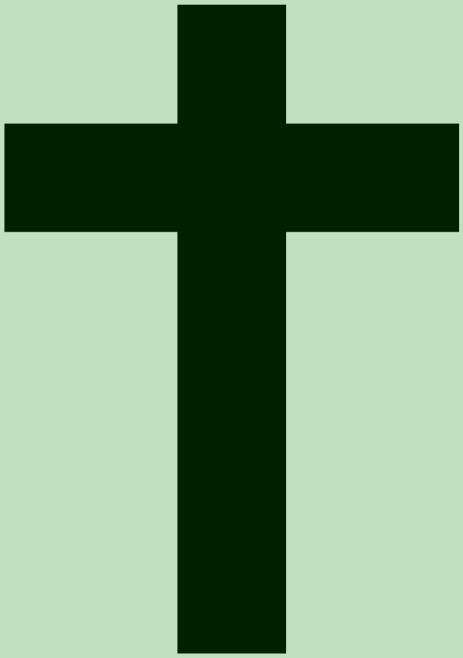
Yipma Genesis and New Testament



Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Yipma Genesis and New Testament

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma/Baruya language

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

copyright © 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Yipma (Baruya)

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

Video recording © The Jesus Film, a project of Cru.
This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents.
For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-02-07

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 13 Jun 2025 from source files dated 9 Oct 2020
ef60f748-49e3-5ee0-8e6d-a25b74b7a93c

Contents

FRT 1
Jen‡z‡z‡ 3
Mat‡yui 38
Maak‡ 112
Luk‡ 155
Jon‡ 233
Apozel‡yara 285
Rom‡ 351
1 Korid‡ 385
2 Korid‡ 418
Galez‡ya 441
Epazaaz‡ 453
Pilipaai 464
Kolozi 473
1 Tezalonaaika 481
2 Tezalonaaika 488
1 Timoti 492
2 Timoti 502
Taaitazai 509
Paailimon‡ 514
Y‡v‡ru 516
Jem‡zai 543
1 Pitai 553
2 Pitai 563
1 Jon‡ 569
2 Jon‡ 577
3 Jon‡ 578
Juth‡yai 580
W‡jalangasakya' 583

Got+yare Yagaala Mud+ke'

Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea

Buk Stat na Nupela Testamen long tokples Yipma long Niugini

Got+yare Yagaala Mud+ke'
Genesis and The New Testament in the Yipma (Baruya) language of Papua New Guinea
[byr]

© 1993, 1994 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
Print publishers: 1993, New Testament by The Bible League; 1994, Genesis by the Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Web version
2013, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.
www.Wycliffe.org

http://pngscriptures.org

www.ScriptureEarth.org

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons license (Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works).
http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0

Your are free to share — to copy, distribute and transmit the text under the following conditions:

- **Attribution.** You must attribute the work to *Wycliffe Bible Translators* (but not in any way that suggests that they endorse you or your use of the work).
- **Noncommercial.** You may not use this work for commercial purposes.
- **No Derivative Works.** You may not alter, transform, or build upon this work.
- **In addition,** you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you don't change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

Notice — For any reuse or distribution, you must make clear to others the license terms of this work.

Tok Orait
Dispela Buk Baibel i kam wantaim tok orait na lo bilong Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works license. Em i tok olsem **yu ken givim kopi long narepela manmeri.** Yu ken wokim kopi na givim long husat i laikim. Tasol, yu mas tok klia dispela samting i kam long *http://tokplesbaibel.org.* Yu no ken kisim mani na salim dispela. **Yu mas givim nating.** Na tu, **yu no ken senisim Tok.**
Ol piksa i kam wantim ol Baibel na narapela buk i stap long dispela sait i gat tok orait long usim wantaim dispela samting tasol. Sapos yu laik narapela tok orait, yu mas askim husat i papa bilong copyright long dispela ol piksa.

Sapos yu laik stretim samting i no orait long dispela tok orait, stretim tok, salim Buk Baibel, o tainim Tok bilong God long nupela tok ples, yu ken **askim mipela.**
Olgeta tok orait na lo long tok ples English i stap long *http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/legalcode.*
Sapos yu gat askim long dispela, **plis askim mipela.**

Yagaala Yɨda'nɨkengɨre Yaya

[tab]Yaya tu'na[tab]Yɨkwia

Jen+z+z+
Mud+'na Yamaasa

Got+yai yuyang+ wakyaakes+.
(1:1-25)

1-5 S+nnaw+ k+gaakuna Got+yai s+gunyas+ kwaakes+ wakyaa'. T+vi wakakegaa' kwaaka kuneva' war+na kyaa', sagaa' Got+yare Kuryai aal+bunyav+ munyaba y+layamarina yaa'. Yuyaba j+h+nya' yad+s+ Got+yai w+jaa' "Y+r+ke'g+ d+vu'!" Mi'na kujaa' y+r+ka pur+na yaa'. Got+yai y+r+ke' wanganaka w+jaa' "Tewaanyas+ra. Y+r+kegaak+." Got+yai y+r+ke' gavi wak+na, j+h+nya' gavi wak+na yaa'. Wak+na yaka "J+h+nya' saw+sas+ra," w+jaa'. Mi'na kujaa' y+r+ka p+r+' mi'nany+ra.

6-8 Y+r+ka mud+ke' kavuryaa' Got+yai w+jaa' "Aalyamwav+daas+ y+raaya bilaawana!" W+d+na kyaa' y+raaya bilaaw+na yaa'. Got+yai w+jaa' "Munya ke'ba s+gunyas+." Y+r+ka p+ryaai mi'nany+ra, sagaa'.

9-13 Y+r+ka mud+ke' kavuryaa' aalya naange' yunebanna wa'd+s+ Got+yai w+jaa' "Aalya naanga da' avaala p+ba warana!" Got+yai sara kujaa' aalya maal+ka wanny+na yaa'. Sagaa' s+la, mugunya, kwaaka war+na yaa'. Mi'na war+na kyaa' Got+yai w+jaa' "Y+ta, maye, s+gya, kure, k+nna, wapaaya yuya y+ma'ny+na yana!" Sara kujaa', sagaa' y+ma'nyaakeng+. Sinakej+ tainakej+ y+ma'nyaa'. Y+r+ka daryaai dar+' mi'nany+ra.

14-19 Y+r+ka mud+ke' kavuryaa' Got+yai w+d+na "Baaka naange' (Ny+lyai), baaka maal+ke' (lawei), s+l+ngaam+nya warana!" Sara w+d+na kyaa' ny+lyai, lawei, s+l+ngaam+nya y+ma'ny+na yaa'. Got+yai w+d+na yaa' "Y+r+kegaa' ny+la w+d+na yana! Saw+sagaa' lawei, s+l+ngaam+nya w+d+na yana!" Sav+daas+ kwaakevak+ y+r+kes+ wany+wanyas+ war+'. Got+yare s+munya ny+lyaly+ lawely+ saraar+na waw+nya yanya'ne sa' gavi wak+na, bur+kegaa'ne sa' gavi wak+na yaa'. Y+r+ka daryaai daryaai mi'nany+ra, sagaa'.

20-23 Y+r+ka mud+ka kavuryaa' sagaa' Got+yai w+d+na "Jaw+nya, buta, waal-abya aalyav+ w+larya'ne p+n+ mwaalana!" Mi'na w+d+na kyaa' jaw+nya, waal-abya, buta yuya aalyav+ mwaal+na yaa'. Mwaal+na yeva aalyav+ kusaw+ jaw+nya, waalabya bwaranya w+layariwanny+na yaa'. Nabaai Got+yai yuta ge ge munyaw+nnera w+mwaaih+na, kwaakew+nnera w+mwaaih+na yaa'. Yusara sara w+mwaaihakeraav+daas+ naanga m+jayariwann+guna yaa'. Sagaa' y+r+ka daryaai daryaai dar+' mi'nany+ra.

24-31 (24-24,29-30,2:9a) Y+r+ka mud+ke' kavuryaa' Got+yai yagaala w+d+na "J+l+kyaawarya, y+kur+yaawia yuya y+ma'ny+na yana!" Sara w+d+na kyaa' kwaakev+ y+ma'ny+na yaakeng+. Nabaai Got+yai kamaala, maa'nyaanna sara wak+na yaa'. Yuya y+ma'nyaakeng+daas+ naanga yariwann+guna yaa'. Sagaa' Got+yai s+gya, waanga t+ka nya'ne s+mud+nya yad+v+saraav+na w+jaav+na yaa'.

2

Got+yai a'mweraav+ yav+karyaa'.
(1:26–2:25)

1-7 Got+yai yuyaraav+ w+mwaaihakere. A'mwely+ a'mwes+ sawaar+ yav+kary+na. Gam+ kwaib+sawaar+ yav+kary+na ya'. Got+yai kwaake' l+v+na yaka l+v+g+r+'mwanna yaka a'mwer+ yav+karina ya'. A'mwere k+laakej+' yav+karyaka Got+yai gam+re s+nny+k+ pwa'ny+ kamakura' sagaa' a'mwei y+ma'ny+na kya' "Ataam+ma g+m+re yaya' g+th+wana," Got+yai sara w+d+na ya'.

8 ...
9-17 (9b-17) Got‡yai waw‡nya naange' bur‡nna bur‡nna ya'. Bur‡nna bur‡nna yaka Ataam‡m‡ maar‡na yaka waw‡nyav‡ w‡lamarak‡na ya'. Kwaaka Y‡then‡ aal‡maangev‡ waw‡nya sa' wara'. A'mwe pwai y‡sar‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡la maranaj‡ kwaj‡ gazagaasagaa' kamwaalad‡ka. Nabaai y‡ta pwai s‡duta naw‡'nya' s‡duta kayaa'nanya' yaw‡rya'nei waaya'. Got‡yai Ataam‡m‡ w‡da' "G‡m‡ waw‡nya dav‡ d‡maremwaaideig‡ny‡. Y‡s‡la waw‡nya dav‡daasa da d‡nadeng‡," w‡da'. "Waw‡nya dav‡ t‡nnyaba y‡sai s‡duta yaw‡rya'nei waay‡ker‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡la na'g‡z‡, g‡m‡ s‡duta tewaanya yaw‡'na j‡thes‡. 'Nabaai g‡m‡ s‡duta kayaa'na yaw‡'na j‡thes‡ra,' g‡th‡wa. Y‡s‡la sa' g‡m‡ man‡nnes‡," w‡d‡na. "G‡m‡ na'g‡z‡ d‡vaides‡," w‡d‡na ya'.

18-20 Yuta j‡l‡kyaawarya yuya Got‡yai kwaakev‡daa'ny‡ yav‡karyakera Ataam‡ mwaaid‡s‡yaba makwasaaba'. Kamakwasaaba' Ataam‡ yuyaraav‡ yaya w‡da'.

21-25 Sagaa' Got‡yai da' "Ataam‡ gavei mwaalya sa' kayaa'nanyabwi y‡'. N‡m‡ a'mwe gam‡ny‡ne' yav‡karima! A'mwe sa' gam‡ny‡ w‡gaimwagathes‡ra," da' Got‡yai. Sara daka Got‡yai Ataam‡m‡ se naanga marakakei wa'd‡'ny‡ Ataam‡m‡re laasar‡' galal‡v‡'mwagamaa'na yaka gam‡re k‡laakej‡' y‡hula yaj‡da'na ya'. Yaj‡da'na yaka a'mwev‡ laasar‡' yav‡karya'. Kyav‡karya' Ataam‡ kad‡kaava' Got‡yai a'mwe' w‡maarina ya'. W‡maarina kya' a'mwev‡ Ataam‡ wanganaka "N‡m‡j‡ avaalya'g‡ny‡ra," w‡d‡na. "Got‡yai n‡m‡re laasar‡' ny‡l‡v‡'mwagakaka gyav‡kariwake'ne' 'A'mwe'g‡,' g‡th‡deiny‡ra," w‡d‡na ya'. Sayabadaa'ny‡ dahaa' a'mwe pwai gan‡maangely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaaryabadaas‡ yagalya'makuna yoj‡ a'mwe' kwala maar‡na yoj‡ gam‡re a'mwes‡ mwaal‡na yak‡ly‡yagaa' k‡yoi yune k‡laaka gave p‡j‡'nany‡. Got‡yai w‡d‡na ya' "K‡r‡m‡re kaim‡raaya jawak‡nyidewaaih‡ly‡ra. Nabaai y‡kur‡yaawiaraj‡ mala kayaawaryaraj‡ j‡l‡kyaawaryaraj‡ yuyang‡ d‡maremwaalyidewaaih‡ly‡ra." Kanny‡maayawaar‡ sawaar‡ wag‡la muvwa'nya'.

Got‡yai gam‡ yav‡karyakeng‡ t‡nna dara wanganake' tewaanya naanga wa'd‡s‡ wanganakeng‡ra. Y‡r‡ka ata pwina ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwai mi'nany‡ra sagaa'.

Y‡r‡ka mud‡ke' kavura' Got‡yai gannya waw‡nya mi'na yaka kwazaaka mwaala'. "Y‡r‡ka daryaai daryaai daryaai dar‡' sagaa'ne sa' gavinya'nes‡ra," w‡da' Got‡yai.

3

A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yaa'.
(3:1-24)

1-7 Kamaala sai s‡du'nakei a'mwev‡ w‡d‡na "Got‡yai j‡h‡thaka? 'K‡r‡m‡ y‡s‡la y‡ta dang‡daa'ny‡ mamarany‡kanes‡,' j‡h‡thako?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwe' w‡d‡na "Y‡s‡lya nakajanga yaw‡'man‡goi. Y‡s‡la y‡ta waw‡nyav‡ t‡nnyaba waay‡ker‡daa'ny‡ naar‡m‡ mamaranakanes‡. Y‡ta dar‡ y‡me'nakwoih‡j‡ bal‡na yakade'naaly‡," w‡d‡na. W‡d‡na kya' kamaalyai w‡d‡na "K‡r‡m‡ d‡valyidewaaihi m‡ka. K‡r‡m‡ kayaa'nanya p‡n‡nna tewaanya p‡n‡nna yaw‡'na jidewaaih‡ly‡ra," w‡d‡na. "K‡r‡m‡ Got‡yaib‡' j‡ma'nyidewaaih‡ly‡. Sa'na nabaai Got‡yai yaw‡'man‡'," w‡d‡na. Kamaalyai mi'na w‡d‡na kya', sagaa' a'mwe' t‡nna wanganake' "Y‡s‡la marany‡na y‡ma!" da'. Sara daka marany‡na ya'. Nabaai gam‡re kwalaanger‡ kumarya' a'mwei y‡s‡lyai marany‡na ya'. T‡vi'na marany‡na kya' k‡r‡m‡ sawaai kunya yaw‡ragi. Yaw‡rag‡la dara yennag‡lya' "Kannya maaya'naai daaka!" Dah‡legaa' wag‡la kuvwa'na' y‡k‡wasa gipwaina, kannya y‡ra'ny‡na yagi.

8-13 Saw‡sabur‡ Got‡yai waw‡nyav‡ kaanya yamary‡na. Yamary‡na yadaa'ny‡ Ataam‡j‡ gannya a'mwes‡ sawaai gam‡ny‡ w‡'nag‡la y‡kaav‡lyav‡ k‡ma'nyaw‡ l‡ka yulya'na yagi. Yulya'dak‡ly‡ Got‡yai jaka w‡d‡na "Gaw‡ mwaaih‡lo?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwei w‡da' "Purinya kiwaa gu'n‡wa. Kannya maayainy‡ l‡ka yulyake," w‡da'.

Got‡yai w‡d‡na “Sa'na aai kag‡th‡wakaka? ‘Y‡s‡la mamaran‡nnes‡ra,’ g‡th‡wa'de' dan‡waana?” w‡d‡na ya'. W‡d‡na kya' Ataam‡ w‡d‡na “A'mwe ny‡jaavag‡ne da' y‡s‡la kany‡maariwa' n‡wana.” Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwe' w‡da' “N‡m‡ny‡ kamaalyai kwaas‡yagaala kany‡d‡wa' y‡s‡la marany‡na y‡wana.”

14-15 Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' kamaalyar‡ Got‡yai w‡d‡na “Sayaba kamaala s‡v‡lata maaya daig‡ labwatavamarina jaho'deig‡ny‡. G‡m‡re kaim‡raayara kwaraj‡ sav‡re kaim‡raayara kwaraj‡ s‡m‡l‡ka winad‡v‡' mala tann‡p‡'de'na w‡j‡waak‡derera,” w‡d‡na. “Gam‡re s‡vidaahunnyav‡ kayaaka y‡gaid‡za'ne' g‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡ g‡v‡za'j‡valadeig‡ny‡,” w‡d‡na ya' kamaalyar‡.

16 Got‡yai a'mwev‡ w‡d‡na “Mudangegaa' g‡nnya kaim‡raayai ma'daa'giyagaa' daanga naanga g‡v‡nade'g‡ny‡ra. Sara y‡ja' g‡nnya a'mwer‡ y‡laaya j‡haides‡. Nabaai gam‡ g‡maremwaaladely‡,” w‡d‡na ya'.

17-19 Got‡yai Ataam‡m‡ w‡d‡na “Sayaba ada' g‡m‡ sara y‡waanya sa'ne' n‡m‡ kwaakevak‡ kur‡vaar‡ya wak‡deiny‡. Kwaka'muri g‡m‡ wapaaya nya'ne waw‡nya naanga yad‡ sagaa' g‡m‡ny‡ maa'na naanga ginadeig‡ny‡. Yuyagaa' kwaihwaainakeig‡ mwaala'g‡z‡yagaa' g‡m‡ sara j‡theig‡ny‡. Kwaakej‡s‡ gyav‡karyag‡nyaig‡ g‡m‡ bala'giyagaa' g‡m‡re k‡laakej‡' kwaaka ay‡na y‡ma'nadez‡k‡,” w‡d‡na ya'.

20-24 Mi'na w‡d‡na yaka Got‡yai yaaw‡h‡laake' maar‡na yaka kannya yav‡karina yakewaai maar‡na yag‡la kannya marira'ny‡na yagi. Ataam‡ a'mwev‡ w‡da' “Y‡va' g‡th‡we sa' g‡nnya yaya naange' g‡th‡wa.” A'mwe yuyaraav‡ kuv‡naange' y‡ma'nade'nany‡ra. Ataam‡j‡ Y‡vas‡ sawaai kunya kayaa'na yaw‡'na, tewaanna yaw‡'na yadi' mwaalagi. “Y‡s‡la gaalya'ne' ny‡na yak‡ri gazagaasagaa' namwaaly‡kad‡ka!” daka Got‡yai w‡daas‡na. Sara w‡daas‡na yaka “Y‡ta tewaanyar‡na maremwaaip‡'deraava,” daka waw‡nyav‡ mwas‡laa ejel‡ya dameraav‡ w‡mwaaiha'.

4

Ken‡ Aivel‡m‡ tamakyaa'.
(4:1-24)

1-24 Ataam‡j‡ Y‡vas‡ sawaai kaimaleraar‡ w‡mwaaihagi. Ken‡ gannya waw‡nyav‡ yadaas‡ Aivel‡ j‡l‡kyaawaryaraav‡ maremwaal‡na. P‡gaa' Ken‡ waw‡nyav‡daas‡ wapaaya maar‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ w‡maary‡na. Aivel‡ sip‡zip‡ya tewaanyai maaraka Got‡yar‡ w‡maary‡na. Kumaaryagi tawanakei w‡maaryaka Aivel‡m‡na Got‡yai y‡laaya y‡na ya'. Wapaaya w‡maaryaka Ken‡m‡na j‡kurya y‡na ya'. J‡kurya y‡na kya' Ken‡ s‡nna t‡ka kudava' sagaa' Got‡yai w‡d‡na “Ken‡ s‡nna t‡ka mag‡thavanna! Kayaa'nanyabwi minnera!” W‡la d‡vi waw‡nyav‡ a'mwera mamwaalyaba Ken‡j‡ Aivel‡j‡ saraai mwaaidak‡ri Ken‡ Aivel‡m‡ tamak‡na. Tamak‡na kya' d‡vi sagaa' Got‡yai Ken‡m‡ w‡d‡na “J‡hwaalaangei gaz‡yaka?” Sara w‡d‡na kya' Ken‡ w‡d‡na “Mwanganyweiny‡. Gam‡ny‡ maremwaaid‡nyainy‡ daaka!” Got‡yai w‡d‡na “J‡hwaar‡ baar‡' y‡waa? J‡hwaalaangare tawej‡' kwaakevak‡ war‡'. D‡vi sagaa' kwaakevak‡ waw‡nya ya'g‡z‡yagaa' wapaaya maal‡ke dakanadeig‡ny‡. G‡m‡ gaz-abazaba yamarina j‡theig‡ny‡.” Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' sagaa' Ken‡ w‡d‡na “G‡m‡ mala kany‡ramaasa'g‡z‡ gazabazaba mwalamarina y‡deiny‡. Yamaryadaa'muj‡ a'mwei nyanganoj‡ mala ny‡ramakadeiny‡.” Got‡yai w‡d‡na “Aawano. Sasare' mika.” W‡d‡na yaka Got‡yai “Ken‡m‡ mala narab‡ka!” daka Ken‡m‡re yamev‡ p‡karya ya'. Sagaa' Got‡yaryabadaas‡ Ken‡ kwaaka Noth‡nei kaanna w‡na ya'. Gam‡re kaim‡raayara kwaaka mud‡keba mwalaaweva kwaari'masannaj‡, p‡radaazannaj‡ yuya kunnya saburana yaw‡reva yav‡karye'.

25-26 (-)

5

Ataam‡m‡re kaim‡raayara kwala naanga y‡r‡yaa'.
(4:25–5:32)

1-32 ((4:25–4:26, 5:1-32)) Kwarame naangegaa' 130 Ataam‡ wav‡lavakei gannya kaimale pwai yawak‡na. Y‡va' gawaal‡' Ataam‡ gan‡maangeib‡'nanyai m‡laka gannya kaimaler‡ ganaange' w‡d‡na "Satai g‡nnya yaya' g‡th‡wana." D‡vi sagaa' Satai naanga mena y‡ma'nakegaa' kaimale Y‡nozar‡ yawak‡na. S‡nnaw‡ Got‡yar‡na maj‡, mwaal‡na yesara Y‡nozai y‡ma'nakegaa' ay‡na Got‡yar‡na dad‡v‡' mwaale'. Ataam‡j‡ Y‡vas‡ sawaare kaimale taaya m‡lagi. Kwarame 930 kwav‡lava' Ataam‡ bala'. Y‡nozai kaimale Kenan‡m‡ kyawak‡na', Kenan‡ kaimale Maalalel‡m‡ kyawak‡na', Maalalel‡ kaimale Jaarethar‡ yawak‡na'. Jaarethai kaimale Y‡nok‡yar‡ kyawak‡na', Y‡nok‡yai kaimale Metuzalaam‡ yawak‡na'. Got‡yarebur‡ Y‡nok‡yai tewaanna y‡na yaka mabalyakei Got‡yai maraab‡na ya'. Metuzalaa kaimale Lameker‡ yawak‡na'. Kwarame 969 wav‡lavakei Metuzalaa bala'. Lamekei kaimale Nowaar‡ yawak‡na'. A'mwe pwara kaimale taaya yawak‡ne'. Nowaai kaimale Sam‡, Aam‡, Jaivetai saraav‡ yawak‡na'.

6

A'mwera kayaa'na yad‡v‡sara mwalyaa'.
(6:1-8)

1-8 A'mweraj‡ a'mwej‡ kwala naanga kima'ne' "A'mweng‡ nem‡ kwala maraana!" deva Got‡yare kuv‡bwaal‡vava maar‡na. Maar‡na kye' kunnya kaim‡raayara a'mwe d‡rag‡nya naangera y‡ma'ne'. Got‡yai t‡nna dara wanganake' kayaa'nanyaraav‡ wangana'. "Kayaa'nanyabwi sara yaana!" yaw‡'d‡v‡sara yuyagaa' yesa'na Got‡yai d‡na "A'mwe atina ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwainanyaraav‡ kwarame ata s‡v‡l‡raai (120) kwav‡lavoj‡ wak‡deng‡ra kunnya balya'negaa'." "A'mwera, a'mwe, yaawarya, j‡l‡ka, yaawia, yuta, yuya tamak‡deng‡ra," d‡na. Mi'na d‡na yaka Got‡yai da' "Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyar‡na y‡vain‡dely‡ra."

9-22 (-)

7

Nowaai s‡p‡ya' yav‡karyaa'.
(6:9–7:5)

1-5 (6:–-7:5) Nowaai a'mwe tewaanyai Got‡yar‡ gya'mwei. Got‡yai Nowaar‡ w‡d‡na "S‡p‡ya' ange'b‡' sa' aalyav‡ a'ba y‡larade' jav‡karideig‡ny‡. S‡p‡ya maal‡ka jav‡karide'na mi'. S‡p‡ya naange' jav‡karideig‡ny‡. S‡p‡yav‡re y‡da'na saam‡naange' anga naangebab‡' jav‡kari! S‡p‡ya' angaj‡na lalangyag‡nya'b‡' jav‡kari! Y‡da'na kekina laalayag‡nya'b‡' sa' duthaakwia! S‡p‡ya' m‡nye'na amwi p‡r‡' t‡nnyaba p‡r‡' dakineba p‡r‡' jav‡kari! Y‡r‡t‡nna munyaba yunebanna yunebanna j‡thaakwia! T‡kurya t‡nnyaba p‡r‡' a'mwera bulya'ne' kaanya' jav‡kari!"

"Aalya naange' yunebanna p‡d‡ravades‡. S‡mud‡nya yad‡v‡saraav‡ yuyaraav‡ aalya naange' wak‡w‡ja' maram‡ladere. K‡r‡' k‡r‡m‡yoihi k‡r‡bwaal‡vavaj‡ saraav‡re a'mweng‡j‡ s‡p‡yav‡ w‡l‡na jidengih‡ly‡. N‡m‡re yagaala g‡th‡deiny‡. Sa' j‡l‡kyaawarya y‡kur‡yaawia k‡maaka p‡yoina p‡yoina s‡p‡yav‡ d‡marulak‡deng‡. J‡l‡kyaawarya y‡kur‡yaawia p‡n‡ p‡yoina ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraaina k‡maaka mi'. Sa s‡p‡yav‡ d‡marulak‡deng‡. Wapaaya ge ge g‡m‡ny‡ne s‡p‡yav‡ w‡lap‡'deng‡ne wapaaya jov‡rawakya!" Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' Nowaai sara y‡na. Mi'na y‡na kya' Got‡yai Nowaar‡ w‡da' " A'mwe pwara a'mwe p‡n‡ kayaa'na yad‡v‡sang‡na g‡m‡ tewaanya yad‡nyaig‡nna sar‡m‡ s‡p‡yav‡ dulyidera. Saw‡ta ata yuyi ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraai mi'na kaj‡nnoj‡ bur‡ke' wak‡deiny‡ra. Yuya baih‡rin‡p‡'deng‡ra," w‡da' Got‡yai.

Kwaakevak‡ yunebanna aal‡bunya d‡'na'na yaa'.
(7:6-24)

6-24 Kwarame naangegaa' 600 sagaa' Nowaar‡ kwav‡lava', gam‡j‡ gannya balaanges‡ sawaare kaim‡raayaraj‡ kum‡re balaangej‡ s‡p‡yav‡ kule' Got‡yai kaanya' tih‡ra'. S‡p‡yav‡ kaanya' mena karih‡ra' saw‡ta a'mweraare ata s‡v‡l‡raai j‡nna'daa'ny‡ aal‡bur‡ka naanga yadaa'ny‡ aal‡y‡m‡nya naanga y‡r‡vakegaa' aalya y‡laabaka kwaakevak‡ aal‡bunya naange' d‡'na'. Bur‡ka naanga t‡vi kavaw‡ra' sagaa' aal‡bunya naange' yunebanna mugunyang‡ kamarulaka' yuya bale'. S‡p‡ya' aalyav‡ a'ba y‡la'd‡s‡ Nowaaly‡ s‡p‡yav‡ w‡lareta yuyaj‡ tewaanya mwaale'. Lawe d‡kaai d‡kaai d‡' kwaakevak‡ aal‡bunya d‡'nara'.

8

Aalya naange' mi'nany‡ra.
(8:1-22)

1-22 Nowaai s‡p‡yav‡ w‡la'd‡'ny‡ Got‡yai s‡munya yaw‡ra'. Yaw‡raka y‡huta wak‡na kya' aalya' walyuina yadaas‡ lawe d‡kaai d‡kaai d‡' kwav‡lava' aalya maal‡ka war‡na kya', s‡p‡ya' Ararata mugunyav‡ wara'. Kwara' saw‡ta a'mwe pwaraare ata s‡v‡l‡raai kaj‡nna' Nowaai s‡p‡yav‡ya y‡r‡t‡nnyar‡k‡ baasaka mwasaw‡ kaamyaaker‡ marap‡lakwaas‡na ya'. Kwaakevak‡ aal‡bunya wa'd‡s‡ kaamyaakei p‡lakuna. P‡lakuna kya' Nowaai "Aalya t‡vi kye'n‡gwaimwaaw‡' daa'?" daka mwasaw‡ kwaam‡ryar‡ marap‡lakwaas‡na ya'. Aal‡bunya' kuna wa'd‡s‡ kwaam‡ryai mwalaawia'neba kunew‡ wanganaka ayaw‡nna s‡p‡yav‡na bulamwaaina. Bulamwaaina kya' saw‡ta ata pwi yaka ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraai kaj‡nna' p‡gaa' Nowaai kwaam‡ryar‡ marap‡lakwaasa'. Kamarap‡lakwaasa' saw‡s‡r‡ kwaam‡ryai y‡ta wo-liv‡yare k‡wasa' mud‡'m‡lamaraaw‡na ya'. Kamakaba' Nowaai t‡nna wanganaka "Kwaakeva' yaal‡ka menany‡ra," yaw‡ra'. Kyaw‡ra' saw‡ta ata pwi ata pur‡daas‡ pwaraai kaj‡nna' p‡gaa' Nowaai kwaam‡ryar‡ kamarap‡lakwaasa' sa' kwaam‡ryai yuna kaanna w‡na ya'. W‡na kya' Nowaai s‡p‡yav‡ya kaanya' baasaka wan-ganaasa'. T‡nna dara wanganake' kwaake' yaal‡kev‡ wangana'. Mena kwangana' lawe pu'na kwav‡lava' Got‡yai Nowaar‡ w‡d‡na, "Sar‡m‡ mwasabanna j‡kwalyaabila! J‡l‡kyaawaryaraav‡ y‡kur‡yaawiaraav‡ d‡vurad‡halamakwalyaama! Kum‡ sara kwaakevak‡ kwala naanga yariwann‡p‡'derera." Sara w‡d‡na kya' s‡p‡yav‡daa'ny‡ Nowaaly‡ gam‡re gawaal‡s‡ yuya mwasabanna walyaab‡na ye'. Walyaab‡na kye' Nowaai s‡munya yaw‡raka "Got‡yai ney‡vain‡wake'na n‡m‡ Got‡yai tewannyar‡na y‡laaya y‡gal‡de'na j‡l‡kyaawarya y‡kur‡yaawia w‡jaaw‡w‡nab‡sa' d‡kev‡ gaayad‡ka y‡rav‡ma!" yaw‡raka Got‡yar‡ne sim‡nye' l‡valaaba'. L‡valaabaka d‡ka marira'na yaka "J‡l‡kyaawarya y‡kur‡yaawia k‡maaka mwarikera," daka maar‡na yaka sim‡nye l‡valaabakev‡ d‡kev‡ marak‡na ya'. S‡mahur‡ka w‡vwas‡'na yakev‡daa'ny‡ t‡r‡nya wabat‡r‡nya winnaka Got‡yai da' "D‡vi yunegaa' n‡m‡ ye'na s‡mud‡nya yad‡v‡sang‡ maramuneiny‡ra."

9

Got‡yai Nowaar‡ k‡w‡nya' w‡jaa'.
(9:1-17)

1-4 Got‡yai Nowaaly‡ gawaal‡vaanga kwaraj‡ k‡n‡dakaav‡ yagaaih‡w‡nya w‡da' "Sar‡m‡ kwala naanga j‡ma'nyideih‡ly‡ra. Nabaai sar‡m‡ kwaakevak‡ gazabazaba mwalamarina jideih‡ly‡ra. Kwaakevak‡ mwaaid‡v‡saj‡ aalyav‡ mwaaid‡v‡saj‡ yuya d‡maremwaalyideng‡ra. Sar‡m‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sa d‡nyideih‡ly‡ra. 'Y‡kur‡yaawia naana!' dap‡j‡ karamap‡ri gam‡re tawe kabwalaawoj‡ t‡ka ny‡na jideih‡ly‡ra." Got‡yai sara w‡da'.

5-11 “A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar‡ karamakori gam‡ny‡ tamak‡na jidely‡ra. Malakayaawaryai a'mwe pwar‡ t‡ka kadavori gam‡ny‡ tamak‡na jidely‡ra. N‡m‡ a'mwera n‡m‡b‡saraav‡ yav‡karye'na sara d‡ramakyideih‡ly‡ra,” w‡da' Got‡yai.
12-17 “Y‡raayav‡ n‡m‡re akume y‡lak‡deiny‡ra. Akume wage'b‡sav‡ wanganap‡j‡ da' jaw‡ryides‡ra. ‘Got‡yai nem‡ny‡j‡ mwaaid‡v‡ta yuyang‡j‡ gannya k‡w‡nya' neda',’ sara jaw‡ryides‡ra. Aal‡bunya kwaakevak‡ d‡'narake'b‡sa' n‡m‡ wake' d‡vi mulaaby‡ yades‡ra. Kwaakevak‡ mwaaib‡zang‡ mamaram‡ly‡ yades‡ra,” w‡da'.

Nowaai aalya waain‡ya' nyaa'.
(9:18-29)

18-27 Nowaai w‡la g‡raip‡waw‡nya bur‡da'. Bur‡nna yaka g‡raip‡z‡la maar‡na, g‡raip‡z‡la aalya' gulyav‡ ma'mwagik‡na aalya y‡r‡ke' waain‡ya' marany‡na ya'. Aalya y‡r‡ke' maranaka s‡munya myaw‡rya'. Sara yaka angev‡ kannya maayai se war‡na ya'. Se kwara' Aam‡, Kainan‡m‡re gan‡maangei, Nowaai kannya maayai waraker‡ wangana'. Wanganaka gannya k‡daraar‡ mwasaw‡ mwaalag‡lyaraar‡ sa' w‡da', Aam‡. Kuda' Sam‡j‡ Jaivetaly‡ saraai y‡v‡ta maar‡na, k‡r‡n‡maanger‡ bwakak‡na t‡nna mwanany‡ yagi. D‡vi sagaa' Nowaai d‡kaa'na yaka Aam‡ gawaal‡vaangei yake'na yaw‡ra'. S‡munya yaw‡'na “Aam‡ kayaa'nanya maal‡ka y‡van‡ka k‡r‡' gawaal‡vaangei kayaa'nanya naanga yadeng‡ra,” yaw‡raka w‡da' “Kainan‡m‡re avaalyara Kainan‡m‡ w‡mwaaihakera w‡maremwaaib‡'dely‡ra. Sam‡m‡na d‡vi n‡m‡re Got‡yai tewaanya wiadely‡ra. Y‡ Got‡yai Jaivetare kaim‡raaya kwala naanga y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡ a'mwe naangera y‡ma'ny‡na y‡p‡'derera. Kainan‡m‡re kaim‡raayara Sam‡m‡re kaim‡raayaraav‡ne Jaivetare kaim‡raayaraav‡ne waw‡nya w‡daay‡p‡'derera,” w‡da' Nowaai.
28-29 Nowaare mudangegaa' kwarame naanga (950) kwav‡lava' Nowaai bala'.

10

Nowaai gavere a'mwe a'mwera kwala naanga y‡r‡yaa'.
(10:1-32)

1-14 Jaivetai kuv‡n‡maangei Gomaj‡ Maahoh‡ly‡ Mathaly‡ Jaavan‡j‡ Tuval‡j‡ Mesekaly‡ T‡raaz‡ly‡ saraav‡ yawak‡na'. Aam‡ kuv‡n‡maangei Kuz‡ly‡ Y‡z‡p‡yaly‡ Put‡yaly‡ Kainan‡j‡ saraav‡ yawak‡na'. Kuzi gan‡maangei N‡m‡roth‡ yawak‡na'. D‡vi sagaa' N‡m‡roth‡ a'mwe d‡rag‡nyai, malyai y‡ma'na'. Anga naangeba Baivel‡, Erek‡, Aakath‡, Kal‡ne kwaaka Sinaa mannakeba N‡m‡roth‡ maremwaalakebera. Maremwaalaka kwaaka Az‡r‡ya anga naangeba Nin‡va, Rewavoth‡-Y‡ya, Kaala, Rezan‡ anga sa mada'.
15-20 Kainan‡ k‡r‡n‡maangei Saaithon‡j‡ Et‡ly‡ saraar‡ yawak‡na'. Kainan‡m‡rera Jevuz‡yara, Amoyara, Gihaaz‡yara, Ivayara, Aakayara, S‡n‡yara, Aavath‡yara, Semaarayara, Aamaat‡yara Kainan‡m‡rera sara y‡ma'ny‡na ye'.
21-32 Sam‡ kuv‡n‡maangei Elam‡, Azu, Aapak‡zath‡, Lut‡, Aaram‡ yawak‡na'. Sa' Nowaar‡ gawaal‡vaangera a'mwe yuyaraav‡ kwaakevak‡ mwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ yawak‡ne'.

11

A'mwera anga saam‡naange' Baivel‡ m‡jaye'mwagamamilaaw‡yaa'.
(11:1-9)

1-9 Kwaakevak‡ a'mwe mwaalesara yagaala avaala p‡r‡'na d‡ne'. Kum‡ sara kwaaka Sinaana kaanna w‡na ye'. W‡na yeva d‡ne' “Got‡yai sara neda' ‘Yuyaba d‡mwalamary‡la!’ nedaka k‡r‡' nem‡ kwaaka gazabazaba mamwalamaryaanna! Dava nem‡ a'mwe naangaina y‡ma'ny‡na yaadeine. Nem‡ anga naanga madaathe'

nabaai anga saam‡naange' s‡lya'b‡sa' madaathera," d‡ne'. Mi'na d‡neva anga madaap‡j‡ Got‡yai daka "N‡m‡ walanganaaw‡ma!" daka walaaba'. Walaabaka wanganaka "A'mwera kunnya yaw‡'na yap‡j‡yav‡ sara ny‡p‡d‡ka!" daka "A'mwera yagaala ge' ge' d‡p‡'de'nana," daka taal‡ta kag‡ny‡waga' sagaa' yagaala avaalya' desara sagaa' yagaala ge' ge' d‡na ye'. Yagaala ge' ge' d‡na yeva "Anga naangeba mad‡na y‡van‡go' warana!" deva mamaje'. Anga mamajara kye' Got‡yai w‡daas‡na kya' anga gazabazabanna mwalamary‡na ye'. Anga naangeba yos‡nna yeva sara yagalya'ma'n‡ka sabanne' d‡n‡kes‡ Baivel‡. Yagaala ge' ge' y‡ma'ny‡na yakebanne yaya' Baivel‡ sara wo'ny‡na ya'.

Sam‡m‡rera kwala naanga y‡ma'nyaa'.
(11:10-32)

10-25 Sam‡m‡re gawaal‡vaangei Aapak‡zath‡yai gan‡maangei Kainan‡m‡ yawak‡na'. Y‡ Kainan‡ gan‡maangei Selaam‡ yawak‡na'. Y‡ Selaa gan‡maangei Eva, y‡ Eva gan‡maangei Peleh‡, y‡ Peleh‡ gan‡maangei Rew‡, y‡ Rew‡ gan‡maangei Seruh‡, y‡ Seruh‡ gan‡maangei Naawo, y‡ Naawo gan‡maangei Teraam‡ yawak‡na'. A'mwe dara kuv‡bwaal‡vava kuv‡raayava yawak‡ne'.

26-32 A'mwe Teraa kuv‡n‡maangei Ev‡ram‡, Naawo, Aaran‡ yawak‡na'. Aaran‡ gan‡maangei Lot‡m‡ yawak‡na'. Gam‡re kwaaka Kal‡th‡ya saba Aaran‡ bala'. Kabala' Naawo Aaran‡m‡re garaavaanga' Mil‡kaav‡ maara'. Nabaai Ev‡ram‡ Saraaya' maara'. Kamaara' Saraaya' kaim‡raav‡maaya' mwaala'. A'mwe naanga Teraaj‡, Ev‡ram‡j‡, Saraayas‡, Lot‡j‡, sa angeba E kwaaka Kal‡th‡ya mann‡kebadaa'ny‡ w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yeva "Kwaaka Kainan‡nennava," deva angeba Aaran‡ b‡na yeva mwaal‡na. Mwaal‡na kye' saba Teraa bala'.

12

Got‡yai Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡dasabyaa'.
(12:1-8)

1-3 Got‡yai Ev‡ram‡m‡ jaka w‡d‡na "G‡nnya angebadaa'ny‡ d‡wona! G‡m‡j‡ avaal-yaraav‡ jahalya'makwo! Kwaaka anga d‡mwaaide p‡banna kagivwar‡daakwa'muj‡ d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡. N‡m‡ sainy‡ g‡nnya kaim‡raayang‡ maremwaal‡deiny‡. G‡m‡rera kwala naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'dere. G‡m‡ a'mwe naangei j‡ma'nadeig‡ny‡. Y‡ g‡m‡ny‡ j‡waal‡vavaav‡na a'mwe kwaakevak‡ yuneba mwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ tewaanna y‡dere. Kum‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ne tewaanna kyap‡j‡ kum‡ny‡ne tewaanna y‡deiny‡. Kum‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ne kayaa'na kyap‡j‡ n‡m‡ kum‡ny‡ne kayaa'na y‡deiny‡ra," w‡da' Got‡yai.

4-5 Got‡yai Ev‡ram‡m‡ sara kuda' Ev‡ram‡ angeba Aaran‡daa'ny‡ w‡na. Kwaaka Kainan‡nei gannya balaanga Saraayas‡ Lot‡ gathaakaangare gawaal‡s‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta yuyaj‡ kaanna makuna ya'.

6-7 Ev‡ram‡ angeba Sekem‡ kwaaka Kainan‡ mann‡keba wav‡la'na yaka y‡'darya More mwaal‡na. Mwaal‡na kya' Got‡yai Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "Kwaaka Kainan‡ yuneba j‡waal‡vaangeraav‡ k‡n‡dakaavih‡r‡ne y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡ra." Mi'na kuda' Ev‡ram‡ "N‡m‡ Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya y‡gal‡ma! J‡l‡kyaawaryar‡ w‡jaav‡ma!" daka sim‡nye' l‡valaanna yaka j‡l‡kyaawarya gaayad‡ka mariravake' d‡ke' nas‡'na yakev‡daas‡ Got‡yar‡ s‡mat‡r‡nya winna'.

8 D‡vi sagaa' Ev‡ram‡ mugunyav‡ angeba Betel‡ adaih‡sabanna w‡na. Sabanna wawaka angeba Betel‡ angeba Aay‡ yaareba gannya sel‡-anga madaka Got‡yar‡na y‡laaya ya'.

Ev‡ram‡ Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡na yagalaaw‡na yaka ay‡na byaa'.
(12:9–13:4)

9-13 P‡gaa' wapaaya kunegaa' m‡j‡kegaa' Ev‡ram‡ Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡na w‡na. Y‡z‡p‡na wawaka gannya balaangev‡ w‡da' "G‡m‡ tewaanya'g‡ny‡. Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalyara gwanganap‡j‡ 'A'mwe sa' maraana!' dap‡j‡ ny‡ramak‡p‡'deiny‡ra. G‡m‡ duthathera 'A'mwe sai nya'mwely‡ra.' 'Naramak‡p‡ka!' da'g‡z‡ sara duthathe'g‡ny‡. Sara kuda'g‡z‡ kave wanganak‡na ny‡p‡'deiny‡," w‡da'.

14-16 Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalyara kunnya maremwaalaker‡ w‡d‡na yad‡v‡' "Peroyaig‡, nem‡re a'mwe naangeig‡ny‡ra." Peroyare a'mwe naangera Saraayav‡ wanganeva Peroyar‡ w‡de' "A'mwe sa' tewaanyas‡ra." Mi'na kude' A'mwe Pero Saraayav‡ gannya angev‡ w‡mwaaih‡na ya'. W‡mwaaih‡na yaka Ev‡ram‡m‡ne a'mweraj‡ a'mwej‡ sang‡ w‡daayad‡v‡sang‡ w‡jaav‡na ya'. Nabaai j‡l‡kyaawarya naanga w‡jaava'.

17-20 Got‡yai Peroyaly‡ gam‡re maremwaaideraj‡ saraav‡ Saraayav‡na kayaaka y‡gaina ya'. Kayaaka y‡gaina kya' Pero Ev‡ram‡m‡ "Dulaamo!" kuda' Ev‡ram‡ angev‡ w‡l‡na kya' Pero w‡da' "Baa'na y‡van‡g‡na? 'A'mwe' n‡m‡res‡ra,' many‡j‡wa'd‡nyaig‡. Dahaa' g‡nnya a'mwev‡ d‡makwo!" Sara w‡daka "Ev‡ram‡j‡ gam‡reraj‡ yarai w‡p‡ka!" Pero gannya w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ "Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡dasaaw‡na j‡la!" w‡da'.

13

1-4 Ev‡ram‡ angeba Betel‡na g‡ly‡v‡saj‡ j‡l‡kyaawaryaj‡ maryagalaaw‡na ya'. Yagalaaw‡na yaka Got‡yar‡na "Y‡laaya y‡gal‡ma!" daka "Su!" w‡da'.

Lot‡ Ev‡ram‡m‡ yagalya'ma'na yaa'.
(13:5-18)

5-13 Ev‡ram‡ bul‡makaawoya g‡ly‡v‡ta naangej‡yai mwaala'. Nabaai Lot‡ bul‡makaawoya g‡ly‡v‡ta k‡n‡j‡yai avaalyaba mwaala'. Mwaalag‡lyaraare j‡l‡kyaawarya wapaaya nya'ne maal‡ka wara'. Sa'na Ev‡ram‡m‡re j‡l‡kyaawarya maremwaaid‡v‡sara Lot‡m‡re j‡l‡kyaawarya maremwaaid‡v‡sara maanga d‡ny‡na ye'. Maanga d‡ny‡na kye' Ev‡ram‡ Lot‡m‡ w‡da' "Mayagaala madakanera! P‡ba kwaaka naanga war‡ka. G‡m‡ tuta pimag‡na d‡wona! N‡m‡ pimag‡na w‡dera." Sara kuda' Lot‡ waraata aalya Jothan‡ saba aal‡nakeba dara wangana' "Ai, Got‡yare kwaaka tewaanyaba wa'd‡s‡ k‡r‡' mwaaid‡ daaka? Got‡yare waw‡nyab‡sabe," daka Lot‡ walaawaka angeba Sothom‡ angeba Gamora aya k‡ba mwaala'. Sothom‡ mwaalyaraj‡ Gamora mwaalyaraj‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanaangera mwaale'. Lot‡ kwalaawa' Ev‡ram‡ kwaaka Kainan‡ mwaal‡na ya'.

14-18 Ev‡ram‡ mwaal‡na kya' Got‡yai w‡da' "Pina pina d‡maranganamarya! Yuyaba dangadeva g‡zaav‡deiny‡. G‡m‡ t‡nna kwangana'g‡z‡ saba g‡m‡rebe. Nabaai g‡m‡re kaim‡raayara a'mwe naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. A'mwera kwaat‡rya ata gib‡'de' m‡ka. G‡m‡re kaim‡raaya kwalaalya mwaaib‡zang‡ ata gib‡'de' m‡ka." Mi'na kuda' Ev‡ram‡ kaanna yamarina yaka y‡'darya Maam‡re y‡'dar‡gid‡kusaba mwaalaka Got‡yar‡ne sim‡nye' l‡valaaba'.

14

Ev‡ram‡ Lot‡m‡ padaihasamaa'na yaa'.
(14:1-16)

1-16 P‡gaa' a'mwe naanga king‡ya daraai daraalyaraj‡ kum‡reraj‡ beva angeba Sothom‡ mwaalyaraj‡ anga p‡banyaraj‡ saraav‡ baramak‡na. Baramak‡na kye' a'mwe kwalaalyara kabale' pwara mugunya p‡n‡ng‡na l‡kaanya w‡na ye'. L‡kaanya w‡na kye' a'mwe naangera "Nedaayad‡v‡sarera," deva Lot‡j‡ pwaraj‡ saraav‡ w‡la galy‡rak‡na ye'. Galy‡rak‡na yeva anga yuyabadaa'ny‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta naanga y‡palamaa'na. Y‡palamaa'na kye' a'mwe pwai Ev‡ram‡myaw‡nna kaany‡ve'na w‡na yaka Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "Malyara anga Sothom‡ mwaalyaraav‡ baramakeva Lot‡m‡ w‡la y‡rak‡waa'." Sara kuda' Ev‡ram‡ gannya aaw‡lasaraav‡ jaka w‡daka malyaraav‡ m‡d‡nna ya'.

M+d+nna kya' saw+ta kuj+nna' malyaraav+ tam+na kye' pwara l+ka w+na kye' pwaraav+ tam+na ye'. Tam+na kye' Ev+ram+ Lot+j+ a'mwe pwaraj+ g+ly+v+ta naangej+ ayaw+nna makab+na ye'.

Mel+k+z+thek+ Ev+ram+m+ yagaala tewaanya' w+jaa'.
(14:17-24)

17-20 Sothom+ maremwaalakely+ Mel+k+z+thek+ anga Saalem+ maremwaalakely+ saraai Ev+ram+m+ w+j+maa'ny+na yagi. Mel+k+z+thek+ Ev+ram+m+ wapaaya w+jaav+na yaka Got+yarei yagaala w+da' "Got+yai s+gunyas+ kwaakes+ wakyaakei g+m+ny+ tewaanya gy+n+kely+ra. Gam+zai g+m+j+ yag+la g+m+ny+ne y+kamaangeraav+ ye'mwannaramyawaaih+. Got+yai tewaanyaly+ra." Kuda' Ev+ram+ gam+re g+ly+v+sa gazabazaba kwala marap+g+la'na kya' g+ly+v+ta naanga at+raalya wa'd+'ny+ Ev+ram+ g+ly+v+ta p+r+' Mel+k+z+thek+ sar+na yanga w+jaav+na ya'.

21-24 Sothom+ maremwaalakei Ev+ram+m+ w+da' "G+m+ ma'mwaanyang+daas+ a'mweraav+j+ a'mweng+j+ yanga ny+jaama! G+ly+v+sa g+m+reng+ra." Kuda' Ev+ram+ w+da' "Nem+ wapaaya p+n+ n+wo. Mi'na n+wo'na warana! A'mwe daraai dal-yaraj+ kum+reraj+ pwara n+m+ny+ mar+gaidaa'na nyawaaihasaraav+ g+ly+v+ta p+n+ dumaarya! Sa' Got+yai ny+gaimwadely+ra. G+m+ny+ g+ly+v+sa mamaari y+deiny+ra. N+m+ sara ya'muj+ g+m+ nad+th+ka 'N+m+ Ev+ram+m+ a'mwe naangei w+mwaaihe!' d+wa," w+da'.

15

Got+yai Ev+ram+m+ yagaaih+w+nya' w+jaa'.
(15:1-21)

1-21 D+vi sagaa' Ev+ram+ waja kya'na' Got+yai Ev+ram+m+ w+da' "L+ka nad+kwos+'d+ka! N+m+ g+m+ny+ mwata tinya'na saabyainy+b+sainy+ g+maredaav+deiny+ra. G+ly+v+ta naanga g+zaav+deiny+." Kuda' sa' Ev+ram+ Got+yar+ "Ny+bwaal+' ny+jaadeiny+ daaka? Kany+jaava'g+z+ n+m+ kabala'muj+ El+yaizai ny+daayadei n+m+re g+ly+v+ta yuya mamaari yadely+ra." Mi'na kuda' Got+yai w+d+na ya' "El+yaizai g+ly+v+sa mamaari yadeng+ra. J+waal+' kaim+raaya pwai kyawak+na'g+z+ gam+zai maaradeng+ra. S+l+ngaam+nyang+ j+langanaawa! S+l+ngaam+nya kwalaalya war+ka ke'n+ng+ j+langanaawa! G+m+re kaim+raaya kwalaalya avaaina y+ma'n+p+'deng+ra." Sara kuda' Ev+ram+ "Got+yai nebwi ny+d+wa'," yaw+raka w+l+mwagara'. Sara kul+mwagara' Got+yai d+ny+na ya' "A'mwe sai sara yaw+'man+kei dahaa' a'mwe y+da'maraangei w+mwaaih+we'na d+wana." Sara d+ny+na yaka Got+yai w+da' "G+m+ny+ kwaaka Kal+th+yadaas+ g+makulaabena kwaaka dava g+zaave." Kuda' Ev+ram+ w+da' "Got+yaig+, kwaake' n+m+re' be yaw+ta'na yaw+r+de'neka?" W+d+na kya' Got+yai w+da' "J+l+kyaawaryara d+ny+makulaama!" Sara w+d+na kya' Ev+ram+ sara y+na ya'. Mi'na makulaabaka bulatamaworipu'na yaka wak+na ya'. Yuta maal+keraav+ tamak+na ya'. Yuta pwara p+lavamarina "M+w+ta t+ka ny+na yaana!" deva sagaa' Ev+ram+ t+nna wanganna yaka marir+galaas+na ya'. D+vidaas+ ny+lyai walakya'negaa' ny+la daav+na kya' Ev+ram+ p+gasaai waja ya'ny+na yaka l+ka y+na ya'. Mi'na l+ka y+na kya' Got+yai w+da' "Ev+ram+, g+m+ a'mwe nei j+ma'nadeig+ sagaa' d+vaideig+ny+. Dahaa'na m+'. G+m+re kaim+raayara kwaaka p+banna w+na yap+j+ saba mwaaib+'derera. Kwaaka saba mwaalyara 'A'mwera kum+zara waw+nya nedaay+p+'dera yaadeinaava,' kadap+j+ y+ma'n+p+'derera. Waw+nya w+daay+p+'dera kyap+j+ kwarame naanga 400 kwav+lavoj+ sara y+kamaangera y+p+'derera. N+m+ karama'muj+ y+ g+m+re kaim+raayara ayaw+nna w+dasaab+dere. Y+ g+ly+v+k+raya k+n+j+ kaanna makab+na y+p+'dere," w+da'. Mi'na kuda' saw+sa' mena kaj+nna' Ev+ram+ dara wanganake' "Ai, d+ke' m+w+sang+ t+nnyaba

danap‡raala'man‡ka!" Kada' Got‡yai gannya k‡w‡nya' w‡da' "Kwaaka davak‡ sar‡m‡n‡dakaavih‡r‡na y‡h‡zaawevak‡," w‡da' Got‡yai.

16

Saraayav‡re w‡daayade' kaim‡raayai m‡lyaa'.
(16:1-6)

1-6 Saraaya' Ev‡ram‡m‡re balaanga' kaim‡raav‡maayas‡ra. Gam‡re w‡daayade' Y‡z‡p‡ kwaakebadaa'ny‡ mwaalake' Ehaas‡ra. Mwaal‡na kya' Saraaya' Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "G‡m‡ Ehaav‡ d‡maaka! Kamaara'g‡z‡ gam‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne kaim‡raayang‡ m‡ladeng‡ra." Sara kuda' Ev‡ram‡ Ehaav‡ maar‡na. Maar‡na kya' Ehaa' kaim‡raav‡munya yaka "N‡m‡ munya'ny‡ a'mwe naange'ny‡ Saraaya' kaim‡raav‡maaya' maal‡kes‡," yaw‡'na. Sara yaw‡'na kya' Saraaya' Ev‡ram‡m‡ w‡da' "Ehaa' n‡m‡ny‡na 'Saraaya' maal‡kes‡,' kunya yaw‡'na y‡wa'd‡'." Kuda' Ev‡ram‡ w‡d‡na "G‡m‡res‡ra. G‡nnya kunya yaw‡ra'g‡z‡ sara ja!" Mi'na kuda' Saraaya' Ehaav‡na s‡m‡l‡ka w‡l‡na yaka "Waw‡nya naanga ja!" dade' kya' Ehaa' "Saraaya' kayaa'na ny‡van‡'. N‡m‡ kaanna w‡ma!" daka w‡na ya'.

7-16 Kaanna w‡na yaka a'mwera mamwaalya kuneba aal‡y‡m‡nyav‡ sabanna Ehaa' mwalaaw‡na ya'. Kamwalaawa' Got‡yare mamaayai ejel‡yai wanganaka "Ehaa' aaga' kamwaal‡ka," daka w‡da' "Ehaa', gaz‡ne'g‡naka?" Sara kuda' Ehaa' w‡d‡na "Saraayav‡na l‡ka bena bamwaaihena." W‡d‡na kya' w‡da' "Saraayayaw‡nna jahalaawa! Yagalaawa'g‡z‡ gam‡ sav‡ du'nadera. Kale gy‡wake'g‡ny‡ gwanga-man‡kely‡ra Got‡yai. Nabaai kaim‡raayai Y‡z‡mel‡ d‡mide'g‡ny‡. Gam‡zai kav‡daayai malakayaawaryaib‡sai yuyaraav‡ mala tam‡na yadely‡ra. G‡m‡re kaim‡raayara kwala naanga y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera." Sara kuda' Ehaa' d‡na ya' "Got‡yai nyangadely‡ra." D‡vidaa'ny‡ Ev‡ram‡ kwarame 86 kwav‡lava' sagaa' Ehaa' Y‡z‡mel‡m‡ m‡la'.

17

Ev‡ram‡ gannya k‡laakej‡k‡ gurya da'nyaa'.
(17:1-27)

1-22 Ev‡ram‡ kwarame 99 wav‡lavaker‡ Got‡yai w‡d‡na "Got‡yainy‡ d‡rag‡nyainy‡ra." Got‡yai sara w‡d‡na kya' "Got‡yai naangely‡ra," daka walaruta'ny‡na. Walaruta'ny‡na kya' Got‡yai w‡da' "N‡nnya k‡w‡nya' g‡zaav‡de' gazagaasagaa' nebwi waragothes‡ra. A'mwe gera geraav‡ kuv‡n‡maangeig‡ j‡ma'nade'na g‡nnya yaya' Ev‡raam‡ wo'nadeig‡ny‡ra. G‡m‡rera pwara a'mwe naangera y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. Sar‡m‡re Got‡yainy‡ra. N‡m‡ sainy‡ Kwaaka Kainan‡ g‡m‡ny‡naj‡ g‡m‡re kaim‡raayaraav‡naj‡ y‡h‡zaav‡deiny‡. G‡m‡j‡ g‡m‡ny‡ kaim‡raayaraj‡ waw‡nya g‡thaayad‡v‡saraj‡ saihi k‡laakej‡k‡ p‡karya da'ny‡na jideih‡ly‡ra. Bwaranyai saw‡ta atina ata pur‡daaas‡ dawaai kaj‡nnoj‡ gam‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ p‡karya dav‡na jideih‡ly‡ra. P‡karya wanganap‡j‡ n‡m‡re k‡w‡nya' jaw‡rides‡ra. A'mwe pwai 'N‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ p‡karya madap‡nera!' kadoz‡ 'Namwaalad‡ka!' dap‡j‡ Ev‡raam‡j‡yaraav‡ yuyagaa' yagalya'mavader‡ duthaasidely‡ra. G‡nnya balaanga' Seraa' yaya mud‡ka kwo'noj‡ g‡m‡ny‡na kaim‡raayai m‡lades‡ra. Gam‡ sa' kuv‡naange' a'mwe gera geraav‡ y‡ma'nades‡ra." Sara kuda' Ev‡raam‡ j‡ka gyaka w‡da' "Yuya'naai a'mwe ne'naaly‡. Seraa' kaim‡raayai gara m‡ladevaka? O, Y‡z‡mel‡m‡na jaw‡'dely‡ra." T‡vi'na kuda' Got‡yai w‡d‡na "Y‡z‡mel‡m‡ tewaanya y‡de'na a'mwe naangeraav‡re kuv‡n‡maangei y‡ma'nadely‡. Sa'na k‡r‡' kwarame p‡r‡' kwav‡lavoj‡ Seraa' kaim‡raayai g‡m‡ny‡na kam‡loj‡ 'Aazak‡,' duthatheig‡ny‡. Nabaai gam‡ny‡na n‡m‡re k‡w‡nya' w‡jaav‡deiny‡." T‡vi'na w‡daka Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡m‡ yagalya'ma'na ya'.

23-27 Yagalya'ma'na yakegaa' sagaa' Ev‡raam‡j‡ a'mwe yuyaraj‡ kunnya k‡laakej‡k‡ p‡karya da'ny‡na ye'.

18

Ejel‡ya daraai dai Ev‡raam‡m‡ angir‡'maata yaa'.
(18:1-15)

1-15 Ev‡raam‡ Maam‡re y‡'daryaw‡ mwaaid‡'ny‡ Got‡yai bwangana'. Ev‡raam‡ gannya t‡kuryaba mwaalaka a'mwe daraai dalyaraav‡ wanganaka walyuna yaka ata bwa'ny‡na yaka w‡d‡na "N‡m‡j‡ dava dalamwaaly‡la! Wapaaya aalya sar‡m‡ny‡ne maar‡deiny‡. Aalya y‡nap‡j‡ wapaaj‡ nap‡j‡ d‡wideih‡ly‡ra." Kum‡ "Yo," sara kude' Ev‡raam‡ gannya angev‡ yarai w‡l‡na, Seraav‡ w‡daka "Wapaaya y‡d‡ka ja!" kaany‡ve'na wawaka j‡l‡kyaawarya maal‡ka d‡w‡nyai maar‡na. Maar‡na kya' w‡daayadei gurya dav‡na y‡d‡ka y‡na yake' Ev‡raam‡ wapaaya kumaarya' kum‡ ny‡na. Mi'na ny‡na yeva a'mwera Ev‡raam‡m‡ w‡de' "G‡m‡re balaange' Seraa' gaw‡ mwaal‡ka?" Sara kude' Ev‡raam‡ w‡da' "Angev‡ w‡lar‡'." Kuda' pwai w‡d‡na "Kwarame mud‡ke' kwav‡lavoj‡ n‡m‡ yagalaaw‡dehaa' Seraa' kaim‡raayar‡ m‡lades‡ra." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' yagaala dav‡ w‡'naka y‡munna j‡ka gyaka d‡na "Naar‡m‡ sayoinaai a'mwe neyoinaaly‡ra. Kaim‡raayai gara m‡l‡de'nanaka! N‡m‡ a'mwe ne'ny‡ra." Sara yaw‡'na kya' Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡m‡ w‡da' "Seraa' j‡ka baa'na gy‡waka? Got‡yainy‡ yuyang‡ y‡deiny‡ra. Gam‡ sa' d‡w‡ja' kwarame p‡r‡' kwav‡lavoj‡ kaim‡raayar‡ m‡lades‡." Mi'na kuda' Seraa' l‡ka yaka "Ai, n‡m‡ j‡ka magy‡wa." Sara kuda' Got‡yai w‡da' "G‡m‡ j‡ka gy‡waano."

Ev‡raam‡ Sothom‡ mwaalyaraav‡na mala'na marejaa'.
(18:16-33)

16-33 A'mwe daraai dai Ev‡raam‡m‡ angev‡daa'ny‡ "Sothom‡ angebanneinera," deva kaanna w‡na. Ev‡raam‡j‡ pwaly‡ maal‡kebanna w‡na. Maal‡kebanna w‡na kyagi Got‡yai w‡da' " 'Sothom‡ mwaalyaraj‡ Gamora mwaalyaraj‡ a'mwe kayaa'nanaangerera,' sara w‡'nad‡nyarera. N‡m‡ walangan‡ma! A'mwe kayaa'nanaangeraav‡ sara wangana'muri n‡m‡ tamak‡deiny‡ra." A'mweraai "Naar‡m‡ walaawaka!" dah‡la walaaw‡na kyagi Ev‡raam‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡da' "A'mwe tewaanyaraj‡ mwaaip‡jara nabaai d‡ramak‡deig‡ daaka? A'mwe tewaanya n‡m‡re ata s‡v‡l‡raai a'mwe pware ata s‡v‡l‡raai a'mwe pware at‡raaina (50) mwaaidap‡j‡ anga naanga yuyaburaav‡ d‡ramak‡deig‡ daaka? G‡m‡ kwaaka yuyavak‡ maremwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡. G‡m‡ gazagaasagaa' tewaanna yad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra." Sara kuda' Got‡yai w‡d‡na "A'mwe ny‡d‡waanyara mwaaidap‡j‡ anga naanga yuyaburaav‡ maramaki y‡deiny‡ra." Sara kuda' Ev‡raam‡ Got‡yar‡ a'mwe tewaanya ata s‡v‡l‡raai, ata s‡v‡l‡raai ata pwina saraav‡na kuda' Got‡yai "Maramaki y‡dera," w‡da'. Sara w‡d‡na kya' Ev‡raam‡ a'mwe tewaanya ata s‡v‡l‡raai, ata s‡v‡l‡raalyaraav‡na kuda' Got‡yai w‡da' "Angeba maramaki y‡dera." Sara w‡d‡na kya' Ev‡raam‡ a'mwe tewaanya ata s‡v‡l‡raai, at‡raalyaraav‡na ayaw‡ kuda' Got‡yai ayaw‡ w‡da'. Sara w‡d‡na kya' Ev‡raam‡ a'mwe tewaanya ata s‡v‡l‡raalyaraav‡na ayaw‡ kuda' Got‡yai ayaw‡ w‡da'. Kuda' Ev‡raam‡ aayagaa' w‡da' "N‡m‡ny‡na s‡nna t‡ka mag‡thavannera! N‡m‡ gave p‡gaa'na g‡th‡ma! A'mwe tewaanya n‡m‡re at‡raalyara mwaaidap‡j‡ anga naangang‡ d‡ramak‡deig‡ daaka?" Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' Got‡yai w‡da' "Aawano. A'mwe tewaanya at‡raalyara mwaaidap‡j‡ anga naangeng‡ maramaki y‡deiny‡ra." Mi'na w‡daka Got‡yai kaanna w‡na ya'. W‡na kya' Ev‡raam‡ gannya angew‡nna yagalaaw‡na ya'.

19

Sothom‡ Gamora kayaaka y‡galakyaa'.
(19:1-29)

1-3 Saw+sabur+ Sothom+ angebur+nna ejel+yaraai walaabahi. A'mwe Lot+ t+kuryaba mwaaid+'ny+ ejel+yaraai kulaabahi Lot+ w+da' "Ata bwa'naana! N+m+re angev+na kaanya wawaaj+ anga sav+ wa'mwaraana!" Kuda' ejel+yaraai w+dahi "Aala, mwasaba se wa'mwaraka!" Sara w+d+na kyagi Lot+ "N+m+re angev+ waraana! 'Aala,' be'na d+waala? N+m+re angev+ wa'mwaraana?" Sa' kuda' gam+j+ w+l+na yeva wapaaya ny+na ye'.

4-11 Ejel+yaraai "Naar+m+ se wa'mwaraka!" dah+la yamaze y+na'na yadak+ly+ Sothom+ mwaalyara kaanna b+na yeva Lot+m+ jaka w+d+na "A'mweraai gaw+ mwaaih+la? D+makwalyaama! Nem+ saraar+ ata l+mwanna yaana!" Sara kude' Lot+ walyuna yaka kaanya tih+'na ya'. Tih+raka kum+ny+ w+da' "Sar+m+ kayaa'na mip+nera! N+m+re taayawaai saaig+'nyawaai mwaaih+lyawaar+ d+maarila! A'mweraar+na myaw+p+nera!" Mi'na kuda' Sothom+ mwaalyara w+de' "G+m+ maaveig+ny+ra. Nem+ny+na g+m+ d+nemaremwaaideig+ daaka! G+m+ny+na naangeva'na kayaa'na yaana! Baa'na ned+waana!" Sara kude' ejel+yaraai Lot+m+ angev+daa'ny+ mwagi'namaata yag+la kaanya tih+'na yagi. Tih+'na yag+la Sothom+ mwaalyaraav+ t+nna galap+ny+wanna kyagi Sothom+ mwaalyara t+nna mwanganyeva "Kaanya' gavanaka?" deva deva t+nna wangany+'maa'na ye'.

12-14 Ejel+yaraai Lot+m+ w+dahi "Got+yai 'A'mwe anga davanyara kayaa'na yad+v+sara daaka?' daka yaw+ra'. Anga dav+daa'ny+ k+n+dakaavihi d+wila! Naar+m+ wo'daaina yakadera." Mi'na kudahi Lot+ a'mweraai gam+re taayawaar+ maarya'neraar+ kaanna w+na yaka yagaala w+da' "Nem+ yarai l+kaanya wawaana! Anga dava kayaaka yadevera." Sara kuda' sa' a'mweraai kad+ka mu'ny+ yag+la saba mwaalagi.

15-22 Y+r+ke' gaai pu'daas+yagaa' d+kaa'na, ejel+yaraai Lot+m+ yagaala naanga w+d+na "Dahaasagaa' nem+ yarai kaanyaana!" W+d+na kyagi Lot+ kave mwaal+na kya' saraai Lot+m+j+ gannya a'mwev+j+ k+r+nnya taayawaar+j+ "Yarai kaanyaana!" w+dah+la magap+rina yag+la angebadaa'ny+ kaanna makuna yagi. Ejel+yaraai w+d+na "Yarai, yarai, ayahi t+g+ny+ma'nya mip+nera! Mugunyav+na l+kaanya j+laawila! Nabaib+th+ka!" Sara w+d+na kyagi Lot+ w+da' "Mugunyav+na kaanya y+laawia'na l+ka y+wana. Angebanna yaya' Sawa n+m+ w+laaw+j+wana?" Kuda' ejel+yaraai w+dahi "Yo, yarai."

23-29 Yarai kaanna w+na yaka Lot+ ny+lyai gaai bilapij+'daa'ny+yagaa' anga Sawa w+l+na ya'. W+l+na kya' Got+yai d+kes+ s+la d+'nakes+ sang+ bur+ke s+r+mya'b+sa' Sothom+ angebanna Gamora angebanna was+'na kya' angeba kayaaka y+na ya'. Was+'na kya' Lot+m+re balaanga' t+g+ny+ma'nya kya' a'mwev+ galyewaa'mwanna kya' a'mwe' saala y+ma'ny+na ya'. Mwanyagaa' Ev+raam+ Sothom+ Gamora angeba dara wanganake' "Ai, yunebanna j+sa' jimwa'!"

Lot+m+re Taayawaai Mawaav+r+j+ Amon+m+j+ m+lyei. (19:30-38)

30-38 D+vi sagaa' Lot+ Sawa angeba mwaalya'nei l+ka yadaa'ny+ gam+j+ gam+re taayawaaly+ mugunyang+na kaanna waweva simaangeyaw+ mwaal+na. Mwaaidap+j+ a'mwe s+raange' gya'mwev+ w+da' "A'mweraai neh+maarikade'naai mamwaaly+goi. Neh+r+n+maanger+ aalya waain+ya' w+jaavakadera. Mi'na w+jaavakwoih+ri kaim+raaya m+lakade'naar+ne' s+nnaw+ n+m+j+ gam+j+ se waraka! D+vi g+m+j+ se darila!" Saw+sav+ s+raange' sara kya' sa' myaw+rya' Lot+. Saw+ta p+ri ganyaabulaanges+ warag+la sagaa' s+munya myaw+rya'. K+nadaai sara y+ s+raange' kaim+raaya Mawaav+r+ m+la'. Y+ ganyaabulaange' kaim+raaya Amon+m+ m+la'. Sav+daa'ny+ Mawaav+rava Amon+m+vava y+ma'ny+na ye'.

20

Evi̇raami̇ Avimi̇leki̇mi̇ kwaasi̇ wi̇jaa'.
(20:1-18)

1-7 Evi̇raami̇ Yi̇'darya Maami̇redaa'nyi̇ Kwaaka Geraanei kaanna wi̇na ya'. Wi̇na yaka ayagaa' a'mweraavi̇ne'na li̇ka yaka wi̇da' "Seraa' nya'mwesi̇ra." Sara kuda' Avimi̇leki̇ Geraa maremwaaidei Seraavi̇ gannya angevi̇ waka'. Sawi̇ta sagaa' waja' kya'na' Goti̇yai wi̇da' "A'mwe pware balaange' ma'mwaana. Sayaba di̇vaideigi̇nyi̇ra." Avimi̇leki̇ Seraavi̇ kwala mamaaryaka Goti̇yari̇ wi̇da' "Ni̇mi̇nyi̇ji̇ ni̇mi̇re maremwaaidi̇nyaraavi̇ji̇ di̇ramaki̇ji̇waana? Evi̇raami̇ nyi̇di̇wa'di̇' 'Gami̇ nya'mwesi̇ra.' Nabaai Seraa' nyi̇di̇wa'di̇' 'Evi̇raami̇ nya'mwelyi̇ra.' " Wi̇di̇na kya' Goti̇yai wi̇da' "Sa' yawi̇'mwa. Gi̇mi̇nyi̇ne 'Avimi̇leki̇ kayaa'na nyadi̇'! Seraavi̇ mamaarannera!' dena navi̇ka gi̇mwaaihe. Evi̇raami̇mi̇ne Seraavi̇ ayawi̇ dumaarya! Gami̇ sai ni̇mi̇nyi̇ne wi̇dadelyi̇ra. Gami̇ 'Avimi̇leki̇ nabaladi̇ka!' dozi̇ Goti̇yainyi̇ yagaala nyi̇dathera," wi̇da' Goti̇yai.

8-18 Mwanyavi̇ Avimi̇leki̇ Evi̇raami̇mi̇ jaka wi̇da' "Kaajo!" Evi̇raami̇ kaba' wi̇da' "Nemi̇ gi̇mi̇nyi̇ne kayaa'na myadaanyainera. Sa' baa'nebwi yi̇vani̇gi̇na?" Sara kuda' Evi̇raami̇ wi̇di̇na " 'A'mwe davanyara Goti̇yareburi̇ myadi̇vi̇sarera,' dena 'Seraa' nya'mwesi̇ra,' yi̇hi̇thi̇wa'deinyi̇. 'Nyi̇ramaki̇pi̇'de'na Seraavi̇ maapi̇'dera,' dena yi̇hi̇thi̇wa'deinyi̇. Gami̇za' ni̇mware taaya' mwaalaka ni̇waavi̇re taaya' mamwaalyi̇ kya' ni̇mi̇ maare." Mi'na wi̇di̇na kya' Avimi̇leki̇ Evi̇raami̇mi̇na Seraavi̇ wi̇jaavi̇na ya'. Nabaai wawi̇nya yadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ji̇ ji̇li̇kyaawaryaraavi̇ji̇ wi̇jaavi̇na ya'. Wi̇jaavaka wi̇da' "Dava ni̇mi̇re kwaake' wari̇keba gi̇mi̇re kunyavi̇daa'nyi̇ 'Gi̇mi̇re kwaaka wari̇keba mwaali̇ma!' da'gi̇zi̇ di̇mwaala!" Avimi̇leki̇ sara kuda' Evi̇raami̇ Avimi̇leki̇mi̇na Goti̇yari̇ kuda' Goti̇yai gami̇nyi̇ji̇ gannya a'mwengi̇ji̇ tewaanna ya'. Mi'na kya' aya'na Avimi̇leki̇mi̇re a'mwe kaimi̇raayangi̇ mi̇le'.

21

Seraa' Aazaki̇mi̇ mi̇lyaa'.
(21:1-8)

1-8 Evi̇raami̇ kwarame 100 (waani̇ aadi̇reti̇) wavi̇lavakei kaimi̇raayari̇ kyawaki̇na' Goti̇yai sara wi̇dake' Evi̇raami̇ "Gannya yaya' Aazaki̇," wi̇da'. Aazaki̇ sawi̇ta daryaai daryaai daryaai dari̇' kaji̇nna' gani̇maangai gami̇re ki̇laakevi̇ pi̇karya ya'. Seraa' wi̇da' "Goti̇yai ni̇mi̇nyi̇na tewaanna yi̇ni̇kelyi̇ra. Ni̇mi̇ji̇ ni̇mi̇re a'mwelyi̇ sa'naai a'mwe ne'naai kaimi̇raayari̇ maaroi. A'mwe a'mwera ji̇ka maregyi̇pi̇'delyi̇ra," wi̇da'.

Seraa' Aazaki̇mi̇ aamunya mujaayi̇ yakegaa' Evi̇raami̇ munne naange' ya'.

Evi̇raami̇ Ehaasi̇ Yi̇zi̇meli̇ji̇ sawaari̇ wi̇dasaa'.
(21:9-21)

9-21 Ehaavi̇re kaimalei Yi̇zi̇meli̇ Aazaki̇mi̇ maanga dada mala tami̇na yadaa'nyi̇ Seraa' wanganaka Evi̇raami̇mi̇ wi̇da' "Ehaasi̇ gami̇re kaimi̇raayalyi̇ sawaari̇ duthaaso! Gi̇mi̇ bala'gi̇zi̇ 'Yi̇zi̇meli̇ ni̇mi̇re gi̇lyi̇vi̇sa namaaradi̇ka!' da'gi̇zi̇ duthaaso!" Mi'na kuda' Evi̇raami̇mi̇ gannya kaimi̇raayaryaba kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi̇ Goti̇yai wi̇di̇na "Ehaasi̇ Yi̇zi̇meli̇ji̇ sawaari̇na kale magyannera! Di̇vi sagaa' gi̇mi̇re kaimi̇raaya Yi̇zi̇meli̇mi̇re kwala naanga yi̇ri̇vadengi̇. Sa' Aazaki̇ ji̇waali̇vaanga nebulyai naangelyi̇ra." Yi̇ri̇ka kavura' Evi̇raami̇ Ehaavi̇ne wapaaji̇ aalyasi̇ wi̇jaavaka wi̇da' "Dahaa' di̇wila!" Kuda' ki̇naai yagalya'ma'na yagi̇la kaanna kaanna ya-maryagi̇la kwaaka kayaa'na naanga Bi̇yazivana yi̇'ma'na. Yi̇'ma'na kyagi di̇vidaasi̇ aali̇tala kune' wa'di̇si̇ yi̇ta maali̇kiki̇ yi̇kaavi̇lyavi̇ Ehaa' Yi̇zi̇meli̇mi̇ yagalya'mavaka pi̇ba mwaali̇na ya'. Mwaalakebadaa'nyi̇ di̇na " 'Ni̇mi̇re kaimalei baladeri̇ ti̇nna nangamudi̇ka!' dena yi̇kaavi̇lyavi̇ mwaaidi̇si̇ pi̇ba mwaaimwa." Sara di̇na kya'

Got‡yare mamaayai ejel‡yai Ehaav‡ jaka w‡d‡na “L‡ka minnera! Y‡z‡mel‡ k‡nna dadaas‡ w‡'n‡wa. Gam‡ mwaalajare kwala naanga yadeng‡.” Sagaa' Got‡yai aal‡y‡m‡nyav‡ y‡bwar‡daakwa'. Ky‡bwar‡daakwa' Ehaa' aalya y‡r‡na yaka gawaal‡v‡ wirina ya'. Y‡z‡mel‡ a'mwei y‡ma'naka Kwaaka Paraan‡ mwaala'. “A'mwe Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalya' maarana!” Ehaa' daka maaraka Y‡z‡mel‡m‡na w‡jaava'.

Ev‡raam‡ Avim‡lek‡ “Nya'mweig‡,” d‡nyei.
(21:22-34)

22-31 Avim‡lek‡j‡ gannya a'mwe naangely‡ saraai Ev‡raam‡myaw‡nna bah‡la w‡d‡na “Got‡yai g‡haimwadely‡ra. G‡m‡ny‡ne ja'mweiny‡ y‡ma'n‡geiny‡ra. ‘Yuyagaa' ja'mwei y‡ma'n‡deiny‡,’ nebwina ny‡dana! Kwaas‡ nad‡th‡ka!” Sara w‡d‡na kya' Ev‡raam‡ w‡da' “Avim‡lek‡, ja'mweiny‡. Sara d‡waanya' g‡m‡re g‡thaayad‡v‡sara nem‡re aal‡bunyav‡ kuka ma'mwaava.” Kuda' Avim‡lek‡ “N‡m‡ muj‡weiny‡ra,” yaw‡raka w‡da' “Yagaala da' myaw‡riwana.” Sara kuda' Ev‡raam‡ j‡l‡kyaawarya Avim‡lek‡m‡ne w‡maarya'. Nabaai sip‡zip‡ya d‡w‡nya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' gavinya p‡ba w‡mwaaih‡na ya'. W‡mwaaih‡na kya' Avim‡lek‡ w‡da' “Sa gavinya p‡ba be'na w‡mwaih‡waana?” Mi'na kuda' Ev‡raam‡ w‡d‡na “Sip‡zip‡ya sa d‡maa'deng‡na a'mwe pwara yaw‡p‡'de' ‘Ev‡raam‡ aal‡havi’ n‡nnya’ l‡k‡n‡kes‡ra,’ ” w‡da'. Sav‡daas‡ kwaakav‡ne yaya' B‡yaziva w‡d‡na ya' Ev‡raam‡.

32-34 Ev‡raam‡ mi'na kya' Avim‡lek‡j‡ gam‡re a'mwe naangely‡ saraai k‡r‡nnya Kwaaka P‡l‡z‡t‡yana w‡na. Kaanna w‡na kyagi Ev‡raam‡ “Got‡yai gazagaasagaa' mwaaladely‡ra,” daka B‡yaziva y‡ta d‡rag‡nya bur‡nna yaka Got‡yar‡na y‡leyagaala w‡da'.

22

Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡m‡ w‡jaa' “Aazak‡m‡ ny‡jaamo!”
(22:1-24)

1-19 D‡vidaa'ny‡ Got‡yai daka “Ev‡raam‡ gara yadelaka?” w‡da' “Aazak‡m‡na y‡laaya naanga yad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. Gam‡ny‡ Moraaya kwaakev‡na d‡makwodeig‡ny‡ra. Mugunya sav‡ Aazak‡m‡ d‡kev‡ d‡marira'dely‡ra. ‘Got‡yar‡na w‡jaav‡deiny‡,’ d‡thadeig‡ny‡ra.” Mi'na kuda' y‡r‡ke' kavura' Ev‡raam‡ j‡l‡kyaawarya dogiyav‡ d‡k‡raya y‡lak‡na kya' Aazak‡j‡ waw‡nya w‡daayadisaraaly‡ gam‡j‡ w‡na. Kaanya kuna yadaa'ny‡ saw‡ta p‡ryaai kaj‡nna' Moraayana kwaaka y‡'mavaaw‡na ye'. Y‡'mavaaw‡na kye' Ev‡raam‡ waw‡nya w‡daayadisaraar‡ w‡d‡na “Dava jemwaaly‡la! N‡m‡j‡ kaim‡raayaly‡ sainaai mugunyav‡na y‡laawaka! Got‡yar‡na w‡dakadera. Mi'na w‡dakwoih‡ri naar‡m‡ yagalaawakadera.” Sara w‡d‡na yaka Ev‡raam‡ kwaari'matas‡ d‡kes‡ yengw‡tavamakuna ya'. Aazak‡ d‡k‡raya makuna ya'. Kaanna y‡laaw‡na yadaak‡ri Aazak‡ Ev‡raam‡m‡ w‡da' “N‡mwai, j‡l‡kyaawarya Got‡yar‡ne w‡jaavakadei gavanako?” Kuda' Ev‡raam‡ w‡da' “Ny‡bwaal‡', Got‡yai j‡l‡kyaawaryar‡ neh‡zaavadely‡ra.” Sabanna y‡ly‡'mavaaw‡na kyagi Ev‡raam‡ sim‡nye' l‡valaabaka d‡ke yab‡l‡ngaka Aazak‡m‡ w‡la marapw‡y‡na yaka d‡ka yab‡l‡ngakev‡ a'badaa'ny‡ y‡lamaarak‡na yaka kwaari'mata maar‡na yaka d‡na “N‡m‡ daakw‡ma kwaari'mata das‡!” Kada' Got‡yare ejel‡yai jaka w‡da' “J‡waal‡v‡ maramak‡nnera! ‘Dahaa' Ev‡raam‡ n‡m‡rebwi yadely‡ra,’ daka Got‡yai g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'mwa'.” Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' Ev‡raam‡ t‡nna dara wanganake' “J‡l‡kyaawaryar‡ y‡s‡k‡ g‡la'mwanna'na y‡wake' daaka!” Gawaal‡v‡ w‡lya' yaar‡na yaka g‡la'mwanna'd‡'ny‡yai maar‡na yaka tam‡na yaka sim‡nyev‡ y‡lamarak‡na yaka d‡ka y‡ra'na yaka Got‡yar‡ wina ya'. Ev‡raam‡ y‡leyagaala w‡da' “Dava Got‡yai nejaavaderyaba.” Nabaai Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡m‡ jaka w‡da' “N‡nnya yaya'na g‡th‡van‡ge' ‘Ny‡bwaal‡' Aazak‡m‡ Got‡yar‡na w‡jaav‡ma!’ d‡waanya'na g‡m‡re kaim‡raayara s‡l‡ngaam‡nya yuyab‡sara kwala naanga naanga y‡r‡p‡'derera. Y‡ kum‡ sara kunnya y’ kamaangeraav‡

maremwaaib‡'derera. Y‡ kum‡ny‡na n‡m‡ a'mwe kwaakevak‡ mwaalyaraav‡ne tewaanna y‡derera," w‡da' Got‡yai. Mi'na kuda' Ev‡raam‡j‡ Aazak‡j‡ walaab‡na kyagi Ev‡raam‡m‡re waw‡nya yadisaraaly‡ ayaw‡ B‡yazivana b‡na ye'.

20-24 D‡vi sagaa' Ev‡raam‡m‡ w‡'na' "Naawo j‡thaakaangei gawaal‡vaanga a'mwere s‡v‡l‡raai ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraav‡ yawak‡na'. Gawaal‡vaanga pwai Bet‡y‡wel‡ taaya Revekaav‡ yawak‡na'," w‡'na' Ev‡raam‡.

23

Seraa' balyaa'.
(23:1-20)

1-20 Seraa' kwarame 127 kwav‡lava' Ev‡ron‡ angeba bala'. Kabala' Ev‡raam‡ k‡nna d‡na. Mi'na k‡nna d‡na yaka Ev‡raam‡ Et‡yaraav‡ w‡da' "Kwaaka da' n‡m‡re' daaka! Mud‡keiny‡ra. N‡nnya a'mwe' wak‡de'na kwaaka p‡r‡' ny‡jaay‡la!" Sara kuda' Et‡yara w‡de' "A'mwe naangeig‡, nem‡re g‡laaya wakadaanyaba saba g‡nnya a'mwe' dakya tewaanyaba!" Sara kude' Ev‡raam‡ "Su!" daka w‡da' "Simaanga Maak‡pela sabanna n‡gw‡mubya y‡hidera." Kwaaka sav‡ gyakwai Ep‡ron‡ Ev‡raam‡m‡ w‡da' "Gazare w‡jaav‡na y‡deiny‡ra." Mi'na kuda' "Kwaaka'na n‡gwia g‡zaav‡dera. N‡gwia gara gara g‡zaav‡j‡wano?" Ep‡ron‡ w‡da' "A'mwera 'G‡laaya wakaana!' dad‡v‡' 90 kinaaya mubad‡v‡sas‡ra. Nya'mweig‡ n‡gwia warana! G‡nnya a'mwe' dakya!" Sara kuda' Ev‡raam‡ Ep‡ron‡m‡ne n‡gwia w‡javadaa'ny‡ a'mwe yuyara banganara'. Kwaaka mi'na mubaka Maam‡re kwaaka saba simaangev‡ Seraav‡ waka'.

24

Aazak‡ a'mwe' maryaa'.
(24:1-67)

1-9 Ev‡raam‡ a'mwe nei mwaalaka gannya waw‡nya w‡daayade naanger‡ jaka w‡daka w‡d‡na "N‡m‡re kaim‡raayar‡ne a'mwe' dumaaridera. Kainan‡ mwaalyaraayaw‡nna munnera! N‡m‡re avaalyaraayaw‡nna kaanya wawa'g‡z‡ d‡maraaw‡de. Yagaala naanga' Got‡yaryaba 'Ev‡raam‡g‡ ny‡d‡waanya' sara y‡deiny‡ra,' ny‡dana!" W‡d‡na kya' waw‡nya w‡daayadei yagaala Ev‡raam‡ w‡dake w‡da' "A'mwe' 'Sabanna kaanna mw‡y‡ y‡de'ny‡,' kany‡doz‡ gam‡re kwaakev‡na Aazak‡m‡ makab‡na y‡deiny‡ da?" Sara kuda' Ev‡raam‡ w‡d‡na "Ar‡kaw‡ny‡ra. N‡nnya kaim‡raayai mamakunnera! Got‡yai gannya mamaayar‡ yaas‡na kyoj‡ gam‡ g‡m‡ny‡ne tewaanna yadely‡ra. A'mwe' 'Aalo,' kadoz‡, 'Kaanya muw‡nera!' kag‡thoz‡ g‡m‡re waw‡nya mi'nany‡ra. Waramaryana!" Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' waw‡nya w‡daayadei w‡da' "G‡m‡ d‡waanyabwi y‡deiny‡ra."

10-14 Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei kaanya wawaka nar‡nna, n‡gwia, g‡ly‡v‡ta naanga maaraka kaamel‡ya at‡raalyang‡ g‡ly‡v‡sa y‡lamarakaka kaanna makuna. Makuna yaka kwaaka Mezapotem‡yana y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka angeba Aaran‡ aal‡kavi'n‡nnyayaba mwaal‡na. Gam‡re kaamel‡yara s‡v‡la t‡ka'na aal‡kavi'n‡nnyayaba mwaal‡na. Mwaal‡na kya' Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na "Got‡yaig‡, Ev‡raam‡m‡ne tewaanna y‡ja' g‡m‡re as‡r‡na w‡ma! Davanya s‡d‡raaya aal‡kavi' n‡nnyav‡na kulaabap‡j‡ s‡d‡raaya p‡r‡' kulaaboz‡ 'Aalya' d‡ny‡rya!' sara kuda'muj‡ aalya' ny‡ryoj‡ nabaai n‡m‡re kaamel‡yaraav‡ne aalya' kwiryoj‡ yaw‡'na y‡dera 'Aazak‡m‡ne' daaka a'mwe dava!' d‡deiny‡ra," w‡da'.

15-25 Got‡yar‡ w‡dadaa'ny‡yagaa' s‡d‡raaya Revekaa' aalya'na b‡na. S‡d‡raaya sa' naw‡'nya' kwala mamaarya' mwaal‡na yakes‡. Ev‡raam‡m‡re waw‡nya w‡daayadei wanganaka w‡da' "Aalya' ny‡ryaama! N‡ma!" Mi'na kuda' Revekaa' aalya' yarai y‡r‡na yaka w‡jaav‡na. Sara yaka w‡da' "Nabaai g‡m‡re kaamel‡yaraav‡ne aalya' p‡r‡s‡ wirima!" Sara w‡dake' yadaa'ny‡ Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei t‡nna wangana'.

Revekaav‡ne s‡nna kad‡taavarya g‡l‡raka w‡jaav‡na yaka w‡da' "G‡maamaangei aaihware'g‡naka? G‡maamaangere angev‡ gavinyav‡ n‡m‡ mwaal‡deiny‡ d‡ngaka?" Kuda' Revekaa' w‡da' "Bet‡y‡wel‡m‡re'ny‡ra. Naawom‡ balaange' Mil‡kaa' gam‡zai m‡la'. N‡mware anga wapaaya wa'dev‡ d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡ra," w‡da'.

26-27 Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei "Got‡yai naangeig‡ny‡," daka tuta'ny‡na yaka w‡da' "Ev‡raam‡ gu'nadely‡ra. Ny‡maremwaider‡ne tewaanna yag‡na gam‡j‡ avaal-yaraav‡na ny‡bwar‡dak‡waana," w‡da' Got‡yar‡.

28-31 Revekaa' "N‡waav‡ w‡d‡ma!" daka kaany‡ve'na w‡na. D‡vi gathaakaangei Laivan‡ aal‡bunyayabanna baka w‡da' "Ata bwa'naka! Kaajo! Nem‡re angev‡ tewaanya y‡wev‡ d‡mwaalo!" Sara kuda' Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadely‡ Laivan‡j‡ wawagi.

32-49 Laivan‡ kaamel‡yaraav‡ne wapaaya w‡maarina yaka aalya y‡nya'nes‡ wa-paayaj‡ maar‡na yaka Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayader‡ w‡jaav‡na ya'. W‡jaav‡na kya' sa' w‡daayadei w‡d‡na "S‡nnaw‡ sagaa' 'N‡m‡ w‡laabena n‡m‡re waw‡nya' ber‡vaka?' dena d‡nyu'nyi! N‡m‡re d‡w‡jav‡ kanyu'nap‡j‡ n‡m‡ wapaa n‡dera. Ev‡raam‡m‡re waw‡nya w‡daayad‡nyainy‡ naangeiny‡ Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡m‡ne tewaanna kya' g‡ly‡v‡k‡rav‡nakely‡ra. Seraas‡ Ev‡raam‡j‡ a'mwe neyoi ky‡ma'nagi Seraa' kaimalei kam‡la' kaimaler‡ Aazak‡ yaya' wo'na'. Ev‡raam‡ kabaloj‡ Aazak‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya maaradely‡ra. Ev‡raam‡ ny‡da' 'Kaanna w‡ja' n‡m‡j‡ avaalyaraav‡reba Aazak‡m‡ne a'mwe' d‡v‡ramaa'! Got‡yai g‡haimwagadeig‡ny‡ra. A'mwe' kag‡thoz‡ "Kaanna mw‡y‡ y‡de'ny‡," waw‡nya g‡m‡re' m‡',' sara ny‡da' Ev‡raam‡. N‡m‡ aal‡bunyayabanna bena Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡wa 'Aazak‡m‡re balaanga' y‡ma'nadev‡ ny‡bwar‡daakwia!' Kud‡wa Got‡yai Revekaav‡ ny‡bwar‡daakw‡wa'. Ev‡raam‡m‡re gawaal‡v‡ne a'mwe' Revekaa' dumaarij‡waai? 'N‡m‡ yaw‡r‡de'na k‡r‡m‡re s‡munya yaw‡'dita ny‡j‡la!' N‡m‡ y‡hu'n‡ma!" w‡d‡na ya'.

50-61 Revekaav‡re gan‡maangei Bet‡y‡wel‡j‡ Laivan‡j‡ san‡daai w‡dahi "Got‡yai dara yake' naar‡m‡ yagaala madakanera! Revekaav‡ d‡makwona!" Mi'na ku-dahi Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei g‡ly‡v‡ta naanga yanga muda'. Mwanyav‡ "N‡m‡ w‡ma!" dadaa'ny‡ Revekaav‡re ganaanges‡ gathaakaangely‡ w‡dahi "Dava saw‡ta at‡raai mwaalak‡ri d‡widewaaih‡ly‡." Sa' Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei w‡da' "Aala. Dahaa' kaanna w‡dera." Sara kuda' Revekaav‡ w‡dahi "Dahaa' gam‡j‡ d‡wij‡waai?" Revekaa' w‡da' "N‡m‡ kaanna w‡dera." Sara kuda' gya'mwely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaai w‡dahi "G‡m‡ kaim‡raaya kwala naanga maa'd‡zara kunnya y‡kamaangeraav‡ maremwaaib‡'derera." Mi'na kudahi Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayadei Revekaav‡j‡ gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡sang‡j‡ maar‡na kya' kum‡ kaanna w‡na ye'.

62-67 P‡gaa' saw‡sabur‡ Aazak‡ waw‡nyav‡ mwaalaka dara wanganake' "Kaamel‡yara keibanna j‡n‡gava!" Aazak‡ wangadaa'ny‡ Revekaa' gam‡zar‡ wanganaka bwalaaw‡na yaka Ev‡raam‡m‡re w‡daayader‡ w‡da' "A'mwei aaihwalaka?" "Aazak‡ g‡m‡re kwalaangely‡ra." Sara kuda' Revekaa' kawaaka y‡'na'. W‡daayadei Aazak‡m‡ gam‡ yake' w‡da'. Mi'na kuda' Aazak‡ Revekaav‡ gannya angev‡ w‡mwaaih‡na kya' a'mweyoi mwaalagi.

25

Ev‡raam‡ Keturaayav‡ kwala maryaa'.
(25:1-6)

1-6 Ev‡raam‡ a'mwe p‡r‡' Keturaaya' kamaara' gawaal‡vaanga daraai daraai daraai m‡la'. Gawaal‡vavaav‡ yaya ge' ge' w‡da' "Pwai S‡m‡ran‡, pwai Jok‡zaan‡, pwai Methaan‡, pwai M‡th‡yan‡, pwai Y‡z‡vaak‡, pwai S‡waa." Yaya wo'n‡kera kamwaale' d‡vidaasa' Keturaayav‡reraav‡ Ev‡raam‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta pwar‡ p‡r‡'na, pwar‡ p‡r‡'na w‡maaryaka w‡daasaka gannya g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya Aazak‡m‡na w‡jaava'.

Evi̇raami̇ bali̇na yaa'.
(25:7-11)

7-11 Evi̇raami̇ kwarame 175 kwavi̇lava' bala'. Kabala' gawaali̇vaangeraai Aazaki̇ji̇ Yi̇zi̇meli̇ji̇ saraai Maaki̇pela simaangevi̇ Evi̇raami̇ Seraavi̇ wakakevi̇ wakagi. Yi̇ Goti̇yai Evi̇raami̇mi̇ne tewaanna sara yake' yi̇ Aazaki̇mi̇ne tewaanna sara ya'. Tewaanna yadaa'nyi̇ Aazaki̇ aali̇bunya Laa'eroi saba mwaala'.

Yi̇zi̇meli̇ bali̇na yaa'.
(25:12-18)

12-18 Yi̇zi̇meli̇ kwaaka Yi̇zi̇pi̇ pimagi̇ mwaalyai kuvi̇ni̇maangei gawaali̇vaanga si̇vi̇li̇raai ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyaraavi̇ wi̇mwaaiha'. Yi̇zi̇meli̇ mwaalakei mwaalakei bala'.

Revekaa' Jaikopi̇ji̇ Yi̇zolyi̇ saraari̇ mi̇lyaa'.
(25:19-26)

19-26 Aazaki̇mi̇re a'mwe' Revekaa' kaimi̇raavi̇maaya' mwaaidi̇'nyi̇ Aazaki̇ Goti̇yari̇ Revekaavi̇na kuda' a'mwe kaimi̇raavi̇munnake' mwaala'. Kaimi̇raavi̇munnaka' kamwaala' Goti̇yai wi̇da' "Bwaranyaraai pwaraaines̈i̇. A'mwe saraai yi̇ pwai a'mwe pwaraavi̇ kuvi̇ni̇maangei yi̇ma'nadelyi̇. Yi̇ pwai a'mwe pwaraavi̇ kuvi̇ni̇maangei yi̇ma'nadelyi̇ra. Pwai di̇ragi̇nna kamwaaloji̇ pwai ki̇bawana mwaaladelyi̇ra. Si̇raangei di̇viyari̇ne wawi̇nya wi̇daayadelyi̇ra," wi̇da' Goti̇yai. Di̇vidaa'nyi̇ Revekaa' avaalagaa' bwaranyaraai pwaraai maara'. Kamaara' "Si̇raangari̇ne yaya' Yi̇zoi di̇viyai Jaikopi̇," sara dahi.

Si̇raangei Yi̇zoi mubya'na "Gi̇mi̇ si̇raangeigi̇nyi̇ra," wi̇jaa'.
(25:27-34)

27-34 Ki̇daraai a'mweraai kyi̇ma'nagi yi̇ Yi̇zoi yi̇kuri̇yaawi̇haya'na yakelyi̇. Yi̇ Jaikopi̇ gannya wawi̇nyanna yi̇waainada angebanna mwaaidelyi̇. Yi̇kuri̇yaawia kamaara' waburya'na wiakei Aazaki̇ Yi̇zori̇ yi̇laaya marina ya'. Revekaa' Jaikopi̇mi̇ yi̇laaya marya'. Pi̇gaa' Jaikopi̇ yi̇waadabe yi̇raaina yakegaa' Yi̇zoi mi̇ji̇ka wiakei yi̇'daryavi̇daasi̇ wi̇laaba'. Wi̇laabaka Jaikopi̇mi̇ wi̇da' "Wapaaya wayaaka pi̇ri̇' nyi̇jaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi̇ wi̇da' "Si̇nnawi̇ sagaa' si̇raangebwina gi̇mubi̇ma! 'Ni̇mi̇ a'mwe naanga yi̇ma'ni̇deinyi̇,' dena gi̇thi̇wa." Yi̇zoi wi̇da' "Mi̇ji̇ka naanga nyi̇wake'na ni̇mi̇ kabaimudi̇keinyi̇ra. Ni̇mi̇ a'mwe naangeinyi̇ dadi̇nyainyi̇ dahaa' aawano. Ni̇mi̇ a'mwe naangeinyi̇ mamwaalyi̇ yi̇deinyi̇ra. A'mwe naangannya' wara-maryana! Sa' maali̇kesi̇ra." Sara kuda' Jaikopi̇ wi̇da' "Kwaasi̇ yagaala nanyi̇di̇thi̇ka! Naange'na nyi̇dana!" Sara kuda' Yi̇zoi sara ya'. Mi'na kya' Jaikopi̇ wapaaya kujaava' Yi̇zoi na'.

26

Kwaaka Pi̇li̇zi̇ti̇ya mwaaidi̇'nyi̇ Goti̇yai Aazaki̇mi̇ tewaanna yaa'.
(26:1-16)

1-6 Kwaaka Kainani̇ Aazaki̇ mwaaidi̇'nyi̇ mi̇ji̇ka wiadaa'nyi̇ Kwaaka Pi̇li̇zi̇ti̇ya wawaka Geraa angebanna yi̇'mavaawi̇na ya'. Sagaa' "Avimi̇leki̇ kwaaka da' maremwaaidelyi̇," wi̇desalyi̇. Goti̇yai Aazaki̇mi̇ wi̇da' "Dava di̇mwaai! Yi̇zi̇pi̇na munnera! Ni̇mi̇re yagaala gi̇maamaangei Evi̇raami̇mi̇ wi̇dei tewaanna yaker̈i̇ne yagaala sa' gi̇mi̇ji̇ kaimi̇raayarari gi̇mi̇nyi̇naji̇ tewaanna yi̇hyi̇deinyi̇ra."

7-11 Aazaki̇ mwaalaka Avimi̇leki̇mi̇ wi̇da' "Revekaa' nya'mwesi̇ra." Di̇vidaasi̇ Avimi̇leki̇ dara wanganake' "O, Revekaa' gannya balaange' daaka!" daka Avimi̇leki̇ wi̇da' "Revekaayaba be'na nedahi̇na! Kwaasi̇ yagaalya' 'Nya'mwesi̇reva,' nedahi̇."

Mi'na sara kuda' "A'mweraav‡na l‡ka yena y‡h‡the." Mi'na kuda' Avim‡lek‡ gannya maremwaaideraav‡ yagaala naanga w‡da' "Aazak‡m‡j‡ Revekaav‡j‡ sawaar‡ mip‡nera!"

12-16 Aazak‡ P‡l‡z‡t‡ya mwaalaka wit‡z‡la bur‡nna kya' sav‡daas‡ s‡la naanga ky‡'na' maara'. Nabaai gam‡re j‡l‡kyaawarya kwala naanga y‡ma'ny‡na ye'. P‡l‡z‡t‡ya mwaalyara dara wanganesa' "Ai, Aazak‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta naangeng‡ra." Deva aal‡bunyav‡ kwaake' maryab‡s‡'na ye'. Maryab‡s‡'na kye' Avim‡lek‡ Aazak‡m‡ w‡da' "G‡m‡ d‡rag‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. Dava d‡halya'maka!"

Aazak‡ aal‡bunya l‡kyaa'.
(26:17-33)

17-25 Avim‡lek‡ 'D‡halya'ma'!" kuda' Aazak‡ kaanna wawaka Geraa taawalyaw‡ mwaala'. Saba Ev‡raam‡ mwaalakegaa' gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡sara aal‡bunya l‡ke'. S‡nnaw‡ Ev‡raam‡ kabala' P‡l‡z‡t‡yara kwaaka maryab‡s‡'na ye'. Aazak‡ ayaw‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ j‡r‡pwas‡'na'. Aazak‡m‡re w‡daayad‡v‡sara aal‡bunya l‡keva dara wanganesa' "Aalya' dalyuvan‡ka!" desagaa' Geraa mwaalyaraav‡ s‡nna t‡ka naanga w‡dava'. Kudava' Geraa mwaalyara w‡de' "Aalya da' nem‡res‡ra." Sara kude' Aazak‡m‡re w‡daayad‡v‡sara aal‡bunya p‡r‡' l‡ke'. Kal‡ke' Geraa mwaalyara ayaba "Nem‡res‡ra," kude' Aazak‡ wawaka aal‡bunya p‡r‡' l‡ka'. Mi'na kal‡ka' sagaa' a'mwera kave mwaal‡na ye'. Kave mwaal‡na kye' Aazak‡ da' "Got‡yai tewaanya nemwaaihakebany‡ra." D‡vidaas‡ Aazak‡ kwaaka B‡yazivana wawaka kamwaala' Got‡yai gam‡ny‡ne tewaanna ya'. Aazak‡ tewaanya mwaalaka sim‡nye' laabaka d‡ke' y‡ravaka j‡l‡kyaawaryar‡ wakaka Got‡yar‡na y‡leyagaala da'.

26-33 D‡vidaas‡ p‡gaa' Avim‡lek‡j‡ gannya a'mwe naangely‡ saraai wawag‡la w‡dahi "Got‡yai g‡m‡j‡ yuyagaa' mwaimwaai. Nem‡ nya'mwana d‡naadera," w‡dahi. Mi'na kudahi Aazak‡ t‡ka munne naanga yav‡gala'. Mwanyav‡ sagaa' nya'mwana d‡ne'. Kad‡ne' Avim‡lek‡j‡ a'mwe naangely‡ saraai kaanna kwawagi Aazak‡m‡re waw‡nya w‡daayad‡v‡sara Aazak‡m‡ w‡de' "Aal‡bunya p‡r‡' kal‡k‡wo aalya y‡r‡'na y‡van‡'." Aazak‡ w‡'naka "N‡m‡j‡ Avim‡lek‡j‡ yagaala tewaanya d‡mwaai," daka "Aal‡bunya sa' Siva d‡deiny‡ra," w‡da'.

Y‡zoi a'mwe Et‡yawaar‡ maryaa'.
(26:34-35)

34-35 Y‡zoi Et‡yaraav‡rebanna wawaka B‡yar‡yare garaavaanga' Juthit‡ maar‡na. Nabaai Elon‡m‡re garaavaanga' Baaz‡mat‡ maar‡na. A'mwewaai maavewaar‡ kamaara' Aazak‡m‡j‡ Revekaav‡j‡ sawaar‡ kale wia'.

27

Aazak‡ Jaikop‡m‡ yagaala tewaanya' w‡jaa'.
(27:1-29)

1-4 Aazak‡ a'mwe nei t‡nna mwanany‡na, Y‡zor‡ jaka w‡d‡na kya' Y‡zoi w‡laab‡na kya' w‡da' "N‡m‡ a'mwe neiny‡ maal‡kegaa' bal‡deiny‡ d‡ngaka? Naangegaa' bal‡deiny‡ d‡ngaka? Mwata mwaryag‡nya d‡maa'! Y‡'daryaw‡nna wawa'g‡z‡ y‡kur‡yaawia ny‡balayaawa! Y‡kur‡yaawia maara'g‡z‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne waburya'na m‡w‡ta tewaanya d‡v‡raaya! N‡m‡ mi'na na'muj‡ g‡m‡ny‡ne yagaala tewaanya' g‡th‡dera."

5-17 Y‡zoi y‡kur‡yaaw‡haya'nei kaanna kwawa' Revekaa' Jaikop‡m‡ Aazak‡ w‡dake' aya w‡da'. Mi'na w‡daka w‡da' "N‡m‡re d‡w‡ja'na ja! J‡l‡kyaawarya maal‡kewaar‡ memeyawaar‡ d‡maa'de'na n‡m‡ m‡w‡ta tewaanya g‡maamaanger‡ne p‡raay‡dera. Kav‡raaya'muj‡ g‡m‡ maara'g‡z‡ duzaade. Gam‡ noj‡ yagaala tewaanya' g‡thathely‡." Sara kuda' Jaikop‡ w‡da' "Ny‡daakaangei Y‡zoi kwazaaki'nakely‡. N‡maamaangei

awaarimaayainyi̇ nyi̇mwanganoji̇ ‘Jaikopi̇ kwaasi̇ yi̇vani̇ka,’ dozi̇ yagaala tewaanya' manyi̇ji̇ nanyadi̇ka! Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' nanyi̇dathi̇ka!” Sara kuda' Revekaa' wi̇da' “Yagaala kayaa'nanaange' gi̇thozi̇ ni̇mi̇nyi̇ nyi̇dathesi̇. Ni̇mi̇resi̇ra. Sa' di̇wi̇ja'na ja!” Sara kuda' Jaikopi̇ sara kya' mi̇wi̇ta pi̇raayi̇na ya'. Pi̇raayi̇na yaka Yi̇zore kannyi̇la tewaanya maaraka Jaikopi̇mi̇ marirakuna ya'. Marirakuna yaka memeyavi̇ ki̇laake' asawaari̇ ti̇li̇nnyavi̇ marabaazi̇'makwi̇na ya'. Mi'na yaka Jaikopi̇mi̇ Aazaki̇mi̇ne wapaaya wi̇maarya'.

18-29 Wapaaya kumaarya' Jaikopi̇ Aazaki̇myawi̇nna wawaka wi̇da' “Ni̇mwai!” Mi'na kuda' Aazaki̇ wi̇da' “Nyi̇bwaali̇' aaihwaigi̇na'?” “Yi̇zoinyi̇ gi̇mi̇re si̇raangeinyi̇ gi̇mi̇ sara nyi̇di̇waanya' sara yi̇wa. Dahaa' ni̇mi̇re yi̇kuri̇yaawia di̇nana! Mi'na na'gi̇zi̇ yagaala tewaanya' nyi̇datheinyi̇.” Mi'na kuda' sa' Aazaki̇ wi̇da' “Yi̇kuri̇yaawia yaraina yaraina gara tamwaana?” Jaikopi̇ wi̇da' “Goti̇yai kanyi̇jaawa' tamwengi̇.” Aazaki̇ wi̇da' “Davanna di̇vama! Gi̇mwangani̇ma!” Sara kuda' Jaikopi̇ bi̇na kya' Aazaki̇ ata mwanganna yaka wi̇da' “Jaikopi̇mi̇re maanguraaya' gu'nena gi̇mwangamwa. Gi̇mi̇re asa' Yi̇zore'bi̇'nanyasi̇ra. Yi̇zoigi̇ daaka?” Sara kuda' Jaikopi̇ wi̇da' “Sahwainyi̇ra.” Aazaki̇ wi̇da' “Nyi̇di̇waanya' yi̇kuri̇yaawia nyi̇jaama! Ni̇mi̇ ni̇ma! Mena na'muji̇ yagaala tewaanya' gi̇thi̇dero.” Aazaki̇ kuda' Jaikopi̇na kujaava' Aazaki̇ mi̇wi̇taji̇ aalya waaini̇yasi̇ naka wi̇da' “Dava di̇vama! Yi̇laaya marinaka!” Mi'na kuda' ki̇ni̇daai yi̇laaya marinagi. Aazaki̇ gami̇re baazi̇'ma'nya kannyi̇la ti̇ri̇nya winnaka yagaala tewaanya'na wi̇di̇na “Gi̇mi̇re baazi̇'ma'nya kannyi̇la Goti̇yai wapaaya tewaanya yi̇ri̇vadi̇wakebadaasi̇ wawi̇di̇ri̇nyavi̇ winni̇wa. Goti̇yai gi̇mi̇nyi̇ne buri̇ke' wi̇jaavi̇na, si̇li̇ja wi̇jaavi̇na, kwaaka tewaanya wi̇jaavi̇na gyadeigi̇nyi̇. Gi̇mi̇re wawi̇nyavi̇ ti̇ka munne naanga gi̇ryadengi̇. A'mwe pwara gi̇mi̇nyi̇ gi̇thaayi̇pi̇'dera yi̇ma'napi̇ji̇ ‘A'mwe naangeigi̇,’ gi̇thi̇pi̇'deigi̇nyi̇. Gi̇mi̇ naangeigi̇ ji̇ma'nadeigi̇nyi̇ gi̇mi̇ji̇yara maali̇ka yi̇ma'ni̇pi̇'dere. Nabaai gi̇mi̇ji̇yara ‘A'mwe naangeigi̇,’ gi̇thi̇pi̇'deigi̇nyi̇ra. A'mwe pwai yagaala kayaa'nanaange' kagi̇thozi̇ gannyasi̇ra. A'mwe pwai yagaala tewaanya' kagi̇thozi̇ gannyasi̇ra,” wi̇da' Aazaki̇.

Yi̇zoi dara wi̇'nyaake' “Aazaki̇ Jaikopi̇mi̇ yagaala tewaanya' duthi̇vani̇ka!” (27:30-40)

30-40 Aazaki̇ kuda' Jaikopi̇ wi̇na kya' avaalyagaa' Yi̇zoi wapaaya maari̇na yaka bi̇na yaka gani̇maangeri̇ wi̇da' “Yaawia gi̇mi̇nyi̇ne maa'mwe di̇nana! Mi'na na'gi̇zi̇ yagaala tewaanya' nyi̇dathera.” Sara kuda' gani̇maangei wi̇da' “Aaihwaigi̇naka?” “Yi̇zoinyi̇ra. Gi̇mi̇re si̇raangeinyi̇ra.” Sara kuda' Aazaki̇ bi̇'bi̇ta wida wi̇da' “Wapaaya aai nyi̇jaawaka? Nena wi̇di̇wa yagaala tewaanyawo. Si̇nnawi̇ yagaala tewaanya mi'na wi̇dena di̇vidaa'nyi̇ mudi̇ka wi̇ja sa' aawano.” Mena kuda' Yi̇zoi ki̇nna daka wi̇da' “Nabaai yagaala tewaanya pi̇ni̇ nyi̇dana!” Sa' Aazaki̇ wi̇da' “Ji̇hwaalaangei kwaasi̇ kanyi̇di̇wa' wi̇di̇wa ‘Gi̇mi̇ a'mwe naangeigi̇nyi̇. Ja'mwei wabelyi̇. Gi̇mi̇re kaimi̇raayara gami̇reraavi̇ maremwaaibi̇'dere,’ wi̇di̇wa. ‘Nabaai gami̇re wawi̇nya tewaanna yadengi̇,’ wi̇di̇wa.” Sara kuda' Yi̇zoi ki̇nna mared̈i̇na yaka wi̇da' “Ni̇mi̇nyi̇ne yagaala tewaanya pi̇ri̇'na nyi̇dana!” Aazaki̇ wi̇da' “Kwaaka kayaa'nanaangeba buri̇ka maali̇ka yadeva saba di̇mwaaideigi̇nyi̇. Gi̇mi̇nne wapaayanna mala di̇radeigi̇nyi̇. Gi̇mi̇ ji̇hwaalaangeri̇ne duthaayi̇deigi̇nyi̇. Sa' di̇vidaasi̇ yagalya'makuna ji̇theigi̇nyi̇.”

41-46 (-)

28

Aazaki̇ Jaikopi̇mi̇ Aarani̇ angewi̇nna wi̇dasaa'. (27:41–28:5)

1-5 (27-28:5) Jaikopi̇ sara kya' Yi̇zore si̇nna ti̇ka naanga kudava' da' “Jaikopi̇mi̇ mala tami̇deinyi̇ra.” Yawi̇ta sara kya' Revekaa' dara wanganake' “Yi̇zoi Jaikopi̇mi̇

mala tamadei daaka!” Daka “Jaikop‡m‡ p‡banna w‡daas‡ma!” da'. Mi'na daka Aazak‡m‡ w‡da' “ ‘Y‡zoi a'mwe Et‡yawaar‡ maarake'ne' Jaikop‡ sara nyad‡ka!’ dena g‡th‡wano.” T‡vi'na kuda' Aazak‡ Jaikop‡m‡ jaka w‡d‡na yaka yagaala tewaanya' w‡daka w‡d‡na “Kainan‡ mwaalyav‡ mamaa'd‡nnera! Laivan‡ jaakaangere kaim‡raaya' d‡maa'deig‡ny‡. Got‡yai kaim‡raaya naanga g‡zaavadeig‡ny‡. Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡m‡ w‡da' ‘Kwaake' g‡zaav‡deiny‡.’ W‡daka kwaaka dava g‡m‡ny‡j‡ g‡m‡re kaim‡raayaraav‡j‡ saih‡r‡ne y‡h‡zaavades‡ra.” Aazak‡ mi'na w‡d‡na kya' Jaikop‡ kwaaka Aaran‡ saw‡ Laivan‡ mwaalakew‡nna wawa'.

Y‡zoi a'mwe p‡r‡s‡ maryaa'.
(28:6-9)

6-9 Y‡zoi sara w‡'naka “N‡maamaangei Kainan‡ mwaalyanna ‘A'mwe tewaanya m‡',’ sa'b‡ta yaw‡'mwa,” daka Ev‡raam‡re gawaal‡' Y‡z‡mel‡m‡re taaya' maara'.

Betel‡ Jaikop‡ waja ya'nyaa'.
(28:10-22)

10-22 Jaikop‡ “Kwaaka Aaran‡ saw‡nneiny‡,” daka kaanna w‡na yakegaa' p‡ba se wa'mwaraka waja ya'ny‡na yaka dara wanganake' “K‡nnaanya y‡ravamakin‡ke' kwaakev‡daasa' yune s‡gunyav‡nanya' daaka!” Got‡yare mamaaya ejel‡yara walaab‡na, y‡laab‡na yadaapi wangana'. Sara kwangana' Got‡yai w‡da' “N‡m‡ Got‡yainy‡ra. Ev‡raam‡j‡ Aazak‡j‡ saraai nyu'nagi. Kwaaka da' g‡m‡j‡ g‡m‡re kaim‡raayaraj‡ y‡h‡zaav‡des‡. G‡m‡re kaim‡raayara kwala naanga y‡ma'nap‡j‡ kwaaka dav‡ yunebanna mwaaib‡'deng‡. G‡m‡j‡yaraav‡na a'mwe kwaakevak‡ mwaaib‡zaraav‡ne tewaanna y‡deiny‡. G‡m‡j‡ wawakwoih‡ri dava ayaw‡nna ya-galaaw‡na yakwoly‡ bakadeinaaly‡. N‡m‡re yagaalya' nebwi g‡th‡wa.” Mi'na kuda' Jaikop‡ d‡kaa'na yaka da' “Got‡yai dava mwaaid‡s‡ myaw‡riwana. Davadaas‡ s‡gunyav‡nanyas‡ra. N‡m‡ l‡ka y‡wana.” Y‡r‡ke' kavura' Jaikop‡ daavaka s‡la y‡r‡'mata d‡haih‡sai yaw‡ta'nei y‡da'na mar‡daakwa'. Mar‡daakuna yaka “Dava Be-tel‡ (Got‡yare angeba d‡n‡kes‡),” daka welivananya' d‡ng‡na ya' Got‡yar‡na. Sara yaka Got‡yar‡ w‡da' “N‡m‡j‡ kwawakwoly‡, wapaaya n‡gw‡lalaaka y‡v‡ta ny‡jaava'g‡z‡ n‡mware angew‡nna ayaw‡nna kany‡makaba'g‡ri g‡m‡rebwi y‡deiny‡. G‡ly‡v‡ta ata yuy‡raai kany‡jaava'g‡z‡ ayaw‡ p‡r‡'na g‡zaav‡deiny‡. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' p‡r‡'na, p‡r‡'na g‡zaav‡deiny‡ra.”

29

Jaikop‡ “A'mwe maar‡ma!” daka Rasalav‡na L‡yaav‡na Laivan‡m‡ne waw‡nya yaa'.
(29:1-30)

1-14 Jaikop‡ ny‡la bily‡r‡'devannei Kwaaka Aaran‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na ya'. Aal‡bunyav‡ j‡l‡kyaawarya kwala naanga mwaaidap‡j‡ wanganaka kaanna b‡na yaka j‡l‡kyaawarya maremwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ w‡da' “A'mwe Laivan‡ jaw‡'mwaava?” “Yo, yaw‡'mwo. Nabaai garaavaanga' Rasala' gan‡maangere sip‡zip‡yaj‡ makab‡van‡ke',” w‡de'. Aal‡bunyav‡ s‡lya' maratang‡rak‡na wa'd‡'ny‡ Jaikop‡ s‡lya' maar‡na yaka p‡ba marak‡na y‡na yaka aalya y‡r‡na, gam‡re sip‡zip‡yang‡na w‡jaav‡na ya'. Mi'na w‡jaavaka Rasalav‡ ata w‡bwa'naka w‡da' “Laivan‡ nyaakaangely‡.” Sara kuda' Rasala' gannya angev‡na yarai w‡na yaka gan‡maanger‡ kuda' kaany‡ve'na w‡j‡maa'ny‡na yaka ata w‡bwa'ny‡na yaka gannya angev‡na makaba'. Jaikop‡ angev‡ bwina kya' Laivan‡ w‡da' “ ‘N‡m‡reig‡ny‡,’ nebwi g‡th‡wa.” T‡vi'na kuda' Jaikop‡ saba mwaala'.

15-20 Lawe pu' wav‡la'daa'ny‡ Jaikop‡ gyaakaangere waw‡nya y‡na kya' Laivan‡ w‡da' “Dahaa' n‡gw‡waw‡nya mivan‡g‡nyaj‡ g‡th‡wana. Ber‡' g‡zaav‡j‡wano?” Mi'na kuda' Jaikop‡ w‡da' “Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' g‡thaay‡deiny‡ra. N‡m‡ mena kya'muj‡ j‡raavaanga d‡viya' Rasalav‡ ny‡jaadeig‡ny‡.” Sara w‡d‡na kya'

“D‡waanya' tewaanyas‡ra. G‡zaav‡des‡ra,” w‡da'. Sav‡daas‡ Jaikop‡ y‡laaya yada waw‡nya ya'.

21-30 Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwav‡lava' Jaikop‡ Laivan‡m‡ w‡da' “Rasala' ny‡jaama!” Sara kuda' Laivan‡ t‡ka munne y‡l‡na yaka sa' saw‡sav‡ garaavaanga L‡yaa' Jaikop‡m‡na w‡jaava'. Mwanyav‡ Jaikop‡ dara wanganake' “A'mwe L‡yaa' damwaal‡'!” Daka Laivan‡m‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡dava'. S‡nna t‡ka kudava' Laivan‡ w‡da' “ ‘S‡nnaw‡ a'mwe s‡raange' w‡javaana!’ do' s‡munya nem‡res‡ra. G‡m‡ L‡yaas‡ saw‡ta ata yuyi ata pur‡daas‡ p‡r‡waai d‡mwaaidera. Mwaala'g‡z‡ sagaa' Rasala' g‡zaav‡de'na kwarame ata yuyi ata pur‡daas‡ p‡r‡waala p‡n‡ n‡m‡re waw‡nya ny‡daayadeig‡ny‡.” Sara kuda' Jaikop‡ sara ya'. Nabaai Laivan‡ a'mwe S‡l‡paav‡ waw‡nya w‡daayadev‡ne' garaavaangev‡ne' L‡yaav‡ne' w‡jaav‡na, a'mwe Bilaav‡ w‡daayadev‡ne' garaavaanga p‡r‡v‡na w‡jaava'.

31-35 (-)

30

Jaikop‡m‡re a'mwewaai kaim‡raaya m‡lyei.
(29:31–30:24)

1-13 (29:31–30:13) L‡yaa' kaim‡raayai s‡raangei Ruvan‡ m‡laka kaim‡raayai S‡m‡yan‡ m‡laka kaim‡raayai Livaai m‡laka kaim‡raayai Juthai m‡la'. Rasala' kaim‡raav‡maaya' mwaalake' Jaikop‡m‡ne w‡daayadev‡ Bilaav‡ w‡jaava'. Mi'na kujaava' Bilaa' kaim‡raayaraai m‡la'. Kam‡la' Rasala' “N‡m‡rely‡,” daka s‡raangere yaya Den‡, d‡viyai Nap‡talaai w‡da'. D‡vidaas‡ L‡yaa' dara wanganake' “N‡m‡ kaim‡raaya p‡n‡ m‡l‡de'ny‡ daaka!” Daka w‡daayadev‡ S‡l‡paav‡ Jaikop‡m‡nev‡ w‡jaava'. Mi'na kujaava' S‡l‡paa' kaim‡raayaraai m‡la'. Kam‡la' L‡yaa' k‡r‡m‡re yaya' pwai Geth‡, pwai Azai w‡da'.

14-24 P‡gaa' Ruvan‡ y‡s‡la maaraka ganaanga L‡yaav‡ w‡jaava'. Kujaava' Rasala' w‡da' “Y‡s‡la p‡r‡' ny‡jaama!” Mi'na kuda' L‡yaa' w‡da' “ ‘Gan‡maanger‡ maa'd‡nya'g‡ y‡s‡la' maar‡ma!’ dath‡waana?” “Y‡s‡la mi'na ny‡jaava'g‡z‡ saw‡sav‡ n‡m‡re a'mwer‡ d‡maa'dera,” w‡da' Rasala'. Ny‡la kwalaka' Jaikop‡ gannya angev‡na kulaaba' L‡yaa' w‡da' “N‡m‡re angev‡na w‡laab‡za'na n‡m‡ g‡m‡ny‡ y‡s‡lanna mi'na g‡mub‡wa. Naar‡m‡ mwaalaka!” Sara kamwaalagi L‡yaa' kaim‡raayai Y‡zakaai m‡la'. D‡vidaas‡ kaim‡raaya pwai Sevulan‡ m‡la'. Aayagaasa' taaya Daaina' m‡la'. L‡yaa' yuya mi'na kam‡la' Got‡yai Rasalav‡na tewaanna kya' Rasala' kaim‡raayai Jozep‡yai m‡la'.

Jaikop‡m‡re j‡l‡kyaawarya kwala naanga y‡ma'nyaa'.
(30:25-43)

25-36 Rasala' Jozep‡yai kam‡la' Jaikop‡ “Nem‡ san‡dakana w‡na yawaaj‡ n‡nnya angev‡ mwalaana!” kada' Laivan‡ w‡d‡na “G‡m‡ dava mwaala'gi waw‡nya ja!” Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' Jaikop‡ w‡da' “G‡m‡ny‡na gy‡deig‡ny‡. Mi'na gya'muj‡ j‡l‡kyaawarya jaane yuya maar‡deiny‡.” Laivan‡ w‡'naka w‡da' “Tewaanyas‡ra.”

37-43 D‡vi Jaikop‡ y‡sar‡kaav‡ dapaina, k‡laaka woip‡ra'na ya'. Sara yaka dara wanganake' “J‡l‡kyaawarya tewaanya yawak‡man‡ga',” daka j‡l‡kyaawarya wanganya'ne y‡sar‡kaav‡ marak‡na ya'. D‡vidaas‡ j‡l‡kyaawarya tewaanya bwaranya jaane m‡le'. J‡l‡kyaawarya tewaanya jaane y‡ma'ny‡na kye' Jaikop‡ maar‡na ya'. J‡l‡kyaawarya wabe Laivan‡m‡re mwaale'. Jaikop‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta naangej‡yai mwaal‡na. Gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡ta naangej‡ j‡l‡kyaawarya naangej‡ mwaal‡na ya'.

31

Jaikop‡ Laivan‡m‡na l‡kaanya w‡yaa'.
(31:1-21)

1-16 Jaikop+ dara w+'nake' "Laivan+m+re gawaal+vava 'Nen+maangere g+ly+v+ta yuya maa'dely+ra,' dath+van+gava!" Mi'na daka nabaai dara wanganake' "Laivan+ j+kurya ny+van+kei daaka!" Sara kada' Got+yai Jaikop+m+ w+da' "G+nnya angew+nna ayaw+nna d+wodera. N+m+j+ wawakadera." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ Rasalav+j+ L+yaav+j+ w+d+na "N+m+ k+r+n+maanger+ne waw+nya naanga yad+nyainy+. Waw+naangeiny+ yadaari gam+ kwaas+ ny+dadely+. Kwaas+ kany+da' Got+yai k+r+n+maangere j+l+kyaawarya kwalaalyara ny+jaawa'd+'. Nabaai Got+yai ny+d+wa' 'G+nnya angew+nna d+wona!' " Sara w+d+na kya' Rasalas+ L+yaas+ sawaai w+dahi "Got+yai sara g+th+wake' sara j+!"

17-21 Mi'na kudahi Jaikop+ "N+maamaanga Aazak+ Kainan+ mwaalyaryaw+nna w+ma!" daka gannya balaangeng+ gannya kaim+raayang+ j+l+kyaawaryang+ maar+na yaka wawa'. Sa' Rasala' gan+maangere s+vuya'b+sa' kuka maar+na. Kuka maar+na kya' Laivan+ nav+ka mwaala'.

Laivan+ Jaikop+m+ m+d+nyaa'.
(31:22-42)

22-42 Laivan+ "Jaikop+ kaanna w+na ky+wa'd+'," w+'naka Jaikop+m+ m+d+nna ya'. Kaanna w+na w+na, saw+ta ati ata pur+daas+ pwaraai kaj+nna' tusav+ m+jaahalaka w+da' "Baar+' y+waana? Kwaas+ baa'na yag+na ny+raavaangewaar+ w+la y+rak+n+kewaar+ baa'na makwas+waab+na? Nabaai n+m+re s+vuya'b+sa' kuka baa'na maryawalyaad+na? L+ka be'na yulyarag+na w+wa'd+? 'N+m+ Jaikop+m+ mala tam+ma!' dena saw+sav+ waja ya'nyawaaihe. G+m+re Got+yai waja ny+jawaal+' 'Jaikop+m+na kave duthana!' " Sara kuda' Jaikop+ w+d+na "G+m+re s+vuya'b+sa' kuka mamary+wa'de. L+ka yulyarena d+wa'de 'Laivan+ garaavaangewaar+na nany+palamaarad+ka!' " Mi'na kuda' Laivan+ Jaikop+m+re g+ly+v+sang+ t+nna wanganaka sa' gam+re s+vuya'b+sa' Rasala' l+ka yulyakake' mab+r+maarya'. Mab+r+maaryakegaa' Jaikop+ Laivan+m+ maanga w+da' "Baa'neka! G+m+re waw+nya yadaari g+m+re j+l+kyaawarya kwala naanga y+ma'ny+na kye' n+m+ mamaranyena. G+m+re j+l+kyaawarya kunew+ b+rena b+rena n+m+re g+zaave. Sa' yuyagaa' n+m+ny+ne kwaas+ yag+. G+m+ kwaas+ kyag+ n+m+re Got+yai ny+gaimwagaka saw+sav+ mayagaala g+zawaal+'," w+d+na ya'.

Jaikop+j+ Laivan+j+ saraai "Nya'mwei," d+nyei.
(31:43-55)

43-55 Laivan+ w+da' "Ny+raavaangewaaly+, aataas+, aataravaj+ n+m+re j+l+kyaawaryaj+ mwaaiha'. Sa' baar+' y+j+wa?" Sara kuda' Jaikop+j+ Laivan+j+ yagaala naanga kad+nagi Laivan+ w+da' "Naar+m+ geva geva kamwaalakwoly+ Got+yai nehwanganadely+ra. Ny+raavaangewaar+na kayaa'na kamaremwaala'g+z+ Got+yai gwanganadeig+ny+ra. G+m+ a'mwe p+r+v+ kamaara'g+z+ gwanganadely+ra." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+j+yara s+la marak+na kye' Laivan+ w+da' "S+la naanga t+hwaw+nya maramadak+waasa' g+m+ny+na malya'na n+m+ mwav+lay+ y+deiny+. Nabaai n+m+ny+na malya'na g+m+ mwav+lay+ j+theig+ny+ra. Got+yar+na g+th+we' nebulyas+." Sara kuda' Jaikop+ w+da', "S+la naanga mwav+lay+ y+deiny+ malya'nes+." Jaikop+ nebwina w+daka j+l+kyaawaryar+ Got+yar+na tamaka y+d+ka y+na kya' Jaikop+j+ Laivan+j+ nagi. Y+r+ke' kavura' Laivan+ se wa'mwarakei d+kaa'na yaka garaavaangewaar+j+ k+r+m+re kaim+raayang+j+ sang+ y+laaya y+gala'. Y+laaya y+galaka yagaala tewaanya w+daka gannya angew+nna wawa'.

32

Jaikop+ daka "Gara y+j+wana Y+zoi nyanganade'na?" kaanna w+yaa'.
(32:1-21)

1-12 Jaikop+ kaanna w+na yakegaa' dara wanganake' "N+m+j+ Got+yare mamaayara ejel+yaraj+ mwaaiho." Sara daka Jaikop+ s+humale yaasad+v+saraav+ gathaakaanga

Y+zor+na w+daasa'. Yaasad+v+sara kaanna waweva Y+zor+ w+de' "Jaikop+ g+m+nyaw+nna b+van+'. Gam+re g+ly+v+ta naanga war+ka." Yaasad+v+sara Y+zor+ w+'neva kaanna b+na yeva Jaikop+m+ w+de' "Y+zoly+ a'mwe kwala naangeraj+ sara b+van+gava." Mi'na kude' Jaikop+ l+ka yaka Got+yar+ w+da' "G+haimwag+deiny+ ny+dah+nya' 'G+m+re kaim+raaya kwala naanga y+ma'n+p+'dere.' Ny+gaimwad+nyaig+ny+. Nabaai dahaa' n+m+re g+ly+v+ta naanga war+'. 'G+nnya angew+nna d+wodera,' ny+dah+nya' sa' ny+daakaanga Y+zor+na n+m+ l+ka yena 'Y+zoi naneramakad+ka!' dena 'Ny+gaimwana!' g+th+wa."

13-21 "Y+zor+ s+nna t+ka nudavad+'! J+l+kyaawarya naanga yanga w+jaav+ma!" daka Jaikop+ Y+zor+ne j+l+kyaawaryang+ maryaasaka gam+ d+vidaa'ny+ m+d+na'.

Kwaaka Pen+yal+ saba Jaikop+ ata s+v+la galal+mwanna yaa'.
(32:22-32)

22-32 Jaikop+ gam+reng+ kudaasa' kum+za gam+re g+ly+v+taj+ Aalya Javok+ maraga'makuna. Maraga'makuna kya' Jaikop+ gave kwai mwaala'. Saw+sav+ pwai baka Jaikop+m+ asang+ galal+mwanna ya'. Mala tannadaak+ri y+r+ka pur+na kya' pwai Jaikop+m+ w+da' "Ny+makwaasa!" Sara kuda' Jaikop+ w+da' "Yagaala tewaanya' ny+da'g+z+ d+wodera." Pwai w+da' "G+nnya yaya' Jaikop+ (kwaas+ yadei) sa' Got+yar+j+ a'mweraav+j+ yagaala baz+waimanaaw+g+nyaig+, malya' g+m+nna dath+valarad+nyaig+, g+nnya yaya mud+ke' Y+z+rel+mo." Jaikop+ w+da' "Got+yar+ wanganena kwaihwaainakeiny+ mwaaimwa." Ny+la bilaaw+na yadaa'ny+ Jaikop+ tu'mud+ka w+da'daa'ny+ y+gala y+gala kaanya wawa'.

33

Jaikop+ Y+zoryabanna y+'mavaaw+na yaa'.
(33:1-20)

1-20 Jaikop+ dara wanganake' "Y+zoly+ gam+re a'mweraj+ sara j+n+gava!" Daka gannyang+ wav+la'na ya'. Wav+la'na kya' L+yaas+ Rasalas+ kaim+raayaj+ a'mwe w+daayadisawaaly+ sa m+d+nna ye'. M+d+nna kye' Jaikop+ gathaakaangeryaw+nna b+na. B+na kya' Y+zoi tewaanya mwaalaka "Jaikop+j+ ata bwa'naka!" daka kaany+ve'na b+na kya' k+nna mared+nagi. Mi'na kamared+nagi Jaikop+m+va b+na yeva Y+zor+na "Ata bwa'naana!" d+na yeva ata bwa'ny+na ye'. T+vi'na bwa'ny+na kye' Y+zoi w+da' "J+l+kyaawarya n+m+ny+ne makab+waanya waramaryana!" Sara kuda' Jaikop+ "N+m+ kuneiny+ daaka!" kuda' Y+zoi maara'. Y+zoi mi'na maaraka w+da' "Nem+j+ sar+m+j+ sanna kaanyaana!" Sara kuda' Jaikop+ w+da' "N+m+re j+l+kyaawaryaj+ n+m+re kaim+raayaj+ kave kave w+na y+na yaadennera." T+vi'na kuda' Y+zoly+ gannya w+daayad+v+saraj+ sara Jaikop+ yagalya'ma'na yeva Kwaaka S+yaana wawe'. Kaanna kwawe' angeba Sek+m+ Kwaaka Kainan+ mann+kebanna y+'mavaaw+na yaka kwaaka mubaka saba mwaala'. Mi'na mwaalaka Y+z+rel+ Got+yar+ne sim+nye' l+valaaba'.

34

Daainav+re gya'mwera angeba Sek+m+ kayaaka y+galyaa'.
(34:1-31)

1-5 L+yaav+re taaya' Daaina' "Angeba Sek+m+ mwaalyang+ angir+'maata y+ma!" daka kaanna w+na ya'. Anga saba A'mwe Aamo maremwaaida mwaala'. A'mwe sare gawaal+' Sek+m+ Daainav+ wanganaka "S+d+raaya tewaanya' maa'mujava," yaw+'na. Sara yaw+'na yaka ata l+mwanna ya'. Ata l+mwanna yaka Sek+m+ gan+maanger+ w+da' "S+d+raaya da' n+m+re a'mwev+na gan+maanger+ duthana! 'G+m+re taaya' n+m+re m+g+nyar+ne' ny+jaama!' " w+da'.

6-31 Jaikopi̇ dara wi̇'nake' "Seki̇mi̇ ni̇mi̇re taaya' ata li̇mwanna ji̇waka!" Di̇na kya' gawaali̇vava pi̇ba yi̇bwa'nadapi̇ji̇ navi̇ka mwaala'. Ji̇li̇kyaawarya maremwaaidi̇vi̇sara gawaali̇vava bi̇na yeva ku'ne' si̇nna ti̇ka naanga wi̇dava'. Si̇nna ti̇ka kudava' sa' Aamo Jaikopi̇mi̇re gawaali̇vavaavi̇ wi̇da' "Seki̇mi̇ nyi̇bwaali̇vi̇ne Taaya Daaina' nyi̇jaama! Gannya a'mwe' maaradelyi̇. Sari̇mi̇ yagaala sara nyi̇jide' sara yi̇hi̇zaavi̇desi̇ra." Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi̇mi̇re gawaali̇vava kwaasi̇ wi̇di̇na "Nemi̇ yuyaina ki̇laaka pi̇karya neyi̇ni̇keinera. Sari̇mi̇ ki̇laaka pi̇karya kada'napi̇ji̇ Daaina' Seki̇mi̇mi̇ne' yi̇hi̇zavaadesi̇ra." Sara wi̇di̇na kye' Aamoji̇ Seki̇mi̇ gawaali̇si̇ saraai yi̇laaya yagi. Ki̇ri̇nnya angewi̇nna wawagi̇la ki̇ri̇mi̇re a'mweraavi̇ wi̇dahi "Jaikopi̇mi̇re gawaali̇vava sara nehi̇thi̇waasa' sara yaana! Di̇vidaasi̇ Jaikopi̇mi̇re gi̇lyi̇vi̇sa maraadengi̇ra." Sara di̇neva angeba Seki̇mi̇ mwaalyara kunnya ki̇laaka pi̇karya da'ne'. Kada'ne' ki̇laaka daanga wi̇vi̇daa'nyi̇ Daainavi̇re gya'mweraai Si̇mi̇yani̇ Livaai saraai wi̇laabahi̇la Seki̇mi̇ mwaalyaraavi̇ tamaki̇na yagi. Tamaki̇na kyagi Jaikopi̇mi̇ gawaali̇vava beva Seki̇mi̇mi̇re angevi̇daasi̇ Daaina' makuna ye'. Nabaai a'mweji̇ kaimi̇raayaji̇ Seki̇mi̇ mwaalyaraavi̇re gi̇lyi̇vi̇saji̇ makwawe'. Jaikopi̇ a'mwe pwaraavi̇na li̇ka yaka gawaali̇vavaavi̇ mayagaala wi̇di̇na. Mayagaala wi̇di̇na kya' "Seki̇mi̇ neya'mwevi̇ kayaa'nanaanga yakelyi̇ra," wi̇de'.

35

Beteli̇ saba Goti̇yai Jaikopi̇mi̇na tewaanna yaa'.
(35:1-15)

1-8 Gawaali̇vava sara kye' Goti̇yai Jaikopi̇mi̇ wi̇da' "Beteli̇ sawi̇nna di̇mwaaidera. Mwaala'gi̇zi̇ ni̇mi̇nyi̇ne simi̇nye' di̇li̇valaama!" Mi'na kuda' Jaikopi̇ gami̇rebadaa'nyaraavi̇ wi̇da' "Sari̇mi̇re si̇vuya yuya sabi̇sa di̇marasi̇'nyi̇la! Sari̇mi̇re kuryara tewaanyara mwaaibi̇ka! Nabaai ki̇laakeji̇ka gi̇ri̇ka'nana aalya di̇zi̇nyi̇la! Aalya ji̇napi̇ji̇ kwaabi̇hannya baazi̇'ma'nya tewaanya yaaka dakyi̇la! Beteli̇ sawi̇nna nemi̇ kaanyaana! Saba Goti̇yai ni̇mi̇ji̇ mwaaideri̇na ni̇mi̇ simi̇nye' li̇valaabi̇dera!" Jaikopi̇ sara wi̇di̇na yake' gami̇ji̇yara sara ye'. Mi'na kye' wodaapi̇ji̇ Goti̇yai a'mwe pwara yuyaraavi̇ Jaikopi̇ji̇yaraavi̇na, "Sari̇mi̇ a'mwe saraavi̇ mipi̇nera!" kada' a'mwe yuyara li̇ka yi̇na ye'. Jaikopi̇ Beteli̇ mwaalaka Goti̇yari̇na yi̇leyagaala wi̇di̇na ya'.

9-15 Jaikopi̇ Goti̇yai yaya' Yi̇zi̇reli̇ wo'ni̇kei dara wanganake' "Goti̇yai damwaali̇'!" Kada' Goti̇yai wi̇da' "Ni̇mi̇ Goti̇ya di̇raġnyainyi̇. Gi̇mi̇re kaimi̇raavi̇zi̇mya kwala naanga yi̇ma'nyi̇na yi̇pi̇'dengi̇. Gi̇mi̇re kaimi̇raavi̇zi̇mya pwara a'mwe naanga yi̇ma'ni̇pi̇'derera. Kwaaka Evi̇raami̇ji̇ Aazaki̇ji̇ saraari̇na wi̇jaaveba gi̇mi̇ji̇ gi̇mi̇re kaimi̇raavi̇zi̇myaji̇ sangyi̇hi̇ri̇na yi̇hi̇zaavi̇ni̇ke'." Sara kuda' Jaikopi̇ si̇la naangei daa'di̇'nyi̇yaba Goti̇yari̇na weli̇ya' di̇ngi̇na ya'.

Jaikopi̇mi̇ kale wi̇yaa'.
(35:16-29)

16-26 Beteli̇ sabadaasa wodaapi̇ji̇ Rasala' kaimalei mi̇laka bala'. Kabala' sagaa' Jaikopi̇ kaimi̇raayari̇na yaya' Bejamini̇ wo'na'. Jaikopi̇ kale wiadaasi̇ Beti̇lemi̇ sangineba Rasala' wakaka kwaaka saba mwaali̇na. Saba mwaali̇na yadi̇si̇ Ruvani̇ gani̇maangere balaanga Bilaavi̇ ata li̇mwanna kya' Jaikopi̇ sara yawi̇ra'. Jaikopi̇mi̇re gawaali̇vaanga si̇vi̇li̇raai ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyara yuyara mwaale'.

27-29 Angeba Maami̇re mwaalyai Jaikopi̇mi̇re gani̇maangei Aazaki̇ mwaaidi̇si̇ Jaikopi̇ ba'. Aazaki̇ a'mwe nei kwarame naanga 180 kwavi̇lava' bala'. Kabala' gawaali̇vaangeraai Yi̇zolyi̇ Jaikopi̇ji̇ saraai wakagi.

36

Y+zoi Y+thom+yaraav+ kuv+n+maangei y+ma'nyaa'.
(36:1-43)

1-43 Y+zoly+ Jaikop+j+ saraare j+l+kyaawarya mwaaidap+j+ kum+re t+ka munne maal+ka wa'd+s+ Y+zoi gannya balaangej+ kaim+raayaj+ j+l+kyaawaryaj+ makuna yaka S+yaa mugunyav+ maremwaala'. Maremwaalaka Y+thom+yaraav+ gan+maangei y+ma'na'.

37

Jozep+yai waja ya'nyaake'na w+jaa'.
(37:1-11)

1-4 Jaikop+ Kwaaka Kainan+ mwaalakegaa' Jozep+yar+ kwarame at+raai s+v+la pwi yuya yaka s+v+la pur+daas+ pwaraaina kwav+lava' sagaa' mwaala'. Kamwaala' Jozep+yadaraka sip+zip+ya y+'d+vaid+v+' mwaale'. Jozep+yare ganaange' maarakegaa' Y+z+rel+ a'mwe nei mwaalake'na Jozep+yar+ y+laaya naanga marina ya'. Gawaal+vava pwaraav+ y+laaya maal+ka marya'. Y+laaya naanga maryaka Jaikop+ Jozep+yar+na baaz+'ma'nya tewaanya' yav+karya'. Jozep+yai gaver+na kyav+karya' gya'mwera "Maraajava kale new+la'mwaka," kade' s+nna t+ka dav+na wia'.

5-11 Jozep+yai waja ya'ny+na yaka gya'mweraav+ "N+m+re waja y+van+ge' y+h+z+waak+," w+da'. "Waw+nyav+ wit+ya l+laajab+sa maramur+ta'na yadaawoj+ n+m+re wit+pw+ya' d+kavedaa'na yaka daav+na yad+s+ sar+m+re wit+pw+ya d+kavedaa'na g+'du'na yaka 'A'mwe naangeig+ny+,' " w+da'. Jozep+yai sara kuda' gya'mwera "Kwaas+ ned+wa'," deva "Nem+ny+na d+nemaremwaaij+waa?" w+de'. D+vi p+gaa' Jozep+yai waja mud+ka p+r+' ya'naka gan+maangely+ gya'mweraj+ saraav+ w+j+waak+na ya'. "Ny+lyaly+ lawely+ s+l+ngaam+nya s+v+l+raai ata pur+daas+ pwaina sara n+m+ny+na g+'dura'na yawaaihava." Mi'na kuda' Jaikop+ w+da' "Baa'na d+waana? 'N+maamaangely+ ny+naanges+ nya'mweraj+ sa n+m+ny+na g+'du'na y+p+'dera,' dath+waana?" w+da'. Jozep+yare yagaala'na gya'mwera s+nna t+ka w+da'daas+ gan+maangei kave yaw+ra'.

Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera w+mubyaa'.
(37:12-36)

12-17 Kwaaka Sek+m+ Jaikop+m+re gawaal+vava j+l+kyaawarya y+'d+vaidaapi Y+z+rel+ Jozep+yar+ "Ja'mwera tewaanya damwaaihava?" w+daka w+daasa'. Kudaasa' Jozep+yai kaanna kaanna Sek+m+ saw+nna ba'. Mi'na baka dara wanganake' "We', nya'mwera pwara mamwaaly+j+hava!" Daka wanganamary+na. Wanganamary+na yadaas+ a'mwe pwai wanganaka w+da' "N+m+ ja'mweraav+ w+'n+wa'de 'Kwaaka Dothan+ sabanna kaanyaana!' d+daapi." Sara kuda' Jozep+yai kaanna w+na ya'.

18-24 Badaa'ny+ Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera wanganeva d+ne' "Waja yadei y+n+ker+ tamakaana! Tamakawaaj+ 'Kav+j+l+kei tamak+wakely+ra,' w+daathera. Tamakawaaj+ 'Gam+re waja nebulya' daaka!' daathe'na," d+ne'. Kad+ne' Ruvan+ s+raangei "Jozep+yar+ y+val+ma!" daka "Maramaki jide. Kavi'n+nnyav+ marirak+na jidely+ra," w+da'. T+vi'na kuda' Jozep+yai y+'mavaaw+na kya' l+mwanna yeva gannya baaz+'ma'nya tewaanya' y+raipuras+'na yeva kavi'n+nna kunev+ y+rake'.

25-30 Jozep+yai kavi'n+nnyav+ w+la'd+s+ gya'mwera wapaaya nadaapi Mith+yan+ mwaalyara badaapi Juthai gya'mweraav+ w+da' "Neya'mwe Jozep+yar+na a'mwe saraav+ne mubaana! Nennya neya'mweryaba maramakaannera!" Sara kuda' kavi'n+nnyav+daas+ Jozep+yar+ w+lyabaaly+ maray+'d+vaina yeva maramwagi'namaa'na yeva kinaaya ata s+v+l+raaina mube'. Kamube' Mith+yan+ mwaalyara Kwaaka Y+z+p+na makuna ye'.

31-36 Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera j+l+kyaawaryai tameva gam+re tawe maareva Jozep+yare baaz+'ma'nya' tawev+ marad+vaina. Marad+vaina yeva kuv+n+maanger+ "Baaz+'ma'nya da' yak+n+ke' maa'mwos+. J+waal+vaangere' daaka?" w+daaw+na ye'. W+daaw+na kye' Jaikop+ wanganaka w+da' "Yo. Ny+bwaal+vaangere baaz+'ma'nyas+. Kav+j+l+kei dawak+waker+nera." Sara kuda' kale naanga wiadaas+ Jozep+yar+na k+nna naanga baz+w+na ya'.

38

Juthaly+ Taimaas+ sawaai kaim+raayaraar+ maryei.
(38:1-30)

1-30 Sagaa' Juthai Kainan+ mwaalya' kamaara' gannya a'mwe' kaim+raaya daraai dai m+la'. A'mwe Ei, s+raangei Taimaa' kwala maara'. Kamaara' gam+rebwi kayaa'nanaangebwi kya' Got+yai "Gam+ balya'negaa' wak+deiny+ra," d+n+ke'na Ei bala'. Kabala' Juthai kutabanyai Wonan+m+ w+da' "A'mwe Taimaa' d+maa'!" Sara kuda' maar+na yaka "Kaim+raayanna waramaryana!" daka kayaa'na ya'. Kayaa'na yake'na Got+yai d+na "Balya'negaa' wak+deiny+." Mi'na d+n+kev+ Wonan+ bal+na ya'. Kabala' Juthai Taimaav+ w+da' "Nav+ka d+mwaala! A'mwe pwar+ mamaa'n+nnera! G+maamaangeryaw+nna kaanna w+na j+! Saba d+mwaai! Ny+bwaal+' aaya w+ryaakei Silaa naanga g+rina kyoj+ gam+zar+ d+maa'nana!" W+d+na kya' Taimaa' kaanna w+na ya'. Sa' Silaa naanga g+rina kya' Juthai "Ny+bwaal+vaanga dai gannya gya'mweraaly+ nabaai nabalad+ka!" daka Silaam+ "Taimaa' d+maa'!" muja'. Yagaala muj+ yaka mwaal+na yakere balaange' bal+na ya'. Bal+na kya' Taimaa' kwaas+ kya' "Juthai Taimaav+ ata l+mwamwaka," d+ny+na ye'. D+ny+na kye' Taimaa' kaim+raayaraai pwaraai avaalyagaa' maar+na ya'. Maar+na kya' "S+raangei Perez+, d+vidaasai Jeraa," wo'na'.

39

Potipaare a'mwe' Jozep+yar+ yaam+j+ wiaa'.
(39:1-23)

1-5 Kwaaka Y+z+p+na Mith+yan+ mwaalyara Jozep+yar+ makuna yeva A'mwe Potipaar+na mubye'. Kwaaka Y+z+p+ saba maremwaalakei Peroyaly+ra. Potipaai Peroyare a'mwe naangely+ra. Got+yai Jozep+yar+ w+gaimwanna yada Jozep+yai gannya waw+nya nayaa y+na ya'. Nayaa y+na yadaas+ Potipaai dara wanganake' "Gam+re waw+nya tewaanya j+van+ka!" Sara daka gannya angas+ gannya g+ly+v+saj+ maremwaaider+ w+mwaaiha'. W+mwaaih+na kya' Got+yai Potipaar+na tewaanna ya'.

6-9 Jozep+yai tewaanyai angev+ w+la'd+s+ Potipaare a'mwe' "Tewaanyar+na maar+ma!" daka w+da' "A'mwaagaig+, avaanna w+lakade'nany+." Sara kuda' Jozep+yai "Aala," w+d+na ya'. "Potipaai gannya g+ly+v+sa maremwaaina yad+nyainy+ ny+mwaaih+na ya'. Gam+re'g+ny+ra. N+m+re'g+ daaka! Sara n+m+ my+w+nera! Sabwi kya'muj+ Got+yai n+m+ny+na s+munya kayaa'na nanyaw+rad+ka!" w+d+na ya'.

10-23 Gazagaasagaa' Potipaare a'mwe' sana sana w+dade' Jozep+yai "Aala," sara w+da'. P+gaa' sara w+dakei "N+m+re waw+nya y+ma!" daka angev+ w+la'na ya'. W+la'na yad+s+ Potipaare a'mwe gave' mwaalaka gam+re baaz+'ma'nyav+ l+mwanna yaka "Kwala ny+maa'!" w+da'. Sara yaka sara w+d+na kya' Jozep+yai y+raip+valak+na yaka l+kaanya w+na ya'. L+kaanya w+na kya' Potipaare a'mwe' s+nna t+ka kudava' waw+nya w+daayad+v+saraav+ jaka w+d+na ya'. "Y+v+ruyaraj+yai sai kwayagaala ny+d+van+'. N+m+ 'Aaka, aaka,' d+we'ny+ gam+ l+kaanya w+na y+wa'. Danganyila! Gam+re baaz+'ma'nya' war+kaagavaakana!" w+da'. Sara w+daka nav+ka mwaala'. Potipaai gannya angev+ w+laabaka gannya a'mwe' w+dake' kw+'na' s+nna t+ka dav+na wia'. Dav+na kwia' Jozep+yar+ kalavuzav+ w+mwaaih+na ya'. W+mwaaih+na kya'

Jozepi̇yai wi̇la'di̇si̇ Goti̇yai baihana'di̇si̇ kalavuzavi̇ damei Jozepi̇yari̇ tewaanya ya'. “Kalavuza mwaaidi̇vi̇sara pwaraavi̇ di̇maremwaaideigi̇nyi̇,” Jozepi̇yari̇ wi̇da'.

40

Jozepi̇yai kalavuzaraari̇na ki̇ri̇mi̇re waja wi̇ji̇wakyaa'.
(40:1-23)

1-4 Jozepi̇yai kalavuzavi̇ mwaaidi̇si̇yagaa' pi̇gaa' gami̇re wawi̇nya wi̇daayadisaraari̇na A'mwe Pero si̇nna ti̇ka davi̇na kwia' kalavuzavi̇ wi̇mwaaihi̇na ya'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaayaji̇ aalyasi̇ wi̇maarina yadei, yi̇ a'mwe pwai Peroyare gi̇ri̇kula yi̇di̇ka yadei saraalyi̇ Jozepi̇yalyi̇ kalavuzavi̇ mwaale'.

5-19 A'mwe pwaraai sawi̇savi̇ waja yi̇na yagi. Waja yi̇na kyagi mwanyavi̇ Jozepi̇yai wi̇laabi̇na kya' ji̇kuri̇na mwaali̇na yagi̇la “Sawi̇savi̇ naari̇mi̇ waja ya'nyawaaiholyainaalyi̇ra. Waja bewaja yi̇vani̇golya'na aai nehi̇zi̇waakaji̇waka?” wi̇dahi. Sara kudahi Jozepi̇yai “Ni̇mi̇re Goti̇yai waja yawi̇'delyi̇. Ki̇ri̇mi̇re waja nyi̇ji! Goti̇yai nyi̇ji̇waakadeinyi̇,” wi̇da'. A'mwe pwai Peroyare wapaaya wi̇maarina yadei gannya waja Jozepi̇yari̇ wi̇da' “Gi̇raipi̇wi̇la taanya dawaai da' wa'di̇si̇ ni̇mi̇ wangamwa. Wangadaari puri̇rya yi̇'nadaasi̇ wanganyawaaihe' dahaa' mya mena yimwake' wangamwa. Mena kyimwa' Peroyare gulyavi̇ marama'mwagiki̇na yena wi̇jaavi̇na yi̇wana.” Mi'na kuda' Jozepi̇yai wi̇di̇na “Waja sa' gi̇zi̇waaki̇! Taanya dawaai dasa' sawi̇ta daryaai dari̇' sa'bi̇sasi̇ra. Sawi̇ta daryaai dari̇' kaji̇nnoji̇ Pero ‘Ni̇mi̇re wapaaya di̇nyi̇maryaama! Aya' ji̇thera,’ gi̇thathera. Gi̇mi̇ sara ya'gi̇zi̇ ni̇mi̇nyi̇na jawi̇'deigi̇nyi̇. Yawi̇ra'gi̇zi̇ ‘Jozepi̇yai kayaa'nanya' myakeri̇ kalavuzavi̇ wi̇mwaaihava,’ duthathera.” wi̇di̇na. A'mwe pwai Peroyare gi̇ri̇kula yi̇di̇ka yadei sara wi̇'naka Jozepi̇yari̇ wi̇da' “Nabaai ni̇mi̇ waja ya'nyawaaihe. Soigi̇lya dawaai da' kinya yi̇lamarina yi̇vani̇geinyi̇. Soigi̇lya aaya a'banyavi̇ gi̇ri̇kula ge ge mihi̇ni̇ke yusara gi̇ri̇kula dapanadaapi baihanakeinyi̇,” wi̇da'. Ti̇vi'na kuda' Jozepi̇yai “Gi̇mi̇re waja' gi̇zi̇waaki̇! Soigi̇lya akwalamwai sawi̇ta daryaai dari̇' sa'bi̇sasi̇ra. Sawi̇ta daryaai dari̇' kagi̇zi̇nnoji̇ Peroyai yi̇sari̇ wi̇la ti̇davoji̇ gi̇mi̇nyi̇ pi̇gaa' wi̇la kamaragi̇ri̇davoji̇ yusara gi̇ni̇pi̇'deigi̇nyi̇,” wi̇da'.

20-23 Sawi̇ta daryaai dari̇' kaji̇nna' Peroyai gannya wawi̇nya wi̇daayadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ne ti̇ka munne ya'. Sagaa' Jozepi̇yai sara wi̇dake'na Pero sara ya'. A'mwei gami̇re wapaaya wi̇maarina yaderi̇na jaka wi̇di̇na yaka “Gi̇mi̇re wawi̇nya si̇nnawi̇nya' ji̇!” wi̇da'. A'mwei gami̇re gi̇ri̇kula yi̇di̇ka yaderi̇ wi̇la marari̇dava'. Peroyare wapaaya wi̇maaryadei gannya wawi̇nya yi̇na yada Jozepi̇yari̇na Peroyari̇ mujaka navi̇ka mwaala'.

41

Jozepi̇yai Peroyare waja wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yaa'.
(41:1-36)

1-8 Kwarame pi̇ri̇waai kwavi̇lava' sawi̇ta pi̇ri̇ki̇ Pero waja pi̇ri̇waai ya'na'. Ya'nyi̇na yaka mwanyavi̇ kave yi̇daakuna kya' a'mwe kwai a'mwe ki̇ri̇' waja sawaari̇na kunnakai mamwaalya'.

9-13 Kunnakei mamwaalyi̇ kya' Peroyare wapaaya wi̇maaryadei Peroyari̇ wi̇di̇na “Dahaasagaa' Jozepi̇yari̇na yawi̇'mwa. Ni̇mi̇ji̇ gi̇mi̇re gi̇ri̇kula yi̇di̇ka yadelyi̇ sainaari̇na si̇nna ti̇ka kagi̇thava' kalavuzavi̇ maranehi̇mwaaihagi̇. Sawi̇ta pi̇gaa' waja ya'ni̇golyainaalyi̇ra. Jozepi̇yai Yi̇vi̇ruyaraji̇yai saba mwaalaka naari̇mi̇re waja nehi̇zi̇waaka'. Nehi̇tha' ‘Pero “Gi̇mi̇re wawi̇nya si̇nnawi̇nya' ji̇!” gi̇thathera,’ sara nyi̇da'. Gi̇ri̇kula yi̇di̇ka yaderi̇ ‘Pero wi̇la maragi̇ri̇davadera,’ wi̇da'. Gami̇re yagaala nebulyasi̇ra. Sara nehi̇thake' sara yagi̇,” wi̇di̇na ya'.

14-24 A'mwe naangei Pero Jozep‡yar‡na w‡dasaab‡na ya'. W‡dasaab‡na kya' Jozep‡yai maryaata w‡r‡'ny‡na yaka kwaab‡hannya tewaanya baaz‡'ma'nya tewaanya marira'ny‡na yaka buladaa'na ya'. Buladaa'na yad‡s‡ Pero w‡da' "N‡m‡ waja ya'nyawaaihe' a'mwe yuyara a'mwe yuya many‡j‡waa'. G‡m‡ny‡na 'Waja ya'nad‡v‡tanna w‡dadely‡ra a'mwe sai,' ny‡d‡wa' pwai." Sara kuda' "N‡m‡re Got‡yai g‡m‡re waja'na nayaa g‡z‡waakadera," w‡da'. Pero Jozep‡yar‡ w‡d‡na "Waja dasa' Aalya Naay‡l‡ aal‡maangev‡ daa'deri bul‡makaawoya wapem‡nnaka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyav‡daas‡ bilaaw‡na yawaaiha'. Bilaaw‡na yeva bul‡makaawoyara kur‡ya mud‡'m‡lany‡na yadaapi bul‡makaawoya maal‡ka daraai daraai daraai dalyara aalyav‡daas‡ bilaaw‡na yeva bul‡makaawoya naangeraav‡ maal‡kera t‡ka bilany‡na yawaaiha'. Ny‡na kyawaaiha' n‡m‡ d‡kaa'na yena nabaai se wa'mwarena ya'ne waja p‡r‡' ya'nyawaaihe. Wit‡yag‡nya' gave p‡r‡'nanyav‡ s‡la naanga dawaai dawaai dawaai dasa y‡'n‡wakeng‡ banganakeiny‡. S‡la tewaanya p‡n‡ d‡vidaas‡ y‡'ny‡na. Y‡'ny‡na yaka kuz‡'nya war‡ke wit‡z‡la s‡nnaw‡nya tewaanya y‡'n‡wakeng‡ marany‡na yadaapi banganakeiny‡. Wajawaai sara ya'n‡wa," w‡d‡na ya'.

25-36 Pero mi'na kuda' Jozep‡yai w‡da' "Wajawaai p‡r‡waai sara y‡waanya k‡r‡' avaala g‡z‡waak‡ma! Bul‡makaawoyaraav‡na ya'n‡waa'naj‡ wit‡z‡la'na ya'n‡waa'naj‡ avaaiyagaala g‡th‡dera. Got‡yai d‡vi sara yade'na sara g‡z‡waain‡van‡ka giw‡riwa'. Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' wav‡la'daawoj‡ Y‡z‡p‡ dava wapaaya naanga waradevany‡ra. Kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' kwav‡lavoj‡ kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' m‡j‡ka d‡valyidevany‡ra wapaaya mwaryadoz‡. N‡m‡re yagaala d‡we'na 'Dahaa' a'mwe s‡du'nakei a'mweraav‡ kwarame tewaanyagaa' w‡dasaaw‡na "M‡j‡kegaa'nana wapaaya naanga kany‡jaavap‡j‡ angeng‡ marikwak‡na y‡dera," dada yader‡ dumwaaihya! Sara kya'g‡z‡ m‡j‡kegaa' wapaaya t‡ka nya'ne waradegaak‡ra sagaaka.' "

Peroyai Jozep‡yar‡ Y‡z‡p‡ maremwaaider‡ w‡mwaaih‡na yaa'.
(41:37-57)

37-45 Peroyai Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' "Got‡yai gam‡re s‡munya g‡zaava'. N‡m‡re waw‡nyas‡ Y‡z‡p‡ kwaakes‡ d‡maremwaaidera." Sara w‡daka gannya ataka magalabwapaina yaka "N‡m‡re waw‡nya yadely‡ra," daka Jozep‡yare asar‡ ataka y‡h‡na ya'. Nabaai baaz‡'ma'nya tewaanya maraw‡baaz‡'makuna yaka n‡gwia gol‡ya marar‡nna ya' Peroyai. Marar‡nna yaka Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalya' a'mwe naw‡'nya' Jozep‡yar‡ balaange' w‡maarina ya'. A'mwev‡ne yaya' Aazanaat‡ wo'n‡kes‡.

46-57 Jozep‡yai kwarame 30 kwav‡lava' sagaa' Peroyare waw‡nya ya'nei y‡ma'na'. Kwarame tewaanya dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' wav‡la'daa'ny‡ anga yuyaba wapaaya naanga marikwak‡na. Marikwak‡na kya' kwarame dawaai dawaai dawaai da' sagaa' m‡j‡ka naanga y‡ma'na'. M‡j‡ka naanga ky‡ma'na' sabanyara Peroyar‡ wapaayanna jaka w‡d‡na. Jaka w‡d‡na kye' Pero w‡da' "Jozep‡yaryaw‡nna d‡wila! Gam‡ sara y‡h‡thathe' sara j‡la!" Jozep‡yai a'mweraav‡ w‡'naka anga t‡ka wapaaya wakad‡v‡sav‡ basamakwina yaka wapaaya mub‡na ya' a'mwe Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalyaraav‡ne. Nabaai kwaaka yuyabanna m‡j‡ka naanga wa'd‡s‡ p‡banyara "Nem‡ Y‡z‡p‡ saba wapaaya mubaana!" d‡neva b‡na yeva wapaaya mub‡na ye' Jozep‡yar‡.

42

Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera Y‡z‡p‡na w‡na yeva wapaaya mubyaa'.
(42:1-25)

1-5 Kainan‡ kwaaka wapaaya mwaryad‡s‡ "Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ wapaaya war‡'," d‡daapi Jaikop‡ w‡'ny‡na. Sara w‡'ny‡na yaka gawaal‡vaangeraav‡ w‡da' "Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ sabanna wop‡j‡ wapaaya d‡mubyideih‡ly‡ra." Mi'na w‡daka "Bejamin‡ w‡ryaakei

ny‡bwaal‡' nabalad‡ka! Dava mwaaladely‡ra," daka Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwe ata yuy‡raai darera gavera w‡dasaaw‡na kya' kaanna w‡na yeva Y‡z‡p‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na ye'.

6-7 Gya'mwera Y‡z‡p‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva Jozep‡yaryabanna w‡na yeva "A'mwe naangeig‡," deva g‡'du'na ye'. G‡'du'na kye' Jozep‡yai dara wanganake' "Ai, sara nya'mwera dava damwaaiha'." Mi'na d‡na kya' "Jozep‡yaly‡ra," majara "Y‡z‡p‡yaly‡ra," d‡ne' kum‡zara. Jozep‡yai "N‡m‡ kwaas‡ yagaala w‡d‡ma!" daka maange'b‡' w‡d‡na "Gaw‡daasaih‡la'!" w‡d‡na ya'. Gya'mwera " 'Wapaaya mubaana!' dona Kwaakabanne yaya' Kainan‡daasainera," w‡d‡na ye'.

8-17 Jozep‡yai gannya waja'ne gya'mweraav‡na yaw‡raka w‡da' " 'Nem‡ kwaaka kuka maraana!' deva dava sar‡m‡ bwangamwaava." "Ar‡kaw‡ny‡ra. A'mwe naangeig‡, 'Wapaaya mubya yaana!' dona bonany‡ra. Kainan‡ mwaalyare gawaal‡vaanga at‡raai s‡v‡la pur‡daas‡ pwaraaly‡yainera. W‡ryaakei gan‡maangely‡ mwaaihi. Neya'mwe pwai bala'." Sara kude' Jozep‡yai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ny‡na yaam‡j‡ y‡hy‡deiny‡. Davanna sar‡m‡re w‡ryaakei mabi kyoj‡ davadaas‡ mw‡y‡ jideih‡ly‡. Gave pwai kaanna w‡na yoj‡ w‡ryaaker‡ w‡j‡ma'naaw‡na yadely‡ra. Sar‡m‡ pwaihi kalavuzav‡ d‡mwaalyide. 'Sar‡m‡re yagaala kwaas‡ ny‡de',' da'muj‡ s‡munya' sar‡m‡ny‡na 'Damakaanyara b‡van‡gava,' yaw‡r‡deiny‡ra." Mi'na w‡daka kalavuzav‡ yuyara w‡mwaaih‡na ya'.

18-25 Saw‡ta p‡ryaaina kaj‡nna' Jozep‡yai w‡d‡na "N‡m‡re d‡w‡ja'na jide. Gave pwai kalavuzav‡ mwaalanne'ne'na pwara wapaaya sar‡m‡re k‡n‡dakaav‡ne makuna y‡p‡'deng‡ra. W‡ryaaker‡ kany‡makabap‡j‡ sar‡m‡re yagaalya' yaw‡r‡deiny‡ra. Sara kyaw‡ra'muj‡ mabaly‡ jideih‡ly‡ra." Jozep‡yai Y‡z‡p‡ yagaala w‡dadaa'ny‡ pwai marid‡na kya' Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera kunnya yagaala d‡ne' "Negwaalaanga Jozep‡yar‡na kayaa'na yo. Gam‡ k‡nna dadaas‡ wanganona nem‡ d‡rag‡nna mwaalo'na dahaa' Got‡yai nem‡ny‡ne' kayaa'na ney‡van‡'." A'mwe Ruvan‡ gya'mweraav‡ w‡da' "N‡m‡ y‡h‡the 'M‡g‡nyar‡ne kayaa'nanyabwi mip‡nera!' Ky‡h‡the' mw‡'ny‡je'." Ruvan‡ sara kuda' Jozep‡yai mwasaw‡nna kaanna bwalyuna yaka k‡nna d‡na. K‡nna d‡na yaka S‡m‡yan‡m‡ maaraka w‡la pw‡y‡na. W‡la pw‡y‡na yaka w‡daayader‡ kave w‡d‡na "Wapaaya kum‡re g‡lya d‡maramihya! A'mwe gei gere n‡gwia gannya g‡lyav‡ d‡mihya! Nabaai wapaaya tusav‡ne dumaari!" Sara w‡d‡na kya' sara ya'.

Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera Kainan‡ ayahi w‡na yaa'.
(42:26-38)

26-28 Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera wapeg‡lya maareva j‡l‡kyaawarya dogiyaraav‡re bulev‡ a'ba y‡lamarak‡na yeva angebanna kaanna makuna ye'. Kaanna makuna kye' p‡ba wa'mwaresaba a'mwe pwai "N‡m‡re j‡l‡kyaawaryar‡ne wapaaya w‡maarima!" daka gannya wapeg‡lya' maar‡na yaka w‡lya' maryaa'na. Maryaa'na yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, wapaaya a'ba n‡m‡re n‡gwia dar‡ka! Ai, n‡gwia da aai mih‡waka!" Sara daka gya'mweraav‡ w‡da' "N‡m‡re n‡gwia g‡lyav‡ minnar‡'." T‡vi'na kuda' yuyara l‡ka y‡na yeva d‡ne' "Got‡yai baar‡' ney‡waka?"

29-38 Kwaaka Kainan‡na b‡na yeva kuv‡n‡maanga Jaikop‡m‡ sara yesa' sara w‡d‡na. Mi'na w‡d‡na kye' Jaikop‡ w‡da' "Jozep‡yai mamwaaly‡'. S‡m‡yan‡ mamwaaly‡'. Dahaa' sar‡m‡ 'Bejamin‡m‡ makuna yaana!' dap‡j‡ makuna jide' daaka! Sav‡ kale ny‡waka. Bejamin‡ mwaalana!" Sara kuda' Ruvan‡ gan‡maanger‡ w‡jaa' "Bejamin‡m‡ ny‡jaama! Maremwaal‡deiny‡. Aya g‡m‡nyaw‡nna mulaabi kya'muj‡ ny‡bwaal‡vaangeraar‡ d‡ramakya!" Wi'na kuda' Jaikop‡ "Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡ mwikanera!" w‡da'.

43

Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera Y‡z‡p‡ yagalaaw‡na yaa'.
(43:1-34)

1-14 Wapaaya Y‡z‡p‡ sabadaasa mi'na ny‡na kye' kuv‡n‡maangei w‡da' "Sar‡m‡ ayahi d‡wila! Wapaaya p‡n‡ d‡nemuby‡la!" Juthai w‡da' "Bejamin‡j‡ muy‡ kyawaaj‡ a'mwei wapaaya manemubi neyadera." T‡vi'na kuda' kuv‡n‡maanga Y‡z‡rel‡ nav‡ka mwaal‡na yaka p‡gaa' w‡da' "Wik‡ra. W‡ryaakely‡ d‡wila! Nabaai yanga w‡jaaya'ne w‡maarina, n‡gwia aya sar‡m‡re g‡lyav‡ mihak‡n‡ke Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalyar‡ dumaari! N‡gwia nav‡ka y‡wa'd‡ke d‡ngaka? N‡gwia p‡n‡ maarapi wapemubya'na d‡makwi! Dahaa' yarai d‡wi!"

15-24 Y‡z‡rel‡ sara w‡dake' sara ye'. Y‡z‡p‡ sabanna Jozep‡yaryabanna kabe' Jozep‡yai Bejamin‡m‡ wanganna. Mi'na wanganaka gannya angev‡ mwaaider‡ w‡da' "T‡ka munne naanga jov‡rava! S‡r‡gwajagaa' a'mwe darari naadera." Jozep‡yai sara kuda' a'mwe pwai t‡ka wapaaya yov‡rava'. Jozep‡yare angev‡ gya'mwera davaab‡na yeva l‡ka y‡na yeva w‡daayader‡ w‡de' "K‡gaa' nem‡re g‡lyav‡ n‡gwia mihak‡wa'd‡kei mwangany‡wa'do. N‡gwia sa aya maa'mwo. Nabaai n‡gwia p‡n‡ maarona wapaaya p‡n‡nna mubaathera." Wi'na kude' Jozep‡yare angev‡ maremwaaidei w‡da' "L‡ka mip‡nera! K‡gaa' sar‡m‡re n‡gwia maa'mwa'de. Got‡yai n‡gwia p‡n‡ sar‡m‡re g‡lyav‡ dahamihak‡wa'd‡'?" W‡d‡na yaka S‡m‡yan‡m‡ kalavuzav‡daas‡ maar‡na kya' a'mwe yuyara angev‡ marasaab‡na ye'.

25-34 Gya'mwera angev‡ w‡la'dapi s‡r‡gwajagaa' Jozep‡yai w‡laab‡na kya' gya'mwera "A'mwe naangeig‡," w‡d‡na yeva g‡'du'na yeva wapaaya waburya yanga w‡jaav‡na. Yanga w‡jaav‡na kye' Jozep‡yai w‡da' "Sar‡m‡ny‡ s‡r‡n‡maangei tewaanya damwaal‡'?" "Tewaanya mwaal‡'," w‡d‡na yeva g‡'du'na ye'. G‡'du'na kye' Jozep‡yai Bejamin‡m‡ wanganaka w‡da' "Sar‡m‡re w‡ryaakely‡ kab‡waa' y‡hwangamwa." Jozep‡yar‡ kale wiadaas‡ Bejamin‡m‡ w‡da' " 'Got‡yai tewaanna gyadeig‡ny‡,' g‡th‡ma!" w‡daka yarai gavinyaba w‡ladaa'na yaka k‡nna mared‡na. K‡nna mared‡na yaka gannya s‡nny‡' aalya y‡ny‡na yaka ayaw‡nna w‡laab‡na ya'. Jozep‡yai "Nem‡ naana!" daka s‡raangei pimag‡ w‡mwaaih‡na w‡ryaakei pimag‡ w‡mwaaih‡na kutabanyara nayaa w‡mwaaih‡na ya'. W‡mwaaih‡na yaka wapaaya jaapaina yaka pwaraav‡ k‡bangwa wina, Bejamin‡m‡ wapaaya naanga wina ya'. Sara y‡na kya' gya'mwera kum‡re gaidaa'na wanganna wapaaya naanga Bejamin‡m‡ wina yake' wanganeva at‡ka maru'na'na ye'.

44

Jozep‡ yaam‡j‡ kyaa' gya'mwera tewaanya yaa'.
(44:1-34)

1-9 K‡daraka mi'na kane' Jozep‡yai gannya waw‡nya w‡daayader‡ w‡d‡na "Kum‡re g‡lyang‡ wapaaya d‡maramihya! A'mwera n‡gwia gannya g‡lyang‡ d‡mihya! A'mwe pwarev‡ sara ja! A'mwe pwarev‡ sara ja! Nabaai n‡m‡re maa'gula tewaanya naange' w‡ryaakere g‡lyav‡ d‡maramihya!" Sara w‡d‡na kya' w‡daayadei sara ya'. Mwanyagaa' Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera yagalya'makuna. Yagalya'makuna kye' Jozep‡yai w‡daayader‡ w‡da' "A'mwe saraav‡ d‡m‡jaahala! M‡jaahaina ya'g‡z‡ dara dutha! 'N‡m‡re a'mwe naangere maa'gula tewaanya naange' kuka ky‡waak‡ra.' " W‡daayadei kaanna kaanna w‡na yaka m‡jaahalaka Jozep‡yai w‡dake' sara w‡da'. Sara kuda' Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera w‡de' "Aawa. Maa'gula sai mamaariwo. Pware g‡lyav‡ maa'gulyai wangana'g‡z‡ gam‡zai d‡ramak‡dely‡ra. Nabaai nem‡ yuyaina g‡m‡re a'mwe naangere waw‡nya w‡dayadaanyaina y‡ma'naadeinera."

10-17 Jozep‡yar‡ w‡daayadei w‡da' "Maa'gula sar‡ kuka maa'mwaka gavei w‡daayadei y‡ma'nadely‡. Sar‡m‡ pwaihi kaanna d‡wila!" Mi'na w‡daka kum‡re

g‡lyang‡ wanganna wanganna yaka Bejamin‡m‡re g‡lyav‡ maa'gulya' daap‡na ya'. Daap‡na kya' Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera kale kwia' l‡ka y‡na ye'. L‡ka y‡na yeva Jozep‡yaryaw‡nna ay‡na kaanna w‡na yeva kale wiadaas‡ sagaa' g‡'du'na ye'. G‡'du'na kye' Jozep‡yai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ sara y‡van‡gasa'na n‡m‡ s‡du'nakeiny‡ yaw‡'d‡nyainy‡ra. Da' baa'na y‡waatavaka?" Wi'na w‡d‡na kya' Juthai w‡da' "Nem‡ yagaala ber‡' g‡thaaz‡wona? Nem‡ kayaa'na y‡van‡go' dahaa' g‡m‡re waw‡nya g‡thayadaanyaina y‡ma'naadera." Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai w‡d‡na "Ar‡kaw‡ny‡ra. N‡m‡re maa'gulya' kuka maa'mwakei gavei n‡m‡re ny‡daayadei y‡ma'nadera. A'mwe pwara kuv‡n‡maangeryaw‡nna ayahi kaanna w‡na y‡p‡'dera."

18-34 Mi'na w‡d‡na yakegaa' Juthai w‡da' "Bejamin‡m‡ne nen‡maangei y‡laaya naanga marivan‡ka. Kwarame kwalaalya naanga kwav‡lava' sagaa' neya'mwe Jozep‡yai pwai m‡ka. Sagaa' yuyagaa' nen‡maanger‡ kale wia'. Dahaa' Bejamin‡m‡ kamaara'g‡z‡ nen‡maangei bal‡na yadely‡ra. 'Bejamin‡ kaanna w‡na yade,' da'g‡z‡ n‡m‡ dava mwaala'muj‡ waw‡nya g‡thaayad‡nyainy‡ y‡ma'n‡deiny‡ra. Bejamin‡ kaanna muy‡ nyad‡ka! N‡maamaangeryaw‡nna aya muy‡ yad‡ mwaal‡na y‡deiny‡ra."

45

Jozep‡yai gya'mweraav‡ "Jozep‡yainy‡ra," w‡jaa'.
(45:1-28)

1-15 Juthai sara kuda' Jozep‡yai kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ w‡daayad‡v‡sara yuyaraav‡ mwasaw‡nna w‡dasaaw‡na. W‡dasaaw‡na yaka k‡nna naanga maredaker‡ Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalyara w‡'ny‡na. Kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na kye' Jozep‡yai gya'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na "Jozep‡yainy‡. N‡maamaangei nayaa kuna damwaal‡'?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' gya'mwera at‡ka maru'na'na yeva yagaala majara nav‡ka y‡na. Nav‡ka y‡na kye' w‡d‡na "Mith‡yan‡ mwaalyaraav‡ kany‡mube' kum‡zara Y‡z‡p‡na ny‡makwawe'. Sar‡m‡ sara nyesaihi dahaa' kave d‡mwaalyi! 'Nem‡ kayaa'na naangeina,' maj‡ jide'na Got‡yai 'Kum‡ nabalap‡d‡ka!' daka sar‡m‡ny‡na waas‡na nya'. Waas‡na nyaka 'Kwaaka Y‡z‡p‡ yuyaba d‡maremwaaideig‡ny‡ra,' ny‡d‡n‡keiny‡ra. Wapaa kunegaa' kwarame p‡r‡waai kwav‡lava' kwarame dawaai dawaai da' wav‡lavadeng‡. N‡maamaangeryaw‡nna yarai d‡wila! Dara duzi! 'N‡mwai g‡m‡ny‡ k‡n‡dakaavih‡r‡j‡ g‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡saj‡ Y‡z‡p‡na d‡makwona!' sara duzi! Wapaaya kunegaa' maremwaaina y‡hy‡deiny‡ra. 'Gam‡ Jozep‡yaly‡ra,' mi'na yaw‡'mwaava. Naange' y‡h‡th‡wana." Mi'na w‡d‡na yaka Bejamin‡m‡ galamuj‡'na yaka k‡nna mared‡na yaka gya'mwe pwaraav‡ galamuj‡'na, k‡nna mared‡na ya'.

16-28 Y‡z‡p‡ya a'mwe naangei Peroyai "Jozep‡yar‡ gya'mwera mena b‡na y‡waa'," w‡'naka y‡laaya y‡na ya'. Y‡laaya y‡na yaka Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' "Ja'mweraav‡ dara dutha! 'Kaar‡z‡ya (kaare'b‡sa) d‡maaryi! Kwaaka Kainan‡na ayahi d‡wila! Sabadaas‡ s‡r‡n‡maangely‡ sar‡m‡rej‡ sang‡ n‡m‡nyaw‡nna dava d‡makabyideng‡ra,' dutha!" Pero sara kuda' Jozep‡yai kwaab‡hannya baaz‡'ma'nya wapaaya tusav‡ n‡gw‡ya'ne w‡maarina yaka Bejamin‡m‡ne n‡gwia naanga baaz‡'ma'nya p‡jaakuna w‡maarina. W‡maarina yaka nabaai wapaaya j‡l‡kyaawarya gan‡maangar‡ne yaas‡na. Yaas‡na kya' gya'mwera Kainan‡na ay‡na w‡na yeva Jaikop‡m‡ Jozep‡yar‡na w‡de'. Jozep‡yar‡na kude' Jaikop‡ balyeng‡'na'. Balyeng‡'naka w‡da' "Sa' nebwina m‡ka." Kaar‡z‡ya Jozep‡yai yasaab‡na yake wanganaka w‡da' "Nebulyas‡ra. Jozep‡yai kwaihwaainakei mwaal‡'. N‡m‡ wanganaaw‡ma! Mi'na wangana'muj‡ d‡vi bal‡deiny‡ra," w‡da' Jaikop‡.

46

Jaikop‡n‡daka Y‡z‡p‡ sabanna kaanna w‡yaa'.
(46:1-34)

1-4 Y+z+rel+ gannya g+ly+v+ta yuya maar+na yaka anga B+yazivana y+'mavaaw+na yaka j+l+kyaawarya Got+yar+na d+ka y+ra'na ya'. Y+ra'na kya' Got+yai w+da' "Got+yainy+ra. G+maamaanga Aazak+ y+laaya ny+marya'. Kwaaka Y+z+p+ sabanneig+ l+ka minnera! Saba g+m+reraav+ kwala naangera d+rag+nyara w+mwaaih+na y+deiny+ra. G+m+j+ wawakadeinaaly+ra. Nabaai g+m+ bala'daa'gi Jozep+yai g+m+nyaba mwaaladely+ra. W+la p+gaa' ay+na bya'neih+r+ y+h+mwaaih+deiny+ra," w+da'.

5-27 B+yazivadaas+ Y+z+p+ sabanne Jaikop+j+ gawaal+vava garaayava sa kaanna w+na ye'. Y+z+p+ sabanna y+'mavaaweva a'mwe daraai dalyaraav+re ata s+v+l+raai yaka pware at+raai yuya mwaale'. (Yuya 70 mwaale').

28-34 Jaikop+ Juthar+ w+dasaaw+na "Jozep+yaig+ Kwaaka Gozan+ w+ra'naka!" Jozep+yai w+j+maa'ny+na kya' galamuj+'ny+na yag+la k+nna mared+nagi. Kamared+nagi gan+maangei w+da' "Gwangamweiny+ dahaa' y+laaya y+na, nayaa bal+deiny+ra." Jozep+yai kum+zang+ w+da' "N+m+ kaanna waany+na ya'muj+ Peroyar+ w+d+na y+deiny+ra. 'J+l+kyaawaryaj+ kaim+raav+z+myaj+ n+m+re sa bamwaaihava.' Sar+m+ dara duzi! 'Nem+ j+l+kyaawarya y+'d+vaidaanyainera.' Y+z+p+ mwaalyara j+l+kyaawaryaraav+na y+laaya myad+v+sarera. Y+'d+vaid+v+saihi mwaaidapi Peroyai 'Gozan+ kwaaka tewaanyaba d+mwaaly+la!' y+h+thathely+ra."

47

Jaikop+n+daka Peroyar+ angy+r+'maata yaa'.
(47:1-12)

1-6 Jozep+yai gya'mweraav+ mi'na w+daka Peroyaryaw+nna kaanna w+na yaka w+da' "N+maamaangely+ nya'mweraj+ sara Kwaaka Gozan+ mwaaiha'." Jozep+yai Peroyar+ w+dakegaa' gya'mwera a'mwe daraai daraai dalyara Peroyare angev+ mwaale'. Kamwaale' Peroyai w+d+na "Bewaw+nya yad+v+taih+laka?" Sara kuda' kum+ w+de' "Nen+maangei j+l+kyaawarya ky+'d+vala' nabaai nem+ sara y+'d+vaidaanyainera. Kwaaka Kainan+ nem+re j+l+kyaawaryaraav+ne wapaaya mwarika. 'Kwaaka Gozan+ saba d+mwaaly+la!' kaneda'g+z+ saba mwalaadennera." Mi'na kude' Peroyai Jozep+yar+ w+da' "G+maamaangely+ ja'mweraj+ saraav+ dutha! 'Kwaaka Gozan+ tewaanyaba d+mwaaly+la!' 'Waw+naangera pwara damwaaihava!' da'g+z+ 'Peroyare j+l+kyaawarya j+'d+valy+la!' duthana!"

7-12 Mi'na d+nag+lyagaa' Jozep+yai gan+maanger+ w+j+maa'ny+na yaka kaanna b+na. Kaanna b+na kyagi Peroyai Jaikop+m+ wanganaka w+da' "Kwarame gara gara gwav+lavaka?" Sara kuda' Jaikop+ w+da' "A'mwe neiny+ kwarame naanga naanga (130) nyav+lava'." Wi'na w+daka "Kwarame kwalaalya g+m+ tewaanna mwaaih+na gyathe Got+yai." Sara w+daka sabadaas+ kaanna w+na ya'. Nabaai Jozep+yai kaanna w+na yaka kwaaka tewaanyaba gan+maangely+ gya'mweraj+ saraav+ne w+jaav+na yaka wapaaya kum+ny+ne w+jaav+na ya'.

A'mwe yuyaraj+ sam+l+ka Jozep+yar+ wapaaya mubyaa'.
(47:13-26)

13-26 Sagaa' Kwaaka Kainan+ Kwaaka Y+z+p+ sabanyaai wapaaya kunegaak+ra. A'mwem+l+ka Jozep+yar+ wapaaya kamube' Jozep+yai n+gwia maaraka Peroyar+na w+jaava'. Sana sana y+na y+na yakegaa' a'mwem+l+ka Jozep+yar+ w+de' "Nem+ dahaa' n+gwia mwarika. Kunem+l+kanera. M+j+ka naanga bala'daanyam+l+kanera. Wapaaya nejaama!" T+vi'na kude' Jozep+yai w+da' "Sar+m+re j+l+kyaawarya kany+jaavap+j+ wapaaya y+h+zaav+deih+ly+ra." Sara kuda' a'mwem+l+ka j+l+kyaawarya maareva w+jaav+na kye' Jozep+yai wapaaya w+jaav+na ya'. Wapaaya w+jaav+na kya' kwarame p+r+' kwav+lava' a'mwem+l+ka Jozep+yaryabanna kaanna b+na yeva w+de' "N+gwiaj+ j+l+kyaawaryaj+ yuya mwari'. Dahaa' kunegaa' m+j+ka naangegaa' nem+re kwaakej+ nem+j+ war+'. Wapaaya nya'ne wit+z+la wia'ne kanejaava'g+z+ yuya g+zavaadera."

A'mwem‡l‡ka sara kude' Jozep‡yai Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalyaraav‡ w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡re kwaakej‡ sar‡m‡j‡ sangih‡r‡ Peroyar‡ne y‡h‡mub‡van‡ge nayaa jaw‡rila! Wia'ne y‡h‡zaavan‡ge d‡vur‡j‡la! Yawaka kyoj‡ sar‡m‡ m‡l‡na yap‡j‡ g‡lya atina mihap‡j‡ g‡lya gave p‡r‡' Peroyar‡ne w‡maarina jides‡ra. Sana sana wit‡z‡la yuya jideng‡ra. G‡lya dawaai dawaalyang‡daas‡ wit‡z‡la nya'ne wit‡z‡la wia'ne d‡maaryidengy‡h‡ly‡ra. Sar‡m‡res‡ra." Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwem‡l‡ka y‡laaya y‡na yeva w‡da' "Dahaa' nem‡ mwalaadeinera. Peroyare w‡dayadaanyaina y‡laaya mwalaadera."

Jaikop‡ gannya g‡laaya wakadevanna w‡jaa'.
(47:27-31)

27-31 Jaikop‡n‡daka kwala naanga y‡ma'ny‡na kye' Gozan‡ mwaalakei Jaikop‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta naangej‡yai mwaala'. Jaikop‡ kwarame 147 kwav‡lava' dara wanganake' "Ai, n‡m‡ a'mwe neiny‡ yarai bal‡deiny‡ daaka!" Daka Jozep‡yar‡ "Yarai d‡vama!" jaka w‡d‡na yaka w‡da' "N‡m‡ kabala'muj‡ Y‡z‡p‡ dava nanyak‡p‡ka! N‡maamaangei war‡keba d‡nyakideiny‡ra." Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai "Naange' g‡th‡wana 'G‡nnya dad‡nyaba gwak‡de'nany‡ra,' " w‡da'.

48

Jaikop‡ Y‡p‡rem‡na Manaazar‡na saraar‡ tewaanna w‡jaa'.
(48:1-22)

1-9 P‡gaa' sagaa' a'mwem‡l‡' Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' "G‡maamaangei nabal‡nakei mwaal‡'." Sara w‡'naka Jozep‡yaly‡ gawaal‡vaangeraaly‡ "Nem‡ Jaikop‡m‡ wanganaana!" deva kaanna w‡na ye'. Jozep‡yar‡ gawaal‡' pwai Manaazai pwai Y‡p‡rem‡ mwaalagi. Jaikop‡m‡ angy‡r‡'maata kye' Jaikop‡ Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' "Anga Betel‡ Kwaaka Kainan‡ mann‡keba Got‡yai n‡m‡nyaba w‡laabaka ny‡da' 'G‡m‡re kaim‡raaya kwala naanga g‡zaav‡deiny‡ra. Nabaai kum‡ny‡ne gazagaasagaa' Kwaaka Kainan‡ w‡jaav‡deiny‡,' sara ny‡da'. Jozep‡yaig‡ g‡m‡re kaim‡raayaraai Y‡z‡p‡ saba yawak‡nag‡nyaraai n‡m‡nneraaly‡ra. Y‡p‡rem‡j‡ Manaazaly‡ saraar‡ ny‡makama! K‡r‡m‡ny‡ tewaanna w‡d‡deiny‡."

10-22 Y‡z‡rel‡ a'mwe nei t‡nna j‡h‡nna wiadaa'ny‡ mwaal‡na ya'. Y‡z‡rel‡ sara kuda' Jozep‡yai Y‡p‡rem‡j‡ Manaazaly‡ saraar‡ yos‡galamakuna kya' Y‡z‡rel‡ galamuj‡'na, y‡laaya marina yaka Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' " 'Jozep‡yai p‡gaa' magwanganyad‡nyainy‡ra,' dena sa' Got‡yai sara kya' g‡m‡j‡ kaim‡raayaraaly‡ saih‡r‡ sara y‡hwangaman‡ge." Mi'na kuda' Jozep‡yai gam‡re s‡raanga Manaazar‡ Y‡z‡rel‡m‡re angas‡r‡ w‡mwaaih‡na, Y‡p‡rem‡m‡ kwanaamimag‡ w‡mwaaih‡na ya'. W‡mwaaih‡na kya' Y‡z‡rel‡ as‡raai wovih‡ral‡mwaga'ny‡na ya' kaimaleraar‡. Sara kya' Jozep‡ dara wanganake' "Ai, n‡mware angasi d‡viyar‡ dathath‡wagal‡mwagar‡ka!" D‡na yaka gam‡re angasi l‡mwanna yaka w‡da' "Manaazai s‡raangely‡ra. Gam‡ny‡ angas‡ly‡ d‡l‡mwagaka!" Kuda' Y‡z‡rel‡ w‡da' "Aawana, kunya yaw‡'man‡geiny‡ra. Manaazare kaim‡raaya kwala naanga y‡r‡vadeng‡ra. Sa' Y‡p‡rem‡re kwala naanga naanga y‡r‡vadeng‡ra." Nabaai Y‡z‡rel‡ w‡da' " 'Got‡yai Ev‡raam‡j‡ Aazak‡j‡ n‡m‡j‡ sainaav‡ tewaanna sara neyakabaaib‡' kaim‡raayaraar‡ tewaanna sara wiadely‡ra,' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Jozep‡yaig‡ n‡m‡ d‡vi maal‡kegaa' bal‡dera. Sar‡m‡n‡dakaavih‡ly‡ Got‡yaly‡ saihi d‡mwaalyideih‡ly‡ra. Got‡yai sar‡m‡ Kwaaka Kainan‡na ay‡na makuna y‡hyadely‡ra. Kwaaka p‡ba Amoyaraav‡reba kuka maarena kwaaka saba g‡zaawa. G‡m‡res‡ra. Ja'mweraav‡re' m‡ka."

49

Jaikop‡ "Ny‡bwaal‡vava sara y‡p‡'de sara w‡d‡ma!" daka w‡jaa'.
(49:1-28)

1-28 “Ny‡bwaal‡vava kum‡ny‡ne wiade'na w‡j‡waak‡ma!” daka Jaikop‡ gawaal‡vavaav‡ “J‡kabila!” jaka w‡d‡na ya'. W‡d‡na kya' yuyara w‡l‡na kya' Jaikop‡ w‡d‡na

“Ruvan‡, n‡m‡re s‡raangeig‡ny‡ra. N‡m‡re a'mwev‡ kwala maarag‡nya'na kutabanyaig‡ y‡ma'ny‡na j‡theig‡ny‡ra.

S‡m‡yan‡j‡ Livaaly‡ saraaihi s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daas‡ a'mwe yag‡maayaraav‡ tamakag‡lya'na Y‡z‡rel‡m‡reraayaba p‡ba p‡ba mwalamarina y‡p‡'derera k‡r‡m‡rera.

Juthai, ja'mwera y‡laaya g‡marip‡'derera. Nabaai waw‡nya g‡thaayad‡v‡sara y‡ma'n‡p‡'derera. G‡m‡re y‡kamaangera g‡m‡ny‡ne l‡kaanya w‡p‡'dera. Juthai malakayaawaryaib‡sai laayon‡yaib‡saly‡ra. Jutharera kuna maremwaaina yadaapi Gam‡rei kwaamu'nanyagaa' maremwaaidei bathely‡ra. A'mwe p‡ba p‡banyara w‡'nap‡j‡ gam‡re yagaalya' sara y‡p‡'dely‡ra. Y‡s‡la naanga wa'daawoj‡ waburya'na maranadeng‡ra Juthai.

Sevulan‡ aal‡bumaangev‡ mwaaladely‡ra.

Y‡zakaai gannya yag‡nya d‡rag‡nyai kwaaka tewaanyaba mwaal‡na yadei waw‡nya naanga y‡na yadely‡ra.

Den‡ kot‡yav‡ yaw‡bwa'dei gam‡rera yagaaih‡w‡nya dathely‡ra. Gam‡zai tusav‡ naaw‡naanyai mwaal‡keib‡saly‡ra.

Geth‡yar‡ y‡kamaangera ‘Tamaana!’ dapi w‡laabap‡j‡ d‡vi l‡kaanya wodaapi Geth‡yai tamadely‡ra.

Azai wapaaya tewaanya wa'devanyai a'mwe naangera maremwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ne wapaaya sa w‡maarina yadely‡ra.

Nap‡talaai namaannya kaany‡ve'na wodeib‡saly‡. Gam‡ yagaala nayaa makabathely‡ Nap‡talaai.

Jozep‡yai y‡ta sinakeib‡saly‡ra. Pad‡v‡sara gam‡ny‡na mwata yev‡nna, Got‡yai mwaryag‡nyav‡ gam‡re asawaai d‡rag‡nyabwi wina yadei. Nem‡re Got‡yai d‡rag‡nyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna wiadely‡ra.

Bejamin‡ kav‡j‡l‡kei t‡ka da'deib‡saly‡ra.” Jaikop‡ sara w‡d‡na ya'.

29-33 (-)

50

Jaikop‡ kabalyaa' Jozep‡yadaraka wakyaa'.
(49:29–50:13)

1-13 (49:29–50:13) Jaikop‡ yagaaih‡w‡nya mi'na w‡daka w‡d‡na “Dahaa' yarai bal‡na y‡de. Kabala'muj‡ Maak‡pela simaangev‡ Kwaaka Kainan‡ saba d‡nyakyideiny‡.” Mena w‡d‡na yaka bala'. Kabala' Jozep‡ gan‡maanger‡ galamuj‡'na yaka k‡nna mared‡na ya'. K‡nna mared‡na y‡na yaka w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡da' “N‡maamaangere k‡laaka bwia'na maraz‡nanya' maarap‡j‡ d‡vuri!” Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalyaraj‡ Jaikop‡n‡dakaj‡ saw‡ta 70 j‡nnadaa'ny‡yagaa' k‡nna mared‡na ye'. K‡nna mared‡na kye' Jozep‡yai w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡dasaaw‡na kya' Peroyar‡ w‡de' “Jozep‡yai g‡th‡van‡' ‘N‡maamaanger‡ naange' w‡dahe “Kwaaka Kainan‡ gwak‡deiny‡ra.” Sara w‡dahe “Jozep‡yaig‡ d‡wona!” kany‡da'g‡z‡ w‡deiny‡ra. N‡m‡ baryai mi'na waka'muj‡ ay‡na b‡na y‡deiny‡ra.’ ” Sara kude' Peroyai w‡da' “G‡m‡ d‡wona!” Wi'na kuda' Jozep‡yaly‡ gya'mweraj‡ Y‡z‡p‡ mwaalya a'mwe naangeraj‡ Kainan‡na w‡na ye'. Kwaaka Aatath‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na kye' saw‡ta atina ata pur‡daas‡ pwaraaina kuj‡nna' k‡nna naanga d‡na ye'. K‡nna naanga mi'na kade' Jaikop‡m‡ gawaal‡vava gam‡ny‡ Maak‡pela simaangev‡ wak‡na ye'.

Jozep‡yai gya'mweraav‡ nayaa w‡jaa'.
(50:14-21)

14-21 Jozep+yaly+ gya'mweraj+ a'mwe yuyaraj+ Y+z+p+na ay+na w+na ye'. Gya'mwera Jozep+yar+na l+ka yeva d+ne' "Nem+ k+gaasagaa' Jozep+yar+ kayaa'na yo. Dahaa' nem+ny+na kayaa'na yadei d+ngaka? Baar+' yaj+wa'?" d+ny+na ye'. D+ny+na yeva Jozep+yaryaw+nna w+na yeva w+de' "Nem+ kayaa'nanyabwi g+m+ny+na yobwi myaw+ri j+the. Warana! Nem+ g+m+re d+zav+ kad+ka w+'ny+na gyaatheinera. Nen+maangei mwaalakegaa' sara nej+waakakeinera." Mi'na w+'naka Jozep+yai k+nna daka kavena w+da' "L+ka mip+nera! 'Jozep+yar+ kayaa'na yaana!' kad+ne' Got+yai 'N+m+ a'mwe kwala naanga y+vain+dera m+j+kegaa',' daka 'Jozep+yar+ gya'mwera y+van+gasa' sara y+p+'de'nany+ra,' da' Got+yai. Sar+m+ny+na tewaanya maremwaal+deiny+ra," w+da'.

Jozep+yai balyaa'.
(50:22-26)

22-26 Jozep+yaly+ gam+rej+ sa Y+z+p+ saba mwaale'. Jozep+yai kwarame 110 wav+lavakei gyakaangeng+ t+nna wangana'. T+nna mi'na wanganaka gam+reng+ w+da' "N+m+ yarai bal+deiny+ra. Got+yai sar+m+ny+ Kwaaka Kainan+ Got+yai kwaaka Ev+raam+m+ne' Aazak+m+ne' Jaikop+m+ne' w+jaavakebanna ay+na makuna y+hyadely+ra. Naanga'na yagaalya' d+ny+j+la! 'Nem+ kwaaka Kainan+na kaanyagaa' Jozep+yare yag+nya makuna yawaaj+ saba wak+na yaadeng+ra.' " Sara w+daka bal+na ya'. Kabala' pwara "Gannya k+laake' tewaanya warana!" deva maraz+nanya' pur+na yeva b+kusav+ w+lak+na ye'.

Mat+yui
Mat+yui Yagaala Tewaanya' Y+davakes+.

Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ Ne S+nnaw+nyaraav+re Yayang+nes+ra.
(Luk+ 3:23-28)

1 Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai y+ma'nanne'na Ne Kuv+daarava Ne Kw+yakwaravaav+ne yayang+. Ne Devit+m+re y+savaak+daa'ny+ Jizaazai y+ma'ny+na. Ne Ev+raam+m+re y+savaak+daa'ny+ Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Yagaala da' Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yarera s+nnaw+ y+ma'n+n+keraav+nes+.
2 Ev+raam+ Aazak+m+ gan+maangely+. Aazak+ Jaikop+m+ gan+maangei. Jaikop+ Juthar+j+ gathaa'gahwaaravaav+j+ gan+maangei.
3 Juthai Perezar+j+ Jeraam+j+ gan+maangei. Perezar+ ganaange' avaalyagaa' k+daraar+ maarake' Temaa'. Perezai Ez+ron+m+ gan+maangei. Ez+ron+ Raam+m+ gan+maangei.
4 Raam+ Amin+thap+m+ gan+maangei. Amin+thap+ Naazon+m+ gan+maangei. Naazon+ Saal+mon+m+ gan+maangei.
5 Saal+mon+ Bowaazar+ gan+maangei. Bowaazar+ ganaange' Rayaa'. Bowaazai Wovet+m+ gan+maangei. Wovet+m+ ganaange' Rut+ya'. Wovet+ Jeziyar+ gan+maangei.
6 Jeziyai King+ya Devit+m+ gan+maangei.
Devit+ Solomon+m+ gan+maangei. Solomon+m+ ganaange' kwala mud+'maa'nya' Yuraayar+ maa'nakes+ra. Yuraayai kabala' Devit+ maaraka Solomon+m+ w+mwaaiha'.
7 Solomon+ R+yavowaam+m+ gan+maangei. R+yavowaam+ Avaazar+ gan+maangei. Avaazai Ezar+ gan+maangei.
8 Ezai Jewozapat+m+ gan+maangei. Jewozapat+ Joraam+m+ gan+maangei. Joraam+ Azaayar+ gan+maangei.
9 Azaayai Jotaam+m+ gan+maangei. Jotaam+ Ayaazar+ gan+maangei. Ayaazai Ez+kaayar+ gan+maangei.
10 Ez+kaayai Manaazar+ gan+maangei. Manaazai Emozar+ gan+maangei. Emozai Jozaayar+ gan+maangei.
11 Jozaayai Jekonaayar+j+ gahwaaravaav+j+ gan+maangei. Sagaa' Bav+lon+ mwaalyara Y+z+rel+yaraav+ tamakeva makwaweva Anga Bav+lon+ menyaw+nna w+mwaaihe'.
12 Anga Bav+lon+ kalavuz+waw+nya yadaapi Jekonaayai S+yal+tiyal+m+ gan+maangely+. S+yal+tiyal+ Seravaavel+m+ gan+maangei.
13 Seravaavel+ Avaayat+m+ gan+maangei. Avaayat+ Elaayakim+m+ gan+maangei. Elaayakim+ Ezor+ gan+maangei.
14 Ezoi Sethok+m+ gan+maangei. Sethok+ Ekim+m+ gan+maangei. Ekim+ Elaayat+m+ gan+maangei.
15 Elaayat+ El+yaazar+ gan+maangei. El+yaazai Mataan+m+ gan+maangei. Mataan+ Jaikop+m+ gan+maangei.
16 Jaikop+ Jozep+yar+ gan+maangei. Jozep+yai Maar+yaav+ kwalaangai y+ma'na'. Maar+yaa' Jizaazar+ maarakely+. Jizaazai sahwai K+raaz+t+yai wo'n+kely+. Got+yai dah+lakakely+.
17 Sarev+daa'ny+ aayaw+ Ne Ev+raam+ mwalyaakegaa'daas+ saam+naangegaa' Ne Devit+ y+ma'ny+na. Ev+raam+m+daa'ny+ m+j+y+ma'n+gaveva s+v+ly+r+daa'ny+ daraai daraalyara (14) y+ma'nyaasare. Nabaai aayaw+ Devit+ mwalyaakegaa'daas+ saam+naangegaa' Anga Bav+lon+ kalavuz+waw+nya yaasagaa' y+ma'ny+na. Y+ Devit+m+daa'ny+ m+j+y+ma'n+gaveva s+v+ly+r+daa'ny+ daraai daraalyara y+ma'nyaasare.

Nabaai Bav‡lon‡ kalavuz‡waw‡nya yaasagaa'daas‡ m‡j‡y‡ma'n‡gaveva s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ daraai daraalyai y‡ma'na' K‡raaz‡t‡yai.

Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ maarake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 2:1-7)

18 Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai y‡ma'nakegaa' dara y‡ma'n‡n‡kes‡. Jizaazar‡ ganaange' Maar‡yaa' s‡d‡raaya' y‡ma'naka Jozep‡yar‡na dah‡lak‡na yesa' Jozep‡yai kwala mamaaryad‡'ny‡ Got‡yare Kuryai Maar‡yaav‡re muny‡k‡ mihak‡na kya' dara wanganake' "O, Maar‡yaa' kaim‡raav‡munnake' daaka!"

19 Kwalaangei Jozep‡yai a'mwe y‡da'nanyai "Wag‡la w‡jaav‡ma!" majai. Sarei "Kave makwasak‡na y‡ma!"

20 yaw‡'daa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, wajav‡ Naangere mamaayai ejel‡yai y‡ma'naab‡na. Sara y‡ma'naab‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Jozep‡yaig‡, Devit‡m‡re gawaal‡'g‡ Maar‡yaav‡ maarya'nev‡na yaw‡ta kwalaalya minnera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Kaim‡raav‡munya sa' Kurya Tewaanyai w‡jaavakes‡ra.

21 Kaimalei maaradely‡. Kamaaroj‡ gannya yaya' 'Jizaazala,' duthathely‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Gam‡reraav‡ kum‡re kayaa'nanya j‡palas‡'noj‡ padaihasamaarade'na 'Jizaazala (Padaihasamaa'dela),' duthathely‡ra," mamaayai w‡da'.

22 K‡gaakuna Naangei p‡ropet‡yar‡ (Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakader‡) kujaa' sai p‡karya y‡dayaa'. Got‡yai "Sare' yunebanna y‡ma'nana!" kada' Maar‡yaa' kaim‡raav‡munnake' y‡ma'na'. P‡ropet‡yare yagaalya dara d‡n‡'

23 "Y‡thaanyi, s‡d‡raaya' a'mwely‡ mye'mwannarya'
Kaim‡raav‡munya wanny‡na yoj‡
Kaimalei maar‡na yadely‡.
Gannya yaya' 'Y‡many‡wel‡ma,' w‡d‡p‡'dei."
Yayav‡ aaya kaav‡lya' dares‡. Got‡yai nem‡j‡ ye'mwannemwaaihonoya'.

24 Jozep‡yai waja ya'naka d‡kaa'na yaka Naangere mamaayai w‡dakabaaib‡' sara ya'. Maar‡yaav‡ maar‡na ya'.

25 Sare' k‡r‡' mye'mwannarya' yune kaim‡raayai maarakegaa'na. Maar‡yaa' kamaara' gam‡re yaya' "Jizaazala," w‡d‡na ya'.

2

S‡l‡ngaam‡nyang‡na S‡du'nakera Jizaazar‡ bwanganesa'nes‡.

1 King‡yai Erot‡yai Kwaaka Juth‡ya maremwaaid‡'ny‡ Kwaaka Juth‡ya Anga Bet‡lem‡ Jizaazar‡ maarakegaa', y‡thaanyi, a'mwe s‡l‡ngaam‡nyang‡ne s‡du'nakera ny‡lariyara Anga Naanga Jeruzaalem‡na by‡'ma'na ye'. By‡'ma'na yeva a'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na

2 "Bwaranyai Juyaraav‡ maremwaalya'nei y‡ma'nakei gaw‡ mwaal‡ka? Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe' kamaara' ny‡lyai by‡ly‡r‡'deva gam‡re s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' ky‡ma'naaba' t‡nna wanganona d‡ny‡na 'Gam‡ny‡ lotuya'na y‡laaya yaana!' D‡ny‡na yona b‡wona," w‡d‡na ye'.

3 Yagaala sa' King‡ya Erot‡yai kad‡ka w‡'naka j‡kurya kya' nabaai Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyara yuyara yaw‡ta kwalaalya ye'.

4 Erot‡yai j‡kurya yaka Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraav‡j‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡re K‡w‡jaraav‡j‡ j‡'bwara'. Sahwaraav‡ y‡daangana' "K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ Got‡yai dah‡lakyaaker‡na yemwaaiman‡go. Sahwai aaih‡ba y‡ma'nadelaka?"

5 Sara ky‡daangana' w‡de' "Kwaaka Juth‡ya Anga Bet‡lem‡ sah‡ba y‡ma'nadely‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaakei p‡ropet‡yai dara yav‡karya'

6 'Bet‡lem‡ angebag‡ Jutharaav‡re kwaakev‡ sabag‡
Maal‡kebag‡ k‡r‡' anga p‡banyaav‡ naangebag‡ny‡.
G‡m‡ny‡daa'ny‡ A'mwe Naangei y‡ma'nadely‡.

Sai n‡m‡re Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡ maremwaaladely‡.
Sare'na anga p‡banyaav‡ dav‡la'devag‡ny‡.' "
Sara w‡de' Got‡yare bukuya kunnakera.
7 D‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai s‡l‡ngaam‡nyang‡ s‡du'nakeraav‡ kave w‡j‡vwaramaa'na. Mi'na w‡j‡vwaramaa'na yaka nayaa y‡daanganna "S‡l‡ngaam‡nya sa' behaa' y‡ma'naka?" Y‡daanganna kya' sare' w‡de'.
8 W‡desagaa' Erot‡yai Bet‡lem‡na w‡daas‡na ya'. Nabaai w‡da' "D‡wila! Kaimaler‡na d‡v‡raawila! T‡v‡ b‡ramaarap‡j‡ d‡ny‡jideih‡ly‡ra. Kany‡dap‡j‡ y‡laaya y‡de'na w‡deiny‡." Kwaas‡ sara w‡da'.
9 King‡yar‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva Bet‡lem‡na w‡na. Wod‡v‡' y‡thaanyi, s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' ny‡larimag‡ t‡nna wanganesar‡' ay‡na t‡nna wanganna yeva s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' m‡d‡nna ye'. S‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' s‡nnaw‡ woda angev‡ kaimalei mwaaid‡'ny‡yaba l‡vamuda'na ya'.
10 L‡vamuda'na yad‡'ny‡ sare' y‡laaya wana naanga y‡na ye'.
11 Y‡laaya naanga y‡na yeva angev‡ w‡l‡na yeva kaimalely‡ Maar‡yaa' ganaanges‡ sanaar‡ t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yeva kwadaai g‡l‡na yeva kaimaler‡ lotuya'na y‡laaya ye'. Y‡laaya yevegaa' kum‡re bukusang‡ baas‡na yeva yanga w‡jaav‡na ye'. N‡gwia gol‡yas‡ wabat‡r‡nya winya'nes‡ maraz‡nanya d‡rag‡nya' mes‡ yanga w‡jaav‡na ye'.
12 W‡jaav‡na yeva p‡ba se wa'mwa'na yesara waja ya'ny‡na yadaapi Got‡yai w‡da' "Erot‡yaryaw‡nna nup‡d‡ka!" Mi'na kuda' d‡kaa'na yeva tuta p‡r‡v‡ w‡na ye' kunnya angebannera.

Jozep‡yaly‡ gannya a'mwes‡ kaimalely‡ Y‡z‡p‡na wawesa'nes‡.

13 W‡na yesagaa', y‡thaanyi, wajav‡ Naangere mamaaya pwai Jozep‡yar‡ w‡da' "D‡kaa'na ja! Kaimalely‡ ganaanges‡ Y‡z‡p‡na l‡kaanya d‡makwona! Saba d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡. N‡m‡ kag‡tha'muj‡yagaa'na. Sare' dare'nes‡. Erot‡yai kaim‡raayar‡na 'Tam‡ma!' doz‡ b‡raabathely‡. Yarai d‡makwona!"
14 Sara kuda' Jozep‡yai d‡kaa'na yaka saw‡sagaa' Y‡z‡p‡ sabanna kaimalely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡ makuna ya'.
15 Makuna yaka Erot‡yai kuna mwaalakegaa' Y‡z‡p‡ saba mwaala'. Erot‡yai mena balakegaa'na Jozep‡yai ay‡na b‡na ya'. "K‡gaakuna Naangeiny‡ nyu'naw‡j‡waakadei yagaala jaake' yunebanna y‡ma'nana!" kada' ay‡na b‡na ya'. Yagaala dara d‡n‡' "Ny‡bwaal‡vaanger‡ jaka kude Y‡z‡p‡daa'nyai ba'." Sara d‡n‡ke' yunebanna y‡ma'na'.

Kaimaleraav‡ tamakya'na Erot‡yai w‡dake'nes‡.

16 S‡du'nakera kwawe' d‡vidaa'ny‡ Erot‡yai dara wanganake' "Ai! S‡du'nakera kwaas‡ ny‡d‡z‡waimwaasainy‡ daaka! Ayahi mabany‡j‡waava!" Sara daka s‡m‡l‡kwibwa'nyai yaw‡'na "King‡ya gave kwainy‡ mwaal‡deiny‡ra. Kaimaler‡ tamak‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yaka nabaai s‡munya yaw‡'na "N‡m‡ny‡ S‡du'nakera s‡l‡ngaam‡nyar‡' gaai bily‡r‡'na yakegaa'na ny‡jawalyaadaasa'." Sara yaw‡'na yaka gannya malyaraav‡ w‡daas‡na "Bet‡lem‡ sabanna avaalyabanna d‡wila! Saba kaimalera kwarame p‡r‡waaina y‡ma'n‡n‡keraav‡j‡ dahaasa maal‡keraav‡j‡ yuya' d‡ramabwak‡rila!" Erot‡yai sara kudaasa' malyara sara ye'.
17 Sara yesav‡na Jeremaayai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei y‡dayaake' yunebanna y‡ma'na'. Dara d‡n‡'
18 "Raama saba k‡nna w‡'n‡n‡kes‡.
K‡nna d‡van‡gava. K‡nna baz‡w‡van‡gava.
Rasala' gawaal‡vavaav‡ k‡nna mared‡van‡ka.
Kum‡ mamwaaly‡gasa'na gam‡ dara d‡van‡ko
'Kale naanga nyadaa'ny‡ gaimwange'nem‡l‡kaav‡ mw‡'n‡w‡nera!' "

Jozep+yaly+ gam+re a'mwes+ kaim+raayaly+ ay+na besa'nes+.

19 D+vidaa'ny+ Erot+yai kabala', y+thaanyi, Kwaaka Y+z+p+ wajav+ Naangere mamaayai Jozep+yar+ w+da'
20 "D+kaava'g+z+ kaim+raayaly+ ganaanges+ sawaar+ Kwaaka Y+z+rel+na d+makwona! Sare' dare'nes+. 'Kaim+raayar+ tamakaana!' desara mi'na bale'."
21 Sara kuda' Jozep+yai se waraka mwanyav+ d+kaa'na yaka Kwaaka Y+z+rel+na kaimalely+ ganaanges+ sawaar+ makab+na ya'.
22 Kaanna kaanna makab+na yaka dara w+'nake' "O, Erot+yar+neba gawaal+' Aakalayaazai Kwaaka Juth+ya maremwaaidei j+ma'n+wa'd+ka!" Sara daka yaw+'na "Aakalayaazai Erot+yaib+saly+," yaw+'na yaka Jozep+yai l+ka yaka "Saw+nna nuw+d+ka!" d+na ya'. Mi'na d+na yaka saw+sav+ waja ya'nake'na p+w+nna Kwaaka Gal+linei kaanna w+na ya'.
23 Kaanna w+na yaka Anga Naazaret+ saba mwalaawa'. Sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakad+v+sara y+dayaasa' Jizaazar+na yunebanna y+ma'na'. Yagaala sa' dara d+n+' "Pwara 'Naazaret+ mwaalyala! Kayaa'nanyaraav+daa'nyala,' d+p+'dely+." Sara d+n+kes+.

3

Jon+ Bav+taaz+ya Yadei w+j+waakake'nes+.
(Maak+ 1:2-8; Luk+ 3:1-18; Jon+ 1:19-28)

1 Saba Jizaazai kuna mwaalakegaa' y+r+ka sang+ Jon+ aalyav+ bav+taaz+ya ya'nei Kwaaka Juth+ya waw+maayaba by+'ma'na, w+j+waak+na
2 "Mud+kebwi jaw+ramaaka! Sare' dare'nes+. Got+yai S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei nemaremwaalade' aya k+gaa' y+ma'n+wake'nany+."
3 Sare' dare'nes+. Sarer+na Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakyai Aazaayai dara d+n+'
"Waw+maayaba pwai maanguraaya' jaka y+man+'.
'Naangei bather+ne tusa' javada'galy+lo!
Gam+re tusang+ y+da'na jamakwilo!' "
Jon+m+na sara d+n+kes+.
4 Kaamel+ar+lya tin+ke' baaz+'ma'naka munnaanya' y+lakely+. Gam+re wapaaya baar+nnaj+ aakaraav+re kwarakej+ sa nakely+.
5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalem+ mwaalyaraj+ Kwaaka Juth+ya anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj+ Aalya Jothan+ pih+r+ pih+r+ anga yuyaba mwaalyaraj+ Jon+myaw+nna bad+v+' kad+ka bu'ne'.
6 Kad+ka bu'neva kunnya kayaa'nanya yad+v+sa kajal+kurake' Aalya Jothan+yav+ bav+taaz+ya ya'.
7 Per+z+yara kwala naange' Sazuz+yara kwala naange' yaw+'na "Aalyav+ bav+taaz+ya neyana!" yaw+'na yeva sara besaraav+ Jon+ t+nna wanganaka maanga w+da' "Sar+m+ naaw+naanyaraav+re kaim+raayaih+ly+. Got+yai sabwine sa' kayaaka y+hyadeih+ly+. 'S+nna t+kebwi y+ma'naabathe'na l+kaanya d+wila!' aai y+h+th+waka!
8 Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ 'Mud+kebwi yaw+ramaraana!' dap+j+yanna tewaanya j+la! Sara yap+j+ s+munya mud+kebuly+yaihi y+s+la naw+'nyab+ta nayaa sara jideih+ly+.
9 Sar+m+re s+munyang+ dara myaw+p+na! 'Ev+raam+m+ gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Got+yai taanga sa mujaay+ neyade'nany+.' Sare' m+ka! Y+h+th+ma! Got+yar+ a'mweraav+na w+gainaj+ kwaj+ 'S+la da Ev+raam+m+daa'nya kaim+raayara y+ma'n+p+ka!' daz+ kwaj+ sa ky+ma'nad+ka! Sare' y+n+ga wi'na yannely+ra.
10 Y+sa dawaasa'ne saaj+nge' y+sang+ kaav+lyav+ mi'na war+kabaaib+' Got+yai sar+m+ny+ y+hyaw+bwarya'nei yemwaal+ka! Sarev+daa'ny+ y+ta yuya s+la naw+'nya my+'nyade dawaas+na yoj+ d+kev+ maras+'na yadeng+.

11 Pwara yaw‡ranganna ‘Sahwara mud‡kebwi j‡van‡gava!’ y‡hyaw‡p‡'de'na aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya y‡hy‡de'nany‡. Sareiny‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ ny‡m‡d‡n‡kei nyav‡lav‡kely‡. D‡rag‡naangely‡. Gam‡ny‡na n‡m‡ tewaanyainy‡na m‡'. W‡daayadei gam‡re maremwaaidere kwaab‡z‡v‡lyawaai makwode k‡r‡' sara y‡de'na y‡n‡ga wi'na naw‡'nyainy‡ m‡ka! Sahwai naw‡'nya naangely‡. Naangei Kurya Tewaanyar‡ pwaih‡r‡na bav‡taaz‡ya y‡hyadely‡ra. Nabaai pwaih‡r‡na d‡kev‡ bav‡taaz‡ya y‡hyadely‡ra.

12 Sahwai saavol‡ya par‡nake' gannya as‡r‡ l‡mwada wit‡ya y‡lamaras‡'na y‡lamaras‡'na kyoj‡ wit‡z‡la bwala'na kyoj‡ yag‡nya k‡laaka kur‡vaar‡ya y‡huta bamakuna kyoj‡ sai wit‡z‡la wit‡z‡langev‡ marak‡na yoj‡ d‡ka my‡gaaya'nev‡ yag‡nya k‡laaka kur‡vaar‡ya maray‡ra'na yadeng‡.”

Aalyav‡ Jon‡ Jizaazar‡ bav‡taaz‡ya yake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:9-11; Luk‡ 3:21-22)

13 Jon‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya ya'nei Jizaazai Gal‡lidaa'nyai Aalya Jothan‡yaw‡nna b‡na ya'.

14 Sarer‡ Jon‡ w‡d‡na “Aawa, tewaanyaig‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya y‡nneig‡ny‡. N‡m‡nyaw‡nna gara b‡waa?”

15 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai ma'maa'na “Sabwi aawa. G‡th‡w‡ja' d‡nyo! Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai yaw‡'na ‘Sara y‡kajavwi y‡da'maraanges‡.’ Sare'na sara yaka! Ke'ba'nanyainy‡.” Sara kuda' Jizaazar‡ bav‡taaz‡ya ya'.

16 Bav‡taaz‡ya yakegaa' aalyav‡daa'ny‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' Jizaazai by‡laaw‡na kya', y‡thaanyi, S‡gunya' mujaang‡na kya' Got‡yare Kuryai kwaam‡ryaib‡sar‡ t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna wanganna yadaa'ny‡ Kuryai Jizaazar‡ bwalamwaaina ya'.

17 Bwalamwaaina kya', y‡thaanyi, S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ maanguraaya' w‡da' “Sai n‡m‡re Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡. Sar‡na tewaanna ny‡vu'nadely‡. N‡m‡re kurya tewaanya w‡kad‡nyaly‡.”

4

Saataan‡ Jizaazar‡ y‡j‡waalya'na w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:12-13; Luk‡ 4:1-13)

1 Sagaa' Kot‡ya Maryadei Jizaazar‡ yaam‡j‡ta ya'ner‡ a'mwamaayaba Kuryai y‡bwar‡daakuna.

2 Y‡bwar‡daakuna kya' saw‡ta a'mweraare s‡v‡lat‡raalya wav‡la'daa'ny‡ wapaaya manya'. Wapaaya manyakei m‡j‡ka wia'.

3 M‡j‡ka wiadaa'ny‡ Kayaa'nanyabur‡ Walapapalakadei gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yaka w‡da' “Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡ daakaj‡, s‡la sang‡ kuda'g‡z‡ b‡ret‡ya ky‡ma'noj‡ d‡na!”

4 Sara kuda' ma'maa'na ya' “Dara d‡n‡' ‘B‡ret‡ya gave naja' kuryar‡ d‡rag‡nya w‡jaaya'ne'na m‡'. Aawa. Yagaala gazasa' Got‡yare maangev‡ w‡dake' kuryar‡ d‡rag‡nya w‡jaaya'nes‡.’ ”

5 Sagaa' anga tewaanyabanna (Jeruzaalem‡na) Kot‡ya Maryadei y‡bwar‡makuna yaka Got‡yare Angev‡ munyaba y‡lamar‡daakuna yaka

6 w‡da' “Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡ daakaj‡, kwaakew‡nna d‡th‡kwos‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara d‡n‡'
‘G‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yai mamaayaraav‡ kudoz‡
S‡lyav‡ g‡m‡re s‡v‡la mala nyamaa'd‡ka!
Sare'na asaj‡ nayaa marag‡l‡mwab‡ka!’
Sara d‡n‡ke'na kwaakew‡nna d‡th‡kwos‡ka!”

7 Sara kuda' Jizaazai yaw‡raka “Saataan‡ Got‡yare bukuya' kayaa'na maray‡waka,” w‡da' “Yagaala p‡r‡' dara d‡n‡' ‘Naangei g‡m‡re Got‡yar‡ yaam‡j‡ minna! Yune g‡m‡re

yaw+sa' y+jaig+ dara myaw+'d+nna! "Got+yai yaas+wa'na ny+gaimwagatheiny+ra." Sara myaw+'d+nna!' "
8 Nabaai Kot+ya Maryadei ay+na y+bwar+makuna yaka mugunyav+ ke'mwew+nna y+lamar+dakwaaw+na yaka Kwaaka davak+ yuyaba maremwaaid+v+ta yuyaj+ kum+re byaannyaj+ y+bwar+daakwa'.
9 Y+bwar+daakuna yaka w+da' "Yuya naw+'nya sa t+nna wangaman+geng+ g+zaav+deiny+. Kwadaai g+la'gi lotuya'na y+laaya ny+mary+jaig+ g+zaav+deiny+."
10 Sara kuda' Jizaazai w+da' "Saataan+, d+wo! Sare' dare'nes+. Dara d+n+'
'Naangei g+m+re Got+yar+ y+laaya d+marya!
Y+saraav+j+ s+laangeraav+j+ y+laaya minna!
Got+yai gaver+ y+laaya ja!'
Sara d+n+ke'na Saataan+ d+wo!"
11 Sara w+dakegaa' Kot+ya Maryadei yagalya'ma'na kya', y+thaanyi, Got+yare mamaa-yara walaab+na yeva w+daay+na ye'.

Kwaaka Gal+li Jizaazai yamaata yake'nes+.
(Mak+ 1:14,15; Luk+ 4:14,15)

12 Jizaazai w+'ny+na "Kalavuzangev+ Jon+m+ w+la y+rakesaly+." Sara w+'ny+na yaka Kwaaka Gal+lina w+na.
13 Kwaaka Gal+lina w+na yaka Anga Naazaret+ yagalya'mavaka Anga Kaa-pan+yam+na bamwaaina. Kaapan+yam+ saba aal+bumaangev+ mann+keba. Y+z+rel+ya y+savakaai Sevyulan+m+yara Nap+talaar+yara y+savakaare kwaakev+ Anga Kaa-pan+yam+ mann+kebe.
14 Got+yai "K+gaa' Aazaayai nyu'naw+j+waakadei w+jaake' yunebanna y+ma'nana!" kada' saba mwaal+na ya'. Dara d+n+'
15 "Sevyulan+m+yaraav+rebaj+ Nap+talaar+yaraav+rebaj+,
Aal+bumaangina Aalya Jothan+yav+ pih+r+
Kwaaka Gal+li Got+yar+ mu'nyara Anga pimag+,
16 Saba mwaalyara j+h+nyav+ mwaaid+v+sara
Baaka naangei mena wanganesare.
Balya'nebanne a'mabaalyav+ kayaa'na mwaaid+v+saraav+ne
Y+r+ka naange' mena w+vurakere."
Jizaazai mwaalakebwinaj+ w+j+waakakebwinaj+ sara d+n+kes+.
17 Sagaa' Jizaazai mwaalaka yagaalya' gaai w+j+waak+na. W+j+waak+na yada w+da' "Kayaa'nanyabwi was+'na'g+z+ mud+kebwi jaw+ramaaka! Sare' dare'nes+. S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei nemaremwaaladehaa' aya k+gaa' y+ma'n+wake'nany+ra."

Jizaazai a'mwe daraai daraalyara m+d+nya'ne'na jaka w+dake'nes+.
(Mak+ 1:16-20; Luk+ 5:1-11)

18 Gal+li Aal+bumaangev+ sahwai kaanya woda Saaimon+, Pitai wo'n+kely+ gam+re gahwaalaangei Ed+ruyaly+ sadaraar+ t+nna wanganna. Sadaraai jaw+nya maa'disaraai aal+bunyav+ jaw+g+lya' was+'di' t+nna wanganna. Was+'nag+le' dare'nes+. Jaw+nya mwagi'nag+lyaraaly+.
19 T+nna wanganna yaka w+da' "Saraaihi d+ny+m+d+naabyi! Jaw+nya maa'ditabaaib+' Got+yar+ne a'mweraav+ maarya'neraaih+r+ y+h+z+waak+deiny+."
20 Sara kuda' y+me'nya'b+' sadaraai jaw+g+lya' yagalya'ma'na yag+la m+d+nna yagi.
21 Kaanya sangy+neba w+na yaka Sevathiyare gawaal+' kwaraai Jem+zaly+ gam+re gahwaalaangei Jon+j+ k+daraar+ t+nna wanganna. Sadaraaly+ k+r+n+maanga Se-vathiyaly+ s+p+yav+ y+lamwaaina yeva jaw+g+lya b+'ny+na yadaap+j+ t+nna wanganna. T+nna wanganna yaka sadaraar+ jaka w+d+na.
22 Jaka w+d+na kya' y+me'nya'b+' s+p+yas+ k+r+n+maangely+ yagalya'ma'na yag+la m+d+nna yagi.

Jizaazai Got+yare yagaala w+j+waakada nalaav+nakeraav+ tewaanya yake'nes+.
(Luk+ 6:17-19)

23 Kwaaka Gal+li yuyaba kaanya yamaryada kum+re lotuangeng+ w+j+w+rina. Yagaala tewaanya' Got+yai nemaremwaalya'ne' w+j+waak+na. Sarei a'mweraav+ nabalya ge gej+yaraav+j+ y+r+ka mwaaid+v+saraav+j+ tewaanya yavada'gaina ya'.
24 Sara tewaanya yaker+na Kwaaka Naanga S+r+ya yunebanna d+w+na ye'. Mi'na d+w+na yesa'na nabal+nakeraav+j+ nalaaya ge gej+yaraav+j+ daanga naanga w+v+deraav+j+ y+maka wid+v+saraav+ b+'b+ta yad+v+' wala'daawad+v+saraav+j+ yag+nya bain+keraav+j+ makab+na ye'. Makab+na kye' tewaanya yavada'gala'.
25 Tewaanya kyavada'gala' Gal+lidaa'nyaraj+ Anga At+raalyabadaa'nyaraj+ Anga Jeruzaalem+daa'nyaraj+ Kwaaka Juth+yadaa'nyaraj+ Aalya Jothan+yav+ pih+r+daa'nyaraj+ y+kab+na yeva kwala bwa'naanya naanga m+d+nna ye'.

5

Mugunyav+ Jizaazai w+j+waakake'nes+.

1 A'mwe kwala naange y+kab+na yadaap+j+ Jizaazai t+nna wanganna yaka mugunyav+ y+laaw+na yaka saba walamwaaina kya' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara gam+nyaw+nna b+na ye'.
2 B+na kye' gaai dara w+j+waak+na ya'.

Jizaazai w+d+na yake' a'mwera y+laaya y+p+ne'nes+.
(Luk+ 6:20-23)

3 "Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera Got+yar+na dara yaw+'d+v+sara 'Nem+ maal+kem+l+kane. Nem+re kuryara d+rag+nyara m+'.' Sareraav+ S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaalade'nany+.
4 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera kale wiadaa'ny+ kayaa'nanyanna k+nna dad+v+sara. Got+yai kum+re s+munyang+ d+rag+nna y+vaimwagade'nany+.
5 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera kwaamu'nanyara s+m+l+ka yarai mw+ly+ yadera Got+yai yaw+'na 'Sahwaraav+ tewaanya yuya Kwaaka yuya w+jaav+deiny+,' yaw+'na yakei w+jaavade'nany+.
6 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera, a'mwera wapaayaj+ aalyas+ m+j+ka wiadevaaib+' a'mwera 'Got+yai nem+ny+na "Y+da'maraangeihi n+m+reih+ly+," yaw+rana!' yaw+'man+gasara. Munya widevaaib+' Got+yai gam+rebwi w+jaavade'nany+.
7 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera a'mwe pwaraav+na kale w+gaimwad+v+tara. Pwara tewaanna yad+v+saraav+naj+ kayaa'na yad+v+saraav+naj+ kale w+gaimwad+v+sara. Sareraav+na Got+yai kale w+gaimwagathei tewaanya wiade'nany+.
8 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera, Got+yar+na s+munya p+r+'nanyara b+'d+v+sara. Sarera Got+yar+ b+ramaap+'de'nany+.
9 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera, Got+yar+na yuya maimaanga sabwi y+gapalakad+v+sara. Got+yai sahwaraav+ 'N+m+re ny+bwaal+vaangeig+ny+ra,' w+dathe'nany+.
10 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+n+kera, tewaanya y+da'maraangebwi m+d+b+zara dazah+r+v+ taanginya' maap+nera. Sareraav+ S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaalade'nany+.
11 Y+laaya yad+v+' tewaanaanga y+hin+keihi, nabaai g+m+ny+ pwara t+nna gwangad+v+' n+m+ny+ ny+m+d+d+nya'na b+rala g+thad+v+' g+ha'm+jamaryad+v+' yagaala kayaa'nanya dala p+n+nna p+n+nnanya kwaas+ g+th+p+'deig+.
12 Sare'na S+gunyav+ yanga naange' g+r+v+k+sa' g+m+ny+na gyemwaal+ke'na y+laaya ja! Sare'na g+m+ muny+' nayaa gaimakunna maremwaala'gi y+laaya naanga ja!

Sare' dare'nes+. S+nnaw+ Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakad+v+sara ga'm+jamakwawevera S+gunyav+ yange' t+v+k+ta naw+'nya' maryaatabaai g+m+ t+v+k+ta naange' d+maa'deig+ny+ra. Sare'na y+laaya naanga ja!

Saainakera D+'baa'nakeraav+nes+.
(Mak+ 9:50; Luk+ 14:34,35)

13 G+m+ Kwaakevak+yaraav+re saalyaig+ny+ra. Saala wapaayang+ waburya wiadevaaib+' a'mwe davak+yara g+m+ny+ t+nna gwanganap+j+ tewaanyabwi yaw+p+neig+ny+ra. Sare' k+r+' saala waryaanya y+ma'naja' waburya ay+na gara y+ma'nadevaka! Saala sasare' wapaayang+na waburya mi yannes+. Saala sasare' y+nahu mara s+'na yad+v+' kum+re s+v+lyas+ paih+'d+v+sas+.

14 G+m+ Kwaakevak+yaraav+ne d+'baakeig+ny+. Mugunyav+ anga p+r+' y+lamann+ke' l+ka yulyaranne' m+'. Aawa. Wannades+.

15 A'mwera laam+vananyar+ d+ke' yew+ta'd+v+' maa'gulyav+ amwi w+lakad+v+' m+'. Aawa. Y+'b+nyav+ a'badaa'ny+ munyaba y+lakad+v+k+. Sare' a'mwe angev+ mwaaidapi-yaraav+ wany+wanya wiades+.

16 Sarev+ d+'baakeig+ a'mwera t+nna nayaa wangab+'de'na tewaanyabwina nayaa ja! Tewaanya yuyabwi yadaa'g+z+ t+nna gwanganap+j+ G+maamaanga S+gunyav+ mwaal+ker+na yaw+rap+j+ y+laaya y+na yad+v+' gam+ny+ yaya' munyaba makib+'dely+.

Got+yare K+w+nya'na d+n+ke'nes+.

17 'P+ropet+yara Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakad+v+saraav+re yagaalyaj+ Ne Moz+zare K+w+nyas+ d+n+kenna mara s+'nadei d+ngaka?' N+m+ny+na s+munya sara nyaw+'d+ka! N+m+ mara s+ta'neiny+ b+weiny+ m+ka! Aawa. 'N+m+ yagaala sanne yunebanna y+ma'nya'neiny+ b+weiny+.'

18 Sare' dare'nes+. Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. S+gunyas+ Kwaakes+ aaya y+ma'nadehaa'na p+karya maal+ka aane p+m+l+' k+m+l+' myagalya'may+ yades+. Nabaai K+w+nyav+re maal+ka aane p+m+l+' k+m+l+' y+wawode' m+'. Ar+kew+. Yagaala sang+ kaav+lya' t+vi'na y+ma'nadehaa'na sa mi'nanya y+wawadeng+ra.

19 Sarev+daa'ny+ K+w+nyav+re yagaala maal+ka sa' a'mwe pwai mara s+'naja' a'mwe pwara kwaraav+ w+j+waakadely+ 'Sasara minnera!' A'mwe sarer+ S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaalade kwai a'mwem+l+' mwaalademil+k+. A'mwei K+w+nya' m+d+najai a'mwe pwara kwaraav+ w+j+waakajai m+d+nya'na, sahwai a'mwe naangei mwaaladely+ S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaaladev+.

20 Sare' dare'nes+. Yagaala da g+th+van+ge. K+w+nya w+j+waakad+v+saraav+rebuly+ Per+z+yaraav+rebuly+ sabwi g+m+re y+da'maraangebwi mwav+lay+ y+jaig+ S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei maremwaaidev+ dulaadeig+ m+'. Ar+kew+.

S+nna t+ka w+da'devur+nes+.
(Luk+ 12:57-59)

21 G+m+ kad+ka mena w+'nag+ yagaala datha' Ne s+nnaw+nyara maaresav+. A'mwer+ maramak+nna! A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwar+ tamakaja'na sai kot+ya w+mary+p+'dely+.

22 Nebulya'na d+n+ke' n+m+ sainy+ g+th+van+ge. A'mwe gazaizai gya'mwer+na s+nna t+ka w+davajai, nabaai sahwar+ kot+ya' w+mary+p+'dely+. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai gya'mwer+ b+rala w+dazai kot+ya naange' w+mary+p+'dely+. Nabaai, a'mwe pwai 'G+m+ y+maka aa'naa'neig+ny+,' w+dazai D+ka Naangev+ naawadely+.

23 Sarev+daa'ny+ p+gaa' g+m+ 'Got+yar+ w+jaav+ma n+m+re kayaa'nanya mara s+'nya'ne'!' da'g+z+ sare' w+jaaya'neba makaba'g+z+ dara jaw+'de' 'O, nya'mwer+na yagaalya k+n+nnakeiny+ dahay+n+gena!'

24 Sara da'g+z+ Got+yar+ w+jaaya'neba g+m+re yov+ravamakab+za' waka'g+z+ ja'mweryaw+nna j+'mavaawa! Ja'mwely+ yagaalya' mena yavada'gala'g+z+ sagaa' g+m+re yov+ra'd+za' Got+yar+ duzaades+.

25 Pwai g‡m‡ny‡na ‘Kot‡ya marima!’ kadoz‡ yarai yavada'gainy‡na jideraaih‡ly‡. ‘Sahwai yaw‡bwa'deryaba nany‡marakad‡ka! Nabaai, yaw‡bwa'dei ny‡maaroj‡ p‡l‡z‡maanyaraav‡ nany‡mar‡mwangad‡ka! P‡l‡z‡maanyara kalavuzangev‡ nany‡mwaaih‡p‡d‡ka!’ jaw‡ka!
26 Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. Got‡yar‡ne sareig‡ kayaa'na yag‡nebwina yuya mamubya'g‡z‡yagaa'na kalavuzav‡ jahalya'ma'deig‡ m‡ka!

Ata l‡mwangebwines‡.

27 S‡nnaw‡ d‡n‡ke' kad‡ka mena dara w‡'n‡van‡g‡. A'mwe pwarev‡ ata mal‡mwad‡nnera!
28 Sah‡r‡'na dara g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe gazaizai t‡nna bangana'na yaja' ‘A'mwev‡ ata l‡mwamw‡jainy‡!’ yaw‡'da gannya s‡munyav‡ mena ata l‡mwamwakely‡ra.
29 Sare'na g‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡nya t‡nnyai bangana'd‡z‡yai kayaa'nanyabwina kag‡mwagi'noj‡ j‡wa'mwagas‡'na j‡theig‡ny‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡laaka yuyaj‡s‡yaig‡ny‡ D‡kev‡ marag‡l‡varamaja'na kayaa'nanyas‡. K‡laaka pimag‡nya p‡j‡' maayaig‡ mwaaid‡za'na tewaanyas‡. Sare' dares‡. T‡nnyai j‡wa'mwagas‡'nya'ne' daanga w‡v‡nyas‡. K‡r‡' D‡kev‡ w‡ya'ne' kayaa'nanaanges‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mweng‡na nyaw‡'d‡ka!
30 Nabaai, g‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡nya asi kayaa'nanyabur‡ givwar‡daakwajai dapalas‡'na ja! Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡laaka yuyaj‡s‡yaig‡ny‡ D‡kev‡ marag‡l‡varamaja'na kayaa'nanyas‡. K‡laaka pimag‡nya p‡j‡' maayaig‡ mwaaid‡z‡ya'na tewaanyas‡.

Gannya a'mwev‡ w‡daasabwines‡.
(Mat‡yui 19:9; Maak‡ 10:11-12; Luk‡ 16:18)

31 K‡gaakuna dara d‡n‡kes‡. A'mwei gannya a'mwev‡ w‡daasajai kwala maarya' yes‡ma'nya ya'ne p‡kar‡y‡kwia w‡jaavoj‡ w‡daasades‡.
32 D‡n‡ka k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡nnya a'mwev‡ mudaas‡nnera! A'mwe' pwar‡ maridaay‡ yaja' gazaizai kudaasoj‡ a'mwe pwar‡ maa'naja' gannya a'mwev‡na Got‡yai yaw‡'na ‘A'mwe sa' ata l‡mwaman‡kes‡. Sare k‡r‡' gannya a'mwei y‡wetawakya' gam‡res‡.’ Nabaai a'mwe pwar‡ maa'najai mud‡kei sav‡ ata l‡mwagathely‡.

Got‡yar‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' w‡ja'nes‡. Nebwi yagaala ja'nebwines‡.

33 Yagaala p‡r‡' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ w‡jaake' g‡m‡ kad‡ka mena dara w‡'n‡van‡g‡. Got‡yar‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' ‘Ny‡g‡v‡na!’ w‡d‡za' majes‡ma'd‡nna! Aawa, yuya w‡d‡za' Got‡yar‡na sasara ja!
34 D‡n‡ke'na k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. ‘Sara y‡deiny‡,’ nebwina w‡d‡zaig‡ sav‡na yagaala d‡rag‡nya' sasara mud‡nna! Aangyagaala kave duthana! Dara mud‡nna! ‘S‡gunya' nebulya'na war‡kabaaib‡' g‡th‡w‡ja' nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge.’ Sara mud‡nna! S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai y‡lamwaaida maremwaal‡kebanne'na yaas‡wa'na sara mud‡nna! (G‡m‡reba daa!)
35 Yagaala p‡r‡' nebulya y‡vaimwange'na Kwaakevak‡na mud‡nna! ‘Kwaakeva' d‡rag‡nya' war‡ke'na n‡m‡re yagaala nebulya' g‡th‡van‡ge!’ Kwaaka dava' Got‡yare s‡v‡lya' paih‡remwaaidevanne'na sara mud‡nna! Nabaai Anga Jeruzaalem‡na yaas‡wa'na mud‡nna yagaala p‡r‡v‡ nebulya y‡vaimwagya'ne'! Jeruzaalem‡ saba yuyang‡ Maremwaaidere angebanne'na sara mud‡nna!
36 Yagaala p‡r‡' d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwagya'ne'na mud‡nna g‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡na! ‘N‡m‡re m‡jasaj‡' yaaka wannana!’ da'g‡z‡ yaaka y‡ma'nadez‡' daa! ‘N‡m‡re m‡jasaj‡' j‡h‡nya wannana!’ da'g‡z‡ j‡h‡nya y‡ma'nadez‡'na daa! Aawa! Waw‡nya Got‡yares‡.
37 Sare'na aangyagaala duthana! ‘Tewaanyas‡,’ da'g‡z‡ ‘Yayo,’ duthana! ‘Y‡deiny‡ m‡',’ da'g‡z‡ ‘Aawano,’ duthana! Sasare sabwi wi'nany‡. Yagaala sa' m‡je'mwamw‡ya yad‡nya Kayaa'nanyai g‡z‡waakadeng‡.

M‡nya maarya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:29-30)

38 Yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' kad‡ka dara w‡'n‡van‡g‡. A'mwe pwai pware t‡nnyar‡ karamaj‡wa'mwagoz‡ gam‡re t‡nnyar‡ d‡ramaj‡wa'mwagy‡la! Nabaai pware maanger‡' kal‡v‡k‡roj‡ sarer‡ maanger‡' d‡l‡v‡k‡ry‡la!
39 Sare' k‡r‡' n‡m‡ dara g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwei kayaa'na kagyoz‡ t‡v‡k‡ta minna! Aawa. A'mwe pwai maangw‡daanyaba kag‡ramoj‡ m‡nya mamaa'd‡nna! Aawa! Nayaa ja! Maangw‡daanya pimag‡ tamya'na duzaade'na yaw‡rannely‡.
40 Pwai g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'na 'Sahwar‡ kot‡ya' ya'muj‡ gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya' maar‡deiny‡.' Sara yaw‡'na yajar‡ y‡v‡sas‡ duzaadely‡.
41 A'mwe naangei d‡rag‡nna dazai 'N‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡sa esaba d‡mak‡laawa!' Dazare g‡ly‡v‡ta saam‡nyabanna d‡mak‡laawadeig‡ny‡. Sara Got‡yareig‡ y‡nneig‡ny‡.
42 Pwai kagithaanganoj‡ 'Sa' d‡ny‡maryaama!' 'N‡gwia d‡ny‡maryaama!' sar‡na yanga w‡jaav‡na j‡thely‡. Nabaai a'mwei kag‡thoz‡ 'Yaamata ny‡jaama!' sahwar‡na bule'na mujaav‡nna! Yarai duzaama!

Y‡kamaangeraav‡ wia'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:27-28,32-36)

43 Yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' kad‡ka w‡'n‡van‡g‡ dara d‡n‡ke'na. Ja'mwer‡na kale gyana! Y‡kamaanger‡na s‡nna t‡ka g‡thavana!
44 Sara d‡n‡ka k‡r‡' n‡m‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡m‡re y‡kamaanger‡na kale gyana! Kayaa'na gyad‡v‡saraav‡na w‡gaimwange'na Got‡yar‡ dara duthana! 'Sahwaraav‡ tewaanya d‡mwaaihya! Tewaanna d‡wia!'
45 Sara y‡jaig‡ 'N‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kere kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!' dad‡ y‡nneig‡ny‡ra. Got‡yai ny‡lyar‡ sara w‡dadaa'ny‡ ny‡lyai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡re waw‡nyang‡j‡ tewaanya kwaraav‡re waw‡nyang‡j‡ sara w‡d‡van‡kabaaib‡sas‡. Got‡yai bur‡ke' sara w‡dadaa'ny‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraanga yad‡v‡saraav‡reng‡naj‡ y‡da'maraanga myad‡v‡saraav‡reng‡naj‡ bur‡ke' sara p‡van‡kabaaib‡sas‡.
46 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe g‡m‡ny‡ tewaanna gyad‡v‡ta gaveraav‡ tewaanna y‡ja'na Got‡yai t‡v‡k‡ta naw‡'nya' g‡zaavade' daaka! Y‡thaa, taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡sara kayaa'na yad‡v‡sara avaaina sara yad‡v‡sarera. Sahwaraav‡rebwi dav‡laka! Got‡yai sara yadevaaib‡' a'mwe yuyaraav‡ tewaanna d‡wia!
47 Ja'mwe gaveraav‡ 'Nya'mweig‡!' dad‡ y‡laaya w‡marijaig‡ pwaraav‡rebwina dav‡la'deig‡ daa! Aawa. Aj‡mya P‡n‡ng‡yara Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡ta kwaraj‡ sara yad‡v‡sare. Yuyaraav‡ y‡laaya dumarya!
48 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai nayaa y‡da'na yadevaaib‡' g‡m‡ kwaig‡ tewaanyaraav‡naj‡ kayaa'nanyaraav‡naj‡ tewaanna wia'neig‡ yune nebulya'nanyaig‡ y‡ma'n‡nneig‡ny‡.

6

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - yanga w‡jaaya'nes‡.

1 Nayaa jaw‡ka! Davwi minna! Tewaanya naw‡'nyabura dara minnera! A'mwera t‡nna nyangab‡kaj‡! 'Sai tewaanyaly‡ra,' yaw‡p‡kaj‡. Sara minnera! Sara y‡j‡yaig‡ny‡ G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei yanga tewaanya g‡r‡v‡k‡ranneig‡ m‡'.
2 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ 'A'mwe g‡ly‡v‡ta maayaraav‡na n‡gwia w‡maryaaw‡ma!' da'g‡z‡yagaa' nabaai dara d‡zaig‡ 'A'mwera nyangab‡ka!' a'mweraav‡ s‡nnaw‡ namarayaas‡d‡' gware makup‡javaaina! Minna! Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe kwaas‡yara yad‡v‡tabaaib‡' lotuangeng‡j‡ adukulalyang‡j‡ saba jaka w‡d‡na 'Yanga nayaa w‡jaav‡ma n‡gw‡maayaraav‡ne!' Sahwara yaw‡'na 'A'mwera n‡m‡ny‡na "A'mwe

tewaanyaly‡. Yangely‡,” d‡n‡p‡ka!’ yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' sara yad‡v‡k‡. Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. Sasareraav‡ w‡mary‡p‡ja sa' kum‡re w‡r‡v‡k‡sas‡. Sasareraav‡ a'mwera y‡laaya w‡mary‡p‡ja'na yanga t‡vi'na maap‡jaraav‡na S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei yanga tewaanya w‡r‡v‡k‡rannera m‡'.

3 Sasara minna! Aawa. ‘G‡ly‡v‡ta maayaraav‡na w‡maary‡deiny‡,’ da'g‡z‡ yulya'na j‡theig‡ny‡. ‘Nya'mweraj‡ angebaj‡yaraj‡ t‡nna nanyangab‡th‡ka!’ da'g‡z‡ yulya'na dumaary‡devuly‡.

4 L‡ka yulya'na j‡thevwi G‡maamaangei yaw‡'na ‘Sahwai tewaanna y‡wake' a'mwera y‡laaya my‡waasa'na yanga tewaanya w‡r‡v‡k‡r‡deiny‡.’

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Got‡yar‡ w‡ja'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 11:2-4)

5 ‘Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡ma!’ da'g‡z‡yagaa' a'mwe kwaas‡yara w‡dad‡v‡tabaaib‡' nud‡th‡ka! Sahwara lotuangeng‡ w‡ladaa'd‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'nera Got‡yar‡ w‡dad‡v‡tare. Sarebwina tewaanya w‡vu'nadere. Nabaai tu'nyalab‡nyaba daa'd‡v‡' ‘A'mweyura t‡nna nyangab‡ka!’ dad‡v‡' Got‡yar‡ w‡dad‡v‡sare. Sasareig‡ my‡ma'n‡nna! Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwera y‡laaya w‡mary‡p‡ja'na yanga t‡vi'na maap‡jaraav‡na yanga tewaanya w‡r‡v‡k‡radera m‡'.

6 Sare'na aawa. G‡m‡ ‘Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡ma!’ da'g‡z‡yagaa' gaveig‡ angev‡ ku-saw‡ w‡la'g‡z‡ kaanya tih‡ra'g‡z‡ G‡maamaanga l‡ka yulya'deva mwaal‡ker‡ gaver‡ duthana! G‡maamaangei l‡ka yulya'd‡nyang‡na t‡nna wangada g‡r‡v‡k‡radely‡.

7 ‘Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡ma!’ da'g‡z‡yagaa' yagaala kwalaalya yaas‡wa'na mad‡nna! A'mwe Anga Pimag‡nyara Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara yad‡v‡tabaaib‡' minna! Sare' dare'nes‡. Sahwara yaw‡'na ‘Yagaala kwalaalya w‡d‡vainaaja' yuya maraadeng‡. Yuya y‡ma'nadeng‡.’ Yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' sara dad‡v‡sare.

8 Sarab‡' my‡ma'n‡nna! Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡maamaangei g‡m‡ny‡ne mena yaw‡'mwakely‡. S‡nnaw‡ yagaala midaanganyi kya'g‡z‡ mena yaw‡'man‡' g‡hain‡van‡ka yuyanna.

9 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡m‡ Got‡yar‡ dara duthana!
‘Nen‡maangeig‡ S‡gunyav‡ mwaaih‡nyaig‡,
G‡m‡re yaya' g‡r‡'maaya' y‡ma'nana!
10 Nemaremwaaid‡nyagaa' yarai y‡ma'nana!
G‡m‡re s‡munyabwi yunebanna y‡ma'nana!
S‡gunyav‡yara g‡m‡re s‡munya g‡m‡d‡d‡v‡tabaaib‡'
Kwaakevak‡yaina g‡m‡re s‡munya g‡m‡d‡naana!
11 Y‡r‡ka dahaa'nena aawapaaya d‡nejaama!
12 Kayaa'na ney‡van‡gasanna maras‡'n‡wobaaib‡'
Nem‡re y‡wetawakyanna d‡nemaras‡ka!
13 Y‡j‡waala y‡n‡keba nem‡ny‡ manemakab‡nnera!
Aawa, Kayaa'nanyai nudath‡waalad‡kaj‡ d‡nevadaihasamaaka!
Nemaremwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡ne'nany‡.
D‡rag‡nya aaya kaav‡lyaig‡ny‡ne'nany‡.
Byaannyabuly‡yaig‡ny‡ne'nany‡ra.
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothe'nany‡ra.
Sah‡r‡s‡ra. Nebula naanges‡.’
Sara duthana!

14 D‡nyu'nana! Pwara y‡wetawakya gy‡waasanna maras‡'n‡ja'na G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai g‡m‡renna g‡maras‡'nadely‡.

15 Sahwaraav‡renna mamaras‡'ny‡ y‡ja'na G‡maamaanga kwaly‡ g‡m‡re y‡wetawakyanna maras‡'ny‡na gyathei m‡'.

Tewaanna ya'nebwina - Got+yar+na wapaaya manya'nebwines+.

16 Got+yar+ nayaa yaw+rya'neig+ wapaayanna t+ka many+ja' j+kurya minna! Kwaas+yara kunnya s+nny+ka gwaraku'na yad+v+' 'Pwara nyaw+rangab+ka! "Sai s+nny+' m+j+k+laa'na y+waka! Sare' Got+yar+na manyadei tewaanyaly+," yaw+p+ka!' yaw+'d+v+' yad+v+tabaaib+' minna! Nebulya'na g+th+van+ge. Sasareraav+ a'mwera y+laaya w+mary+p+ja'na yanga t+vi'na ma'mwaasaraav+na yanga tewaanya w+r+v+k+rannera m+'.

17 Aawa, g+m+ Got+yar+na manya'g+z+ s+nny+k+ aalya y+na'g+z+ m+nyag+nyav+ weliv-ananya' d+vu'nana!

18 Sara ya'g+z+ 'A'mwera "Sai wapaaya many+van+kely+," nyaw+rangab+th+ka!' da'g+z+ g+nnya s+nny+' sara mi. Aawa. G+maamaanga l+ka yulya'deva mwaal+kei gavei g+m+re l+ka yulyarya'nebwi t+nna wangada g+r+v+k+radely+.

S+gunyav+ g+ly+v+ta tewaanya mari'bwarakyabwines+.
(Luk+ 12:33-34)

19 G+ly+v+ta tewaanyanna tewaanyanna mamaryov+rawak+nna Kwaaka davak+ dava! Kwaaka davak+ maa'nyaannyaraj+ napol+kej+ g+ly+v+sang+ kayaaka y+gaideng+. Nabaai kukera kur+ke' dabural+v+'d+v+' kuka maa'd+v+sang+. Dava sa ma-maryov+rawak+nna!

20 G+ly+v+ta tewaanyanna tewaanyanna d+maryov+rawakya S+gunyav+! Sah+ba maa'nyaannyaraj+ napol+kej+ g+ly+v+sang+ kayaaka my+galyadeng+. Nabaai kukera madabural+v+ryad+v+' kuka myad+v+sang+. (Tewaanya yuyanna g+th+we sara ya'g+z+ g+m+re g+ly+v+ta S+gunyav+ya k+n+nnakeig+ d+mwaaideig+ny+.)

21 Sare' dare'nes+. G+m+re g+ly+v+ta tewaanya mari'bwarak+n+keba sah+ba g+m+re s+munyas+ war+kes+. (Pwai S+gunyav+ g+ly+v+ta tewaanya mari'bwarakada sah+n+ng+na s+munya p+r+'nanyai mwaaidely+. Got+yar+ yaw+'dely+. Sare'na g+th+wa.)

(Luk+ 11:34-36)

22 T+nnyai k+laakej+k+ne laam+vananya' wannadevaaib+' a'mweraav+re s+munya yaw+'d+v+sas+. Sarev+daa'ny+ s+munyav+ nayaa yaw+'d+ yanga nayaa w+mary+ja' laam+vananya sa' nayaa wannade yunej+k+ra.

23 Sare' s+munyav+ kayaa'na yaw+'d+ yanga nayaa mumary+ja' laam+vananya' j+h+nya' wa'dez+k+. Sarev+daa'ny+ t+nnyai j+h+nya' sara y+ma'naja' g+m+re s+munya j+h+nya naange'b+' kayaa'nanya sa yaw+'d+nneig+ny+.

(Luk+ 16:13)

24 Maremwaala pwaraar+na aane pwai kwai y+n+ga wi'na w+daaya'nei m+ka! Sare' dare'nes+. Pwar+na s+nna t+ka w+davoj+ pwar+na tewaanna w+vu'ny+na. Pwar+ l+mwanna yada pwar+ bule'na w+jaav+na yadely+. Sabaaib+' avaalyagaa' Got+yare w+daaya'neig+ y+ma'ny+na, n+gwia naanga maarya'neig+ y+ma'ny+na j+theig+ m+ka! N+gwia naangenna yaw+'na y+jaig+ Got+yar+ myaw+ri. Got+yar+ yaw+'na y+jaig+ n+gwia naangenna myaw+ri.

S+munya kwalaalya yaw+sabwines+.
(Luk+ 12:22-31)

25 Sarev+ g+th+van+ge. Tewaanya mwaaid+nyav+na s+munya kwalaalya myaw+'d+nna! Sara yaw+'d+ d+na 'N+m+ ben+ n+w+neka? Be aalya n+w+neka?' Nabaai g+m+re k+laakej+k+na s+munya kwalaalya myaw+'d+nna! Sara yaw+'d+ d+na 'N+m+ kannya y+v+ta ben+ y+ra'n+w+neka?' D+na my+nna! Tewaanya mwaaid+nya' wav+lav+ke' midaaka t+ka wapaaya sang+! K+laakej+' wav+lav+ke' midaaka kannya y+v+ta sang+!

26 Yusara munyaw+ p+lakwod+v+saraav+ t+nna dangana! Wapewia mamayad+v+tare. Angeng+ wapaaya mamuj+'bwarakyad+v+tare. Sarera kwaraav+na G+maamaanga S+gunyav+yai wapaaya w+jaavadeng+. Got+yai yusaraav+ nayaa maremwaaidei

yaw‡'dele! G‡m‡ naangeig‡ midaaka! Yusara yune maal‡kera midaaka! Got‡yar‡na naangeig‡ny‡ra.
27 Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwai yaw‡ta kwalaalya yoj‡ 'Kwarame kwalaalya mwaal‡deiny‡,' d‡rag‡nna doz‡ sara y‡ma'nadei daaka! Sare'na m‡ka!
28 Nabaai kannya y‡v‡sang‡na s‡munya yaw‡r‡kwaasa' be'na yaw‡'man‡g‡! Kaabidaryaba pwasa waay‡keng‡ t‡nna jaw‡rangana! M‡raag‡k‡'na yade m‡'. Baaz‡'ma'nya tid‡v‡ta m‡'.
29 Sara myad‡v‡ta k‡r‡' dara g‡th‡van‡ge. S‡nnaw‡ sagaa' Ne Solomon‡ gannya n‡gw‡lalaaka byaannaka yuya wakakely‡. Sare' k‡r‡' n‡gw‡lalaaka naw‡'nya maayaly‡ pwasa waay‡ka dazab‡sa.
30 Pwasa kaabinnyang‡ne n‡gw‡lalaakeb‡sa naw‡'nya dahaa' waay‡'. Mwanyagaa' kaabinna sam‡l‡ka 'Maal‡kes‡ra,' dad‡v‡' dav‡na yap‡j‡ d‡kev‡ y‡rap‡'deng‡. Kur‡vaar‡ya sasare Got‡yai pwasa wakada nayaa maremwaal‡'. Sare' 'Got‡yai nayaa mamaremwaaly‡ neyadely‡,' yaw‡'man‡g‡nyaig‡ nayaa jaw‡ka! Kur‡vaar‡ya sasare Got‡yai nayaa maremwaalanne'na g‡m‡ny‡ g‡vaaz‡'makwadeig‡ midaaka!
31 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ s‡munya yaw‡r‡kwaasa' myaw‡'d‡nna! Dara nad‡th‡' 'N‡m‡ ben‡ n‡w‡neka? Be aalya n‡w‡neka? N‡m‡ kannya y‡v‡ta ben‡ y‡ra'n‡w‡neka?' Sara mad‡nna!
32 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyad‡v‡sara aj‡mya yuyang‡yara s‡mudaadaanya yaw‡'d‡v‡' yuya daza b‡ramaa'd‡v‡sabuly‡. G‡m‡rebwi p‡buly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡yai g‡m‡ny‡na mena yaw‡'man‡' 'Sa w‡mudaas‡waka.'
33 Sazanna s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna! S‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai yuyaraav‡ maremwaalade gave' jaw‡ka! Got‡yare y‡da'maraanga sabwina jaw‡ka! Sara y‡jaig‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ yuya sa p‡n‡ k‡n‡j‡ g‡zaavadely‡. Nayaa gyavada'galamaremwaaladely‡.
34 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ mwanyagaa'neng‡na s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡'d‡nna! Sare' dare'nes‡. Mwanyagaa' pu'dehaa' sang‡na jaw‡'dehaak‡. Dahaasagaa'ne taanginya war‡'. Sa wi'nany‡. Mwanyagaa'ne taanginya y‡ma'nadeng‡na dahaa' myaw‡'d‡nna!

7

A'mweraav‡ w‡r‡v‡k‡rya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 6:37-38,41-42)

1 A'mweraav‡ yaas‡wa'na mamaryaw‡bwa'd‡nna! 'Sai kayaa'nanyaly‡,' kyaw‡rangana'g‡z‡ Got‡yai 'Kayaa'nanyaig‡ny‡,' gyaw‡bwaradeig‡ny‡.
2 Sare' dare'nes‡. Pwaraav‡ yaw‡bwa'd‡zabaaib‡' Got‡yai avaaina gyaw‡bwaradeig‡ny‡. A'mweraav‡ t‡v‡k‡'d‡zabaaib‡' Got‡yai avaaina g‡r‡v‡k‡radeig‡ny‡.
3 Sare' ke'ba'na g‡th‡ma! G‡m‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' gwar‡ke' ber‡'na myaw‡ryad‡ ja'mwere t‡nnyar‡ y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡' bangana'man‡g‡!
4 Y‡thaa, g‡m‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' gwar‡ka k‡r‡' w‡d‡na 'Y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nya g‡maras‡'naab‡ma!' w‡d‡na ya'g‡z‡ gatha'dara j‡theig‡naka! (Gam‡re y‡wetawakya maal‡kem‡l‡' y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡'b‡sam‡l‡' war‡ka k‡r‡' g‡m‡re y‡wetawakya' naange'nany‡.)
5 Kwaas‡yaig‡, aayagaa' g‡nnya t‡nnyar‡ y‡sava' yune'na maras‡'na'g‡z‡ y‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ ja'mwere t‡nnyar‡ y‡t‡r‡d‡r‡nyam‡l‡' maras‡'nya'neig‡ g‡m‡re t‡nnyaly‡ nayaa dangadeig‡ny‡.
6 'T‡ka nany‡davad‡ka!' dad‡ j‡l‡keraav‡na g‡r‡'maaya mujaav‡nnebaaib‡' Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera 'Yagaala sa' mu'naanna!' yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡na mujaav‡nna! 'Yaawaryara s‡v‡la nal‡vad‡vainadaap‡ka!' dad‡ kwaakev‡ g‡nnya kwaal‡ka

naw‡'nya' mamaras‡'n‡nnebaaib‡' Got‡yare yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera yaawar-yarab‡sara 'Sa' yaas‡wa'nanyas‡,' d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡ muj‡waak‡nna!

Got‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡ja'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 11:9-13)

7 Got‡yar‡ yaam‡j‡ y‡daangany‡ y‡daanganya kya'g‡z‡ g‡zaavadeig‡ny‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡zaig‡ b‡r‡b‡rya ya'g‡z‡ d‡v‡ramaa'deig‡ny‡. Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡zaig‡ kaanyav‡ mala tamaab‡ tamaabya ya'g‡z‡ Got‡yai g‡vasamaraabatheig‡ny‡.
8 Sare' dare'nes‡. Gazaizai y‡daangada maarade'nany‡. B‡'dei b‡ramaarade'nany‡. Kaanyav‡ mala tamaabader‡ Got‡yai w‡basamaraabathe'nany‡.
9 Sar‡m‡j‡yar‡ gawaal‡vaangei 'N‡mwai, g‡r‡kulya' d‡ny‡maryaama!' y‡daanganaja'na gan‡maangei s‡lyai w‡maryaabathei d‡ngaka!
10 'N‡mwai jaw‡nya' d‡ny‡maryaama!' y‡daanganaja'na naaw‡naanyai w‡maryaabathei d‡ngaka! Sarei baawalaka!
11 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡m‡ kayaa'nanyaig‡ kwaig‡ k‡r‡' g‡nnya kaim‡raayang‡ tewaanya wiad‡nyaig‡ny‡. Y‡thaa, Tewaanaangei G‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei yu-yaraav‡ wav‡lav‡kei tewaanya w‡jaavade y‡daangab‡zaraav‡na! Ai, naangaange!
12 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ 'A'mwera n‡m‡ny‡na sara y‡p‡ka!' d‡zanna a'mweraav‡na dazah‡bwina sara ja! Daza' K‡w‡nya d‡n‡kev‡j‡ yagaala p‡ropet‡yara Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakad‡v‡saraav‡rev‡j‡ aaya kaav‡lyas‡.

T‡kurya maal‡kev‡na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 13:24)

13 T‡kurya pwigalyar‡k‡ dula! Kayaaka y‡galya'neba D‡keyabanne t‡kurya naangaange' yaka maadaawa'nyas‡. D‡keyabanne tutaanya y‡g‡pala y‡n‡gukes‡. Sav‡daa'ny‡ dazah‡r‡v‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara wimanaaw‡gasarera.
14 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'nebanne t‡kurya pwigalyar‡' war‡ker‡k‡. Gaalya'nebanne tutaanyav‡ yag‡yag‡ w‡ya'nes‡. Sav‡daa'ny‡ dazah‡r‡k‡ a'mwe pwaina pwaina b‡ramaa'man‡gasarera. Sare'na t‡kurya pwigalyar‡k‡ nayaa dula!

A'mwera Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 6:43,44; 13:25-27)

15 Nayaa jaw‡ka! Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'neraav‡na mala nayaa j‡wannana! Kum‡re k‡laakej‡ka t‡nna wangana'g‡z‡ 'Sahwara sip‡zip‡yarera. Naangerera n‡m‡nyaw‡nna b‡van‡gasarera,' yaas‡wa'na mad‡nna! Y‡ 'K‡laakej‡k‡na sip‡zip‡yara mwaaihata kwara k‡r‡' s‡munyav‡na kav‡j‡l‡ka m‡j‡'nanyara mwaaihava,' g‡th‡wa. Sahwara kayaaka gy‡p‡'derera.
16 Sahwaraav‡re sabur‡na y‡s‡lyab‡' jaw‡rangadeig‡ny‡. Dara jaw‡ka! G‡raip‡z‡la namannyulyabaar‡ maa'd‡v‡sara daa! Pih‡z‡la y‡ta lannakik‡ maa'd‡v‡sara daa! Sabaaib‡' kayaa'nanyabuly‡yara yagaala naw‡'nya' nayaa g‡z‡waak‡p‡'dera daa!
17 Sasarev‡daa'ny‡ y‡ta tewaanya gaz‡s‡' y‡s‡la naw‡'nya y‡'nadik‡. Y‡ta kayaa'nany‡' y‡s‡la kayaa'nanya y‡'nadik‡.
18 Y‡ta tewaany‡' y‡s‡la kayaa'nanya y‡'nadi' m‡'. Nabaai y‡ta kayaa'nany‡' y‡s‡la naw‡'nya y‡'nadi' m‡'.
19 Y‡ta gaz‡s‡' y‡s‡la tewaanya my‡'nyadi' d‡kev‡ dapalas‡'na yad‡v‡s‡k‡.
20 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala w‡ja'neraav‡re sabur‡na jaw‡rangadeig‡ny‡. Kayaa'nanyanna ya'neraav‡na jaw‡ka! 'Got‡yare yagaala manej‡van‡gasare!'
21 Gazaizai n‡m‡ny‡ 'Naangeig‡! Naangeig‡!' ny‡dadei S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaideva w‡lamwaaladei m‡'. Aawa. A'mwei N‡maamaanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kere s‡munyabwi m‡d‡najai yune sahwaina w‡lamwaaladely‡.

22 Sagaa' Y‡r‡ka Naanga sar‡k‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara dara ny‡d‡p‡'de 'Naangeig‡! Naangeig‡! G‡m‡nne yaya' maarona Got‡yare yagaala w‡dahoina midaaka! G‡m‡nne yaya' y‡maka wid‡v‡saraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡dona y‡maka sa w‡daas‡na yoina midaaka! G‡m‡nne yaya' d‡rag‡nna w‡dona at‡ka maru'narya'ne sanna yoina midaaka!'
23 Sara kany‡dap‡j‡ sahwaraav‡ dara jal‡kurak‡deiny‡ 'Yuyagaa' my‡hwanganyad‡nyaih‡ly‡. Maaveih‡ly‡. Kayaa'na yad‡v‡saihi kaanna d‡wila!'

Anga majaraar‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 6:47-49)

24 A'mwe gazaizai n‡m‡re yagaala da kad‡ka w‡'noj‡ m‡d‡najai s‡munnakely‡. Pwaib‡saly‡. Y‡, sai gam‡re ange' s‡laanger‡ a'badaa'ny‡ y‡lamadakely‡.
25 D‡vidaa'ny‡ bur‡ka naange' padaa'ny‡ aalyaaka pu'daa'ny‡ y‡husa d‡rag‡nna yadaa'ny‡ yuya sa anga sav‡ m‡ly‡taku'na. M‡ly‡taku'na yaka k‡r‡' mwalaraawia'. Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡laanger‡ a'badaa'ny‡ s‡la l‡valaanna kya' d‡rag‡nna m‡w‡'n‡ke'na mwalaraawia'.
26 A'mwe gazaizai n‡m‡re yagaala da kad‡ka w‡'noj‡ mam‡d‡ny‡ yajai s‡du'maayaly‡. Pwaib‡saly‡. Y‡, sai gam‡re ange' siwekev‡ madakely‡.
27 Nabaai, bur‡ka naange' padaa'ny‡ aalyaaka pu'daa'ny‡ y‡husa d‡rag‡nna yadaa'ny‡ anga sa' m‡ly‡taku'na kya' ange' walaraaw‡na. Yo, walaraaw‡na yaka kayaaka yuna y‡gaina yakes‡."
28 Jizaazai yagaala sa' mena j‡'mwannakegaa' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara at‡ka maru'nakul‡na ye'.
29 Sare' dare'nes‡. Kum‡ny‡ K‡w‡jara w‡j‡waakad‡v‡tabaaib‡' muj‡waakya'. Aawa, yagaalyav‡ aaya kaav‡lyai d‡rag‡nyas‡yai w‡j‡waakake'na at‡ka maru'nakul‡na ye'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe samatanaker‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 1:40-44; Luk‡ 5:12-14)

1 Mugunyav‡ yagalya'mavaka kaanna walaab‡na yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalyara gam‡re yagaala w‡'nesara m‡d‡nna y‡na.
2 M‡d‡nna y‡na yadaapi, y‡thaanyi, samatanakei gam‡nyaw‡ aya k‡banna b‡na yaka lotuya'na kwaakew‡ walaruta'ny‡na yaka lotuya'na kwadaai g‡l‡na yakegaa' w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, n‡m‡ny‡na 'Tewaanya yavada'gaina wima!' d‡za'na g‡m‡ wik‡ra."
3 W‡d‡na kya' ata dath‡wanna yaka w‡d‡na "Sare' ny‡vu'n‡wa'. Maam‡darya j‡ma'nana!" Dazagaa' y‡me'nya'b‡' gam‡re samate y‡w‡na kya' tewaanyai y‡ma'nakely‡.
4 Tewaanyai y‡ma'naker‡ Jizaazai w‡d‡na "D‡nyu'nana! Sareig‡ a'mwe aane pwai kwar‡ nuj‡waak‡d‡ka! Aawa. Got‡yare Angev‡na yarai wawa'g‡z‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'der‡ g‡nnya k‡laaka tewaanyaj‡' duz‡wainaaw‡deig‡ny‡. T‡nna mi'na kagy‡waroj‡ Got‡yar‡na w‡jaaya'ne' Ne Moz‡zare K‡w‡nya' d‡n‡ke' sara j‡theig‡ny‡. Sara kya'g‡z‡ pwara jal‡kurak‡na 'Sarei tewaanya y‡ma'n‡wa'. Gam‡re samate mena y‡w‡waka!' Pwara sara yaw‡ta'na sara j‡theig‡ny‡."

Jizaazai Rom‡ mwaalya aaw‡lata naangerer‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 7:1-10)

5 Anga Kaapan‡yam‡na w‡laaw‡na kya' Rom‡ya aaw‡lasaraav‡ maremwaalaka pwai b‡na yaka d‡rag‡nna buth‡na
6 "Naangeig‡ n‡m‡re yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai nalaav‡nakei angev‡ war‡ka. Gam‡re yag‡nya yuya mena bain‡ker‡nera. Daanga naanga w‡v‡man‡ker‡nera."
7 Sara buth‡na kya' "N‡m‡ wawa'muj‡ tewaanya yavada'gal‡ma!"

8 W+daka k+r+' aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaalakei dara ma'maa'na "Naangeig+, n+m+re angev+na a'mwe maal+keiny+rev+na nulaab+th+ka! Aawa. Maal+kinyainy+. G+m+ Naangeig+ny+ra. Sare'na yune yagaalya'na kada'g+z+ n+m+re ny+daayadei tewaanya y+ma'nadely+ra.
9 G+th+we' dare'nes+. N+m+ny+ naangera ny+maremwaaihasaraav+ d+rag+nnakeraav+ m+d+nna yad+nyainy+. Nabaai aaw+lasara pwaraav+ maremwaaiheiny+. Sareiny+ pwar+ w+d+w+ja' 'G+m+ d+wona!' sai kaanna w+na yadely+. Nabaai pwar+ w+d+na 'G+m+ kaaja!' sai b+na yadely+. N+nnya yaas+wa'waw+nyar+ w+d+na 'Waw+nya daza' j+the'nany+,' sai waw+nya' sara y+na yadely+. Sareiny+ g+th+wa 'Sabaaib+' yune yagaalya'na kada'g+z+ n+m+re w+daayadei tewaanya y+ma'nadely+.' "
10 W+d+na kya' Jizaazai sa' kad+ka w+'naka at+ka maru'na'na y+na yaka a'mwera m+d+nesaraav+ w+d+na "Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Y+z+rel+yai d+rag+nna l+mwanga da'darebuly+ya aane pwai kwar+ mab+ramaaryad+nyainy+. (Rom+ mwaalya dai n+m+ny+na yaw+'na 'D+rag+naangei yune yagaalya'na nalaav+nakeraav+ yavada'gaidely+.')
11 Sare'na y+h+th+van+ge. Ny+lyai bily+r+'dimag+daa'nya a'mwe kwalaalyara y+'mavaab+na. Y+ ny+lyai walakadimag+ y+'mavaab+na. Y+nasaraj+ saajaraj+ y+'mavaab+na y+p+'dere. Maremwaalade S+gunyav+yav+ y+'mavaab+na yap+j+ t+'munnev+ Y+z+rel+yaih+re Ne s+nnaw+nyara Ev+raam+j+ Aazak+j+ Jaikop+j+ saraj+ ye'mwannemwaala y+p+'dere.
12 Sare' k+r+' Y+z+rel+yaihi Got+yai y+h+maremwaalanne pwaih+r+ mwasaw+ j+h+nya kewew+n+ y+h+maras+'nadeih+ly+. Dazah+ba k+nna naanga dad+v+' maanger+kaav+ d+h+z+vainyideih+ly+."
13 Sara w+daka aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaaider+ w+d+nana "G+nnya angev+na d+wona! 'N+m+re yaas+wa'waw+nyar+ yagaalya'na tewaanya javada'gaidely+,' yaw+'mwaanyabaaib+' sahwai tewaanya sara y+ma'nade'nany+." Sara w+dakegaa' sah+gaa' yaas+wa'waw+nyai tewaanya y+ma'na'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraav+ yavada'galake'nes+.
(Maak+ 1:29-31; Luk+ 4:38,39)
14 Pitare angev+ Jizaazai w+l+na yaka Pitar+ ganyaal+maange' nabal+d+'nake' wa'd+'ny+yav+ t+nna wanganna.
15 T+nna wanganna yaka gam+re as+r+ dath+wanna kya' nabal+d+ke' yagalya'makuna. Sara yagalya'makuna kya' daav+na yaka Jizaazar+ne t+ka wapaaya yov+rawak+na ya'.
(Maak+ 1:32-34; Luk+ 4:40-41)
16 Saw+t+r+nyabur+ ny+lyai walakakegaa' Kwazaakegaa' y+'mwannakegaa' Jizaazaryaw+nna a'mwe y+ma'naka kwalaalyaraav+ makab+na y+na. Makab+na y+na kye' yagaala gave' y+makeraav+ w+daas+na. W+daas+na yaka pwara nalaav+naka yuyaraav+ tewaanya yavada'gaina.
17 Sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+waakadei p+ropet+yai Aazaayai k+gaakuna jaake' yune' y+ma'ny+na. Dara d+n+ke'
"Gam+ nem+re nagaazabwi maras+'mwa'.
Nem+re nabalya yuya makuwa'."
Sara d+n+ke' yunebanna y+na ya' Jizaazai.

Jizaazar+ m+d+nya'neraav+nes+.
(Luk+ 9:57-60)
18 Kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazaryaw+nna y+kab+na y+kab+na yadaap+j+ sai t+nna wanganna y+na yakegaa' gam+reraav+ w+d+na "Aal+bunya kengimag+nna wawaana!"

19 Mi'na kuda' K+w+jai b+na y+na yaka w+d+na "W+j+waakyaig+, n+m+ g+m+d+namaride'nany+ kaanya yamarija yuyabanna."
20 Sara kuda' sai w+d+na "Kav+j+l+ka maal+kera kwaakevak+ daibu'nya k+n+nnakere. Nabaai s+gunyav+ne yusara ar+ta k+n+nnakere. Sare' k+r+' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ m+nyag+nya d+haih+sa'neba kuneiny+. (Anga se wa'd+nya' kuneiny+. N+m+ sareiny+na 'M+d+n+ma!' d+zaig+ se waryaba s+munya yune'na yaw+ra'g+z+ d+ny+m+d+naama!)"
21 W+dakegaa' m+d+nya'ne pwai w+d+na "Naangeig+, m+d+nya'na tewaanya' d+ngaka n+nnya n+mwar+ t+vi'na maral+kiraka'muj+yagaa'na?"
22 Sare' Jizaazai w+d+na "Kany+m+d+na'g+z+ many+m+d+nyad+v+sara bain+kerab+sara balyaraav+ sara l+kirak+p+ka! Kuna ny+m+d+naama!"

Jizaazai y+huta naangev+ se dakake'nes+.
(Mak+ 4:36-41; Luk+ 8:22-25)

23 Aal+bunyav+ a'ba s+p+ya' warakev+ sai y+lamwaaina kya' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara m+d+d+v+' y+lamwaaina kye' aalyav+ makuna.
24 Aalyav+ makuna yadaa'ny+, y+thaanyi, y+hu'maanarya naange' y+na yaka s+p+yav+ aal+mavaj+naaka m+ladath+vaina y+na yadaa'ny+ k+r+' sai se war+na.
25 Se wa'd+'ny+ w+na yeva y+d+kaa'na yeva yarai w+d+na "Naangeig+! D+nevadaihasamaaka! Y+wawaade'na y+wona!"
26 Yarai w+d+na kye' w+d+na "L+ke' baa'na y+van+gava! 'Got+yai nayaa ma-maremwaaly+ neyadely+,' l+mwaman+gasaihi daaka!" Sara w+d+na yaka daav+na yaka y+husang+j+ aal+mavaj+naakeng+j+ maanga w+d+na. Maanga w+d+na yake'na y+husa my+na, aalya' ayahi kave dath+vaaina ya'.
27 Kave dath+vaaina kya' a'mwera at+ka maru'nakul+na yeva d+ny+na "A'mwe dazai beib+talaka? Y+husas+ aalyas+ gam+re yagaalya' nebwi kad+ka y+na y+wakeva?"

Jizaazai y+maka k+n+nnakeraar+ yavada'galake'nes+.
(Mak+ 5:1-17; Luk+ 8:26-37)

28 Aal+bumaangev+ pimag+ Gathaara mwaalyaraav+re kwaakev+na sai y+'mavaaw+na. Sah+ba a'mweraai y+makera k+n+nnakeraai mwaal+na. Saraai g+lekavi'n+nnyaba mwaal+na. Saraai s+gyaarya y+ma'nadisaraai mwaal+na. Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwera tutaanya saba kaanya myamaryad+v+sare. Sareraai g+lekavi'n+nnyabadaa'nyaraai gam+ny+ burata'ny+na.
29 Burata'ny+na yag+la, y+thaanyi, jaka w+danganna "Nem+ny+ gara d+ney+de'neka! Got+yare Kaim+raayaig+, Yaw+bwasagaa' y+r+ka aayar+' mavurinany+ra! Davanna b+waanya' s+nnaw+ nem+ny+ sagaa'ne daanga w+jaaya'neig+ dav+waana! Y+r+ka sar+' aawano." Sara w+dahi.
30 Sagaa' yaawarya kwalaalya naanga menya k+baweba mwaaleva kur+vaar+ya t+ka n+daa'ny+na.
31 T+ka n+daa'ny+na yadaap+j+ y+makera Jizaazar+ d+rag+nna y+daanganna "Nabaai, nedaas+ja', y+ yaawar+kwala dazav+ y+kulaade'na d+nedaas+deig+ny+."
32 Sara w+d+na kye' Jizaazai w+d+na "Kaanna d+wila!" Y+thaanyi, sagaa' a'mwe saraar+ yagalya'ma'na y+na yeva yaawaryaraav+ kusaw+ w+l+na y+na. W+l+na y+na kye', y+thaanyi, yaawarya yuya dazara kaanyave'na walaaw+na y+na ye' davaanyaba. Davaanyaba walaaw+na y+na yeva aal+bunyav+ walaraaw+na yeva aalyav+ baihu-laaw+na ye'.
33 Yaawaryara bal+na kye' sagaa' yaawaryaraav+ maremwaaid+v+sara l+kaanya w+na. Sara yeva kum+re anga naangebanna y+'mavaaw+na yeva yagaala yuya daza w+j+waak+na y+na ye'. A'mweraai y+ma'nakeraar+ yaka sabwina baz+w+na.

34 Baz+w+na kye' anga naanga sabanyara Jizaazar+na bav+ramaa'na. Sahwar+na bav+ramaa'na yeva yagaala d+rag+nna y+daanganna " 'Kwaaka nem+re dava yagalya'mavoj+ kwaaka p+w+nna kaanna y+na yana!' kad+wo sara ja!"

9

A'mwe s+v+la ata bain+ker+ yavada'galake'nes+.
(Maak+ 2:1-12; Luk+ 5:17-26)

1 S+p+yav+ y+lamwaaina yaka aal+bumaangebaar+ pimag+nna ay+na w+na yaka gannya angebanna y+'mavaaw+na.
2 Mi'na y+'mavaaw+na kya', y+thaanyi, gam+nyaw+nna a'mwe nalaav+naka pwai makab+na ye'. A'mwe sare yag+nya yuya bain+kei y+'b+nyav+ war+bainy+na yakely+. Makab+na kye' sai kum+re l+mwangebwi t+nna yaw+ranganna "Sahwara n+m+ny+na 'Yavada'galannely+,' deva makab+waava." T+nna yaw+ranganna yaka nalaav+naka sar+ w+d+na "Kaim+raayaig+, l+ka minnera! G+m+re kayaa'nanya maras+'n+van+ge."
3 Y+thaanyi! A'mwe K+w+ja pwara d+ny+na "A'mwe dazai kayaa'nanya kwaas+ maras+'nya'nei a'mwe kwai k+r+' kwaas+ yaw+'na 'N+m+ Got+yainy+.' Sare'na Got+yar+ b+rala w+d+wakely+."
4 Kum+re s+munyang+ mena yaw+rangada Jizaazai dara w+d+na "Sar+m+re s+munyang+ kayaa'nanyanna be'na yaw+'man+gava!
5 Sare' dare'nes+. Yagaala naangewaai a'mwe dar+ w+d+ma! P+r+' w+d+w+ja' 'G+m+re kayaa'nanya g+maras+'n+van+ge,' p+r+' w+d+w+ja' 'D+kaava'g+z+ kaanya jamarya!' Yagaala sawaai naangewaai midaaka!
6 Sar+m+ yaw+ramaata jide'na y+h+z+waain+ma! ' "A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai d+rag+nya' k+n+nnakely+. Kwaaka davak+ wag+lya' maras+'nya'ne d+rag+nya' k+n+nnakely+," jaw+ry+la!' dena y+h+z+waain+ma!" W+daka yag+nya yuya bain+ka sar+ w+d+na " D+kaava'g+z+ g+nnya y+'b+nya' maar+na, g+nnya angev+na kaanna makuna j+!"
7 Sarei daav+na y+na yaka gannya angev+na kaanna w+na.
8 Kaanna w+na yadaa'ny+ kwala bwa'naanya' sav+ t+nna wanganeva l+ka y+na. L+ka yevegaa' "A'mwe dar+ d+rag+nya sasare' w+jaavadele!" d+neva Got+yar+ne yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

Mat+yur+ Jizaazai jaka w+dake'nes+.
(Maak+ 2:13-17; Luk+ 5:27-32)

9 Jizaazai saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwar+ t+nna wangamab+na. A'mwe sai Mat+yui wo'n+kei taak+z+angev+ taak+z+ya maa'da mwaal+na. Mwaal+na yad+'ny+ t+nna wangamab+na yaka w+d+na "D+ny+m+d+naama!" Sara w+d+na kya' sai daav+na yaka m+d+nna.
10 Sagaa' Mat+yure angev+ wapaaya nyemwaaina yada, y+thaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalyara taak+z+ya maa'd+v+saraj+ k+w+nya galazek+vaid+v+saraj+ y+kab+na. Y+kab+na yeva Jizaazaly+ gam+re m+d+d+v+sara kwaraj+ wapaaya ye'mwannany+na.
11 Wapaaya ye'mwannany+na yad+v+' Per+z+yara t+nna wanganna yeva d+vidaa'ny+ gam+reraav+ maanga w+d+na "Be'nevaka! Sar+m+re w+j+waakyai taak+z+ya maa'd+v+saraj+ k+w+nya galazek+vaid+v+saraj+ wapaaya be'na ye'mwannan+van+kelaka! Tewaanyara daaka!"
12 Sav+ sai kad+ka w+'ny+na yaka ke'ba'na w+d+na "A'mwe d+rag+nnakera dotaravaav+na w+gainadera m+ka! Aawa. A'mwe nalaav+nakerana dotaravaav+na w+gainadere.
13 Got+yare bukuya' dara d+n+kes+. Bul+makaawoyang+j+ sip+zip+yang+j+ mub+th+ka y+rasa'ne yaas+wa'na ny+jaavad+v+sanna aala! Pwaraav+ kale'na

duhaimwagyidevwina ny‡vu'n‡van‡'. Sara d‡n‡ke' dare'nes‡. S‡munya nayaa jaw‡ramaraawila! A'mwera d‡rag‡nnakerab‡sara 'Nem‡ y‡da'maraangeinera,' d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡ja'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡ m‡ka. Aawa. A'mwera nalaav‡nakerab‡sara 'Nem‡ kayaa'nanyainera,' d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡ja'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡."

Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡reburaj‡ Jizaazare mud‡keburaj‡ sang‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 2:18-22; Luk‡ 5:33-39)

14 Sagaa' Jon‡m‡ m‡d‡nesara gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva w‡d‡na "Gatha'darevaka? Nem‡j‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡ja'na t‡ka munnenna k‡maak‡ya dak‡daanya' k‡r‡' g‡m‡d‡d‡v‡sara sazabwina myad‡v‡sa' be'nevaka?"

15 Jizaazai ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Kum‡nyaba munnev‡ kwala maaryai mwaaid‡'ny‡ sagaa' m‡g‡nyaly‡yaraav‡ kale wiadera daa! Aawa. D‡vidaa'ny‡ kum‡nyaw‡daa'ny‡ m‡g‡nyar‡ y‡palamaap‡'dehaa' sagaa' t‡ka munnenna 'Aala!' w‡d‡p‡'de'nany‡ra."

16 Ke'ba'na p‡r‡' w‡d‡na "Baaz‡'ma'nya yawaka dabu'n‡kev‡ gipwalya'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai kwaab‡hannya gaala p‡m‡l‡' aalya myam‡l‡' maa'dei m‡'. Sare' dare'nes‡. Nabaai sasara maaraja' dabu'n‡ka sav‡ gipwalya'ne kwaab‡hannyam‡l‡' aalya yagaa' maal‡ka wanny‡na yoj‡ baaz‡'ma'nya' ayahi kayaaka lih‡'na yades‡. Sara yoj‡ dabu'n‡ke' naanga y‡ma'ny‡na yades‡." (Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re yagaalyav‡naj‡ Jizaazare yagaala mud‡kev‡naj‡ w‡d‡na.)

17 W‡d‡na yaka ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Nabaai a'mwera aal‡tala memeh‡laaka yawakev‡ waain‡ya gaalya' mwa'mwagikad‡v‡tara m‡'. K‡r‡' sara y‡p‡ja' waain‡ya gaalya' bilamari'bwarakadaawori k‡laake' t‡'m‡w‡'na yades‡. Sara yoj‡ waain‡ya' bwalad‡ma'naaw‡na yoj‡ waain‡yas‡ k‡laakes‡ kayaaka yadewaaly‡. K‡r‡' memeh‡laaka mud‡kev‡ waain‡ya mud‡ke' mwa'mwagikad‡v‡sa' yuyawaai tewaanna war‡na yadewaaly‡."

Jizaazai a'mwev‡j‡ taayav‡j‡ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 5:22-43; Luk‡ 8:41-56)

18 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kuna w‡dadaa'ny‡ lotuangev‡ a'mwe naanga pwai aya k‡banna w‡laab‡na yaka kwadaai bulagina yaka w‡d‡na "N‡m‡re taaya' dahaasagaa' mena kabaimwak‡ra. K‡r‡' g‡m‡ ata buladath‡wanna kya'g‡z‡ ayahi gaalya' mwaalade'nany‡ra."

19 Sara w‡d‡na kya' daav‡na yaka m‡d‡nna yada gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraj‡ m‡jamakuna.

20 Y‡thaanyi, a'mwe p‡r‡' baizaaka ma'nyaake' kwarame at‡raai s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ p‡r‡waaina wav‡lavake' nabal‡nake' mwaaid‡'ny‡. A'mwe daza' sar‡ buly‡mag‡ k‡baweba gid‡ku'na w‡laab‡na yaka gam‡re baaz‡'ma'ny‡maangebaar‡ ata bulay‡me'ny‡na.

21 Sare' dare'nes‡. Gannya s‡munyav‡ dara d‡na "N‡m‡ gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nyav‡ yune asa'na y‡me'n‡w‡ja' ay‡na tewaanya y‡ma'n‡dera." Yaw‡ta sav‡daa'ny‡ ata bulay‡me'ny‡na.

22 Ata bulay‡me'ny‡na kya' sai g‡ny‡ma'ny‡na yaka t‡nna wanganna yakegaa' w‡d‡na "Ny‡raavaange'g‡ l‡ka minnera! N‡m‡ny‡ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡ral‡mwanna y‡waanya'na tewaanya gyavada'gaimwe'g‡ny‡." Sara w‡d‡na kya' sagaa'daa'ny‡ a'mwe' tewaanya y‡ma'ny‡na ya'.

23 A'mwe naanga dazare angev‡na Jizaazai bi'ma'na y‡na yaka, a'mwera gwarev‡ maku'daapi kwalaalyara k‡nna naanga dadaapi t‡nna wanganna.

24 T‡nna wanganna yaka w‡d‡na "Dalyula! Sare' dare'nes‡. Taaya' y‡nahu mabaly‡waka! Aawa. Se war‡ka. Sare'na dalyula!" Sara w‡d‡na kya' "Se mwarika! Baimwakev‡nera," deva j‡ka maregina.

25 J‡ka maregina kye' kwalaalyaraav‡ mena w‡daasaka sagaa' kusaw‡ w‡l‡na yaka
taav‡z‡d‡raaya sav‡re as‡r‡ l‡mwanna y‡na yaka y‡d‡kaa'na.
26 Sara yakev‡ yagaala anga yuneba mared‡mw‡na ye'.

T‡b‡nyaraar‡j‡ maanga b‡pain‡ker‡j‡ yavada'galake'nes‡.

27 Jizaazai anga saba yagalya'mavaka kaanya yamaryada a'mwe t‡b‡nya pwaraai
m‡d‡nna yag‡la jaka danganna "Ne Devit‡m‡re kaim‡raayaig‡! Naar‡m‡ny‡ kale'na
d‡neh‡haimwana!"
28 Jaka danganna kyagi angev‡ w‡l‡na y‡na kya' t‡b‡nya saraai gam‡nyabanna
w‡laab‡na y‡na kyagi sai saraar‡ w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ny‡na dara jaw‡ral‡mwaman‡gi?
'Sahwai naar‡m‡ny‡ne yavada'gaina nehyadely‡ra. Sahwai wik‡ra.' " Sara w‡d‡na
kya' saraai w‡d‡na "Yo, Naangeig‡ sara yaw‡'mwoi."
29 Mi'na w‡d‡na yag‡lyagaa' k‡r‡m‡re t‡nnyaraar‡ ata dath‡wanna yaka w‡d‡na
"N‡m‡ny‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡ral‡mwaman‡g‡labaaib‡' sara y‡ma'ny‡na y‡hyana!"
30 Sara kuda' yuyaraare t‡nnyaraai y‡ta l‡v‡na yaka t‡nna wanganna. T‡nna
wanganna kyagi Jizaazai d‡rag‡nna dara w‡d‡na "Mala nayaa j‡wannyi! A'mwe aane
pwai kwai dazav‡ nyaw‡ranganad‡ka! Muj‡waaky‡kana!"
31 W‡d‡na yaka k‡r‡' saraai mwasaw‡nna walyuna yag‡la yagaala sa'
w‡j‡wakamarina y‡na yagi gam‡ny‡na anga yunebanyaav‡.
32 Saraai walyuna yadaak‡ly‡, y‡thaanyi, a'mwe pwar‡ makab‡na. A'mwe sar‡
y‡makei w‡lamwaaidei maanga b‡pain‡kely‡.
33 Sahwar‡ makab‡na kye' y‡maker‡ mi'na w‡daas‡na y‡na kya' maanga b‡pain‡kei
yagaala d‡na. Yagaala d‡na yada y‡ kwala bwa'naanya at‡ka maru'na'na yad‡v‡' d‡na
"Nem‡ Y‡z‡rel‡yainaav‡reba aane k‡gaa' p‡gaa' da'dare p‡n‡ wangadaanyaina m‡'."
34 Sare' k‡r‡' Per‡z‡yara maanga d‡na "Y‡maka naangere d‡rag‡nyav‡ w‡daas‡van‡ka
y‡makeraav‡."

Jizaazai a'mweraav‡na kale wiake'nes‡.

35 Anga naangebanyaj‡ anga maal‡kebanyaj‡ yunebanna Jizaazai yamarina yada
kum‡re lotuangeng‡ a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡w‡rina, Got‡yai maremwaalya'ne yagaala
tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na, nabalya yuya dala nabinyannaj‡ nalaaya yuya dala nabinyan-
naj‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina.
36 Sana sana yada kwala bwa'naanyang‡ t‡nna wanganaka sahwaraav‡na kale
naanga wina ya'. Sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaidei maayara mwaaihatabaaib‡' sahwara
taanginyaj‡ yaw‡ta kwalaalyaj‡ yad‡v‡' d‡rag‡maayara mwaalesa'na kale naanga
wina.
37 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ d‡rag‡maayara gam‡ny‡
l‡mwab‡neraav‡na ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Waw‡nyang‡ t‡ka munne kwalaalya mya mena
y‡lakeng‡. K‡r‡' mya maa'd‡v‡sara kwalaalyara m‡'.
38 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ t‡ka munne Maremwaaider‡ duz‡la! 'G‡nnya yad‡v‡saraav‡ g‡m‡re
t‡ka munne mari'bwarakya'neraav‡ duthaasa!' dap‡j‡ sara duz‡la."

10

Jizaazai gannyaraav‡ gannya yagaalya'na w‡daasake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 3:13-19; Luk‡ 6:12-16)

1 Jizaazai gannya m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ (12) jaka w‡d‡na kya' sarera y‡kab‡na. Y‡kab‡na
kye' gannya d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaav‡na. Y‡maka g‡r‡'nakera a'mweraav‡re muny‡kaav‡
w‡lamwaalesaraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡daasa'nebuly‡ nalaaya yuya dala nabinya nabalya
yuya tewaanya yavada'galya'nebuly‡ sazaburaav‡ne'na gannya d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaav‡na.

2 Gam+re yagaalya' w+daasade s+v+ly+r+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraav+ne yaya dareng+.
Aaya mud+'nanyai Saaimon+, Pitai wo'n+kely+, y+ gam+re gahwaalaangei Ed+ruyaly+.
Pwai Jem+zai Sevathiyare kaim+raayaly+, gam+ny+ gahwaalaangei Jon+j+.
3 Pilip+j+ Baatolomyuly+. Tomaazaly+ Mat+yui taak+z+ya maarakely+. Jem+zai
Al+p+yaazare kaim+raayaly+ Tath+yaazaly+.
4 Saaimon+ "Kum+rebanna Rom+yaraav+ y+rawasaana!" dad+v+saraj+yaly+ Juthaazai
Y+z+ker+yot+yai d+vidaa'ny+ Jizaazar+ y+kamaangeraav+na wibwar+daakwakely+. Yu-
yara w+daasaderera.

(Maak+ 6:7-13; Luk+ 9:1-6)

5 S+v+l+r+daa'ny+ pwaraala saraav+ Jizaazai maryaasa'nei yagaaik+w+nya dara
w+jaav+na. N+m+re yagaalya'na duz+waaky+la! Aj+mya p+n+ng+yaraayaw+nna
mup+nera! Anga naanga Samer+ya mwaalyaraayaw+nna mwib+nera!
6 Aawa. Y+z+rel+ya s+myaraayaw+nna d+wila! Y+z+rel+ya yuyara d+rag+nna
mal+mwagyad+v+sara sip+zip+yara y+w+nama'na sota' sota' y+gasaraayaw+nna d+wila!
7 Sar+m+ wawop+j+ yagaalya' dara duz+wakaawi! "S+gunyav+ya maremwaaide'
nebawa m+ka! Aya k+gaa' y+ma'n+waka!"
8 Nabaai wawop+j+ nalaav+nakeraav+ javada'galy+la! Bain+keraav+ jath+kaay+la!
Samatanakeraav+ tewaanya javada'galy+la! Sara yad+v+' a'mweraav+re muny+kaav+
y+makera w+lamwaaid+v+saraav+ duthaas+la! Sasare d+rag+nyabwina sar+m+ yanga
maa'd+v+ta n+gwia mubya'ne maayang+. Sarev+daa'ny+ dazabwina yanga nayaa
duzaay+la! Sanna n+gwia mamaap+na!
9 Sar+nnya paaw+z+yang+ gol+yaj+ monej+ n+gwiaj+ mamihak+p+na!
10 Kaanya wod+v+sa'ne g+lyaj+ mamaap+na! Baaz+'ma'nya p+r+s+ kwaari'mas+v+la
p+r+waaly+ yadita mavamarya'ne p+r+s+ mamaap+na! Aawa. Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwei
waw+nya yoj+ gannya t+ka wapaaya maaranne'nany+.

11 Anga naanga p+baj+ anga maal+ka k+baj+ kusaw+ w+lap+j+ s+munya' nayaa dara
jaw+ranganyideih+ly+. A'mwe anga dazabanyai tewaanya yaka y+da'maraangei aai-
hwalaka? Y+, a'mwe saly+ sar+m+ kuna ye'mwannemwaaina yap+j+ yune anga saba
yagalya'map+jahaa'nanneihi.
12 Y+ sarer+ angev+ w+lap+j+yagaa' anga sav+yayor+ "Nya'mwen+daki! Got+yare
kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hwarana!" duzideih+ly+.
13 Nabaai anga sav+yara sar+m+ny+na tewaanna y+hy+p+ja' sar+m+re yagaala
tewaanyav+ya' saraav+ tewaanya warades+. Sahwara kwaamu'na mwaaib+'dera.
K+r+' naw+'nya my+ y+hy+p+ja' yagaala tewaanyav+ya' sar+m+nyaw+nna ay+na
g+ny+ravaabathes+.
14 Nabaai pwai kwai angev+na makuya'na "Aala!" w+vu'najai sar+m+re ya-
gaalyang+ kad+ka mu'ny+ y+hy+p+ja' anga sav+, p+r+v+ anga naanga k+ba mwa-
saw+ walyaab+na y+na yap+j+ "Got+yai yagaainakei y+h+zathely+," w+dap+j+ sar+m+re
s+v+lyang+ kwaat+r+d+r+nya y+h+m+w+'n+ka sa purak+ras+'na jideih+ly+.
15 Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Kot+ya marya'ne y+r+ker+k+ Anga Sothom+ Anga
Gomora kayaa'nanyabanyaai mwaalyaraav+ne' t+v+k+sav+ anga naanga dazaba
mwaalyaraav+re t+v+k+sa' wav+lavades+.

Taanga p+bwina p+bwina y+ma'nade'nes+.
(Maak+ 13:9-13; Luk+ 21:12-17)

16 Y+thaanyi! N+m+ kav+j+l+keraav+ t+nnyaw+nna sip+zip+ya kwaamusaih+r+
maray+hyaas+wa. Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ s+munya' nayaa yaw+'d+v+' nayaa jideih+ly+.
Nabaai kwaam+ryarebwib+' kave mwaaid+v+' pwaraav+ kayaa'na mip+nera! Nayaa
duz+waaky+la!

17 A'mweraav‡na mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sare' dare'nes‡. Kunnya kaajol‡yaraayabanna kot‡ya y‡h‡marip‡'deih‡ly‡. Kunnya lotuangeng‡ kusaw‡ w‡lyabaaly‡ d‡ka y‡h‡h‡dap‡'deih‡ly‡.
18 N‡m‡ny‡na "Walamarakaana!" yaw‡'d‡v‡' Ga'maan‡yaraayaw‡nnaj‡ King‡yaraayaw‡nnaj‡ y‡h‡makup‡'deih‡ly‡. Sagaa' sahwaraav‡ kad‡ka mu'nyad‡v‡saraav‡j‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡j‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne'na jal‡kurakya'neihi duz‡waakyide'nany‡.
19 Kot‡yav‡ ky‡h‡mar‡mwangap‡j‡ yaw‡ta kwalaalya myad‡v‡' dara nyaw‡p‡d‡'! "Nem‡ gara w‡daaz‡wona? Nem‡ be yagaalya' w‡r‡v‡k‡raanneka?" Sare' dare'nes‡. Sagaasagaa' yunegaa' yagaala duz‡waakyide' sar‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ Got‡yare Kuryai y‡hwakadely‡.
20 Yune sar‡m‡ saihina duz‡waakyideihi m‡'. Aawa. S‡r‡n‡maangere Kuryai w‡lay‡h‡mwaaida yagaala sa' sar‡m‡re maangikaav‡daas‡ w‡j‡waakadely‡.
21 Nabaai a'mwei Got‡yar‡ mal‡mwagyadei gahwaalaanger‡ Got‡yare l‡mwade'na kot‡ya kumar‡mwaaihoj‡ y‡nahu tamak‡p‡jai. Y‡ nabaai gan‡maangei gannya kaim‡raayar‡ avaala sana yadely‡. Nabaai kaim‡raayara k‡r‡naangewaar‡ y‡kamaanga y‡ma'ny‡na yap‡j‡ tamakya'na kot‡yav‡ w‡mwaaih‡na.
22 N‡m‡re yayav‡ne'na yuyara s‡m‡l‡ka widere sar‡m‡ny‡na. K‡r‡' aaya yune naangegaa'na a'mwe d‡rag‡nna daavajai Got‡yai padaihasamaaradely‡.
23 Nabaai anga naanga p‡ba Got‡yar‡ne yaw‡saih‡r‡ kayaaka juw‡'ny‡na kihyap‡j‡ anga naanga p‡banna l‡kaanya y‡kuna jideih‡ly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ waw‡nya' Y‡z‡rel‡ anga naanga yuyabanya yarai mi'mwannyadapi A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai bathehaa'nany‡.

24 M‡d‡dei gannya w‡j‡waakyar‡ wav‡lavadei m‡'. Nabaai yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai gam‡re naangei wav‡lavadei m‡'.
25 Y‡ m‡d‡dei gam‡re w‡j‡waakyai mwaaidevaaib‡' y‡ma'naja' sa' wik‡ra. Nabaai waw‡nya w‡daayadei gam‡re maremwaalyai mwaaidevaaib‡' y‡ma'naja' sa' wik‡ra. N‡m‡ny‡ kayaa'na y‡p‡ja' sar‡m‡ny‡ kayaa'na y‡hy‡p‡'deih‡ly‡. N‡m‡ angev‡ maremwaaid‡nyainy‡na dara d‡wa'daa' "Y‡maka Naangere d‡rag‡nyav‡na y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡van‡'." Sara d‡na "Biyel‡z‡vul‡g‡ Y‡maka Naangeig‡ny‡," d‡na y‡wa'daasa'na sar‡m‡ny‡na n‡m‡re angev‡yaih‡r‡na kayaa'na gatha'dara d‡p‡'de'neka!
(Luk‡ 12:2-7)

26 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kum‡ny‡na l‡ka mip‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuyaburaav‡j‡ yuyang‡j‡ bwakak‡n‡ke ku'maayaba waraabatheng‡. Yuya kulaa'nya l‡ka yulyar‡ke a'mwera yaw‡rangab‡'deng‡.
27 Sarenna j‡h‡nyav‡ l‡ka yulyar‡kev‡ yagaala y‡h‡th‡van‡ge daza y‡r‡kegaa' a'mweraayaba duz‡waakyideng‡. Nabaai sar‡m‡ kave kad‡ki'na w‡'nak‡van‡gasa angev‡ munya ke'ba daa'd‡v‡' naanna duz‡waakyideng‡.
28 Sar‡m‡re k‡laakej‡kaav‡ a'mwe y‡nahu tamak‡p‡'deraav‡na l‡ka mip‡na! K‡r‡' sar‡m‡re kuryaraav‡j‡ tamak‡p‡nera m‡'. Aawa. D‡ka Kayaa'nanaangev‡ Got‡yai kuryar‡j‡ k‡laakej‡k‡j‡ yuyaraar‡ kayaaka y‡galanner‡na l‡ka jide'nany‡.
29 Yuta maal‡ka pwaraai n‡gwia pu'nany‡s‡ mubad‡v‡s‡' midaa'! K‡r‡' S‡r‡n‡maangei "Aala!" kadoz‡ yuta maal‡ka sarei mabalyoj‡ kwaakevak‡ bwalaraawadei m‡'.
30 K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ne'na sar‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nyang‡ m‡jata yuyang‡ ata mena gin‡keng‡. Got‡yai sar‡m‡ny‡na mena yuna yaw‡'n‡keih‡ly‡.
31 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ l‡ka mip‡na! Dare' jaw‡ry‡la! Yuta maal‡keraav‡ Got‡yai nayaa maremwaaide kwalaalyaraav‡ nem‡ d‡rag‡nna mena wav‡la'mwoinera! Sara

jaw‡ry‡la!

(Luk‡ 12:8,9)

32 Sareng‡daa'ny‡ y‡h‡th‡ma! Gazaizai Kwaaka davak‡ a'mweraayaba jal‡kurak‡van‡kei "N‡m‡ Jizaazareiny‡," y‡ sahwar‡na aayagaa' S‡gunyav‡ N‡maamaanger‡ jal‡kurak‡deiny‡ "Sahwai n‡m‡rely‡ra."

33 K‡r‡' gazaizai a'mweraayaba w‡j‡waakajai "Jizaazareiny‡ m‡ka!" y‡ sahwar‡na S‡gunyav‡ N‡maamaanger‡ w‡j‡waak‡deiny‡ "Sahwar‡na myaw‡riweiny‡."

(Luk‡ 12:51-53; 14:26,27)

34 Sar‡m‡ s‡munya myaw‡p‡na! "Kwaaka davak‡na Jizaazai mala yuya y‡ga'mwagakya'naj‡ narya wakya'naj‡ b‡wakely‡." N‡m‡ narya wakya sa'na b‡weiny‡ m‡'. Aawa. Kwaari'mas‡ram‡nya' makabeneiny‡. A'mweraav‡ tang‡valya'na b‡weiny‡.

35 Sare' dare'nes‡. Y‡kamaanga y‡ma'nya'nev‡na b‡weiny‡. N‡m‡ny‡ne'na a'mwely‡ gan‡maangely‡ s‡munya ge' ge' tang‡valak‡ly‡ maanga d‡ny‡na. Y‡ s‡d‡raayas‡ ganaanges‡ s‡munya ge' ge' tang‡valak‡ly‡ maanga d‡ny‡na. Y‡ a'mwes‡ ganyaal‡maanges‡ s‡munya ge' ge' tang‡valak‡ly‡ maanga d‡ny‡na.

36 Y‡ a'mwely‡yara avaaimwaalya kwara y‡kamaanga mwaal‡na y‡p‡'derera.

37 A'mwei gan‡maanga pwar‡na ganaanga k‡r‡v‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'na yada n‡m‡ny‡na maal‡'na yaw‡'na yade sahwai n‡m‡rei wi'nanyai m‡ka. N‡m‡ny‡na tewaanyai m‡'. Nabaai gawaal‡vaanga pwar‡na garaavaanga k‡r‡v‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'na yada n‡m‡ny‡na maal‡'na yaw‡'na yade sahwai n‡m‡rei wi'nanyai m‡ka!

38 Nabaai y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡ke' kany‡jaavap‡j‡ makwawa'muj‡ y‡ta sav‡ bal‡devaaib‡' n‡m‡ny‡ne taanginyanna b‡raiz‡kanna "Aala!" dada kuna many‡m‡d‡nyajai n‡m‡rei wi'nanyai m‡ka.

39 A'mwei gannya gaala yune kaveya sabwina yaw‡'da n‡m‡ny‡na "Aala," dazai gam‡re kuryai kayaaka y‡nadely‡. Y‡ a'mwei n‡m‡ny‡na d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'da gam‡re mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavajai n‡m‡ny‡na balajai gam‡re kuryai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaladely‡.

(Maak‡ 9:41)

40 N‡m‡re yagaalya' jamaryadaap‡j‡ a'mwei w‡gaimwange'na y‡h‡maarajai y‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ gaveih‡r‡ mamaari y‡hyadely‡. Avaalyagaa' n‡m‡ny‡j‡ ny‡maaradely‡. Nabaai ny‡maarajai, y‡thaanyi, sarev‡daa'ny‡ ny‡maryasaabaker‡ maaradely‡. Tewaanya maaradely‡.

41 A'mwei yaw‡'na "Sahwai p‡ropet‡yai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadei mwaal‡ke'na w‡gaimwag‡ma! P‡ropet‡yar‡ n‡m‡re angev‡na marakaab‡w‡jar‡ nayaa maremwaal‡ma!" Y‡ a'mwe dazar‡ Got‡yai p‡ropet‡yar‡ yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡radevaaib‡' yanga t‡v‡k‡ta naw‡'nya' w‡jaavadely‡. Nabaai a'mwei yaw‡'na "Sahwai y‡da'maraangei mwaal‡ke'na w‡gaimwag‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yoj‡ gannya angev‡na maarajai Got‡yai y‡da'maraanger‡ yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡radevaaib‡' yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡ta w‡jaavadely‡.

42 Nabaai pwai a'mwe maal‡keraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yoj‡ yaw‡'na "Jizaazare m‡d‡der‡ w‡gaimwag‡ma!" Yaw‡'na yoj‡ kaap‡vananyav‡ aalya nya'ne gave' yanga w‡jaavajai, y‡thaanyi, nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe dazar‡ne yanga w‡r‡v‡k‡ta yaas‡wa'na y‡wawode' m‡'. Ar‡kew‡.

11

Jon‡m‡re m‡d‡disaraar‡ Jizaazaryaw‡nna maryaasake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 7:18-35)

1 Jizaazai gannya s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saraav‡re waw‡nya'na k‡w‡nya daza' t‡vi'na j‡ku'na yaka sabadaa'ny‡ kum‡re anga naanga saw‡nna kaanna w‡na yaka
a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡w‡ryada w‡j‡waak‡na y‡na ya'.
2 Jon‡ kalavuzav‡ mwaal‡na yada K‡raaz‡t‡yai yadaa'ny‡ya yuya sanna Jon‡ kad‡ka
w‡'ny‡na yaka gannya m‡d‡disaraar‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna maryaas‡na.
3 Dara w‡daas‡na "Nem‡ 'S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡ bathely‡ra,' dadaanyaig‡ dahwaig‡
d‡ngaka? Pwar‡na yemwalaadei d‡ngaka?"
4 Sara w‡daas‡na yakeraai Jizaazar‡ y‡daanganna kyagi yagaalyav‡ t‡v‡k‡'na
"Jon‡myaw‡nna k‡r‡m‡ yuya kad‡ka w‡'nag‡la t‡nna wangaman‡g‡la sannaj‡
duth‡thaakwila!
5 T‡b‡nyara t‡nna yeny‡na, s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakera
naw‡'nya y‡ma'ny‡na, a'mwe kad‡ka mu'ny‡mu'nyara yagaalyang‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na,
bain‡kera ay‡na y‡d‡kaa'na, a'mwe n‡gw‡maayaraav‡ yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waak‡na
yad‡nyainy‡.
6 Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡na pwai s‡munya p‡r‡waaly‡yai mamwaaly‡ yajai d‡rag‡nya
ny‡l‡mwagazai y‡ dazai y‡laaya yada tewaanaanga y‡n‡kely‡ra." Jizaazai Jon‡m‡na
sara w‡da'.
7 Jon‡m‡re saraai mena w‡na yadaak‡ly‡ sagaa' Jizaazai Jon‡m‡na kwala
bwa'naanyav‡ dara w‡d‡na "A'mwera maayabanna sar‡m‡ kaanna w‡na yeva bewar‡
wanganaaweva? Suya p‡r‡k‡ y‡husa' galal‡wih‡raker‡'b‡sar‡ dahawanganaawe'?
8 Aawa. Sar‡m‡ t‡nna bewar‡ wanganaaweva? Baaz‡'ma'nya wolata
baaz‡'ma'n‡ker‡ dahawanganaawe'? Aawa. Y‡thaanyi! Baaz‡'ma'nya wolata
baaz‡'ma'nad‡v‡' king‡yaraav‡re angeng‡ mwaaid‡v‡sare.
9 K‡r‡' bewar‡na waweva? P‡ropet‡yar‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakader‡ wan-
ganya'neihi d‡ngaka? Yo, y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dazahwai p‡ropet‡yai yaka k‡r‡'
p‡ropet‡yaraav‡rebwi wav‡lav‡kely‡.
10 Yune a'mwe sahwar‡na d‡n‡ker‡nes‡. Got‡yai dara w‡jaa'
'Y‡thaa, n‡m‡re w‡j‡waakya'nei maryasaab‡dely‡.
G‡m‡ny‡na s‡nnaw‡ waany‡na yadely‡.
G‡m‡nne tutaanya maryov‡rawak‡na yadely‡.'
11 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei a'mweraav‡daa'nyara
Kwaakevak‡ y‡ma'n‡gata yuyaraav‡ wav‡lav‡kely‡. K‡r‡' S‡gunyav‡ya Got‡yai
maremwaaidev‡ne a'mwe yune maal‡kei y‡ sahwai Jon‡m‡ wav‡lav‡kely‡.
12 Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yaderegaa' dahaa' kuna y‡van‡ga'. A'mwera S‡gunyav‡ya Got‡yai
maremwaaide' d‡rag‡nna yaw‡ramaa'man‡gasa'nany‡. Y‡ a'mwe d‡rag‡naangera
d‡rag‡nna l‡mwaga'man‡gasa'nany‡.
13 Sare' dare'nes‡. P‡ropet‡ya yuyara d‡n‡kej‡ K‡w‡nya k‡n‡j‡ dara d‡n‡' 'Naangei
yuyaraav‡ maremwaaladely‡.' Sara d‡n‡ke' nabaai aayaangei Jon‡ n‡m‡ny‡na sara
w‡dakely‡. Sagaa'nany‡ra.
14 Nabaai 'Maremwaalade' my‡ma'ny‡ kyoj‡ s‡nnaw‡ pwai bathely‡. Sahwai Y‡laajare
waw‡nya' yaake' makabathely‡.' Sara d‡n‡kes‡. Sar‡m‡ 'Kad‡ka w‡'naajaina,'
yaw‡rap‡j‡yaihi du'ny‡la! Jon‡ Y‡laajaly‡.
15 A'mwe kad‡'nakei yagaala daza' nayaa w‡'nana!
16 A'mwe dahaasaraav‡na ben‡b‡taraavaka! Darebaaib‡sarera. Angwaasabanna
avaannya'ne kaim‡raayara mwaaleva kaim‡raaya pwaraav‡na jaka w‡dangaman‡ga'
17 (Jon‡m‡ne'na)
'Avaannya'na mud‡kangeng‡ne gware maku'man‡go
K‡r‡' "Kwarame aala!" d‡van‡gave!'
(N‡m‡ny‡ne'na w‡dangaman‡ga')
'Nem‡ baryang‡ne k‡daata d‡van‡go

K‡r‡' "Kaladaata aala!" d‡van‡gave!'
18 Sare aaya kaav‡lya' da'dares‡. Jon‡ bakegaa' wapaaya ge gej‡ waain‡yas‡ 'Aala!' dada mwaalake'na dara d‡na y‡van‡ga', 'Y‡makei k‡n‡nnakely‡.'
19 A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai b‡wa'd‡kegaa' wapaaya ge gej‡ waain‡yas‡ nada mwaal‡ke'na d‡na 'Y‡thaanyi! A'mwe sahwai munaanga naanges‡yai n‡van‡kely‡ra. Nabaai waain‡ya kwalaalya n‡van‡kely‡ra. Taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraav‡j‡ k‡w‡nya galazek‡vaid‡v‡saraav‡j‡ kw‡ya'mwely‡ra.' Jon‡j‡ sainaai Got‡yare s‡dusabwina maarola waw‡nya naw‡'nya y‡van‡golyainaaly‡. Waw‡nya sa s‡du'nakera dara yaw‡ranganna 'Got‡yare s‡duta tewaanyabwina sara y‡van‡gi. Y‡da'maraanges‡ra.' "

Anga p‡banyara mal‡mwagyaraav‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 10:13-15)

20 Sagaa' anga p‡banyaav‡ Jizaazai gam‡re d‡rag‡nya kwalaalya yaka k‡r‡' s‡munya mud‡kebwi myaw‡ryeva. Sare'na dazagaa' sahwai maanga gaai dara w‡d‡na
21 "We'! Korazin‡ mwaalyaih‡le! Bet‡zaaitha mwaalyaih‡le! We'! We'! Kayaa'na y‡hyadeih‡ly‡. Menyaraav‡reba Taayaa mwaalyaraj‡ Saaithon‡ mwaal-yaraj‡ n‡m‡ d‡rag‡naanga sa sar‡m‡re angeba y‡wa'deng‡ t‡nna wangab‡z‡ kwaj‡ y‡ k‡gaakuna s‡munya mud‡kebwi yarai kyaw‡ramaap‡d‡ka! Kum‡rebwina kale wiadaa'ny‡ baaz‡'ma'nya k‡r‡k‡r‡nakera mwaaid‡v‡' kwaag‡sas‡ kavu'n‡p‡d‡ka! Sare'na kayaa'na y‡hyadeih‡ly‡ra.
22 Sare k‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kot‡ya marya'ne y‡r‡ker‡k‡ Taayaa mwaalyaraj‡ Saaithon‡ mwaalyaraj‡ saraav‡re taanginya' naanga sab‡ta m‡'. Taanga y‡h‡v‡ramaarade sa' wav‡lavades‡.
23 Nabaai Kaapan‡yam‡ mwaalyaihi S‡gunyav‡na y‡h‡mak‡ladeihi d‡ngaka? Aawa. D‡kev‡ dalaawideih‡ly‡ra. Anga Sothom‡ n‡m‡ d‡rag‡nya da sar‡m‡re angeba y‡wa'deng‡ y‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ dahaasagaa' kuna kamannad‡ka!
24 K‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kot‡ya marya'ne y‡r‡ker‡k‡ Sothom‡ mwaalyaraav‡re taanginya maal‡ka yaka sabaaib‡' y‡hyade'na m‡'. Taanga sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡hyade' wav‡lavades‡."

"N‡m‡nyaw‡nna bap‡j‡ kwazaaka d‡mwaaly‡la!" d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 10:21-22)

25 Dazagaa' Jizaazai dara d‡na "N‡mwai! S‡gunyav‡naj‡ Kwaaka davak‡naj‡ Naangeig‡ny‡ra. Su! Su! Yuya dazanna 'A'mwe s‡munya nayaa yaw‡'daanyaina s‡du'nakeinera. Got‡yar‡ myaw‡raanna!' yaw‡'d‡v‡ta saraav‡na l‡ka yulyak‡van‡g‡. Sara yag‡na 'Nem‡ yune kaim‡raaya maal‡keina. S‡du'maayaina,' yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡na wibwar‡daakuvan‡g‡nya'na 'Su! Su!' g‡th‡van‡ge.
26 Yo, N‡mwai, g‡m‡re sabwi sasarebuly‡. G‡m‡re yaw‡ta 'Sare' wabah‡laaka naw‡'nya' ny‡wa',' dah‡na sara y‡van‡g‡nya'nany‡.
27 N‡maamaangei yuyaj‡ yuyaburaj‡ ny‡mar‡mwangakeiny‡ saza maremwaaid‡nyainy‡. Gawaal‡k‡ nayaa yuna yaw‡rangadei aane pwai kwai m‡'. Aawa. N‡mwai gave sahwaina Gawaal‡k‡ nayaa yaw‡rangadely‡. Nabaai N‡mwar‡ gazaizai nayaa yaw‡rangadei pwai m‡'. Aawa. Gawaal‡' gave sahwaina N‡mwar‡ nayaa yaw‡rangadely‡. Y‡ Gawaal‡' pwai kwar‡na dara yaw‡'na 'A'mwe sahwar‡na N‡mwar‡ yaw‡ranganya'na wibwar‡daakuma!' Y‡ sara yaw‡raja' sahwara N‡mwar‡ yaw‡rangab‡'derera.
28 A'mweihi yag‡yag‡ yad‡v‡' taanga naanga maa'man‡gasaihi yuyaihi n‡m‡nyaw‡nna d‡vila! N‡m‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ne kuryaraav‡ kwazaake'neih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaih‡deiny‡ra.
29 Kwaamu'nanyainy‡ s‡m‡l‡ka yarai manyulyade'naj‡ n‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ n‡m‡ sainy‡ walamarak‡d‡nya'naj‡ n‡m‡rebwi maa'd‡v‡' n‡m‡reihi y‡ma'nad‡v‡' n‡m‡re

yagaala jawi̇ramaarila! Sara yapi̇ji̇ sari̇mi̇re kuryara kwazaake' bi̇ramaa'di̇vi̇' kwaamu'nanyaihi di̇mwaalyideihi̇lyi̇.
30 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Ni̇mi̇rebwi tewaanyabulyi̇. Taange'na mi̇'. Sare' yi̇hi̇haimwagi̇deihi̇lyi̇. Ni̇mi̇re taange' naange' mi̇'. Sare' ni̇mi̇re di̇ragi̇nya' yi̇hi̇zaavi̇deihi̇lyi̇."

12

Juyaraavi̇re Kwazaakegaa'ne ki̇maaki̇ya'nesi̇.
(Maaki̇ 2:23-28; Luki̇ 6:1-5)

1 Sagaa' Kwazaaka pi̇ri̇ki̇ witi̇wawi̇nyavi̇ ti̇nnyabanne tusavi̇ Jizaazai kaanna wi̇na. Kaanna wi̇na yadaa'nyi̇ gami̇rera mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara mi̇ji̇ka wiadaa'nyi̇ witi̇zi̇lya maari̇na yeva ti̇ka nyi̇na.
2 Ti̇ka nyi̇na yadaapi̇ji̇ Peri̇zi̇yara dazavi̇ ti̇nna wanganna, sari̇ wi̇di̇na "Yi̇thaa! Gi̇mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara wawi̇nya yi̇vani̇gasa'na nemi̇re kwazaakevi̇ ki̇wi̇nya' galazeki̇vaimani̇gasarera gi̇mi̇rera!"
3 Sara wi̇di̇na kye' wi̇di̇na "Kayaa'na myi̇waava. Ne Devi̇ti̇ yaake di̇ni̇ka dazavi̇ madanganyadi̇vi̇taihi daa! Ni̇mi̇ di̇we dazagaa' sahwalyi̇ yeva gami̇reraji̇ mi̇ji̇ka mwaalesagaaki̇.
4 Yi̇ sagaa' sahwara Goti̇yare angevi̇ wi̇li̇na yi̇na yeva gi̇ri̇kula Goti̇yari̇ne wari̇ke ti̇ka nyi̇na ye'. Gi̇ri̇kula tewaanya sa Devi̇ti̇ji̇ gami̇reraji̇ ti̇ka nya'ne mi̇'. Aawa. Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka yi̇ra'di̇vi̇ta gavera ti̇ka nya'nengi̇ra. Ti̇ka nyi̇na yesa'na ki̇wi̇nya sa' galazeki̇vaina yeta ki̇ri̇' Goti̇yai yagaala mujakelyi̇.
5 Nabaai Ki̇wi̇nyavi̇ di̇ni̇ka pi̇ri̇vi̇ madanganyadi̇vi̇saihi daaka! Sare' dara di̇ni̇kesi̇. Kwazaakegaa' Goti̇yare Angevi̇ Goti̇yari̇na yi̇ra'di̇vi̇sara wawi̇nya yi̇pi̇nerera. Yagaala mwarika! Kwazaakegaa'ne ki̇wi̇nya di̇ni̇kengi̇ pari'ma'di̇vi̇sarera. Ki̇ri̇' yi̇wetawakya maayare."
6 Gami̇nyi̇na ke'ba'na wi̇di̇na "Datha' yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇ge. Kwaaka davaki̇ pwai Goti̇yare Ange' wavi̇lavi̇kelyi̇.
7 Yi̇ Goti̇yare bukuyavi̇ dara di̇ni̇'
'Sipi̇zipi̇yaraavi̇ yaasi̇wa'na manyi̇jaavi̇pi̇neihi̇lyi̇. Aala!
Pwaraavi̇na kale gaimwange'na nyi̇vu'ni̇vani̇'.'
Sara di̇ni̇ke' nayaa yawi̇rangabi̇zi̇ kwaji̇ a'mwe kayaa'nanya maayaraavi̇na 'Sahwara Ki̇wi̇nya' galazeki̇vaimwaa',' maji̇ kyi̇pi̇di̇ka!
8 Sare' dare'nesi̇. A'mweraavi̇ne Kaimi̇raayai Kwazaakegaa'ne' maremwaali̇kelyi̇ra. Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ ni̇mi̇re yagaala dazavi̇ di̇mi̇di̇nyi̇la!"
(Maaki̇ 3:1-6; Luki̇ 6:6-11)
9 Sabadaa'nyi̇ Jizaazai kaanna wi̇na yaka kumi̇re lotuangevi̇ wi̇li̇na.
10 Yi̇thaanyi, saba a'mwe pwai gami̇re asa' yaali̇ka mena yi̇ni̇kei mwaali̇na. Sahwari̇na yawi̇'di̇vi̇' di̇nyi̇na "Kwazaakebwi kayaaka kyoji̇ Jizaazari̇ koti̇ya jaana!" di̇neva sari̇ yi̇daanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nalaavi̇nakeraavi̇ nawi̇'nya yavada'galaadevwi di̇ngaka? Ki̇wi̇nya' galazeki̇valaadevwi di̇ngaka?"
11 Sara kude' sai wi̇di̇na "Sari̇mi̇ji̇ya pwai kwazaakegaa' kavi'ni̇nna pi̇ri̇vi̇ gami̇re sipi̇zipi̇ya pwai walaraawi̇na yajari̇ mali̇mwagyada mamwagi'namakilyi̇ yadei gawalaka!
12 Sari̇mi̇ji̇yai yarai mwagi'namakidaavadelyi̇. Kwazaakegaa'na maanga aawana! Sipi̇zipi̇yai maali̇kelyi̇ra. A'mwei naangaangelyi̇ra. Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ Kwazaakegaa' a'mweraavi̇ne wi̇gaimwange' Ki̇wi̇nyavi̇na tewaanyasi̇."
13 Sara wi̇daka asa' yaali̇ka mena yi̇ni̇keri̇ wi̇di̇na "Gi̇nnya asa' di̇vyaasi̇bwa'nana!" Sagaa' gami̇re ata yi̇wi̇bwa'nyi̇na yada asi ayabaaibi̇' ata pwibi̇' maami̇daryi yi̇ma'nyi̇na ya'.

14 K‡r‡' Per‡z‡yara bwalyuna y‡na yeva "Jizaazar‡ tamakaana!" deva yagaalya' jamungaj‡na ye'.

Got‡yare w‡daayader‡ dah‡lakaker‡nes‡.

15 Jizaazai kum‡re tamakya'ne sav‡na mena yaw‡'na yaka saba yagalya'ma'na, kaanna w‡na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara m‡d‡nna ye'. Sara kye' a'mwe nalaav‡naka yuyaraav‡ tewaanya yavada'gaina y‡na ya'.

16 Yavada'gaina y‡na yaka d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "G‡m‡ny‡ne'na y‡we' pwaraav‡ muj‡waak‡nna!"

17 Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaakei Aazaayai d‡n‡ke' "Yunebanna y‡'mwannana!" Got‡yai kada' sara y‡na ya'. Sahwai kave yabwina dare' d‡n‡kes‡. Got‡yai sahwar‡na dara jaa'

18 "Y‡thaanyi! W‡dah‡lak‡wei ny‡daayade tewaanyaly‡.
Sahwar‡na n‡m‡ny‡ tewaanya ny‡vu'nadely‡.
N‡m‡re s‡munya y‡laaya yadely‡.
N‡m‡re Kuryar‡ sahwar‡na y‡law‡mwaaih‡dely‡.
Aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ yaw‡bwasa'nebwina w‡j‡waakadely‡.

19 Maiyagaala majada jaka dathei m‡'.
Tuta naangeng‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡p‡'dei m‡'.
Gam‡re maanguraaya' jaka damaryadei m‡'.

20 Suyar‡' walag‡'dura'n‡ker‡' mwagal‡v‡paid‡v‡tabaaib‡'
D‡rag‡maayaraav‡ kayaaka y‡galadei m‡'.
Laam‡vananyav‡re wik‡ya' maal‡'na nade' y‡gaa'mwad‡v‡tabaaib‡'
S‡munyav‡ n‡m‡ny‡na maal‡'na yaw‡'n‡keraav‡ y‡gaa'mwagathei m‡'.
Kuna yadaawori y‡da'maraangebwi yunebanna waradehaa'nany‡.

21 Aj‡mya yuyang‡yara sahwar‡ l‡mwab‡'dely‡.
Padaihasamaarya'ner‡ sahwara yemwaaib‡'dely‡."
P‡ropet‡ya Aazaayai sara d‡n‡kes‡.

"Y‡maka Naangei Jizaazar‡ w‡gaimwaman‡ke'nany‡," desa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 3:20-30; Luk‡ 11:14-23; 12:10)

22 Dazagaa' gam‡nyaw‡nna a'mwe pwar‡ makab‡na y‡na ye'. A'mwe dazar‡ y‡makei w‡lamwaal‡kei. Y‡makei w‡lamwaaid‡s‡ya'na sahwai t‡b‡nyai y‡ma'ny‡na, maanga b‡pain‡kei y‡ma'ny‡na yakely‡. Sahwar‡ Jizaazai naw‡'nya yavada'gaina yakev‡daa'ny‡ maanga b‡pain‡kei yagaala d‡na yaka t‡nna wanganna.

23 Y‡ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya yuya l‡ka y‡wain‡gul‡na y‡na yeva d‡ny‡na "Dazai Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayar‡ yemwaaiman‡go sahwai d‡ngaka!"

24 K‡r‡' Per‡z‡yara sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva d‡na "A'mwe dazai y‡makeraav‡ maremwaaidei Biyel‡z‡vul‡m‡re d‡rag‡nya' maaraka y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡van‡kely‡."

25 Sara d‡na yadaapi kum‡re s‡munyang‡ mena yaw‡ranganna yaka w‡d‡na "Maremwaaide gave p‡badaa'nyara p‡vakaai mararang‡vainad‡v‡' mala bwa'n‡p‡ja' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka y‡ma'nades‡ra. Nabaai a'mwe anga p‡banyara anga k‡r‡v‡yara t‡nnyaba mararang‡vainad‡v‡' mala bwa'n‡p‡jaraav‡reba warade' m‡'.

26 Sabaaib‡' Saataan‡m‡rera jaapainy‡na yad‡v‡' pwara Saataan‡m‡re pwaraav‡ w‡daas‡p‡jav‡daa'ny‡ Saataan‡m‡re maremwaaide' gara daavadevaka! Aawa. Kayaaka y‡nadevaak‡ra. K‡r‡' Saataan‡ many‡gaimwagyada y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡van‡ge.

27 Nabaai ny‡d‡waasa'na Saataan‡m‡re d‡rag‡nyav‡ y‡makeraav‡ w‡daas‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ sar‡m‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡makeraav‡ w‡daasad‡v‡sara d‡rag‡nyav‡ aaihwarev‡ w‡daas‡van‡ga'! Sare'na m‡'. Sarev‡ sar‡m‡rera sar‡m‡ny‡ yaw‡bwa'na 'A'mwera

Saataan+m+re d+rag+nyav+ y+makeraav+ mudaas+van+gava! Sabwi aawaawa!' Sara yaw+bwap+'derera sar+m+rera.
28 K+r+' Got+yare Kuryai ny+gaimwadaawoj+ y+makeraav+ w+daas+w+ja' y+ sar+m+ jaw+ranganyide 'Nem+nyaw+nna Got+yai maremwaaide' mena b+waka! Sare'na y+makeraav+ sahwai w+daas+van+kely+.' Sara jaw+ranganyide."
29 Gam+ny+ne'na ke'ba'na w+d+na "Pwai kwai yaw+rajai 'D+rag+nyare g+ly+v+sang+ gara maar+deinyaka?' D+rag+nyare angev+ w+l+na yaka D+rag+nyar+ w+la yune'na y+rapwekaka y+ sagaa' g+ly+v+sa marag+'mwagamaa'na y+wakely+.
30 Pwai many+gaimwagy+van+kei sahwai n+m+re y+kamaangely+. Sai n+m+reraav+ mye'mwannay+'bwaramwaaihy+van+golyai p+w+ p+w+ n+m+reraav+ tamaas+van+kely+.
31 Sarev+ y+h+th+van+ge. Kayaa'nanya yuyaj+ b+rala saza dad+v+saj+ Got+yai maras+'nadely+. K+r+' Kurya Tewaanyar+na yagaaib+raiz+ka dazare wag+lya' maras+'nadei m+'.
32 Gazaizai A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayar+na yagaala kayaa'nanya' b+rala dazai y+ gam+re wag+lya' Got+yai w+maras+'nadely+. K+r+' gazaizai Kurya Tewaanyar+na yagaala kayaa'nanya' dazai y+ gam+re wag+la daza' maras+'nadei m+'. Aawa. Dahaa' k+gaas+ d+vi y+ma'nade k+gaas+ waragwothes+. Kurya Tewaanyai yadeng+na pwai b+ralya' dazai 'Saataan+m+re d+rag+nyas+reva,' wag+la daza' Got+yai maras+'nadei m+'.

(Luk+ 6:43-45)

33 Nabaai sar+m+ yaw+rangab+neih+ly+ 'Y+s+' tewaany+k+,' d+p+ja' 'Y+ gam+re y+s+la k+n+j+ tewaanyang+ra,' d+p+neih+ly+. Nabaai 'Y+s+' kayaa'nany+k+,' d+p+ja' 'Y+ gam+re y+s+la k+n+j+ kayaa'nanyang+,' d+p+neih+ly+. Sare' dare'nes+. Y+s+lanna a'mwera wangad+v+' y+s+lyang+ne y+s+kana yaw+'d+v+k+. (Nabaai "Jizaazai tewaanyanna yadev+daa'ny+ sahwai tewaanyaly+reva.")
34 Naaw+naanyar+daa'nyaihi, a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaihasa'na yagaala naw+'nya gatha'dara d+p+neih+laka! Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwere s+munya yunev+ yaw+'de daza maangev+daa'ny+ dadely+.
35 A'mwe naw+'nyai gam+re s+munyav+ yaw+ta tewaanya w+lawa'dely+. Sarev+daa'ny+ yagaala yuna tewaanyabwina dadely+. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gam+re s+munyav+ yaw+ta kayaa'nanya w+la'dely+. Sarev+daa'ny+ yagaala kayaa'nanyabwina dadely+.
36 K+r+' sarev+daa'ny+ y+h+th+van+ge. Kot+ya marya'ne y+r+ker+k+ Got+yai yagaala gazaza yaas+wa'na damaryad+v+sanna maryaw+bwaradeng+ra.
37 Sare' dare'nes+. Yune g+m+re yagaala dad+nya dazah+r+v+na Got+yai 'A'mwe y+da'maraangeig+ny+ra,' g+thathely+. Nabaai g+m+re yune yagaala dad+nya sah+r+v+na 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyaig+ny+ra,' g+thathely+."

"D+rag+nya' w+j+waainya' ja!" w+desa'nes+.
(Maak+ 8:12; Luk+ 11:29-32)

38 Dazagaa' K+w+ja pwaraj+ Per+z+ya pwaraj+ sara ma'maa'na "W+j+waakyaig+, nevu'n+van+ke'na t+nna wanganya'nev+na at+ka maru'nasa' w+j+waainya' ja! (Wanganawaaj+ 'Jizaazai nebulya' ned+van+kely+,' yaw+raadera.)"
39 W+d+na kye' sai ja'naw+d+na "Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaih+ly+. A'mwei mwaaid+'ny+ a'mwe' pwaraav+ tidavamaryadevaaib+' Got+yar+ nayaa mi yad+v+' gevwi yad+v+saih+ly+. Sareihi ny+d+waa' 'W+j+waainya' wanganawaaj+ gyaw+ranganaadeinera.' K+r+' w+j+waainya p+n+ my+hibwar+daakw+w+na! Aawa. W+j+waainya p+ropet+ya Jonaam+re'na yune sah+r+'na y+hibwar+daakw+deiny+.
40 Sare' dare'nes+. K+gaa' Jonaa jaw+nya naangev+re muny+k+ w+la'd+'ny+ y+r+ka daryaai dar+' wav+lavakabaai A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayai kwaakev+ kusaw+ w+la'doz+ y+r+ka daryaai dar+' wav+lavadely+.

41 Kot‡ya marya'nev‡ Menya Ne s‡nnaw‡nya Nin‡va mwaalyaraj‡ dahaasa
daih‡ly‡ daavap‡j‡ sahwara sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwina y‡h‡z‡dap‡'derera.
Sahwara Jonaa yagaala w‡jaakev‡ kad‡ka nayaa w‡'neva s‡munya mud‡kebwina
yaw‡ramaryaasa'nany‡. Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal‡' Jonaam‡ wav‡lav‡kei.
Sahwar‡ sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva mal‡mwagary‡gasa'na sahwara y‡h‡z‡dap‡'deih‡ly‡.
42 Kot‡ya marya'nev‡ a'mwe naange' kwin‡ya' kwaaka aayaw‡daa'nyav‡j‡
dahaasa daih‡r‡j‡ kihith‡kaavoj‡ kwin‡ya daza' sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwina
jal‡kurakades‡. Tuta saam‡naanga k‡r‡v‡ Solomon‡m‡re kunya naw‡'nyaange'
w‡'nya'ne' byaake'nany‡. Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' dava pwai mwaal‡' Solomon‡m‡
wav‡lav‡kei. Sahwar‡ sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'neva mam‡d‡ny‡van‡gasa'na kwin‡ya daza'
y‡h‡z‡davadeih‡ly‡."

(Luk‡ 11:24-26)

43 Ke'ba'na w‡d‡na "Nabaai y‡makei a'mwe pware muny‡k‡daa'ny‡ bwalaaw‡na
yaka anga a'gaaye p‡banna b‡rya'nei yaal‡k‡ryabanna kaanya y‡w‡nama'na. Kaanya
y‡w‡nama'na yada k‡r‡' mwaalya'ne saba mab‡ramaari yajai
44 d‡na 'N‡nnya angev‡daa'ny‡ bwalaaw‡na y‡webanna ay‡na w‡deiny‡.' Sai w‡na,
anga sav‡ t‡nna wanganna 'Mena t‡r‡maaya bwak‡reva aaraare y‡dak‡waata kune'
daaka! Yune kunes‡. Wik‡ra.'
45 Sara dazai kaanna w‡na, y‡maka ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraav‡
w‡j‡ma'naaw‡na. Y‡maka gazaizare kayaa'nanyabwi y‡maka s‡nnaw‡nyare
kayaa'nanyabur‡ wav‡lav‡kerera. Sareraav‡ w‡j‡ma'naaw‡na yaka a'mwere muny‡k‡
yuyara bulamwaaina. S‡nnaw‡ y‡maka pwar‡na a'mwe sai kayaa'na mwaal‡na,
d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡maka kayaa'nanaangeraav‡na sai kayaa'na naanna mwaal‡na. Nabaai
yune sasare sah‡bwina dahaasa a'mwe kayaa'nanyaih‡r‡ne' y‡ma'nades‡."

Jizaazar‡ ganaanges‡ gahwaalaangeraj‡ sanakaav‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 3:31-35; Luk‡ 8:19-21)

46 Kwala bwa'naanyav‡ yagaalya' kuna w‡dadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, mwasaw‡ gam‡re
ganaanges‡ gya'mweraj‡ bathaa'na. "Gam‡j‡ yagaala ye'mwannadaana!" deva
bathaa'na y‡na ye'.
47 Bathaa'na y‡na yadap‡j‡ pwai t‡nna wanganna yaka Jizaazar‡ w‡d‡na "Y‡thaanyi,
gwaanges‡ ja'mweraj‡ 'Yagaala ye'mwannadaana!' deva mwasaba bathaakava!"
48 Sara kuda' k‡r‡' sahwar‡ ma'maa'na "N‡m‡ny‡ n‡waa' aaih‡r‡vaka? N‡m‡ny‡
nya'mwera aaihwaravaavaka?"
49 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ ata y‡da'na yaka w‡d‡na "Y‡thaanyi,
dazahwara kum‡re kuryaraav‡na n‡m‡ny‡ n‡waas‡ nya'mweraj‡ sanaka mwaaiha'.
50 Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡ N‡maamaangei mwaal‡kere s‡munyabwi m‡d‡najai
sahwai nya'mwely‡. Sahwai nya'mwes‡. Sahwai n‡waas‡."

13

A'mwei wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡rakakev‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 4:1-9; Luk‡ 8:4-8)

1 Y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡ angev‡daa'ny‡ Jizaazai walyuna yaka aal‡bunyav‡na w‡na yaka
maangebaar‡ walamwaaina.
2 Walamwaaina yad‡'ny‡ gam‡nyaw‡nna kwala bwa'naanya naanga
y‡'bwa'naab‡na. Sara yesa'na bot‡ya puk‡ y‡lad‡kwos‡'na yaka y‡lamwaaina yad‡'ny‡
aal‡bumaangebaar‡ kwala bwa'naanya yuya' daav‡na.
3 Daav‡na yadapi ke'ba'nanyang‡ yagaala kwalaalya dara w‡j‡waak‡na "Y‡thaanyi,
gannya waw‡nyav‡ a'mwe pwai wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡rakya'nei w‡na.
4 W‡na yaka p‡raih‡rakadaa'ny‡ wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ tutaanyav‡ bwalaraaw‡na. Sareng‡
yusara bamaran‡na.

5 Nabaai p‡ba amwi s‡la naangej‡' wa'd‡'ny‡ a'ba kwaaka maal‡kej‡' war‡keba
wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ bwalaraaw‡na. Kwaaka samwinari' maayabanne'na sa yarai y‡r‡'na.
6 K‡r‡' ny‡lyai bily‡r‡'na yada baihiny‡na. Sara yadaa'ny‡ sa pwipula d‡rag‡nya
maaya war‡na yadev‡ y‡nahu yawaka baidaa'ny‡na yada baih‡'na.
7 Kwaakev‡ lannake wa'd‡'ny‡ a'ba wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ bwalaraaw‡na yaka y‡r‡'na
kya' lange y‡r‡'na yaka langa sabara naanga bilaaw‡na yada wit‡z‡la y‡r‡'deng‡
dath‡waaina.
8 K‡r‡' wit‡z‡la p‡n‡ kwaaka m‡nar‡naka naw‡'nyavaak‡ bwalaraaw‡na y‡na yada
t‡ka munne y‡ma'ny‡na. Y‡ p‡n‡ 100 y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡ p‡n‡ 60 y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡ p‡n‡ 30
y‡ma'ny‡na.
9 A'mwe kad‡'nakei kad‡ka w‡'nana!”
(Maak‡ 4:10-12; Luk‡ 8:9-10)
10 Gam‡nyaw‡nna gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡kab‡na yeva dara buth‡na “A'mweraav‡
ke'ba'nanya be'na w‡d‡van‡g‡na?”
11 Sara buth‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na “S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei a'mweraav‡
maremwaaidev‡ne yoimavajal‡kurakyanna Got‡yai mena y‡hivwar‡daakuwake'nany‡.
K‡r‡' sahwaraav‡ yaw‡ta sa' mujaay‡wake'nany‡.
12 Sare' dare'nes‡. Pwai n‡m‡ny‡ne s‡munya k‡n‡nnakei n‡m‡ny‡na nayaa
yaw‡roj‡yar‡ Got‡yai s‡munya kwalaalya kujaavoj‡ sahwai s‡munya naw‡'nya naanga
naanga k‡n‡nnakei y‡ma'nade'nany‡. Pwai kad‡ka nyu'najai n‡m‡ny‡na nav‡ka
mwaaloj‡ n‡m‡ny‡ne s‡munya maayar‡ Got‡yai s‡munya maal‡ka daza k‡m‡l‡'
mara s‡'nade'nany‡.
13 Sarev‡ ke'ba'nanya w‡d‡van‡ge. Dara d‡n‡'
‘T‡nna wangadaapi k‡r‡' myaw‡ranganyi‡van‡ga'.
Kad‡ka w‡'nadaapi k‡r‡' mu'namaarivan‡ga'.
Aaya kaav‡lya' myaw‡ramaari y‡van‡ga'.’
Sare'na ke'ba'nanya w‡d‡van‡ge.
14 Sareraav‡na P‡ropet‡ya Aazaayare yagaala p‡r‡' w‡jaake' nebulya'na yune'na
y‡ma'n‡n‡kes‡. Dara d‡n‡kes‡. Got‡yai dara w‡jaa'
‘Kad‡ka w‡'nad‡v‡' k‡r‡' kaav‡lyav‡ jaw‡ramaaryideihi m‡'.
T‡nna baihana'd‡v‡' k‡r‡' kaav‡lya' jaw‡ranganyideihi m‡'.
15 A'mwe dazaraav‡re s‡munya mena j‡nn‡n‡ke'nany‡.
Kad‡ka maa'na widera kad‡ka w‡'n‡waasa'nany‡.
Kum‡re t‡nnyai t‡barya d‡rag‡nna y‡waasa'nany‡.
“T‡nna nayaa nanganaad‡ka!” deva
“Kad‡ka nayaa nu'naad‡ka!” deva
“S‡munya nayaa nyaw‡raad‡ka!” deva
Sahwara sara my‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡
N‡m‡ny‡na g‡ny‡wann‡p‡j‡ kwaj‡
Tewaanya yavada'galamwaaih‡na ky‡w‡d‡ka!’
Aazaayai sara d‡n‡kes‡.
16 K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ y‡laaya y‡p‡neih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re t‡nnyai yaw‡rangaman‡gasa'nany‡. Y‡
sar‡m‡re kad‡ki' w‡'namaa'man‡gasa'nany‡. Sare'na y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga
y‡n‡keih‡ly‡ra.
17 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. K‡gaakuna Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaata
p‡ropet‡ya kwalaalyaraj‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraanga kwalaalyaraj‡ t‡nna wan-
ganya'neraav‡ w‡vu'nakera t‡nna mwanganyi‡. Sar‡m‡ t‡nna wangaman‡gasang‡
t‡nna mwanganyi‡. Nabaai sar‡m‡ kad‡ka w‡'n‡van‡gasang‡na sahwaraav‡
w‡vu'nakera kad‡ka mu'nyaasare. T‡nna sara wangaman‡gasa'naj‡ kad‡ka sara
w‡'n‡van‡gasa'naj‡ y‡laaya y‡p‡neih‡ly‡.
(Maak‡ 4:13-20; Luk‡ 8:11-15)

18 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ ke'ba'nanya wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡rakamaryadev‡ aaya kaav‡lyav‡ du'namaarila!
19 Wit‡z‡la tusav‡nya dares‡. Gazaizai, Got‡yai maremwaalade yagaalya' kad‡ka yaas‡wa'na w‡'nada aaya kaav‡lya' myaw‡ramaaryaderyaw‡nna Kayaa'nanyai widaavada gam‡re s‡munyav‡ yagaala w‡labur‡nn‡ke' yarai y‡palamaras‡'dely‡.
20 Wit‡z‡la s‡la naanga k‡n‡nnakebanne dares‡. Pwai yagaalya' w‡'nada y‡laaya y‡na yada y‡me'nya'b‡' maar‡na.
21 K‡r‡' sahwai wit‡ya pwipula d‡rag‡nya maaya waay‡kabaaib‡' d‡rag‡maayai maal‡kegaa' yagaalya' yagalya'ma'na. Pwara n‡m‡re yagaalya'na maanga w‡d‡na, taanginya w‡jaav‡na. Kayaa'na yad‡v‡sa'na y‡me'nya'b‡' yagalya'ma'dely‡.
22 Wit‡z‡la lannakebanne dares‡. Pwai yagaalya' w‡'ny‡na yada l‡mwanna yada dahaa'ne s‡munya kwalaalya kuna yaw‡'da Kwaakevak‡ya g‡ly‡v‡sanna n‡gwia kwalaalya mari'bwarakya'na yaw‡'da y‡ daza n‡m‡re yagaalyav‡ dath‡vaidely‡. Y‡ sare'na t‡ka munne y‡'nade m‡'.
23 Wit‡z‡la naw‡'nyavaak‡ne dares‡. Pwai yagaala kad‡ka w‡'nada aaya kaav‡lya' nayaa yaw‡rangada t‡ka munne y‡'nadevaaib‡' tewaanya naanga yadely‡. Pwai waan‡ aad‡ret‡yai wana naw‡'nyaanga yadely‡. Pwai s‡k‡z‡tiyai wana naw‡'nya yadely‡. Pwai tetiyai naw‡'nya yadely‡."

Wit‡waw‡nyav‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya pwa'nadeng‡nes‡.

24 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' w‡jaavada dara w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai s‡la naw‡'nya gannya waw‡nyav‡ p‡raih‡rakakabaaib‡'nes‡.
25 K‡r‡' a'mwera se wa'dapiyav‡ sar‡ne y‡kamaangei b‡na yaka kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanyang‡re s‡la wit‡yang‡ a'ba bwas‡'na yaka kaanna w‡na.
26 Kaanna w‡na kya' d‡vi wit‡ya y‡r‡'na yaka s‡la y‡'ny‡na kya' dara wanganesa' 'O! kur‡ya kayaa'nanyaj‡ waay‡ke daaka!'
27 Mi'na deva yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara w‡na yeva gyakwar‡ w‡d‡na 'Maremwaaid‡nyaig‡, g‡nnya waw‡nyav‡ s‡la naw‡'nya p‡raih‡rakag‡nya midaaka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya wangamwoya gaw‡daa'nyangaka?'
28 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na 'Y‡kamaanga pwai kyak‡ra.' W‡d‡na kya' yaas‡wa'waw‡nyara w‡d‡na 'Wawaaj‡ kur‡vaar‡ya yuya daza guv‡lay‡'bwarak‡na yaaj‡wona?'
29 K‡r‡' sai w‡d‡na 'Aala. Sar‡m‡ kur‡vaar‡ya mari'bwarak‡p‡ja' wit‡yaj‡ nye-laap‡d‡ka!
30 Waayana! Yuyawaai mena kir‡vamwannak‡ly‡ s‡la yune yabwarya-gaa'nannengra. Wit‡z‡la yabwaryagaa' a'mwe waw‡nya dazav‡yaraav‡ w‡d‡deiny‡ra "S‡nnaw‡ sar‡m‡ kur‡vaar‡ya kayaa'nanya mena mari'bwarakap‡j‡ d‡ka mariraya'ne w‡la d‡maramur‡tawakyi! K‡r‡' wit‡ya mari'bwarap‡j‡ anga w‡larya'nev‡ n‡m‡re t‡ka munne d‡marakyidengi," w‡d‡de,' w‡da'."

Ke'ba'nanyawaai aranya'b‡ta maaz‡tet‡yav‡naj‡ y‡z‡yav‡naj‡ d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 4:30-32; Luk‡ 13:18-21)

31 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' w‡jaav‡na. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' da'b‡sas‡. Maaz‡tet‡ya y‡s‡k‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡la y‡r‡'da saam‡ny‡' g‡ryadevaaib‡' s‡nnaw‡ Got‡yai pwara pwaraav‡ maar‡na yoj‡ d‡vi a'mwe kwala naanga naanga w‡maremwaaladev‡nany‡. A'mwe pwai y‡ta maaz‡tet‡ya s‡k‡daa'ny‡ y‡s‡lyam‡l‡' maar‡na yaka gannya waw‡nyav‡ maraburnna.
32 Maaz‡tet‡y‡k‡re y‡s‡lya', y‡s‡la t‡ka munne pukaav‡reb‡ta m‡'. Aawa. Sa' wana maal‡kes‡. K‡r‡' d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡s‡' naanga y‡ma'ny‡na, yuya t‡ka munne waw‡nya sav‡ya sang‡ wav‡la'na yadik‡ra. Y‡s‡' y‡ma'nadaa'na yad‡'ny‡y‡k‡ yusara s‡gunyav‡yara gam‡re taanyabaraav‡ bamwaaina yes‡k‡ra.

33 Ke'ba'nanya pi̇ri̇' wi̇di̇na "Si̇gunyavi̇ya maremwaaide' yi̇zi̇ya'bi̇sasi̇. A'mwe pi̇ri̇' yi̇zi̇ya daza' maari̇na yoji̇ gi̇ri̇kulya'ne pi̇lawaaya naanga yegi̇nyi̇wanna. Di̇vidaa'nyi̇ gi̇ri̇kula yuya daza li̇wi̇nya mi̇lamakina yakesi̇."

(Maaki̇ 4:33,34)

34 Yagaala yuya sa Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi̇ yune ke'ba'nanya yagaalyavi̇na wi̇ji̇waakakengi̇. Yagaala aane pi̇ri̇' ki̇ri̇' ku'maayaba wi̇jali̇kurakakei mi̇'. Aawa. Yune ke'ba'nanyavi̇na wi̇ji̇waaka'.

35 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ pi̇ropeti̇yai di̇ni̇ke' yunebanna yi̇'mwannyi̇na. Jizaazari̇na dara di̇ni̇kesi̇.

Maange' taava'muji̇ ke'ba'na di̇deinyi̇.
Kwaaka dava' wakyaakevi̇daa'nyi̇
Li̇ka yulyari̇kenaji̇ yoimavi̇deinyi̇.

Kuri̇vaari̇ya kayaa'nanyangi̇ne ke'ba'nanya di̇ni̇ke'nesi̇.

36 Sagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyangi̇ yagalya'ma'na yaka angevi̇ wi̇li̇na. Wi̇li̇na kya' gami̇re mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara gami̇nyawi̇nna yi̇kabi̇na yeva wi̇di̇na "Ke'ba'nanya dazavi̇ne aaya kaavi̇lya' wawi̇nyavi̇ kuri̇vaari̇ya kayaa'nanya pwa'ni̇ka daza'na di̇nej̇waakya!"

37 Sara wi̇di̇na kye' dara wi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇'na "A'mwei witi̇zi̇la nawi̇'nya pi̇raihi̇rakakei sai A'mweraavi̇ne Kaimi̇raayainyi̇.

38 Wawi̇nya sa' Kwaaka davaki̇. Yi̇ witi̇zi̇la nawi̇'nya sa maremwaaidevi̇ne kaimi̇raayarera. Yi̇ kuri̇vaari̇ya kayaa'nanya sa Kayaa'nanya Saataani̇mi̇re kaimi̇raayarera.

39 Yi̇kamaanga kuri̇vaari̇yangi̇re pi̇raihi̇rakaka dazai Koti̇ya Maryadelyi̇. Ti̇ka munne yabwarya'negaa', Kwaaka dava' aayagaa'nesi̇. Wawi̇nya wi̇daayadi̇vi̇sara yabwarya'nera sahwara Goti̇yare mamaayarera.

40 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ kuri̇vaari̇ya kayaa'nanya mari'bwarapi̇ji̇ di̇kevi̇ mari-rapi̇'devaaibi̇' Kwaaka davaki̇ yi̇ri̇ka aayari̇ki̇ yuna sasara yi̇pi̇'dere.

41 A'mweraavi̇ne Kaimi̇raayainyi̇ ni̇nnya ejeli̇yaraavi̇ maryasaabi̇deinyi̇. Kwaaka davaki̇ ni̇mi̇re maremwaaidi̇nyaba pwaraavi̇re si̇munya kayaaka yi̇gaidi̇vi̇ta yu-yaraavi̇ji̇ yaasi̇wa'na kayaa'na yadi̇vi̇ta kwaraavi̇ji̇ maryi̇'bwarapi̇ji̇

42 di̇ka naangevi̇ marasi̇pi̇'dere. Di̇ka dazavi̇ ki̇nna naanga dadi̇vi̇' kunnya maangeri̇ka ki̇di̇ki̇vainya yi̇pi̇'dere.

43 Dazagaa' Kuvi̇ni̇maangere maremwaaidevi̇ a'mwe yi̇da'maraangera nyi̇lyaibi̇' baaka naanga bavi̇wi̇na yi̇pi̇'derera. A'mwe kadi̇'nakei kadi̇ka pada'galawi̇'nana!

Kwaakevi̇ ni̇gwi̇bukusa' yulyaki̇ni̇kesi̇ kwaali̇turyaanga mubya naangesi̇yawaari̇nesi̇.

44 Si̇gunyavi̇ya maremwaaide', ni̇gwi̇bukuta pi̇ri̇' wawi̇nya pi̇ri̇vi̇ li̇ka yulyaki̇ni̇kabaaibi̇sasi̇. A'mwe pwai wawi̇nya savi̇ li̇ki̇na yaka 'Ni̇gwi̇bukusa' daaka!' daka ayi̇na li̇ka yulyaki̇na. Sai yi̇laaya naanga yi̇na, gami̇re gi̇lyi̇vi̇sangi̇na kale mwi yakei yuya marayaasi̇na yaka ni̇gwia naanga maaraka ni̇gwi̇bukusa' maarya'nei wawi̇nya saji̇' yasaawi̇na.

45 Nabaai Si̇gunyavi̇ya maremwaaide' a'mwei kwaali̇turyaanga nawi̇'nyanna nawi̇'nyanna mubada ayi̇na mubade sabaaibi̇sasi̇.

46 Sai bi̇ri̇na bi̇ri̇na yada kwaali̇turyaanga wana nawi̇'nyaanga pi̇ri̇' ti̇nna wan-ganna yaka ni̇gwia naanga wi̇gainakei gami̇re gi̇lyi̇vi̇ta yuya marayaasi̇na yaka kwaali̇turyaanga nawi̇'nya daza' mubaawi̇na, 'Ni̇mi̇resi̇ra,' di̇na.

Jawi̇gi̇lyavi̇nesi̇.

47 Nabaai S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' saalaalyav‡ jaw‡g‡lya naange' waketabaaib‡sas‡. Sara yad‡v‡' kusaw‡ jaw‡nya dala nabinabinya w‡lamwaaina yeva
48 yune war‡na kye' aal‡maangebaar‡ t‡yaw‡nna makulaab‡na. Makulaab‡na yeva jaw‡nya naw‡'nyanna naw‡'nyanna t‡w‡nya naangev‡ marak‡na. K‡r‡' jaw‡nya kayaa'nanya mara s‡'na.
49 Kwaaka davak‡ya y‡r‡ka aayar‡k‡ sasara y‡ma'nadehaak‡. Got‡yare ma-maayara walaabap‡j‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraangeraav‡ t‡nnyaw‡ mwaaihata a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav‡ jaapaina yap‡j‡
50 kayaa'nanyaraav‡ d‡ka naangev‡ mara l‡varab‡'dere. D‡ka dazav‡ k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' kunnya maanger‡ka k‡j‡vain‡p‡'dere."
51 Sara w‡d‡na yaka gam‡reraav‡ y‡daanganna "Yagaala yuya dang‡ne aaya kaav‡lya' mena dahayaw‡'mwaava?" Sagaa' kum‡ w‡d‡na "Yo, yaw‡'mwona."
52 Sai w‡d‡na "Sarev‡ K‡w‡ja gazaizai S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne m‡d‡dei y‡ma'ny‡na yakei angev‡ gyakwalaanga pwai mwaalakabaaib‡saly‡. Angev‡ gyakwai gannya yov‡ravemwaalyav‡ w‡l‡na yaka g‡ly‡v‡ta aya p‡n‡j‡ mud‡ka p‡n‡j‡ mak-walyaab‡na. Sabaaib‡' n‡m‡rei K‡w‡nyav‡ s‡du'nakei Got‡yare yagaala ayaj‡ n‡m‡re yagaala mud‡kej‡ yaw‡ramaa'dely‡ra." Jizaazai sara w‡da'.

Naazaret‡ mwaalyara Jizaazar‡ g‡ny‡ra'na yesa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 6:1-6; Luk‡ 4:16-30)

53 Jizaazai ke'ba'nanya sa mena w‡d‡na yaka anga dazaba yagalya'makuna.
54 Sara yaka gannya angebanna w‡laaw‡na yaka kum‡re lotuangev‡ w‡l‡na yaka w‡j‡waak‡na. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ l‡ka y‡wain‡gulaaw‡na y‡na yeva d‡na "Yaw‡ta dazaj‡ d‡rag‡nya dazaj‡ a'mwe dazai gaw‡ maarakengaka!
55 A'mwe dazai kaa'madaayarei midaaka! Nabaai Maar‡yaa' ganaange' midaaka! Jem‡zaly‡ Jozep‡yaly‡ Saaimon‡j‡ Juthaazaly‡ gam‡ny‡ gahwaalaangera midaaka!
56 Nabaai gam‡re gya'mwe yuya nem‡j‡ mye'mwannemwaalyad‡v‡sa daaka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ s‡duta dazas‡ d‡rag‡nya dazaj‡ yuya gaw‡ maarakengaka?"
57 Sara d‡na yevegaa' sahwar‡na j‡kurya y‡na yad‡v‡sare. J‡kurya yad‡v‡saraav‡ Jizaazai w‡d‡na "P‡ropet‡yar‡na anga yuyabanna 'A'mwe naangely‡,' d‡d‡v‡k‡. K‡r‡' gannya angebannaj‡ gannya angev‡naj‡ 'A'mwe naangely‡,' majad‡v‡k‡."
58 Sagaa' anga dazaba d‡rag‡nya ya kwalaalya mya' kum‡ sahwar‡ mal‡mwagyadaapiya'na.

14

Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei mena balake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 6:14-29; Luk‡ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

1 Sagaa' naanga Erot‡yai Gal‡li maremwaalakei Jizaazar‡na y‡hus‡r‡ kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na ya'.
2 Kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka gam‡re w‡gaimwad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡da' "Dazai Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadei Jon‡. Sai l‡kirak‡n‡kev‡daa'ny‡ ay‡na d‡kaavakely‡. Sarev‡ d‡rag‡nya naanga daza' mi'na maaraka naw‡'nyang‡ y‡van‡kes‡."
3 Sa' darev‡ny‡. Erot‡yai Jon‡m‡ galal‡mwanna yaka w‡la sen‡yabaaly‡ y‡r‡na yaka kalavuzangev‡ w‡mwaaih‡na. Erot‡yaaza' k‡gaa' Erot‡yare gya'mwei Pilip‡m‡re a'mwev‡nes‡. Pilip‡ kuna mwaaid‡'ny‡ Erot‡yai gya'mwere balaangev‡ yaas‡wa'na maarake'nany‡.
4 Sare' dare'nes‡. Jon‡ Erot‡yar‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwe pware daza' maa'mwa'd‡nya sa' Got‡yare k‡w‡nya' galazek‡vaiman‡g‡nyaig‡ny‡." W‡d‡ w‡ja yade'na Erot‡yaaza' s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ kuda' Erot‡yai kalavuzangev‡ w‡mwaaih‡na.

5 W‡mwaaih‡na yaka “Jon‡m‡ tamak‡ma!” daka yaka k‡r‡' a'mwe yuyaraav‡na l‡ka y‡na. A'mwe sahwara yaw‡'na “Jon‡ Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡waakadely‡. P‡ropet‡yaly‡ra.” Sahwara sara yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' sahwaraav‡na l‡ka y‡na nav‡ka mwaal‡na yakely‡.
6 P‡gaa' y‡r‡ker‡' Erot‡yar‡ ganaange' mudanga yaka sar‡k‡na yaw‡remwaalya'na a'mwe pwara Erot‡yaly‡ y‡'bwa'nemwaaina. T‡ka munnev‡ y‡'bwa'nemwaaleva Erot‡yaazav‡re taav‡z‡d‡raaya' kum‡ny‡ t‡nnyaba kwarame y‡w‡laab‡na. (Juyaraav‡rebwi “A'mwe tewaanya' a'mweraayaba kwarame myannera!” d‡n‡kebuly‡.) Kwarame y‡w‡laab‡na kya' Erot‡yai wabah‡laaka y‡na.
7 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ yagaala d‡rag‡naanga wak‡na “Got‡yar‡na naanga nebulya'na g‡th‡ma! ‘G‡m‡ny‡ g‡vu'najanna kany‡daangana'g‡z‡ g‡m‡ny‡ w‡jaav‡na gideiny‡. (Ny‡g‡v‡na!)’ ”
8 Sara wak‡na kya' s‡d‡raaya dazav‡ ganaange' gam‡ny‡ s‡munya' w‡jaav‡na y‡na kya' s‡d‡raaya' w‡d‡na “Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadere m‡nyag‡nya' t‡w‡nya nyegalanya puk‡ d‡'gwala'g‡z‡ dava n‡m‡ny‡na d‡ny‡jaadeig‡ny‡.”
9 W‡d‡na kya' maremwaaidei Jon‡m‡na kale wiadaa'ny‡ yaw‡'na “A'mwe yuya dathara n‡m‡re yagaala d‡rag‡nya' kad‡ka kanyu'n‡waak‡ra.” Sara daka gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na “Taaya' sara ny‡d‡wake' sara j‡la!”
10 Mi'na w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera kalavuzangev‡ walaaw‡na yeva Jon‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nya' wopuramaa'na yeva
11 t‡w‡nya nyegalanya puk‡ gam‡re m‡nyag‡nya' d‡'gwalamakab‡na, s‡d‡raaya dazav‡na w‡jaav‡na. W‡jaav‡na kye' ganaangeyaw‡nna makuna.
12 Ganaangeyaw‡nna makuna kya' sare' Jon‡m‡rera kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva g‡laayar‡ bamaa'na y‡na yeva l‡kirak‡na. Mena l‡kirak‡na yeva Jizaazar‡ w‡daaw‡na ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe 5,000 wapaaya w‡jaavake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 6:30-44; Luk‡ 9:10-17; Jon‡ 6:1-14)

13 Jizaazai yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yakegaa' anga saba yagalya'ma'na yaka s‡p‡yav‡ y‡lamwaaina yaka a'mwera mamwaaly‡gata p‡banna kaanna w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya anga naangeng‡daa'nyara kad‡ka sara w‡'nesara kwaakaanya gam‡ny‡ m‡jamakuna.
14 M‡jamakuna kye' d‡vi Jizaazai t‡yaw‡nna bularaawaka a'mwe kwalaalya naangera bamwaaidapi sai t‡nna wanganna. Kwalaalyaraav‡ t‡nna wanganna yaka kale wina kwia' nabaai kum‡re nalaav‡nakeraav‡ yavada'gaina.
15 Sara yada saw‡t‡r‡nyabur‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva w‡d‡na “Daz‡mag‡ a'mwera maay‡mag‡ny‡. Nabaai y‡r‡ker‡' mena buwa'. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mweraav‡ d‡marayaasa! ‘Angebanya yunew‡nna yamaryap‡j‡ wapaaya mub‡p‡ka!’ da'g‡z‡ d‡marayaasa!”
16 Sara w‡d‡na kye' k‡r‡' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “Be'na w‡p‡neraavaka? Sar‡m‡ saihi wapaaya duzaay‡la!”
17 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera w‡d‡na “Nem‡ dava t‡ka wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. G‡r‡kula atinanya gave p‡n‡j‡ jaw‡nya gave pwaraaly‡na war‡ka.”
18 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na “Daza n‡m‡nyaba davanna d‡makabila!”
19 Sara w‡d‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na “Kaabinnyav‡ dalamwaaly‡la!” W‡d‡na yaka g‡r‡kula ata pwinanyaj‡ jaw‡nya pwaraaly‡ maar‡na yaka S‡gunyav‡ maranganna y‡na yaka “Wapaaya naanga ny‡jawaanya'na y‡laaya gy‡wa!” Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na. W‡d‡na yaka wapaaya sa maragunny‡na yaka gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡jaav‡na. W‡jaav‡na kya' sahwara a'mweraav‡ yanga mud‡na.
20 Yanga mud‡na kye' yuyara yunebanna ny‡na yeva munya y‡ny‡na. Munya y‡ny‡na kya' gam‡rera wapaaya p‡n‡ nagihesa mari'bwa'na y‡na yeva soig‡lya tin‡ka s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pukaalyang‡ maanga yeku'ny‡na.

21 A'mwe gavera paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡yara n‡n‡ke'na. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyaj‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ n‡n‡kengi.

Jizaazai aal‡bunyav‡ a'ba y‡layamaryake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 6:45-52; Jon‡ 6:16-21)

22 Sagaa' y‡me'nya'b‡' m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "S‡p‡yav‡ d‡kwos‡'nap‡j‡ y‡lamwaalap‡j‡ aal‡bunyav‡ pimag‡nna s‡nnaw‡ sahwaihidaa'ny‡ daany‡la! Kwala bwa'naanyang‡ maryaasa'muj‡yagaa'na y‡h‡z‡ma'naaw‡deiny‡."

23 Mi'na w‡d‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ mena maryaas‡na y‡na yaka sai gavei mugun-yav‡na y‡laaw‡na, Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na. Kuna w‡d‡na yadaa'ny‡ saw‡ta maal‡ka j‡nny‡na kya' mugunya sav‡ yuna gavei mwaal‡na.

24 Mwaal‡na yad‡'ny‡ s‡p‡ya' aalyav‡ naangebanna w‡laaw‡na yaka widawadaa'ny‡yagaa' y‡husa' s‡nny‡mag‡daa'ny‡ w‡laab‡na yaka aal‡mavaj‡naake' s‡p‡yav‡ galar‡v‡k‡'na yadaa'ny‡ s‡p‡ya' mih‡la'mih‡la' kaanya w‡na.

25 Kuna galar‡v‡k‡'na yadaa'ny‡ y‡r‡kunyagaa' Jizaazai aal‡bunyav‡ a'ba w‡laab‡na yaka kum‡nyaw‡nna y‡'ma'na.

26 Y‡'ma'na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara t‡nna wanganna yad‡v‡' "Akai, sai g‡laaya pwaly‡ra," d‡na yeva l‡ka y‡wain‡gulaaw‡na y‡na yeva "Aaka! Aaka!" jaka d‡na.

27 Jaka d‡na kye' sahwai y‡me'nya'b‡' w‡d‡na "D‡rag‡nna d‡mwaaly‡la! N‡m‡ sahwainy‡ra. L‡ka mip‡nera!"

28 Pitai gam‡re yagaalya' kad‡ka w‡'naka ja'naw‡d‡na "Naangeig‡ yune saig‡ mwaaid‡zaig‡ 'Aalyav‡ a'ba n‡m‡nyaw‡nna dulaama!' d‡rag‡nna d‡ny‡dana!"

29 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwai w‡d‡na "Dulaama!" W‡d‡na kya' Pitai s‡p‡yav‡ walyuna yaka aalyav‡ a'ba w‡laaw‡na y‡na yaka Jizaazaryaw‡nna w‡laaw‡na.

30 K‡r‡' y‡husa' wanganaka l‡ka y‡na yada aalyav‡ kusaw‡ k‡baweba gaai walaaw‡na. Sara yada jaka d‡na "Naangeig‡ d‡ny‡vadaihasamaako!"

31 Jaka sara kuda' y‡me'nya'b‡' Jizaazai ata y‡w‡bwa'na yaka y‡r‡'bwa'na yaka w‡d‡na "G‡m‡ n‡m‡ny‡ l‡mwangebwi yuna maal‡kebuly‡yaig‡ny‡ra. S‡munya p‡r‡waalya' be'na yaw‡'man‡g‡!"

32 W‡d‡na yaka saraai s‡p‡yav‡ d‡kwos‡'na kyagi y‡husa' mi'na y‡w‡na.

33 Mi'na y‡w‡na kya' s‡p‡yav‡ mwaalesara gam‡ny‡ kwadaai g‡l‡na yeva y‡laaya wina yeva w‡d‡na "Naanga yuna nebulyas‡. G‡m‡ Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ny‡ra!"

Jizaazai nalaav‡naka Ganezaaret‡ mwaalyaraav‡ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 6:53-56)

34 Aal‡bunyav‡ mena l‡vajulaga'maveva Ganezaaret‡ s‡mag‡nna y‡'mavaaw‡na y‡na ye'.

35 Y‡'mavaaw‡na y‡na kye' a'mwe anga daz‡mag‡nyara yaw‡'na "Sai Jizaazaly‡ra." Yaw‡'na yeva anga yuyabanya daza yagaalya' w‡daas‡na y‡na ye'. Sara kye' gam‡nyaw‡nna nalaav‡naka yuyaraav‡ makab‡na.

36 Sara makab‡na yeva a'mwe nalaav‡nakera tewaanya y‡ma'nya'nera gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nyav‡ maangebaar‡ asa'na w‡dath‡wab‡'de'na y‡daanganna wie'. Sara y‡daanganna kwie' sahwara sara yeva yuyara ay‡na tewaanya y‡ma'nesarera.

15

Got‡yare k‡w‡nya d‡n‡ke' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡re yagaalyav‡ wav‡lav‡ke'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 7:1-23)

1 Sagaa' Per‡z‡ya pwaraj‡ K‡w‡ja pwaraj‡ Jeruzaalem‡ yagalya'maveva Jiza-azaryaw‡nna kaanna b‡na yeva w‡d‡na

2 "G‡m‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara nejaav‡n‡ka sabwi maras‡ta yad‡v‡sa' gatha'darev‡naka? Sare' dare'nes‡. 'T‡ka wapaaya naana!' dad‡v‡' Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara

d+n+kabaaib+' kunnya asa aalya y+d+v+tara m+ka! G+r+kita'nanyara t+ka nad+v+sare. Be'neka?"
3 Sara w+d+na kye' sai w+r+v+k+'na "Sar+m+ yune sar+nnyabur+na m+d+man+gasaih+ly+. Sara yad+v+' Got+yare k+w+nya d+n+keng+j+ galazek+vaiman+gasa' gatha'darev+naka!
4 Sare' dare'nes+. Got+yai d+n+' 'G+maamaangely+ gwaanges+ sawaare yaya makid+ duhaimwana!' Y+ nabaai d+n+' 'A'mwei gan+maanga pwar+ ganaanga k+r+v+ b+raiyagaala w+dade sai y+nahu balana!'
5 K+r+' sar+m+ Got+yare yagaalya' mam+d+nyad+v+' Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+re gavebwi m+d+d+v+' dara dad+v+saih+ly+ 'Gazaizai n+gwia k+n+nnakei gannya gan+maanga pwar+ ganaanga k+r+v+ w+d+na "G+m+ny+ne gaimwange'ne daza' Got+yar+ w+jaaya'ne' dah+lak+wes+. Sare'na y+h+zaav+w+neiny+ m+'.' "
6 A'mwei sara w+dazai sar+m+ d+na 'Sahwai gan+maanga pwar+na ganaanga k+r+v+na mugaimwagannera!' Sara d+na yad+v+ta sasare dazabur+ sar+m+ Got+yare yagaalya' walamarakad+v+saih+ly+. Sara yad+v+' yune sar+nnya sabwine'na munyabanna makid+v+saih+ly+.
7 Kwaas+yaihi! Sar+m+ny+na P+ropet+ya Aazaayai y+da'na w+jaa'. Dara d+n+'
8 'A'mwe dara maangej+ n+m+nne yaya' munyaba makid+v+'
K+r+' kum+re s+munya n+m+ny+ menyaba war+keng+.
9 A'mweraav+re yune k+w+nyanna w+j+waakad+v+sang+na
"Got+yare yagaalya'na d+m+d+ny+la!" w+dad+v+sare.
Sarev+daa'ny+ y+laaya yaas+wa'na nyad+v+sare.'
Sar+m+ny+na nayaa sara d+n+kes+."
10 Kwala bwa'naanyav+ gam+nyaw+nna jaka w+j+vwaramaa'na y+na yaka w+d+na "Sar+m+ kad+ka w+'nap+j+ nayaa jaw+rila!
11 Yuya maangev+ kusaw+ wide'na a'mwer+ g+r+ka y+galakade' m+'. Aawa. Maangev+daa'ny+ yagaala walyaabya' yune sah+r+'na g+r+kita'nanyai y+ma'nades+ra."
12 Sagaa' gam+re m+d+d+v+sara gam+ny+ buth+na "A'mwe Per+z+yara g+m+re yagaala sa' kad+ka w+'neva j+kurya y+van+gasaraav+na jaw+'man+g+na?"
13 Sara w+d+na kye' sai ke'ba'na w+r+v+k+'na "N+maamaangei S+gunyav+ mwaal+kei gazav+zav+ mabur+jake' yune a'mweraav+re' pwipula k+n+j+ laavades+.
14 Per+z+yaraav+na yaw+ta kwalaalya mip+nera! Sahwara t+b+nyara t+b+nya pwaraav+ wibwar+daakwad+v+sare. K+r+' t+b+nya pwai t+b+nya pwar+ tusar+' wibwar+daakwajai yuya saraai kwaraai kavi'n+nnyav+ walaraaw+na y+kaderaaly+."
15 Sara w+d+na kya' Pitai w+d+na "Maangev+ widev+ne ke'ba'nanya dazav+ya kaav+lya' d+nejal+kurakya! Sara kya'g+z+ w+'naadeinera."
16 W+d+na kya' w+d+na "Sar+m+ kwaih+ly+ wana s+mumaayaihi kuna j+van+gava!
17 Dare'na myaw+rij+hy+van+gava! Gazaza kwaa'nakej+ kwaa'maayaj+ maangev+ kusaw+ wide sa muny+k+ w+laminada d+vidaa'ny+ l+kavi'n+nnyav+na kew+n+ maras+'de. (Sarev+daa'ny+ wapaaya saza g+r+kita'nanyar+ mumwaaihyadeng+.)
18 K+r+' yagaala maangev+daa'nya walyaabya daza s+munyav+daa'ny+ y+ma'n+van+keng+. Y+ dazah+n+za a'mwe g+r+kita'nanyar+ w+mwaaihadeng+.
19 Sare' dare'nes+. S+munyav+daa'ny+ y+ma'nade sa dareng+. S+duta kayaa'na yaw+'na, a'mweraav+ tamak+na, a'mweng+ ata l+mwanna, wag+la maarya'ne g+r+kita'nanya y+na, kukebwi y+na, kot+yav+ kwaas+ jal+kurak+na, b+raiyagaala d+na. Yuya sabwi s+munyav+ mi'na yaw+'na yeva sara yad+v+sang+.
20 Sarev+daa'ny+ yuya daza a'mwe g+r+kita'nanyar+ w+mwaaih+na y+n+keng+. K+r+' a'mwei gannya asi aalya minyajai t+ka wapaaya noj+ya'na sahwai g+r+kita'nanyai Got+yar+na y+ma'nadei m+'."

Kenaan‡ mwaalya' Jizaazar‡na d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 7:24-30)

21 Sah‡ba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y‡na yaka anga Taayaaj‡ anga Saaithon‡j‡ s‡mag‡nna kaanna w‡na.
22 Kaanna w‡na yaka keiba yamaryadaa'ny‡, y‡thaanyi, Kenaan‡ mwaalya p‡r‡' menya' daz‡mag‡ mwaaide' b‡na yaka jaka buth‡na "Naangeig‡, Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayaig‡ny‡ n‡m‡ny‡na kale d‡ny‡gaimwana! N‡nnya taayav‡ y‡makei yuna kayaaka ny‡galakivan‡ka!"
23 Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' yagaala p‡r‡' ja'naja' mi. Ja'naja' mi kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "A'mwe daza' yune jake'na jake'na nedam‡d‡n‡ka. Sav‡ ay‡na d‡maryaasa!"
24 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai dara w‡d‡na "Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡re y‡savaak‡daa'ny‡ sip‡zip‡yara y‡w‡nadaa'na y‡n‡keraav‡na gaveraav‡na ny‡maryasaabakeiny‡. (A'mwe da' Y‡z‡rel‡ya' m‡ka. Menyas‡ra.)"
25 W‡d‡na kya' sa' w‡laab‡na yaka kwadaai bulagina y‡na yaka bularuta'ny‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡ d‡ny‡gaimwana!"
26 K‡r‡' sai ay‡na ja'naw‡d‡na "Kaim‡raayang‡re t‡ka wapaaya marawaaj‡ j‡l‡keraav‡ namaral‡varamaad‡ka!"
27 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sa' w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡ nebulya'na d‡waana. Kaim‡raayara tewaanya mwaaid‡v‡sare. Nabaai j‡l‡kera wapaaya t‡r‡d‡r‡nya kw‡yakwaravaav‡re y‡'b‡nyav‡ bwala'daawade maribwaranad‡v‡sare."
28 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "A'mwe'g‡, n‡m‡ny‡na g‡m‡re d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebwi sa' naanges‡. Ny‡d‡waanyav‡na g‡vu'n‡van‡kabaaib‡' sa' y‡ma'ny‡na gyana!" Sara kuda' sagaasagaa' gam‡re taaya' ay‡na tewaanya y‡ma'ny‡na yakes‡.

Nalaav‡nakeraav‡ tewaanya yavada'galaka kwalaalyaraav‡ (4,000) wapaaya w‡jaavake'nes‡.

29 Anga saba Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na y‡na yaka Gal‡li aal‡bumaangebaar‡ aya k‡banna w‡laaw‡na yaka mugunyav‡ y‡laaw‡na, y‡lamwaaina.
30 Y‡lamwaaina yad‡'ny‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara gam‡nyaw‡nna bi'bwa'ny‡na. Bi'bwa'ny‡na yad‡v‡' s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyaraj‡ yag‡nya yad‡'mwann‡keraj‡ t‡b‡nyaraj‡ maanga j‡n‡n‡keraj‡, nabaai a'mwe nalaav‡naka kwalaalya pwaraj‡ saraav‡ makab‡na yeva gam‡re s‡v‡ly‡ryaba gid‡ku' yarai w‡mwaaih‡na. Sara yadapi tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.
31 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya at‡ka maru'na'na. A'mwe maanga y‡nahu j‡n‡n‡kera yagaala dadaapi t‡nna wanganna, y‡ yag‡nya yad‡'mwann‡kera maam‡darya y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡ s‡v‡la kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, y‡ t‡b‡nyara t‡nna yeny‡na yadaapi t‡nna wanganna yeva at‡ka maru'na'na. At‡ka maru'na'na yeva Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡ Got‡yar‡na yaya' byaannake' munya ke'banna makina ye'.
(Maak‡ 8:1-10)
32 Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡d‡na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Kwala bwa'naanyav‡na kale naanga ny‡van‡ka. N‡m‡j‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡' mena nye'mwannamwaaleva wapaaya maayaraav‡na. Ay‡na m‡j‡kaanya maryaasa'na 'Aala!' d‡van‡ge. Tutaanyav‡ nabalap‡d‡ka!"
33 W‡d‡na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na "Dathimag‡ a'mwera maay‡mag‡ny‡ra. Sare'na nem‡ kwala naanga dav‡ wapaaya sara w‡jaaya'ne g‡r‡kula kwalaalya gaw‡ maraaj‡wona?"
34 W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ny‡ne g‡r‡kula gara gara war‡ka?" W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na "Nem‡ny‡ g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraaina newar‡ka. Jaw‡nya maal‡ka pwaina pwaina war‡ka."

35 W‡d‡na kye' kwala bwa'naanyav‡ w‡d‡na y‡na kya' kwaakev‡ walamwaihul‡na.
Kwala bwa'naanya' walamwaihul‡na kye'
36 g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala saj‡ jaw‡nyaraj‡ maar‡na y‡na yaka Got‡yar‡
"Su! Su!" w‡d‡na yaka gany‡na, gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡jaav‡ w‡jaaya y‡na kya'
sahwara a'mweraav‡ yanga bumumul‡na.
37 Yanga bumumul‡na kye' yuyara yunebanna mi'na ny‡na. Sara yeva munya
kwina' nagiheta bwalaraawake ay‡na mari'bwa'na y‡na yeva soig‡lya tin‡ka naanga
ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pukaalyang‡ ay‡na yunebanna maanga yeku'ny‡na ya'.
38 A'mwera t‡ka nya (4,000) po taaw‡zan‡yare. Nabaai a'mwej‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ t‡ka
nesang‡.
39 Soig‡lyang‡ mari'bwarak‡na kye' kwala bwa'naanyang‡ maryaas‡na yaka s‡p‡yav‡
y‡lad‡kwos‡'namwaaina y‡na yaka Maahathan‡ s‡mag‡nna kaanna w‡na ya'.

16

"W‡j‡waainya' d‡rag‡nya' t‡nna wanganaana!" w‡desa'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:11-13; Luk‡ 12:54-56)

1 Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ sara Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yeva y‡j‡waalya'na yaam‡j‡
w‡d‡na "Got‡yai g‡maryasaabakeig‡ d‡ngaka? S‡gunyav‡ d‡rag‡nya' maara'g‡z‡ at‡ka
maru'nata w‡j‡waainya' kya'g‡z‡ g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡raade'nany‡."
2 K‡r‡' sahwai yagaala sa' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yaka w‡r‡v‡k‡'na "Saw‡sabur‡na dara
dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ 'S‡gunya' wayaaka y‡rarak‡wake'na naw‡'nyagaa' y‡ma'nadera.'
3 Nabaai p‡gaa' mwanyav‡na dara dad‡v‡k‡ 'Y‡raayange' t‡nga m‡la'naraka s‡gunya
wayaakes‡ra. Sare'na dahaa' y‡husas‡ bur‡kes‡ waradera.' Sara dad‡v‡k‡. Yo,
sasare' sar‡m‡ s‡gunyav‡reburi wangad‡v‡' nayaa maryaw‡bwa'd‡v‡k‡. K‡r‡' da-
haa'ne sang‡j‡ d‡rag‡nya y‡van‡geng‡j‡ wangad‡v‡' nayaa mamaryaw‡bwary‡van‡ga'.
'Got‡yai naangegaa' wakadehaa' yarai y‡ma'nades‡,' maj‡van‡ga'.
4 Dahaasaihi kayaa'nanyaih‡ly‡. A'mwei mwaaid‡'ny‡ a'mwe' pwaraav‡ tidava-
maryadevaaib‡' Got‡yar‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva gevwi yad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sareihi ny‡d‡waa'
'D‡rag‡nya' w‡j‡waainya' wanganaana!' K‡r‡' w‡j‡waainya' mihibwar‡daakw‡w‡na!
Aawa. D‡vi p‡ropet‡ya Jonaam‡ yaake' w‡j‡waainya sa' danganyideih‡ly‡." Sara
w‡d‡na yaka yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna w‡na. (Mat‡yui 12:39,40)

Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re w‡j‡waakyabwina ke'ba'na d‡n‡ke'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:14-21)

5 Aal‡bunyav‡ Jizaazaly‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡saraj‡ l‡vajulaga'ma'na yeva gam‡rera g‡r‡kula
p‡n‡nna nav‡ka y‡na, mamakabi.
6 Mamakabi kye' sagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Per‡z‡yaraj‡
Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re y‡z‡ya'na mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!"
7 Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' sahwara d‡ny‡na "Sai dara d‡wa' 'N‡m‡rera g‡r‡kula l‡w‡nya
pamidakya mamakabi y‡waa'.' "
8 Sara d‡ny‡na kye' Jizaazai kum‡re yagaalya' yaw‡ranganna yaka w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ny‡
maal‡'na l‡mwagakava. 'Sahwai negaimwagathely‡,' maj‡van‡gasaih‡ly‡. K‡r‡'
'G‡r‡kulya maayainera,' be'na d‡man‡ga'!
9 Sar‡m‡ s‡munya maayaihi d‡ngaka! G‡r‡kula ata pwinanya sa a'mwe 5,000
maaresanna myaw‡rij‡van‡ga'! Sara yeva soig‡lya tin‡keng‡ maange' yunebanna gara
gareng‡ yekure'?
10 Nabaai sar‡m‡ myaw‡rij‡van‡ga' g‡r‡kula ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala daza a'mwe
4,000 ma'mwa'daasanna! Sara yeva soig‡lya naanga tin‡keng‡ gara gareng‡
maramih‡wa'daa'?

11 Myaw‡rivan‡gasa' gatha'darevaka! N‡m‡ g‡r‡kula pamidakyanna my‡h‡z‡van‡ge.
N‡m‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡
saraav‡re y‡z‡ya'na!"
12 Sagaa' sahwara s‡munya nayaa yaw‡ramaa'na " 'G‡r‡kula pamidakyav‡ne
y‡z‡ya'na y‡p‡'de'na,' d‡n‡ka m‡'. Aawa. 'Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Sazuz‡yaraj‡ saraav‡re
w‡j‡waakyanna nadapamaap‡d‡ka!' daka d‡n‡kes‡."

Pitai "Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ra," jal‡kurakake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:27-30; Luk‡ 9:18-21)

13 Sizaar‡ya Pilipaai s‡mag‡nna Jizaazai bi'mavaaw‡na yaka gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡
y‡daanganna "A'mwera A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡na dad‡v‡ta aaihwalaka?"
14 Y‡daanganna kya' kum‡ d‡na "Pwara dara d‡na 'Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yadely‡ra.'
Pwara d‡na 'Sai Ne Y‡laajaly‡.' Nabaai pwara d‡na 'Sai Ne Jeremaayai d‡ngaka? Sai
ne p‡ropet‡ya pwai d‡ngaka?' "
15 Mena d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ saihi 'Aaihwala?' ny‡d‡van‡gava."
16 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Saaimon‡ Pitai "G‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yaig‡ny‡. Got‡yai
dah‡lakyaakeig‡ny‡. Got‡yai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ny‡ra."
17 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai "Saaimon‡ Jonaam‡re kaim‡raayaig‡ y‡laaya yad‡
tewaanaanga y‡n‡keig‡ny‡. A'mwe Kwaakevak‡yara m‡w‡saj‡ tawes‡ k‡n‡nnakera
givwar‡daakwetara m‡'. Aawa. N‡maamaangei S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei sahwai
givwar‡daakw‡wakely‡. Sare'na tewaanaanga y‡n‡keig‡ny‡.
18 Nabaai n‡m‡ g‡m‡ny‡ g‡th‡van‡ge. G‡m‡ Pitaig‡ny‡. Yagaala dara d‡n‡'
'S‡lyaig‡ny‡.' Y‡ g‡m‡ ny‡d‡waanya' s‡laange'b‡sav‡ munyaba n‡m‡re kus‡laanyara
ange'b‡saraav‡ d‡rag‡nya w‡mwaaih‡deiny‡. Sahwara d‡rag‡nyara sara mwaaid‡v‡'
balyabwine d‡rag‡nyas‡ saza d‡rag‡nyaraav‡ dath‡wanna yade m‡'.
19 Got‡yarera y‡ma'nya'nebwina S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne d‡rag‡nya' kaanya
baasa'ne' g‡zaav‡deiny‡. Kwaakevak‡ yang‡na 'Kayaa'nanyang‡,' kada'g‡z‡ y‡ sang‡na
S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai mena sara yaw‡'na. Kwaakevak‡ yang‡na 'Tewaanyang‡,' kada'g‡z‡
y‡ sang‡na S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai mena sara yaw‡'na y‡n‡kely‡."
20 W‡d‡na yaka sagaa' gam‡reraav‡ d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "A'mwe pwaraav‡ 'Gam‡ sai
K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡ra,' nud‡p‡d‡ka!"

Jizaazai "Kabala'muj‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡," w‡dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 8:31–9:1; Luk‡ 9:22-27)

21 Sagaa'daa'ny‡ Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ gaai y‡bwar‡daakuna
"Jeruzaalem‡na w‡w‡neiny‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ Got‡yar‡ne tamira'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡
K‡w‡jaraj‡ sara daanga naanga ny‡jaav‡p‡'deiny‡. Nabaai ny‡ramak‡p‡'deiny‡.
D‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡."
22 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Pitai maanga t‡yabaar‡na makuna yaka maanga w‡d‡na
"Naangeig‡, aawa nebulyas‡. Got‡yar‡ g‡m‡ny‡na s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'devwi
magy‡ma'nannera!"
23 W‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' gam‡nyaw‡nna sai g‡ny‡wanny‡na yaka Pitar‡ w‡d‡na
"Saataan‡g‡, n‡m‡ny‡ dus‡mag‡ bulaawa! N‡m‡re tusav‡ kaanya nany‡rih‡'d‡ka!
Got‡yare s‡munya' myaw‡ramaarivan‡g‡. Aawa. Yune a'mweraav‡re'
yaw‡ramaa'man‡g‡nyaig‡ny‡."
24 W‡d‡na yaka sagaa' Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Gazaizai n‡m‡ny‡na
'M‡d‡n‡ma!' dazai gam‡rebuly‡ gam‡re yayas‡ kwaakew‡ walamarakoj‡ a'mwera
kayaa'na nyap‡j‡ y‡ta yovih‡rarann‡kev‡ri ny‡ramak‡p‡'devaaib‡' sahwai kayaa'nanya
maarya'nei 'Jizaazar‡na wik‡ra!' doz‡ ny‡m‡d‡naabana!
25 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazar‡na nany‡ramak‡p‡d‡ka!' dazai
ny‡maras‡'najai padaihasamaa'nade k‡r‡' gam‡re gaalyabwi y‡w‡na yadevuly‡. K‡r‡'

a'mwe pwai n‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡roj‡yai balya'nei d‡rag‡nna ny‡l‡mwagazai gam‡re gaalyabwi b‡ramaaradevuly‡.
26 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai Kwaakevak‡ya g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya maarajai k‡r‡' gam‡re gaalyabwi y‡w‡na yadevuly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta sa gatha'dara w‡gaimwagathelaka! Sahwai gam‡re gaalyabwi ay‡na mubamaarya'nei be n‡gwia w‡jaavadelaka!
27 Dare'nany‡. A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai Gan‡maangere byaannyas‡ gannya ejel‡yara kwaraj‡ ye'mwann‡gwalaabathely‡. Y‡r‡ka dazagaa' a'mwe yuyara yad‡v‡ta yune sabwine'na w‡r‡v‡k‡rade'nany‡.
28 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dava daakata pwara mabalyadapiyara kuna mwaaid‡v‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai a'mweraav‡ maremwaalya'nei naw‡'nyar‡ t‡nna nayaa wangab‡'dehaa'nany‡."

17

Jizaazare k‡laakej‡' nabinna y‡ma'naker‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 9:2-13; Luk‡ 9:28-36)

1 Y‡r‡ka ata pur‡daa'ny‡ p‡r‡'na mena wav‡la'na kya' mugunya ke'mwew‡ y‡naaw‡n‡kev‡ Jizaazai Pitar‡j‡ Jem‡zaly‡ Jon‡ gam‡re gahwaalaangely‡ saraar‡j‡ gaveraav‡ mak‡laaw‡na. Sagaa' yune kum‡nna mwaal‡na.
2 Yadapi Jizaazare k‡laakej‡' kum‡re t‡my‡ralyar‡ p‡j‡'b‡' y‡ma'ny‡na yaka nabinna y‡ma'ny‡na. Nabaai gam‡re s‡nny‡' ny‡lya'b‡' l‡vamwad‡na, gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya sa baake'b‡' yaaka naanga mwad‡na.
3 Sara yada, y‡thaanyi, Ne Moz‡zaly‡ Ne Y‡laajaly‡ saraai y‡ma'naab‡na yag‡la Jizaazaly‡ yagaala ye'mwannad‡na yadaak‡ly‡ t‡nna wanganna wie'.
4 Pitai t‡nna wanganaka Jizaazar‡ w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡ dava mwalaaja' sa' tewaanyas‡ra. Sara yaw‡'d‡za'na dava s‡m‡nya dawaai dasa mar‡daakudeng‡. P‡r‡' g‡m‡nne', p‡r‡' Ne Moz‡zar‡ne', p‡r‡' Ne Y‡laajar‡ne'."
5 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaas‡, y‡thaanyi, y‡raaya p‡r‡' wany‡wanya naanga y‡na yaka kum‡ny‡ bwaak‡na. Y‡thaanyi, y‡raaya sav‡daas‡ maanguraaya p‡r‡' yagaala dara d‡na "Dai n‡m‡re Ny‡bwaal‡vaangely‡. Dar‡ kurya w‡kad‡nyaly‡. Y‡laaya ny‡gaiman‡'. Dahwar‡ kad‡ka du'ny‡la!"
6 W‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva kwaakew‡nna walaruta'ny‡na, kum‡re s‡nny‡' kwaakev‡ tutawa'na y‡na yad‡v‡' sahwara l‡ka naanga yenay‡na.
7 L‡ka naanga y‡na yad‡v‡' Jizaazai kum‡nyaw‡nna w‡laab‡na yaka ata y‡me'ny‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Sahwaihi d‡th‡kaay‡la! L‡ka mip‡nera!"
8 W‡d‡na kya' t‡nna marad‡haih‡ranganna yeva aane pwai kwar‡ mamaranganyi. Aawa. Jizaazai yune gaver‡ maranganna.
9 Sagaa' mugunyav‡ yagalya'ma'na yeva kew‡n‡na kuna waidaawad‡v‡' Jizaazai d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ t‡nna wangamwaata dazanna a'mwe pwaraav‡ nud‡p‡d‡ka! A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayar‡ balo‡yar‡ y‡d‡kaavo‡yagaa'na duzideih‡ly‡ra."
10 W‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡daanganna "K‡w‡ja s‡du'nakera dara gatha'dara dad‡v‡tav‡naka? 'Y‡laajai mena kaboz‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Got‡yai w‡dah‡lakyaakei walaabathely‡.' "
11 Y‡daanganna kye' sai ja'naw‡d‡na "Yo, nebulya'na w‡dad‡v‡sas‡. Y‡laajai s‡nnaw‡ b‡na, yuya byavada'galaw‡mwaaihya'nely‡.
12 K‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Y‡laajai mena bake kwar‡ k‡r‡' a'mwera myaw‡ranganyesaly‡. Aawa. Yune kunnya sabur‡na m‡d‡d‡v‡' dala nabinabinyabwi wiesaly‡. W‡ramakesaly‡. Nabaai sasare sah‡r‡sav‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayar‡ wana kayaa'na wip‡'dely‡."

13 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera yaw‡'na "Jon‡ Bav‡taaz‡ya Yader‡na daned‡van‡ka! Sahwai Y‡laajaly‡ra."

Kaimaler‡ y‡makei w‡mwaal‡ker‡ naw‡'nya yavada'galaker‡nes‡.
(Mak‡ 9:14-29; Luk‡ 9:37-42)

14 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangeraayabanna y‡'mavaaw‡na kye' a'mwe pwai gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yaka kwadaai bahina yaka
15 w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, n‡m‡re kaim‡raayar‡na g‡m‡ kale'na d‡ny‡gaimwana! Y‡maka wida gannya k‡laakej‡' yuna kayaa'na mwaaidely‡ra. Sare' dare'nes‡. Kwalaalyagaa' d‡kev‡ wala'daawadely‡. Nabaai aalyav‡ wala'daawadely‡.
16 G‡m‡re g‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saraayaw‡nna makab‡wei tewaanya mi kiwaak‡ra."
17 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ a'mwe dahaasaihi naangegaa' mwaaid‡ d‡rag‡nna ny‡l‡mwad‡v‡saihi m‡ka. Nabaai sar‡m‡re s‡munyas‡ tewaanya' m‡ka! N‡m‡ny‡na nayaa myaw‡ryaihi sar‡m‡j‡ kuna gatha'daregaa' y‡hye'mwannemwaal‡dehaa'nanaka! Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya yaw‡ramaarya'neih‡r‡na kuna gatha'daregaa' nyadehaa'nanaka! Kaim‡raaya sar‡ dava n‡m‡nyabanna d‡makabila!"
18 W‡d‡na yaka Jizaazai y‡maka sar‡ maiyagaala w‡d‡na kya' kaim‡raaya dazar‡ yagalya'makuna kya' sarev‡ yuna sagaasagaa'daas‡ tewaanya mwaal‡na.
19 Tewaanya mwaal‡na kya' Jizaazaryaw‡nna yune gam‡rerana b‡na yeva, pwara yagalya'mavesagaa' w‡d‡na "Nem‡ y‡maka dazar‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na mudaas‡ya' gatha'dara yaannev‡naka?"
20 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Got‡yar‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na mal‡mwagy‡van‡gasa'nany‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Maaz‡tet‡ya sav‡re y‡s‡lya' maal‡taayas‡. Maal‡ke' g‡rin‡kabaaib‡' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanga maal‡taaya daza' k‡n‡nnakeihi mwaaib‡zaihi mugunya daza' kudap‡j‡ 'Keibanna d‡wona!' y‡ nabaai sa' kaanna w‡na yades‡. Nabaai aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mi jide' m‡'. Yuyanna jideih‡ly‡.
21 K‡r‡' y‡maka sasarera w‡daasa'ne' davwi j‡la! T‡ka wapaaya k‡maak‡ya wak‡na yap‡j‡, Got‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna j‡thaanganyidevuly‡. Sabwi gavebwi yap‡j‡ y‡maka dazaraav‡ duthaasideih‡ly‡."

Jizaazai ayaw‡daas‡ "Kabala'muj‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡," w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 9:30-32; Luk‡ 9:43-45)

22 Anga Gal‡li sabanna ye'mwann‡guna yesagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ a'mwe pwai makaboz‡ a'mwe naangeraav‡na kany‡mar‡mwangoj‡
23 ny‡ramak‡p‡'deiny‡. N‡m‡ mi'na bal‡na kya'muj‡ y‡r‡ka daryaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡." Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡rera kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ s‡munya yaw‡ri'maa'na y‡na yeva sana mwaal‡na.

Jizaazai taak‡z‡n‡gwia Got‡yare Angev‡na wakake'nes‡.

24 D‡vi anga Kaapan‡yam‡na y‡'mavaaw‡na y‡na kye' Got‡yare Angev‡ne taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡sara Pitaryaw‡nna buth‡na "Sar‡m‡re y‡h‡z‡waakadei Got‡yare Angev‡na taak‡z‡ya wakadei midaaka?"
25 Buth‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Yo." Sara w‡daka angev‡ w‡l‡na kya' s‡nnaw‡ Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Saaimon‡g‡ dare'na gara yaw‡'man‡g‡na? King‡yara Kwaakevak‡yaraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡sara n‡gw‡taak‡z‡ya saza aaihwaravaav‡ maa'd‡v‡taraavaka? Kunnya j‡l‡kaim‡raayaraav‡ maa'd‡v‡sara d‡ngaka? A'mwe pwaraav‡ maa'd‡v‡sara d‡ngaka?"
26 W‡d‡na kya' Pitai w‡d‡na "A'mwe pwaraav‡re n‡gwia maa'd‡v‡sare." W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwaraav‡re j‡l‡kaim‡raayara taak‡z‡ya wakad‡v‡tara m‡'. (Sabaaib‡' Got‡yare Kaim‡raayainy‡ Got‡yare Angev‡na taak‡z‡ya wakad‡nyainy‡ m‡'.)

27 K‡r‡' 'Taak‡z‡ya mwaki kyakwoih‡j‡ naar‡m‡ny‡na j‡kurya nyaw‡p‡d‡ka!' dena g‡th‡ma! Sare'na wawo'g‡z‡ aal‡bunyav‡ jaw‡w‡k‡ya' das‡'naawa! Sara was‡'na'g‡z‡ jaw‡nya aaya mud‡'na w‡ravabwa'd‡zai maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ maange' galaraa'mwanna ya'g‡z‡ n‡gwia pu' kusaw‡ w‡la'doz‡ d‡v‡ramaa'deig‡ny‡. N‡gwia dazahu' maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ yuya kwainaar‡ne taak‡z‡ya' dumaarideig‡ny‡." Sara w‡d‡na ya'.

18

"S‡gunyav‡ya a'mwe naanga s‡nnaw‡nyai aaihwalaka?" yaw‡rya'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 9:33-37; Luk‡ 9:46-48)

1 Dazagaa' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yeva "Kwaaka davak‡ Jizaazai nem‡re King‡yai yarai y‡ma'nadely‡," deva w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne g‡m‡re m‡d‡daanyainaj‡yai yuna naangei aaihwalaka? Yuyainaav‡ wav‡la'man‡kei aaihwalaka?"
2 W‡d‡na kye' kaimale pwar‡ jaka j‡vwaramaa'na yaka t‡nnyaba mar‡daakuna yaka
3 dara w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ kaim‡raaya maal‡kerab‡' mima'ny‡ y‡p‡ja' S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ dulyideihi m‡'. Ar‡kew‡ny‡ra.
4 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ pwai yune gam‡ sai kwaakew‡ walamarak‡noj‡ kaim‡raaya dazaib‡' y‡ma'najai, y‡ S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne'na a'mwe dazai pwaraav‡ wav‡lavadely‡.
5 Nabaai pwai kwai n‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡roj‡ kaim‡raaya dareib‡sar‡ maarajai y‡ sarev‡ n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡maaradely‡.
(Maak‡ 9:42-48; Luk‡ 17:1-2)
6 Pwara kaim‡raaya maal‡kera kwaamu' mwaaid‡v‡sarab‡tara n‡m‡ny‡na d‡rag‡nna l‡mwab‡zaraj‡ya pwar‡ a'mwei walapapalakya'na w‡d‡na kyoj‡ n‡m‡rei kayaa'nanyabwi yaja' y‡ a'mwe dazar‡na y‡h‡th‡ma! Sahwai sara yajai Got‡yar‡na yagaainakei ky‡ma'noj‡ Got‡yai kayaa'na d‡rag‡naanna wiadely‡. S‡nnaw‡ n‡m‡rer‡ kayaa'na mujahaa' s‡la naangei gam‡re t‡l‡nnyav‡ l‡var‡dap‡j‡ kwaj‡ saalaalyav‡ kewew‡n‡ maral‡varab‡z‡ kwaj‡ tewaanya' kwarad‡ka! Got‡yai kayaa'na d‡rag‡naanna wiade'ne'na sabwi tewaanya' kwarad‡ka!
7 We', a'mwe Kwaakevak‡yara pwaraav‡ kayaa'nanyabwi walapapalak-yaraav‡na Got‡yai taangebwi w‡r‡v‡k‡raderaav‡na kale ny‡waka. Pwara n‡m‡ny‡ yagalya'map‡ja'na sahwaraav‡ Got‡yai d‡rag‡naanna wiadely‡. We', sare'na sahwaraav‡na kale ny‡wa'. Sare' dare'nes‡. Kayaa'nanya dazabwi y‡ma'naabathevuly‡. Nebulyas‡. K‡r‡' a'mwe sasare sabwi makabade sar‡na, we', Got‡yai kayaa'nanaanga w‡r‡v‡k‡rade'nany‡.
8 Nabaai g‡m‡re as‡ly‡ kayaa'nanya y‡jaig‡ g‡m‡re s‡munya' kayaaka ky‡galoj‡ 'Kayaa'nanyaba namwaaimud‡ka!' d‡zaig‡ sasare g‡nnya as‡r‡ daku'ny‡na ya'g‡z‡ l‡varanna ja! Ata gave pwina k‡n‡nnakeig‡ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡ne'na tewaanyas‡. Ata puraai k‡n‡nnakeig‡ D‡ka my‡gaaya'nev‡ marag‡l‡varab‡'de'na kayaa'nanyas‡. Sare'na sabwina minna! Nabaai g‡m‡re s‡v‡ly‡ly‡ wawa'g‡z‡ kayaa'nanya y‡jaig‡ s‡munya' kayaaka ky‡galoj‡ 'Kayaa'nanyaba nany‡mwaaihad‡ka!' d‡zaig‡ sasare s‡v‡ly‡r‡ daku'ny‡na ya'g‡z‡ l‡varanna ja! S‡v‡la gave pwina k‡n‡nnakeig‡ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡ne'na tewaanyas‡. S‡v‡la puraai k‡n‡nnakeig‡ D‡ka my‡gaaya'nev‡ marag‡l‡varab‡'de'na kayaa'nanyas‡. Sare'na ay‡na d‡rag‡nna g‡th‡ma! Sasarebwina minna!
9 Nabaai g‡m‡re t‡nnyaly‡ kayaa'nanya wangad‡zaig‡ s‡munya' kayaaka ky‡galoj‡ 'Kayaa'nanyaba nany‡mwaaihad‡ka!' d‡zaig‡ sasare t‡nnyar‡ j‡wa'mwanna ya'g‡z‡ l‡varanna. T‡nna gave pwaina k‡n‡nnakeig‡ yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina d‡mwaaideig‡ny‡ne'na tewaanyas‡. T‡nna pwaraai k‡n‡nnakeig‡ny‡ D‡ka Naangev‡ marag‡l‡varab‡'de'na kayaa'nanyas‡. Dazasare'na sabwina minna!

Sip‡zip‡ya yadakun‡keina ke'ba'na w‡dake'nes‡.
(Luk‡ 15:3-7)

10 Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sar‡m‡ s‡munya kaim‡raaya daraav‡na dara nyaw‡p‡d‡'! 'Dazaraj‡ya p‡m‡l‡' wana yaas‡wa'nanyaly‡ra.' Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Ejel‡yara kaim‡raayaraav‡ nayaa maremwaaid‡v‡sarera. Sahwaraav‡ daanga wina yadaa'ny‡ taanga maar‡na y‡p‡ja yuyanna ejel‡yara N‡mwai S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡ker‡ w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sare.

11 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ tusav‡ yadakun‡keraav‡ padai-hasamaarya'neiny‡ b‡weiny‡.

12 Sar‡m‡ dare'na gara yaw‡'man‡gava? A'mwe pwai sip‡zip‡ya waan‡ aad‡ret‡yara k‡n‡nnakei mwaalajai sip‡zip‡ya pwai kyadaavoj‡ b‡r‡b‡rya'nei wawadei midaaka! Sai mugunyang‡ sip‡zip‡yara 99 mwaaidapi yagalya'ma'na yoj‡ sip‡zip‡ya gave pwainanya yadaavaja dazaina b‡r‡b‡rya ya'nely‡.

13 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sai mena b‡ramaarajai sip‡zip‡ya gave pwainanya dazar‡na y‡laaya naanga yadely‡. Y‡ sip‡zip‡yara 99 myadaay‡ yadaapiyaraav‡na y‡laaya maal‡ka yadely‡.

14 Sasare sabaaib‡' S‡r‡n‡maanga S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei maal‡ka dazaraj‡yar‡na s‡munya' d‡na 'Kaim‡raaya dazai myadaavanna! Aala!' dada b‡ramaa'man‡'.

Gya'mwei gya'mwer‡na y‡wetawakyabwi yajai yavada'gala ya'nebwines‡.
(Luk‡ 17:3)

15 Nabaai ja'mwei kayaa'nanya p‡bwi gyazaryaw‡nna w‡na ya'g‡z‡ yune k‡r‡m‡nna mwaal‡na yak‡ly‡ gam‡re kayaa'nanyabwi jal‡kurak‡na. Nabaai sai kad‡ka nayaa gu'najai y‡ tewaanna yavada'galamwaaida g‡m‡j‡ avaaiz‡munya je'mwannamwaalyideraaih‡ly‡.

16 K‡r‡' g‡m‡re yagaalya' kad‡ka magu'nyajai y‡ a'mwe pwaina a'mwe kwaraaina maar‡na ya'g‡z‡ g‡m‡j‡ w‡na. W‡na kyap‡j‡ a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi gam‡re yagaala jal‡kurakya'neihi d‡th‡nyideih‡ly‡.

17 K‡r‡' sahwaraare yagaalya' kad‡ka mu'ny‡ yajai n‡m‡re kus‡laanyaraav‡ w‡d‡na. Nabaai kus‡laanyaraav‡re yagaalya'na kad‡ka mu'ny‡ yajai sar‡na dara jaw‡'dely‡. Anga naanga pimag‡nyai menyai y‡ma'nadei daaka! Taak‡z‡ya maa'da kuka maa'dei daaka! Sareraav‡ y‡van‡gevaaib‡' sahwar‡ sara y‡deiny‡.

18 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. N‡m‡reihi s‡rya'mweraav‡na Kwaaka davak‡ d‡maremwaalyideih‡ly‡. Sahwaib‡saraav‡na Kwaaka davak‡ 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly‡. Kus‡laanyainaayaw‡ d‡wona!' w‡dap‡j‡yagaa' y‡ S‡gunyav‡ Got‡yai 'Sabwi kayaa'nanyabuly‡,' mena sara yaw‡'na. Nabaai Kwaaka davak‡ 'Sabwi tewaanyabuly‡,' dap‡j‡yagaa' S‡gunyav‡ 'Sabwi tewaanyabuly‡,' mena sara yaw‡'na yadely‡.

19 Nabaai yagaala ay‡na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kwaaka davak‡ gazazang‡na sar‡m‡j‡yaraai avaaiz‡munya'na yak‡ly‡ Got‡yar‡ y‡daanganny‡kaja' y‡ sasare' S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei N‡maamaangei sahwaraar‡na yannely‡.

20 Yo, n‡m‡ny‡na a'mwe pwaraaihi daraai dala kwaihi anga p‡ba y‡'bwa'nemwaaib‡zaihi sar‡m‡ny‡ t‡nnyaba mwaal‡de'na N‡mwai sara y‡h‡gaimwagathe'nany‡." Sara w‡d‡na ya'.

21 Dazagaa' Pitai gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na y‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Naangeig‡, nya'mwei kayaa'nanya y‡ya kanyoj‡ gam‡re kayaa'nanya maras‡'nya'neiny‡ kayaa'nanya sa gara gara nyadengaka? Y‡n‡ga wi'na ata pur‡daa'ny‡ pwaraainanya'na d‡ngaka?"

22 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai dara w‡d‡na "Ata pur‡daa'ny‡ yune pwaraainanya'na g‡th‡we'na m‡'. Aawa. Y‡n‡ga wi'na kwala naanga naangenna g‡th‡wa."

23 Sara w‡d‡na yaka sav‡na ke'ba'nanya' dara w‡d‡na "Sarev‡daa'ny‡ S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ a'mweraav‡re kayaa'nanyanna maras‡'nya'nebwi dare'b‡sabuly‡.

P‡gaa' a'mwe pwai King‡yai maremwaaidei yaw‡'na 'N‡nnya ny‡daayad‡v‡taraav‡re n‡gw‡t‡v‡k‡ta yavada'galamaar‡ma!'
24 Sara yaw‡'na kya' n‡gwia gaai yamaasagaa' dinaaya naanga naange' (10 mil‡yon‡ kinaaya) k‡n‡nnaker‡ makab‡na.
25 Makab‡na kye' k‡r‡' dinaaya y‡n‡ga t‡v‡k‡rya'ne' sai n‡gwia maayaly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ king‡yai d‡rag‡nna w‡d‡na 'A'mwe dazaly‡ gam‡re a'mwes‡ kaim‡raayaj‡ gannya g‡ly‡v‡ta yuyaj‡ marayaas‡p‡ka! Sara mi'na yaas‡na yap‡j‡ n‡gwia daza n‡m‡ny‡ne'na dinaaya t‡v‡k‡rya'ne maap‡ka!'
26 Sara w‡d‡na yakev‡daa'ny‡ w‡daayade dazai king‡yaryaba kwadaai bulagina yaka k‡nna d‡na yaka w‡d‡na 'We', n‡m‡ny‡na kale kagyoz‡ n‡m‡ny‡na yemwaala d‡nya! Nabaai dinaaya yuya' g‡r‡v‡k‡r‡deiny‡ra.'
27 Kad‡ka sara w‡'naka w‡daayade dazare naangei sahwar‡na kale wina kya' w‡d‡na 'Wik‡ra. G‡m‡re dinaaya' many‡jaay‡ d‡ny‡deig‡ny‡. Wi'nany‡ra. Mi'na g‡maras‡'ny‡wana.' Sara w‡d‡na yaka dinaaya sa' y‡nahu maras‡'ny‡na.
28 Sara kya' mwasaw‡nna w‡daayade dazai walyuna yaka gam‡j‡ya w‡daayade pwar‡ walyanganna. Sahwai s‡nnaw‡nyar‡na dinaaya maal‡ke' (100 kinaaya) k‡n‡nnakely‡. Y‡thaanyi, s‡nnaw‡nyai avaaiwaw‡nya dazar‡ walyanganna yaka galal‡mwanna y‡na yaka gam‡re t‡l‡nnyav‡ galag‡raa'd‡wanna yada w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡ny‡ne' g‡m‡re dinaaya yuya yunebanna d‡r‡v‡k‡ka!'
29 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re avaaiwaw‡nyai kwadaai g‡l‡na yaka d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna 'N‡m‡ny‡na kale kagyoz‡ n‡m‡ny‡na yemwaala d‡nya! N‡m‡re dinaaya g‡r‡v‡k‡r‡deig‡ny‡.'
30 K‡r‡' sai 'Aala!' d‡na. Aawa. Sar‡ kalavuzav‡ mar‡mwaaih‡na yaka 'Sahwai dinaaya sa' n‡m‡ny‡na t‡v‡k‡radehaa'na yagalya'mavadely‡.'
31 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sarev‡daa'ny‡ gam‡re avaaiwaw‡nyara sasare sabwi wanganeva kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ kum‡re naanger‡ yagaala yuya daza w‡j‡wakaaw‡na.
32 Sara w‡j‡wakaaw‡na kye' a'mwe naangei w‡daayade dazar‡ jaka w‡d‡na yaka dara w‡d‡na 'Yaas‡wa'waw‡nya kayaa'nanyaig‡! Aayagaa' n‡m‡ny‡ k‡nna kany‡d‡waa sare'na g‡m‡re dinaaya yuya yaas‡wa'na g‡maras‡'ny‡weig‡ny‡.
33 N‡m‡ kale g‡haimwamwebaaib‡' g‡m‡re avaaiwaw‡nyar‡ kale kugaimwad‡ka! Sara y‡j‡ kwaj‡ sabwi naw‡'nya' kwarad‡'!'
34 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡re naangei s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ a'mwe daangita w‡jaavad‡v‡saraayaw‡ mar‡mwangak‡na. Gam‡re dinaaya y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡'mwannya'ner‡ mar‡mwang‡na yakely‡.
35 Nabaai sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ sar‡m‡ yuyaihi s‡rya'mwe gazarazaraav‡re kayaa'nanya mamaras‡p‡ja' y‡ N‡maamaangei S‡gunyav‡ mwaal‡kei avaaina sana y‡hyathely‡." Sara w‡da'.

19

A'mweng‡ w‡daasa'nebwines‡.
(Mak‡ 10:1-12; Luk‡ 16:18)

1 Jizaazai yagaala daza j‡'mwanny‡na yakegaa' anga Gal‡li yagalya'ma'na y‡na yaka Aalya Jothan‡ pimag‡nna anga naanga Juth‡yanna w‡na.
2 W‡na kya' kwala bwa'naanya naanga sahwar‡ m‡d‡ny‡na kye' daz‡mag‡ kum‡re nalaaya tewaanya yavada'gaina wia'.
3 Nabaai gam‡nyaw‡nna Per‡z‡ya pwara b‡na yeva "Kayaa'na ja'nanedaz‡waka?" yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' yaam‡j‡ y‡j‡waaina ya'nera w‡d‡na "Nem‡re k‡w‡nya d‡n‡kebur‡ gazannazanna a'mwei gannya a'mwev‡ y‡nahu w‡daasa' tewaanya' d‡ngaka?"

4 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sai ja'naw‡d‡na "Got‡yare bukuyav‡ d‡n‡ka datha' madan-
ganyad‡v‡saihi daaka! S‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna Got‡yai yuya wakyaakegaa' kwalyaly‡
balyas‡ sawaar‡ yav‡karina yaakeyoly‡.
5 Sara yaka sai d‡na 'Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwei gan‡maangely‡ ganaanges‡ sawaar‡
yagalya'mavoj‡ gannya a'mwes‡ y‡raku'na y‡kadeyoly‡. Nabaai sayoi k‡laaka gave
p‡j‡'nanyayoi y‡ma'ny‡kadeyoly‡.' Yagaala dazav‡ myaw‡ryad‡v‡saihi daaka!
6 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sayoi k‡laaka p‡j‡kaaina ayaw‡ y‡kadewaai m‡'. Aawa.
Sayoi yune k‡laaka gave p‡j‡'nany‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sasare sabwi Got‡yai mena
ye'mwannemwaaih‡n‡kely‡. A'mwera nadahaaibwap‡d‡ka!"
7 W‡d‡na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na "Ned‡waanya'na Ne Moz‡zai k‡w‡nya' dara be'na
d‡n‡kavaka? 'A'mwei gam‡re balaangev‡ w‡daasa'nei p‡kar‡y‡kwiav‡ y‡da'na yoj‡
a'mwev‡ w‡jaavoj‡ yunakaanna w‡daasadely‡ra.' Be'na d‡n‡kev‡naka!"
8 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ galar‡lav‡mwaaih‡ny‡na kiwaak‡ra.
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Moz‡zai sar‡m‡re a'mweng‡ w‡daasa'na baihana'na y‡hyaakely‡. K‡r‡'
s‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna sasare dazabwi waryaakebwi m‡'.
9 Nabaai dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Pwai kwai gam‡re a'mwe' mud‡ker‡ maridaay‡
yaja' sah‡r‡v‡ yaas‡wa'na w‡daasadev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe p‡r‡v‡ nayaa y‡daanganoj‡
kwala maarajai y‡ sahwar‡na Got‡yai d‡na 'A'mwe sai ata l‡mwangebwi kayaa'na
y‡wakely‡.' "
10 Sagaa' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara w‡d‡na "A'mwei gannya a'mwev‡ sara mudaas‡
yaja'na nem‡ kwala namaraad‡ka! Nem‡ a'mwe maayaina mwalaadevwi naw‡'nyas‡."
11 W‡d‡na kye' sai w‡d‡na "Yagaala daza' y‡n‡ga wi'na yaw‡ramaarya'nera yu-
yaraav‡na m‡'. Aawa. Got‡yai kwala mamaarya sasarebur‡ne d‡rag‡nya' w‡jaavoj‡ya
pwaraav‡nany‡.
12 Sare' dare'nes‡. Y‡ kwala y‡n‡ga mamaarya'nera a'mwe dala pwarana
pwarananyav‡ny‡. Pwara kuv‡naange maar‡na yesagaa' kwala maarya'nera
mamwaaly‡ y‡p‡nerera. Pwaraav‡ a'mwera munya da'n‡kera kwala y‡n‡ga
maap‡'dera m‡'. Pwara S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ne waw‡nya' yaw‡'d‡v‡' kum‡
sara k‡maak‡ya dakad‡v‡' kwala mamaaryad‡v‡sare. A'mwei yagaala daza' y‡n‡ga
wi'na yaw‡ramaarannei sai yaw‡ramaa'na yana!"

Jizaazai kaim‡raaya maal‡keraav‡ y‡laaya w‡maryake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:13-16; Luk‡ 18:15-17)

13 Sagaa' gam‡nyaw‡nna kaim‡raaya maal‡ka pwaraav‡ makab‡na. "Kum‡re
m‡nyag‡nyang‡ gam‡re asa' w‡dath‡wada Got‡yar‡ sahwaraav‡na w‡dana!" deva
makab‡na. Mi'na makab‡na kye' k‡r‡' gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kum‡ny‡ maanga w‡d‡na.
14 Maanga w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "N‡m‡nyaw‡nna kaim‡raayaraav‡
d‡maryasaabila! Sar‡m‡ darih‡ral‡mwagata mip‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡ya
maremwaaidev‡nera maal‡ka sasareraav‡na Got‡yai yanga w‡jaavade'nany‡."
15 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na kye' asa' m‡nyag‡nyang‡ dath‡wanna wia'.
Sara wiaka d‡vidaa'ny‡ daz‡mag‡ yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna w‡na ya'.

M‡g‡nyai g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya k‡n‡nnaker‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:17-31; Luk‡ 18:18-30)

16 Y‡thaanyi, a'mwe pwai gam‡nyaw‡nna bi'ma'na yaka w‡d‡na "W‡j‡waakyaig‡,
'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maar‡ma!' da'muj‡ tewaanya gare'na y‡deinyaka?"
17 W‡d‡na kya' ja'naw‡d‡na "Tewaanya'na n‡m‡ny‡na be'na ny‡daangaman‡g‡na?
Tewaanyai yune gave sahwainanyaly‡ra. K‡r‡' g‡m‡ 'Gaala nebulyabur‡
mwaalya'neiny‡,' yaw‡'d‡za' k‡w‡nya d‡n‡keng‡ nayaa d‡m‡d‡na!"

18 Sai w‡d‡na “K‡w‡nya garengaka?” Jizaazai w‡d‡na “Datha'darenna ‘A'mwe
maramak‡nnera! Pware a'mwev‡ ata mal‡mwad‡nnera! Kuka minnera! A'mwe
pwaraav‡na kwaas‡ yagaala majal‡kurak‡nnera!
19 G‡m‡re g‡maamaangely‡ gwaanges‡ sawaare yaya munyaba makid‡ duhaimwana!
G‡m‡ny‡na g‡vu'nadevaaib‡' pwaraav‡na avaaina naw‡'nya g‡vu'nana!’ ”
20 Sara w‡d‡na kya' m‡g‡nya sai w‡d‡na “K‡w‡nya yuya daza mena m‡d‡d‡nyang‡ra.
N‡m‡ny‡ kuna gare' ny‡gain‡van‡kevaka?”
21 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na “G‡m‡ ‘Yune nebulya'nanyainy‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!’ d‡zaig‡
g‡m‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya yasaawa'g‡z‡ a'mwe g‡ly‡v‡'maayaraav‡ n‡gwia duzaama!
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ S‡gunyav‡ g‡m‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya k‡n‡nnakeig‡ j‡ma'nadeig‡ny‡.
Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡ d‡ny‡m‡d‡naama!”
22 W‡d‡na kya' m‡g‡nyai yagaala daza' kad‡ka sara w‡'ny‡na yaka kale wiadaa'ny‡
kaanna w‡na. Sare' dare'nes‡. Sai g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalya k‡n‡nnakely‡.
23 Sagaa' Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na “Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge.
S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidev‡ a'mwe n‡gw‡h‡rav‡nakei yag‡yag‡ w‡ladely‡.
Yaas‡wa'na m‡'.
24 Ayahi y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kaamel‡yai ‘Langa kwaab‡hannya gipwaid‡v‡ta sar‡k‡re
daibu'nyav‡ w‡l‡ma!’ doz‡ sa' yag‡yag‡ waw‡nya maayas‡. N‡gw‡h‡rav‡nakei ‘Got‡yai
maremwaaidev‡ w‡l‡ma!’ doz‡ sa' yag‡yag‡ waw‡nyas‡.”
25 W‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kad‡ka sara w‡'ny‡na yeva l‡ka y‡wain‡gulaaw‡na y‡na
yeva w‡d‡na “ ‘N‡gw‡h‡rav‡nakei aawa!’ daakaj‡ aaihwar‡ padaihasamaarannelaka?”
26 W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai t‡nna baihana'na wiaka w‡d‡na “A'mwera wi'na m‡ka! Kum‡
sara Got‡yaryaw‡nna mabi y‡p‡nerera. K‡r‡' Got‡yai yuyabwi y‡n‡ga wi'na yannely‡.”
27 W‡d‡na kya' sagaa' Pitai ja'naw‡d‡na “Y‡thaa, nem‡ yuyang‡ yagalya'mavona
g‡m‡d‡mwona. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ t‡v‡k‡rya'ne ben‡ maraadengaka?”
28 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai kum‡ny‡ dara w‡d‡na “Nebulya'na dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge.
Yuya mud‡ka y‡ma'nadehaa' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai d‡rag‡nyas‡ byaannyas‡
k‡n‡nnakei king‡yar‡ namwaaly‡ta naw‡'nyav‡ mwaalade dazah‡gaa' sar‡m‡
ny‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saihi kwaih‡ly‡ namwaaly‡ta naw‡'nya s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala sang‡
d‡mwaalyideih‡ly‡. Sara yad‡v‡' yaw‡bwarya'neihi Y‡z‡rel‡yaraav‡re y‡savakaav‡
s‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraala savakaav‡ d‡maremwaalyideih‡ly‡.
29 Nabaai gazaizai n‡m‡nne yayav‡na yaw‡'da n‡m‡re waw‡nya yada y‡ sahwai
gam‡re angev‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ gya'mwe pwaraav‡ gya'mwe k‡n‡ng‡ yagalya'ma'na.
Y‡ gan‡maanga pwar‡ ganaanga k‡r‡v‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ gam‡re kaim‡raayang‡
yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ aawaw‡nyang‡ yagalya'ma'na. Y‡ sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwai tewaanya
kwalaalya naanga maaradely‡. Nabaai sara yoj‡ Gan‡maangere yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne
gaalyabwi maaradely‡.
30 K‡r‡' dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara kum‡re yaya munyaba war‡kera d‡vi
n‡m‡ny‡ne'na kum‡re yaya kwaakeba waraderera. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara
kum‡re yaya kwaakeba war‡kera d‡vi n‡m‡ny‡ne'na kum‡re yaya munyaba
waraderera.

20

G‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ yad‡v‡saraav‡nes‡.

1 Sare' da'dares‡. S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' a'mwe pwai aawaw‡nya k‡n‡nnakei
y‡n‡kabaaib‡sas‡. Wana mwanyav‡ (6 k‡lok‡) gam‡re g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ w‡daaya'ne
pwaraav‡ maarya'nei kaanna w‡na.
2 Kaanna w‡na yaka a'mweraav‡ w‡d‡na ‘N‡m‡re g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡
ny‡daaya'neih‡r‡ nem‡re sabwine'na pwar‡ dahaa'ne kinaaya' pwar‡ dahaa'ne

kinaaya' y+h+zaav+deiny+.' 'Yo, wik+ra,' ja'naw+d+na kye' gam+re waw+nyav+na w+daas+na.
3 W+daas+na yaka mwany+z+r+gwajahaa' maaket+yaba ayahi w+na yaka a'mwe pwara yaas+wa'na yadapiyaraav+ t+nna wanganna.
4 T+nna wanganna yaka w+d+na 'Sar+m+ kwaih+ly+ n+m+re wiwaw+nyav+na kaanna wawop+j+ jaawila! Y+ nabaai n+gwia y+da'nanya y+h+zaav+deiny+ra.' Kuda' sarev+daa'ny+ kaanna w+na.
5 Kaanna w+na kye' d+vidaa'ny+ s+r+gwajahaas+ s+v+raryagaas+ gyakwai ayahi w+na yaka avaaina sana y+na.
6 Nabaai saw+sabur+ (5 k+lok+) ayahi kaanna w+na yaka a'mwe pwara daa'dapiyaraav+ t+nna wanganna yaka w+d+na 'Dava ny+laanga dav+ yaas+wa' gatha'darev+na daakava?'
7 Sahwara ja'naw+d+na 'Nem+ny+ waw+nya nejaaya'nei pwai midaakaj+ny+ra.' Ja'naw+d+na kye' sai w+d+na 'Sar+m+ kwaih+ly+ n+m+re waw+nyav+na d+wila!'
8 Sara w+d+na kya' yuyara waw+nya y+na kye' ny+la walakyagaa' mena ky+ma'na' wiwaw+nyav+ gyakwalaangei gam+re maredaasar+ dara w+d+na 'Waw+nyav+ ny+day+waasaraav+ jaka w+da'g+z+ n+gwia duzaama! Waw+nya aaya d+vidaa'nyaraav+ sahwaraav+daa'ny+ duzaama! N+gwia sahwaraav+ kuna kuna w+jaava'g+z+ yune waw+nya s+nnaw+ w+daayaraayabanna j+'mwannades+ra.'
9 Sara w+d+na kya' maredaasai sara y+na yada a'mwera waw+nya' yamaa'd+v+' yune saw+sabur+ (5 k+lok+) yesara bi'ma'na y+na yeva pwai kinaaya p+r+' pwai kinaaya p+r+' maar+na. Sagaa' y+r+ka yunev+na waw+nyav+ n+gwia kinaaya puk+ra.
10 Maar+na kye' waw+nya aayagaa'daa'ny+ yamaa'n+ka sara t+nna wanganna yeva yaw+'na 'D+vidaa'nyara pwai kinaaya p+r+' pwai kinaaya p+r+' ma'mwaasa'na nem+ p+n+j+ maraadeinera.' Sara yaw+'na kye' k+r+' sara kwaraj+ pwai kinaaya p+r+' pwai kinaaya p+r+' maar+na.
11 Sara maar+na yeva j+kurya y+na yeva waw+nyav+ gyakwalaanger+ maanga w+d+na
12 'A'mwe dazara aaya d+vidaa'ny+ y+ma'naabad+v+' waw+nya' yune waan+ aawaaya'na wav+la'derera. G+m+ n+gwia saraav+ w+jawaanya' nem+ maraanne' w+jawaana! K+r+' nem+ waw+nya naanga yadaa mwanyav+daa'nyaina yune ny+la walakyagaa'na y+'mwann+van+goinera. Sara yadaawori ny+la naange' nebai-hin+van+keinera.'
13 Maanga sara w+d+na kye' waw+nyav+ gyakwalaangei kum+j+ya pwar+ ja'naw+d+na 'Nya'mweig+, g+m+ny+na kayaa'na magivan+ge. Naar+m+ kinaaya p+r+'na "Tewaanyas+ra," myaw+rij+hy+wola?
14 Sarev+daa'ny+ g+nnya n+gwia' maar+na ya'g+z+ kaanna w+na j+! Ny+vu'n+van+ka dares+. G+zaavan+gevaaib+' a'mwe aaya d+vidaa'nya dazar+ avaala w+jaawa.
15 Sare' yune n+m+res+. N+nnya n+gwia yune sang+na y+n+ga mi y+w+neiny+ d+ngaka? N+m+ tewaanyabwina yad+nyainy+ne'na s+munyav+ j+kurya yaw+'d+ wabar+nna y+van+g+nyaig+ d+ngaka?' w+da'.
16 Ke'ba'na y+h+th+we da'dares+. A'mwe d+vidaa'nyara s+nnaw+nyara y+ma'n+p+'derera. Nabaai a'mwe s+nnaw+nyara yune d+vidaa'ny+na y+ma'n+p+'derera. (Got+yai gannya gaalyabwi aaya d+vidaa'nyaraav+na avaaina s+nnaw+ w+jaavaderera. Nabaai gannya gaalyabwi s+nnaw+ aayagaa'daa'nyaraav+na d+vidaa'ny+ w+jaavaderera.)"

Jizaazai bal+na, ay+na y+d+kaaya'nei dahasaai dahaa' w+dake'nes+.
(Maak+ 10:32-34; Luk+ 18:31-34)

17 Jeruzaalem+na kaanya y+laawia'nei woda gam+re s+v+l+r+daa'ny+ pwaraalyara gavera gam+nyabanna j+'bwaramakuna yaka tutaanyav+ kavena w+d+na

18 “Y‡thaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalem‡neina yimanaaw‡go. Sah‡ba a'mwe pwai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraav‡naj‡ K‡w‡jaraav‡naj‡ ny‡mar‡mwaaihadely‡. Mar‡mwaaih‡na kanyoj‡ kot‡yav‡ n‡m‡ny‡na w‡d‡na ‘Kayaa'nanyai balana!’
19 Sara w‡d‡na yap‡j‡ aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yaraav‡na Menyaraav‡na ny‡mar‡mwang‡p‡'deiny‡. W‡mar‡mwang‡na kanyap‡j‡ yagaaib‡raiz‡ka ny‡danganap‡j‡ w‡la kayaa'nanyabaaly‡ mala naanga ny‡ramap‡j‡ y‡sav‡ri maranny‡ramar‡mup‡'deiny‡. Sara kanyap‡j‡ y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡ ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavadeiny‡.”

Jem‡zaly‡ Jon‡j‡ k‡daraai “Naangeinaai mwaalaka!” dah‡la yag‡lya'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:35-45)

20 Dazagaa' Sevathiyare balaanges‡ gam‡re gawaal‡vaangeraaly‡ k‡n‡daka ye'mwann‡guna yeva Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na. Mi'na b‡na yeva kwaakev‡ k‡r‡naange' walaruta'ny‡na yaka “P‡r‡'na githaangan‡j‡wana?” w‡d‡na.
21 W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na “G‡vu'n‡van‡ke' ber‡vaka?” W‡d‡na kya' w‡d‡na “G‡m‡re d‡maremwaaidev‡ n‡m‡re kaim‡raaya datharaai, pwai g‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡, pwai g‡m‡re kwanaamimag‡ mwaaly‡kade'na sara d‡ny‡dana! Sare'na ny‡vu'n‡van‡kes‡.”
22 W‡d‡na kya' ja'naw‡d‡na “Y‡daangaman‡gata daza' nayaa myaw‡rangany‡van‡ga'. Kaap‡vananyav‡ n‡devaaib‡' maal‡kegaa' taanga naanga nyades‡. Taanga naanga sa ky‡hyoj‡ k‡r‡m‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡kaneraaihi daaka?” Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡daraai w‡d‡na “Naar‡m‡ wi'na yakaneinaaly‡ra.”
23 W‡d‡na kyagi w‡d‡na “Nebulyas‡. N‡m‡re kaap‡vananyav‡ d‡nyideraaih‡ly‡. K‡r‡' ‘N‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ sahwai mwaalana! N‡m‡re kwanaamimag‡ sahwai mwaalana!’ w‡ja'ne' n‡m‡re' m‡ka! Aawa. Sah‡banyaar‡ mwaalya'neraar‡na N‡maamaangei mena dah‡lak‡na, sara yaw‡'mwakely‡.”
24 Nabaai at‡raalyara yagaala daza' kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yeva sadaraar‡na s‡nna t‡ka dav‡na.
25 S‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ k‡r‡' Jizaazai gam‡nyaw‡nna jaka j‡vwaramaa'na yaka w‡d‡na “Sar‡m‡ yaw‡'man‡ga' ‘King‡yara aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡rera kunnya a'mweraav‡ dath‡wanna yad‡v‡' d‡rag‡nya w‡maremwaaid‡v‡sarera. Nabaai kum‡re a'mwe naangera d‡rag‡nya yad‡v‡sare. A'mwera a'mwem‡l‡ka kum‡re yagaalya m‡d‡nya'na d‡rag‡nya yad‡v‡sare.’
26 K‡r‡' sasare dazabwi sar‡m‡ny‡ my‡hwarannera! Aawa. Pwai kwai sar‡m‡j‡yai ‘Naanga mwaal‡ma! A'mwe naangeiny‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!’ w‡vu'najai sar‡m‡re y‡h‡thaayadei mwaalana!
27 Nabaai pwai kwai sar‡m‡j‡yai ‘Aaya s‡nnaw‡nyainy‡ mwaal‡ma!’ w‡vu'najai yaas‡wa'waw‡nya yadeib‡'nanyai mwaalana!
28 Sabaaib‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ ‘Ny‡daay‡p‡'de'nany‡,’ maj‡ yena b‡weiny‡. Aawa. ‘Yune kum‡ny‡ w‡daay‡de'nany‡. A'mwe kwalaalyaraav‡neba ay‡na mubamaarya'neiny‡ bal‡deiny‡,’ dena b‡weiny‡. N‡m‡ yad‡nyabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ duthaayideih‡ly‡.”

Jizaazai t‡b‡nya pwaraar‡ tewaanya yavada'galake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 10:46-52; Luk‡ 18:35-43)

29 Sagaa' anga Jeriko yagalya'ma'na y‡na yeva kaanna w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yadaapi kwala bwa'naanya naange' m‡d‡ny‡na.
30 M‡d‡ny‡na yadaapi, y‡thaanyi, tu'maangebaar‡ a'mwe t‡b‡nyaraai mwaal‡na yadi' “Jizaazai b‡van‡ker‡nera,” kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yag‡la jaka d‡rag‡nna d‡na “Naangeig‡, Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayaig‡, naar‡m‡ny‡ kale'na d‡neh‡haimwana!”

31 Jaka sara kudahi kwala bwa'naanya' “Jaka sa' maku'ny‡ka!” deva maanga w‡d‡na. Maanga w‡d‡na kye' k‡r‡' saraai jaka naanga d‡rag‡nna kuna w‡d‡na “Naangeig‡, Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayaig‡ naar‡m‡ny‡ kale'na d‡neh‡haimwana!”
32 Sara w‡d‡na kyagi Jizaazai muda'na yaka saraar‡ jaka w‡j‡vwaramaa'na yaka w‡d‡na “K‡r‡m‡ny‡ gara y‡hide'nanaka? Ber‡v‡na y‡h‡vu'nadevaka?”
33 W‡d‡na kya' “Naangeig‡ ‘Naar‡m‡re t‡nnyara tewaanya yavada'galana!’ kadak-woih‡j‡ d‡nehya! Sare'na yaw‡'man‡goi.”
34 Kad‡ka sara w‡'ny‡na yaka Jizaazai kale naanga wina kya' sagaa' k‡r‡m‡re t‡nnyaraav‡ asa dath‡wanna. Sarev‡ wana sagaasagaa' k‡r‡m‡re t‡nnyara naw‡'nya wanganna. Naw‡'nya wanganna yeva saraai gam‡ny‡ m‡d‡nna y‡na yagi.

21

Jeruzaalem‡na Jizaazai king‡yai w‡laawake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 11:1-11; Luk‡ 19:28-38; Jon‡ 12:12-19)

1 Jeruzaalem‡nera w‡na yeva Jeruzaalem‡ k‡baweba anga Bepaaza aya k‡banna y‡'mavaaw‡na. Anga maal‡ka sa' Mugunya Wolav‡ gid‡kusaba mann‡kebe. Aya k‡banna y‡'mavaaw‡na kye' Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡dita pwaraar‡ w‡daas‡na
2 “K‡r‡m‡ anga maal‡ka dazaba sangih‡r‡ w‡lak‡ly‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' dogiya p‡r‡s‡ gam‡re d‡w‡nyai kwaly‡ w‡lyabaaly‡ galy‡rak‡n‡kenaar‡ danganyideraaih‡ly‡. Sanaar‡ w‡la yaramaa'na yak‡ly‡ n‡m‡nyaw‡nna d‡makabyideraaih‡ly‡.
3 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai yagaala p‡r‡' y‡h‡thazai dara duzideraaih‡ly‡ ‘Naanger‡ wana kuner‡ k‡naar‡na w‡gain‡van‡ke'nany‡.’ Sara kudak‡ly‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' sanaar‡ maray‡hyasaabathely‡ra.”
4 Sara yeta daza' Got‡yai “P‡ropet‡yare yagaala d‡n‡ka dazav‡ yunebanna ya'ne' y‡ma'nana!” kada' sara ye'. Yagaala sa' dara d‡n‡kes‡.
5 Mugunya Saayon‡ mwaalyaraav‡ dara duz‡la!
“Y‡thaanyi, sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna sar‡m‡re king‡yai b‡van‡kely‡.
Sahwai kwaamu'nanyai naw‡'nyabwi y‡na yadely‡.
Sagaa' dogiyar‡ a'ba y‡lamwaalaka b‡van‡kely‡.
Sai dogiyav‡re d‡w‡nyar‡ a'ba y‡lamwaal‡kely‡.”
P‡ropet‡yare yagaalya' sara d‡n‡kes‡.
6 Jizaazai gam‡re m‡d‡disaraar‡ sara w‡daas‡na kya' saraai sara y‡na.
7 Dogiya ganaanges‡ d‡w‡nya kwaly‡ sanaar‡ makab‡na yag‡la k‡r‡nnya baaz‡'ma'nya d‡rag‡nya dogiyar‡ a'ba y‡lak‡na kyagi sai munyaba y‡lamwaaina kya' makuna.
8 Makuna yadaa'ny‡ kwala bwa'naanya naange' tutaanyavak‡ y‡laaya'na kum‡re baaz‡'ma'nya y‡raipu'ny‡na yeva kwala p‡g‡lavaj‡r‡'bwarak‡w‡laaw‡na y‡na ye'. Nabaai pwara y‡taanya paay‡na yad‡v‡' tutaanyav‡ y‡laaya'na wak‡w‡l‡na.
9 Kwala bwa'naanya p‡n‡ Jizaazar‡ s‡nnaw‡ y‡ma'ny‡na yad‡v‡' waany‡na, kwala bwa'naanya p‡n‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ m‡d‡ny‡na, yuyara jaka w‡dam‡d‡nna
“Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayar‡ y‡laaya maryaana!
Naangere yayav‡nei b‡van‡ker‡ tewaanya w‡jaavana!
S‡gunya ke'mwew‡ Got‡yar‡ne' munyabanna mak‡laana!”
Jaka sa' w‡d‡ w‡ja y‡na y‡na ye'.
10 Jaka w‡d‡na w‡d‡na w‡d‡na yadaapi Jeruzaalem‡na w‡l‡na yada a'mwe yuya angebanyara jaanga d‡ki'n‡gul‡na y‡na yeva d‡na “A'mwe dazai aaihwalaka?”
11 Sara d‡na kye' a'mwera kaanya wod‡v‡' d‡na “Dazai p‡ropet‡ya Jizaazaly‡. Naazaret‡ mwaalyai Gal‡lidaa'nyaly‡.”

Jizaazai Got+yare Anga Naangev+ yake'nes+.
(Mak+ 11:15-19; Luk+ 19:45-48; Jon+ 2:13-22)

12 Got+yare Anga Naangev+ Jizaazai w+l+na y+na yaka sav+ a'mwe yuyara n+gwia maarya'nera mubad+v+saraav+ w+latamabwak+raas+na. Y+ a'mwera n+gw+yadaihamaata yadaapiya y+'b+nya yuya marapuratawak+na. Y+ kwaam+rya Got+yar+ w+jaaya'neraav+ne a'mweraav+re namwaaly+sang+ marapuratawak+na.
13 Sara yaka sai w+d+na "Got+yare bukuya' dara d+n+kes+. N+m+re Ange' anga Got+yainy+ ny+d+p+'dev+na d+p+'des+ra. Sara d+n+ka k+r+' sar+m+ kayaa'na yad+v+' a'mwe kukeraav+re k+ma'nyaw+b+sa' wak+van+gasaih+ly+," sara w+da'.
14 Got+yare Anga Naangev+ mwaal+na yad+'ny+ a'mwe t+b+nya pwaraj+ s+v+la kayaa'nanyaraj+ gam+nyaw+nna b+na kye' naw+'nya yavada'gaina wia'.
15 K+r+' naw+'nya y+na yakeng+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ K+w+jaraj+ sara t+nna wanganna yeva nabaai Got+yare Angev+ kaim+raayam+l+ka jaka w+ladadaapi "Ne Devit+m+re Kaim+raayar+na y+laaya yaana!" kad+ka w+'ny+na kye' sahwaraav+ s+nna t+ka naanga dav+na.
16 S+nna t+ka dav+na yadaa'ny+ w+d+na "Dazam+l+ka yagaala d+waata daza' du'n+waana!" Sara w+d+na kye' Jizaazai w+d+na "Yo, w+'n+wana. Sare' d+n+ke' madanganyad+v+taihi daaka! Dara d+n+kes+.
Kaim+raaya maal+kem+l+kaav+re maangev+
Aamunya n+van+gasam+l+kaav+re maangev+
G+m+ y+laaya naw+'nya galaw+ratay+waa.
G+m+ny+ne yaya' munyabanna makiman+gasam+l+ke.
Sara d+n+ke'na d+van+ga'."
17 W+d+na yaka sahwaraav+ yagalya'ma'na yaka anga naangeba mwas+laa walyuna y+na yaka saw+ta sar+k+ Betaanina wa'mwaraaw+na.

Jizaazai kada' y+ta pih+y+' yawaka bal+na yake'nes+.
(Mak+ 11:12-14,20-24)

18 Mwanyav+ anga naangebanna ay+na w+na yadaa'ny+ m+j+ka wina.
19 M+j+ka wina yadaa'ny+ wodimag+nna tu'maangebaar+ y+ta pih+ya p+r+' t+nna maranganna yaka sav+na bi'ma'na yaka k+r+' t+ka munne aane p+r+' k+r+' mwaryad+'ny+ wanganna. Aawa. Yune k+was+rana wa'd+'ny+ wanganna. Y+ta sav+ dara w+d+na "Yuyagaa' t+ka munne aane p+r+' k+r+' my+'ny+ j+the'g+ny+." Sagaa' y+ta pih+ya sa' yawaka bal+na.
20 Mi'na yawaka bal+na kya' m+d+d+v+sara t+nna wanganna yeva l+ka y+w+l+na. L+ka y+w+l+na yeva w+d+na "Y+ta pih+ya sa' dahaa' yawaka yarai gatha'darev+na baimwaka?"
21 W+d+na kye' Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Sar+m+ d+rag+nna l+mwab+za' sar+m+ s+munya p+r+waai maaya y+p+neihi y+ y+ta pih+yav+ y+webaaib+' y+n+ga wi'na y+p+neih+ly+. Yune sah+r+'na yanne' m+'. Aawa. Sar+m+ mugunya dazav+ w+d+na 'Mugunya'g+ d+kaava'g+z+ saalaalyav+na d+th+kwos+ka!' W+d+na kyap+j+ sa' sasara yannes+. Pwara mi y+p+nebaaib+' sar+m+ sasare' y+p+neih+ly+ra.
22 Nabaai sar+m+ d+rag+nna l+mwaga'd+v+' yuya sare ya'ne w+jang+ Got+yar+ kidaan-ganap+j+ y+ sa yadeng+."

"D+rag+nya' aaihwai g+zaawakavaka?" Jizaazar+ y+waaravesa'nes+.
(Mak+ 11:27-33; Luk+ 20:1-8)

23 Got+yare Angev+ w+laaw+na yaka kusaw+ a'mweraav+ w+j+waak+na yadaa'ny+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ a'mweraav+ne a'mwe naangeraj+ gam+nyaw+nna b+na yeva w+d+na "Dazanna y+van+g+nya be d+rag+nya' maarag+na y+van+g+nyaig+naka? Nabaai d+rag+nya daza' aaihwai g+zaawakavaka?"

24 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai ja'naw‡d‡na "N‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ p‡r‡'na y‡hiwaarav‡de'nany‡. N‡m‡re y‡waarata sa' ny‡r‡v‡k‡p‡ja' n‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ be d‡rag‡nya' maarena daza y‡van‡ge'na y‡h‡th‡deiny‡.
25 Jon‡m‡re bav‡taaz‡yabwi gaw‡ y‡ma'nakavaka? Sabwi S‡gunyav‡daasa' daaka? A'mweraav‡rennanya' daaka?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwara yagaala d‡ny‡na "Nem‡ 'Sabwi S‡gunyav‡yas‡ra,' w‡daaza' sai dara w‡d‡na 'Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡ne sah‡r‡'na d‡rag‡nna be'na mal‡mwagiwa'daa'?'
26 K‡r‡' yaw‡'daanyav‡daa'ny‡ 'Sabwi a'mweraav‡res‡,' w‡daaza' sarev‡ yuyara dara yaw‡'na 'Jon‡ sai p‡ropet‡yaly‡ra.' Yaw‡'na yad‡v‡sa'na 'Naneramak‡p‡d‡ka!' yaw‡'daa l‡ka yaanneinera."
27 Mi'na d‡ny‡na yeva sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwara Jizaazar‡ ja'naw‡d‡na "Nem‡ myaw‡rivan‡gona." Ja'naw‡d‡na kye' dara w‡d‡na "N‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ 'Be d‡rag‡nya' maarena daza y‡van‡gev‡na,' my‡h‡th‡w‡neiny‡ra.
28 Nabaai sar‡m‡ gara yaw‡'man‡ga'? A'mwe pwai kaim‡raaya pwaraai k‡n‡nnakei. Gam‡re s‡raangeryaw‡nna w‡na yaka w‡d‡na 'Kaim‡raayaig‡, dahaasagaa' g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nyav‡ jaawa!'
29 K‡r‡' sai ja'naw‡d‡na 'Aala! My‡w‡na!' Sara w‡d‡na yaka d‡vidaa'ny‡ s‡munya ayahi yaw‡raka kaanna w‡na, waw‡nya y‡na.
30 Nabaai gan‡maangei kaim‡raaya pwaryaw‡nna w‡na yaka avaaina sasara w‡daaw‡na kya' sai ja'naw‡d‡na 'Yo, n‡mwai naangeig‡ n‡m‡ y‡deiny‡.' Sara w‡daka sai mw‡y‡na.
31 Kaim‡raaya pwaraala saraar‡daa'ny‡ gan‡maangere s‡munyabwi m‡d‡nakei aaih-walaka?" Sara y‡waara'na kya' sahwara w‡d‡na "Aaya mud‡kei." W‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai dara w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ny‡ nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwe kayaa'nanya taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ yaas‡wa'na maradaakud‡v‡saj‡ sa sar‡m‡ny‡ wav‡la'na yeva Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ s‡nnaw‡ waaman‡gasang‡.
32 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna Jon‡ tewaanya y‡dasabwi y‡hibwar‡daakwia'nei b‡na kya' sar‡m‡ a'mwe naangeihi gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagetaihi m‡'. K‡r‡' taak‡z‡ya maa'd‡v‡saraj‡ yaas‡wa'na maradaakud‡v‡saj‡ gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna l‡mwanna yesare. Sarev‡ t‡nna mena wanganeva k‡r‡' sar‡m‡re s‡munyabwi mud‡kebwi myaw‡ramaari yeva d‡rag‡nna mal‡mwagyesaih‡ly‡.

Waw‡nyav‡ maremwaaleta kayaa'nanyaraav‡nes‡.
(Maak‡ 12:1-12; Luk‡ 20:9-19)

33 Ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' kad‡ka du'ny‡la! A'mwei kwaaka naanga k‡n‡nnakei mwaala'. Sahwai g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nya' y‡na. Kur‡ta yag‡'mawak‡na yaka g‡raip‡w‡lyabara dapalabur‡nna yaka waw‡nyav‡ kus‡laa s‡laanga g‡raip‡ya mwa'mwagikya'ne l‡kayav‡karina yaka anga maremwaalyar‡ne pu' y‡lamanna. Sai waw‡nya saj‡'na a'mwera waw‡nya yad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na 'N‡m‡re wiwaw‡nya' maarap‡j‡ nayaa maremwaalap‡j‡ d‡vi wiz‡la mya kyoj‡ wiz‡la n‡m‡ny‡ne wakap‡j‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ne d‡maaryideih‡ly‡.' Sara w‡d‡na, p‡w‡nna w‡na.
34 P‡w‡nna w‡na kya' d‡vidaa'ny‡ g‡raip‡w‡lyabaraav‡ s‡lya mari'bwarakyagaa' gam‡nne wiz‡la p‡n‡ maarya'neraav‡ w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ w‡daas‡na.
35 Sara w‡daas‡na kya' waw‡nya sav‡ yad‡v‡sara gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ mu-jaayeva galal‡mwanna. Y‡ pwar‡ w‡lyabaaly‡ mararanna, y‡ pwar‡ y‡nahu tamak‡na, nabaai pwar‡ s‡lyaj‡ l‡varanna.
36 Sara y‡na kye' gyakwai gannya w‡daayad‡v‡ta pwaraav‡ ayahi maryasaab‡na. Kwalaalya k‡baweraav‡ maryaas‡na, k‡gaa' maryaasaka sarab‡'na m‡'. Maryasaab‡na kya' waw‡nya sav‡ yad‡v‡sara avaala sasare sabwi kayaa'na y‡na ye'.

37 Nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ aayagaa' waw‡nya sav‡ gyakwai dara yaw‡'na
'Ny‡bwaal‡vaanger‡ sahwara d‡n‡p‡'derera "Gawaal‡' naangely‡ra." Sara d‡ny‡na
nayaa y‡p‡'derera.' Gyakwai sara yaw‡'na yaka gannya gawaal‡vaanger‡ maryaas‡na.
38 Maryaas‡na kya' k‡r‡' sahwai kuna kaanna w‡na yadaa'ny‡ waw‡nya sav‡
yad‡v‡sara gawaal‡vaanger‡ t‡nna wanganna y‡na yeva kum‡ sara dara d‡na 'A'mwe
dathai gan‡maangere yuya maaradely‡ra. Yarala! Nem‡ yarai tamakaana! Sara
yawaaj‡ gam‡re waw‡nya dava da' maraadeinera.'
39 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwara sar‡ galal‡mwanna yeva waw‡nyav‡ mwas‡laanna
maraas‡na y‡na yeva sar‡ y‡nahu tamak‡na.
40 Sara tamak‡na yesav‡daa'ny‡ wiwaw‡nyav‡ gyakwalaangei boz‡ a'mwe
waw‡nyav‡ y‡van‡gata dazaraav‡ gatha'darebwi byathei d‡ngaka?"
41 Sara w‡d‡na kya' a'mwe naangera w‡d‡na "A'mwe kayaa'nanya dazaraav‡ wana
kayaaka wigalakaderera. Sara y‡galakoj‡ sai g‡raip‡wiwaw‡nya' a'mwe pwaraav‡
maremwaalya'neraav‡na w‡jaavaderera. Nabaai t‡ka munne maarya'negasa sah-
war‡na wiz‡la w‡jaav‡p‡'dely‡."
42 Jizaazai kum‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ Got‡yare bukuyav‡ y‡da'n‡ka daza' madan-
ganyad‡v‡' daaka! Sa' dara d‡n‡kes‡.
S‡laanger‡ sianga mad‡v‡sara yaw‡bwaras‡'nesaly‡.
Sim‡jamaanga naw‡'nyai y‡ma'ny‡na yakely‡.
Naangei sasare' mena yakely‡.
T‡nna yaw‡ranganona 'Naw‡'nyabuly‡,' d‡noly‡.
Nebwina sara d‡n‡kes‡.
43 Sarev‡ a'mwe naangeih‡r‡ y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ sar‡m‡ny‡
y‡h‡maras‡'noj‡ a'mwe anga naanga pimag‡nya pwaraav‡na gam‡re maremwaaidev‡
naw‡'nyabwina wiz‡lyab‡sabwina y‡p‡'deraav‡na yanga w‡jaavadely‡."
44 W‡d‡na yaka gam‡ sar‡na w‡d‡na "Nabaai s‡laanger‡na d‡ma! S‡laanga dazar‡
a'ba walarannajai wana kayaaka w‡s‡'nadely‡. Nabaai s‡laanga dazai pwai kwar‡
a'badaa'ny‡ bwalaramajai sar‡ sur‡nya y‡nahu bwalar‡ng‡'ny‡na yoj‡ y‡husa' t‡rya sa
pwa'ny‡ makuras‡'na yadely‡." Jizaazai pwara mal‡mwagyaraav‡na w‡da'.
45 Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ gam‡re ke'ba'nanyang‡ kad‡ka
w‡'ny‡na yeva dara yaw‡resa' "O, nem‡ kwainaav‡na dath‡van‡ka!"
46 Sara deva "Sahwar‡ galal‡mwagaana!" deva k‡r‡' kwala bwa'naanyang‡na l‡ka
y‡na. Kwala bwa'naanya yaw‡'na "Jizaazai p‡ropet‡yaly‡." Sara yaw‡'na yesa'na "S‡la
nal‡wak‡p‡d‡ka!" deva nav‡ka mwaal‡na ye'.

22

Kwala maarya t‡ka munne ke'ba'nanyav‡nes‡.
(Luk‡ 14:15-24)

1 Jizaazai kuna w‡dada ke'ba'nanya p‡r‡' dara w‡d‡na
2 "S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide' darebaaib‡sas‡. A'mwe king‡yai gannya
gawaal‡vaanger‡ne kwala maarya munne naange' y‡na.
3 T‡ka wapaaya naanga yov‡rawak‡na yaka s‡nnaw‡ a'mwe pwaraav‡ t‡ka
munne nya'neraav‡ yagaala mena w‡d‡thaakwakeraav‡na yagaala w‡daas‡na.
Gam‡re w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡, jaka w‡j‡vwaramaarya'neraav‡ sahwaraayaw‡nna
maryaas‡na. Maryaas‡na kya' w‡daayad‡v‡sara sara w‡d‡na kye' sahwara s‡munyang‡
muvu'nyakera 'Aala! Mabi y‡deiny‡,' d‡na.
4 'Mabi y‡deiny‡,' desav‡daa'ny‡ gan‡maangei w‡daayad‡v‡ta pwaraav‡ w‡d‡na
'A'mwe jaka w‡d‡weraayaw‡nna wawop‡j‡ dara duz‡la! "Y‡thaanyi, n‡m‡re t‡ka
munne mena yov‡rawak‡van‡ge. Bul‡makaawoya naangeraj‡ d‡w‡nya m‡nar‡nakeraj‡

mena tamap+raay+na. Nabaai yuya p+n+j+ mena yov+rawak+wo war+ka. Kwala maarya'negaa' j+kabila!” ’

5 W+daayad+v+sara yagaala daza' w+daaw+na ye'. K+r+' sahwara kad+ka mu'ny+na yeva kaanya y+w+nama'na. Pwai gannya waw+nyaw+nna w+na, pwai mubya'nei gannya s+t+waayav+na kaanna w+na.

6 Sara y+na kye' k+r+' pwara king+yare w+daayad+v+saraav+ galal+mwanna y+na yeva b+rala y+na, mala tam+na, y+nahu tamak+na.

7 Sarev+daa'ny+ king+yar+ s+nna t+ka dav+na kwia' gannya aaw+lasaraav+ maryaas+na kya' aaw+lasara w+daayad+v+saraav+ tamaketa saraav+ tamakya'nera w+na yeva sara mena yeva sahwaraav+re anga naange' d+ka y+ra'na.

8 Sara kye' king+yai w+daayad+v+saraav+ w+d+na ‘T+ka munne kwala maarya'ne mena yov+rawak+waasa war+ka. K+r+' a'mwe n+m+ jaka w+d+wera sara galazek+vaimwaasara y+n+ga wi'na y+p+'dera m+ka.

9 Sarev+daa'ny+ yuya tutaamaanga yalab+nya y+kebanya kaanya jamarila! Nabaai a'mwe yuyaraav+ t+nna wanganap+j+ t+ka munnenna jaka duz+vwaramakabila!’

10 Sara w+d+na kya' w+daayad+v+ta dazara tutaanya yuya sabanyana y+w+nama'na y+na yeva a'mwe yuyaraav+ mari'bwa'na. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraj+ a'mwe tewaanyaraj+ mari'bwa'na. Mud+kanga saba bamwaaina yeva yunebanna m+lal+mwaga'na.

11 A'mwera walamwaaina yadaapi king+yai t+nna wanganya'nei w+laab+na. W+laab+na yaka a'mwe pwar+ kwala maarya'ne baaz+'ma'nya' naw+'nya' mamarakyaker+ t+nna wanganna.

12 T+nna wanganna yaka w+d+na ‘A'mweig+, kwala maarya'ne baaz+'ma'nya mamarakyag+na kuta daw+nna gatha'dara bwimwaanyaig+naka?’ Sara w+d+na kya' k+r+' sai yagaala maayai.

13 Sarev+daa'ny+ king+yai w+daayad+v+saraav+ dara w+d+na ‘Sar+m+ gam+re s+v+la asang+ w+la galapw+yap+j+ mwas+laa j+h+nyav+ mwaalade'na d+maral+varamila! J+h+nya dazav+ a'mwera k+nna dad+v+' kunnya maanger+ka k+j+vainad+v+sarera.’ ”

14 Sare' dare'nes+. Ke'ba'na sara w+d+na yaka w+d+na “Yo, Got+yai a'mwe kwalaalyaraav+ jaka w+dadely+ra. K+r+' sai gave pwaraav+na pwaraav+na dah+lakadely+. A'mwe kwalaalyara kad+ka mu'ny+ yad+v+' gam+nyaw+nna mabyad+v+sare.”

Sizaar+ taak+z+ya w+jaaya'na Jizaazar+ y+waaravesa'nes+.
(Maak+ 12:13-17; Luk+ 20:20-26)

15 Per+z+yara Jizaazar+na yagaalya' daaw+na “Sar+ w+la galapw+ya'nev+ nem+ yagaalya' gara jamungajakaaj+wona? Sai yagaala kayaa'nanya' kudoz+ yaawiai naanyav+ l+vapadevaaib+' pw+yaana!”

16 D+ny+na yeva jamungajak+na yeva kum+re m+d+d+v+saraav+j+ King+ya maal+kei Erot+yare kwaraav+j+ w+daas+na kye' Jizaazaryaw+nna y+'mavaaw+na y+na yeva “Kwaas+yagaala kudawaaj+ sai nav+ka mwaaloj+ yaas+wa'na kanedoz+ w+la y+raana!” deva w+d+na “W+j+waakyaig+, nem+ yaw+'man+go ‘G+m+ a'mwe y+da'maraangeig+ny+ra. Nabaai yagaala yune nebulya'nanyav+ Got+yarebwi w+j+waakad+nyaig+ny+ra. G+m+ a'mwe pwar+na s+munya kwalaalya yaw+'d+nyaig+ m+ka. Aawa. A'mwe yuyaraav+ yagaala avaainanya w+j+waakad+nyaig+ny+ra.’

17 Sarev+daa'ny+ d+nedana! G+m+ gara yaw+'man+g+na? Yunebanne King+yai Sizaar+ taak+z+ya w+jaaya'nebwi tewaanyabwi d+ngaka? Got+yai ‘Kayaa'nanyabuly+,’ yaw+'dei d+ngaka?”

18 K+r+' Jizaazai kum+re s+munya kayaa'nanya sabwi yaw+ranganna yaka w+d+na “Kwaas+yaihi, yaam+j+ be'na ny+j+waaiman+gava!

19 Taak+z+ya wakya'ne n+gwia pu' d+ny+bwar+daakwila!” W+d+na kya' sahwaryaw+nna n+gwia s+' makab+na.

20 N+gwia s+' makab+na kye' sai s+k+na y+daanganna "A'mabaala dathas+ yaya
dathas+ sa' aar+nevaka?"
21 Y+daanganna kya' w+d+na "Sizaar+nes+ra." W+d+na kye' w+d+na "Sare'na
Sizaar+ne sa Sizaar+na dur+v+k+ryidengi+ra. Nabaai Got+yare sa Got+yar+na
dur+v+k+ryidengi+ra."
22 Yagaala sa' kad+ka w+'neva l+ka y+waainy+na. L+ka y+waainy+na yad+v+' sar+
yagalya'ma'na y+na yeva kaanna w+na.

A'mwera baid+v+' ay+na d+kaasa'na y+waaravesa'nes+.
(Maak+ 12:18-27; Luk+ 20:27-40)

23 Y+r+ka dazar+k+ Sazuz+yara gam+nyaw+nna b+na. Sazuz+yara dara dad+v+sare
"A'mwera bal+na yad+v+' ay+na d+kaap+'dera m+ka. Aawa. Y+nahu baid+v+sarera."
Gam+nyaw+nna b+na yeva dara y+waara'na
24 "W+j+waakyaig+, Ne Moz+zai k+w+nya dara d+n+kes+. A'mwe pwai
kaim+raav+maayai kabaloj+ gahwaalaangei gam+re a'mwev+ kwala maaroj+
gathaakaanga baryar+ne kaim+raaya y+mav+daakuna yana!
25 Sara d+n+ke'na k+gaa' ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala k+daraka nem+j+yadaraka
mwaalesare. Nabaai aaya mud+kei kwala maaraka mwaalakegaa' mena bal+na.
Sai kaim+raaya maayai balakev+daa'ny+ gam+re a'mwe dazav+ gahwaalaangei kwala
maar+na yaka nabaai sahwaly+ kaim+raaya maayai bal+na.
26 Nabaai ayahidaa'nyai avaala sana y+na, nabaai ayaw+daasaly+. Sana sana y+w+na
yeva aaya w+ryaakei yune ata pur+daa'ny+ pwaraala sai avaaina y+na.
27 Yuyara mena bal+na kye' aaya d+vidaa'ny+ a'mwe k+r+s+ bal+na.
28 Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe bain+kera ay+na d+kaasagaa' a'mwe daza' ata pur+daa'ny+
pwaraala saraav+ a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Sare' dare'nes+. Yuyara kwala
maaresa'na aaihware' mwaaladevaka?"
29 Jizaazai ja'naw+d+na "Got+yare yagaala d+n+kengi+j+ Got+yare d+rag+nya k+r+v+naj+
myaw+rivan+gata sarev+daa'ny+ nayaa myaw+ryad+v+' d+waasaih+ly+.
30 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe bain+kera ay+na d+kaasagaa' a'mwera kwala ayahi
mamaary+ y+p+'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwala ayahi mamaa'ny+ y+p+'dengi+ra. Aawa.
S+gunyav+ ejel+yara kwala mamaaryarab+sara mwaaib+'derera.
31 Nabaai bain+ka sara ay+na d+kaasa'na Got+yai sar+m+re Ne s+nnyaw+nyaraav+
y+h+zaake yagaalya' madanganyad+v+saihi daaka! Got+yai Ne Moz+zar+ w+jaake' dara
d+n+kes+.
32 Dahaa' kuna n+m+ Ev+raam+m+re Got+yainy+ra. Aazak+m+re Got+yainy+ra.
Jaikop+m+re Got+yainy+ra. Sara d+n+ke'na sahwai a'mwe bain+keraav+re Got+yai
m+ka. Aawa. Gam+re bain+keraav+ kuna maremwaaidely+. Gam+ny+ne a'mwe gaala
mwaaihasaraav+re Got+yaly+."
33 Gam+re yagaala sa' kwala bwa'naanya kad+ka w+'neva l+ka y+wain+gulaaw+na ye'.

Got+yare k+w+nya naange'nes+.
(Maak+ 12:28-34; Luk+ 10:25-28)

34 Per+z+yara dara w+'nesa' "Y+thaanyi, Sazuz+yaraav+ kum+re yagaalyang+ maange
galab+paimwakei daaka!" Sara deva gam+nyaw+nna y+'bwa'naab+na.
35 Y+'bwa'naab+na yeva kum+j+ya pwai k+w+nya s+du'nakei "Y+wetawakya dana!"
daka y+j+waalya'na y+waara'na
36 "W+j+waakyaig+, k+w+nya yuyang+ wav+lavaka naanga wav+lav+ke' k+w+nya
ber+vaka?"
37 Y+waara'na kya' w+d+na "G+m+re Naangei Got+yar+na g+nnya s+munyav+
yunebanna tewaanya g+vu'nana! G+nnya kuryai sahwar+ y+laaya y+n+ga wi'na
w+maryana! G+nnya s+dusav+ yunebanna sahwar+ jaw+rangana! G+nnya s+munyav+

yunebanna, g‡nnya kuryar‡ yunebanna, g‡nnya s‡dusav‡ yunebanna g‡m‡re Naangei Got‡yar‡na tewaanya g‡vu'nana!
38 K‡w‡nya daza' naanges‡. Sa' gam‡ wana naanga nebulyas‡.
39 Nabaai ayaw‡daasa' dazah‡r‡' sa'b‡sas‡. Sa' dares‡. G‡m‡ny‡na kale gyadevaaib‡' a'mwe pwaraav‡na kale tewaanya gyana!
40 K‡w‡nya p‡r‡waala dazawaai k‡w‡nyang‡ne yagaala yuya kaav‡lyawaai, nabaai Got‡yar‡ w‡'neva w‡jaata p‡ropet‡yaraav‡re yagaala kaav‡lyawaaly‡."

Jizaazai Per‡z‡yaraav‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na y‡daanganake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 12:35-37; Luk‡ 20:41-44)

41 Per‡z‡yara kuna y‡'bwa'nemwaaidapi Jizaazai kum‡ny‡ y‡daanganna
42 "Sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na Got‡yai maryasaabyar‡na gara yaw‡'man‡gava? Sai kaim‡raaya aaihwarelaka?" Y‡daanganna kya' sahwara w‡d‡na "Ne Devit‡m‡re Kaim‡raayaly‡ra."
43 W‡d‡na kye' w‡d‡na "Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai Devit‡m‡ s‡munya kujayaa' Devit‡ gatha'dare' w‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡!' Dara d‡n‡kes‡.
44 Naangei n‡m‡re Naanger‡ dara w‡da'
'G‡m‡ n‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ d‡rag‡nyaba d‡mwaala!
Nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ g‡m‡re y‡kamaangeraav‡ dath‡wag‡deiny‡.
G‡m‡re s‡v‡ly‡raar‡ amwi dath‡wag‡deraav‡ marulawak‡dehaa'nany‡.'
45 Sara d‡n‡ke'na y‡ Devit‡ w‡dakei 'Naangeig‡na,' sahwai 'Devit‡m‡re kaim‡raayaly‡reva,' gatha'darevaka?"
46 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡re yagaala sa' y‡n‡ga wi'na ja'naw‡dakei a'mwe pwai kwai m‡'. Sahwara dara myaw‡ryesa' "O, K‡raaz‡t‡yai Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangei daaka!" Majeva nabaai y‡r‡ka dazar‡k‡ y‡daanganya'nenna l‡ka gaai ye'. Nabaai d‡vidaa'ny‡ maja'naw‡j‡ y‡p‡nera p‡n‡nna midaanganyi y‡na ye'.

23

K‡w‡jaraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ saraav‡rebwines‡.
(Maak‡ 12:38-40; Luk‡ 11:37-52; 20:45-47)

1 D‡vidaa'ny‡ Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanyang‡j‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡j‡ w‡d‡na
2 "K‡gaakuna Ne Moz‡zai K‡w‡nya' nejaavaka nem‡re s‡nnaw‡nyaraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡na neyaakely‡. Dahaa' Moz‡zai yaakabaaib‡' K‡w‡jaraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Moz‡zare namwaaly‡sav‡ K‡w‡nya y‡h‡z‡waak‡van‡gasarera.
3 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yare bukuyav‡ne yagaala yuya sa y‡h‡z‡waak‡van‡gasa kad‡ka nayaa w‡'nad‡v‡' sana sana d‡m‡d‡ny‡la! K‡r‡' kum‡re yad‡v‡ta sabwi sar‡m‡ mam‡d‡b‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Sahwara k‡w‡nyanna dad‡v‡sa k‡r‡' sabwi myad‡v‡sarera.
4 A'mwera g‡ly‡v‡ta ge ge w‡la maramur‡taveva pwaraav‡re egweng‡ y‡lakeva 'Sahwara taanga yuya sa makup‡ka! K‡r‡' taanga sa nem‡re ata maal‡ka k‡m‡l‡ka mamakwawaanna!' yaw‡'na yeva y‡van‡gatabaaib‡' K‡w‡jaraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ taanginya k‡w‡nya taanginanya w‡jaav‡na yad‡v‡' sazaburana myad‡v‡sarera.
5 Yuyang‡ yad‡v‡sanna yaw‡'na 'A'mwera nenganap‡j‡ "A'mwe sahwai tewaanyaly‡," yaw‡rap‡j‡ nem‡re yaya munyaba makib‡ka!' Sara yaw‡'na yad‡v‡' yuya yad‡v‡sare. Kum‡rebwi dare'nebuly‡. Nem‡ Juyainaav‡rebwina kum‡re g‡ly‡ka Got‡yare yagaala p‡kar‡y‡kwia maal‡ka mihya'nikaav‡ naanga yav‡karyad‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'nera yameng‡j‡ asang‡j‡ marapw‡yad‡v‡sare. Got‡yar‡ w‡ja'negaa'ne baaz‡'ma'nyang‡ maangebara saam‡naangebara yav‡karyad‡v‡' a'mwera t‡nna wanganya'ne'nany‡.

6 T‡ka munneng‡ namwaaly‡ta aaya naangeng‡ walamwaalya'nera naw‡'nya
wima'naderera. Nabaai lotuangeng‡ walamwaala ya'ne aaya keky‡r‡'na 'A'mwe
naangeiny‡ sah‡ba mwaal‡ma!' yaw‡'d‡v‡' naw‡'nya wima'naderera.
7 A'mweraayaba y‡kabad‡v‡saba 'A'mwera ned‡p‡ka! "A'mwe naangeig‡!
Tewaanyaig‡!" Nabaai a'mwera ned‡p‡ka! "W‡j‡waakyaig‡!" Sazabwi tewaanya
w‡vu'naderera.
8 K‡r‡' n‡m‡reih‡r‡na a'mwera 'Ravaai, W‡j‡waakyaig‡!' ny‡h‡th‡p‡d‡ka! Sare'
dare'nany‡. Sar‡m‡re w‡j‡waakya yune gave pwainanyainy‡ mwaaiheiny‡. Sar‡m‡
yuyaihi kw‡ya'mweih‡ly‡. (Avaalyaih‡ly‡.)
9 Nabaai Kwaaka davak‡ dava a'mwe pwar‡ 'Nen‡maangeig‡!' mad‡p‡na! Sare'
dare'nany‡. Sar‡m‡re s‡r‡n‡maangei yune gave pwainanyaly‡. Sahwai S‡gunyav‡
mwaal‡kely‡. Sare'na a'mweraav‡ 'Nen‡maangeig‡!' mad‡p‡na!
10 Nabaai a'mwera 'Nemaremwaaid‡nyaig‡!' ny‡h‡th‡p‡ka! Sare' dare'nany‡.
Sar‡m‡re maremwaalyai yune gave pwainanyaly‡. Sahwar‡ Got‡yai dah‡lakaka
maryasaabakei K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡.
11 Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwai 'A'mwe naangeiny‡ y‡ma'n‡ma!' dazai waw‡nya y‡h‡thaayadei
sar‡m‡re yagaala m‡d‡dei mwaaladely‡.
12 A'mwei yaya yune gam‡nne'na makinajai gam‡nne yaya' kwaakew‡ warades‡.
Nabaai a'mwei gam‡nne yaya' kwaakew‡ kamarakwoj‡ yaya naange' maaradely‡.
13 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ saihi maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa
j‡wanny‡la! S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaide kaadih‡sa' a'mweraav‡re s‡nny‡kaav‡
maratih‡'d‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Sar‡m‡ kusaw‡ wid‡v‡taihi m‡ka. Nabaai
a'mwera 'Maremwaaidev‡ kusaw‡ w‡laana!' dad‡v‡' yadaapi sar‡m‡ tusav‡ kaanya
w‡rid‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sare'na mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!
14 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ saihi maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa
j‡wanny‡la! Yaany‡waakem‡l‡kaav‡ne angeng‡na kwaas‡ dad‡v‡' angeng‡ya
yaas‡wa'na maa'd‡v‡' sah‡m‡l‡ka yune kunem‡l‡ka w‡mwaaihad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sareihi
sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanya dazang‡ l‡ka yulyakya'neihi Got‡yar‡ yagaala saam‡nya
kwaas‡ w‡dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kayaa'nanya sah‡bwina t‡v‡k‡rya'ne naanga
d‡maaryideih‡ly‡. Pwara t‡v‡k‡rya'ne maal‡ka maap‡'derera.
15 We'! K‡w‡jaih‡ly‡ Per‡z‡yaih‡ly‡ saihi maanga p‡r‡waaly‡yaihi mala nayaa
j‡wanny‡la! Saalaalyav‡j‡ kwaakevak‡j‡ wav‡la'na yad‡v‡' 'A'mwe pwai nem‡re
k‡w‡nya m‡d‡nana!' yaw‡'d‡v‡' b‡r‡kaanya yamaryad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Mi'na b‡ramaa'na
yad‡v‡' sahwai y‡h‡m‡d‡daas‡ D‡kev‡ naawia'ner‡ w‡mwaaihad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Nabaai
gam‡re kayaa'nanyabwi sar‡m‡re kayaa'nanyabwi wav‡la'na yadely‡.
16 We'! T‡nna t‡b‡nyaihi 'Tusar‡' wibwar‡dakwaana!' dad‡v‡saihi mala nayaa
j‡wanny‡la! Dara kwaas‡ dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡ra. Gazaizai Got‡yare Angev‡na doz‡ gam‡re
yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna y‡vaimwagazai nabaai sara mi yaja' sa' yaas‡wa'nanyas‡ra.
K‡r‡' gazaizai Got‡yare Angev‡ne gol‡yanna doz‡ gam‡re yagaalya' d‡rag‡nna
y‡vaimwagazai nabaai gam‡ dazabaaib‡' sana y‡na yadely‡ra.
17 T‡nna t‡b‡nyara tusar‡' mwanganyad‡v‡tabaaib‡' s‡du'maayaihi mwaaihasaih‡ly‡.
D‡ny‡j‡la! Gol‡ya naange' daaka? Got‡yare Ange' gol‡ya tewaanya' wakake anga sa'
naange' daaka? Y‡ Got‡yare Ange' naanges‡. Gol‡yav‡ wav‡la'n‡kes‡.
18 Nabaai kwaas‡ dara dad‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Gazaizai yagaala d‡rag‡nya' ja'nei Got‡yar‡ne
sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡ne kwaraanyabanna (taangej‡ marew‡ja'nebanna) doz‡ d‡rag‡nya
sa' dazai sa' yaas‡wa'nanyas‡. K‡r‡' kwaraanyaba Got‡yar‡ w‡jaaya'ne sip‡zip‡ya
sazang‡na doz‡ yagaala d‡rag‡nya sa' dazai nabaai gam‡ dazabaaina sana y‡na yadely‡.
Sana my‡ yoj‡ yagaainakei y‡ma'nadely‡.
19 T‡nna t‡b‡nyaih‡ly‡ra. Sare' dare'nes‡. Sip‡zip‡ya saza naange d‡ngaka?
Kwaraanya' sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡ tewaanya y‡ma'nade kwaraanya sa' naange' d‡ngaka?

Kwaraanya sa' naanges+.
20 Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwei kwaraanya'na doz+ yagaala d+rag+nya' dazai kwaraanya-
bannaj+ kwaraanyabanne sip+zip+ya saza yuyang+naj+ yagaala d+rag+nya' dathely+ra.
21 Nabaai pwai Got+yare Angev+na doz+ yagaala d+rag+nya' dazai y+ Got+yare
Angev+naj+ Got+yare Angev+ mwaal+ker+naj+ yagaala d+rag+nya' dathely+ra.
22 Nabaai pwai S+gunyav+na doz+ yagaala d+rag+nya' dazai Got+yare
namwaaly+sar+naj+ namwaaly+sar+ y+lamwaal+ka dazar+naj+ yagaala d+rag+nya'
dathely+ra. (Mat+yui 5:33-37)
23 We'! K+w+jaih+ly+ Per+z+yaih+ly+ maanga p+r+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la!
Sare' dare'nany+. Waw+nyav+ya maal+ka yuya j+sa'b+sas+ y+maasa'b+sas+ saza
yuya sar+m+ ata yuy+raai marajaapaid+v+' ata yuy+raalya pimag+nya y+laaya'na
Got+yar+ duzaayideng+. K+r+' sar+m+ K+w+nyav+ya yagaala naanga pimag+nya
yagalya'ma'mwaa'. Y+ a'mweraav+ maryaw+bwata ya'ne yagaala y+da'maraangebwi
my+van+ga'. Y+ kale gaimwange'nebwi my+van+ga'. Y+ Got+yar+ nayaa
mal+mwagivan+ga'. K+w+nya Got+yar+ne ata yuy+raalya pimag+nya' w+jaaya'nebwi
nyagalya'map+d+ka! K+r+' K+w+nyav+ya yagaala naanga y+h+th+we nayaa nebulya'na
j+la!
24 T+nna t+b+nyaihi 'Tusar+' wibwar+dakwaana!' kwaas+ dad+v+saih+ly+. Sar+m+re
aalyav+ kavagazer+ l+was+'nad+v+' k+r+' sar+m+re aalyav+ kaamel+yar+ t+nna mwan-
gany+na, yen+gu'nad+v+tabaaib+' sar+m+ maal+kebwina nayaa yad+v+' k+r+' Got+yare
K+w+nya naanga t+nna mwanganya+na, nav+ka'na myad+v+saih+ly+. Sare'na t+nna
t+b+nyaih+ly+.
25 We'! K+w+jaih+ly+ Per+z+yaih+ly+ maanga p+r+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la!
A'mwera palet+yang+j+ kaap+yang+j+ mwas+mag+ g+r+ka pu'ma'd+v+' k+r+' kusaw+
g+r+ka wa'da aalya wapaaya s+vya bu'n+kabaaib+' sar+m+ a'mwera t+nna wan-
ganya'neraav+na maal+kebwina nayaa yad+v+' k+r+' kusaw+ sar+m+re s+munyang+ kuka
y+palamaasabuly+ wabah+laaka y+hyada naanna yabuly+ maanga y+hyeku'n+keih+ly+.
26 Per+z+yaig+ t+b+nyaig+ 'Mwas+mag+ kimag+j+ tewaanya y+ma'nana!' da'g+z+
s+nnaw+ kaap+vananyar+ kusaw+ yune'na d+vu'mawas+'nades+. Kus+mag+
naangimag+ny+. Mwas+mag+ maal+kimag+ny+.
27 We'! K+w+jaih+ly+ Per+z+yaih+ly+ maanga p+r+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la!
Sar+m+ g+lekavi'n+nnyang+ yaakes+ pu'n+keib+sa'nany+. Mwas+mag+ t+nna wan-
ganya'ny+mag+ naw+'ny+mag+ny+. K+r+' kusaw+ a'mwe mena bain+keraav+re yag+nyaj+
bwia yuyaj+ g+r+kita'nanyaj+ yunebanna w+lay+hihunar+'. Sasareb+saihi mala nayaa
j+wanny+la!
28 Sabaaib+' sar+m+ kwaihi kwaas+ yad+v+' a'mwera t+nna y+hwangad+v+' 'A'mwe
tewaanyarera,' yaw+'d+v+' k+r+' sar+m+ny+ kusaw+ kwaas+yabuly+ K+w+nyav+
galazek+valyabuly+ w+lay+hwar+keih+ly+.
29 We'! K+w+jaih+ly+ Per+z+yaih+ly+ maanga p+r+waaly+yaihi mala nayaa j+wanny+la!
Sare' dare'nany+. Ne p+ropet+yaraav+re g+lekavi'n+nnyang+ g+leange mad+v+saih+ly+.
A'mwe y+da'maraangeraav+re g+leangeng+ y+waala y+wad+v+saih+ly+ra.
30 Y+waala y+wad+v+' nabaai d+na 'Nem+re Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+regaa' mwalaaj+
kwaj+ p+ropet+yaraav+re tawe' munya daya'na magaimwagi kyaad+'!'
31 'Nem+re Ne s+nnaw+nyara,' dad+v+ta sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ p+ropet+yaraav+
tamaketa saraav+reihi mwaaihasa' jal+kurak+man+ga'. Got+yare yagaalya' mamaari-
van+gasa'na avaaina yad+v+saih+ly+.
32 Sareihi, yarala! Sar+m+re Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+rebwi yunebanna jaawila!
33 Kamaala kayaa'nanyaihi! Naaw+naanyaraav+re kaim+raayaihi sar+m+ny+
Got+yai kot+ya' y+h+maryoj+ D+kev+na y+h+maras+'nadeih+ly+. L+kaanya gatha'dara
d+wideih+laka!

34 Sarev‡, y‡thaanyi, sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna n‡m‡ p‡ropet‡ya pwaraav‡j‡ a'mwe s‡munnakeraav‡j‡ n‡m‡re K‡w‡jaraav‡j‡ maryasaab‡deiny‡. Kamaryasaaba'muj‡ sahwaraav‡ pwaraav‡ d‡ramakyideih‡ly‡. Pwaraav‡ y‡sav‡ri nil‡ya jeramyideih‡ly‡. Sar‡m‡re lotuangeng‡ pwaraav‡ w‡la kayaa'nanyabaaly‡ l‡kurap‡j‡ taanga w‡jaaya'neihi anga naanga p‡banna sara yap‡j‡ anga naanga p‡banna d‡ha'm‡jamakwideih‡ly‡.

35 Sara kyap‡j‡ Kwaaka davak‡ y‡da'maraanga yuyaraav‡re tawe' munya dayaasav‡ne t‡v‡k‡ta d‡maaryideih‡ly‡. Sa' yune sar‡nnyabur‡ny‡. Sar‡m‡ y‡da'maraangeraav‡ mena tamakyaasaraav‡ Aivel‡ y‡da'maraanger‡daa'ny‡ tamak‡na, kuna kuna yeva yune Sekaraayar‡ tamak‡na. Sekaraayai Berakaayare kaim‡raayar‡ Got‡yare Angev‡j‡ Got‡yar‡ne sip‡zip‡ya sazang‡ne kwaraanyabaj‡ t‡nnyaba sar‡m‡ mena tamakyaasaly‡. Sa' yune sar‡nnyabuly‡.

36 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Yuya kayaa'nanya dazanna a'mwe dahaa' mwaaihata dazaih‡r‡ t‡v‡k‡sa' y‡hima'nades‡. (Gam‡re yagaalya' bule w‡jaavesa'naj‡ gam‡ny‡ tamakya'naj‡ sara w‡d‡na ya'.)

37 Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyaihi! Jeruzaalem‡ mwaalyaihi! Sar‡m‡ Ne p‡ropet‡yaraav‡ tamak‡na, sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna Got‡yai w‡daasakeraav‡ s‡la l‡wak‡na yaasaih‡ly‡. Kukuraaya' gannya bwaranyang‡ jaka j‡vwaramaa'da gannya p‡yayaw‡ maru-lakamaremwaaidevaaib‡' sar‡m‡reraav‡ mari'bwar‡mwaaihya'neiny‡ gara garegaa' ny‡vu'naka k‡r‡' sar‡m‡ny‡ mih‡vu'ny‡van‡ka! We'!

38 Y‡thaanyi, sar‡m‡re anga dav‡ mena yenadakup‡java y‡ma'nades‡.

39 Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Ayaw‡daas‡ t‡nna d‡nyanganyideiny‡ m‡ka! Ar‡kew‡ny‡. D‡vi n‡m‡ny‡na dara d‡zidehaa'nany‡.

'Naanger‡ne yayav‡ a'mwei bathely‡ra.

Sahwar‡ Got‡yai tewaanya wiadely‡ra.'

Sara dap‡j‡ d‡nyanganyideih‡ly‡."

24

Jizaazai Got‡yare Ange' kayaaka y‡galakya'na dake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 13:1-2; Luk‡ 21:5-6)

1 Got‡yare Angev‡ Jizaazai yagalya'ma'na yaka kaanna wodaa'ny‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Got‡yare Angev‡ya angeng‡ y‡bwar‡daakwia'nera gam‡nyaw‡nna b‡na yeva y‡bwar‡daakuna.

2 Y‡bwar‡daakuna kye' ja'naw‡d‡na "Anga yuya da dangaman‡ga'! Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dava s‡la pwai s‡la pwar‡ y‡lar‡ker‡ wanganak‡p‡'dei m‡'. Ar‡kew‡. Yuya kayaaka wo'dalas‡'na yapi kew‡n‡ p‡w‡ p‡w‡ maral‡varab‡'deng‡."

(Maak‡ 13:3-13; Luk‡ 21:7-19)

3 Mugunya Woliv‡yav‡ walamwaaid‡'ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡sara gavera mwaaid‡v‡' gam‡nyaw‡nna gavera b‡na yeva w‡d‡na "Got‡yare Ange' kayaaka y‡gaib‡'de ned‡waanya gath‡ngaa' y‡ma'nadengaka? Nabaai nem‡ t‡nna ber‡' wanganawaaj‡ yaw‡ranganaadeinaavaka? 'Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' aya k‡gaa' y‡ma'n‡wa'. Nabaai aayagaa' Kwaaka davas‡ yuyaj‡ yarai y‡wodeng‡ra.' "

4 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Jizaazai dara ja'naw‡d‡na "Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! A'mwe pwai kwai kwaas‡ yagaala kih‡thoz‡ sar‡m‡ kwaas‡ya ny‡p‡d‡ka!

5 Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe kwalaalyara n‡m‡nne yaya' bih‡thad‡v‡' dara d‡p‡'dere, "N‡m‡ sahwainy‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yainy‡reva. Got‡yai ny‡dah‡lakaka ny‡maryasaabakeiny‡ra." Sara kyap‡j‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaas‡ yagaala w‡'nap‡j‡ kwaas‡ya m‡d‡b‡'derera.

6 Malyang‡j‡ malyav‡re y‡hukyagaalyang‡j‡ kad‡ka du'nabalaryideih‡ly‡. Mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! L‡ka miwaain‡p‡nera! Sare' dare'nes‡. Mala saj‡ maiyagaala saj‡ y‡ma'nadeng‡. K‡r‡' aayagaa' yaraina m‡'.
7 Sare' dare'nes‡. Anga naanga pimag‡nyara anga naanga pimag‡nya pwaraav‡ malya' bwa'n‡p‡'derera. Nabaai king‡ya pware y‡ta p‡vaa' king‡ya pware y‡ta p‡vaas‡ malya' bwa'n‡p‡'derera. King‡ya kwalaalyara sana sana y‡p‡'derera. Nabaai kwaaka p‡w‡ p‡w‡ m‡j‡ka naange' wiaderera. Kwaakevak‡ p‡w‡ p‡w‡ w‡n‡nya yadevak‡ra.
8 Taanga yuya daza y‡ma'nade a'mwe' mudangegaa' kaim‡raaya maarya'ne' s‡nnaw‡ aayagaa' daanga w‡v‡devaaib‡' y‡ma'nadeng‡. D‡vi taanga naanga y‡ma'nadeng‡.
9 Dazagaa' n‡m‡reih‡r‡ y‡h‡l‡mwagap‡j‡ daangej‡ taanginyaj‡ y‡h‡zaaya'neraav‡na y‡h‡mar‡mwang‡p‡'derera. Sara y‡hyad‡v‡' daanga y‡h‡zaavap‡j‡ nabaai y‡h‡ramak‡p‡'derera. Nabaai aj‡mya yuyang‡yara sar‡m‡ny‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaaladerera. N‡m‡nne yaya' y‡hwa'de'na ny‡m‡d‡d‡v‡saih‡r‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaaladeng‡ra.
10 Nabaai dazagaa' kwalaalyara ny‡l‡mwab‡zara n‡m‡ny‡ ya-galya'map‡'derera. Yagalya'mavap‡j‡ kunnya kw‡ya'mweraav‡ y‡kamaangeraav‡na y‡bwar‡daakup‡'derera. Nabaai kum‡ sara kunnya kw‡ya'mweraav‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaaladerera.
11 Kwaas‡ya p‡ropet‡ya kwalaalyara y‡ma'naabap‡j‡ 'Got‡yai kany‡d‡wa' y‡h‡th‡van‡geiny‡,' kwaas‡ y‡h‡th‡p‡'derera. Nabaai a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaas‡ yagaala w‡'nap‡j‡ kwaas‡ya m‡d‡b‡'derera.
12 Kayaa'nanya sabwi naanga y‡ma'ny‡na yadevuly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe kwalaal-yaraav‡re kale yabwi y‡wodes‡. Kale mwiaderera.
13 K‡r‡' yune y‡r‡ka aayagaa'na a'mwei d‡rag‡nna daavajai sahwar‡ Got‡yai padai-hasamaaradely‡ra.
14 Nabaai Got‡yai maremwaaidev‡ yagaala tewaanya dazav‡na w‡j‡waak‡p‡'derera. Aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ jal‡kurakya'ne' Kwaaka yuyaw‡ gazaw‡zaw‡ mwaalyaraav‡ w‡j‡waak‡p‡'dere. Sah‡r‡v‡ d‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡r‡ka aayar‡' y‡ma'nadehaak‡.
(Maak‡ 13:14-23; Luk‡ 21:20-24)
15 Ne Deniyal‡, p‡ropet‡yai Got‡yar‡ w‡'naka yav‡karyaa'. Dara d‡n‡kes‡, "Anga naw‡'nyav‡ kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka y‡gaidei daavadely‡." P‡karya daza' danganajai yagaala sa' s‡munya nayaa yaw‡rana! Nabaai dara w‡d‡na "Y‡ kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka y‡gaidei Got‡yare Angev‡ daa'doz‡yar‡ t‡nna wanganap‡j‡ sarev‡daa'ny‡
16 Juth‡ya mwaalyara mwaaib‡zara 'Naneramakad‡ka!' dap‡j‡ mugunyang‡na l‡kaanya y‡laaw‡p‡ka!
17 A'mwei angev‡ a'ba y‡lamwaaloj‡yai g‡ly‡v‡ta maarya'nei gannya angev‡ mwalaawanna! Aawa. L‡kaanya wawana!
18 Nabaai a'mwei waw‡nyaw‡ mwaaloj‡yai gannya y‡v‡sa' maarya'nei ay‡na mwawanna! Aawa. L‡kaanya wawana!
19 We'! Y‡r‡ka saryaav‡ a'mwe kaim‡raav‡munnakej‡ a'mwe bwaranyang‡ aamunya w‡maaryadaapiyaj‡ l‡kaanya yarai w‡p‡'de m‡'. We'!
20 Got‡yar‡ nayaa duz‡la! 'Y‡r‡lyagaa'naj‡ kwazaakegaa'naj‡ kayaa'nanyagaa' l‡kaanya nawaad‡ka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ tewaanyagaa' d‡thak‡des‡.'
21 Sare' dare'nany‡. Dazagaa' taanga naange' y‡ma'nade'nany‡. Maal‡ke'na m‡'! S‡nnaw‡ Kwaaka dava' mud‡keva' y‡ma'nyaakev‡daa'ny‡ dahaa' kuna wa'd‡'ny‡yagaa' sasare taanginya sabwi mima'nyaaka taanginya sabuly‡. Nabaai d‡vi k‡gaas‡ taanginya sasarebwi y‡ma'nadevwi m‡'.
22 Got‡yai y‡r‡ka sagasa myes‡mayaj‡ kwaj‡ a'mwe yuyara y‡w‡na y‡p‡nere. K‡r‡' gannya a'mwe mena dah‡lakakeraav‡na Got‡yai yaw‡'da sarev‡ y‡r‡ka sagasa

yes+ma'na yadehaak+.
23 Dazagaa' pwai kwai kwaas+ y+h+thazai 'Y+thaanyi, dava Got+yai dah+lakaka maryasaabaka K+raaz+t+yai mwaal+ka!' nabaai y+h+thazai 'Aagaiba mwaal+',' sar+m+ d+rag+nna nyaw+ral+mwab+th+ka!
24 Sare' dare'nes+. A'mwe pwara b+na yap+j+ pwara kwaas+ yagaala dara bih+th+p+'derera 'N+m+ Got+yai ny+dah+lakaka ny+maryasaabakeiny+ K+raaz+t+yainy+.' Pwara dara bih+th+p+'derera 'N+m+ p+ropet+ya pwainy+. Got+yai kany+d+wa' y+h+th+van+geiny+.' Kwaas+ya sahwara y+j+waainya naangej+ at+ka maru'naryaj+ y+p+'deng+. Got+yai gam+nne mena dah+lakakeraav+na 'Nav+ka marayadang+raana!' dad+v+' dah+lakakera kwaas+ya kayaa'nanya m+d+nya'neraav+ walapapalakya'na yaam+j+ w+d+p+'derera.
25 Y+thaanyi, sara my+ma'nyagaa' daza'na mena y+h+th+wa.
26 Sarev+daa'ny+ kwaas+ dara g+th+p+ja' 'Y+thaa! Kengimag+ a'mwera maay+mag+ mwaal+ka!' g+m+ sahimag+nna mw+y+ j+dimag+ny+. Kwaas+ dara g+th+p+ja' 'Y+thaa! Ku'd+ka l+ka yulyar+kev+ mwaal+ka!' d+rag+nna nyaw+ral+mwad+ka!
27 Sare' dare'nes+. Ny+lyai bily+r+'dimag+daa'ny+ yune ny+lyai walakadimag+nna y+nam+raata yadevaaib+' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ yuyara sara nyangab+'deiny+. Walaab+dehaa' l+ka yulya'na y+deiny+ m+'. Ku'maayaba walaab+deiny+.
28 Gazabazaba a'mwe bain+kere k+laakej+' war+keba t+ka nya'nera kaamyaakera bi'bwa'nemwaaid+v+sabe.
(Maak+ 13:24-27; Luk+ 21:25-28)
29 Taanginya sagaasa davwi mena kabwawoj+ maal+kegaa' ny+lyai j+h+nya ya'na yadely+. Sara yoj+ lawei baaka mavi yadely+. Nabaai s+gunyav+daa'ny+ s+l+ngaam+nya bwalap+'deng+. Nabaai s+gunyav+ya d+rag+naange yony+ yony+ y+wain+gulaaw+p+'deng+.
30 Dazagaa' s+gunyav+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+re y+j+waainya' y+ma'nades+. Sara ky+ma'noj+ Kwaaka davak+ya p+vaka yuyavak+ k+nna naanga d+p+'derera. K+nna dad+v+' sahwara t+nna nyangab+'dere. S+gunyav+ya y+raayang+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ y+lamwaala'muj+ d+rag+nya naanges+ byaanna naanges+ sawaaly+yainy+ walaab+deiny+ t+nna nyangab+'derera.
31 Waidavadaa'muri gware' yagaala naange' ky+nnoj+ n+m+re ejel+yaraav+ maryasaab+deiny+. Kamaryasaaba'muj+ sahwara n+nnya dah+lakeraav+ yuy+mag+daa'ny+ Kwaakevak+ aaya t+ya k+w+j+ yunew+daa'ny+ makab+p+'derera.
(Maak+ 13:28-31; Luk+ 21:29-33)
32 Ke'ba'nanya' y+ta pih+yar+ne' s+munya jaw+ramaarila! Gam+re taanyabaraav+ w+vya naanga yada sedala pwa'ny+na yada sar+m+ mena dara yaw+rangad+v+k+. Jar+sagaa' yarai y+ma'nades+.
33 Sara yadevaaib+' yuya y+h+th+weng+ t+nna wanganap+ri dara jaw+ranganyideih+ly+. Aya k+gaa' mena j+ma'n+waka! Kaanyayaba bathaavadei daaka!
34 Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Dazagaasa a'mwe dazara mabalyadapi yuya y+h+th+we daza y+ma'nadehaa'nany+. Ar+kaw+.
35 S+gunyas+ Kwaakes+ y+wawodes+. K+r+' n+m+re yagaalya y+wawode m+'. Ar+kaw+.
(Maak+ 13:32-37; Luk+ 17:26-30,34-36)
36 Y+r+ka sar+k+na sagaa'na yaw+rangadei a'mwe pwai kwai m+ka. Aawa. S+gunyav+ya ejel+yara kwaraj+ myaw+ryare. Gawaal+' kwaly+ myaw+ranganyaly+. Aawa. N+mwai gave pwainanyai sagaa'na yaw+'dely+.
37 Sare' dare'nes+. Nowaaregaa' sabwi yaatabaaib+' yadaap+j+ A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ ay+na bamwaal+dehaak+.

38 Sare' dare'nes‡. Aalyaaka naange' mima'nyagaa' sagaa' t‡ka wapaaya ny‡na, aalya ny‡na, kwala maar‡na, kwala maa'ny‡na, dazabwi kuna yadaapi Nowaai s‡p‡yav‡ w‡l‡na yaka sagaa'na.
39 W‡l‡na yaka w‡lamwaaid‡'ny‡ s‡munya myaw‡ryara yaas‡wa' sana mwaal‡na yadapi aalyaaka naange' bath‡'n‡gil‡na yaka a'mwe yuya dazaraav‡ maraminna. Nav‡ka mwaal‡na yaatabaaib‡' a'mwera kuna yad‡v‡' yadaap‡j‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ ay‡na bamwaal‡dehaak‡.
40 Dazagaa' waw‡nyaw‡ a'mwe pwaraai y‡na, ejel‡yara pwar‡na maar‡na yap‡j‡ pwar‡ marivainy‡na.
41 Wit‡z‡la maal‡'na l‡l‡wad‡v‡sav‡ a'mwe p‡r‡waai l‡l‡wanna yadaak‡ly‡ ejel‡yara p‡r‡v‡ maar‡na yap‡j‡ p‡r‡v‡ marivainy‡na.
42 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nayaa d‡vaihanary‡la! Sar‡m‡re Naangeiny‡ walaab‡dehaa' myaw‡ri jide'na nayaa d‡vaihanarila!
43 Nayaa dara jaw‡rila! Angev‡ gyakwai mena yaw‡raj‡ kwaj‡ 'Saw‡sav‡ sagaa' kukei w‡laabathehaak‡ra,' nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina kyad‡ka! Nabaai gam‡re angev‡ wo'dalamakulajar‡ kuka dazar‡ kwanganakad‡ka! Kuka dazar‡ kavadaih‡rakad‡ka!
44 Sarev‡ d‡vada'galemwaaly‡la! A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ walaab‡dev‡na myaw‡ryadaapiyagaa' walaab‡de'na sagaa'neihi nayaa d‡vada'galemwaaly‡la!

(Luk‡ 12:42-46)

45 Kum‡regaa' angev‡ maremwaaidereraav‡na wapaaya w‡jaaya'ner‡ bewar‡ dah‡lakadelaka? Y‡ w‡daayade s‡munya' yaw‡'dei gam‡re waw‡nyav‡ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaide sahwar‡ dah‡lakadely‡.
46 Mi'na dah‡lakoj‡ p‡w‡nna w‡na. A'mwe naangei ay‡na boz‡ gannya w‡daayader‡ sara w‡dakabaaib‡' sara yadaawoj‡yar‡ t‡nna bwanganna yajai w‡daayade dazai y‡laaya yada tewaanaanga y‡nadely‡ra.
47 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Gam‡re g‡ly‡v‡ta yuya sang‡ne'na maremwaalya'ner‡ dah‡lakadely‡ra.
48 K‡r‡' w‡daayade dazai kayaa'nanyai mwaalajai gannya s‡munyav‡ dara yaw‡rajai 'N‡m‡re a'mwe naangei yarai bathei m‡ka,'
49 gam‡re w‡gaimwad‡v‡saraav‡ mala tam‡na yada munnej‡ t‡ka ny‡na, y‡maka wid‡v‡saraayaba ye'mwannany‡na yajai
50 'Dahaa' ay‡na bathely‡,' s‡munya myaw‡ri yadaawoj‡yagaa', y‡ sagaa'na s‡du'maayai mwaaidoz‡yagaa' w‡daayade dazare naangei bathely‡.
51 Mena boz‡ w‡daayade dazar‡ yuna dakurak‡na yoj‡ a'mwe kwaas‡yaraav‡j‡ marye'mwannamwaaihadely‡. Daz‡mag‡ sahwara k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' daange'na kunnya maanger‡ka k‡j‡vain‡p‡'derera.

25

S‡d‡raaya at‡raalyang‡ne ke'ba'nanya' d‡n‡ke'nes‡.

1 Dazagaa' S‡gunyav‡ya maremwaaidevwi dare'b‡sas‡. S‡d‡raaya at‡raalya mwaaid‡v‡' kunnya laam‡vananya maar‡na yeva a'mwe m‡g‡nyai kwala maarya'ner‡ l‡vaw‡j‡maa'nya'nem‡l‡ka w‡na.
2 At‡lya s‡munya kayaa'na yaw‡'na, at‡lya s‡munya tewaanna yaw‡'na.
3 S‡munya maayam‡l‡ka kunnya laam‡vananya makab‡na. Sara yeva k‡r‡' weliv-ananyas‡ mamakabi ye'.
4 Nabaai s‡munnakem‡l‡ka kunnya welivanadalyang‡ welivananya d‡ngik‡na yeva k‡n‡j‡ t‡hu'na makab‡na y‡na ye'.
5 A'mwei kwala maarya'nei yarai mabi. Yarai mabi kya' sarev‡ a'mwe yuyam‡l‡ka se'na y‡dakuw‡laaw‡na y‡na yeva se wakul‡na.

6 Se wakul‡na yadapi saw‡ta kalawawegaa' jaka p‡r‡' y‡nn‡gav‡na 'Y‡thaanyi! Kwala maarya'nei kaanya y‡n‡ka. Tutaanyav‡ w‡j‡ma'naawap‡j‡ d‡makabila!'
7 Jaka y‡nn‡gav‡na kya' s‡d‡raaya yuya sa d‡kaa'na yeva kum‡re laam‡vananya yov‡rawak‡na.
8 Yov‡rawak‡na yad‡v‡' s‡du'maayam‡l‡ka s‡du'nakem‡l‡kaav‡ w‡d‡na 'Nem‡re laam‡vananya mena y‡gaavade'na y‡waka. Sare'na sar‡m‡re welivananya maal‡ka p‡j‡' d‡nejaay‡la!'
9 K‡r‡' s‡du'nakem‡l‡ka ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nem‡re welivananya da' nem‡ny‡j‡ sar‡m‡ny‡j‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na neyade' m‡ka! Aawa. Mubangev‡na wawop‡j‡ yune sar‡nnya'ne' d‡mubaawila!'
10 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sam‡l‡ka welivananya' mubya'nem‡l‡ka kaanna w‡na. Kaanna w‡na yadaapi a'mwei kwala maarya'nei kaanya bi'ma'na. Kaanya bi'ma'na kya' sahwar‡na yemwaaleta sam‡l‡ka kwala maarya munne naangev‡nem‡l‡ka gam‡j‡ ye'mwann‡gwina. Sara kye' kaanya' maratih‡'na.
11 Kaanya' tih‡'n‡ke' d‡vidaa'ny‡ s‡d‡raaya p‡m‡l‡ka b‡na yeva sah‡m‡l‡ka w‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡, naangeig‡, kaanya' d‡nebasamaraama!'
12 K‡r‡' ja'naw‡d‡na 'Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ny‡ mihwanganyad‡nyainy‡.'
13 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe kwala maarya'nei byahaa'na myaw‡ryetabaaib‡' b‡de y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡na sagaa'na myaw‡rivan‡gasa'na nayaa d‡vaihanary‡la!

W‡daayad‡v‡sara n‡gwia naanga maremwaalyav‡ne ke'ba'nanya' d‡n‡ke'nes‡. (Luk‡ 19:11-27)

14 B‡dehaa'ne' dare'nes‡. A'mwe pwai 'Menyabanna kaanya w‡ma!' dakei gannya w‡daayad‡v‡saraav‡ jaka w‡d‡na yaka gannya g‡ly‡v‡sa w‡maarina.
15 'Kum‡re s‡munya genna gennanya war‡ka. S‡munya naw‡'nya yader‡na naanga w‡jaav‡ma! S‡munya k‡bawe yader‡na k‡bawe w‡jaav‡ma! S‡munya maal‡ka yader‡na maal‡ka w‡jaav‡ma!' daka pwar‡na paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya (K5000) w‡maarina, nabaai pwar‡na tu taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya (K2000) w‡maarina, nabaai pwar‡na waan‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya (K1000) w‡maarina. Yuya w‡maarina yaka p‡w‡nna kaanna w‡na.
16 Kaanna w‡na kya' paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya maarakei y‡me'nya'b‡' w‡na yaka mub‡mubya yaka paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ya mud‡ka p‡n‡j‡ ye'mwagak‡na yaka ten‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya l‡mwanna.
17 Nabaai sabaaib‡' a'mwe 2,000 kinaaya maarakei sai kwaly‡ mub‡mubya yaka 2,000 kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ ye'mwagak‡na.
18 K‡r‡' a'mwe 1,000 kinaaya maarakei kwaakev‡ kavi'n‡nnya' l‡kaaw‡na yaka n‡gwia sa gannya a'mwe naangere sa l‡kirak‡na.
19 D‡vidaa'ny‡ saam‡nyagaa' mena buna kya' w‡daayad‡v‡ta sahwaraav‡re a'mwe naangei ay‡na b‡na yaka 'Sahwaraj‡ n‡m‡re n‡gwia w‡jaave sanna yagaalya' ye'mwannad‡ma!' d‡na.
20 D‡na yaka ye'mwannad‡na yada paaiv‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya maarakei b‡na, sai n‡gwia 5,000 kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ makab‡na yaka 10,000 kinaaya wak‡na yaka w‡d‡na 'A'mwe naangeig‡, 5,000 kinaaya ny‡jaavag‡nya. Y‡thaa! Mub‡mubya maryena 5,000 kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ maa'mweng‡ra.'
21 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡re a'mwe naangei w‡d‡na 'Tewaanyas‡. Ny‡daayad‡nya tewaanyaig‡ny‡ra. Sara g‡the waw‡nyav‡ tewaanna l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. Waw‡nya p‡r‡' p‡r‡v‡ tewaanna l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡. Sarev‡daas‡ waw‡nya kwalaalyang‡ maremwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡ g‡mwaaih‡ma! A'mwe naangeiny‡re y‡laaya naangev‡ du-lamwaala!'

22 Sara w‡d‡na kya' tu taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya maarakei kwaly‡ b‡na yaka w‡d‡na 'A'mwe naangeig‡, 2,000 kinaaya ny‡jaavag‡nyang‡. Y‡thaa! Mub‡mubya maryena 2,000 kinaaya p‡n‡j‡ maa'mweng‡ra.'
23 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡re a'mwe naangei w‡d‡na 'Tewaanyas‡. Ny‡daayad‡nya tewaanyaig‡ny‡ra. Sara g‡the waw‡nyav‡ l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra. Waw‡nya p‡r‡' p‡r‡v‡ tewaanna l‡mwad‡nyaig‡ny‡. Sarev‡daas‡ waw‡nya kwalaalyang‡ maremwaaid‡nyaig‡ny‡ g‡mwaaih‡ma! A'mwe naangeiny‡re y‡laaya naangev‡ dulamwaala!'
24 Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' waan‡ taaw‡zan‡ kinaaya maarakei kwaly‡ b‡na yaka kwaas‡ w‡d‡na 'A'mwe naangeig‡, mena dara yaw‡'man‡ge. G‡m‡ a'mwe k‡r‡'m‡ryaig‡ny‡. Waw‡nyang‡ g‡m‡re g‡thaayad‡v‡sara bur‡d‡v‡ta t‡ka munneng‡ mid‡nyaig‡ny‡. Pwara wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡ramaa'd‡v‡ta wit‡z‡la sa maarakad‡nyaig‡ny‡.
25 Sasareig‡ny‡ne'na l‡ka yena g‡m‡re n‡gwia 1,000 kinaaya kwaakev‡ l‡ka yulya'mwagake. G‡m‡re n‡gwia dathavaaka.'
26 Sara w‡d‡na kya' gam‡re a'mwe naangei ja'naw‡d‡na 'Ny‡daayad‡nya kayaa'nanyaig‡ny‡. Maa'na gideig‡ny‡. Ny‡d‡waanya' yaw‡'man‡g‡nyaig‡ daa! Waw‡nyang‡ pwara bur‡d‡v‡sang‡ t‡ka munne yabwaryadaari pwara wit‡z‡la p‡raih‡ramaa'd‡v‡ta maarakad‡nyainy‡.
27 Sara kwaas‡ yaw‡'na y‡jaig‡ beng‡yav‡ n‡nnya n‡gwia mwaki be'na y‡waana! Sare' tewaanna nyak‡j‡ kwaj‡ n‡nnya n‡gwiaj‡ n‡gwia p‡n‡j‡ kabamaa'mud‡keiny‡.'
28 Sara w‡d‡na yaka pwaraav‡ w‡d‡na 'Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ gam‡ny‡ 1,000 kinaaya daza' y‡palamaarap‡j‡ ten‡ taaw‡zan‡ya k‡n‡nnaka dazar‡ duzaay‡la!
29 Sare' dare'nes‡. Gazaizai p‡n‡ k‡n‡nnaker‡ p‡n‡j‡ kujaava'muj‡ naanga naanga k‡n‡nnakei y‡ma'nadely‡. K‡r‡' p‡n‡ maayar‡ maal‡kej‡' nav‡ka l‡mwagar‡kev‡ maar‡dely‡.
30 Ny‡daayade waryaanya dazar‡ mwas‡laanna j‡h‡nya aayaw‡nna d‡maras‡'ny‡la! Daz‡mag‡ k‡nna naanga dad‡v‡' daange'na kunnya maanger‡ka k‡j‡vainya y‡p‡'devany‡ra.'

Aayagaa' maryaw‡bwarya'nes‡.

31 D‡vi sagaa' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai gannya byaannyav‡ maaroj‡ ejel‡ya yuyara kwaraj‡ ay‡na bathely‡. Dazagaa' gannya maremwaaide namwaaly‡ta byaannakev‡ walamwaaladely‡.
32 Nabaai ejel‡yara n‡m‡nyaw‡nna aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ mary‡'bwaramakab‡na kyap‡j‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaidei pimag‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ pimag‡ memeyaraav‡ maryaw‡bwar‡daakuna yadevaaib‡' pimag‡nyaai mar‡daakw‡dere.
33 Aangas‡mag‡ tewaanyara sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ mar‡daakuna, kwanaamimag‡ kayaa'nanyara memeyaraav‡ mar‡daakuna.
34 Mar‡daakuna ya'muj‡ n‡m‡re aangas‡mag‡ mwaaidapiyaraav‡ King‡yainy‡ w‡d‡na 'N‡maamaangei tewaanya y‡h‡zaav‡n‡keihi bamaarideih‡ly‡. Aaya Kwaakeva' mud‡ka y‡ma'nakegaa' N‡mwai mena yov‡rawak‡n‡keba sar‡m‡ny‡neba nayaa y‡h‡maremwaaladeva s‡r‡n‡maangereba yanga d‡v‡ramaaryideih‡ly‡.
35 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡m‡ m‡j‡ka nyakeiny‡na sar‡m‡ wapaaya w‡jaav‡na nye'. Aalya'na m‡j‡ka kanya' sar‡m‡ aalya' w‡jaav‡na nye'. N‡m‡ angavaayainy‡ mwaaleiny‡ sar‡m‡re angeng‡na makuna nye'.
36 N‡m‡ baaz‡'ma'nya maayainy‡ sar‡m‡ baaz‡'ma'nya' w‡jaav‡na kanye' baaz‡'ma'neiny‡. N‡m‡ nalaav‡nakeiny‡ mwaaideri sar‡m‡ maremwaaina nye'. N‡m‡ kalavuzangev‡ mwaaideri sar‡m‡ banyanganesaih‡ly‡.'
37 Sara w‡d‡na kya'muj‡ a'mwe y‡da'maraangera ja'naw‡d‡na 'Naangeig‡, nem‡ m‡j‡'nanyaig‡ny‡ gath‡ngaa' gwanganona wapaaya g‡zaavo? Aalya'na m‡j‡ke' gath‡ngaa' kagya' aalya' g‡zaavo?

38 G+m+ angavaayaig+ny+ gath+ngaa' gwanganona nem+re angev+na g+makwawo?
G+m+ baaz+'ma'nya maayaig+ gath+ngaa' yada'gi baaz+'ma'nya g+zaavo?
39 Nalaav+nakeig+ny+ gath+ngaa' gwanganona g+maremwaalo? Kalavuzangev+
gath+ngaa' mwaaida'gi g+m+nyaw+nna bo?'
40 Sara kany+dap+j+ King+yainy+ ja'naw+d+na 'Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. Nya'mwera
a'mwe daraj+ya pwai a'mwe maal+kei mwaaid+'ny+ k+r+' sahwar+ sara yad+v+' y+
n+m+ny+ sara nyesaih+ly+.'
41 Sara w+d+na ya'muj+ sagaa' kwanaamimag+ mwaaidapiyaraav+ w+d+na 'D+kev+
maras+'nya'neihi n+m+nyaw+daa'ny+ d+wideih+ly+. Got+yai D+ka daza' Saataan+m+naj+
gam+re ejel+yaraav+naj+ yov+rawak+n+kes+. Sare k+r+' D+ka daza' my+gaay+ ya'nev+
d+wideih+ly+.
42 Sare' dare'nes+. M+j+ka mwaaideri nya'ne ny+jaavetaihi m+'. Aalya'na m+j+ka
nyadaa'ny+ aalya' ny+jaavetaihi m+'.
43 Angavaayainy+ mwaaideri sar+m+re angeng+na ny+makwawetaihi m+'.
Baaz+'ma'nya maayainy+ baaz+'ma'nya' ny+baaz+'makwetainy+ m+ka! N+m+
nalaav+nakeiny+ mwaaleiny+, kalavuzangev+ mwaaideri sar+m+ ny+maremwaaletaihi
m+'.'
44 Sara w+d+na kya'muj+ nabaai kum+ kwara ja'naw+d+na 'Naangeig+, g+m+
m+j+ka yadaa'gi gath+ngaa' gwanganoig+naka? Nabaai aalya'na baidaa'gi nabaai
angavaayaig+ nabaai baaz+'ma'nya maayaig+ nabaai nalaav+nakeig+ nabaai
kalavuzangev+ gath+ngaa' mwaaida'gi nem+ nayaa magyavada'galyo?'
45 Sara kany+dapi ja'naw+d+na 'Nebulya'na y+h+th+van+ge. A'mwe daraj+ya pwai
a'mwe maal+kei mwaaid+'ny+ k+r+' sahwar+ sara myad+v+' y+ n+m+ny+ sara nyetaihi
m+'.'
46 Sara w+d+na kya'muj+ a'mwe dazara daanges+ taanges+ maraaw+p+'derera. K+r+'
a'mwe y+da'maraangera gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne mwaalya'nebwi maap+'derera."

26

Jizaazare balya'na a'mwe naangera jamungajakesa'nes+.
(Mak+ 14:1-2; Luk+ 22:1-2; Jon+ 11:45-53)

1 Jizaazai yagaala yuya daza mena j+'mwannaka dazagaa' gam+re m+d+d+v+saraav+
w+d+na
2 "Sar+m+ yaw+'man+ga' 'Y+r+ka p+r+kaaina kwav+lavoj+ Pari'ma'munne'
y+ma'nades+.' Sagaa' A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ y+sav+ri nil+ya
ny+ramar+mudaakwia'neiny+ ny+mar+mwang+p+'deiny+ra." (Pari'masa'negaa'
Ne Moz+zai mwaaid+'ny+ Got+yai Y+z+rel+ya s+nnaw+nyaraav+ y+vainyaakegaa'ne
yaw+sa'nes+.)
3 Dazagaa' Got+yar+ne tamira'd+v+ta naangeraj+ a'mweraav+re a'mwe naangeraj+
sara Got+yar+na mub+th+ka Y+ra'de Naangere angev+ y+'bwa'ny+na. Got+yar+na Y+ra'de
Naangei Kaayapaazai wo'n+kely+.
4 Y+'bwa'ny+na yeva yagaaik+w+nya bath+w+na "Jizaazar+na kwaas+ yawaaj+
k+ma'nyaw+ galal+mwagawaaj+ maratamaana!" deva jamungajake'.
5 K+r+' sahwara d+na "T+ka Munnev+ sasare sa myaannera! A'mwera mala
narann+p+d+ka!"

A'mwe' Jizaazare m+nyag+nyav+ welivananya wabat+r+nnake' d+ngake'nes+.
(Mak+ 14:3-9; Jon+ 12:1-8)

6 Betaani anga Saaimon+ Samatanakerev+ Jizaazai mwaaid+'ny+
7 gam+nyaw+nna a'mwe p+r+' b+na, sitala naw+'nyav+ welivananya' n+gwia naanga
mubya y+n+ke' makab+na. Makab+na yaka y+'b+nyav+ mwaaid+'ny+yagaa' gam+re
m+nyag+nyav+ welivananya sa' d+ng+na.

8 D‡ng‡na yadaa'ny‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡sara t‡nna wanganna y‡na yeva s‡nna t‡ka
w‡da'daa'ny‡ d‡na "Welivananya sa' yaas‡wa'na be'na y‡waka!
9 Sare' dare'nes‡. Nem‡ welivananya daza' a'mweraav‡na mubya'na w‡javaaja'
sav‡na n‡gwia naanga marawaaj‡ a'mwe g‡ly‡v‡ta maayaraav‡ w‡javaannenng‡ra."
10 K‡r‡' Jizaazai kum‡re yagaalya' yaw‡ranganna y‡na yaka sahwaraav‡ w‡d‡na "Ai,
a'mwe dav‡ taanginyabwi be'na w‡jaavan‡gava! Sare' dare'nes‡. Sah‡r‡' tewaanyabwi
ny‡van‡ke'na kave mwaalana!
11 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuyagaa' a'mwe g‡ly‡v‡'maayara sar‡m‡j‡
ye'mwannemwaaid‡v‡sarera. K‡r‡' n‡m‡ sar‡m‡j‡ yuyagaa' ye'mwannemwaal‡deiny‡
m‡'.
12 Nabaai sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe' n‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ welivananya daza'
ny‡d‡ng‡wake' sah‡r‡' sasara y‡waka daza' kavi'n‡nnyav‡ yavada'galay‡rakya'neiny‡
ny‡wake'nany‡.
13 Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Kwaaka yuyavak‡ yagaala tewaanya daza'
w‡j‡wakamaryad‡v‡' a'mwe daza' dava ny‡waka dazanna d‡p‡'deng‡. Sara kyap‡j‡
sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwev‡na s‡munya nayaa yaw‡p‡'de'nany‡."

Juthaazai Jizaazar‡ a'mwe naangeraav‡na w‡maarya'na d‡rag‡nna dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:10-11; Luk‡ 22:3-6)

14 Dazagaa' s‡v‡ly‡r‡daas‡ pwaraalyaraj‡ya pwai, Juthaazai Y‡z‡ker‡yot‡yai wo'n‡kei
Got‡yar‡ne tamira'd‡v‡ta naangeraayaw‡nna kaanna w‡na yaka
15 w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ny‡na gam‡ny‡ ky‡hibwar‡daakwa'muj‡ n‡m‡ny‡ ben‡
d‡ny‡jaayideih‡laka?" W‡d‡na kya' n‡gwia s‡l‡vaaya tetiya (30) ata g‡l‡na yeva
w‡jaav‡na ye'.
16 W‡jaav‡na yesagaa'daa'ny‡ "Sahwar‡ kum‡ny‡na wibwar‡daakwia'neiny‡
tewaanyagaa' y‡ma!" daka yaam‡j‡ y‡na ya'.

Naangere t‡ka nya'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:12-21; Luk‡ 22:7-14,21-23; Jon‡ 13:21-30)

17 Kave mwaalya'negaa'ne y‡r‡ka s‡nnaw‡nyar‡k‡ b‡ret‡ya y‡z‡ya maayagaa'
m‡d‡disaraai Jizaazaryaw‡nna b‡na yag‡la w‡d‡na "Pari'ma'munne' t‡ka
nya'neig‡ny‡na t‡ka wapaaya gaw‡ yov‡ravawakakadeinaalaka?"
18 W‡d‡na kyagi gam‡ w‡d‡na "K‡r‡m‡ anga naangew‡ w‡laawak‡ly‡ a'mwe
ny‡nagaawaryaw‡nna w‡na yak‡ly‡ duz‡la! 'W‡j‡waakyai dara g‡th‡waka "N‡m‡regaa'
aya k‡gaak‡ra. G‡m‡re angev‡ n‡m‡rerari Pari'ma'munne' ye'mwannanaade'nany‡,"
g‡th‡wa',' duz‡la!"
19 Jizaazai sara w‡dakabaaib‡' m‡d‡disaraai sara yag‡la Pari'ma'munne'
yov‡rawak‡na yagi.
20 Saw‡sa' kaj‡nna' y‡'b‡nyav‡ s‡v‡ly‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwaraalyaraj‡ walamwaaina.
21 Wapaaya kuna nad‡v‡' sai w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Sar‡m‡ny‡daa'nya
pwai n‡m‡re y‡kamaangeraav‡na n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡bwar‡daakwadely‡."
22 Sara w‡d‡na kya' kum‡re kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ pwaidaas‡ pwaidaas‡ gaai
y‡daanganna "Naangeig‡, n‡m‡ daaka!"
23 Sara w‡d‡na kye' sahwai ja'naw‡d‡na "A'mwe dazai n‡m‡j‡ d‡z‡yav‡ ata
ye'mwannamakwaimwaawola sai ku'maayaba ny‡marima'naabathely‡.
24 Yo, Got‡yare bukuyav‡ mena d‡n‡kabaaib‡' A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡
w‡deiny‡. K‡r‡' we'! a'mwe dazai A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayainy‡ y‡kamaangeraav‡na
ny‡bwar‡daakwader‡ kayaaka wigaladely‡. A'mwe dazar‡ ganaange' gam‡ny‡ ma-
maaryaj‡ kwaj‡ gam‡ny‡na tewaanya' kwarad‡ka!"

25 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Juthaazai y‡kamaangeraav‡na wibwar‡daakwia'nei ja'naw‡d‡na
"W‡j‡waakyaig‡ n‡m‡ daaka?" Gam‡ w‡d‡na "Y‡ d‡waanya k‡baaib‡sas‡."
(Mak‡ 14:22-26; Luk‡ 22:15-20; 1 Korid‡ 11:23-25)
26 T‡ka munne kuna nadaapi Jizaazai b‡ret‡ya' maar‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ "Su! Y‡laaya
g‡mariwa," w‡d‡na yaka guny‡na yaka m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡na w‡jaav‡na yaka w‡d‡na
"Maarap‡j‡ d‡ny‡la! Daza' n‡m‡re k‡laakej‡k‡ra."
27 Nabaai waain‡yav‡ kaap‡vananya' maar‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ "Su! Su!" w‡d‡na yaka
sahwaraav‡na w‡jaav‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ yuyaihi aalya daza' d‡ny‡la!
28 Sare' dare'nes‡. Daza' n‡m‡re tawe' w‡l‡mwagar‡kebwi ya'nes‡. A'mwe kwalaal-
yaraav‡re wag‡lya maras‡'nya'ne' n‡m‡re tawe' yad‡mwawak‡nades‡. Got‡yai n‡m‡re
tawe' bwalarade' t‡nna wanganoj‡ w‡l‡mwagar‡kebwi nebulya' dakades‡.
29 Y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. G‡raip‡w‡lyabaar‡ y‡si-aalya ayahi n‡deiny‡ m‡'. Ar‡kaw‡.
D‡vi N‡maamaangei maremwaaladev‡ sar‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannemwaaina yaade y‡r‡ka
sagaa'na y‡si-aalya mud‡ke' ye'mwannan‡des‡."
30 Daata p‡r‡' mena d‡na yeva mwasaw‡nna walyuna y‡na yeva Mugunya Woliv‡na
kaanna w‡na. (Y‡ledaata 118)

Pitai Jizaazar‡na "Sahwar‡na mwanganyainy‡," w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:27-31; Luk‡ 22:31-34; Jon‡ 13:36-38)

31 Sagaa' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Dahaa' saw‡ta dav‡ sar‡m‡ yuyaihi l‡ka yap‡j‡
d‡nyagalya'mayideih‡ly‡. Sare' dara d‡n‡ke'nany‡
'N‡m‡ sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ maremwaaider‡ karama'muj‡
Sip‡zip‡yavaak‡yara l‡kaanya y‡w‡nama'na y‡p‡'derera.'
Sara d‡n‡kabaaib‡' l‡kaanya y‡w‡nama'na jideih‡ly‡.
32 K‡r‡' ay‡na kyany‡d‡kaavoj‡ Gal‡lina y‡hibwaramakwaan‡deiny‡ sar‡m‡ny‡
waan‡deiny‡."
33 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Pitai ja'naw‡d‡na "Y‡ pwara yuyara l‡ka yap‡j‡ l‡kaanya gya-
halya'map‡jara n‡m‡ sainy‡ yuyagaa' l‡ka mi ya'muj‡ gyahalya'mav‡deiny‡ m‡'.
Ar‡kaw‡."
34 W‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Nebulya'na g‡th‡van‡ge. Dahaa' saw‡ta dathav‡
kukuraayai jaka majadori dahasaai dahaa' dara d‡thatheig‡ny‡ 'Sahwar‡ mwan-
gany‡van‡geiny‡.' "
35 W‡d‡na kya' Pitai w‡d‡na "Ar‡kew‡. G‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannabaimujainy‡ k‡r‡' d‡deiny‡
m‡' 'Sahwar‡ wangaman‡geiny‡ m‡ka!' Aawa nebulyas‡." Nabaai Pitai sara
w‡dakabaaib‡' m‡d‡d‡v‡ta yuya kwaraj‡ avaaina sara d‡na ye'.

Waw‡nya Gazamani Jizaazai Got‡yar‡ w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:32-42; Luk‡ 22:39-46)

36 Sagaa' kwaaka pimag‡nya Gazamani Jizaazai kum‡j‡ ye'mwann‡guna yaka
m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡d‡na "Dava dalamwaaly‡la! Mwaaidapi kengimag‡nna wawa'muj‡
Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡ma!"
37 W‡d‡na yaka Pitar‡j‡ Sevathiyare kaim‡raayaraai kwaraar‡j‡ ye'mwann‡guna
yaka kale naanga wiadaa'ny‡ naanga y‡bwak‡nna.
38 Naanga y‡bwak‡nna yada kum‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "N‡m‡re kuryai naanga kuna
y‡bwak‡man‡ge. Sare'na n‡m‡ bal‡de'na y‡wana. Dava mwaalapi se mwap‡na!
N‡m‡ny‡na nyemwaalap‡j‡ n‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ duz‡la!"
39 W‡d‡na yaka k‡baweba sangir‡' w‡na yaka gam‡re s‡nny‡' kwaakey‡na
walaruta'ny‡na yaka Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡na "N‡mwai, 'Wi'nany‡ra,' d‡zaig‡ taanginya daza'
d‡ny‡maras‡ka! K‡r‡' n‡m‡re yaw‡sabwi many‡m‡d‡d‡nnera! Aawa. Yune g‡m‡re
yaw‡sabwina d‡m‡d‡deig‡ny‡ra."

40 W+d+na yaka m+d+d+v+saraayaw+nna kaanna b+na yaka se wa'dapi t+nna wanganna. T+nna wanganna yaka Pitar+ w+d+na “Gatha'darevaka? Maal+ka gavegaa'na n+m+j+ mye'mwanneyemwaaly+ y+p+neihi daaka!
41 Sar+m+ yemwaala yap+j+ Got+yar+ duz+la! ‘Kayaa'na j+la!’ Saataan+ y+h+thaabya'nei ny+h+v+ramaarad+ka! Sare'na Got+yar+ duz+la! Nebulyas+. Sar+m+re s+munya' tewaanya yadaawori k+r+' k+laakej+' d+rag+nya maayaj+k+ra.”
42 Sara w+d+na yaka ayahidaas+ w+na yaka Got+yar+ w+ja' ayabaaib+'na w+d+na “N+mwai, taanginya daza' y+n+ga manyav+lay+ yanne' sarev+daa'ny+ taanga daza' nyana! Sara yaja' yune g+m+re s+munyabwina y+ma'nana!”
43 Nabaai ayahi b+na yaka se wa'dapi t+nna bwanganna. Sare' dare'nes+. Kum+re t+mak+r+k+ryaj+ yadapiya'na se war+na yesarera.
44 Bwanganna yaka ayahi yagalya'makuna yaka dahasaai dahaa' Got+yar+ w+d+na. Got+yar+ w+ja' ayagaa' w+daka sabaaib+'na w+d+na.
45 W+d+na yaka d+vidaa'ny+ m+d+d+v+saraayaw+nna b+na yaka w+d+na “Sar+m+ se kuna wareva kave damwaaihava! Y+thaanyi! N+m+ny+negaa' mena y+ma'n+wakegaak+ra. A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraav+na A'mweraav+ne Kaim+raayainy+ ny+bwar+daakuvan+keiny+.
46 Sar+m+ d+kaavap+j+ nem+ kaanya w+j+ma'nawaana! Y+thaanyi! K+bawe maal+keba y+kamaangeraav+na ny+bwar+daakuvan+kei b+wakely+.”

Juthaazai y+kamaangeraav+re as+r+ Jizaazar+ w+maaryake'nes+.
(Maak+ 14:43-50; Luk+ 22:47-53; Jon+ 18:3-12)

47 Kuna w+dadaa'ny+, y+thaanyi, Juthaazai s+v+l+r+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraj+yai b+na. A'mwe kwala naange' kwaari'mas+ram+nyaj+ k+l+kej+ l+mwagevera saly+ ye'mwann+gav+na. Sahwaraav+ Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ a'mweraav+ne a'mwe naangeraj+ maryasaab+na yesarera.
48 Nabaai a'mwe y+kamaangeraav+na wibwar+daakwia'nei s+nnaw+ w+j+waainya'ne'na w+d+na “N+m+ a'mwe pwar+ maangw+daanyaba bu'buta y+w+jai sahwaly+ra. Sahwar+ d+halal+mwagyidely+ra.”
49 Sara w+dakei y+me'nya'b+' Jizaazaryaw+nna w+laab+na y+na yaka w+d+na “Nya'mwei! W+j+waakyaig+!” W+d+na yaka gam+ny+ nayaa bu'buta y+na.
50 Bu'buta y+na kya' Jizaazai w+d+na “A'mweig+, g+m+ ya'ne sanna b+waaig+ ja!” Sagaa' gam+nyaw+nna kaanna b+na yeva Jizaazar+ galal+mwanna.
51 Sara galal+mwanna kye' a'mwe pwai Jizaazaly+ ye'mwannemwaaina yakei gam+rei gam+re kwaari'mas+ram+nya' magalabwa'ny+na yaka “Jizaazar+ yavadaihasamaar+ma!” daka Mub+th+ka Y+ra'de Naangere w+daayadere kad+ki' dakuras+'na.
52 Dakuras+'na yakegaa' Jizaazai gam+rer+ w+d+na “G+m+re kwaari'mas+ram+nya' ayaba dakya! A'mwe yuyara kwaari'mas+ram+nyaj+ maratab+zaraav+ kwaari'mas+ram+nyaj+ kayaaka y+gaid+v+sarera.
53 G+m+ myaw+rij+waana! N+maamaanger+ y+n+ga wi'na my+daanganny+ y+w+neiny+ daaka! Sara y+daangamw+jai dahaasagaa' ejel+ya kwalaalya naangeraav+ aamiya s+v+l+r+daa'ny+ pwaraalyaraj+ pwaraj+ saraav+ ny+jaavadeiny+ midaaka! Sara myaw+rij+waana!
54 K+r+' sara y+w+ja' Got+yare p+karya' yuya sasara y+ma'nya'na d+n+ke' yune' gara y+ma'nadevaka!”
55 Dazagaa' Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' w+d+na “Kwaari'mas+ram+nyaj+ k+l+kej+ l+mwanna yad+v+' a'mwe kuka y+palamaa'der+ galapw+yad+v+tabaai ya'neihi beva daaka! Y+r+ka gazagaasagaa' Got+yare Angev+ w+lamwaaid+ a'mweraav+ w+j+waakad+nyagaa' magalany+l+mwagyad+v+saih+ly+.

56 K‡r‡' p‡ropet‡yaraav‡re p‡karya d‡n‡keng‡ yunebanna y‡ma'nya'nenna yuya daza ny‡van‡gasannany‡ra." Sara w‡d‡na kya' m‡d‡d‡v‡sara Jizaazar‡ yagalya'ma'na yevera l‡kaanya y‡w‡nama'na.

Juyaraav‡re kaajol‡ya naangera kot‡ya maryesa'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:53-65; Luk‡ 22:54,55,63-71; Jon‡ 18:13,14,19-24)

57 A'mwe Jizaazar‡ galal‡mwagevera Got‡yar‡na Mub‡th‡ka Y‡ra'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryaw‡nna makuna. Kaayapaazaryabanna K‡w‡jaraj‡ a'mwe naangeraj‡ y‡'bwa'nemwaaina yesarera.
58 Makuna y‡na yadaapi Pitai menyaba m‡jamakuna yaka Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangere angwaasabanna y‡'ma'na yaka w‡l‡na yaka w‡daayad‡v‡saraj‡ ye'mwannemwaaina. "Aaya' ber‡' y‡ma'nade' d‡ngaka? Yaw‡rangan‡ma!" daka ye'mwannemwaaina yakely‡.
59 Sai mwaaid‡'ny‡ Got‡yar‡na y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ kaajol‡ya naanga yuyaraj‡ a'mwera kwaas‡ jal‡kurakya'neraav‡na b‡r‡na b‡r‡na. Jizaazar‡na kwaas‡ yagaala ja'nera sara jal‡kurakya'na "Sahwar‡ tamakaana!" deva b‡r‡na b‡r‡na.
60 K‡r‡' kwaas‡ya nayaa jal‡kurakya'neraav‡ mab‡ramaarina. Y‡ a'mwe kwalaalyara b‡na yeva kwaas‡ yagaala yaam‡j‡ buth‡na yeva kwaas‡ kwaas‡ kayaa'na jal‡kurak‡na yesa'na mab‡ramaarina. Mab‡ramaari kye' k‡r‡' d‡vidaa'ny‡ a'mwe pwaraai bi'ma'na yag‡la
61 w‡d‡na "A'mwe dazai dara dakely‡ 'Got‡yare Ange' wo'daaimw‡neiny‡. Sara ya'muj‡ dahasaai dahaa' ay‡na mamuneiny‡.' Sara daker‡ naar‡m‡ nayaa w‡'nolyar‡nera."
62 Sara kwaas‡ kudahi Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei daav‡na yaka gam‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "A'mwe dazaraai yagaala daza' githaangaman‡g‡lya'na yagaala aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' maja'naw‡d‡z‡waana?"
63 K‡r‡' Jizaazai yagaala majai maad‡nna y‡na. Maad‡nna y‡na kya' Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei gam‡ny‡ w‡d‡na "Got‡ya gaala k‡n‡nnaker‡ne'na d‡rag‡nna githaangan‡ma! 'Naanga nebulya' d‡nedana! Got‡yai g‡thah‡lakaka g‡maryasaabakeig‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yaig‡ Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangeig‡ daaka?' "
64 Sara w‡d‡na kya' Jizaazai w‡d‡na "Y‡ d‡waanya k‡baaib‡sas‡. Sare' k‡r‡' y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Dahaa'daas‡ A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai Got‡yare aangas‡r‡, yuya d‡rag‡nya k‡n‡nnakere aangas‡r‡ mwaaloj‡yar‡ danganyideih‡ly‡. Nabaai sahwai s‡gunyav‡ y‡raayang‡ y‡lamwaaloj‡ walaabathely‡ra."
65 Sagaa' sara w‡d‡na kya' Got‡yar‡na Y‡ra'de Naangei s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'daa'ny‡ gannya baaz‡'ma'nya' lih‡vainy‡na yaka "Yune a'mwei mwaal‡kei k‡r‡' 'Got‡yare d‡rag‡nyaba mwaal‡deiny‡,' d‡wake'na Got‡ya naw‡'nyar‡na b‡rala y‡wakely‡ra," daka w‡d‡na "Dazai Got‡yar‡na b‡raiyagaala d‡van‡ka! Sare'na kus‡z‡kely‡ra. Ayahi a'mwe pwaraav‡ jal‡kurakya'neraav‡ jaka ber‡'na w‡daatheinaavaka! Y‡thaanyi! Dahaasagaa' Got‡yar‡na b‡raiyagaala d‡van‡ke' kad‡ka mena w‡'n‡van‡gava.
66 Sar‡m‡ gara yaw‡'mwaava?" Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwara ja'naw‡d‡na "Kayaa'nanya k‡n‡nnakely‡ra. Balana!"
67 W‡d‡na yeva sagaa' gam‡re s‡nny‡k‡ maagwala wopwak‡na y‡na yeva asa gwaamwanna tam‡na yeva pwara a'araraalyaj‡ gam‡re maangw‡daanyawaar‡ j‡r‡'bwaratanna yeva
68 w‡d‡na "K‡raaz‡t‡yaig‡ mwaaid‡zaig‡ nabaai Got‡yai g‡thada nedad‡nyaig‡ mwaaid‡zaig‡ d‡nedana! Malya' aai g‡ramwaka!" B‡raiyagaala sa' w‡d‡na.

"Jizaazar‡ mwangany‡weiny‡ra," Pitai w‡dake'nes‡.
(Mak‡ 14:66-72; Luk‡ 22:56-62; Jon‡ 18:15-18,25-27)

69 Mwasaw+ angw+r+sav+ Pitai mwaaid+'ny+ a'mwe' w+daayade p+r+' gam+nyaw+nna w+laab+na yaka w+d+na "Jizaazai Gal+li mwaalyaryaba g+m+ kwaig+j+ ye'mwannemwaaid+nyaig+ny+."
70 K+r+' a'mwe yuyaraayaba yuna w+d+na "Aawana. G+m+re d+waanya dazar+ n+m+ mwanganyweiny+ra."
71 W+d+na yaka mwasaw+nna walyuna yaka t+kuryav+ y+hul+v+l+yav+ walyamwaaina. Walyamwaaina yad+'ny+ a'mwe p+r+' t+nna wanganaka saba mwaaidapiyaraav+ w+d+na "A'mwe dazai Jizaazai Naazaret+ mwaalyaly+ ye'mwannemwaaidely+."
72 W+d+na kya' sai ay+na w+d+na "Got+yaryaba nebulya'na y+h+th+ma! A'mwe dazar+ mwanganyweiny+ra."
73 W+d+na kya' d+vi maal+kegaa' a'mwe pwara mwaaleva bathakulaaw+na yeva Pitar+ buth+na "Naanga nebulyas+. G+m+ a'mwe sahwaraj+yaig+ny+. Sare' dare'nes+. G+nnya maanguraaya' wo'd+mwaaig+ny+."
74 W+d+na kye' sagaa' sai yagaala d+rag+nna d+na "Got+yai nyangaman+ke'na kwaas+ y+h+th+w+j+ kwaj+ bule'na ny+jaavadeiny+ra! (Daaina!) A'mwe dazar+ mwanganyweiny+ra. Aawa, nebulyas+." Sai mena kada' y+me'nya'b+' kukuraayai jaka d+na ya'.
75 Jaka d+na kya' Pitai Jizaazare yagaalya' w+dake' ay+na yaw+'na " 'Kukuraayai jaka majadoz+ dahasaai dahaa' dara d+thatheig+ny+ "Sahwar+ mwanganyvan+geiny+." ' " Sara yaw+'na yaka yune mwasaw+nna walyuna yaka k+nna naanga walyad+na.

27

Paailat+myaw+nna Jizaazar+ makwawesa'nes+.
(Maak+ 15:1; Luk+ 23:1-2; Jon+ 18:28-32)

1 Y+r+ke' mena kavura' Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ a'mweraav+re a'mwe naangeraj+ sara yagaaik+w+nya Jizaazar+ tamakya'na jamungajak+na.
2 Mena jamungajak+na yeva w+la pw+y+na yeva Ga'maan+ya naangei Paailat+myaw+nna makuna yeva w+javaaw+na.
(Apozel+yara 1:18-19)
3 Sagaa' Juthaazai y+kamaangeraav+na Jizaazar+ wibwar+daakwakei dara wanganake' "Kot+yav+ walamarakad+v+' 'Balana!' d+rag+nna d+waasai daaka!" Sara daka s+munya mud+kebwi yaw+'na y+na yaka n+gwia s+l+vaaya (30) daza ay+na makab+na yaka Got+yar+na y+ra'd+v+ta naangeraj+ a'mwe naangeraj+ saraav+na yaam+j+ w+jaav+na.
4 Sai w+d+na "N+m+ kayaa'na y+weiny+ra. A'mwei kayaa'nanya maayar+ gam+re y+kamaangeraav+na wibwar+daakuweiny+ra. Sarei tawes+ balade'na n+m+re y+wetawakyas+." K+r+' sahwara w+d+na "Sasare sa' nem+rev+daas+ daaka! Aaya kaav+lya' g+m+rev+daas+ny+ra."
5 Sara w+d+na kye' Got+yare Angev+ n+gwia s+l+vaaya (30) was+'na yaka gam+ sai w+la l+vapwaraaw+na y+na ya'.
6 K+r+' Got+yar+na y+ra'd+v+ta naangera n+gwia s+l+vaaya daza maar+na y+na yeva d+na "N+gwia datha a'mwer+ tamakya'nenna n+gwiang+ra. Sare'na Got+yare Angev+ne n+gwiang+j+ ye'mwagakya myaannera!"
7 Yagaala p+r+' jamungajak+na y+na yeva n+gwia dazaj+ waw+nya p+j+' kwad+ka yav+karyaderej+' wo'n+kej+' mub+na. A'mwe anga menyabadaasaraav+na g+lekavi'n+nnyaba l+ky+rakya'nera saj+' mub+na.
8 Sarev+ waw+nya dazaj+' yaya d+n+ke' "Waw+nya Tawanakej+k+ra." Nabaai yaya daza' dahaa' kuna war+'.

9 Sara kyeˈ sagaaˈ yagaala pi̇ri̇ˈ si̇nnawi̇ Goti̇yai Ne pi̇ropeti̇ya Jeremaayari̇ wi̇jaakeˈ
yuneˈna yi̇maˈnakesi̇. Dara di̇ni̇kesi̇. Ni̇gwia si̇li̇vaaya (30) sa Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaraji̇ya pwari̇
mubyaˈne si̇li̇vaaya dahi̇laketa daza maari̇na yeva
10 Naangei nyi̇dakabaaibi̇ˈ kwadi̇ka yavi̇karyadere wawi̇nyaji̇ˈ mubyaˈnera
wi̇jaavesangi̇ra. Sara di̇ni̇kesi̇.

Paailati̇ Jizaazari̇ yi̇daanganna yakeˈnesi̇.
(Maaki̇ 15:2-5; Luki̇ 23:3-5; Joni̇ 18:33-38)

11 Gaˈmaani̇ya naangeryaba Jizaazai daavi̇na yadi̇ˈnyi̇ Gaˈmaani̇ya naangei
yi̇daanganna “Gi̇mi̇ Juyaraavi̇re kingi̇yaigi̇ daaka?” Yi̇daanganna kyaˈ Jizaazai
wi̇di̇na “Yi̇ di̇waanya ki̇baaibi̇sasi̇.”
12 Sagaaˈ Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka yi̇raˈdi̇vi̇ta naangeraji̇ aˈmwe naangeraji̇ sahwari̇
koti̇yaˈ marina. Ki̇ri̇ˈ sahwai majaˈnawi̇ji̇na.
13 Majaˈnawi̇ji̇ kyaˈ sagaaˈ Paailati̇ wi̇di̇na “Yagaala yuya koti̇ya gi̇marivani̇gata
daza kadi̇ka muˈnyi̇ji̇vani̇gi̇na!”
14 Wi̇di̇na kyaˈ sahwai yagaala pi̇ri̇ˈ majaˈnawi̇ji̇. Sarevi̇daaˈnyi̇ Gaˈmaani̇ya
naangei ati̇ka naanga maruˈnaˈna yaˈ.
(Maaki̇ 15:6-15; Luki̇ 23:13-25; Joni̇ 18:39–19:16)
15 Kwarame yuya sangi̇ Munne savi̇ Gaˈmaani̇ya naangei aˈmwe kalavuza pwari̇na
yi̇ralawaasadelyi̇. Kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ aˈmwe gave pwari̇na di̇na yadaapi Paailati̇
yune gave saina yi̇ralawaasi̇na wiadelyi̇.
16 Nabaai dazagaaˈ kalavuzangevi̇ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanya pwari̇na kadi̇ka wi̇ˈnadi̇vi̇sai
mwaali̇na. Sahwai Baravaazai woˈni̇kelyi̇.
17 Sarevi̇daaˈnyi̇ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ yi̇ˈbwaˈnaabi̇na yi̇na kyeˈ Paailati̇ wi̇di̇na
“Sari̇mi̇nyawi̇nna yi̇hiralawasaabi̇deˈna aaihwari̇na yawi̇ˈmani̇gava? Baravaazari̇
yi̇ralawaasi̇ji̇wana? Jizaazari̇na sahwara di̇na ‘Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇nera,’ dadi̇vi̇sari̇
yi̇ralawaasi̇ji̇wana?”
18 Sara wi̇dakeˈ dareˈnesi̇. Sahwai yawi̇ˈna “Jizaazari̇na si̇munya kayaaˈna
jawi̇ˈmani̇gava! Ti̇ganaaryaˈna koti̇ya marina yi̇vani̇gaˈ.”
19 Paailati̇ yawi̇bwaˈdere namwaalyi̇sari̇ yi̇lamwaaina yi̇na yadi̇ˈnyi̇ gami̇re aˈmweˈ
yagaalyaˈ dara wi̇dasaabi̇na “Aˈmwe yi̇daˈmaraanga dazari̇na minnera! Sawi̇savi̇
ni̇mi̇ wajaˈ yaˈnena banganakelyi̇ra. Sara yaˈnena taanga naanga nyi̇mwakeˈnyi̇ra.
Sareˈna minnera!”
20 Sara wi̇dasaabi̇na kyaˈ ki̇ri̇ˈ Goti̇yari̇na yi̇raˈdi̇vi̇ta naangeraji̇ aˈmwe naangeraji̇
kwala bwaˈnaanyangi̇re si̇munyavi̇ yi̇di̇kavi̇mwaaihi̇na “Paailati̇mi̇na jaka kadapi
Baravaazari̇ kudaasoji̇ Jizaazari̇ tamaki̇pi̇ˈdeˈnana!”
21 Yi̇di̇kavi̇mwaaihi̇na kyeˈ Gaˈmaani̇ya naangei yaami̇ji̇ wi̇di̇na “Aˈmwe
dazaraari̇daaˈnyi̇ aaihwari̇ yi̇ralavi̇ji̇wana?” Wi̇di̇na kyaˈ sahwara di̇na
“Baravaazai.”
22 Di̇na kyeˈ Paailati̇ wi̇di̇na “Sarevi̇daaˈnyi̇ Jizaazari̇ sahwara ‘Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇nera,’
dadi̇vi̇sari̇ gara yi̇ji̇wana?” Wi̇di̇na kyaˈ yuyara wi̇di̇na “Yi̇savi̇ri di̇marayeramyi̇la!”
23 Ki̇ri̇ˈ Paailati̇ wi̇di̇na “Beˈnanaka! Be kayaaˈnanya yi̇wakalaka!” Ki̇ri̇ˈ jaka naanga
di̇ragi̇nna danganna “Yi̇savi̇ri di̇marayeramyi̇la!”
24 Sagaaˈ Paailati̇ yi̇bwaki̇nna “Ni̇mi̇re yagaalyaˈ yi̇ni̇ga wiˈna mi yadeˈ daaka!
Sarevi̇ mala naangeˈ di̇kaavaji̇waka!” Sarei aalya pi̇ri̇ˈ maari̇na yaka kwala
bwaˈnaanyayaba gami̇re asi̇raari̇ aalya yi̇nyi̇na. Sara yaka wi̇di̇na “Aˈmwe dazai
balajaˈ kayaaˈnanyaˈ ni̇mi̇reˈ mi̇ka! Yune sari̇nnyaburi̇nyi̇ra. Sarevi̇daaˈnyi̇ ni̇nnya
ata aalya yi̇mwana!”
25 Wi̇di̇na kyaˈ aˈmwe yuyara jaˈnawi̇di̇na “Gami̇re taweˈna yi̇wetawakya dazaˈ
nemi̇nyawi̇nna nabaai nemi̇re kaimi̇raaya kwaraavi̇ji̇ bathesi̇ra.”

26 W+d+na kye' sagaa' Paailat+ Baravaazar+ y+ralawaas+na y+na. Y+ralawaas+na
y+na yaka Jizaazar+ w+la kayaa'nanyabaaly+ l+'bwa'na y+na yaka "Y+sav+ri nil+ya
marayerab+ka!" daka aaw+lasaraav+ w+maarina ya'.

Aaw+lasara Jizaazar+ b+raiyagaala w+desa'nes+.
(Maak+ 15:16-20; Jon+ 19:2-3)

27 Dazagaa' Ga'maan+ya naangere aaw+lasara Jizaazar+ Ga'maan+yare angev+na
makuna, sagaa' sahwaryabanna yuyavaak+yara y+'bwa'naab+na.
28 Y+'bwa'naab+na y+na yeva gam+re baaz+'ma'nya saza galy+raipu'na y+na yeva
baaz+'ma'nya wayaaka naw+'nya p+r+' baaz+'makuna. King+yara baaz+'ma'nya sa'
baaz+'ma'nad+v+sa' sara baaz+'makuna.
29 Baaz+'makuna yeva w+la lannakebaar+ king+yare ny+l+la pwaib+sa'
g+tavagwavaaih+'na yeva gam+re m+nyag+nyav+ y+lamwaaih+'na. Sara yeva suya
p+r+' kwaas+ya king+yare y+sar+' gam+re aangas+mag+ w+mwang+na yeva "Sahwai
kwaas+ya king+yai y+ma'n+waka. Sarev+ b+rala yaana!" yaw+'na yad+v+' sahwar+
kwadaai g+l+na yeva b+raiyagaala w+danganna "Juyaraav+re king+yaig+! Tewaanya
d+mwaala!"
30 B+raiyagaala w+danganna yad+v+' maagwalyaj+ wopam+j+rak+na yad+v+' suya sar+'
maar+na yeva gam+re m+nyag+nyav+ maratanna yad+v+' sara y+na.
31 Sara y+na y+na yeva b+rala mena y+na yeva baaz+'ma'nya sa' galy+raipuramaa'na
y+na yeva gannya baaz+'ma'nya aya' marabaaz+'makuna. Aya' marabaaz+'makuna
yeva y+sav+ri nil+ya maratamar+mwia'nera gam+ny+ kaanna makuna.

Jizaazar+ y+sav+ri nil+ya tamesa'nes+.
(Maak+ 15:21-32; Luk+ 23:26-43; Jon+ 19:17-27)

32 Kaanya wod+v+sagaa' a'mwe Saairini mwaalya pwar+ gam+nne yaya' Saaimon+,
y+ sar+ t+nna wanganna. T+nna wanganna yeva sahwar+na d+rag+nna d+na yeva
Jizaazar+ne y+ta yovih+rarann+ke' makw+ya'na. D+rag+nna kye' a'mwei y+ta makuna
yada
33 p+ba Gol+hota wo'n+kebanna y+'mavaaw+na. Yaya sav+na aaya kaav+lya' dares+.
P+ba G+lem+nyag+nyabanna.
34 Y+'mavaaw+na yeva waain+ya maraz+nanya y+r+kes+ yeg+ny+wann+ke' daange'ne'
maar+na yeva "Sai nana!" deva w+jaav+na. K+r+' nagaanganna yaka "Aala!" d+na.
35 "Aala!" d+na kya' y+sav+ri nil+ya mena tameva "Gam+re baaz+'ma'nya saza yama-
raana!" deva saatuyara marag+r+da'na. Saatuyara marag+r+da'na yeva baaz+'ma'nya
jaapaina yeva pwai p+r+' pwai p+r+' maar+na.
36 Maar+na yeva sah+ba walamwaaina y+na yeva sahwar+ maremwaaina.
37 Munyaba gam+re m+nyag+nyav+ munyaba gam+ny+ne yagaala kot+ya maryesa'
y+lay+dawak+na yesas+. Dara y+davesa' "Dathai Jizaazaly+. Juyaraav+re King+yaly+."
38 Jizaazaryaba gid+kusaba y+sav+ri kuka y+palamaa'disaraar+ nil+ya marata-
mar+muna. Aangas+mag+ pwar+ kwanaamimag+ pwar+ maratamar+muna yesaraaly+.
39 A'mwe kaanya y+nadaa'd+v+sara sahwar+ b+raiyagaala danganna. Kum+re
m+nyag+nyar+ w+naang+w+naang+ta yad+v+'
40 b+raiyagaala dara danganna "Got+yare Ange' wo'dalakad+ 'Dahasaai dahaa' ay+na
mad+des+ra,' jaig+ g+m+ saig+ d+vadaihasamaa'nana! G+m+ Got+yare Gawaal+vaangeig+
mwaaid+zaig+ y+ta yovih+rarann+ka sav+ yagalya'mava'g+z+ dalaama!"
41 Sasarebaaib+' Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+ta naangera K+w+jaraj+ a'mwe
naangeraj+ saraj+ b+raiyagaala w+d+na
42 "Gam+ padaihasamaarya'nei a'mwe pwaraav+ gaimwanna yaka gam+
sai y+n+ga gaimwannannei m+ka! Gam+ Y+z+rel+yaraav+ king+yai midaaka!

Y+ta yovih+rarann+kev+ yagalya'mavoj+ kwalaaboz+ sahwar+ d+rag+nna yaw+ral+mwagaathe'nana!
43 Got+yar+na gannya s+munyav+ d+kav+mwaaih+ny+na yakei midaaka! Got+yai sahwar+na w+vu'najai dahaasagaa' padaihasamaarana! Sare' dare'nes+. Sahwai d+na 'Got+yare Gawaal+vaangeiny+ra.' "
44 B+raiyagaala sara w+detabaaib+' kuka y+palamaa'disaraar+ Jizaazaryaba y+sav+ri maratamar+mwesaraai b+raiyagaala w+dah+lyaraaly+.

Jizaazai mena bal+na yake'nes+.
(Maak+ 15:33-41; Luk+ 23:44-49; Jon+ 19:28-30)

45 S+r+gwajahaa'daa'ny+ kwaaka yuneba j+h+nya' j+nnadaa'ny+yagaa' yune s+v+raryagaa'na mi'na y+na.
46 S+v+raryagaa' aya k+gaa' Jizaazai Y+v+ruyagaala jaka d+rag+nna d+na "Y+li, Y+li, lama savak+taani?" Sa' dares+. N+m+re Got+yaig+, n+m+re Got+yaig+, be'na nya-galya'ma'mwaana!
47 Jaka sara d+na kya' sah+ba daavesaraj+ya pwara sa' kad+ka w+'ny+na yeva d+na "A'mwe dazai Ne Y+laajar+ jaka w+d+van+ka."
48 Sara d+na kye' y+me'nya'b+' kum+j+ya pwai kaanyave'na wawaka saalaalyav+ya j+'m+nya p+r+' maraaw+na y+na yaka y+r+kaalyav+ marapaih+na yaka aal+nake' suya p+r+k+ y+lamarak+na yaka "Nana!" daka w+jaav+na.
49 K+r+' pwara d+na "Kavaaya! Nem+ t+nna mena wanganawaaj+na. Y+laajai padaihasamaraabazar+ t+nna wanganaade'nany+."
50 Sara d+na kye' Jizaazai jaka naanga d+rag+nna ay+na d+na yaka gam+re kuryar+ yaas+na.
51 Y+thaanyi, Got+yare Angev+ kusaw+nya t+kuryav+ janne naange' maj+k+nadaa'de' munya ke'ba lih+'na yake' yune kew+n+nna sara yaka pimag+nyaai y+ma'ny+na. Sara yaka Kwaakeva' w+n+nya y+na yada s+laange t+ng+ra'na.
52 Sara yaka g+lekavi'n+nnya bas+nadaa'na yaka tewaanyara s+nnaw+ se mena bain+kera kwalaalyaraav+re k+laakej+ka ay+na y+d+kaa'na.
53 Y+d+kaa'na kya' kavi'n+nnyang+ yagalya'ma'na yeva Jizaazai ay+na mena d+kaavakegaa' anga naanga tewaanyabanna Jeruzaalem+na w+na. W+na yeva a'mwe kwalaalyaraayaba w+j+waainy+na kye' sahwaraav+ t+nna wanganna yesarera.
54 W+n+nya yakev+ aaw+lasaraav+ maremwaalyaly+ aaw+lasaraj+ Jizaazar+ dame maredaata yesara t+nna wanganna yeva nabaai nabinabinya y+ma'ny+na yadaapiyang+ t+nna wanganna yeva l+ka naanga y+na. L+ka naanga y+na yad+v+' d+na "Naanga nebulyas+. A'mwe dazai Got+yare Gawaal+vaangely+ra."
55 Dazaba a'mwe kwalaalya k+baweba keiba paa'bwa'na daav+na yeva ban-gana'na yad+v+' mwaalesang+ra. A'mwe daza Gal+li yagalya'maveva "Sahwar+ w+gaimwagaana!" devang+ra.
56 Saj+ya a'mwe p+r+' Maar+yaa' Maah+thaala mwaalyas+ nabaai p+r+' Jem+zaly+ Jozep+yaly+ saraar+ ganaange' Maar+yaas+, p+r+' Sevathiyare gawaal+vaangeraar+ ganaanges+ sa mwaal+na.

Jizaazare k+laakej+' simaangev+ w+lamarakesa'nes+.
(Maak+ 15:42-47; Luk+ 23:50-55; Jon+ 19:38-42)

57 Saw+t+r+nyabwi kima'na' a'mwe pwai w+na. Sai g+ly+v+ta naangej+yai Aar+math+ya mwaalyai Jozep+yai wo'n+kely+. Sahwai Jizaazar+ m+d+dei mwaala'.
58 Sai Paailat+myaw+nna w+na yaka Jizaazare k+laakej+' maarya'na y+daanganna. Y+daanganna kya' sagaa' Paailat+ aaw+lasaraav+ d+rag+nna w+d+na kya' Jozep+yar+ g+laayai w+maarina.

59 W‡maarina kye' Jozep‡yai g‡laayar‡ maar‡na yaka kwaab‡hannya yaaka
naw‡'nya' maar‡na yaka marayewaa'mwanna.
60 Sara y‡na yaka gannya simaanga mud‡kev‡ g‡laayar‡ kave w‡lak‡na. Simaanga
sa' s‡laanga pwar‡ l‡l‡samakulaaw‡n‡kes‡. Kave w‡lak‡na yaka s‡la naanga sai
maramwarang‡kulaaw‡na yaka kavi'n‡maangev‡ s‡lya' tih‡rak‡na yaka kaanna w‡na.
61 Jozep‡yai k‡laakej‡' wakadaa'ny‡ dazaba simaangev‡ akyamwi a'mwewaai
walamwaaina. A'mwe p‡r‡' Maar‡yaa' Maah‡thaala mwaalya', y‡ p‡r‡' Maar‡yaa p‡r‡'
g‡ryawo'nya'. A'mwe sawaai keiba walamwaaina yagi.

Aaw‡lasara simaangev‡ dame daav‡na yesa'nes‡.

62 Y‡r‡ka d‡vidaa'nyar‡k‡, kwazaakegaa'na yov‡rawakya'negaa' d‡vidaa'nyar‡k‡
Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraj‡ Per‡z‡yaraj‡ Paailat‡myaw‡nna
bi'bwa'nemwaaina.
63 Bi'bwa'nemwaaina yeva w‡d‡na "Maremwaalyaig‡! A'mwe kwaas‡ya dazai kuna
mwaalakegaa' nedake' mena yaw‡'mwo. Dara d‡na 'D‡vidaa'ny‡ y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai
dar‡k‡ ay‡na d‡kaav‡deiny‡ra.'
64 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡m‡ nayaa kada'g‡z‡ yune y‡r‡ka dar‡kaai dar‡k‡nannev‡ simaanga
dazav‡ nayaa tih‡p‡'de'nany‡. Gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara kuka bulal‡vamaarap‡ri
a'mweraav‡ nud‡p‡d‡ka! 'Kavi'n‡nnyav‡daa'nyai ay‡na mena d‡kaa'mwaker‡nera.'
Sara kudap‡ri d‡vidaa'ny‡ kwaas‡yabwi k‡gaasa kwaas‡yabur‡ nav‡lavad‡ka!"
65 Sara w‡d‡na kye' Paailat‡ w‡d‡na "Sar‡m‡ a'mwe dame daaya'ne pwaraav‡
d‡maary‡la! Sar‡m‡ wawap‡j‡ simaanga dazav‡ dameraav‡ d‡thaakwila! Sar‡m‡ nayaa
mi'na yaw‡'na y‡p‡nebaaib‡' dameraav‡ d‡thaakwila!"
66 Sara w‡d‡na kya' sahwara kaanna w‡na yeva g‡lekavi'n‡nnyav‡ dame
daakuna. S‡la sar‡ baaves‡ wak‡na, kaanya t‡l‡na yeva saba dame daaya'neraav‡
w‡d‡mwaaih‡na ye'.

28

Jizaazai ay‡na d‡kaavake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 16:1-10; Luk‡ 24:1-10; Jon‡ 20:1-18)

1 Kwazaakegaa' mena kabawo' wik‡yar‡k‡ne y‡r‡ka mud‡ker‡k‡ y‡r‡kunyagaa'
Maar‡yaa' Maah‡thaala mwaalyas‡ Maar‡yaa p‡r‡s‡ g‡lekavi'n‡nnyabanna wan-
ganya'newaai w‡na.
2 Y‡thaanyi! Sagaa' w‡n‡nya naange' y‡na. Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡gunyav‡daa'ny‡
Naangere ejel‡yai walaab‡na yaka s‡lyai bir‡kwasamakulaaw‡na y‡na yaka s‡lyar‡
a'ba y‡lamwaaina.
3 Sahware s‡nny‡' y‡nam‡raasa'b‡' wanny‡na, nabaai gam‡re baaz‡'ma'nya'
s‡gujaakav‡re yaakeb‡' wanny‡na yakely‡ra.
4 Gam‡ny‡na aaw‡lasara l‡ka naanga y‡na yeva b‡'b‡ta y‡na yeva a'mwe mena
bain‡kerab‡' y‡ma'ny‡na.
5 Y‡ma'ny‡na kye' ejel‡yai a'mwe sawaar‡ w‡d‡na "K‡r‡m‡ l‡ka m‡kanera! N‡m‡
yaw‡'na 'Jizaazar‡ y‡sav‡ri tamar‡muwa'daasar‡na b‡r‡kaanyawaaihi b‡van‡g‡la.'
Sare'na l‡ka m‡kanera!
6 Sai dava mamwaaly‡ka! Sare' dare'nes‡. K‡gaa' dakabaaib‡' mena
y‡d‡kaa'mwaker‡na! Gam‡ wa'de adava bulanganyila!
7 Nabaai yarai wawak‡ly‡ gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ duthaawila!
'Kavi'n‡nnyav‡daa'ny‡ mena y‡d‡kaa'mwakely‡. Nabaai, y‡thaanyi, Gal‡linei
sar‡m‡ny‡ s‡nnaw‡ waanadely‡. Daz‡mag‡ sahwar‡ t‡nna danganyider‡na.' Y‡thaanyi,
mena y‡h‡th‡wa."
8 W‡d‡na kya' sawaai l‡ka yadi' y‡laaya kuna kuna y‡na yadi' simaangeyaba yarai
yagalya'ma'na yag‡la gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡saraav‡ w‡ja'newaai kaanyave'na w‡na.

9 Kaanyave'na w‡na yadaak‡ly‡, y‡thaanyi, tusav‡ Jizaazai sawaaryabanna
y‡ma'nadavaab‡na yaka w‡d‡na "Nya'mwewaaihi! Tewaanya kwaamu'nanyabwi
y‡hwarana!" W‡d‡na kya' sawaai aya k‡banna w‡laab‡na yag‡la gam‡re s‡v‡lyaraar‡
l‡mwanna yag‡la lotuya wina.
10 Dazagaa' Jizaazai sawaar‡ w‡d‡na "L‡ka m‡kanera! Wawak‡ly‡ nya'mweraav‡
Gal‡lina w‡p‡'de'na duthaawila! Nabaai dazahimag‡ nyangab‡'deiny‡ra."

Dame daavesaraav‡nes‡.

11 A'mwe sawaai kuna wodaak‡ri, y‡thaanyi, dame pwara g‡lekavi'n‡nnyaba
maredaavesara anga naangeba w‡l‡na y‡na yeva yuya y‡ma'naka sanna Got‡yar‡na
y‡ra'd‡v‡ta naangeraav‡ w‡d‡na. Sara w‡d‡na kye'
12 sahwara a'mwe naangeraj‡ y‡'bwa'nemwaaina y‡na yeva yagaala p‡r‡' jamunga-
jak‡na yeva dameraav‡ n‡gwia kwalaalya w‡jaav‡na y‡na yeva
13 w‡d‡na "N‡gwia dazanna maarap‡ri dara d‡zideih‡ly‡ 'Saw‡sav‡ nem‡ se wa'dori
gam‡re m‡d‡d‡v‡sara l‡ka yulya'na beva g‡laayar‡ kuka bamaryawaaihasarera.'
Duzide'na y‡h‡mub‡wo. Sara kadap‡j‡
14 Ga'maan‡ya naangei yagaala daza' kad‡ka w‡'najar‡ woyagaala w‡dawaaj‡ sar‡m‡
s‡munya kwalaalya myaw‡rya'neih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaihaadeih‡ly‡."
15 Sara w‡d‡na kye' damera n‡gwia sa maar‡na y‡na yeva sara w‡detabaaib‡' sara
y‡na. Sara y‡na yad‡v‡' yagaala daza' Juyara gazabazaba w‡'ny‡na ye'. Nabaai
dahaasagaa' daza' Juyara kuna w‡dad‡v‡sas‡.

Jizaazai gam‡reraav‡ waw‡nya w‡jaavake'nes‡.
(Maak‡ 16:14-18; Luk‡ 24:36-49; Jon‡ 20:19-23; Apozel‡yara 1:6-8)

16 S‡v‡l‡r‡daa'ny‡ pwainanyara Gal‡linera kaanna w‡na yeva mugunya Jizaazai
sah‡banna sara dakebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na.
17 Y‡'mavaaw‡na yeva gam‡ny‡ t‡nna wanganna yeva lotuya w‡marina. Lotuya sara
w‡marina yad‡v‡' k‡r‡' pwai pwai s‡munya p‡r‡waai yaw‡'na.
18 Sara yad‡v‡' yuyaraayaw‡nna w‡laab‡na yaka dara w‡d‡na "S‡gunyav‡j‡ Kwaake-
vak‡j‡ sabanyaar‡ d‡rag‡nya' Got‡yai ny‡jaavakeiny‡. D‡rag‡nya yuya p‡n‡ng‡na
wav‡la'd‡nyainy‡ra. Waw‡nya yuya sabanyaai maremwaaid‡nyainy‡.
19 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ Kwaaka davak‡ya aj‡mya p‡n‡ng‡yara n‡m‡re
ny‡m‡d‡d‡v‡sara y‡ma'n‡p‡'de'na duthaawila! N‡mwaly‡ Gawaal‡vaangeiny‡j‡ Kurya
Tewaanyaly‡ sainaav‡re yayav‡ a'mweraav‡ aalyav‡ bav‡taaz‡ya jideih‡ly‡.
20 Nabaai sara yapi yagaala y‡h‡zaave gazazanna m‡d‡nya'neraav‡
duziwakamaryideih‡ly‡ra. Y‡thaanyi! Yuyagaa' yune aaya'ne dazagaa'na sar‡m‡j‡
ye'mwannamwalaadeiny‡ra."

Maakɨ
Yagaala tewaanya' Maakɨyai yɨdaavakesɨra.

Jonɨ bavɨtaazɨya yadei wɨjɨwaakakevɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 3:1-12; Lukɨ 3:1-9,15-17; Jonɨ 1:19-28)

1 Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre yagaala tewaanya mudɨke' sɨnnawɨ yɨma'na'.
2 Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakakei Pɨropetɨya Aazaayai dara dɨnɨ' Jizaazarɨna,
"Yɨthaa, nɨmɨre wɨdaasadɨnyai gɨmɨnyɨna waamanɨ'.
'Gɨmɨre tusavɨ nayaa yadera,' gɨthɨwa.
3 Wawɨnya maayaba ja'maanguraaya' yɨmanɨ',
'Naangei batherɨne tusa' javada'galyɨlo!
Gamɨre tusangɨ yɨda'na jamakwilo!' "
4 Sara dɨnɨke'na Jonɨ wawɨnya maayaba mwaalaka sɨnnawɨ sagaa' a'mweraavɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yada wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi yawɨramaa'na kyapɨjɨ nɨmɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhyɨdeinyɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyabwi yɨhɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨra," wɨdɨna Jonɨ.
5 Sara wɨdɨna yadaa'nyɨ "Gamɨnyawɨnna wawaajɨ yagaala sa' kadɨka wɨ'naana!" deva Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyarajɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyarajɨ yuyara wɨna. Mi'na wɨna yeva gamɨre yagaalya' wɨ'neva wɨjalɨkurakɨna "Nebulyasɨra. Nemɨ kayaa'nanyabwi sana sana yɨwosɨra." Wɨdɨna kye' Aalya Jothanɨyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya ya' Jonɨ.
6 Jonɨ baazɨ'ma'nya kaamelɨyavɨre arɨlya' yavɨkarinɨke' marira'nyɨna yaka bulɨmakaawomunnaanya marida mwaalakelyɨ. Gannya wapaaya baarɨnnajɨ aakangɨre kwarakajɨ tɨka nada mwaalakei.
7 Yagaala da' wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ bɨweinyɨ. Dɨvi pwai bathelyɨra. Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' wa'dɨ'nyɨ kɨrɨ' gamɨre dɨragɨnya naange' nabaai wavɨla'na yadesɨ nɨmɨrevɨ. Naangere kwaari'masɨvɨlyavɨ wɨla pwɨyɨnɨke' kwadaai gɨla'mwi galyaa'mune' nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ mɨka. Myɨwɨneinyɨra.
8 Nɨmɨ aalya gavevɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhyɨvanɨge sa' Naangei Kurya Tewaanyarɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨhyadelyɨra," wɨdɨna ya'.

Aalyavɨ Jonɨ Jizaazarɨ bavɨtaazɨya yake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 3:13-17; Lukɨ 3:21-22)

9 Jonɨ sara wɨdadaasɨyagaa' Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Naazaretɨdaa'nyai Jizaazai bɨna kya' Aalya Jothanɨyavɨ Jonɨ bavɨtaazɨya yɨna.
10 Mi'na bavɨtaazɨya yɨna kya' aalyavɨ sai bilaawaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' dara wanganake' "Sɨgunya' tɨvɨ damujaangɨka! Kekwai Kuryai kwaamɨryaibɨsai daimwaabɨka!" Mena kada' Kuryai walaabɨna yaka gamɨre munyɨkɨ kusawɨ bulamwaaina.
11 Bulamwaaina kya' Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ Gotɨyarebadaasɨ Gotɨyai yagaala wɨdɨna "Saigɨ, nɨmɨre Nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨ. Kurya tewaanya gukadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sahwaigɨ yɨlaaya nyɨgaimanɨgɨ," wɨda'.

Kayaa'nanya'na Saataanɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 4:1-11; Lukɨ 4:1-13)

12 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' Kuryai "A'mwera maayabanna yarai dɨwo!" jɨrɨ'galaasa'.
13 Jɨrɨ'galaasɨna kya' sahwai kaanna wɨna kya' yɨrɨka a'mweraare sɨvɨlatɨraai kwavɨlava' a'mwera maayaba mwaaidɨsɨ Saataanɨ "Kayaa'nanyabwi yana!" daka

yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala'. Yɨjɨwaaina yakegaa' malakayaawaryarana mwaaidapiyaba Jizaazai sarari ye'mwannamwaaina ya'. Sahwai saba mwaalakegaa' Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨyara wɨgaimwanna ye'.

Jawɨnya maaryaraavɨ wɨda' Jizaazai.
(Matɨyui 4:12-17; Lukɨ 4:14-15)

14 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ Jonɨmɨ wɨla yɨrakɨna kye' Jizaazai Kwaaka Galɨlina wɨlaawɨna yaka saba Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwakamarina.
15 Wɨjɨwakamarina yakegaa' wɨda' "Dahaa' yemwaalyagaa' aayasɨra. Dahaa' yunegaa'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaidehaa' yɨma'nɨwa' dahaa'. Gotɨyarɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi jawɨramaarila! Yagaala tewaanya' wɨ'napɨjɨ 'Nebulyasɨra. Sara yaana!' dɨthɨnyide'na yɨhɨthɨwa. Yagaala sa' nayaa dɨlɨmwagarila!" wɨjɨwaakɨna ya'.

(Matɨyui 4:18-22)

16 Galɨli aalɨbumaangevɨ sahwai wodaa'nyɨ Saaimonɨjɨ Saaimonɨmɨre gahwaalaangei Edɨruyalyɨ sadaraai jawɨgɨlya' aalyavɨ marasɨ'na yadaakɨlyɨ wangamabɨna ya'. Marasɨ'nagɨle' dare'nesɨ. Jawɨnya mwagi'nagɨlyaraalyɨ.
17 Wangamabɨna yaka wɨda' "Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaabyɨla! Kanyɨmɨdɨnaabakɨlyɨ kihɨzɨwaaka'muri jawɨnya maa'ditabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨne a'mweraavɨ maarya'neraaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨderaaihɨlyɨra."
18 Mi'na kuda' yɨme'nya'bɨ' kɨrɨnnya jawɨgɨlya yagalya'ma'na yagɨla mɨdɨnna yagi.
19 Mɨdɨnna kyagi Jizaazai pɨzɨ'gwa wawaka Sevathiyare gawaalɨ' kwaraai Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ sadaraai wanganakeraai sɨpɨyavɨ mwaalagɨla jawɨgɨlya kayaaka yɨnɨke bɨ'nyɨna yagi.
20 Bɨ'nadaakɨlyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' jaka wɨdɨna kya' "Yarai dulaabila!" kɨrɨnɨmaangei Sevathiyalyɨ gannya nɨgwɨwawɨnyarari sɨpɨyavɨ mwaalesaraavɨ yagalya'ma'na yagɨla kɨdaraai gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yagi.

Jizaazai yɨmakerɨ marasɨ'na'.
(Lukɨ 4:31-37)

21 Kumɨ sara angeba Kaapanɨyamɨna wɨna kye' Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa' yɨma'nyɨna kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' gamɨ Juyaraavɨre Lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yaka Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨna.
22 Wɨjɨwaakɨna kya' yuyara gamɨre yagaalya' wɨ'neva atɨka maru'na'muluna ye'. "Kɨwɨjaraavɨrebwi kwaasɨ kwaasɨya'bɨsabulyɨ. Jizaazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ yuya yawɨ'nɨkelyɨ," dɨdaapi atɨka maru'na'na ye'. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Jizaazai dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei wɨjɨwaakake'nanyɨ.
23 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' a'mwei yɨmaka widei Lotuangevɨ wɨlɨna yaka
24 jaka danganna "Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyaigɨ, nemɨnyɨ berɨ' dɨneyɨde'na bahɨneka? Nemɨ aa'neinaavɨ kayaaka dɨneyɨgaide'na daaka? Gɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'mwa. Gotɨyare tewaanyaigɨnyɨna yawɨ'mwa."
25 Mi'na jaka kada' Jizaazai maanga wɨdɨna "Yagaala madɨnnera! A'mwe sarɨdaasɨ dɨwona!"
26 Sara kuda' yɨmakei a'mwerɨ yɨkɨlaaka wɨlaka jaka naanga daka kaanna wɨna ya'.
27 A'mwera yuyara tɨnna wanganeva atɨka maru'nakulɨna yadɨvɨ' kumɨ sara dɨne' "Ai, da' berɨvaka? Wɨjɨwaakya'ne' mudɨkesɨ. A'mwe sai yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nabaai yɨmakeraavɨ sara wɨdɨwake sara yɨvanɨgava!"
28 Kadɨne' yɨme'nya'bɨ' Galɨli yuyabanyara Jizaazai yake'na maalɨkegaa' wɨ'nyɨna ye'.

Jizaazai a'mweraavɨ tewaanya ya'.
(Matɨyui 8:14-15; Lukɨ 4:38-39)

29 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Jizaazai Lotuangevɨdaaˈnyai bwalyuna kyaˈ Jizaazalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ pwarajɨ sara kaanna wɨna yeva Saaimonɨjɨ Edɨruyalyɨ saraare angevɨ bwina yeˈ.
30 Bwina kyeˈ mɨdɨka wɨdaˈdaasɨ Saaimonɨmɨ ganyaalɨmaangeˈ waˈdɨsɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kumɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna.
31 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyeˈ nabalɨnakeyabanna bɨna yaka maradɨhaaˈbwaˈna yaˈ. Jizaazai sara kyaˈ nabalyaˈ mena yɨwɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ kumɨnyɨne wapaaya yovɨrawakɨna yaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:16-17; Lukɨ 4:40-41)
32 Nyɨlyai mena walakyagaaˈ sabanyara nabalɨnakengɨjɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsangɨjɨ sangɨ gamɨnyawɨnna makuna yeˈ.
33 Makuna yeva saba mwaalyara yuyara tɨkuryaba davaabɨna yeˈ.
34 Davaabɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai aˈmwe nabalya ge ge waˈdɨvɨsaraavɨ nabalyaˈ wangadaaˈnyɨ “Tewaanya jɨmaˈnana!” sana sana kudaˈ tewaanya yɨmaˈnɨgulɨna yeˈ. Nabaai aaˈne kwalaalyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna yaˈ. Aaˈnera gamɨnyɨna yawɨˈdaapiyaˈna wangada “Yagaala madɨpɨnera! Kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ nayɨhuˈnɨpɨdɨka!” wɨdaka wɨdaasɨna yaˈ.

Kwaaka Galɨli Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakaˈ.
(Lukɨ 4:42-44)
35 Jizaazai se waˈmwarakei yɨrɨkunyagaaˈ dɨkaaˈna yaka walyuna yaka aˈmwera maaya kunebanna kaanna wɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdɨna.
36 Kuna wɨdɨna yadaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨjɨ gamɨnyaba mwaalesarajɨ bɨrɨbɨrɨkaanyara wɨna yeva
37 yɨrɨˈmaaˈna yeva wɨdeˈ “Yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna bɨramarivanɨgava aˈmweraava.”
38 Tɨviˈna kudeˈ gamɨ wɨdɨna “Angeba pɨnɨ aya kɨbanna nemɨ kaanyaana! Anga saba Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨdeˈna bwalyuwa.”
39 Wɨdaka Galɨli yuyaba kumɨre Lotuangengɨ yagaala Gotɨyare wɨjɨwakamaryaˈ. Sagaaˈ aˈmwe yɨmaka widɨvɨsaraavɨdaasa yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasaˈ.

Samatanakei tewaanya yɨmaˈnaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:1-4; Lukɨ 5:12-16)
40 Aˈmwe samatanakei gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna yaka “Jizaazai naangelyɨ,” daka kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka yagaala naanga dɨragɨnna wɨdaˈ “Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ ‘Tewaanya mwaalana!’ nyawɨˈdɨzaˈ gɨmɨ sara dɨnyavadaˈgala! Sara yɨnneigɨnyɨ gɨmɨ.”
41 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai kale kwiaˈ ata dathɨwanna yaka wɨdɨna “ ‘Sara yɨma!’ yawɨˈmanɨge. Gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ yɨhula dana!”
42 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ samate saˈ yaˈmaˈna yaka gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ yarai yɨwɨna yaˈ.
43 Kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨwɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai maanga wɨdɨna yaka
44 wɨdɨna “Nayaa dɨnyuˈnana! (Nɨmɨnyɨna najɨˈbwaˈnemwaaibɨthɨka!) Aˈmwe aane pwai kwarɨ ‘Sara nyɨwaka,’ mudɨnna! Aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mujɨwaakɨnna! Aawa. Kaanna wawaˈgɨzɨ sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈderɨ pɨrizɨyarɨ duzɨwaainana! Dahaaˈ kɨlaakeˈ tewaanya warɨkeˈna Mozɨzai dɨnɨkeˈ Gotɨyarɨneˈ dumaarideˈna aˈmwera yawɨˈna ‘Aˈmwere samateˈ menanyɨra,’ gyawɨpɨˈdera.” Miˈna wɨdaka yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ wɨdaasɨna yaˈ.
45 Sara kudaasaˈ aˈmwei walyuna yaka yuyaba yagaala saˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈnei yuyaraavɨ wɨdɨvainadaaˈna yɨkwaasaˈ. Gamɨ sara kyaˈ “Aˈmwera nyanganapɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨna nanyɨdahidɨwagamaremwaaibɨthɨka!” daka Jizaazai angeba mwɨyai yaayeba mwaalɨna yadɨsɨ gazabazabadaaˈnyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna yɨkabɨna yeˈ.

2

Jizaazai yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ yɨdɨkavamwaaiha'.
(Matɨyui 9:1-8; Lukɨ 5:17-26)

1 Sawɨta pɨjaa' kajɨnna' sai Kaapanɨyamɨna ayɨna yagalaawaka bamwaaina ya'. Bamwaaidɨ'nyɨ dara wɨ'nesa' "Anga aya mwaaidevɨ damwaalɨ'!"
2 Sara deva kwala yɨ'bwa'nyɨna ye'. Kwala yɨ'bwa'nyɨna yeva tɨkuryaba daavanneba kune pɨba madaayɨ yeva angavɨne' mwasabanne' bamwaihwodapi yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakɨna ya'.
3 Wɨjɨwakadaa'nyɨ pwara makabɨna kye' a'mwe daraai daraalyara kɨlaaka yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ marikwavamakabɨna ye'.
4 Marikwa'na yeva "A'mwe kwalaalyara damwaaihava!" deva kwala bwa'naanyavɨne'na Jizaazaryawɨnna mabamakulyara angevɨ a'ba bamaraga'nɨgilaawɨna yɨna yeva munyaba Jizaazai wɨlamwaaidɨsɨyaba kwavɨsa' daburaabɨna yeva yagɨnya bainɨkei yɨ'bɨnnakerɨ marala'mwagakɨna ye'.
5 Marala'mwagakɨna kye' Jizaazai kumɨre lɨmwangebwi yawɨranganna "A'mwe dara 'Jizaazai dɨragɨnaangei a'mwerɨ tewaanya negaimwagathelyɨra,' yawɨreva makabɨwaava," Jizaazai yawɨraka yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ wɨdɨna "Nyɨbwaalɨ', gɨmɨre kayaa'nanya gɨmarasɨ'mwa."
6 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Kɨwɨjara pwara saba mwaaleva kumɨre kunya yawɨ'na
7 "A'mwe dai yagaala sa' baa'na dɨvanɨka! 'Gotɨyarɨ wavɨla'mweinyɨ,' dathɨvanɨka! Kayaa'nanya aai marasɨ'nadelaka! Gotɨyai gavei marasɨ'nadelyɨra. Sare' Gotɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka dɨwakei daaka!" yawɨranganna ye'.
8 Yawɨrangadaapi yɨme'nya'bɨ' Jizaazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'na "A'mwe dara sara jawɨ'manɨgava!" daka wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sare' baa'na yawɨ'manɨgava!
9 Darewaai naangewaai midaaka! Pɨrɨ' dare'. Yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ wɨdɨde' 'Gɨmɨre kayaa'nanya gɨmarasɨ'mwa.' Pɨrɨ' dare'. Wɨdɨde' 'Dɨthɨkaaka! Yɨ'bɨnya' maara'gɨzɨ dɨmakwalyona!' Yagaala yuya sawaai naangewaai midaaka! Nɨmɨ kuda'muri 'Dɨthɨkaaka! Yɨ'bɨnya' maara'gɨzɨ dɨmakwalyona!' sara yade'na
10 sarɨmɨ yawɨ'na 'Ai, Kwaaka davakɨ a'mwe sai kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nya'nei dɨragɨnnakelyɨ,' jawɨryideihɨlyɨ. Sara jawɨryide'na A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai yagɨnya bainɨkerɨ sara wɨdana!"
11 A'mwerɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨthɨwa, 'Dɨthɨkaaka! Gɨnnya yɨ'bɨnya' marikwava'gɨzɨ gɨnnya angevɨna dɨmakwalyona!' "
12 Sara wɨdɨna kya' daavaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨ'bɨnya' marikwa'na yaka kaanya walyodaa'nyɨ sare'na a'mwe yuyara tɨnna wanganna yeva atɨka maru'nakulɨna yeva Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yeva "Sabwi nemɨ sara mwanganyainera," dɨnyɨna ye'.

Jizaazai Livaayarɨ wɨda' "Nyɨmɨdɨnaama!"
(Matɨyui 9:9-13; Lukɨ 5:27-32)

13 Jizaazai ayɨna walyoka aalɨbumaangevɨ mwaaidɨsɨ a'mwera yuyara yɨ'bwa'nyɨna yeva mwaaidapi Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakɨna ya'.
14 Livaayai Alɨpɨyaazarei taakɨzɨya maa'dei taakɨzɨya maa'deva mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Jizaazai wangamabaka wɨdɨna "Nyɨmɨdɨnaama!" Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' daavɨna yaka mɨjɨwɨna ya'.
15 Livaayare angevɨ Jizaazai namwaaidɨsɨ taakɨzɨya maa'dɨvɨsarari a'mwe kɨwɨnya maalɨ'na yadɨvɨsarari sara Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari saraayaba mwaalɨna ye'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨ sara kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnesara.
16 Namwaaidapi Kɨwɨjara Perɨzɨyara "Gamɨ salyɨ kɨwɨnya maalɨ'na yadɨvɨsarari taakɨzɨya maa'dɨvɨsarari je'mwannanɨvanɨgava!" deva gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna

“Taakɨzɨya maa'dɨvɨsarajɨ kɨwɨnya maalɨ'na wɨyadɨvɨsarajɨ saraayaba baa'na nɨvanɨka!” wɨdɨna.
17 Yagaala sa' wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨ'nakei wɨdɨna “Dotarɨna nabalɨmaayara wɨgainadera mɨ'. Aawa. Nabalɨnakera wɨgainadere. Sare'na nɨmɨ sainyɨ a'mwe yɨda'maraangebulyɨyainajɨyaraavɨ jɨvwaramaarya'neinyɨ mabye. Aawa. Kɨwɨnya maalɨ'na yadɨvɨsaraavɨne'nanyɨ.”

Wapaaya manya'nesɨra.
(Matɨyui 9:14-17; Lukɨ 5:33-39)

18 Pɨgaa' Jonɨmɨrerajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ “Gotɨyarɨna wapaaya manaannera!” deva navɨka mwaaidapi pwara wɨlaabɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Be'neka? Jonɨmɨrerari Perɨzɨyaraavɨrerari sara wapaaya manyara mwaalɨna yadapi kɨrɨ' gɨmɨrera wapaaya baa'na nɨvanɨgava!”
19 Wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna ya' “Mudɨkangeyabanne munne yadɨvɨsagaa' a'mwe' maarade mɨgɨnyai mwaaidozɨ a'mwe a'mwera tɨka munne manɨpɨne yɨpɨjara daaka!
20 Mɨgɨnyai mwaaidoriyagaa' wapaa nɨpɨ'dengɨra. Pɨgasa kima'nojɨ kumɨnyabadaasai a'mwe' maarade mɨgɨnyai yɨpalasɨ'na kyapi sagaa' kumɨ sa wapaa tɨka manyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨra. Sare' kanyɨpalasɨ'napɨri nɨmɨrera wapaaya manyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨra.”
21 Sare' Jizaazai gamɨre yagaala mudɨke'na wɨdɨna “Yɨvɨta gaalya' a'mwe pwai dakurojɨ ‘Yɨvɨta ayɨkɨ mɨwɨrɨma!’ myawɨryajai tewaanyalyɨra. Sara mɨwɨ'na yajɨ kwajɨ mɨwɨta'ne yɨvɨta yɨvɨsɨkɨ kayaaka kyadɨka! Yɨvɨta gaalyamɨlɨ' yɨvɨta ayɨkɨ kayaaka yade'na naanga lihɨ'na yadesɨra.
22 Nabaai memekɨlaaka waainɨtalya' a'mwe aane pwai kwai waainɨtala ayavɨ waainɨya gaalya' mamaradɨngiki yadelyɨ. Sara maradɨngikaja' aalɨmaagwala bilamari'bwarakadaawori waainɨya' memekɨlaakevɨ kayaaka kyojɨ waainɨya' bwalaraawɨna yadesɨra kɨlaaka yuya tɨ'mɨwɨrojɨya. Sare' aawa. Waainɨya gaalya' memekɨlaaka mudɨkevɨ maradɨngikɨna yaja' tewaanya warɨna yadesɨra.”

Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa'.
(Matɨyui 12:1-8; Lukɨ 6:1-5)

23 Juyaraavɨre Kwazaaka pɨgaa' lɨlaajabɨta witɨziwawɨnyavɨ tɨnnyaba tusavɨ sai widavadaasɨ gamɨrera mɨdɨnaabɨna, mɨjɨka wiadaa'nyɨ witɨzɨla gimujɨna ye'. Sa'na kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' “Kwaakaanya yamaryadɨvɨ' tusavɨ a'mwera witɨzɨla maapɨka!” dɨnɨkesɨra.
24 Gimujɨna kye' Perɨzɨyara Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, Kwazaakegaa' dahaa' baa'na gimujɨvanɨgava! Kɨwɨnya sare'na warɨkesɨra. Sa pɨgaa' dɨhimujidengɨra. Kwazaakegaa' mipɨnera sabwi!”
25 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Baa'na nyɨdɨwaava! Ne Devitɨ yaake pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsaihi daaka? Devitɨjɨ gamɨjɨyarajɨ sara wapaaya kunera mɨjɨka wiadaa'nyɨ
26 sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei Avaayathai mwalyaakegaa' Devitɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'de pwarɨ gɨrɨkulya'na wɨdaka Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlaabɨna kyaa' Gotɨyai tɨnna wanganya'ne gɨrɨkula wakyaasa kujayaa' maranyɨna yaa'. Gɨrɨkula sa mi'na kwaryaa' ‘Gotɨyare yɨra'dɨvɨsara gavera maranadɨvɨsarera,’ kɨwɨnya' sara dɨnɨkesɨra. Devitɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dei mamwalyaakei maranyɨna yaka nabaai gamɨjɨyaraavɨna wɨmaryaa'. Sare' Gotɨyai maiyagaala mujaa'.”
27 Sara wɨdaka wɨdɨna ya' “Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ yavɨkaryaka dɨvidaasɨ a'mweraavɨne'na Kwazaakegaa' wakyaa'. Sɨnnawɨ Kwazaakegaa' mwaryaka dɨvidaasɨ Kwazaakegaa'ne'na a'mweraavɨ myavɨkaryaa'. Arɨkewɨ.

28 Sara yaake'na A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangei ‘A'mwera sara sara yɨpɨ'derera,’ wɨdadelyɨra,” wɨda' Jizaazai gamɨnyɨne'na.

3

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai pware ata kayaa'nanya' nayaa yavada'gala'.
(Matɨyui 12:9-14; Lukɨ 6:6-11)

1 Lotuangevɨ ata pimagɨnyi yaalɨka mena yɨnɨkei mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨlamwaaina.
2 Wɨlamwaaina kya' “Jizaazai Kwazaakegaa' a'mwere asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yajɨwaka?” deva A'mwe Perɨzɨyara bangana'na ye'. “Asa' tewaanya yavada'gaina yaja' nemɨ kotɨya wɨmwaaihɨna yaadeinaava,” deva bangana'na ye'.
3 Nayaa bangana'na yadapi Jizaazai ata kayaa'nanyarɨ wɨdɨna “Tɨnnyabanna dɨthaaka!”
4 A'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kwazaakegaa'na kɨwɨnya gara dɨvanɨka? Kwazaakegaa'na tewaanya yɨja'nebwi sara dathɨvanɨka? Kwazaakegaa'na kayaa'nanya yɨja'nebwi sara dathɨvanɨka? Nabaai ‘A'mweraavɨ tewaanya mwaaibɨ'de'na dɨhaimwana!’ dathɨvanɨka? ‘A'mweraavɨ dɨramakya!’ kɨwɨnya sara dathɨvanɨka?” wɨdɨna. Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ sara yagaala mujɨ, maadɨnna mwaalɨna ye'.
5 Maadɨnna mwaalɨna kye' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ ata yaalɨka yɨnɨkerɨna kumɨnyɨ kale mwiadaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wangamabɨna. Wangamabɨna kya' saraavɨne'na kale wiadaasɨ avaalyagaa' maadɨnna mwaaidapiyaraavɨna gamɨre sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daasɨ a'mwerɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya asa' jɨwɨbwaka!” Sara wɨdɨna kya' ata yɨna kya' ata kayaa'nanya' maamɨdarya' yɨma'nyɨna.
6 Maamɨdarya' yɨma'nyɨna kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' Lotuangevɨ Perɨzɨyara bwalyuna yeva Erotɨyareraj yɨ'bwa'nyɨna kye' jamungaje' “Jizaazai balade'na nemɨ gara yaadelaka?”

Kwala bwa'naanya aalɨbumaangebaarɨ mwaale'.

7 Jizaazalyɨ gamɨreraj saba yagalya'ma'na yeva Aalɨbunya Galɨlina wɨna. Nabaai kwala naanga kaanna wɨna. Kwaaka Galɨli mwaalyaraj Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyaraj
8 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaraj Kwaaka Yɨthumɨya mwaalyaraj Aalya Jothanɨ pimagɨ mwaalyaraj Anga Taayaa Anga Saaithonɨ sabanyaai mwaalyaraj yuya sara “Jizaazai sana sana yɨvanɨkelyɨra,” deva gamɨnyawɨnna kaanna bɨna.
9 Kaanna bɨna kye' kwala bwa'naanya naange'na gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kwala bwa'naanya da' bule nanyɨnadɨka! Botɨya' nɨmɨnyɨne' jovɨrawakyɨla! Aalyavɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨ botɨyavɨdaa'nyɨ wɨjɨwaakɨdeinyɨ.”
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sara wɨdɨna yake'ne' Jizaazai a'mweraavɨ tewaanya yavada'gaina kya' nalaavɨnakera “Jizaazarɨ yɨmetavɨma!” dɨneva yɨmeta'na yesa'na wɨdɨna ya'.
11 A'mwe pwara yɨmaka widɨvɨsara Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganeva gamɨnyawɨ wala'na yeva “Aakayɨ,” jaka dɨna “Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra,” wɨdɨna.
12 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai yɨmakeraavɨ yagaala dɨragɨnɨnaanga wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ,’ madɨpɨnera!”

Jizaazai a'mwe atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ dahɨlaka'.
(Matɨyui 10:1-4; Lukɨ 6:12-16)

13 Jizaazai mugunyangɨ wɨlaawɨna yaka “A'mwera nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨ'dera,” dakeraavɨ jaka wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ wɨlaabɨna ye'.
14 Wɨlaabɨna kye' a'mwe atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ dahɨlakɨna yaka “Nɨmɨnyaba dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai yagaala wɨjɨwakamarya'na yɨhɨthaasɨdera!
15 Yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasa'ne dɨragɨnya' yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ,” wɨdɨna ya'.

16 A'mwe atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sareraavɨne yaya darengɨra. Yɨ pwai
Saaimonɨ yaya pɨrɨ' Jizaazai wɨdake' Pitai,
17 yɨ pwaraai Jemɨzai Sevathiyare gawaalɨvaangelyɨ Jonɨ Jemɨzare gahwaalaangelyɨ
sadaraai yaya pɨrɨ' wɨdake Bawanezɨzɨ (aangyagaalya'na Yɨ'muyagaainakeraai),
18 yɨ pwai Edɨruyai, pwai Pilipɨ, pwai Baatolomyui, pwai Matɨyui, pwai Tomaazai,
pwai Jemɨzai Alɨpɨyaazarei, pwai Athɨyaazai, pwai Saaimonɨ "Kumɨreba Romɨyara
wɨpɨka!" dadei,
19 pwai Juthaazai Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai dɨvidaasɨ Jizaazarɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨna wib-
warɨdaakwia'nei.

"Jizaazalyɨ Biyelɨzɨvulɨjɨ saraai yɨvanɨgi," wɨde' Perɨzɨyara.
(Matɨyui 12:24-32; Lukɨ 11:14-23; 12:10)

20 Jizaazai gannya angevɨ wɨlaabɨna. Mi'na wɨlaabɨna kya' kwala bwa'naanya
yɨ'bwa'namwaaina kye' Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerajɨ sara yɨna yɨna yeva "Wapaaya warana!
Gotɨyare wawɨnya yaana!" deva wapaaya manyɨ ye'.
21 Wapaaya manyɨ kye' Jizaazai yake'na gamɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraaya sara wɨ'neva "Nemɨ
gamɨnyɨ marawaana!" deva kaanna bɨna ye'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. "Sɨmunya maayai
mwaalɨka," desa'nanyɨ.
22 Kɨwɨjara Anga Jeruzaalemɨdaasara dɨna "Jizaazarɨ munyɨkɨ yɨmaka Biyelɨzɨvulɨ
kɨnɨnnakelyɨra." Nabaai dɨna "Yɨmakeraavɨ maremwaala naangei gannya dɨragɨnya'
kujaava' Jizaazai yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdaasɨna yadelyɨ."
23 Sara dɨna kye' Jizaazai a'mweraavɨ "Kaajɨla!" wɨdaka ke'ba'na yagaala wɨdɨna
"Saataanɨ Saataanɨmɨ gara yojɨ wɨdaasɨnannelaka?
24 Kingɨyare a'mwera anga kɨba mwaalyara jaapaina yɨpɨja' mala bwa'nyɨna yɨpɨja'
sahwara dɨragɨnya daapɨne' mɨka!
25 A'mwe pɨnɨdaka kajapalemwalamaryapɨjɨ sanɨdaka dɨragɨnya daapɨne' mɨka!
26 Savɨne'na Saataanɨjɨ gamɨrerajɨ jaapaina yɨpɨja' mala bwa'nyɨna kyapɨjɨ Saataanɨ
maremwaaideva dɨragɨnya madaayɨ yannesɨ. Aawa. Savɨne'na Saataanɨ mi'nanyɨ.
27 A'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mwe dɨragɨnyare gɨlyɨvɨsa kuka yɨpalamaasa'na gamɨre
angevɨ mulaawi yannelyɨ. Arɨkewɨnyɨra. Sɨnnawɨ sai a'mwe dɨragɨnyarɨ wɨla
pwɨyaja' dɨvi kuka yɨpalamaaradelyɨra.
28 Yagaala da' jawɨka! Nebwina gɨthɨma! A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yɨvanɨgasabwi
sabulyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka ge ge dɨza yɨvanɨgasajɨ yɨvanɨgasara Gotɨyarɨ
kudapɨjɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya sa wɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨra.
29 Sare kɨrɨ' Kuryai Tewaanyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdɨvanɨgasa yuyagaa' Gotɨyai
mumarasɨ'nyɨ yadelyɨra. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarɨna bɨrala sabwina yɨwetawakya
sabwi yuyagaa' yuyagaa' waragothevulyɨra. Sabwi Gotɨyai mamarasɨ'nyɨ yadelyɨra!"
wɨdɨna ya'.
30 Jizaazarɨna "Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakei mɨka," dɨnesa'na
Jizaazai sara wɨda'.

Jizaazarɨ ganaangesɨ gahwaalaangerajɨ wɨlaabe'.
(Matɨyui 12:46-50; Lukɨ 8:19-21)

31 Sagaa' Jizaazarɨ ganaangesɨ gahwaalaangerajɨ bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yeva
angevɨ mwasawɨ daaveva gamɨnyɨna pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna " 'Gɨmɨjɨyarajɨ gwaangesɨ
mwaaihava,' duthaawila!"
32 Sara wɨdɨna kye' kwala bwa'naanya' gamɨnyaba wɨlamwaaleva wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa!
Gwaangesɨ ja'mwerajɨ ja'mwejɨ sa mwasaba bamwaaleva gɨmɨnyɨna jaka dɨvanɨga'."
33 Jizaazai wɨ'naka ma'maa'na "Nɨnnya nɨwaa' berɨvaka? Nyɨgwaalaangera be-
waraavaka?"

34 Wɨdaka gamɨnyaba bamwaihwodapiyangɨ tɨnna wanganaka wɨdɨna “Yɨthaanyi! Dathara nɨwaasɨ nyɨgwaalaangerajɨ mwaaiha'.
35 A'mwe pwara kwara Gotɨyai wɨdɨnɨke' sara yɨvanɨgasara sahwara nɨwaasɨ nyɨgwaalaangerajɨ nyɨnyaabulaangejɨ mwaaihava.”

4

Witɨzɨla pɨraihɨrakakesɨra.
(Matɨyui 13:1-9; Lukɨ 8:4-8)

1 Pɨgaa' Jizaazai aalɨbumaangebaarɨ gaai wɨjɨwaakɨna. Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaasɨ kwala yɨ'bwa'nemwaalesa'na sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kya' sɨpɨya' aalyavɨ a'ba yɨla'na yadɨsɨ kwala bwa'naanya yuya aalɨbumaangebaarɨ mwaalɨna.
2 Sara mwaalɨna yadapi Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakya kwalaalya kumɨnyɨne'na yagaala ke'ba'na wɨdɨna ya'
3 “Dɨnyu'nyɨla! Yɨthaanyi, pɨgaa' a'mwe witɨzɨla pɨraihɨrakya'nei kaanna wɨna ya'.
4 Wawaka gannya wawɨnyavɨ sɨla kavɨraihɨraka' sɨla pɨnɨ tu'maangeba bwalaraawɨna kya' yusara bamaranyɨna ye'.
5 Pɨba amwi sɨla naangejɨ' wa'dɨ'nyɨ a'ba kwaaka maalɨkejɨ' wa'dɨ'nyɨyaba sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake witɨzɨla yarai yɨrɨ'na ya'.
6 Yɨrɨ'na kya' gannya mɨwɨrinya naanga magɨri kya' nyɨla naanga wɨdɨna yakegaa' yawaka baihinyɨna yaka yuya balɨna ya'.
7 Kwaakevɨ lannake wa'dɨsɨ a'ba sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake yɨrɨ'na kya' lannake kɨnɨjɨ yɨrɨ'na yaka naanga gɨrina yaka kayaaka galadathɨwanna kya' kurɨjɨrɨka dɨna yaka gamɨre sɨla mi'nyɨ ya'.
8 Sɨla pɨnɨ kwaaka tewaanyavɨ kavɨraihɨraka' sɨla sa tewaanya yɨrɨ'na yaka naanga gɨrina, sɨla tewaanya yɨ'nyɨna ya'. Yɨ'nyɨna yake pɨnɨ sɨla pɨrɨvɨdaa'nyɨ kɨbawe (30) yɨ'nyɨna ya'. Sɨla pɨnɨ sɨla pɨrɨvɨdaa'nyɨ naanga kɨbawe (60) yɨ'nyɨna ya'. Sɨla pɨnɨ sɨla pɨrɨvɨdaa'nyɨ naanga (100) yɨ'nyɨna ya',” sara wɨdɨna ya' Jizaazai.
9 Yagaala ke'ba'na mi'na wɨdaka Jizaazai wɨdɨna ya' “Kadɨ'nakeinyɨ daakajɨ nayaa dɨnyu'nana!”

Yagaala ke'ba'na wɨdakebwinesɨ.
(Matɨyui 13:10-17; Lukɨ 8:9-10)

10 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya mena wɨna yesagaa' Jizaazare atɨraai yaka sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraai sarajɨ a'mwera gamɨjɨ mwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ sa Jizaazarɨ yɨwaara'na “Yagaala ke'ba'na dɨwaanya' dɨnejɨwaakya!”
11 Sara yɨwaara'na kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Yagaala nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' Gotɨyai maremwaaide'ne' Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwaka. A'mwe pwara mwasɨlaanyara yagaala yuya ke'ba'nanya gave pɨrɨvɨna wɨ'nɨvanɨga'.
12 Sa'na yɨma'nya'ne' dɨnɨkesɨra.
Tɨnna sara wangadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sɨmunya myawɨranganyɨvanɨga'.
Kadɨka sara wɨ'nadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sɨmunya myawɨramaarivanɨga'.
Yawɨrapɨjɨ mudɨkebwi yawɨramaapɨjɨ kwajɨ
Gotɨyai kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwi kamarasɨ'nadɨka!

Yagaala pɨraihɨrakake'na Jizaazai wɨjɨwaaka'.
(Matɨyui 13:18-23; Lukɨ 8:11-15)

13 Sai wɨdɨna “Yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' myawɨryijɨwaava? Yagaala sa' myawɨri yeva yagaala ke'ba'nanya pɨnɨ gara jawɨryideihɨlaka?
14 A'mwei yɨhɨthɨwei yɨsɨla pɨraihɨrakakei Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakadelyɨra.

15 Sɨla pɨnɨ tu'maangevɨ pɨraihɨrakake bwalaraawɨna kya' yusara maranyɨna yeta pwara Gotɨyare yagaala ku'napɨjɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' Saataanɨ yarai bɨna yojɨ yagaala wɨ'nɨpɨja' yarai marasɨ'na yadengɨra.
16 Sɨla amwi wa'dɨsɨ kwaaka maalɨkejɨkɨ yɨsɨla pɨraihɨrakake pwara sabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare yagaala yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨlaaya'na wɨ'nyɨna yapɨjɨ
17 kumɨ sara dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera mamwaalyɨ. Aawa. Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' a'mwera Gotɨyare yagaalya'na maanga wɨdɨna, taanginya wina kyapɨjɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' Gotɨyarɨna yagalya'ma'na yɨpɨ'dengɨra.
18 Kwaakevɨ lannake wa'dɨsɨ sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake pwara Gotɨyare yagaala nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yɨpɨ'dengɨra.
19 A'mwe sara Kwaaka davakɨna yawɨ'na, nɨgwɨlalaakenna yawɨ'na, gɨlyɨvɨta naangenna yawɨ'dɨvɨsara sara yɨpɨ'de'na Gotɨyare yagaalya' kayaaka galadathɨwanna kyojɨ a'mwera navɨka mwaaipɨjara Gotɨyare yagaala navɨka yɨpɨ'dere waryaanyara.
20 Kwaaka tewaanyavɨ sɨla pɨnɨ pɨraihɨrakake pwara Gotɨyare yagaala nayaa wɨ'nyɨna, daapɨna yɨpɨ'dengɨra. A'mwe sara Gotɨyarɨne tewaanya yɨpɨ'derera. Pwara tewaanya kɨbawe (30) yɨpɨ'de, pwara tewaanya naanga kɨbawe (60) yɨpɨ'de. Pwara tewaanya naanga (100) yɨpɨ'desɨra."

Laamuyai maa'gulyavɨ marayulyakɨna yɨnɨke'nesɨ.
(Lukɨ 8:16-18)

21 Sagaa' sai wɨdɨna "A'mwe pwai laamuyai maa'gulya' marirɨ'mwagakɨnɨkerɨ lɨka marulyakadei daaka! Nabaai se warya'ne yɨ'bɨnya dalaangevɨ laamuyai lɨka marulyakadei daaka! Aawa. Yɨ'bɨnyavɨ yɨlakade'nesɨra.
22 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨre yagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' lɨka yulya'nɨke' dɨvi nayaa yɨbwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Dahaa' wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala wɨdadɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' bwakakɨnɨke' a'mwera myawɨrivanɨgasa' 'Dɨvi ku'maayaba yɨma'naabana!' dena bwakake'nanyɨ.
23 Kadɨ'nakeinyɨ daakajɨ nayaa du'nana!"
24 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨgasa' nayaa jawɨrila! Yawɨbwasa' dɨrɨvɨkɨ'de' sa' gɨrɨvɨkɨradesɨ. Nabaai pɨrɨ' gye'mwagahɨzaavadesɨ.
25 Sare' dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazare yagaala waburya nyɨwaka! Wɨ'nɨma!' kadozɨ Gotɨyai yagaala pɨnɨ wɨjɨwaakadelyɨra. Pwai 'Jizaazare yagaalya taanga nyɨwaka. Waramaryana!' dazai Gotɨyare yagaalya myawɨri yajai nɨmɨre yagaalya' wasɨ'najarɨ Gotɨyai yagaala pɨnɨ mujɨwaaki yadelyɨra."

Wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala sɨla yɨrɨta'nesɨ.

26 Yagaala pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna "Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide' naanga yɨma'nya'ne'na daresɨ. A'mwei wawɨnyavɨ sɨla pɨraihɨrakadevaaibɨsasɨ.
27 Pɨraihɨrakadevɨ a'mwei sawɨsavɨ se wa'da yɨrɨka pu'daasɨyavɨ dɨkaa'na yada navɨka mwaaidɨ'nyɨ sɨla pɨraihɨrakadengɨdaa'nyɨ bilyɨrɨ'na. Bilyɨrɨ'na yadevɨ naanga sara bilyɨrɨ'daa'nyɨya'na myawɨri.
28 Kwaaka gamɨ savɨdaasɨ yɨlaabɨna. Sɨnnawɨ witɨya maalɨke bilyɨrɨ'na, dɨvi purɨrya yɨ'nyɨna, dɨvi sɨla yawaka yɨna yadesɨ.
29 A'mwei dara wangade' 'Yawaka mi'na yɨwake' daaka!' dada yɨme'nya'bɨ' kwaari'mata yadɨ'mwagakɨnɨkesɨ marawɨdɨlavamaa'na yade sɨla maaryagaa'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide' naanga yɨma'nya'ne'na sahɨrɨsɨra. Sare'na a'mwera myawɨryarera."

Wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala maazɨtetɨ sɨlyanna.
(Matɨyui 13:31-35; Lukɨ 13:18-19)

30 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide'na be yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakɨjɨwana? Sa'na ke'ba'nanya berɨvɨ wakaadevaka?

31 Darebaaibɨsasɨ. Gotɨyai maremwaaideˈ sɨnnawɨ maalɨka warɨna, dɨvi naanga
yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈna yɨsɨˈ maazɨtetɨ woˈnɨkikɨne sɨla maazɨtetɨ maalɨkesɨra. Yuya pɨnɨ
Kwaakevakɨ naangengɨra. Yɨsɨˈ maazɨtetɨ aranya naangeˈbɨsɨkɨra.
32 Yɨsɨla maalɨka saˈ pwai kwaakevɨ maraburɨnna yada yɨsɨla
maalɨtaayamɨlɨkɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨsɨˈ yɨrɨˈna yada naanga gɨrina yada sɨgya naangeˈ
waayadɨˈnyɨ yutara sɨgunyavɨyara gamɨre taanyangɨ arɨta yɨlyalaanna yadɨvɨˈ
kɨmaˈnyawɨ mwaaidɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai maremwaideˈ sahɨrɨsɨra.”
33 Jizaazai yawɨˈna “Kumɨre yawɨsa navɨlaˈmudɨka! Nayaa yawɨpɨnebaaibɨˈ
wɨjɨwaakɨma!” daka keˈbaˈnanya kwalaalyangɨ gamɨre yagaala wɨdɨna.
34 Wɨdɨna yakevɨ aˈmweraavɨ keˈbaˈnanyanna wɨdɨna. Kɨrɨˈ kɨmaˈnyawɨ gannya
gaveraavɨ aangyagaala nayaa wɨjɨwaakɨna yaˈ.

Jizaazai yɨhuta naangeˈ wɨdaasaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:23-27; Lukɨ 8:22-25)

35 Yɨrɨka savɨ nyɨla kabwalaawaˈ aalɨbumaangevɨ Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna
“Aalɨbunya davɨ kengihɨrɨ gaˈmakwawaana!”
36 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ kwala naangengɨ yagalyaˈmaˈna yeva gamɨrera sɨpɨyavɨ Jizaazai
wɨlamwaaidɨˈnyɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kyeˈ gamɨ kwarɨjɨ makuna yaˈ. Nabaai sɨpɨya pɨnɨ
aalyavɨ yɨlarake wɨna yeˈ.
37 Kaanna kaanna wodaapi yɨhuˈmaanaryaˈ kyaˈ aalɨmavajɨnaaka sɨpɨyavɨ
yɨlawɨresɨˈnaabɨna kyaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ aalya buladɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Aalya naangeˈ buladɨˈnyɨna
kyaˈ gamɨrera dara wanganesaˈ “O, weˈ, nemɨ balaajɨwona!”
38 Deva Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ lɨkimagɨ mwaalakei dɨhaihɨsavɨ se warakerɨ. Deva
dɨthɨkavɨmwaaihɨna yeva yarai wɨdɨna “Aaka, Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨ yarai
nyɨwawaadɨka! Nemɨnyɨna ‘Nabaipɨka!’ myawɨrijɨvanɨgɨ?”
39 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai dɨkaaˈna yaka yɨhusavɨ maanga wɨdaka “Miˈnanyɨra,”
aalyavɨ wɨdɨna “Aalyaˈgɨ jaka madɨnna! Kave warɨna ja!” Wɨdɨna yakevɨ
yɨhuˈmaanaryaˈ miˈna mudaˈna kyaˈ aalyaˈ kave warɨna yaˈ.
40 Aalyaˈ kave warɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Lɨka baaˈna yɨvanɨgaˈ! Gotɨyarɨ
malɨmwagyɨvanɨgaˈ lɨka yɨwaasaˈ!”
41 Gamɨrera sara wanganeva lɨka naanga yeva dɨneˈ “Yɨhusasɨ aalyasɨ sawaai
gamɨre yagaalyaˈ wɨˈnɨwaalyaˈ be aˈmwelaka!”

5

Jizaazai yɨmaka widerɨ tewaanya yavadaˈgaina yaˈ.
(Matɨyui 8:28-34; Lukɨ 8:26-39)

1 Aalɨbunya pimagɨnna Aˈmwe Geraaza mwaalyara mwaaidapɨjɨyabanna
yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ
2 sahwai sɨpɨyavɨdaaˈnyɨ walamwaaina yadɨˈnyɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ aˈmwe pwai
simaanga gɨlaaya wakesabadaaˈnyai yɨmaka widei gamɨnyɨna wɨjɨmaˈnaabɨna yaˈ.
3 Aˈmwe sai yuyagaaˈ gɨlaaya wakesaba mwaalakelyɨ. Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai
gamɨnyɨ senɨyabaalyɨ wɨla mavwɨyɨ yannei.
4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kwalaalyagaaˈ aˈmwera senɨyabara maareva asɨraarɨ wɨla
pwekɨpwekya sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ wɨla pwekɨpwekya kyeˈ gamɨ sai asɨraarɨ wɨla pwekɨnɨke
galayesɨwɨˈna yaka sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨnɨke sɨlyalyɨ lɨvatamayesɨˈnyɨna yaˈ. Sareˈ
aane pwai kwai dɨragɨnnakei sahwarɨ madathɨvalyɨ yannelyɨ.
5 Yuyagaaˈ yɨrɨkevɨ sawɨsavɨ gɨlaaya wakadɨvɨsabajɨ mugunyabajɨ kaanya ya-
maryada jaka naanga dada gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ sɨlyajɨ lɨvadaidaarivainyɨna yaˈ yɨmaka
widei.

6 Sai saamɨnyabadaa'nyɨ daavakei Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganakegaa' yarai
kaanyave'na walyaabɨna yaka "Sahwai naangelyɨ," daka gamɨnyawɨ kwadaai gɨlaka
7 jaka naanga wɨdɨna "Jizaazai, Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ munya ke'mwɨ mwaaidereigɨ
midaaka! Nɨmɨnyɨna berɨ' jɨzɨwaana? Gotɨyarɨne'na naange' gɨthɨvanɨge. Daanga
manyɨjaavɨnnera! Mala manyɨradɨnnera!"
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ, Jizaazai "Yɨmakaihi, a'mwere munyɨkɨdaa'nyɨ dɨwila!"
wɨdake'na.
9 Sai yɨwaara'na yawalyaadɨ' "Gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' berɨvaka?" Yɨwaara'na
yawalyaadɨke' yɨmaka widei wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨne yaya' Kwala Naangeinyɨ. Sare'
nemɨ kwala naangeina mwaaiho'nanyɨ."
10 Sara wɨdaka yagaala dɨragɨnna dɨza ya' "Kwaaka davɨdaasɨ yɨmakeraavɨ mu-
daasɨnna!"
11 Mugunya sakyavɨ yaawaryara kwala naanga nɨdaa'nyɨna yadaapɨjɨ
12 yɨmakera dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna "Yaawaryaraayabanna dɨnedaasa! Yaawaryaraavɨre
munyɨkaavɨ wimɨlaade'na dɨnedaasa!"
13 Yɨmakera sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai "Yo, dɨwila!" Wɨdɨna kya' yɨmakera
a'mwerɨdaa'nyɨ bwalyuna yeva yaawaryaraavɨ wɨlɨna kye' yaawaryara kwala naanga
(2,000) mwaaidapiyara davaanyavɨ yarai walaawɨna yeva aalɨbunyavɨ wala'na yeva
yuyara balɨna ye'.
14 Saba yaawaryaraavɨ yɨ'dɨvaidɨvɨsara dara wanganesa' "O, akai, nemɨre yaawar-
yara mena davaimwaava!" Deva yarai wɨna yɨna yeva angebajɨ wawɨnyangɨjɨ
saraavɨ wɨde' yagaala sa'. Wɨdesa'na a'mwera dɨnyɨna "Sara yɨma'nɨwake' nemɨ
walyanganaana!" dɨneva walyaabɨna.
15 Jizaazaryawɨnna walyaabɨna yeva dara wanganesa' "A'mwei kwaabɨhannya
marira'nakei sɨduta nayaa yawɨ'manɨkei kɨgaa' yɨmaka kwalaalyara mwaalesai
tewaanyai damwaalɨka!" Deva lɨka naanga ye'.
16 Lɨka kye' a'mwera yuya wanganesara mudɨkeraavɨ yɨmaka wɨlakerɨ sara
yɨma'nakevɨnajɨ yaawaryaraavɨnajɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna.
17 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna kye' sabanyara sarɨ naanga wɨdɨna "Nemɨreba davɨ
namwaaidɨka! Dɨwona!"
18 Wɨdɨna yesavɨ sai sɨpɨyavɨ yɨladaa'dɨ'nyɨ yɨmaka wɨlakei naange' widaanganna
" 'Gɨmɨjɨ mwaaimuneinyɨ wɨma!' gɨthɨwa."
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Aawa. Sare kɨrɨ' gɨnnya angevɨna wawa'gɨzɨ
gɨnnya jɨlɨkaimɨraayangɨ Gotɨyai sara nayaa gyɨwakenna gɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyare kale
yɨwake'na sara duzɨwaakya!"
20 Wɨdɨna yake'na sai kaanna wɨna yaka Angaba Atɨraalyaba saba Jizaazai
gamɨnyɨna sara yakenna sara kujɨwaaka' a'mwe yuyara atɨka maru'na'na yɨna ye'.

Jaarazare garaavaangesɨ a'mwe pɨrɨ' Jizaazare yɨvɨsavɨ ata yɨme'nakesɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 9:18-26; Lukɨ 8:40-56)

21 Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaidɨsɨ ayɨhɨrɨna sɨpɨya' ayɨna makuna yakegaa'
gamɨnyawɨnna kwala bwa'naanya naange' yɨ'bwa'namwaaina yadapi sai
aalɨbumaangevɨ mwaalɨna.
22 Mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Lotuangevɨ maremwaaide pwai Jaarazai wo'nɨkei bwanganna
yaka gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraaryaba kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka
23 yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna "Nɨnnya taaya nabalɨnake' balade'na. ' "Tewaanya'
yɨma'nana! Gaala mwaalana!" da'mujɨ "Nɨmɨre asɨraai dathɨwagaawɨma!" ' da'gi
dulaama!"
24 A'mwei sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨjɨ wawagi. Kaanya wodaakɨlyɨ kwala naange'
wawesara gamɨnyawɨ galyɨtata ye'.

25 Galyɨtata kyeˈ aˈmwe nalaavɨnakeˈ mwaalakeˈ baizaaka maˈnadeˈ yuyagaaˈ kwarame atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨwaalya wavɨlaˈnɨkeˈ mwaalakesɨra nalaavɨnakeˈ.
26 Nalaaya maalɨka waˈdɨˈnyɨ nalaavɨnakevɨ dotarava yaamɨjɨ yɨya kyeˈ daanga naanga wɨvɨnakeˈ. Gamɨre yuyajɨya mena wɨjaavɨna yakeˈ. Tewaanya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mi wiakeˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe nɨgwɨmaayaˈ sɨnnawɨ nalaaya maalɨkeˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ, sagaaˈ nalaaya naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakeˈ.
27 Sareˈ Jizaazarɨneˈna wɨˈnaka kwala naangevɨ dusɨdaaˈnyɨ lɨka yulyaraabɨna yaka gamɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨsavɨ yɨmeˈnyɨna.
28 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. “Gamɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨta gavevɨ yɨmeˈnɨwɨjaˈ nɨmɨ tewaanya yɨmaˈnɨma!” dakeˈnanyɨ.
29 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ kurabala yaalɨka miˈna yɨna. Miˈna yɨna yaka dara wanganakeˈ “Nɨmɨre nabalyaˈ miˈna daaka!”
30 Sareˈ yɨlaaya kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ Jizaazai sahwai dara wanganakeˈ “Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnyaˈ nyalyɨwakeˈ daaka!” Dakegaaˈ kwala naangevɨ yarai gɨnyɨwannaka wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre kwaabɨyɨvɨsavɨ aai yɨmeˈnɨwaka?”
31 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ “Kwala bwaˈnaanya dathaˈ gɨmɨnyɨ galyɨtata yɨvanɨgasaˈna gara nedɨwaa? ‘Aai yɨmeˈnɨwaˈ?’ ” wɨdeˈ gamɨrera.
32 Wɨdesaˈ sahwai sareˈ yakeˈ tɨnna wanganyaˈnei tɨnna wanganaasɨna.
33 Wanganasadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe saˈ “Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ tewaanyaˈ yɨmaˈnɨwaka,” daka lɨka yɨna, bɨˈbɨta yaka gamɨnyabanna bulaˈna yaka yuya sanna wɨdɨna.
34 Yuya sanna wɨdɨna kyaˈ sai wɨdɨna “Nyɨraavɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨralɨmwamwaanyaˈna gɨmɨ maamɨdarya yɨmaˈnɨwaa. Gɨmɨre kɨlaakeˈ kuna waradeˈ kwaamuˈna dɨmwaihwodeˈgɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.
35 Kuna wɨdɨna yadaaˈnyɨ Lotuangevɨ maremwaaiderera angevɨdaasɨ bwalyuna yeva kaanna bɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya taayaˈ mena baimwaka. Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakaderɨ wawɨnya naanga kuna minna! Taanga wɨjaavanɨgɨnyaˈ kabaimwakɨra.”
36 Sahwara wɨdadaapi Jizaazai yagaala saˈ kadɨka wɨˈnada Lotuangevɨ maremwaaiderɨ wɨdɨna “Lɨka minna! Nɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwana!”
37 Sara wɨdɨna yaka aˈmwe pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyi! Nɨmɨjɨ Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨ Jemɨzare gyaˈmwelyɨ gave saina wawaana! Aane pwaigɨ kwaigɨ aawa.”
38 Wɨdɨna yaka kaanna wɨna yeva Lotuangevɨ maremwaaidere angevɨna yɨˈmavaawɨna kyeˈ dara wanganakeˈ “Aˈmwemɨlɨka yagaala naanga bazɨwodaapi pwara kɨnna dathɨvanɨgava! Jakɨnna dathɨvanɨgava!”
39 Miˈna wanganaka angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Yagaala naangesɨ jakɨnnyasɨ baaˈna dɨvanɨgava! Taayaˈ balya myɨwaˈ. Aawa. Se warɨˈ.”
40 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨnyɨna mayagaaijɨka kamaregyeˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwai yuyaraavɨ mwasawɨnna maratɨvatawaasɨna yaka taayavɨ ganaangesɨ ganɨmaangelyɨ gamɨnyawɨ mwaalesarajɨ sa makuna kyaˈ taayayabanna wɨlɨna yeˈ.
41 Miˈna wɨlɨna kyeˈ gɨlaayavɨ ata lɨmwanna yaka kunnya yagaala wɨdɨna yaˈ “Talitha kumi!” aangyagaala dɨna “ ‘Taayaˈgɨ dɨthɨkaaka!’ gɨthɨwa.”
42 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ taayaˈ dɨkaaˈna yaka kaanya dɨkavayamarina yaˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Taaya saˈ kwarame atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalya wavɨlavakesɨra. Kaanya dɨkavayamarina kyaˈ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ atɨka kamaruˈnareˈ
43 sai dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna yaˈ “Sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨnyuˈnyɨla! Nɨmɨ yɨwe saˈ aˈmwe pwai kwai aˈmwe pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ nyuˈnadɨka! Dahaaˈ taayavɨne wapaaya nyaˈne dumaarila!”

6

Naazaretɨ mwaalyara "Jizaazai a'mwe naangei mɨka," de'.
(Matɨyui 13:53-58; Lukɨ 4:16-30)

1 Sabadaasɨ sai gannya angebanna wɨya'nei wɨna. Gamɨrera mɨdɨnna.
2 Gamɨre angebanna kyɨ'mava' Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa' yɨma'nakegaa' Lotuangevɨ buladaa'na yakegaa' wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara wɨ'neva atɨka maru'nareva dɨnyɨna "Yagaala daza' a'mwe dai gawɨ maa'mwaka! Bewai yɨwɨrivanɨka! Dɨragɨnya yɨya wɨ'nɨwa'do gamɨre asɨraalyɨ gara yɨwaka!
3 Kaa'madaayai midaaka! Maarɨyaa' gawaalɨ' midaaka! Jemɨzalyɨ Jozɨzalyɨ Juthaazalyɨ Saaimonɨjɨ saraavɨre kwɨya'mwei midaaka! Dava nemɨjɨya ganyaabulaanga damwaaihava! Nemɨjɨ avaalyalyɨ. A'mwe naangei mɨka," dɨnyɨna ye'. Sara dɨnyɨna yeva Jizaazare sɨmunya myawɨri kye' sagaa' gamɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka davɨna.
4 Sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Pwara Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyarɨne yaya' yɨlaaya makimanɨga'. Kɨrɨ' gamɨre kwaakeba mwaalyarajɨ kwɨya'mwerajɨ gannya angevɨ mwaaihasajɨ sa gamɨre yaya' mamakɨlyɨvanɨga'."
5 Sara wɨdɨna yaka angeba saba dɨragɨnya ya'ne aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ mya'. Kɨrɨ' nalaavɨnaka pwaina pwaina, pɨrɨ'na pɨrɨ'na ata kudathɨwaga' tewaanya mwaalɨna ye'.
6 Sara yesa'na dɨna "A'mwe kwalaalyara nɨmɨnyɨna manyɨlɨmwagyɨwaava!" Sara yesa'na maru'na'na ya'.

Jizaazarera wɨjɨwakamarye'.
(Matɨyui 10:5-15; Lukɨ 9:1-6)

Sabanne angebanna wɨjɨwakamarina ya'.
7 Sara yakegaa' atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyara bɨna kye' "Nɨmɨre yagaalya'na a'mwe pwaraaihi pimagɨnna dɨwila! A'mwe pwaraaihi pimagɨnna dɨwila! A'mwe yuyaihi sana sana jɨla! Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyabwi kyɨhɨzaava'mujɨ a'mwe yɨmaka widɨvɨsaravɨ wanganapɨjɨ yɨmakeravɨ gɨrɨ'nakeravɨ duthaasideihɨlyɨ.
8 Tusavɨne gɨlyɨvɨta maayaihi yadisarɨkananyaihi dɨwila! Tɨka wapaaya, gɨlya', nɨgwɨgɨlyɨ' mamaapɨnera!
9 Aawa. Kwaari'masɨvɨla dɨvaazɨ'ma'nyɨla! Baazɨ'ma'nya pɨrɨwaai mabaazɨ'ma'nɨpɨnera! Sare'na yarai dɨwideihɨlyɨra."
10 Nabaai gamɨreravɨ wɨdɨna "Angebanna yɨ'mavaawapɨjɨ anga gave pɨrɨvɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Wapaaya'na myɨrɨ'maranamaripɨnera! Anga gave saba se wapɨjavadaasɨ kaanna dɨwideihɨlyɨ.
11 Anga pɨbanyara 'A'mweraaihi kaajɨla!' mihɨza pwara 'Kɨrɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨ'naana!' mihɨza kwara kamwaalapɨjɨ kaanna wɨyagaa' 'Anga gɨrɨkita'nanyababɨsaba midaaka!' dɨna yakɨlyɨ tɨrya saraaihɨre sɨvɨla warojɨya purakɨrasɨ'na yakɨlyɨ kaanna dɨwide'na angebanyara kunnyabwi yawɨpɨ'derera. Sare' jalɨkurakya'nesɨ."
12 Gamɨrera mi'na wɨ'neva pina pina yɨwɨnadaa'na yeva a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi jawɨramaarila!"
13 Sara wɨdɨna yesagaa' yɨmaka kwalaalyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna yeva a'mwe nabalɨnakeraavɨ yɨsiwelivananya' mɨnyagɨnyangɨ dɨngɨna yeva tewaanya wɨmwaaihɨna ye' gamɨrera.

Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei bala'.
(Matɨyui 14:1-12; Lukɨ 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Yuyaba a'mwera gamɨ yakengɨ dɨnyɨdɨnya yadɨvɨsa'na pɨba maremwaaidei Erotɨyai dara wɨ'nake' "Sahwai nawɨ'nya jɨvanɨka!" Wɨ'nake' daresɨ. Pwara Jizaazarɨna dɨnyɨna "Gamɨ sai Jonɨnyɨra. Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei balaka Gotɨyai

yɨdɨkaavaka savɨna kwaihwaainakei dɨragɨnya dɨvanɨgɨnya' maaraka tewaanya saza yɨvanɨkelyɨra."
15 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' pwara dɨne' "Gamɨ sai Yɨlaajai kɨgaakuna balyaakelyɨra." Dɨnesavɨ pwara dɨnyɨna "A'mwe sai wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'neva a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwakyaasarabɨsalyɨ."
16 A'mwe pwara sana sana kadɨne' Erotɨyai wɨdɨna "Jonɨ sahwalyɨra. A'mwerɨ wɨde 'A'mwe Jonɨmɨ tɨlɨnnya' doripuka!' Kude balakei dahaa' tewaanya mwaalɨ'," wɨda'.
17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai Erotɨyaaza' gya'mwe Pilipɨmɨre balaanga' kwala maara'.
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jonɨ wɨdɨna "Ja'mwere a'mwe' baa'na ma'mwaana! Sabwina Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi galazekɨvaimwaa," wɨdɨna.
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Erotɨyaazavɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ Erotɨyai Erotɨyaazavɨ yɨlaaya maryaka yake'na Erotɨyai a'mweraavɨ kudaasa' Jonɨmɨ wɨla marirakɨna yeva kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna ye'. Jonɨ kalavuzangevɨ kamwaala' Erotɨyaazavɨ sɨnna tɨka kuna wɨda'daa'nyɨ "Jonɨmɨ tamakɨma!" dada Erotɨyarɨ kuda' "Aawa," wɨdɨna.
20 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sai dɨna "Jonɨ a'mwe naangelyɨra. Sahwai yɨda'maraangei. Tewaanyaburɨ mwaaidei," daka "Erotɨyaaza' naramakadɨka!" daka Jonɨmɨ kalavuzangevɨ nayaa maremwaaina. Maremwaaina yakei Jonɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨ'nada sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'na yada yɨlaaya ya'.
21 Pɨgaa' Erotɨyaazavɨnegaa' yɨma'nakegaa' Erotɨyai daka "Nɨwaa' nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaarakegaa' jɨma'nɨwaka!" daka gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Yarala, dahaa' Kwaaka maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta naangerajɨ Galɨli mwaalya naangerajɨ saraavɨna tɨka munne jovɨrayɨla dahaa' sagaaka!" Wɨdɨna kya' Erotɨyaaza' dara wanganake' "Dahaa' Jonɨmɨre balyagaa' daaka!"
22 Sara kada' tɨka munne nadaapi Erotɨyaazavɨre garaavaanga' bulaawɨna yaka kwarame yɨna. Taaya' kwarame sara kya' Erotɨyalyɨ a'mwerari yɨlaaya yɨna. Yɨlaaya yɨna kye' Erotɨyai taayavɨ wɨdɨna " 'Sare nyɨjaama!' kanyɨda'gɨzɨ gɨzaavɨdeinyɨra.
23 Nebulya' gɨthɨwa 'Nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta naange warɨ'. Gɨlyɨvɨta sa Kingɨyainyɨreba yune tɨnnyabanna gɨzaapalyɨdeinyɨ,' " wɨdɨna.
24 Sara wɨdake' walyuna yaka ganaangevɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ berɨ'na wɨdɨjɨwana?"
" 'Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadere mɨnyagɨnya' dɨnyɨmaryaama!' sara duthana!"
25 Sara wɨdɨna kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' taaya sa' yarai bulaawɨna yaka Erotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna "Dara yawɨ'manɨge. Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadere mɨnyagɨnya' maara'gɨzɨ paletɨyavɨ waka'gɨzɨ yarai nyɨjaama!"
26 Wɨdakevɨ Erotɨyai kale naanga wiadaa'nyɨ "Nebulya' gɨthɨwa," wɨdake'na nabaai tɨka munne nesara sara wɨ'nesa'na " 'Aala,' nudɨwɨdɨka!" daka
27 yɨme'nya'bɨ' damerɨ wɨdaasa' "Jonɨ Bavɨtaazɨya Yadere mɨnyagɨnya' dalamaralɨngipuramaraawa!" Wɨdaasakei walyuna yaka kalavuzangevɨ Jonɨmɨre tɨlɨnnya' woripu'na yaka
28 mɨnyagɨnya' paletɨyavɨ wakɨna yaka makulaabaka taayavɨna bulawɨjaava'. Kabulawɨjaava' taaya' ganaangevɨna wɨjaavɨna.
29 Sagaa' Jonɨmɨrera dara wɨ'nesa' "We', Jonɨ mena davaimwaka!" Deva kaanna wɨna yeva kɨlaakejɨ' maarɨna yeva kaanna makwaweva simaangevɨ wakɨna ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naanga naangeraavɨ wapaaya wɨjaava'.
(Matɨyui 14:13-21; Lukɨ 9:10-17; Jonɨ 6:1-13)

30 Jizaazai wɨdasaawakera yagalaaweva ayɨna beva gamɨnyɨ kumɨ yuya sara yesa'na nabaai wɨjɨwaakesa'na wɨdɨna.
31 Wɨdɨna yesara mwaaidapi kwalaalyara bulawɨ'nyaagaidɨvɨ' wodaapi pwara bulawɨ'nyɨna yadaapi Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerajɨ wapaaya nya'negaa' mwarina.

32 Wapaaya nya'negaa' mwari yake'na gannyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Gaveina a'mwera maayawɨnna kwawaajɨ pɨgaa' kwazaaka dɨmwaalyɨla!" Sara wɨdɨna kya' sahwara gavera sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaidapi pɨwɨ a'mwera maayawɨnna makuna ya'.
33 Makuna yadaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara tɨnna wanganeva "Jizaazai gamɨrerari damakuvanɨka!" deva anga yuyabanyara aalɨbumaangevɨ kaanyave'na kaanyave'na sahwaraavɨ wavɨlaveva a'mwera maayabanna yɨ'ma'na ye'.
34 Yɨ'ma'na yevera aalɨbumaangevɨ mwaaidapi gamɨ kwaakevakɨ bwalamwaaina yaka dara wanganake' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' daaka!" Daka "O, a'mwe dara a'mwe da jɨlɨkyaawarya sipɨzipɨya yɨ'dɨvaidei maaya yaasɨwa'na mwaaihava." Sara dɨna yake'na gamɨre kale wiadaa'nyɨ yagaala kwalaalya gaai wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna ya'.
35 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna kya' sawɨtɨrɨnyaburɨ gamɨrera bɨna yeva wɨdɨna "Sawɨsaburɨ menanyɨra.
36 Dava anga mamannyɨka dava a'mweraavɨ duthana! 'Davadaasaihi, angeburajɨ wawɨnyaba anga mannɨkebajɨ wawopɨjɨ sarɨmɨnne wapaaya nya'neihi dɨnyide dɨmubyɨla!' "
37 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ saihi wapaaya dumaarila!" Wɨdɨna kya' "Nemɨ gara yaajɨwo? Nɨgwia kwalaalya (200 kinaaya) maraajɨ kwajɨ gɨrɨkula mubaawɨna yawaajɨ a'mwe yuyara wapaaya maalɨka kanɨpɨdɨka!" wɨdɨna gamɨrera.
38 "Wapaaya gara gara warɨ'? Danganamarila!" wɨdɨna. Sai wɨdɨna yakera tɨnna wanganamaryaaweva ayawɨnna beva wɨdɨna "Gɨrɨkula dawaai dawaai da' jawɨnya pwaraalyɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨ wangamwona," buthe' gamɨnyɨ.
39 Buthɨna kye' a'mwe sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Kurɨvaarɨyangɨ yuyaraavɨ nayaa geva geva jawɨbwaramwaaihila!"
40 Sara wɨdɨna kya' pɨba kumɨ kwala naanga (100) mwaalɨna, pɨba kwala naanga (50) mwaalɨna, sana sana ye'.
41 Sana sana mwaalɨna kye' Jizaazai gɨrɨkula atɨlya dazajɨ jawɨnya pwaraalyɨ maaraka sɨgunyavina maranganaka Gotɨyarɨna "Su! Wapaaya danna gɨmɨre yaya' makimwa," wɨdaka gɨrɨkula gunyɨna gunyɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨna wɨmaarina a'mwe kwala naanga mwaaidapɨjɨyaraavɨna yanga wɨmuja'ne. Nabaai jawɨnya pwaraai mɨlɨkɨna mɨlɨkɨna yaka yuyaraavɨna yanga jaapalawɨmuda'.
42 Kajaapalawɨmuda' tɨka nyɨna kye' munya yunebanna kwina'
43 pɨnɨ warɨna nɨganakesa warɨna kya' gamɨrera maarɨna yeva jawɨnya sara nɨganaketa maarɨna yeva gɨlya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pukaalyangɨ maramihyeku'na ye'.
44 Wapaaya nesamɨlɨkaavɨdaasara a'mwe gavera (5000) paaivɨ taawɨzanɨyara mwaaleva nyɨna ye' wapaaya.

Jizaazai aalyavɨ a'ba wawoke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:22-23; Jonɨ 6:15-21)

45 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' gannyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Yarala, sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaalapɨjɨ angeba Betɨzaaitha aalɨbunyavɨ pimagɨ mannɨkebanna dɨwideihɨlyɨra. Wodaapɨjɨ kwala bwa'naanya davɨ wɨdɨdehaa'nanyɨ 'Sarɨnnya angengɨ dɨwila!' Dɨvi nɨmɨ wɨlaabɨdera."
46 Sara wɨdakera wɨna kye' kwala bwa'naanyavɨ "Tewaanya dɨwila!" wɨdaka "Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨma!" daka mugunyangɨ yɨlaawɨna ya'.
47 Yɨlaawɨna kya' sawɨsa' kajɨnna' gamɨrera sɨpɨyavɨ mwaaidapi aalɨbunyavɨ tɨnnyaba sɨpɨya' wɨla'dɨ'nyɨ gavei kwaakevakɨ mwaalɨna.
48 Mwaalɨna yakei wanganake' "O, yɨhuta naange' tɨvaata'mwake'na nɨmɨrera aalyavɨ yɨsɨkari yarai yarai makwɨya yadaapi sɨpɨya' kavena damakuvanɨka!" Daka yɨrɨkunyagaa' aalɨbunyavɨ a'ba ga'nɨguna yaka sɨpɨya' wa'dɨsɨyaba "Nɨmɨreraavɨ wavɨlavɨma!" yawɨ'na.

49 Yawɨ'na yakei aalyavɨ a'ba ga'nɨguna yakerɨ gamɨrera wanganeva “Ai, gɨlaayai daaka!” deva “Ewɨ,” jaka wɨdɨna.
50 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Yuyara gamɨnyɨna tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨ' lɨka naanga yɨna. “Ewɨ,” jaka wɨdɨna kye' yɨme'nya'bɨ' wɨdɨna “Dɨragɨnna dɨmwaalyɨla! Nɨmɨnyɨra. Lɨka mipɨnera!”
51 Sara wɨdɨna yakei sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kya' yɨhusa' mi. Yɨhusa' mi kya' gamɨrera kumɨ sara tɨnna banganakulɨna ye'. Atɨka naanga maru'na'na ye'.
52 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnya'na myawɨri ye'. Sahwai wapaaya gunyadaa'nyɨ wapaaya kwalaalya yɨma'nyɨna yakevɨ wanganyawalyaadaasara myawɨri ye'. Aawa.

Kwaakeba Ganezaaretɨ Jizaazai nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavada'gala'.
(Matɨyui 14:34-36)

53 Alɨbunyavɨ ga'makuna yeva Kwaaka Ganezaaretɨna yɨ'mavaaweva sɨpɨya' wɨla marirakɨna ye'.
54 Marirakɨna yeva sɨpɨyavɨdaasara waidavadaapi yɨme'nya'bɨ' a'mwe a'mwera gamɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganeva
55 kaanyave'na waweva anga yuya dangɨ a'mwe nabalɨnakeraavɨ maramarina. Sai mwaaidɨsɨyabanna yɨ'bɨnnakeraavɨ makabɨna “O sahɨbanna damwaalɨka!” deva sahɨbanna makabɨna.
56 Sahwai anga naanga kɨba anga maalɨka pɨba gazabazaba wɨlyɨrɨ'maa'na kya' kumɨ wapemubya yadɨvɨsabanna nabalɨnakeraavɨ makabɨna ye'. Makabɨna yeva yagaala naanga wɨdɨna “Nabalɨnakera gɨmɨre kwaabɨhannyavɨ maangebaarɨ yɨme'nyɨna yɨpɨka!” deva wɨdɨna kye' nabalɨnakera gamɨre kwaabɨhannyavɨ yɨme'nyɨna yeva yuya sahwara tewaanya mwaalɨna ye' nabalɨnakera.

7

Juya sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebulyɨ.
(Matɨyui 15:1-9)

1 A'mwe Perɨzɨyarajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjara Jeruzaalemɨdaasara pwarajɨ sara gamɨnyawɨnna yɨbwaramakabɨna yeva
2 dara bwanganesa' “Gamɨre pwara ata gɨrɨkita'nanyara asangɨ aalya minyara wapaaya danɨvanɨgava!”
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Perɨzɨyarajɨ Juya yuyarajɨ sara dɨnyɨna “Ne sɨnnyawɨnyara sara dɨnɨke'na nemɨ sara yaana!” Dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' asangɨ aalya minyara wapaaya nadɨvɨtara mɨ'.
4 Sara wapemubyasɨyara kunnya angevɨ wɨleva aalya minyevera wapaaya manyɨ ye'. Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi kumɨre sɨmunyangɨdaasɨ maalɨkebwina mɨ'. Naangebulyɨ pɨburajɨ lɨmwadɨvɨ' “Nemɨre kuryara gɨrɨkita'nanya nyɨpɨdɨka!” deva kaapɨvananya maa'gula paletɨya aalya yɨna ye'.
5 Sara yadɨvɨsara Perɨzɨyarajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ sara yɨkabɨna yeva yɨwaara'na “Gɨmɨrera ‘Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi yaana!’ majara ata gɨrɨkita'nanyajɨ nɨvanɨga'. Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨreburɨ kaanya myamarivanɨga'. Aawa. Ata gɨrɨki'nakera wapaaya nɨvanɨga'. Sabwi be'na yɨvanɨgava?”
6 Tɨvi'na yɨwaara'na kye' wɨda' “Aazaayai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei pɨropetɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna nayaa dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨra.
A'mwera nayaa maangi'na nyɨdɨvanɨgasa'
Kumɨre sɨmunyabwi menyaba warɨ'.
7 Gazare yɨlaaya nyɨdɨvanɨgasangɨ mu'nyɨvanɨge.
A'mweraavɨrebwi yaasɨwa'na wɨjɨwakadaapɨri
‘Gotɨyarebulyɨra,’ yawɨ'na yɨvanɨga'.

Sara dɨnɨkesɨra.
8 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaaikɨwɨnya yagalya'ma'manɨgasa' a'mweraavɨrebwi nayaa lɨmwamanɨga'.”
9 Nabaai wɨdɨna “Nawɨ'nyɨna Gotɨyare yagaaikɨwɨnya wasɨ'na yadɨvɨ' sarɨnnyabwi mɨdɨnya'neihi yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra. Be'na yɨvanɨgava!
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Mozɨzai wɨjaa' ‘Gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ sayorɨ nayaa kadɨka dɨvada'galawɨ'nana!’ Nabaai ‘Pwai yuyagaa' ganɨmaangerɨna ganaangevɨna bɨrala yadei yuna balana!’
11 Mozɨzai sara wɨdɨna yaaka kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ dadɨvɨ' ‘Pwai wɨdaza' “Nɨmwai pwai nɨwaa' kɨrɨ' kamaaradɨke nɨmɨre Kovanɨya' warɨkengɨra.” ’ (Kovanɨya' yagaala sa' “Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaaya'neva dɨnɨke'.”)
12 Sara kudozɨ ‘Kovanɨya' mi'na waka'gɨzɨ gɨmaamaanga pwarɨna gwaanga kɨrɨvɨna mujaavɨnna!’ sarɨmɨ sara dakadɨvɨ' a'mwe sai navɨka mwaaladelyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' ‘Nemɨrebura nemɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨ wɨjɨwakaana!’
13 Sara dadɨvɨsa'na ‘Gotɨyai wɨjaake' gesɨra,’ yawɨ'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsasɨ. Nabaai avaalyabɨta kwalaalya sana sana yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨra.”

Yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya.
(Matɨyui 15:10-20)

14 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyavɨ jaka ayɨna jɨvwaramaa'na yaka wɨdɨna “Yuyangihi, nyu'napi sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila!
15 Mwasɨmagɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨ kulaabozɨ gɨrɨka yɨma'nannei mɨka. Aawa. Yuya a'mwe sare kusɨmagɨnyavɨdaasa kwalyaabozɨ gɨrɨka yɨma'nadengɨra.
16 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei nayaa wɨ'nana!”
17 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ yagalya'mavaka angevɨ wɨlɨna yakegaa' gamɨrera yagaala ke'ba'nanya'na wɨdɨna.
18 Sara wɨdɨna kye' wɨdɨna “Nabaai pwarajɨ sarɨmɨjɨ sara myawɨrijɨwaava! ‘Yuya kamaranojɨ mwasɨmagɨnya a'mwerɨ kulaabozɨ gɨrɨka yɨma'nannei mɨka,’ myawɨrijɨwaava!
19 Wapaaya sa sɨmunyavɨ mulyɨ yade'nanyɨ. Aawa. Gamɨre sɨngwalɨkerɨ bwalaawɨna kyojɨ lɨka wɨrasɨ'na yadengɨra.” Sara wɨdake' “Tɨka wapaaya yuya kɨmaaka mɨka.”
20 Sai wɨdɨna “A'mwere kusawɨnyavɨdaasa' walyaabɨna kyojɨ sa' gɨrɨka yakadesɨra.
21 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ yawɨta kayaa'na naanga yɨna, gamɨ marɨdaakunyɨna, kuka yɨna, a'mwerɨ tamakɨna,
22 a'mwevɨ ata lɨmwanna, gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ wabarɨnna yɨna, yɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'nebwi yɨna, kwaasɨ yɨna, jɨlɨkera yadɨvɨsabaaibɨ' yɨna, tɨganaarya yɨna, pwarɨna kwaasɨ yagaala dɨna, bɨrala yɨna, pihadɨka yɨna, yɨ yaasɨwa'yamarya yɨna yadɨvɨsangɨra.
23 Kayaa'nanya yuya davura kusawɨnyavɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨna, a'mwere sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨna kyojɨ gɨrɨka yakɨna yadengɨra,” Jizaazai wɨdɨna ya'.

“Jizaazai dɨragɨnaangelyɨ,” a'mwe' wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 15:21-28)

24 Sabadaasai angeba Taayaa sabannei wɨna. Anga saba Kwaaka Sɨrɨya mannɨkeba. Sai wɨna yakei “Aane pwai kwai aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nanyanganadɨka!” daka angevɨ kave mwaalɨna yada lɨka yulya'dɨ'nyɨ kɨrɨ' a'mwera dara wangane' “O, dava sahwai damwaalɨka!” Mi'na kade' lɨka myulyari yakelyɨ.
25 Yɨme'nya'bɨ' taaya' yɨmaka widevɨ ganaange' “Sahwai mwaalɨka,” wɨ'naka bɨna yaka gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba a'mwe sa' bularutawa'na ya'.

26 A'mwe sa' Gɨrikɨyagaala dade' Kwaaka Sɨrɨya mwaalya Pɨnɨzɨyaraavɨre' a'mwe
sa' naanga yɨwaara'na "Nyɨraavaangavɨre munyɨkɨ yɨmakerɨ duthasaawadeigɨ
daaka?"
27 Yɨwaara'na kya' Jizaazai Juyaraavɨ wɨgaimwadei wɨjɨwaakɨyagaala wɨdɨna
"Sɨnnawɨ kaimɨraayangɨna wapaaya wɨjaavɨpɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ
jɨlɨkeraavɨna kaimɨraayangɨre wapaaya namarasɨ'nɨpɨdɨka!" Sa'na wɨdake' sɨnnawɨ
Juyaraavɨ wɨgaimwadelyɨra.
28 Sara wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe sa' daka "Juya'nyɨ mɨka. Maave'nyɨra. Jɨlɨka
sarabɨsa'nyɨ," daka wɨdɨna "Yo, Naangeigɨ sa'na kaimɨraayangɨre wapepwaka kab-
walaraawojɨ jɨlɨkera yɨ'bɨnyavɨ dalaangevɨ mwaalapɨjɨ maribwaranɨpɨ'derera."
29 "Gɨmɨ nyɨdɨwaanyavɨna gɨnnya angebanna wawo'gɨzɨ taayavɨ dangadera. Dahaa'
yɨmakai taayavɨre munyɨkɨdaa'nyɨ mena wɨwaka."
30 A'mwe' wɨ'naka gannya angebanna wɨna kya' taaya' yɨ'bɨnyavɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨ dara
wanganake' "Yɨmaka marawɨnaangɨ'dei mena davwalyuwaka!"

Kadɨkɨryai yagaala majai tewaanya yɨma'na'.

31 Anga Taayaa sabadaasai Saaithonɨ angeburɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna yaka pina lavɨta'na
yaka Atɨraalyaba angeburaavɨ gɨ'mavamaryaka aalɨbunya Galɨlina yɨ'ma'na ya'.
32 Yɨ'ma'na kya' gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwe pwara a'mwe kadɨkɨryai taalɨ'mabyarɨ
jɨvwaramakabɨna yeva naanga wɨdɨna "Kadɨkɨryare mɨnyagɨnyavɨ ata
dɨthathɨwana!"
33 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sahwai kadɨkɨryarɨ sangineba makuna kya' gaveraai
mwaaidakɨlyɨ Jizaazai gamɨre kadɨkikaarɨ asɨraai tɨlavalɨmwaga'nyɨna yaka asɨrɨ
maagwala yɨnyɨna yaka kadɨkɨryare taalɨsarɨ dathakɨna yaka
34 sɨgunyayɨna maranganaka sɨmudɨngwaimale yaka wɨdɨna Juyaraavɨre ya-
gaalyavɨ "Epaata!" Yagaala sa' "Kadɨka dɨvaaso!" kadɨka tewaanya wɨ'nya'na
dɨnɨkesɨ.
35 Wɨdɨna kya' kadɨkɨryare kadɨka tewaanya wɨ'nyɨna yaka gannya taalɨsalyɨ
yagaala tewaanya dɨna sagaa'.
36 Kadɨkɨryai tewaanya mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Jizaazai a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ
yɨwe'na aane pwarɨ kwarɨ yagaala mudɨpɨnera!" wɨda' yagaala naanga. Dɨragɨnna
sara wɨdake sa'na wɨdɨwɨja yesara dɨragɨnaanga sara ye'.
37 Pwara wɨ'neva atɨka maru'nareva "Sahwai yuyangɨ tewaanya yɨwakelyɨra.
Kadɨkɨryara nayaa wɨ'nya'neraavɨ wɨmwaaihada taalɨ'mabyara nayaa wɨja'neraavɨ
wɨmwaaihadei," dɨne'.

8

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavɨ (4000) wapaaya wɨjaava'.
(Matɨyui 15:32-39)

1 Yɨrɨka sangɨ gamɨnyawɨnna kwala naange' yɨ'bwa'nyɨna yeva tɨka wapemaayara
mwaaidapi Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨna jaka jɨvwaramaaraka wɨdɨna
2 "Kwala bwa'naanya dasɨ nɨmɨjɨ yɨrɨka daryaai darɨ' mwaaidori ya'na dahaa'
wapaaya maayaraavɨna kale nyɨwa'.
3 Kumɨ mɨjɨka wiadaasɨ 'Sarɨnnya angebanna dɨwila!' wɨdɨwɨja' a'mwe pwara
maave keiba mwaalyarajɨ a'mwe pwarajɨ tusavɨ mɨjɨka nabalapɨka!"
4 Wɨdɨna yakevɨ gamɨrera yagaala ma'maa'na "Dava a'mwera mamwaalyadɨvɨsaba
aane pwai kwai a'mweraavɨne wapaaya gawɨ maarajɨwa'!"
5 Sai yɨdaangana' "Gɨrɨkula gara gara warɨka?" Sara kyɨdaangana' "Ati ata
purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraaina."
6 Sara wɨdɨna kye' kwala bwa'naanyavɨ wɨdɨna "Yuyangihi, kwaakevɨ
dalamwaalyɨla!" Wɨdɨna yaka gɨrɨkula ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ maaraka

Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdaka gunyɨna gunyɨna yaka aˈmwengɨne wapaaya wɨjaayaˈnera gamɨreraavɨ wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ sara kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨna wɨjaavɨna.
7 Miˈna wɨjaavɨna yesara jawɨnya pɨrɨˈna pɨrɨˈna waˈdɨsɨya wɨmaarina kyeˈ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Gɨmɨre yayaˈ makimwa,” wɨdaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Jawɨnya dajɨ aˈmweyuraavɨna yanga dumaarila!”
8 Aˈmwe yuya maranyɨna kyeˈ munya yɨnyɨna kyaˈ wapaa pɨnɨ nɨganakɨna yeta bwakuna wapaaya pɨnɨ gɨlya ati ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pukaalyangɨ maramiheˈ gamɨrera.
9 Tɨka wapaaya neta kwala naanga naanga (4000) mwaalesare. Mwaalesaraavɨ sai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweihi, wapaa miˈna nɨvanɨgasaihi, sarɨnnya angebanna dɨwila!”
10 Sara wɨdɨna yaka yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ wɨdaasɨna, gamɨrerari sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kyaˈ Kwaaka Dalɨmaanutaneraavɨ makuna yaˈ.

Perɨzɨyara Jizaazarɨ wɨdeˈ “Aˈmwera mwanganyadɨvɨsaˈ ja!”
(Matɨyui 16:1-4; Lukɨ 12:54-56)

11 Saba Perɨzɨya pwara gamɨnyawɨnna wɨlaabɨna yeva “Gamɨ sarɨ kayaaˈnanyaˈna yaamɨjɨ wɨdaana!” yawɨreva “Yɨdakwasanganaana!” deva wɨdɨna “Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyaˈ maaraˈgɨzɨ wɨjɨwaainya dɨragɨnyaˈ ja! Wanganaadeˈna Gotɨyareigɨ dɨngaka?”
12 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ kale wiadaaˈnyɨ sɨmudɨngwaimale yaka wɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ mwaaihasara ‘Wɨjɨwaainya dɨragɨnyaˈ ja!’ baaˈna nyɨdɨwaava! Nebwi yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Wɨjɨwaainya dɨragɨnyaˈ mwanganyɨ jideihɨlyɨra dahaasaihi. Arɨkawɨnyɨra.”
13 Sara wɨdɨna yakei kumɨ saraavɨ yarai yagalyaˈmavaka sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kyaˈ aalɨbunyavɨ pimagɨnna makuna yaˈ.

Perɨzɨyarajɨ Erotɨyalyɨ saraavɨre yagaala kayaaˈnanyaˈnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 16:5-12)

14 Gamɨrera wapaayanna navɨka yɨna kyeˈ kumɨjɨ sɨpɨyavɨ gɨrɨkula gave pɨrɨˈna waraˈ.
15 Gɨrɨkula gave pɨrɨˈna waˈdɨˈnyɨyagaaˈ gamɨ “Dɨnyuˈnyɨla! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Perɨzɨyaraavɨre lɨwɨnya pamidakyaˈnesɨ Erotɨyare lɨwɨnya pamidakyaˈnesɨ nayaa jawɨrila!”
16 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera dɨnyɨna “Wapaaya mamaariwoˈna nedɨwaka.”
17 Dɨnyɨna yesaˈna Jizaazai yawɨraka wɨdɨna “ ‘Nemɨ wapemaayainereˈ,’ baaˈna dɨmanɨgaˈ! Kunyaˈ myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ! Sɨduˈmaayaihi daa!
18 Tɨnnakeihi, tɨnna mwanganyɨjɨvanɨgaˈ! Kadɨˈnakeihi, kadɨka muˈnyɨjɨvanɨgaˈ! Nɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ yeˈna nayaa myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ!
19 Sagaaˈ gɨrɨkula atina gunyɨna kye paaivɨ taawɨzanɨyara miˈna kaneˈ wapaa bwakuna yake sarɨmɨ gɨlya gara garengɨ maramiheˈ?” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ wɨdɨna yeˈ “Atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pukaalyangɨ maramiho.”
20 Wɨdɨna kyeˈ wɨdɨna “Gɨrɨkula ati ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyangɨ po taawɨzanɨyara kanɨwaˈdaaˈ wapaaya pɨnɨnna yunebanne gɨlya gara gara maramihɨwaˈdaaˈ?” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ wɨdɨna “Ati ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pukaalyangɨnyɨ.”
21 Wɨdɨna yesaraavɨ wɨdɨna yaˈ “Saˈna dahaaˈ kunya kuna myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ?”

Anga Betɨzaaitha tɨnnyaraai yuyaraai tɨbɨnyai wanganaˈ.

22 Kumɨ Anga Betɨzaaithana kyɨˈmaveˈ gamɨnyawɨnna aˈmwe pwara aˈmwe tɨbɨnyarɨ jɨvwaramakuna yeva naanga wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe darɨ ata dɨthathɨwadeˈnanyɨ!”
23 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai tɨbɨnyare asavɨ maaraka angebadaasɨ jɨvwaramakuna yaka gamɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ maagwala wopɨna yaka gamɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ ata dathɨwagaka yɨdaanganna “Pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ dangamwaana?”

24 Yɨdaanganna kya' maranganamaryaka wɨdɨna "A'mweraavɨ dahawangamanɨge?
Yɨsara kaanya yamaryɨvanɨkabaaibɨ' sahwaraavɨ wanganaasɨwana."
25 Sagaa' wɨdakere tɨnnyaraarɨ ata ayɨna dathɨwanna kya' a'mwei dɨragɨnna
kwangana' gamɨre tɨnna tewaanya kyɨma'na' yuyangɨ tɨnna nayaa wangana'.
26 Nayaa wangadaa'nyɨ sai wɨdaasɨna ya' "Gɨnnya angevɨna dɨwona! Anga dava
ayɨna mulaawɨnnera!"

Pitai Jizaazarɨna nayaa wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 16:13-20; Lukɨ 9:18-21)

27 Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari sara Sizaarɨya Pilipaai angeburaavɨna gɨ'mavamarina
yadaapi gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨna a'mwera aaihwala nyɨdɨvanɨgava?"
28 Gamɨrera wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨnyɨna 'Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yakei dɨkaavakela,' pwara
dɨmanɨga'. 'Ne Yɨlaajai dɨkaavakela,' pwara dɨmanɨga'. 'Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaaka
pwai dɨkaavakela,' pwara dɨmanɨga'."
29 Sara wɨdɨna kye' yɨwaara'na "Sahwaihi, nɨmɨnyɨna baarɨva dɨmanɨgataihɨlaka?"
"Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨnyɨra. Gotɨyai gɨthasaabakeigɨnyɨra."
30 Pitai sara wɨdɨna kya' sai "Naange' yɨhɨthɨwa. Sa'na nɨmɨnyɨna aane pwarɨ kɨrɨvɨ
mudɨpɨnera!" wɨdɨna ya'.

Jizaazai gannya daanga wɨvɨnya'na gannya balya'na wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 16:21-28; Lukɨ 9:22-27)

31 Sai gamɨreraavɨ gaai wɨjɨwaakɨna "A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ
daanga naanga nyɨvɨnadeinyɨra. Juyaraavɨre a'mwe naangerajɨ sipɨzipɨya
Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Kɨwɨjarajɨ sara nɨmɨnyɨna 'A'mwe
kayaa'nanaangelyɨra,' dɨnapɨri nyɨramakɨpɨ'deinyɨra. Kanyɨramakapi yɨrɨka daryaai
darɨ' kanyavɨlavojɨ baryainyɨ ayɨna dɨkaavɨdeinyɨra."
32 Yagaala sa' ku'maayaba aangyagaala wɨdɨna kya' Pitai sahwarɨ sangyɨnebanna
jɨvwaramakwoka maanga wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, sabwi myawɨ'dɨnna!"
33 Sara maanga wɨdɨna kya' gɨnyɨma'naka gamɨreraavɨ tɨnna wanganaka
Pitarɨ maanga wɨdɨna "Saataanɨgɨ, nɨmɨnyɨ dusɨmagɨnna dɨwona! Gotɨyai sara
yawɨ'manɨkebura myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Aawa. A'mwera sara yawɨ'manɨgasabura
yawɨ'manɨgɨnya'nanyɨ."
34 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavɨjɨ gamɨreraavɨjɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaa'na kya'
gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna kye' wɨdɨna "A'mwe kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwai 'Jizaazareinyɨ.
Mɨdɨnɨma!' yawɨraja' 'Nɨmɨnyɨne'na myawɨ'munera!' dathe'na pwara 'A'mwerɨ
yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨri tamakaana!' kadapɨri sai 'Jizaazarɨna balɨdeinyɨra,' dozɨ
nɨmɨrebwi yawɨ'dei nyɨmɨdɨnadelyɨra.
35 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe pwai lɨka yojɨ 'Nanyɨramakɨpɨka! Nɨmɨre gaalya'
padaihasamaa'nɨma! Jizaazarɨ wasɨ'nɨdeinyɨra,' dozɨ navɨka mwaalajai gamɨre
kuryai kayaaka yadelyɨra. Kɨrɨ' pwai 'Jizaazarɨna nyɨramakɨpɨ'deinyɨra. Nɨmɨre
gaalya' kayaaka yana!' yawɨ'da nɨmɨre yagaala tewaanya'na yawɨraja' yuyagaa'
gamɨre kuryai nayaa padaihasamaa'delyɨra.
36 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwai Kwaaka davakɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ yuyajɨ sangɨ maarojɨ
manyɨlɨmwagari kyojɨ gamɨre kuryai yɨwɨna yadelyɨ. Sa' tewaanya' daaka!
Arɨkewɨnyɨra!
37 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwere kuryai kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna kyojɨ gannya kuryarɨna
a'mwe sai Gotɨyarɨ berɨsɨ mubathelaka! Aawa.
38 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna navɨka yadɨvɨ'
a'mwe' a'mwe pwarɨ ata lɨmwanna yade'bɨsarera. Kayaa'nanaangera nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ
nɨmɨre yagaalya'najɨ sangɨna 'Wagɨla nanevwa'nadɨka! Sahwarɨ wasɨ'nɨma!' deva
yɨvanɨgasara. Nabaai dɨvi A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai Ganɨmaangere byaanna

dɨragɨnya' kamaaroj ɨ Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨya tewaanyaraj ɨ kwalaabori wagɨla wɨvwa'nɨvanɨkeraavɨna gamɨ sarɨ wagɨla wɨvwa'nadelyɨra. Saraavɨ wasɨ'nadelyɨra."

9

Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨ' yaaka naanga byaannakejɨ' yɨma'na'.
(Matɨyui 17:1-13; Lukɨ 9:28-36)

1 Sai a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Dava mwaaihasarajɨya pwara dɨvi kwaihwaainakera kuna mwaalapɨjɨ mabalyɨ yapɨjɨ dara wangabɨ'de' 'Ai, Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna damaremwaalɨka!' Sara wangabɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ."

2 Yɨrɨka daryaai daryaai daryaai kwavɨlava' Jizaazai Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraavɨ maarɨna kya' mugunya naangevɨ yɨlaawɨna yɨlaawɨna yeva gavera daavɨna kye' pwara mamwaalyɨ kye' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' nawɨ'nyajɨ' gavinyajɨ' kyalɨngɨna' kumɨ tɨnna wanganna.

3 Tɨnna wanganna yadaapɨjɨ gannya kwaabɨhannya yaaka naange' yɨma'nakevɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaaidɨvɨsara yaaka sa' sara myalɨngɨnyadesɨra.

4 Yaaka naange' kyɨma'na' Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraai Yɨlaajalyɨ Mozɨzalyɨ saraai Gotɨyarebadaasaraai yɨma'naabɨna, daavɨna yagɨla Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna kyagi dɨnyɨna.

5 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' gamɨrera tɨnna wanganna yeva Pitai Jizaazarɨ yaasɨwa' wɨdɨna "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨ dava mwaaiho' tewaanyasɨra. Sɨmɨnya dawaai dasangɨ yarɨlaana! Pɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨne', pɨrɨ' Mozɨzarɨne', pɨrɨ' Yɨlaajarɨne' yarɨlaana!"

6 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pitai "Nɨmɨ gara dɨjɨwa?" dɨna yakelyɨ. Nabaai sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwalyɨ gamɨreraalyɨ sara lɨka naanga yesa'nanyɨ.

7 Sagaa' yɨraaya' kumɨnyɨ gɨ'dala yɨrɨna kya' yɨraayavɨdaasɨ maanguraaya' "Dathai nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨ. Yɨlaaya yadɨ kurya wɨkadɨnyalyɨra. Dahwarɨ nayaa du'nyɨla!"

8 Yagaala sa' wɨ'neva yɨme'nya'bɨ' dara wanganesa' "Ai, aane pwai kwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ, Jizaazai gavei nemɨjɨ damwaalɨka!"

9 Sɨlyarɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨrerari waidavadaapi sai naanga wɨdɨna "Wangamwaasa'na a'mweraavɨ mudɨpɨnera! Dɨvi A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ bala'muri bainɨkeraayawɨdaa'nyɨ dɨkaa'mujahaa'na yɨ sagaa' duzideihɨlyɨra."

10 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ sara a'mweraavɨ yagaala sa' mujɨwaaki. Mujɨwaakya'nera dɨnyɨna " 'Bala'muri bainɨkeraayawɨdaa'nyɨ ayɨna dɨkaavɨdeinyɨra,' nedɨwake'na be yagaalavaka?"

11 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ yɨwaara'na "Yagaaikɨwɨjara nedɨvanɨga' 'Sɨnnawɨ Ne Yɨlaajai kabozɨ dɨvi Kɨraazɨtɨyai bathelyɨra.' Savɨne'na baa'na nedɨvanɨga'?"

12 Sara wɨ'naka wɨdɨna "Yo, dɨnɨke' sɨnnawɨ Yɨlaajai bozɨ yuyangɨ yavada'galadelyɨra. Nabaai A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨna dɨnɨke' 'Yɨ Kwaaka davakɨ daanga naanga wɨvɨnadelyɨra. Yɨ yɨlaaya mamari yɨpɨ'delyɨra.' Sare' gara yɨda'nɨkevaka?

13 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sainyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨlaajai mi'na bakelyɨra. Mi'na bakerɨ kayaa'nanaangenna wiesa' Gotɨyare bukuya' sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsa'nesɨra."

Kaimalei yɨmaka widerɨ Jizaazai nayaa yavada'gala'.
(Matɨyui 17:14-21; Lukɨ 9:37-43)

14 Gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨjɨma'naaweva dara wanganesa' "Kwala bwa'naanya naange' kumɨnyaba mwaaidapi Yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ nemɨrerajɨ maanga dathɨmanɨgava!"

15 Dɨna kye' yɨme'nya'bɨ' bwa'naanya yuya' gamɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganesagaa' atɨka maru'nareva gamɨnyawɨnna kaanyave'na beva "Naangeigɨ," wɨdɨna.

16 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai yɨwaara'na "Maanga be'na dɨmanɨgataihɨlaka?"

17 Yɨwaara'na kya' bwa'naanyavɨdaa'nya pwai wɨdɨna "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei yɨmaka widei yagaala majarɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna makabɨwa.

18 Yɨmakei galalɨmwanna yada kaimalerɨ kwaakevɨna bwalamarakɨna yadehaa' gamɨre maangevɨ maagwaitala yɨma'nada maangerɨka maagɨlaku'gɨlakuta yadaasɨ gamɨre kɨlaaka yuneba dɨragɨnya yɨma'nade sagaa'. 'Yɨmakei duthaasɨla!' dena gɨmɨreraavɨ kudɨwa sahwara yɨna yɨna kyɨwaa' yɨmakei kuna widelyɨra. Myɨ yɨpɨnere."
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sai ma'maa'na "Dahaasaihi, malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaihi sarɨmɨnyaba mwaala'mujɨ yɨhɨzɨwaaka'mujɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne'na taanga kuna gathɨngaa' maarɨdeinyaka! Kaimale dai nɨmɨnyawɨnna dɨmakabyɨla!"
20 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' makabɨna kye' yɨmakei Jizaazarɨ wanganaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' kaimalerɨ yɨkɨlaaka galyɨma'na kya' kwaakewɨ bwala'na yaka gɨnyɨwannyɨ gɨnyɨwannya yɨna kya' gamɨre maangevɨ maagwaitala yɨma'nyɨna.
21 Sara yɨma'nyɨna kya' sai ganɨmaangerɨ yɨwaara'na "Sa' garegaa' yɨma'nakavaka?" Yɨwaara'na kya' ganɨmaangei wɨdɨna "Kaimale maalɨkegaa' sara yɨma'na'.
22 Kyɨma'na' yɨmakei kwalaalyagaa' kaimalerɨna 'Tamakɨma!' daka dɨkevɨ marasɨ'na yada avaala kwai aalyavɨ marapaihɨna yadei. Sare' kɨrɨ' 'Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' darɨka!' dɨza' naarɨmɨnyɨna kale kagyozɨ nehɨgaimwana!"
23 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna " 'Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' darɨka!' dɨza' pwai nayaa nyɨmɨdɨmanɨkei sahwai yuya yannelyɨra."
24 Dɨragɨnna sara kuda' yɨme'nya'bɨ' ganɨmaangai yarai wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨdɨmanɨgevwi maalɨka warɨke'na naanga yɨma'nya'ne' dɨnyɨgaimwana!"
25 Jizaazai dara wanganake' "O, kwala bwa'naanya' kaanyave'na jɨkabɨvanɨgava!" Daka yɨmakerɨ maanga wɨdɨna "Yɨmakeigɨ kadɨkɨryaigɨ yagaala majaigɨ kaimalerɨ be'na wɨmwaaihɨna! Gamɨre munyɨkɨdaasɨ yunakaanna dɨwona! Ayɨna nabwidɨka!"
26 Sara wɨdɨna kya' yɨmakei jaka dɨna yaka kaimalerɨ naanga galyɨma'na yaka bwalyuna. Sara bwalyuna kya' kaimalei baryaibɨ' warɨna kya' pwara dɨnyɨna "Mena baimwaka."
27 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' Jizaazai gamɨre asavɨ yɨrɨ'bwa'na kya' kaimalei sagaa' tewaanya dɨkaa'na yaka daavɨna ya'.
28 Angevɨ mi'na wɨlamwaaina kya' gamɨjɨ gamɨrerari gavera mwaaidapi gamɨrera yɨdaanganna "Sahwaina yɨmakerɨ wɨdasaanne' gara yawaajɨ wɨdasaannekajɨnyɨra?"
29 Yɨdaanganna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Yɨmaka darɨna Gotɨyarɨ tɨbarɨyagaala kadapɨri bwalyawodelyɨra. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ'na mɨka!"

Jizaazare balyagaa'na pɨgasaai wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 17:22-23; Lukɨ 9:43-45)

30 Sabadaa'nyara Kwaaka Galɨli wavɨla'na. Wavɨla'na yadaapi "A'mwera nanyangabɨthɨka!" daka sai kave wɨna.
31 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. "Nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨma!" daka wɨdɨna "A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ pwai nɨmɨnyɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨna kwibwarɨdaakwojɨ yɨkamaangera kanyɨramakapɨri balɨdeinyɨra. Mi'na bala'mujɨ yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ ayɨna dɨkaavɨdeinyɨra."
32 Sara wɨdɨna kya' yagaala sa'na myawɨryadɨvɨ' nabaai, yɨdaanganya'na lɨka yɨna ye'.

"A'mwe naangei bewalaka?"
(Matɨyui 18:1-5; Lukɨ 9:46-48)

33 Angaba Kaapanɨyamɨna yɨ'maveva angevɨ ayɨna kabulamwaale' sai gamɨreraavɨ yɨwaara'na "Tusavɨ wɨvanɨgasaihi be yagaala dɨmanɨgatavaka?"
34 Wɨdɨna kya' sahwara yagaala majara mwaalɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Tusavɨ dɨnyɨna "Nemɨjɨyai a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nɨmɨ dɨngaka?"

35 Majara mwaalɨna kyeˈ walamwaalaka gamɨre atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraal-
yaraavɨ jɨvwaramaaˈna yaka wɨdɨna “Pwai gannya sɨmunyavɨ ‘Sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ
yɨmaˈnɨma!’ yawɨrajai sai yuyaraavɨne aayaangei yɨmaˈnana! Yuya saraavɨna
wɨdaayadei yɨmaˈnana! Sai yawɨˈna ‘Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra. Yuyaraavɨre wɨdaayɨdeinyɨ
yɨmaˈnɨma!’ dozɨya sahwai naangei yɨmaˈnadelyɨra Gotɨyarɨna.”
36 Wɨdɨna yaka kaimɨraayamɨlɨˈ maaraka tɨnnyaba mwaaidapiyaba gannya
tɨˈmunyavɨ maramujɨˈna yaka wɨdɨna
37 “Pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨrojɨ kaimɨraaya daibɨsamɨlɨˈ maaraja ˈ nɨmɨnyɨ
nyɨmaaradeinyɨra. Nabaai sai sara nyɨmaarajai nɨmɨnyɨ gaveinyɨ nyɨmaaradeinyɨ
mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmaamaangei nyɨdasaabakerɨjɨ maaradelyɨra.”

Neyaˈmwelyɨreva.
(Lukɨ 9:49-50)

38 Jonɨ wɨdɨna, “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨ dara wangamwoˈ ‘Aˈmwei gɨmɨre
yayaˈ wɨdaka yɨmakeraavɨ aˈmweraavɨre munyɨkaavɨdaasɨ dathasɨvanaabɨka!’ Sai
nemɨjɨyai mɨˈ. Savɨdaasɨ nemɨ wɨdɨwo ‘Sabwi minnera maaveigɨ!’ ”
39 Miˈna wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “ ‘Sabwi minnera!’ mudɨpɨnera! Sareˈ
dareˈnesɨ. Aane pwai kwai nɨmɨre yayaˈ wɨdozɨ dɨragɨnaangeˈ yojɨ maalɨkegaaˈ
nɨmɨnyɨna kayaaˈna wɨdathei mɨˈ.
40 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe nemɨre yɨkamaangei mamwaalyɨkei nemɨnyɨnelyɨ.
41 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Pwai sarɨmɨnyɨna ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨ mɨjɨkaˈna aalya tɨka nyaˈneˈ
wɨjaavɨma!’ dozɨyaˈna nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzaavajai. Yɨ sahwarɨna nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa.
Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨne tɨvɨkɨta tewaanya mujaayɨ yadei mɨka! Arɨkewɨ.”

Kayaaˈnanaangebwi aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yadevulyɨra.
(Matɨyui 18:6-9; Lukɨ 17:1-2)

42 “Pwai kaimɨraaya damɨlɨˈbɨsamɨlɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwagaˈdemɨlɨˈ pwarebwi ku-
jaawaˈ walaˈmwaakeˈ kayaaˈnanaangesɨra. Aˈmwei sara yajarɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka
naanga wɨdavadelyɨra. Sɨnnawɨ sahwai pwarebwi mujaayadɨˈnyɨyagaaˈ aˈmwe darɨ
maapɨjɨ kwajɨ sɨla naangeˈ gamɨre tɨlɨnnyavɨ tɨmupɨjɨ kwajɨ aalɨbunyavɨ wɨvaihɨna
kyɨpɨkeˈna wabana yɨnɨkesɨra.”
43 Jizaazai yawɨraka “Kayaaˈnanya nyɨpɨdɨka! Dɨkevɨ nulaawɨpɨka!” daka keˈbaˈna
wɨdɨna “Nabaai gɨnnya asasɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ gɨnnya asavɨ woripuˈnaˈgi
ata gavesɨyaigɨ Gotɨyarebanna jɨlaawadeˈna tewaanyasɨra.
44 Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ asawaalyɨyaigɨ yaayebanna gazagaasagaaˈ Dɨkeˈ
yɨdaˈnɨvanɨkevɨna dulaawadeˈna kayaaˈnanaangesɨra.
45 Nabaai gɨnnya sɨvɨlyasɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ woripuˈnaˈgi sɨvɨla gavesɨyaigɨ
Gotɨyarebanna dulaawadeˈna tewaanyasɨra.
46 Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ sɨvɨlyawaalyɨyaigɨ Dɨkevɨna dulaawadeˈna
kayaaˈnanaangesɨra.
47 Nabaai gɨnnya tɨnnyalyɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ gɨnnya tɨnnyai
galajɨwaˈmwannaˈgɨzɨ tɨnna gavelyɨyaigɨ Gotɨyai maremwaaidevanna dulaawadeˈna
tewaanyasɨra. Kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨjɨ kwajɨ tɨnnyaraalyɨyaigɨ Dɨkevɨna dulaawadeˈna
kayaaˈnanaangesɨra.
48 Dɨka savɨ yuyagaaˈ gumɨlɨka gɨlaayangɨ tɨka nadɨvɨsa mabalyɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨra. Dɨka
myɨgaakuri yadesɨra.
49 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwera Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨˈnadɨvɨsara tewaanna
mwaaibɨˈdere. Kayaaˈnanyabwi dɨkeˈbɨsabwi kyɨmaˈnojɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyabwi
kujaavojɨ dɨragɨnya tewaanna mwaaibɨˈdere.
50 Saalyaˈ nawɨˈnyasɨra. Saˈna saalyaˈ gɨrɨngwɨta yɨmaˈnojɨ nawɨˈnya ayɨna gara
yadevaka? Aawa. Nawɨˈnya mimaˈnyɨ yadesɨra. ‘Nemɨ saala gɨrɨngwɨsaˈbɨsaina

nyɨma'naadɨka!' dapɨjɨ nayaa dɨmwaalyidera. Gazaizai gamɨnyɨ pwarɨna kwaamu'na mwaalana!"

10

A'mwera a'mwamarya wasɨ'dɨvɨsabwina wɨjɨwaaka' Jizaazai.
(Matɨyui 19:1-12; Lukɨ 16:18)

1 Sabadaasai sai Kwaaka Juthɨya wavɨlavaka Aalya Jothanɨ ga'mavaka kwaaka saba kamwaala' gamɨnyawɨ kwala bwa'naanya mwaaidapi wɨjɨwaakadevaaibɨ' aya kɨnɨ nayaa wɨjɨwaakɨna.
2 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ Perɨzɨya pwara wɨlaabeva "Sahwai kayaa'nanya' yana!" deva yaamɨjɨ yɨwaara'na "Pwai gannya balaangevɨ wasɨ'naja' sabwi tewaanna yadevwi daaka? Kayaa'na yadevwi daaka?"
3 Sara yɨwaara'na kye' wɨdɨna
4 "Savɨne' Ne Mozɨzai sɨrɨnɨmaangeraavɨ yagaala berɨvɨ wɨjaihɨlaka?" Sahwara wɨdɨna "Mozɨzai da' dɨnɨ' 'A'mwe pwai yawɨrojɨ "Nɨnnya a'mwe' wasɨ'nɨma!" dozɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ yagaala sa' yɨdavojɨ gannya balaange' yunakunyavɨ wasɨ'nadelyɨra.' "
5 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ galarɨlavɨmwaaihɨnyɨna yɨwaata sabwina kɨwɨnya sa' Ne Mozɨzai dɨnɨkesɨra.
6 Dɨnɨke' sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Gotɨyai yuya wakyaakegaa' Gotɨyare yagaala dɨnɨ' 'Gotɨyai kwalyalyɨ gannya balyasɨ yavɨkaryaake'na
7 a'mwe pwai ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sawaarɨ yagalya'makuna yojɨ a'mwe' maarɨna yojɨ
8 gamɨre a'mwesɨ mwaalɨna yakɨriyagaa' kɨyoi avaalyawaalyɨ. Kɨlaaka gavejɨ' yɨma'nikadewaalyɨ.' Sa' dɨnɨke'na a'mwe pwalyɨ a'mwe pɨrɨsɨ sawaai mɨka. Aawa. Kɨlaaka gavejɨsɨyawaalyɨ.
9 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kɨlaaka gavejɨsɨyawaarɨ wakake'na kwalaangei gannya balaangevɨ mwasɨ'nannesɨra."
10 Salyɨ gamɨrerari angevɨ bulamwaaina kye' gamɨrera a'mwevɨ wasɨ'nya'na yɨwaara'na.
11 Savɨne' yɨwaara'na kye' wɨdɨna "Pwai kwai gannya balaangevɨ wasɨ'nojɨ a'mwe mudɨkevɨ kamaarojɨ Gotɨyai wanganojɨ 'Gannya balaanga ayavɨna a'mwe mudɨkevɨ ata lɨmwamwakelyɨra,' dathelyɨra Gotɨyai.
12 Nabaai a'mwe' gannya kwalaangerɨ byenɨda'makwalyuna yaja' a'mwe pwarɨ kamaa'nojɨ 'Gannya kwalaangerɨna a'mwe mudɨkerɨ ata lɨmwamwakesɨra,' dathelyɨra Gotɨyai."

Jizaazai kaimɨraayangɨna tewaanna wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 19:13-15; Lukɨ 18:15-17)

13 A'mweyura "Sahwai ata yɨmetavana!" deva gamɨnyawɨnna kunnya kaimɨraayaravɨ makabɨna kye' gamɨrera maanga wɨdɨna "Mipɨnera!"
14 Jizaazai dara wanganake' "Ai, nɨmɨrera maanga duthɨvanɨgava!" Daka sɨnna tɨka kudava' wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyawɨnna kaimɨraaya bɨpɨka! Kumɨnyɨna kaanya maribɨnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai maremwaaideva pwara kaimɨraaya darabɨsara Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara mwaaibɨ'dengɨra.
15 Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Pwai kwai 'Gotɨyareba mwaalɨma!' dazai 'Kaimɨraayai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yadeibɨsainyɨ yɨma'nɨwɨjainyɨ,' majɨ kyori Gotɨyare maremwaaide nawɨ'nyaba mulaabi yadelyɨra. Arɨkawɨnyɨra."
16 Sara wɨdaka kaimɨraaya gannya asawaalyɨ mujɨ'na yaka ata yɨmeta'na yaka "Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanna gyathelyɨra," wɨdɨna wɨdɨna ya'.

A'mwei gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyarɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 19:16-30; Lukɨ 18:18-30)

17 Angebadaasai kwaakaanya wodaa'nyɨ a'mwei gamɨnyawɨnna kaanyave'na wawaka "Naangelyɨra," daka kwadaai gɨlaka yɨwaara'na "Nejɨwaakadɨnya tewaanyaigɨ, 'Gotɨyare yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarɨma!' da'mujɨ gara yɨdeinyaka?"
18 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna " 'Tewaanyaigɨ,' nyɨdɨwaanya' baa'na nyɨdɨwaa? Pwara kayaa'nanyara, Gotɨyai gavei tewaanyalyɨra.
19 Yagaaikɨwɨnya dara yawɨ'mwaa. A'mwe maramakɨnna! A'mwengɨ ata malɨmwadɨnna! Kuka minna! Kwaasɨ yagaala majalɨkurakɨnna! Kwaasɨya ya'gɨzɨ pwarengɨ kuka mamaa'dɨnna! Gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ gɨzɨkaja sara jɨthengɨra. Kɨrɨmɨre yaya' dɨmakɨla!"
20 A'mwei sare wɨ'naka wɨdɨna "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, yagaaikɨwɨnya sangɨ kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyɨ sara mɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ."
21 Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wanganaka gamɨnyɨna wɨvu'nakerɨ wɨdɨna "Gave pɨrɨ'na gɨhainɨvanɨ'. Wawa'gɨzɨ gɨnnya gɨlyɨvɨsa yaasa'gɨzɨ nɨgwia maara'gɨzɨ gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨ yanga wɨjaava'gɨzɨ Gotɨyareba warade gɨlyɨvɨsajɨyaigɨ nyɨmɨdɨnaadeigɨnyɨra."
22 Sara wɨdake'na a'mwere kale wiadaa'nyɨ "Aala," dɨna jɨkurya yaka kavena wɨna ya'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
23 Mi'na wɨna kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavɨ maranganaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨlyɨvɨkɨraya naangejɨyara wawɨnya naanga yɨna yɨna yɨpɨjara kwajɨ Gotɨyai maremwaaideva tewaanyaba kupɨdɨkerera."
24 Sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨrera atɨka maru'nakulɨna. Atɨka maru'nakulɨna kye' Jizaazai ayɨna ma'maa'na "Kaimɨraayaihi, Gotɨyai maremwaaidevanna wɨlya'na wawɨnya naangesɨra.
25 Langa lɨlɨtavalo'ma'nɨkerɨkɨ jɨlɨkyaawarya kaamelɨyai wɨlaawade'na wawɨnya maalɨkesɨ. Gotɨyai maremwaaideva gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyai wɨlaawade'na wawɨnya naangesɨra."
26 Sara kuda' atɨka maru'na'muluna yeva dɨnyɨna "Gotɨyarebanna aai yɨlaawadevanaka? Aarɨ padaihasamaaradelaka?"
27 Dɨnyɨna kye' Jizaazai kumɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganaka wɨdɨna "A'mwera yapi mulaawi yɨpɨ'dera. Aawa. Gotɨya gavei kyojɨ wɨlaawɨpɨ'derera. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yuyanna yadelyɨra."
28 Pitai sarɨ gaai wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa, nemɨ yuyangɨ ya'mawakona gɨmɨdɨnaabɨho."
29 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Aane pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨne'najɨ yagaala tewaanya'najɨ gannya ange' gya'mwera gya'mwe ganaange' ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraaya gannya wawɨnya ya'mawakojɨ
30 kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' anga kwalaalya, gya'mwe kwala naange, ganaanga kwalaalya, kaimɨraaya kwala naanga naanga, wawɨnya naangeva' mamaari yadei midaaka! Kwaaka davakɨ naanga naanga maarade kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨne'na pwara taanginya wɨjaavɨpɨ'de dɨvi yɨma'nadehaa' Gotɨyare nawɨ'nyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyɨra.
31 Sa'na Kwaaka davakɨ pwarɨna 'A'mwe sɨnnawɨnyalyɨra,' dɨmanɨgasarɨna Gotɨyareba 'O, aayaangemɨlɨkɨra,' dɨnɨpɨ'delyɨra. Yɨ pwarɨna 'A'mwe aayaangemɨlɨkɨ,' dɨmanɨgasarɨna Gotɨyareba 'O, sɨnnawɨnyalyɨra,' dɨnɨpɨ'delyɨra. Yɨ kwalaalyaraavɨna sara dɨnɨpɨ'derera."

Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannya baryagaa'na wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 20:17-19; Lukɨ 18:31-34)

32 Jeruzaalemɨnera tusavɨ kaanya widawadaapi Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyɨ pwara
"Sabannei lɨka myɨwaka," deva atɨka maru'nakulɨna yeva mɨdɨnna yesara lɨka yɨna.
Lɨka yɨna kye' sai gamɨreraavɨ pɨba wɨmwaaihaka gamɨnyɨna yɨma'nya'ne'na wɨdɨna
33 "Yɨthaanyi! Jeruzaalemɨneina yimanaawɨgo. Saba A'mweraavɨne
Kaimɨraayainyɨ maarapi sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ
yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ saraavɨ kanyɨmarɨmwaaihori a'mwe sara nɨmɨnyɨna 'Sai
baladelyɨra,' jɨdavapi anga naanga pimagɨnyaraavɨ (Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨ)
nyɨmarɨmwaaihɨpɨ'derera.
34 Kanyɨmarɨmwaaihapi bɨrala nyapɨri maagwala nyopwasɨ'napɨri lannaka
wɨlyabaalyɨ mala nyɨramapɨri nyɨramakɨpɨ'deinyɨ. Kabala'muri yɨrɨka daryaai
darɨ' kwavɨlavojɨ kwaihwaainakeinyɨ ayɨna dɨkaavɨdeinyɨra."

Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ kɨdaraai Jizaazarɨ yɨdaanganagi.
(Matɨyui 20:20-28)

35 Sagaa' Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ kɨdaraai Sevathiyare gawaalɨ' kwaraai saryawɨnna
wɨlaabahɨla wɨdɨna "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, gɨthakade' naarɨmɨnyɨne'na sara
jɨtheinaalyɨra. Sara yawɨ'mwoi."
36 Mi'na wɨdɨna kyagi wɨdɨna "Kɨrɨmɨnyɨna baarɨ' yɨjɨwa?" wɨdɨna ya'.
37 "Naarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanyaba maremwaala'gɨzɨ gɨmɨre byaannakevɨ 'Pwaigɨ aan-
gasavɨ pwaigɨ kwanaamevɨ namwaalyɨta nawɨ'nyawaarɨ kwalamwaalakɨlyɨ nemɨ
maremwalaadeinera,' sara nehɨthana!"
38 Sa' wɨdɨna kyagi Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nyɨdaangamanɨgɨlya' myawɨriwaai.
Daanga nyɨvɨnade'na kaapɨya sa' dɨnyideraaihi daaka? Nabaai daanga kihɨvɨnojɨ
dɨragɨnyaraaihi daa'? Nɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ daanga nyɨvɨnade'na nɨmɨre
bavɨtaazɨya' nyɨma'nadesɨreva nabaai kɨrɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ daanga kihɨvɨnojɨ
kɨrɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dɨmwaalyideraaihi daaka?"
39 Sara wɨdɨna kya' wɨdɨna "Naarɨmɨ dɨragɨnyainaai wikɨra. Wi'na yakaneinaalyɨ."
Jizaazai wɨda' "Kaapɨyavɨ aalya nɨde' savɨ aalya dɨnyideraaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ
bavɨtaazɨya' nya'de' kɨrɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwaradesɨ.
40 Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre aangasavɨjɨ nɨmɨre kwanaamevɨjɨ walamwaalya'na nɨnnya
wawɨnya' daaka! Aawa. Gotɨyai yawɨrojɨ gamɨ sahwai namwaalyɨta nawɨ'nyawaai
yovɨrawakyaakewaarɨna pwaraarɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨra."
41 Gamɨrera pwara atɨraalyara sadaraai wɨdahɨlya' wɨ'nyɨna kye' Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ
sadaraarɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavɨna.
42 Sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨjɨvwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, kaajɨla!"
wɨdɨna "Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨrebwi yawɨ'mwaa'. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ
maremwaaidɨvɨsara 'Nemɨ a'mwe naangeinera,' dɨdɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨ marulawakɨna
yadɨvɨ' mwaaiha'. Nabaai kumɨre a'mwe naangera kumɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨsarera.
43 Sabwi mipɨnera! Sarɨmɨjɨyai pwai 'Nɨmɨ a'mwe naangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!' yawɨrojɨ
pwaraavɨ wɨdaayojɨ a'mwe naangei yɨma'nadelyɨra.
44 Pwai kwai 'Pwaraavɨne sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ yɨma'nɨma!' yawɨrojɨ pwaraavɨre
yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai yɨma'nojɨ sɨnnawɨnyai yɨma'nadelyɨra.
45 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwainyɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ pwara
nyɨdaayɨpɨ'de'na mabyɨwa. Aawa. Pwaraavɨre wɨdaayɨde'na bɨweinyɨ.
A'mweraavɨre kayaa'nanyabwina mubya'na kabala'mujɨ a'mwera tewaanna
mwaaibɨ'de'na bɨweinyɨ. Kwalaalyaraavɨna a'mwamɨnɨgwiainyɨra."

Jizaazai tɨbɨnyarɨ tewaanya yavada'gala'.
(Matɨyui 20:29-34; Lukɨ 18:35-43)

46 Anga Jeriko yɨ'mavaaweva sahwalyɨ gamɨrerari kwala bwa'naanyasɨ sara Jeriko
ya'ma'daapi Baatɨmayaazai, Tɨmayaazare gawaalɨ', tɨbɨnyai a'mweraavɨ "Nɨgwia
nyɨjaama! Tɨbɨnyainyɨ," dadei tu'maangebaarɨ mwaalɨna.
47 Mwaalɨna yaka dara wɨ'nake' "Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyai daaka!" Daka jaka
wɨdɨna "Ne Devitɨmɨreigɨ, Jizaazai, nɨmɨnyɨ kale dɨnyɨgaimwana!"
48 Sara jaka wɨdɨna kya' pwara maanga wɨdɨna "Madɨnna! Kave dɨmwaala!"
Maanga wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' jaka naanga naanga wɨdɨna "Ne Devitɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨnyɨ kale
dɨnyɨgaimwana!"
49 Jizaazai sara wɨ'naka mudaraka pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyawɨnna
duzɨvwaramaarila!" Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' sahwara tɨbɨnyarɨ jaka jɨvwaramaa'na,
wɨdɨna "Wikɨra. Jɨvaimwanna! Gɨzɨvwaramaa'mwake' yarai dɨthɨkaaka!"
50 Wɨdɨna kye' gannya yɨvɨta tapalasɨ'naka yarai dɨkwosɨ'nadaavaka Jiza-
azaryawɨnna wɨlaabɨna.
51 Wɨlaabɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨnyɨna berɨ' yɨjɨwa? Gara yawɨ'mwaa?"
Tɨbɨnyai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ (Ravuni), 'Nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganɨma!' dena gɨthɨwa."
52 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwamwaanya'na gɨmɨre
tɨnnyaraai tewaanya yana! Kaanya dɨwona!" Sara wɨdɨna kya' gamɨre tɨnnyaraai
tewaanya kyɨma'na' tusavɨ Jizaazai kwawa' a'mwei mɨdɨnna ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Jizaazai tewaanna wɨlaawa'.
(Matɨyui 21:1-11; Lukɨ 19:28-40; Jonɨ 12:12-19)

1 Jeruzaalemɨ adaihɨsaba Anga Bepaaza Anga Betaani mannɨkeba Mugunya Wolivɨ
yɨ'ma'na kye' gamɨre pwaraarɨ wɨdaasɨna
2 "Angeba sakyɨrɨ' sakyaba wɨlaawakɨlyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' dogiya naanga saadɨwɨnyai
wɨla pwekɨnɨkerɨ wanganakɨlyɨ dogiyarɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwaalyarɨ wɨla
yaarakɨlyɨ nɨmɨnyawɨnna dɨmakabyɨla!
3 A'mwe pwai kwai 'Sabwi baa'na yɨvanɨgi?' yɨhɨthaza' dara duzɨla! 'Naangei
sarɨna kugainɨvanɨkɨra. Nabaai mi'na kyojɨ sagaa' yɨme'nya'bɨ' dogiyarɨ ayɨna
maryasaabathelyɨ.' "
4 Mi'na wɨdaasɨna kya' saraai kaanya wawagɨla adusavɨ dogiya naanga saanyai
tɨkuryaba mwasawɨ wɨla pwekɨnɨkerɨ wanganagɨla wɨla yaarɨna.
5 Wɨla yaarɨna kyagi saba pwara daavɨna yeva wɨdɨna "Baarɨ' yɨvanɨgi? Dɨwɨnya
sarɨ baa'na yaa'manɨgi?"
6 Sara wɨdɨna kye' saraai Jizaazai wɨdake' kudahi "Wikɨra. Dɨmakwila!"
7 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazaryawɨnna dogiya saanyarɨ makabɨna kyagi yɨvɨta
mararaapaleva dogiyarɨ yɨlakɨna kye' sahwai yɨvɨsɨkaavɨ a'ba yɨlamwaaina.
8 Sara yɨlamwaaina kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara "Sahwai naangerɨ yɨlaaya yaana!"
dɨnyɨna yeva kunnya yɨvɨsa tusavɨ marakɨna kye' pwara "Tɨnna tewaanya wan-
ganya'nengɨ," deva taanya kɨwa'nake peda'na yeva tusavɨ nayaa marakɨna.
9 Nayaa marakɨna kye' sai yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ sɨnnawɨnyarajɨ dɨviyarajɨ sara yɨlaaya
yeva jaka wɨdanganna "Naangeigɨ, Gotɨyai padaihasamaarana! Gotɨyai Naangei
gɨthasaabake'na gamɨnyɨne yayavɨ bɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ tewaanna gɨzaavana!
10 Sɨnnawɨ Ne Devitɨ tewaanya nemaremwalyaakabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨna
dɨnemaremwaala! Maremwaala savɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna wiana! Menya
ke'mwewɨnyaigɨ dɨnevadaihasamaaka! Su! Su!"
11 Sai Anga Jeruzaalemɨ wɨlaawɨna yaka Gotɨyare angevɨ wɨlaawaka saba yuyangɨ
tɨnna wangamabɨna yaka sagaa' sawɨsɨrɨna mena yɨma'nakegaa' Betaani anga
maalɨkevɨna gamɨrera atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyarajɨ kaanna wɨna ya'.

Jizaazai yɨta pihɨyarɨ wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 21:18-19)

12 Mwanyavɨ dɨkaaveva Betaanidaasara wodaapi gamɨnyɨ mɨjɨka wina.
13 Mɨjɨka wina yadaa'nyɨ keiba yɨta pihɨyai kɨwa'nakerɨ tɨnna wanganaka "Yɨsɨlya daaka?" daka kaanna wɨna. Yɨsaryabanna baka sagaa' dara wanganake' "O, kɨwata gave daaka?" Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨta yuya yɨsɨla mya mɨlyadɨ'nyɨ.
14 Daka yɨsarɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨsimaayaigɨ yuyagaa' aane pwai kwai gɨmɨre yɨsɨla manyɨ gyatheigɨnyɨ." Sara wɨdadaasɨ gamɨrera wɨ'nyɨna ye'.

Jizaazai Gotɨyare Angevɨna wawa'.
(Matɨyui 21:12-17; Lukɨ 19:45-48; Jonɨ 2:13-22)

15 Jeruzaalemɨna yɨ'mavaawɨna kye' Gotɨyare angevɨ saba Jizaazai wɨlaabɨna yaka yaasaraavɨ marirɨgalaasɨna ya'. Nɨgwia yanga yɨnya'neraavɨre yɨ'bɨnyangɨjɨ kwaamɨrya yaasadɨvɨsaraavɨre namwaalɨsangɨjɨ marapuratawasɨ'na yaka
16 a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Gotɨyare anga davɨ aane pwaigɨ kwaigɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa mamwa'nalota'dɨnnera!"
17 Sara wɨdɨna yaka wɨjɨwaakɨna "Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨke' 'Gotɨyai dara wɨdake'na daaka! "Nɨmɨre ange' tɨbarɨyagaala ja'nesɨra. A'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara angevɨ wɨlaabapi tɨbarɨyagaala nyɨdɨpɨ'desɨra." ' Sara dɨnɨke' pwara wɨlaabɨna kyɨwaa' sahwaraavɨre nɨgwia mwagi'nya'neba daa dava!"
18 Sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ sara wɨ'nadɨvɨ' Juya naangera gamɨnyɨna "Balade'na gara yaadeinaavaka?" dɨnyɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwarɨna lɨka naanga yesa'nanyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwala bwa'naanya' wɨjɨwaakɨyagaalya'na atɨka maru'na'muluna ye'.
19 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' sawɨsa' kajɨnna' angebadaa'nyɨ salyɨ gamɨrerajɨ bwalaawɨna ye'.

Yɨta pihɨyai wɨjɨwaakya'nesɨra.
(Matɨyui 21:20-22)

20 Mwanyavɨ tusavɨ kaanya wodaapi yɨta pihɨya' pwipulyajɨ taanyajɨ yuya yawaka balake' tɨnna wanganna.
21 Tɨnna wanganna kye' Pitai mi'na yawɨraka sarɨ wɨdɨna "Nejɨwaakyaigɨ, dangana! Yɨta pihɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnya' wɨdɨwa'dɨnyai mena baimwaka."
22 Wɨdɨna kya' kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gotɨyarɨ dɨlɨmwagarila!
23 Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Pwai mugunya' wɨdozɨ 'Mugunyaigɨ dɨkaava'gɨzɨ saalaalyavɨ dɨvaihɨnana!' Nabaai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ 'Mugunyai sara yadelyɨra,' kalɨmwagarojɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨna sara yadelyɨra.
24 Savɨne'na yɨhɨthɨwa. Tɨbarɨyagaala duthathe gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ 'Gotɨyai mena sara nyɨjaawa',' kada'gɨzɨ gɨzaavadengɨra.
25 Tɨbarɨyagaalya'na daava'gɨzɨ yawɨ'dɨza' 'Ai, pwai kwai kayaa'na nyɨwaka! Sɨnna tɨka nyɨda'mwa',' sagaa' 'Gamɨre kayaa'nanya' mi'na marasɨ'nɨwa,' jawɨka! Nabaai Gɨmaamaangei Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei gɨmɨre kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nade'na sara ja!
26 Kɨrɨ' pwara kayaa'na gyɨwaasa'na kumɨre yɨwetawakya mamarasɨ'nyɨ yɨja', yɨ gɨmɨre yɨwetawakyanna Gɨmaamaangei Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei mamarasɨ'nyɨ yadelyɨra."

Jizaazare dɨragɨnya' aai wɨjaava'?
(Matɨyui 21:23-27; Lukɨ 20:1-8)

27 Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna wɨlaabɨna. Mi'na wɨlaabɨna kye' sahwai Gotɨyare angevɨ kaanya bulayamaryadaa'nyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ wɨlaabeva

28 wɨdɨna “Sa be dɨragɨnya yawaaihɨnyavaka? Yawaaihɨnya'na sa ya'neigɨnyɨ
dɨragɨnya' aai gɨzaavakasɨyaka?”
29 Jizaazai sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Yagaala pɨrɨ' yɨhiwaaravɨma! Savɨ kaja'nanyɨdapi
sara yawaaihe'ne dɨragɨnya' yɨhɨzɨwaakɨdeinyɨra.
30 Jonɨ aalya bavɨtaazɨyabwina Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai duzɨwaakaka? Kwaakevakɨ
a'mwera duzɨwaakeva? Dɨza'nanyɨjɨla!”
31 Sara wɨdɨna kya' yagaala dɨnyɨna “ ‘Sɨgunyavɨdaasasɨra,’ kudawaajɨ ‘Jonɨ
nɨmɨnyɨna wɨjɨwaaka'. Baa'na mu'nyetaihɨlaka!’ nanedathɨka!
32 Sare' kɨrɨ' ‘A'mweraavɨdaasasɨ,’ madaanna! Kwala bwa'naanya' nanerabɨka!
Sahwaraavɨna lɨka yadaa mwaaiho.” Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe yuyara yawɨ'na
“Nebulyasɨ. Jonɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nanejɨwaakadelyɨ.”
33 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ ma'maa'na “Sa'na myawɨrivanɨgo.” Jizaazai wɨdɨna
“Nabaai manyɨjɨvanɨgasa'na nɨmɨ yawaaihe'ne dɨragɨnya'na mihɨzɨwaakɨwɨnesɨ.”

12

Waainɨwɨla wawɨnyavɨ yadɨvɨsaravɨnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 21:33-46; Lukɨ 20:9-19)

1 Sahwai ke'ba'na wɨdɨna “A'mwe pwai wawɨnyavɨ gɨraipɨzɨla maarya'na
burɨnna ya'. Sai kurɨta yavɨkaryaka gɨraipɨwɨla burɨdaka kavi'nɨnnyavɨ gɨraipɨzɨla
mwa'mwagikya'ne' lɨkaka anga maalɨki' wawɨnyaba banganarya'ni' madɨna. Mi'na
madɨna yaka pwaraavɨ wɨda' ‘Nɨmɨre wawɨnya' maremwaalapi gɨraipɨzɨla pɨnɨ
yɨhɨzaavɨde.’ Sahwara wawɨnya' kamaremwaale' a'mwe sai kwaaka pɨbanna kaanna
wɨna.
2 Kaanna wɨna kya' gɨraipɨzɨla mya yakegaa' sai gannya wawɨnyawɨnna
wɨdaayaderɨ wawɨnyavɨne sɨla pɨnɨnna wɨdaasɨna.
3 A'mwe wɨdaasɨna yakei kaanna wɨna kya' wawɨnya' maremwaaidɨvɨsara
wɨdaayade sarɨ galalɨmwanna yeva mala wɨrameva ayɨna wawɨnya'
gyakwaryawɨnna simaayarɨ wɨdaasɨna.
4 Sara wɨdaasɨna kye' gyakwai wɨdaayade pwarɨ wɨdaasɨna kya' gamɨre
mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kayaaka yeva bɨrala yɨna.
5 Sara kye' wɨdaayade pwarɨ wɨdaasɨna kya' sarɨ mena tamakeva wɨdaayade
pwaraavɨ wɨdaasakeraavɨ pwaraavɨ mala tamɨna yeva pwaraavɨ mena tamakɨna ye'.
6 Sara kye' wawɨnya gyakware pwai gawaalɨvaangei yɨlaaya wɨmaryadei kuna
mwaala'. Ganɨmaangei daka ‘Nyɨbwaalɨvaangerɨna tewaanna yawɨpɨ'derera,’ daka
wɨdaasɨna.
7 Wɨdaasɨna kya' widavadaa'nyɨ wawɨnya' maremwaaidɨvɨsara tɨnna wanganeva
dɨne' ‘Sai gawaalɨ' dɨvi ganɨmaangere yuya maaradelyɨra. Yarala, tamakawaajɨ
gamɨre wawɨnya' namaaradɨ'de'na maraadeinera.’
8 Sara dɨnyɨna yeva galalɨmwanna yeva tamakɨna yeva gɨraipɨziwawɨnyavɨdaa'nyɨ
marasɨ'na ye'.
9 Gɨraipɨwawɨnyavɨ naangei berɨ' yadelaka? Sahwai wɨlaabozɨ a'mwe
saravɨ kayaaka wigalakojɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨ ‘Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnya'
dɨmaremwaalyideihɨlyɨra,’ wɨdathelyɨ.
10 Gotɨyai dɨnɨke' pɨkarɨyɨkwia tɨnna mwanganyɨ yadɨvɨsa' daaka?” wɨdɨna ya'.
Wɨdɨna yaka sahwai yawɨ'na “Sɨlaangeinyɨra,” yawɨraka wɨdɨna “Dara dɨnɨke'
‘Anga madɨvɨsara sɨlaangerɨ wanganeva
“Kayaa'nanyai,” dɨneva marasɨ'na yesai
Simɨjamaanga nawɨ'nyai yɨma'nyɨna ya'.
11 Gotɨyare sara wakɨna yake'
Tɨnna wanganona “Tewaanya',” dɨno.’

Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ sara dɨnɨkesɨ.”
12 Juya naangera dara wanganeˈ “O, nemɨnyɨna keˈbaˈnanyaˈ duthɨwaka!” Deveˈna “Jizaazarɨ wɨla yɨrakaana!” dɨneva kwala bwaˈnaanyavɨna lɨka yeva gamɨnyawɨ yagalyaˈmavaawɨna yeˈ.

Taakɨzɨyagaalyaˈnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 22:15-22; Lukɨ 20:20-26)

13 Aˈmwe naanga sara Perɨzɨya pwarajɨ Erotɨyare pwarajɨ saraavɨ wɨdaasɨna “Jizaazai kayaaˈna wɨdatheˈna dɨwila! ‘Kayaaˈna kudozɨ kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaihaana!’ dapɨri dɨwila!”
14 Sara wɨdaasɨna yesara kaanna bɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, ‘Nebulyaˈ dadeˈ midaaka!’ gyawɨˈmwo. Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai gɨmɨnyɨna dɨvanɨkeˈna lɨka myɨvanɨgɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmweraavɨre sɨnna gavevɨ tɨnna mwanganyadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Aawa. Aˈmwe naangeraavɨjɨ aˈmweraavɨjɨ avaaina wɨdadɨ Gotɨyarebwi gavebwi nayaa wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨnyɨra. Romɨ maremwaaidei Sizaarɨ taakɨzɨya wɨjaayaˈna nemɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya berɨˈ dɨnɨkavaka? Tewaanyaˈ daaka? Aawa daaka? Taakɨzɨya wɨjavaadeina daaka? Mujavaanneina daaka?”
15 Sara wɨdesara kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdesaraavɨna yawɨraka wɨdɨna “ ‘Sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwi yana!’ yawɨreva yaamɨjɨ baaˈna nyɨdɨwaava! Moneˈ tɨnna wanganyaˈneinyɨ dɨnyɨmaryaama!”
16 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ miˈna makabɨna kyeˈ wɨdɨna “Pikɨzaaya dasɨ pɨkarya dajɨ aaihwarengaka?”
17 “Maremwaaidei Sizaarengɨra,” wɨdeˈ sahwara. Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sizaarɨ Sizaare ayɨna duzaayɨla! Gotɨyarɨ Gotɨyare ayɨna duzaayɨla!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨnyɨna “Nawɨˈnyabwina dadele!” dɨnyɨna yeˈ.

Baryara ayɨna kwaihwaainakera dɨkaayaˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 22:23-33; Lukɨ 20:27-40)

18 Aˈmwe Sazuzɨyara, “Aˈmwera kabalapi yuna madɨkaayɨ yɨpɨˈdera,” yawɨresarajɨya pwara gamɨnyawɨnna beva yɨwaaraˈna
19 “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, Ne Mozɨzai nedɨnɨkeˈ ‘Aˈmwe pwai kware gyaˈmwei balajai kaimɨraavɨmaayai aˈmwevɨ bwasɨkwojaˈ aˈmwei aˈmwe savɨ maarojɨ kaimɨraaya maryawakɨnna, yayaˈ baryarɨneˈ wɨdɨna yadengɨra.’
20 Saˈna dɨnɨkeˈ aˈmwe ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyadaraka mwaaleˈ. Kamwaleˈ sɨraangai aˈmwevɨ maaraka kaimɨraavɨmaayai gamɨre sɨvigwaˈjɨkerɨnei kunei balaˈ.
21 Kabalaˈ dɨviyai aˈmwe savɨ maaraka kaimɨraavɨmaayai balaˈ. Kabalaˈ dɨviya pwai avaaina yaˈ.
22 Sana sana yuyara ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyadaraka aˈmwe savɨ maareva kaimɨraavɨmaayadaraka baleˈ. Kabaleˈ aayagaaˈ aˈmwe saˈ balaˈ.
23 Dɨkaasagaaˈ sahwaraavɨ kyɨdɨkaavojɨ aˈmwe gawareˈ mwaaladevaka? Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Ata purɨdaasɨ daraalyara yuya sadaraka balaanga saˈ maaresaˈnanyɨ.”
24 Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kayaaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Gotɨyare bukuyasɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ myawɨrivanɨgasavɨ kayaaˈna yawɨˈmanɨgasaˈna midaaka!
25 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Baryara dɨkaapɨˈdehaaˈ aˈmwera aˈmwengɨ mamaarina, aˈmwe aˈmweraavɨ mamaaˈnyɨ yɨpɨˈdengɨ. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨ balaangengɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsara mamaayara mwaaihatabaaibɨsarera.
26 Nabaai baryara dɨkaapɨˈdeˈna Ne Mozɨzai yɨdayaakeˈ yɨsɨˈ dɨka nyaakeˈ yagaalyavɨ mwanganyɨjeva! Yɨsɨkɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ wɨjaaˈ ‘Dahaaˈ Evɨraamɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ. Dahaaˈ Aazakɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ. Dahaaˈ Jaikopɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ.’

27 Mozɨzai sara yɨdayaakeˈ aˈmwera baleva Gotɨyareba mwaaihasaˈna Gotɨyai wɨdɨna ‘Kumɨre Gotɨyainyɨ.’ Aˈmwera yawɨˈna ‘O, aˈmwe bainɨkera.’ Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai yawɨˈna ‘Nɨmɨnyɨneˈna gaala mwaaihasara.’ Sarɨmɨre yagaala kwaasɨ yagaalyasɨra,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.

Yagaaikɨwɨnya naangeˈnesɨra.
(Matɨyui 22:34-40; Lukɨ 10:25-28)

28 Yagaaikɨwɨja pwai baka dɨnyɨna yesaˈ wɨˈnaka dara wanganakeˈ “Sahwai nayaa duthɨvanɨka!” Daka yɨwaaraˈna “Yagaaikɨwɨnya kwalaalya warɨˈ. Yagaaikɨwɨnya aaya sɨnnawɨnyaˈ berɨvaka?”
29 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Yagaaikɨwɨnya sɨnnawɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨkeˈ ‘Yɨzɨrelɨyaihi duˈnyi! Naangei nemɨre Gotɨyai Naanga gave pwainanyalyɨra.
30 Naangei gɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨna naanga gɨvuˈnana! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya yuyavɨjɨ gɨmɨre kurya naangeinajɨ gɨmɨre yawɨta yuyangɨjɨ, gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya yuyangɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨna naanga gɨvuˈnana!’
31 Yagaaikɨwɨnya aya kɨrɨˈ dara dɨnɨkeˈ ‘Gɨmɨ saigɨ gɨmɨnyɨna kale gyɨvanɨkeˈ aˈmwe gɨmɨre angeba mwaalɨkerɨna sara kale gyana!’ Yagaaikɨwɨnya dawaai naangewaalyɨra. Yagaaikɨwɨnya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ yuya sawaarɨ wavɨlaˈmanɨka pɨrɨˈ mɨˈ.”
32 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Yagaaikɨwɨjai wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, tewaanya dɨwaana. Nayaa dɨwaa ‘Gamɨ gave pwainanyalyɨ. Gotɨya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨˈ.’
33 Gamɨnyɨna sɨmunya yuyasɨ, munyɨˈ yuyɨsɨ, yawɨta yuyasɨ, dɨragɨnya yuyajɨ, naanga nevuˈnadeˈna tewaanyasɨra. Nabaai nemɨnyɨna kale neyɨvanɨkeˈ aˈmwe nemɨre angeba mwaalɨkerɨna kale sara neyana! Saˈ tewaanyasɨra. Sawaai naangewaalyɨra. Gotɨyarɨne sipɨzipɨya bulɨmakaawoya yuyara dɨka nasɨˈna yadejɨ yuya yanga wɨmaarina yadaanyajɨ sa maalɨkengɨra.”
34 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai dara wanganakeˈ “Gamɨ sai tewaanya dathɨvanɨka!” Daka wɨdɨna “Gotɨyai maremwaaideva maavewɨ mamwaalyɨgɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai myawɨramaari “Nɨmɨ lɨka myɨvanɨge. Yagaala pɨnɨ yɨwaaravɨdeinyɨra,” myawɨramaari yaˈ.

“Kɨraazɨtɨyai aaihwalaka?” Jizaazai wɨdaˈ.
(Matɨyui 22:41-46; Lukɨ 20:41-44)

35 Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakakei wɨdɨna “ ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai, Gotɨyai wɨdasaabathei Ne Devitɨmɨ Gawaalɨkɨra,’ Yagaaikɨwɨjara sara beˈna wɨdɨvanɨgava?
36 Gotɨyare Kuryarɨ Devitɨ sahwai pɨkarya yɨdayaaˈ
‘Nemɨre Naangei nɨmɨre Naangerɨ wɨdaˈ
“Naarɨmɨ yuyaraavɨ maremwaalakadeinaalyɨ.
Nɨmɨre aangasabanna dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨ marulawakɨdehaaˈnanyɨ.” ’
37 Devitɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna ‘Naangelyɨra,’ sara dɨnɨkeˈna gamɨre gawaalɨvaangei gara mwaalɨka!” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kwala bwaˈnaanya wɨˈneva yɨlaaya yeˈ.

Yagaaikɨwɨjaraavɨrebwi.
(Matɨyui 23:1-36; Lukɨ 11:37-54; 20:45-47)

38 Sara wɨjɨwaakɨna “Yagaaikɨwɨja pwaraavɨrebwi mipɨnera! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Kumɨ sara yɨlaayabwi ‘Aˈmwera yawɨpɨka! “Sara sɨduˈnakera mwaaihava!” ’ deva yɨvɨta gaala saamɨnyaˈ marabwaayeva kaanya yamaryɨvanɨgasabwi. Mubyabanna aˈmwera ‘Naangeigɨ. Tewaanyaigɨ,’ wɨdɨvanɨgasabwi.
39 Lotuangevɨ naangeraavɨre namwaalyɨsangɨ mwaaimanɨgasabwi. Tɨka munnegaaˈ nawɨˈnyaba gaveba nɨvanɨgasabwi. Sabwina yɨlaaya marivanɨgaˈ.

40 Sara yɨvanɨgasara yaanyɨwaakengɨre angengɨ kuka yuna maa'manɨgasara. A'mwera 'Kumɨ sara tewaanyarera,' yawɨrya'nera tɨbarɨyagaala naanga kwaasɨ wɨdɨvanɨga'. Sara yɨvanɨgasaraavɨ Gotɨyai naanna jɨdavadera daanga naanga wɨvɨnaderera," wɨdɨna ya'.

Yaanyɨwaake' Gotɨyarɨ nɨgwia wɨjaava'.
(Lukɨ 21:1-4)

41 Gotɨyare angevɨ nɨgwia wakya'neba aya kɨba Jizaazai mwaalaka a'mwera nɨgwia wakesangɨ tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wangadaa'nyɨ a'mwera gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyara nɨgwia naanga kwake'
42 yaanyɨwaake' gɨlyɨvɨ'maaya' baka nɨgwia maalɨkikaai wakɨna.
43 Sara wakɨna kya' sai gamɨreraavɨ jɨvwaramaa'na yaka wɨdɨna "Nyu'nyɨla! Nebwi yɨhɨthɨwa. Yaanyɨwaaka gɨlyɨvɨ'maaya da' Gotɨyarɨna naanga wɨjaawaka. Pwara maalɨ'na wɨjawaava.
44 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwara nɨgwia naange wakɨwaasa Gotɨyai wanganaka nabaai nɨgwia naanga naanga kumɨre angengɨ kuna warɨke wanganaka dɨvanɨ' 'Yanga maalɨkesɨra.' A'mwe' nɨgwia maalɨkikaai wakɨwakevɨ Gotɨyai wanganaka dara wangamwake' 'Ai, a'mwe sa' wɨgainɨwake' gannya yuya dakɨwaka! Nɨgwia pɨnɨ wapaaya mubya'na mwarijɨka!' Daka dɨvanɨ' 'Yanga naangesɨra.' "

13

Gotɨyare ange' kayaaka yɨnya'ne'na wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 24:1-2; Lukɨ 21:5-6)

1 Sai Gotɨyare angevɨ bwalyodaa'nyɨ gamɨre pwai wɨdɨna "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, dangana! Sɨla anga tewaanya sangɨ dangana!"
2 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Anga tewaanya dangɨ mwanganyɨjɨvanɨgɨna? Sɨlaanga a'ba yɨla'dɨ'nyɨya' kunewɨ mwari yadesɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Yuya wo'dalayɨwɨnasɨpɨ'dengɨ."

Daangegaa'nesɨra.
(Matɨyui 24:3-14; Lukɨ 21:7-19)

3 Dɨvi sagaa' Mugunya Wolivɨ sai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyare Ange' pihɨrɨ mannadɨsɨ wangadaa'nyɨ a'mwera mamwaalyaba Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ Edɨruyalyɨ sara yɨwaara'na
4 "Dɨnedana! Dɨwaanya sa' Gotɨyare angevɨna gathɨhaa' yɨma'nadevaka? 'Jizaazai sara nedake' yarai yɨma'naabazɨ!' be wɨjɨwaainya' wanganawaajɨ yawɨraadevaka?"
5 Mi'na yɨwaara'na kye' Jizaazai gaai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Pwai kwai kwaasɨ yagaala nayɨhɨthathɨka!
6 A'mwe kwalaalyara nɨmɨnyɨne yaya' maarapɨjɨ wɨdɨpɨ'dera 'Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨra. Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨra.' Sara kadapɨjɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara 'Nebulyasɨra,' dapi kumɨnyɨ a'mwe kwaasɨyaraavɨ mɨdɨbɨ'derera.
7 Nabaai malyangɨnajɨ malyangɨne yɨhukyagaalyangɨnajɨ wɨ'napɨjɨ yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera! Aawa. Sa yɨma'nanne'na kɨrɨ' Kwaakevakɨ aaya' yarai yade' mɨ'.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Anga naanga pimagɨnyara anga naanga pimagɨnya pwarajɨ mala bwa'nɨpɨ'derera. A'mwe naanga kingɨya pwarera a'mwe naangai kingɨya pwarerari mala bwa'nɨpɨ'derera. Kwalaalyaba wɨnɨnya yadengɨra. Mɨjɨka naanga yɨma'nadengɨra. Yuya yuya sa yɨbwasɨnapi dɨvidaasɨ kayaa'nanya yɨma'nadehaakɨra.
9 Kayaa'nanyara kayaaka nayɨhigaibɨ'de'na nayaa jawɨrila sarɨmɨ saihi! Pwara sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨla yɨrakapɨjɨ kaajolɨyaraavɨ yɨhɨmaaripɨ'dere. Lotuangengɨ

yɨhɨrabɨ'deihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna Ga'maanɨyaraavɨjɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨ kingɨyaraavɨjɨ kihɨmwangapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na dɨzalɨkurakyide'nanyɨ!
10 Gotɨyai yawɨrake'na a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gazabazaba mwaaihasaraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' sɨnnawɨ kujɨwaakapɨjɨ dɨvi aaya'na yɨma'nadehaakɨra.
11 Wɨla yɨhirapɨjɨ kotɨya yadɨvɨta angevɨna yɨhɨmarɨmwaaihya'nera kihɨmakabapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera! 'Nɨmɨ gara wɨdɨdeinyaka?' myawɨpɨnera! Aawana. Sagaa' Gotɨyai yagaalya' sara kyɨhɨzaavojɨ dathaza' sara duzideihɨlyɨra. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa' sarɨmɨ duzideihi mɨka. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai sara wɨdathelyɨra.
12 A'mwe pwai dɨna 'Nya'mwerɨ tamakɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ,' dozɨ gya'mwerɨ kotɨya yadɨvɨsabanna wɨmarɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Nabaai ganɨmaanga pwai gannya kaimɨraayarɨ wɨmarɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Kaimɨraaya pwara kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨ kotɨyabanna makuna yɨpɨ'de yuya baibɨ'dengɨra.
13 Nɨmɨre yayavɨna yɨhyawɨ'dɨvɨ' saihɨrɨna a'mwe yuyaraavɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdavaderera. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna daavajarɨ aayagaa' gannya barya'negaa' Gotɨyai padaihasamaaradelyɨra."

Kayaa'nanaange' kayaaka yɨgaide'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 24:15-28; Lukɨ 21:20-24)

14 Yagaala da' yɨdavɨde'na nayaa jawɨrila! Sahwai wɨdɨna "Kayaa'nanaangei kayaaka yɨgaidei saba madaayɨ yajava kadaavojɨ danganyideihɨlyɨ." Pɨkarya savɨ wangana'gɨzɨ Jizaazare yagaala sa' jawɨramaaka! "Daa'dɨsɨ Juthɨya mwaalyara mugunyangɨna yarai lɨkaanya wɨpɨka!
15 A'mwe pwai namwaalɨkwaasavɨ mwaalojɨyai 'Angevɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kɨnɨ wɨlamaarɨma!' majai yarai lɨkaanya wɨna yana!.
16 A'mwe pwai wawɨnya yɨvanɨkei gannya angevɨna yɨvɨta maarya'nei ayɨna mabannelyɨ.
17 Dazagaasagaa', we', a'mwe kaimɨraavɨmunnakenge! We', aamunya wɨjaavanɨgave sagaake!
18 'Burɨke' nabwalaradɨka! Yɨrɨlya' nanedathɨka!' dapɨjɨ tɨbarɨyagaala duzɨla!
19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa'na a'mweraavɨ daanga naanga wɨvɨnadehaakɨra. Daanga naanga nevɨnaja sagaa' kayaa'nanyagaakɨra. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai wakyaakegaasɨ kɨgaasɨ dahaa' kɨgaasɨ wɨla dɨvi kɨgaasɨ daanga sabwi aawano. Arɨkewɨ.
20 'Yɨrɨka sa daanga naangegaa' yesɨmavadɨma!' Gotɨyai yagaala sara majɨ yaja' a'mwe yuya kɨlaa'nake mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨra. Aawa. ' "Nɨmɨre dahɨlakɨwera nabaibɨthɨka!" dena nɨmɨ yesɨmavadɨma!' Gotɨyai dɨna ya'.
21 Sagaa' pwai kwai gɨthaza' 'Dangana! Dava Kɨraazɨtɨyai mwaalɨ',' nabaai gɨthaza' 'Dangana! Keiba mwaalɨ',' sarɨmɨ mu'nɨpɨnera!
22 Dɨvi kwaasɨ kwaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyara, Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta kwaasɨ kwaasɨyara kumɨ sara kwaasɨ yawɨradɨdɨvɨ' wɨlaabapɨjɨ dapɨjɨ 'Gotɨyai dahɨlakakera yawɨpɨ'de' dɨngaka? Kwaasɨ yagaala wɨ'nɨpɨka! Kayaa'na yɨpɨka!' wɨjɨwaainyajɨ atɨka maru'natajɨ kwaasɨ yɨpɨ'derera.
23 Sara yɨpɨ'de'na sarɨmɨ saihi tewaanna nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Dɨvi yuya sa yɨma'nyɨna yadengɨna sɨnnawɨ sagaa' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

"A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ walaabɨdeinyɨ," wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 24:29-31; Lukɨ 21:25-28)

24 Sare' kɨrɨ' sagaa' daanga naanga wɨvɨnade sasa' tɨvi'na kyojɨ yɨrɨka sangɨ nyɨlyai mujɨ kyojɨ jɨhɨnya yɨma'nyɨna, nabaai lawei mujɨ yadelyɨ.
25 Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨka pɨrɨ' bwala'na, pɨrɨ' bwala'na, sɨgunyavɨ dɨragɨnya warɨkevɨ wɨnɨnya naange'na yɨma'nadesɨ.

26 Wɨnɨnya kyojɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai yɨraayavɨ dɨragɨnya naange', tewaanya naange', byaanna naange' wa'dozɨyavɨ kwalaabozɨ wangabɨ'delyɨra.
27 Sahwai ejelɨyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna 'Nɨmɨre dahɨlakengɨ Kwaakevakɨ yuneba pimagɨ pimagɨ akyamwidaa'nyɨ akyamwidaa'nyɨ kwala dalamari'bwaraawila!' wɨdasaabɨna yadelyɨra."

Aayagaa'na yɨta wɨjɨwaakya'nesɨra.
(Matɨyui 24:32-35; Lukɨ 21:29-33)

28 "Yɨta pihɨya wanganapɨjɨ ke'ba'nanya sa' jawɨrila! Pihɨtaanyavɨ wɨvya naanga kyojɨ sedala pwa'nyɨna yojɨyagaa' sarɨmɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' 'Pihɨya' lɨ'mwa'. Nyɨlyagaa' aya kɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaakɨ.'
29 Sara yawɨ'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ dɨwe sangɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨ wanganapɨjɨ dara jawɨrila! 'Gamɨ mi'na yarai walaabathei. Tɨkuryavɨ daavɨ'.'
30 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨwa. A'mwe sagaa' mwaalyara kuna myɨmanɨgwiadapi yuya dɨwe sa yɨma'nadehaa'nanyɨ.
31 Sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakevasɨ savakaai dɨvi sagaa' kiwawojɨ kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre yagaalya' yɨwawode' mɨ'. Waragothesɨra."

Aayagaa'na yuyara myawɨryarera.
(Matɨyui 24:36-44; Lukɨ 17:26-30,34-36)

32 "Yɨrɨka walaabɨde sagaa'na aane pwai kwai yawɨradehaa' mɨ'. Ejelɨyara Gotɨyareba mwaaihasara myawɨrivanɨga'. Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangai myawɨrivanɨ'. Nɨmwai gavei yawɨ'manɨ'.
33 Sarɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sare' dare'nesɨ. 'Sagaa' gathɨhaa' yɨma'nade' dɨngaka?' myawɨrivanɨgo. Sare'na dɨvaihanaryɨla!
34 A'mwe daibɨsainyɨra. A'mwe sai pɨwɨnnei gannya wawɨnyangɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ maramwaaihɨna kumɨre wawɨnya'na, pwai gannya wawɨnya wɨjɨwaakɨna, pwai gannya wawɨnya wɨjɨwaakɨna sana sana yaka tɨkuryaba mwaaidei dameri wɨdɨna 'Nayaa dɨvaihana'!' wɨdɨwakelyɨ. Sahɨbaaibɨ' yɨhɨthɨma!
35 'Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨreihi, nabaai nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla!' Sare' dare'nesɨ. Angevɨne naangerɨna yawɨ'na 'Gamɨ gathɨngaa' bathei dɨnga'!' myawɨrivanɨgo. 'Sawɨsavɨ bathei dɨngaka? Kalawawegaa' bathei dɨngaka? Yɨrɨkunyagaa' bathei dɨngaka? Yɨrɨke byaaka gaai yadaaworiyagaa' bathei dɨngaka? Nemɨ myawɨrivanɨgo,' dapi nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla!
36 'Nɨmɨ yɨme'nyabɨ' yɨma'naaba'mujɨ yarai walaabɨde'na se wa'dapi nayɨhwangamudɨ'!
37 Nabaai nɨmɨrerajɨ kayaa'na nabaibɨthɨka!' dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge sa'na a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨvanɨge 'Nayaa dɨvaihanaryɨla!' " wɨdɨna ya' Jizaazai.

14

"Jizaazai balana!" desa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:1-5; Lukɨ 22:1-2; Jonɨ 11:45-53)

1 "Sawɨta daryaai kajɨnnojɨ tɨka Pari'ma'munne'najɨ tɨka munne Gɨrɨkula lɨwɨnya pamidakɨna myade'najɨ naadengɨra," Juyara dɨnyɨna. Sara dɨnyɨna kye' sagaa' sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ dɨnyɨna "Nemɨ lɨka gavabɨ' yulyarawaajɨ wɨla yɨrawaajɨ tamakaade'na sahwarɨ?" dɨnyɨna ye'.
2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwara dɨna "Tɨka munne sagaa' a'mwera mala nanerabɨka! Sagaa' sarɨna mwaalana!"

A'mwe' Jizaazarɨ wabatɨrɨnya winya'ne' dɨnga'.
(Matɨyui 26:6-13; Jonɨ 12:1-8)

3 Sai Anga Betaani mwaalaka Saaimonɨ Samatanakere angevɨ wɨlɨna wapaaya nya'nei walyamwaaidɨsɨ a'mwe' wɨlaabɨna. A'mwe' simaa'gula nawɨ'nya wabatɨrɨnya naathɨ tɨrɨnya winya'ne mubya naange yake' yɨ'nɨkesɨ makulaabɨna. Makulaabɨna yaka simaa'gulya' tɨngɨ'na yaka gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨngɨna ya'.
4 Tɨvi'na dɨngɨna kya' pwara sɨmunyangɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ dɨnyɨna "Wabatɨrɨnya winya'ne' be'na wasɨ'nɨwaka!
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Wabatɨrɨnya sa' kinaaya kwala naanga naanga (yɨrɨka 300 wawɨnya'ne nɨgwia) mubazɨ kwajɨ a'mwe nɨgwɨmaayaravɨ nɨgwia kujaavadɨka!" Dɨnyɨna yeva "A'mwemɨlɨ'gɨ baa'na yɨwaa!" maanga wɨdɨna.
6 Maanga mi'na wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "A'mwe' mwaalana! Sara baa'na wɨdɨvanɨgava! Nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nawɨ'nya' nyɨwakesɨra.
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba yuyagaa' a'mwe nɨgwɨmaayara mwaaidɨvɨ' 'Wawɨnya maayaravɨ tewaanya wideinyɨ,' yawɨrapiyagaa' tewaanya jideihɨlyɨra. Wawɨmaayara yuna mwaaidɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyaba yuyagaa' mamwaalyɨ yɨdeinyɨra.
8 A'mwe sa' yanne'na yɨwa'. Dahaa' nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kanyɨdɨngɨwa' dɨvidaasɨ wabatɨrɨnakeinyɨ balɨdeinyɨra.
9 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨwa. Kwaaka yuyavakaavɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨdɨpɨ'devakaavɨ a'mwe' nyɨnɨke' gamɨnyɨ yawɨpɨ'de'na wɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'desɨra."

Juthaazai da' "Jizaazare yɨkamaangeraavɨ wɨdɨma!"
(Matɨyui 26:14-16; Lukɨ 22:3-6)

10 Sagaa' gamɨre a'mwe ata yuyɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyara mwaaidɨvɨ' a'mwe gavei Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai Juthaazai wo'nɨkei mwaaida "Kumɨ wɨla yɨrakɨpɨ'de'na wɨdɨma!" daka sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨne tamira'dɨvɨta naangeraayawɨnna wɨna.
11 Mi'na wawaka yagaala wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ yɨlaaya marina yeva "Gɨmɨnyɨna nɨgwia gɨzavaana!" wɨdɨna ye'. Mi'na wɨdɨna kye' yawɨ'na "Kumɨ Jizaazarɨ wɨla yɨrakɨpɨ'de'na nɨmɨ gara yɨdeinyaka?" Yawɨraka kuna yawɨ'na ya'.

Jizaazalyɨ gamɨreraj ɨ tɨka munne ne'.
(Matɨyui 26:17-25; Lukɨ 22:7-14,21-23; Jonɨ 13:21-30)

12 Munne Gɨrɨkula lɨwɨnya mamɨlyade' gaai yɨma'nyɨna kya' sagaa' Pari'ma'munne sipɨzipɨya dɨwɨnyarɨ Juyara tadɨvɨsagaa' gamɨrera wɨdɨna "Nemɨ kwawaajɨ gɨmɨ Pari'ma'munne sipɨzipɨyarɨ dɨnade'na gava yovɨrawakaajɨwona?"
13 Sara wɨdɨna kye' gamɨreraarɨ wɨdaasɨna ya' "Angeba wɨlakɨri a'mwe pwai aalɨtalya' kinya marina yɨwakerɨ duzɨma'naawila! Wɨjɨma'naawakɨri angevɨ wɨlaawadevanyarɨ dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
14 Saba angesɨyarɨ duzɨla! 'Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakadei gɨthɨvanɨ' "Gavi ku'dɨka yarinɨkevɨ se wa'deva gavanaka? Pari'ma'munnevɨ nɨmɨjɨ nɨmɨrerari naadevanyɨra."
15 Kɨrɨmɨ sara kudakɨri gavi ku'dɨka naanga munyaba yarinɨkevɨ nemɨnyɨne namwaalyɨtajɨ taivolɨyajɨ warɨkevɨ yɨhibwarɨdaakwadevɨ nemɨnyɨna wapaaya jovɨrawakyɨla!"
16 Tɨvi'na wɨdaasɨna kya' gamɨreraai wawagɨla angeba wɨlaawɨna yagɨla dara wanganagɨlya' "Jizaazai sara nehɨthɨwake darɨ'!" Mi'na yawɨragɨla Pari'ma'munne yuya yovɨrawakɨna yagi.
17 Sawɨsa' mena kajɨnna' sahwai gamɨrerari bɨna ya'.
18 Bɨna kya' wapewakamaranyavɨna asɨrajɨ dɨhaihɨ'na yadɨvɨ' namwaaidapi Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨwa. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangera

wɨla nyɨrakɨpɨ'de'na nyɨmarɨmwaaihadei nɨmɨjɨ wapaa nɨvanɨgolyai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wɨdathelyɨ."
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨnyɨ kale wiadaa'nyɨ pwai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ daaka? Nɨmɨ dɨngaka?" pwai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ daaka?" yuyara sana sana wɨdɨna.
20 Mi'na wɨdɨna kye' sahwai wɨdɨna "Atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaihɨlyɨya pwalyɨ gɨrɨkula maa'gula gavevɨ dɨwɨlavanɨvanɨgolyalyɨra.
21 Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨkabaaibɨsa'na 'A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai barya'nei wawadelyɨra.' We', a'mwei A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wɨdathele! Sara kyojɨ a'mwe sarɨ ganaange' mamaari yajɨ kwajɨ tewaanya kyadɨ'!"

Jizaazai aalya waainɨya' gɨrɨkula wɨjaava'.
(Matɨyui 26:26-30; Lukɨ 22:15-20; 1 Koridɨ 11:23-25)

22 Kumɨ nadaapi Jizaazai gɨrɨkula maaraka Gotɨyarɨ wɨda' "Gɨmɨre yaya' makimwa. Su! Su!" Mi'na wɨdaka gunyɨna gunyɨna yaka wɨjaavaka wɨdɨna "Dɨmaaryɨla! Da' nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨra."
23 Wɨdaka kaapɨvananya' maaraka Gotɨyarɨ "Su!" wɨdaka wɨjaavɨna kya' kumɨ sara yuyara pwai nyɨna pwai nyɨna ye'.
24 Mi'na nyɨna kye' wɨdɨna "Waainɨya' mi'na nɨwaasa' yɨ, wɨlɨmwagarɨkeburɨne nɨmɨre tawe' nɨwaasasɨ. Nɨmɨre tawe sa' gɨragɨre a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨna bwalar-avadesɨ.
25 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aalya waainɨya' gɨraipɨwɨlyavɨdaasa' ayɨna manya'mujɨ Gotɨyai maremwaaideva waainɨya mudɨke' nɨdehaa'nanyɨ. Arɨkewɨnyɨ."
26 Tɨvi'na wɨdɨna kya' yɨledaata pɨrɨ'na deva Mugunya Wolivɨna kaanna wɨna ye'.

"Nɨmɨnyɨna Pitai 'Maavelyɨ,' wɨdathelyɨra."
(Matɨyui 26:31-35; Lukɨ 22:31-34; Jonɨ 13:36-38)

27 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ lɨka yapi nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyagalya'makwideihɨlyɨra. Gotɨyai dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Sipɨzipɨya yɨ'dɨvaiderɨ karamaka'mujɨ sipɨzipɨyara lɨkaanya yɨwɨnadaapɨ'derera.
28 Sara jide kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ kabala'mujɨ kanyadɨkaavojɨ Galɨlineinyɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨhibwaramakwaanɨdeinyɨ waanɨdera."
29 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Pitai wɨdɨna "A'mwe yuyara kyagɨhalya'makwopi nɨmɨ aawa!"
30 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na gɨthɨwa. Sawɨta dahaasagaa' nɨmɨnyɨna 'A'mwe sarɨ mwanganyainyɨra,' duthatheigɨnyɨra. Dahasaai dahaa' kada'gɨzɨ kukuraayai yagaala pɨgasaai dathelyɨra."
31 Sara wɨdɨna kya' yagaala dɨragɨnna bazɨwɨna "Gɨmɨnyɨna 'A'mwe sarɨ mwan-ganyainyɨ,' majɨ yɨwɨja' nehɨramakɨpɨ'deinaalyɨra. Arɨkawɨ." Gamɨ sara wɨdake' yuyara sara wɨdɨna ye'.

Gazamani saba Jizaazai tɨbarɨyagaala wɨda'.
(Matɨyui 26:36-46; Lukɨ 22:39-46)

32 Yaayeba Gazamani wo'nɨkebanna wɨna kye' sai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdadaa'mujɨ dava dalamwaalyɨla!"
33 Pitalyɨ Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraavɨ pɨbanna makuna yaka lɨka kya' gamɨre kale dusɨna gɨnyɨwanna'na kya'
34 kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre kale dusɨna nyɨgɨnyɨwanna'mwake' balɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Dava mwaalapɨjɨ dɨvaihanaryi!"
35 Sara wɨdɨna yaka sangirɨ'na wawaka kwaakevɨna wala'na yaka tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdɨna "Daanga nyɨvɨnadehaa'na gɨthɨwa. Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Daanga mavɨnannera!' dɨza' daanga nyɨvɨnya'ne' myɨma'nyɨ yana!

36 Tataai, Nɨmwai, dɨragɨnaangeigɨ, yuya nayaa yɨnneigɨnyɨra. ‘Daanga nuvɨnadɨka! Sabwi marasɨ'nɨma!’ dɨza' dɨmarasɨ'na! Kɨrɨ' sɨmunya nɨmɨrebur ɨdaasɨ minnera! Aawa. Gɨnnyaburɨdaasɨ ja!”
37 Ayɨna baka dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Daka Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Saaimonɨ, se dakɨ? Maalɨkegaa' mabaihanarijɨwaa?
38 Sarɨmɨ tɨbarɨyagaala dɨthavaihanarila! ‘Saataanɨ kayaa'na naneyadɨka!’ majaihi ‘Nemɨ nayaa baihanaraana!’ kuryaraavɨ yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ maa'na naanga yɨhimanɨke'na se wa'mwaa'.”
39 Sara wɨdaka ayɨna wawaka tɨbarɨyagaala wɨdake' ayawɨdaasɨ wɨdɨna.
40 Mi'na wɨdɨna yaka ayɨna baka dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨre tɨnnya se'na yɨdaakwe'. Sara kada' kumɨ dɨna “Nemɨ berɨ' wɨdaazɨwona?” deva navɨka mwaalɨna ye'.
41 Dahasaai dahaa' yagalaawaka wɨdɨna “Kwazaaka se wa'manɨgasaihi daaka? Mi'nanyɨra. Yɨthaanyi, dahaa' kyɨma'nɨwa' A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ tamakya'na pwai kayaa'nanyaraavɨ malya'neraavɨ mena wibwarɨdaakuwaka!
42 Dɨthaayɨla! Nemɨ wɨrata'naana! Yɨthaanyi, nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwakei yɨnɨ'.”

Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨye'.
(Matɨyui 26:47-56; Lukɨ 22:47-53; Jonɨ 18:3-12)

43 Sagaa' wɨdadaa'nyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' Juthaazai a'mwe atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaraalyarajɨya pwai bɨna. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarajɨ Juya naangerajɨ sara wɨdaasɨna kye' kwala naanga mwaalevera kwaari'masɨramɨnya, kɨlɨyɨ'gwahaalya lɨmwanna yevera Juthaazalyɨ bɨna ye'.
44 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' yɨkamaangeraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwakei wɨjɨwaakakei “Nɨmɨ yɨlaaya mariwɨjai sahwalyɨ. Nayaa lɨmwagapɨjɨ nayaa baihana'dɨvɨ' dɨmakwila!”
45 Sara wɨjɨwaakakei baka yɨme'nya'bɨ' gamɨnyawɨnna wɨjɨmaatavaka wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ!” Tɨvi'na wɨdaka yɨlaaya marina ya'.
46 Yɨlaaya marina kya' aawɨlasara ata galalɨmwanna yeva wɨla yɨrɨna.
47 Wɨla yɨrɨna kye' daavesarajɨya Jizaazarei akwai, kwaari'masɨramɨnya' maaraka sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangere yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarɨ yɨrɨ'gainyɨna yaka gamɨre kadɨkikɨ lihɨwɨ'na ya'.
48 Sara kya' Jizaazai malya'neraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨnyainyɨ daaka! Kwaari'masɨramɨnyajɨ kɨlɨyɨ'gwahaalyajɨ lɨmwanna yeva ‘Yɨpalamaa'deibɨsarɨ wɨla yɨraana!’ deva davɨvanɨga'!
49 Gazagaasagaa' yɨrɨkeryaavɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ sarɨmɨjɨ mwaaidɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨnyagaa' wɨla manyɨryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Sa'na kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai dɨnɨke' yune'na yɨma'nana!”
50 Tɨvi'na wɨdɨna kya' gamɨrera yagalya'ma'na yeva lɨkaanya wɨna ye'.
51 Mɨgɨnya akwai kwaabɨhannya pɨrɨ'na yewaa'bwa'nakei mɨdɨnna kya' pwara kwaabɨhannya' galamwagi'nyɨna kye'
52 kamagaduyɨvale' kannyɨmaayai kaanyave'na wɨna ya'.

A'mwe naangeraayawɨ Jizaazai mwaala'.
(Matɨyui 26:57-68; Lukɨ 22:54-55,63-71; Jonɨ 18:13-14,19-24)

53 Jizaazarɨ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangeryawɨnna makuna yadaapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Juya naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarajɨ yɨ'bwa'nɨgavɨna.
54 Yɨ'bwa'nɨgavɨna yadaapi Pitai menyaba mɨdɨnaawɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangere angwaasavɨ wɨna kya' damerari mwaaleva dɨka yimwannyɨna.

55 Dɨka yɨmwannyɨna yadaapi Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ kaajolɨya yuyarari
sara dɨnyɨna "Nemɨ tamakaade'na a'mwera dɨna 'Jizaazai kayaa'na yakevɨ wanga-
nena,' dɨpɨ'dera gawɨ mwaaihava?" Dɨnyɨna kye' kɨrɨ' a'mwe sahwara mamwaalyɨna.
56 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pɨjaakuna gamɨnyɨna kwaasɨ yagaala jalɨkurakesa' kɨrɨ'
kumɨre yagaala avaainanya' majasɨ.

57 Pwara daavɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaala dara wɨjalɨkurakɨna
58 "Gamɨ dake' nemɨ wɨ'no. Dara da' 'Gotɨyare anga da' a'mwera yavɨkaryaasa'
kayaaka yɨgala'mujɨ yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ anga pɨrɨ' a'mwera mamajɨ yɨpɨ'de'
madɨdeinyɨra,' sara wɨ'no."
59 Sare kɨrɨ' kumɨre yagaala ge' ge' dɨna yesa' avaainanya' mɨka.

60 Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei tɨnnyaba daavaka Jizaazarɨ yɨwaara'na "Yagaala
pɨrɨ' mama'maa'dɨnneigɨ daaka? A'mwe dara jalɨkurakya aane pɨbwi kɨbwi
mama'maarijɨwaana?"
61 Sara yɨwaara'na kya' sahwai yagaala majai aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' marɨvɨkɨri ya'.
Pɨgasaai Sipɨzipɨya Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei yɨwaara'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ daaka?
Gotɨyai tewaanaanga yɨnɨkere kaimɨraayaigɨ daaka?"
62 Sara yɨwaara'na kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sahwainyɨra. A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai
Gotɨyai dɨragɨnnakere aangasɨmagɨ kamwaalojɨ Gotɨyalyɨ maremwaalyɨkaderaarɨ
danganyidelyɨra. Nabaai yɨraaya sɨgunyavɨ wa'dengɨ gamɨ walaabathelyɨra."
63 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangerɨ sɨnna tɨka kudava' baazɨ'ma'nya'
maralihɨvainyɨna yaka yuyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nemɨ tɨvi'na wɨ'nɨwo' gamɨnyɨna yagaala
jalɨkurakya'ne pwaraavɨna nemudaasɨwakeina daaka!
64 Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka dɨwake' sarɨmɨ mi'na wɨ'nɨwaava. Berɨ' dɨzijɨwaa'?"
Sara wɨdɨna kya' yuyara jɨda'na "Kayaa'nanyabwi yɨwake'na balana!"
65 Pwara gamɨnyɨ maagwala wopwakɨna yeva gamɨre sɨnnyavɨ bwakakɨna yeva
asɨlyɨ gwamwagaranna yeva wɨdɨna "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'na'gɨzɨ dɨnejɨwaakya! 'Aai
gɨramwaka?' " Mi'na wɨdɨna kye' damera gamɨnyɨ araraalyajɨ tamamakuna ye'.

Pitai wɨda' "Sai myawɨrivanɨge."
(Matɨyui 26:69-75; Lukɨ 22:56-62; Jonɨ 18:15-18,25-27)

66 Kwaakeba angwaasaba Pitai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangere wawɨnya
wɨdaayade' baka
67 Pitai dɨka yimwannakerɨ tɨnna wanganaka baihana'na ya'. Baihana'na yaka
wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨjɨ Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazaryaba mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨra."
68 Sa' wɨdɨna kya' Pitai "Nanyɨrabɨka!" daka kwaasɨ wɨdɨna "Arɨkawɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ
nyɨdɨwaanya' myawɨryadɨnyainyɨra." Mi'na wɨdaka adɨkurya savɨna mwalaawɨna.
69 Mwalaawɨna kya' wɨdaayade' wanganaka a'mwe yaasɨwa'mwaalyaraavɨ ayahi
wɨdɨna "A'mwe dai kumɨjɨyalyɨra."
70 Pitai nabaai wɨdɨna "Arɨkawɨnyɨ." Dɨvi sagaa' kɨbawegaa' a'mwe
yaasɨwa'mwaalyara Pitarɨ ayahi wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na gɨthɨwaka. Kumɨjɨyaigɨnyɨ.
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Galɨli mwaalyaigɨnyɨra."
71 Sara wɨdɨna kye' yagaala dɨragɨnya wɨdɨna "(Daaina!) Gotɨyaryaba
nebulya'nanyasɨra. Kwaasɨya'na mɨka! Sarɨmɨ dɨwaata a'mwe sarɨ
mwanganyadɨnyainyɨra."
72 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' kukuraayai yarai pɨgasaai dɨna ya'. Dɨna
kya' Pitai yawɨ'na ya' "Jizaazai sara nyɨdɨwa' 'Kukuraayai pɨgasaai jaka majɨ kyojɨ
nɨmɨnyɨna dahasaai dahaa' julyakɨdeigɨnyɨ.' " Pitai sara yawɨraka " 'Jizaazareinyɨ
mɨka,' be'na wɨdɨweinyaka!" kale kwia' kɨnna bazɨwɨlaawɨna ya'.

15

Paailatɨmyaba Jizaazai daava'.
(Matɨyui 27:1-2,11-14; Lukɨ 23:1-5; Jonɨ 18:28-38)

1 Mwanyagaa' yɨrɨke' gaai pu'daa'nyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' Gotɨyarɨne tamira'dɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarajɨ kaajolɨya pwarajɨ sara gamɨnyɨna jamungajɨna. Mi'na jamungajɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna, Ga'maanɨyai Kwaaka Juthɨya maremwaaide Paailatɨmyawɨnna makuna yeva sarɨ marɨmwaaihɨna.
2 Marɨmwaaihɨna kye' Paailatɨ gamɨnyɨ yɨwaara'na "Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ kingɨyaigɨ daaka?" Yɨwaara'na kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ nyɨdɨwaanya' nebulyasɨ."
3 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera "Gamɨre kayaa'na yade sanna Paailatɨmɨ wɨjɨwakaana!" deva kwaasɨ yagaala kwalaalya wɨjɨwakɨna.
4 Mi'na wɨjɨwakɨna kye' Paailatɨ ayɨna yɨwaara'na "Tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' ja'nadɨna jɨtheigɨ midaaka? Yɨthaa, gɨmɨnyɨna kayaa'nanya kwalaalya nyɨjɨwakɨwaasange!"
5 Yɨwaara'na kya' Jizaazai yagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' majai mwaalake'na Paailatɨ atɨka maru'na'na ya'.

"Jizaazai balana!" wɨde'.
(Matɨyui 27:15-26; Lukɨ 23:13-25; Jonɨ 18:39–19:16)

6 Kwazaaka naanga munne yanyagaa' yuyagaa' Juyara Paailatɨmɨ wɨdadɨvɨsare "Ayabaaibɨ' kalavuzarɨ yunakaanya duthaasa!" Sara dɨnɨke'na Paailatɨ sara yakelyɨ.
7 Sagaa' a'mwera kwaakevakɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨ mala bwa'daaveva a'mweraavɨ karamake' naangera kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna. Kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaaiheta pwai Baaravaazai wo'nɨkei mwaalɨna.
8 Mwaalɨna kya' kwala naange' beva Paailatɨmɨ gaai wɨdɨna "Dahaa'na nemɨnyɨna ayɨna yɨyabwi yagɨnya' sara ja!"
9 Wɨdɨna kye' Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "A'mweihi, Juyaraavɨ maremwaaiderɨ wɨla yaarɨjɨwa?"
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Paailatɨ dara yawɨrakelyɨ "A'mwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarɨ yɨlaaya wɨmariwaasa'nanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera tɨganaarya yadɨvɨ' kotɨyavɨ marɨwɨmwaaihɨna yɨwaava."
11 Mi'na wɨdɨna kya' Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera kwala naangevɨ wɨjɨwɨrina " 'Jizaazai waramaryana! A'mwe Baravaazarɨ nejaavana!' yarai duzɨla!" Sara wɨjɨwakɨna kye' sara yɨna.
12 Mi'na yɨna kye' Paailatɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Nyɨdɨwaasa'na 'A'mwe sai Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidela,' dadɨvɨsarɨna gara yɨjɨwa?"
13 Wɨdɨna kya' ayɨna jaka danganna "Yɨsavɨri tamakya'na nilɨya dɨramo!"
14 "Baa'nevaka? Be kayaa'nanya yɨwakalaka?" Sa'na wɨdɨna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' jaka naanga danganna "Tamakya'na yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo!"
15 Sara danganna kye' Paailatɨ "Kwala bwa'naanya nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨpɨka!" daka Baravaazarɨ wɨla yaaraka dameraavɨ wɨdɨna "Jizaazarɨ wɨla nilɨnakebaalyɨ tamapɨjɨ yɨsavɨ nilɨya jeramyɨla!"

Aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ bɨrala ye'.
(Matɨyui 27:27-31; Jonɨ 19:2-3)

16 Kwaaka Juthɨya maremwaaide angwaata Pɨraitorɨyamɨ (kotɨ ange') wo'nɨkewɨnna damera Jizaazarɨ jɨvwaramakwaweva aawɨlata yuya pwaraavɨ jaka jɨvwaramaa'na.
17 Jaka jɨvwaramaa'na kye' yuyara yɨkabeva "Jizaazai kwaasɨkingɨyai yɨma'nana! Bɨrala yaana!" deva kingɨyɨvɨta wayaake' egwevɨ marajɨkɨreva wɨla lannakesɨ gɨhɨpaleva gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ maramwaaihɨ'na.

18 Maramwaaihɨ'na yeva bɨralya'na wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ yuyagaa' dɨmwaaideigɨne!"
19 Sara wɨdɨna yeva yɨsarɨsɨ mɨnyagɨnyavɨ tamɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ maagwala wopwakɨna yeva "Naangelyɨra," kwaasɨya' deva kwadaai gɨle'.
20 Bɨralya' sara yɨna yeva yɨvɨta wayaake' mararaakurasɨ'neva gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nya' marajɨkɨreva "Yɨsavɨ nilɨya wɨramaana!" deva jɨvwaramakuna ye'.

Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya yerame'.
(Matɨyui 27:32-44; Lukɨ 23:26-43; Jonɨ 19:17-27)

21 Tusavɨ Saaimonɨ Anga Saairini mwaalyai, Alekɨzaadalyɨ Rupaazalyɨ saraarɨ kɨrɨnɨmaangei wawɨnyabadaa'nyai Jeruzaalemɨnei wɨrata'nyɨna yeva aawɨlasara naanga wɨdɨna "A'mwe sare yɨsa' dɨmakɨlaawa!" Mi'na naanga wɨdɨna kye' Saaimonɨ yɨsa' makɨlaawɨna.
22 Makɨlaawɨna yadaa'nyɨ Mugunya Golɨhotabanna Jizaazarɨ wɨjɨvwaramakuna. Golɨhota "Gɨlemɨnyagɨnyabanna," dɨnɨkesɨ.
23 Saba "Daanga naanga nuvɨnadɨka!" deva aalya waainɨyavɨ kɨwata mɨrɨya wo'nɨke yɨkeva "Da' dɨnana!" wɨdɨna kye' "Aala!" wɨdɨna.
24 "Aala!" wɨdɨna kya' aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ maareva yɨsavɨ nilɨya wɨrameva "Gamɨre yɨvɨta baazɨ'ma'nya saza japalaana! Saatuya yawaajɨ ata gɨlyavɨ wanganawaajɨ japalamakwawaana!" deva saatuya yeva gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nya jaapaina.
25 Sagaa' yɨsavɨ nilɨya wɨramesagaa' mwanyavɨ naainɨ kɨlokɨyagaakɨra.
26 Tamakya'ne pɨkarya "Kingɨyai Juyaraavɨre maremwaaidei," yɨdaveva yɨsavɨ munyaba yɨlakɨna.
27 Yɨlakɨna yeva gamɨre aangasɨmagɨ a'mwe pwarɨ kwanaamimagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya wɨrame' kuka yɨpalamaa'disaraarɨ.
28 Sa'na wɨramɨna kye' sagaa' Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨke' yuneba yɨma'na'. Yagaala sa' "Kayaa'nanyaraavɨ sara yɨpɨ'de' gamɨnyɨjɨ sara yɨpɨ'delyɨra," dɨnɨkesɨra.
29 A'mwe a'mwera wavɨlavesa kunnya mɨnyagɨnyara wɨnaangɨ'nyɨ wɨnaangɨ'nya yadaapi bɨrala dara wina. "A'a! 'Gotɨyare Angevɨ kayaaka yɨgala'mwi yɨrɨka dawaai dasangɨ mamwɨneinyɨ,' nedahɨnyaigɨ,
30 sahwaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ gaimwanna'gɨzɨ nilɨya lawasɨ'na'gɨzɨ yɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ dalaama! Dɨvadaihasamaa'nana!"
31 Sara bɨrala wɨdɨna kye' nabaai sabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera Juya yagaaikɨwɨjarajɨ Jizaazarɨna bɨrala dɨne' "Pwaraavɨna dɨragɨnna padaihasamaarakele! Gamɨ sahwai padaihasamaa'nannele!
32 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidei kingɨyai yɨsavɨdaasɨ kwalaabozɨ wanganawaajɨ gamɨnyɨ nayaa lɨmwagaraade'nanyɨ." Bɨrala sara dɨnyɨna kye' gamɨnyawɨ pwaraai nilɨya wɨramesaraai bɨrala wɨdɨna yagi.

Jizaazai bala'.
(Matɨyui 27:45-56; Lukɨ 23:44-49; Jonɨ 19:28-30)

33 Sɨrɨgwajahaa' kyɨma'na' kwaakeva' yuyava' yɨrɨka kɨgaa' jɨhɨnya' jɨnnaka tɨri kɨlokɨyagaa' jɨhɨnya' mi'na jɨnnakegaa'nanyɨ.
34 Sagaa' tɨri kɨlokɨyagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga gannya yagaalya' danganna "Eloi, Eloi lama savakɨtaani." Yagaala sa' aangyagaala "Nɨmɨre Gotɨyaigɨ, nɨmɨre Gotɨyaigɨ be'na nyagalya'ma'mwaana?"
35 Jaka sara danganna kya' saba daaveta pwara wɨ'neva dɨnyɨna "Yɨthaanyi, Yɨlaajarɨ jaka wɨdɨwaka."
36 Dɨnyɨna kye' pɨbanna pwai kaanyave'na wawaka aalya waainɨya yɨrɨkevɨ saalaalyavɨya jɨ'mɨnya' marapaihaka aalɨnake' yɨsarɨkɨre sɨnnyarɨkɨ wakaka "Aalya'

nana! Pɨzɨ'gwa mwaalana!" daka makɨlaawaka pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Kavaayɨla! Yɨlaajai bozɨ yɨsavɨdaasɨ makwalaabaza' wanganaadera."
37 Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai jaka naange' wɨdaka sɨmudɨnya yɨnahu yekɨ'na ya'.
38 Gotɨyai Gotɨyare Angevɨ janne naange' jɨkɨ'nɨke' munyabadaasɨ kwaakewɨnna kayaaka dabura' yuneba.
39 Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tameta yɨsavɨ aawɨlata naangei Anga Romɨ mwaalyai maredaavakei dara wanganake' "Sara davaimwaka!" Daka wɨdɨna "Nebulyasɨra. A'mwe dai Gotɨyarɨ gawaalɨvaangelyɨra."
40 Wɨdadaa'nyɨ keiba a'mwe daaveva tɨnna wanganna. A'mwe sa, Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalyasɨ Maarɨyaa' Jemɨzai dɨviyalyɨ Jozɨzalyɨ kɨdaraarɨ kɨrɨnaangesɨ Saalomiyasɨ sa
41 Jizaazai Kwaaka Galɨli mwaalakegaa' kaanya ye'mwannayamaryeva wapaaya aalya wɨjaavesajɨ a'mwe pɨnɨjɨ Jizaazalyɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨna yɨlaabeta a'mwe pɨnɨjɨ sangyɨneba mwaalɨna yeva tɨnna wanganna ye'.

Jizaazarɨ lɨkyɨrake'.
(Matɨyui 27:57-61; Lukɨ 23:50-55; Jonɨ 19:38-42)

42 Sawɨsaburɨ kyɨma'na' Jozepɨyai Aarɨmathɨya mwaalyai bɨna.
43 Bɨna yakei a'mwe tewaanyai Kaajolɨyai sagaa' Gotɨyai Kwaaka yuyavakɨ maremwaaidehaa'na kave yemwaalakelyɨ. Jizaazai balakegaa' Pɨraaidehaa' Jozepɨyai "Kwazaakegaa' gɨlaayai enana narɨbainadɨka!" daka Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa' yovɨra'daapiyagaa'na dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwanna yaka Paailatɨmyawɨnna baka Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨna wɨdɨna "Gɨlaayai walyamarirakɨma! Nyɨmaryaama!"
44 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Paailatɨ maru'na'na "Ai, dahaa' mi'na davalɨka?" daka aawɨlata naangerɨna jɨvwaramaa'na. Sara jɨvwaramaa'na kya' naangei kulaaba' yɨdaanganna "Jizaazai mena baimwakei daa'?"
45 Yɨdaanganna kya' sai "Yo. Mena baimwa'," wɨdɨna kya' Jozepɨyarɨ wɨdɨna "Wikɨra. Gɨlaayarɨ dulamaraawa!"
46 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jozepɨyai wawaka kwaabɨyɨvɨta saamɨnya yaake' mubyawalyaadɨkei yɨsayabanna baka gamɨnyɨ makwalaabaka yaakesɨ yewa'mwagapwɨyaka makulaawaka kavi'nɨnnyavɨ simaangevɨ lɨlɨvɨdaakunɨkevɨ wɨlakaka sɨla naangei simaangevɨ tihɨrakɨna ya'.
47 Jozepɨyai sara yadaa'nyɨ Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalyasɨ Maarɨyaa' Jozɨzarɨ ganaangesɨ gamɨre wakya'neba tɨnna wanganna yagi.

16

Jizaazai baryai ayɨna dɨkaava'.
(Matɨyui 28:1-8; Lukɨ 24:1-12; Jonɨ 20:1-10)

1 Kwazaakegaa' mi'na kwavɨlava' Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalyasɨ Maarɨyaa' Jemɨzarɨ ganaangesɨ Saalomiyasɨ sa "Nemɨ Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨ puraana!" deva marazɨnanya wabatɨrɨnnake' mubɨna.
2 Mena mubɨna kye' Saadehaa' mwanyavɨ yɨrɨke' gaai pu'daa'nyɨyagaa' simaangevɨne a'mwe kaanna wɨna.
3 Kaanna kuna wɨna yesa dɨnyɨna "Sɨlaangei kavi'nɨmaangevɨ warɨkerɨ nemɨnyɨna aai baasadelaka?"
4 Sara dɨneva maranganna yadɨvɨ' dara wanganesa' "Ai, sɨlyai mena davaasɨnɨka!" Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨla sai wapemɨnnakei warakelyɨ.
5 Mi'na deva simaangevɨ wɨlaawɨna yeva kumɨnyɨ aangasɨmagɨ mɨgɨnyai kwaabɨhannya yaaka nawɨ'nya' yɨra'nakerɨ tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka yɨna yeva atɨka maru'na'na.

6 Atɨka maru'na'na yadaapi mɨgɨnyai wɨdɨna "Lɨka mipɨnera! Jizaazai Naazaretɨ mwaalyarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨramwa'daasarɨna bɨ'manɨgava. Sara yawɨ'mwa. Kyɨdɨkaa'mwa' dava mamwaalyɨka. Yɨthaanyi! Wakɨwa'daasaba danganyɨla!
7 Sare kɨrɨ' wawopɨri gamɨreraj̨ɨ Pitalyɨ saraavɨ duthaawila! 'Sɨnnawɨ Kwaaka Galɨli kwaana'mujɨ sarɨmɨ nyɨmɨdɨnaabyidera! Mi'na yɨhɨthevaaibɨ' saba dɨnyanganyideinyɨra,' sahwai sara nyɨdɨwa'."
8 Sara wɨdɨna kya' simaangeyabadaa'nya kaanyave'na walyaweva lɨkaanya wɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Bɨ'bɨta yadɨvɨ' lɨka yeva sɨmunya nayaa myawɨri. Lɨkaanya wɨna yeva aane pwarɨ kwarɨ aane pɨrɨvɨ kɨrɨvɨ mujɨ ye'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Lɨka naanga wiake'na sahɨnɨ kunna marinaawɨna yesangɨ.

Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalya' Jizaazarɨ wangana'.
(Jonɨ 20:11-18)

9 Saadehaa' yɨrɨkunyagaa' Jizaazai dɨkaavaka sɨnnawɨ Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalyavɨdaasɨ yɨmaka ati ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ marasɨ'nakevɨ gamɨnyɨna wɨj̨ɨwaaina'.
10 Wɨj̨ɨwaainakegaa' a'mwe sa' wawaka gamɨj̨ɨyara yɨkwaraamaya dadaapiyaraavɨ buthɨna "Jizaazai kwaihwaainakei mwaaidɨ'nyɨ wangamwerɨnera."
11 Sara kadɨka wɨ'neva "Kwaasɨ yagaala nedɨwaka," dɨnyɨna yeva sa'na malɨmwagi ye'.

Gamɨreraai Jizaazarɨ wanganagi.
(Lukɨ 24:13-35)

12 Sara yɨna yesagaa'daasɨ a'mweraai wawɨnyanneba kaanya kyamaryagi sahwai mudɨkeibɨsai wɨlaabaka pɨgasaai wɨj̨ɨwaaina'.
13 "Jizaazalyɨ," sara yawɨragɨla ayɨna wawagɨla gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna kyagi sahwaraare yagaalya'na "Kwaasɨya'," dɨnyɨna yeva sa'na malɨmwagi ye'.

Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨj̨ɨwaaina'.
(Matɨyui 28:16-20; Lukɨ 24:36-49; Jonɨ 20:19-23)

14 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ angevɨ gamɨrera atɨraai yaka sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaasɨ pwaina sarera wapaaya tɨka nadaapi sahwai wɨlaabaka gamɨ mena dɨkaavakerɨ pwara tɨnna wanganeva gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨdesa' malɨmwagyesa'naj̨ɨ sɨmunya myawɨryesa'naj̨ɨ maanga wɨdɨna.
15 Maanga mi'na wɨdaka wɨdɨna "Yuyabanna Kwaaka yuyavakɨna wawopɨj̨ɨ yagaala tewaanya' Gotɨyai wakyaaka yuyaraavɨ duzɨwaakyideihɨlyɨra.
16 Savɨne'na pwai kanyɨlɨmwagaroj̨ɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya kyapi Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nada padaihasamaaradelyɨ. A'mwe pwai manyɨlɨmwagaryoj̨ɨ gannya kayaa'nanya yɨnahu waragothengɨra. Sahwarɨ j̨ɨdavadelyɨ.
17 A'mwera kanyɨlɨmwagarapi wɨj̨ɨwaainya dara yɨma'nade. Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' maarapɨj̨ɨ nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ yɨmakeraavɨ a'mweraavɨre munyɨkaavɨdaasɨ wɨdaasɨpɨ'de. Nabaai Maaveraavɨre yagaala wɨdɨpɨ'de.
18 Naawɨnaanyarɨ maarapɨj̨ɨ aalya nabaidɨvɨsa' napɨj̨ɨ mabalyɨ yɨpɨ'de. Arɨkawɨnyɨra. Nabalɨnakengɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ ata kadathɨwagapɨj̨ɨ nabalɨnake tewaanya mwaaibɨ'de. Sara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dengɨra," wɨdɨna ya'.

Jizaazai Gotɨyarebannei Sɨgunyavɨna yɨlaawa'.
(Lukɨ 24:50-53; Apozelɨyara 1:9-11)

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mi'na wɨdɨna yakegaa' Gotɨyai Naanga Jizaazarɨ makɨlaawɨna. Sara makɨlaawɨna kya' Gotɨyareba Sɨgunyavɨna Jizaazai yɨlaawaka Gotɨyare aan-gasɨmagɨ walamwaaina.

20 Miˈna walamwaaina kyaˈ gamɨrera waweva yuyaba wɨjɨwakadaapɨjɨ Naangei
wɨgaimwagaˈ. Kugaimwagaˈ gamɨjɨ nawɨˈnya kyeˈ aˈmwera tɨnna wanganyaˈnera
dara wɨjaˈna “Yagaala saˈ Gotɨyaresɨra,” sahwai wɨjɨwaainya yaˈ.

Luki
Yagaala tewaanya' Lukiyai yavikaryakesi.

Lukiyai yavikarya' yagaala da' Tiyopilaazariness.

1 A'mwe naanga Tiyopilaazaigi, yagaala davi du'nana!
Kigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Kiraaziti yarina nayaa yidavesa' nemi nyawi Goti yai sara
yake'na yidavesasi.
2 Sinnawi sagaa' a'mwe pwara yuya sa tinna nayaa wangadivi' nayaa
jalikuraketabaaibita yidave'. A'mwe kwaraavire tinnyasi wanganikeraavi midividivi'
yidave'. A'mwe sara Goti yare yagaalyasi yara sahwaraavire maangiki midine'.
3 Tiyopilaazaigi, diragi nyaigi, nimi sara yidavesavij sara nyidesavij
yawiramaarena Naangerine yagaala aaya kaavilyangi sabura biramaarena
"Sare'na yavikaride'na tewaanyasi," yawirena yagaala da yavikarivanigeinyi.
Sinnawinyasi tinnyabanyasi diviyasi yagaala yuya sa yavada'galakena giminy ine
nayaa yavikarivanige.
4 Savidaa'nyi tinna wangana'gizi jawika! "Yagaala sa' nimi kadika mi'na wi'ne'
naanga nebulya'na yawiramaarima!" da'gi jawika! Sare'na gyavikarivanige.

Ejeliyai Sekaraayari "Jonimi maaradesi," widake'nesi.

5 Naanga Eroti yai Kwaaka Juthiya maremwaalakely yagaa' Sekaraayai mwaalina.
Sai Goti yarina mubithika yira'delyi piriziyai sahwai. Gamijiyara piriziyara
yita pivaakiya Avaazarera. Nabaai gamire balaange' Yilizaveti ya' Eroni mi
yisavaakidaasasi kirisi. Eroni sai Goti yarina Yira'de Naangei aaya sinnawinyalyi.
6 Sayorina Goti yai yawi'na "Tewaanna mwaaidisawaalyi. Nimire kiwinyaji ya-
gaalyaji nayaa mididisawaai," yawi'na yakeyolyi.
7 Sayoi kaimiraaya kunewaai. Yilizaveti ya' kwaziika mwaaidi'nyiya'na kunewaai.
Nabaai kirimi sawaai newaai.
8 Pigaa' Sekaraayalyiyara Goti yare Angevi yadaapiyagaa' Sekaraayai sai Goti yarina
yina.
9 Piriziyara kunnya wawinyanna dinyina yadivi' Sekaraayai dahilakesai "Wa-
bati rinya'ne yikunaabithika mariravima!" daka Goti yare Angevi wilina.
10 Sagaa' piriziyai yikunaabithika yira'na yadehaa' Juya pwara mwasawi
yi'bwa'nemwaaidivi' Goti yari widadivisabulyi.
11 Goti yare Angevi wilina kya' yikunaabithika yira'nike di'binyavi Goti yare ma-
maayai ejeliyai yima'naabina yaka di'binyavi tewaanyaba aangasimaginna daavina.
12 Daavina yadisi Sekaraayai tinna wanganaka simunya kwalaalya yawiraka lika
naanga yina.
13 Lika naanga yina kya' sagaa' mamaayai wida' "Sekaraayai lika minnera! Goti yai
gimire yidaanganya' gu'niwake'nanyi. Gimire a'mwe' Yilizaveti ya' gimire kaimalei
maaradesi. Gamire yaya' 'Jonima,' duthathelyi.
14 Sai kima'nojі yilaaya naanga jitheiginyi. A'mwera a'mwe yilaaya yipi'dengi
sahwarina.
15 Sare' dare'nesi. Goti yai tinna wangada sarina dathe 'A'mwe naangelyi.' Sai aalya
waaini yasi biyaaya'bisasi aawa, many yadely ira. Ganaangevire munyiki mwaaidori
aayawidaasi Goti yare Kuryai yune'na wilamwaaladelyi.
16 A'mwei yima'nojі Goti yarina wijiwaakina kyoji Yizirelіya kwala naanga
simunya mudika maarapiri kunnya Goti yai Naangeri yilaaya ayina yipi'dengira.

17 Kigaa' Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei piropetiyai Yilaajai diraginna yaakabaaibi' sai waanyina, widina kyoji divi Naangei bathelyi. Diraginna wijiwakamaryadaawori kuvinimaangera kumire kaimiraayangi tewaanya yipi'derera. Nabaai Gotiyarebwi myawiryaraavi mwagi'namaarojiyara yida'maraangeraavire simunyaburi midibi'de'nanyi. Sara jovirawakina kyoji Naangerina yemwaaibi'dere."

18 Sekaraayai ejeliyari widа' "Nyidiwaanya' gara yoji nyidiwaanya sare' yawiramaarideinyaka! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi neiny. Nimire a'mwevi kwarame naanga naanga wavila'nikesi."

19 Ejeliyai ja'nawidina "Nimi Gevirriyelinyi. Gotiyare sinnyiki daa'dinyainyi. Gotiyai kanyidasiwaabi' walaabena yagaala tewaanya' giminy giza'neinyi makwalaabeneinyi.

20 Sara yiwe' kiri' nimire yagaalya' malimwagiwaa. Diwe sa, nebulya yima'nadengi kumiregaa'. Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' manyu'nyiwaanya'na yagaala maji yinneiginyi. Yagaala majaigi kuna mwaala'giri githiwe kima'naaboziyagaa'na dithatheiginyira."

21 Sara didaakilyiyagaa' mwasawi a'mwera Sekaraayari yemwaaidivi' yawi'divi' "Gotiyare Angevi naangegaa' be'na wilamwaali'?" yawi'divi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' mwaalina.

22 Mwaalina yadapi walyuna yaka yagaala maji yannei kamwaala' dara wanganesa' "O, Gotiyare Angevi a'mabaaitinna wanganakei daaka!" Mi'na kade' yagaala majai asa'na yina yakelyi.

23 Gotiyare Angevi Sekaraayai gannya wawinya' mi'na yakegaa' gamire angevina wina.

24 Angevina wina kya' divi gamire a'mwe' Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina. Kaimiraavimunnake' mwaalina yada gannya angevi lawe atina kave wilamwaaina.

25 Wilamwaaina yada dakesi "Naangei niminyina kale wiadaa'nyi tewaanna dara nyaka a'mweraayawinna nimire wagila maare sa' nyimarasi'mwa'."

Jizaazare mudange'na widake'nesi.

26 Lawe ati ata puridaa'nyi puki Yilizavetiya' kaimiraavimunnake' mwaaidi'nyiyagaa' Gotiyai Ejeliya Gevirriyelimi widasaaba' "Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretina dalaawa!

27 Nimire yagaalya' sidiraayavi duthana! Sidiraaya Ne Deviti yita savaakidaa'nyai Jozepiyarina dakinikesi. Sidiraaya sa' Maariyaasi."

28 Gotiyai kudasaaba' ejeliyai taayayawi wilaabina yaka widа' "Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gotiyai gimiji mwaali'. Gotiyai tewaanya naanga gyiwake'giny."

29 Ejeliyai sara widake'na Maariyaa' simunya kwalaalya yawi'da dina "Sa' be yagaala nyidiwake'nyaka?"

30 Dina yaka ejeliyai widа' "Maariyaa', lika minnera! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai tewaanya gyivani'.

31 Yithaa, kaimiraavimunnake'gi mwaala'gizi kaimiraayai mila'gi gamire yaya' 'Jizaazala,' dithathelyi.

32 Sai naangei yima'nadelyi. A'mwera gaminyina dina 'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewinyare Gawaalivaangelyireva.' Naangei Gotiyai kingiyari wimwaaihadelyi. Kigaa' Ne sinnawinyai Deviti gamire gyakwalaangei kingiyai mwalyaakabaaibi' mwaaladelyi.

33 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' Jaikopijiyaraavi maremwaaladelyi. Sai a'mweraavi maremwaalagwothe' kayaaka mi yadesi."

34 Maariyaa' ejeliyari yidaangana' "Kwala manyimaarya'nyi mwaaihevi gara yima'nade'na diwaana?"

35 Mamaayai ja'naw‡d‡na “Kuryai Tewaanyai g‡m‡nyaw‡ walaabathely‡. Nabaai
Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya' g‡vwakal‡mwagarade'g‡ny‡. Got‡yai sara kyoj‡ kaim‡raaya
tewaanyar‡na ‘Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangely‡,’ d‡p‡'dely‡.
36 Y‡thaa, g‡m‡ny‡ j‡ny‡wanaanga Y‡l‡zavet‡ya' ne' mwaaida ‘Kaim‡raaya
mamaaryades‡,’ deta k‡r‡' dahaa' kaim‡raav‡munnake' mwaaid‡'ny‡ lawe ati
wav‡la'mwakes‡.
37 Got‡yai mi yade p‡n‡ aawa; mwarika! Sare'na gam‡re yagaala gazasa' sara
y‡ma'nades‡.”
38 Maar‡yaa' w‡da' “Got‡yare w‡daayad‡nya'ny‡. Got‡yare yagaalya' sara
ny‡d‡waanyabaaib‡' ny‡ma'nade'ny‡.” Mi'na kuda' mamaayai kaanna w‡na ya'.

Maar‡yaa' Y‡l‡zavet‡yav‡ angy‡r‡'maata yake'nes‡.

39 Y‡r‡ka sang‡ Maar‡yaa' yarai kaanna w‡na. Kwaaka Juth‡ya sabanne mugun-
yang‡na kaanna w‡na.
40 Kaanna w‡na yaka angebanna y‡'mavaaw‡na yaka Sekaraayare angev‡ w‡l‡na
yaka Y‡l‡zavet‡yav‡ w‡da' “Aama!”
41 Mi'na kuda' sagaa' Y‡l‡zavet‡ya' kad‡ka ku'na' gam‡re munyav‡ bwaranyai yarai
y‡ta'na. Bwaranyai yarai y‡ta'na kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Y‡l‡zavet‡yav‡ s‡munyav‡
yunebanna w‡lamwaaina kya'
42 jaka naanga w‡d‡na “Got‡yai gam‡re bwaranyar‡ maarya'ne'g‡ny‡ dah‡lakake'na
a'mwe yuya p‡n‡ng‡na Got‡yai tewaanya naanga yanga gyade'nany‡. Nabaai
bwaranyai g‡m‡re munyav‡ min‡ker‡ Got‡yai tewaanya naanga yanga yadely‡.
43 N‡m‡re Naanger‡ ganaange'g‡ n‡m‡ny‡ angy‡r‡'maata ny‡waa. N‡m‡ a'mwe
naange'ny‡ daaka! Maal‡ke'ny‡.
44 Sare' dare'nes‡. Y‡thaa, ‘Aama,’ kany‡d‡waa n‡m‡re muny‡k‡ bwaranyai y‡laaya
yada yarai ny‡ta'mwake'ny‡.
45 G‡m‡ dah‡na ‘Naangei ny‡d‡wake' nebulya' y‡ma'nades‡,’ dah‡na y‡laaya yad‡
tewaanaanga y‡n‡ke'g‡ny‡ra.” W‡da' Y‡l‡zavet‡ya'.

Maar‡yaa' y‡ledaata dake'nes‡.

46 Maar‡yaa' w‡da'
“N‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ Naanger‡ y‡ledaata d‡van‡ge.
47 Got‡yai n‡m‡re padaihasamaarya'ner‡ sahwar‡
N‡m‡re kuryai y‡laaya y‡wa'.
48 Got‡yare w‡daayad‡nya' ny‡ maal‡ke'ny‡ nyaw‡'mwake'na
N‡m‡ sa'ny‡ y‡laaya naanga y‡van‡ge.
Sare' dare'nes‡. D‡rag‡nyai naw‡'nyabwina ny‡wa'.
M‡jay‡ma'n‡gw‡yara ‘Maar‡yaa' tewaanaanga y‡n‡kes‡ra,’ mared‡mw‡p‡'de'nany‡.
49 D‡rag‡nya Naangei naangenna ny‡wakenne' d‡w‡p‡'des‡.
Got‡yar‡na yaya' tewaanya' mak‡laana!
50 Got‡yar‡na ‘Naangely‡ra,’ dadaanyainaav‡naj‡
D‡vi m‡jay‡ma'n‡gw‡yara m‡jay‡ma'n‡gw‡p‡'deraav‡naj‡ d‡w‡p‡'deraav‡naj‡
Yuyainaav‡na Got‡yai kale'na negaimwadely‡.
51 Gam‡re atas‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡na yada
Pihad‡keraav‡re s‡munyav‡ ‘Tewaanyainy‡,’ yaw‡'d‡v‡saraav‡,
Sara y‡p‡'dera d‡ngakaj‡
Gazaw‡zaw‡ maras‡'namarina yadely‡.
52 Got‡yai maremwaaid‡v‡saraav‡ kwaakeba marulawakadely‡.
A'mwe kwaamu'nanyaraav‡ munyaba mak‡ladely‡.
53 A'mwe g‡ly‡v‡' maaya kuneraav‡ yanga w‡jaavade
A'mwe kwalaalyaj‡yaraav‡ mujaay‡ yoj‡

Kuneraavi widaasina yadere gilyivi'nakeraavi.
54 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavi wijaake' yawi'da
Yizireliyaina widayadaanyainaavi kale'na negaimwamwa'.
55 Eviraamiminaji neyakwalaangeraavinaji kale wiada
Gotiyai sahwaraavi nayaa wijaakabaaibi'
Yuyagaa' Eviraamimirevaakidaa'nyainaavi tewaanna negaimwadelyi."
56 Maariyaa' sara daka Yilizavetiyayaba lawe dikaai di' mwaalina yaka gannya angebanna ayina wina ya'.

Joni Bavitaaziya Yaderi maarake'nesi.

57 Yilizavetiya' kaimiraaya maarya yunegaa' yibwakinaka kaimiraayai maarina.
58 Kaimiraayai maarina kya' anga avaalyabanyaraji gamijiyaraji dara wi'nesa' "Ai, sare'na Naangei Yilizavetiyavina kale naanga wiwakei daaka!" Mi'na deva gamiji yilaaya yina ye'.
59 Sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi dawaai kwavilava' bwaranyare kilaaka pimaginyaji' dawasi'nya'na beva yawi'divi' "Ganimaangere yaya Sekaraayai widaana!"
60 deva sa' ganaange' ja'nawidina "Aawa, gamire yaya' Joni."
61 Kumi wide' "Gimijiya aane pwai kwai yaya savi mamwaalyika."
62 Sara wideva ganimaangeri yaya'na asa'na yina ye'.
63 Sekaraayai yagaala majai pikariyikwiasi pikariyisarisi makabya'neraavi ata akwebwata kya' mi'na wijaavina kye' pikarya yidava' "Gannya yaya' Joni." Sara kidava' atika maru'na'na.
64 Atika maru'na'na kye' sagaa' Sekaraayai maanga tavadina, Gotiyari yilaaya wiada yileyagaala widina.
65 Yileyagaala widina kya' anga avaalyabanyara lika yina yeva divi Kwaaka Juthiya mugunya yunebanna diwina yagaala sa'.
66 Diwina yeva yuyara savi wi'neva simunyavi nayaa yawirakina yeva dinyina "Kaimiraaya sai bewaibitai yima'nadelaka?" Sare' dare'nesi. Tinna dara wanganesa' "Gotiyare diraginyabwi gamiji damwaaimwaka!" Deva sara dinyina ye'.

Sekaraayai yileyagaala dake'nesi.

67 Jonimi ganimaangei Sekaraayare simunyavi Kuryai Tewaanyai yune'na wilamwaaina yadi'nyi Sekaraayai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakina yada widа'
68 "Naangeri yilaaya wiaana!
Naangeri yiledaata widaana!
Yizireliyainaavire Gotiyari widaana!
Gamireinaavi negaimwamwake'na
Wiwawinyabwi neyipalasi'naka
Nemaa'mwake'na yilaaya yaano!
69 Widaayadei Devitimire yisavaakidaasari wimwaaihadelyi.
Ayawi nevadaihasamaaraderi Diraginyari wimwaaihadelyi.
70 Aayawidaasi Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadivisaraavi wijaakabaaibi'
Sahwara tewaanyara neminyina yidayaasa'
71 Naange'nanya' yihithiwa'
'Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaaride
Sariminyina similika wimwaaiderera.
Sahwaraavire diraginya marasi'niderera.'
72 Nemire Ne sinnawinyaraavina widа'
'Nimire limwagaka tewaanya' yawi'di
Sariminyi kale yihigaimwamanige Gotiyainyi.
73-74 Ne Eviraamimi diraginya' widena

Yune naanga nebulya' wide
"Yikamaangeraavi yihivadaihasamaride
Lika myadivisaihi dinyidaayideihily.
75 Yuyagaa' mwaaibizagaa' tewaanyaihi
Niminyina yida'maraangebwi yawi'divisaihi
Nminyaba tewaanna dimwaalyideihily." ' "
76 Sekaraayai daka gawali' Jonimi wida'
"Nyibwali', gminyina pwara dipi'de'
'Gotiyai munya ke'mwewi mwaalika
Sahwari wi'nawijiwaakadelyi piropetiyai.'
Githiwe sare' da'dare'nesi.
Dividaa'nyi Naangei bathevina
Sinnawi waanyina ya'gizi
Tusa' javada'galakya jithesira.
77 Sarevina gamireraavi duthathe'nanyi,
'Naangei sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi yihimarasi'nojі
Yihivadaihasamaarojiyai gannya tewaanyabwi yihyadelyi.'
78 Nemire Gotiyai kale'na negaimwadelyi;
Nawi'nya tewaanyabwi nemaremwaaidelyi.
Sigunyaviya yirikeri neminyina yasaabathe.
79 Baakei walaaboz j ihinyawi mwaidaanyaina
Balya'na lika yadaanyabwi marasi'nojі
Kwaamusagaa' tewaanya mwalaadevwi nejaavadelyi."
Sekaraayai sara wida'.
80 Kaimiraaya sai girina yada gamire kilaakejisi kuryalyi naanga ya'. A'mwera mamwaalyaba mwaalaka dividaa'nyi a'mwe Yizirelіyaraayawi ku'maayaba gamire wawinya' yakegaa'nanyi.

2

Maariyaa' Jizaazari maarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 1:18-25)

1 Yirika sangi Romi Ga'maaniya Maremwaaidei Sizaa Wohazitaazai wida' "Kwaaka yuyavakaavi mwaalyaraavire yaya bukuyavi maapika!"
2 Sagaa' yaya mudi'na maaryagaa' Kwirinіyaazai Kwaaka Siriya maremwaaidehaaki.
3 "Yaya maapika!" kuda' sare'na kuvinimaangeraavire angewinna yuyara kaanna wina ye'. Gazaizai gannya abwaibwalaasavina wina.
4 Ne Devitimire yisavaakidaasai Jozepiyai mwaalakelyi. Ne Devitimirei Kwaaka Galili Anga Naazaretidaa'nyai Kwaaka Juthiya Anga Betilemina kaanna wina. Anga savi kigaakuna Kingiya Devitimire angebanyi. Saba Devitimi ganaange' maryaakebanyi.
5 Jozepiyarine taaya' dakinike' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunnake' kirisi "Naarimire yaya maapika!" dahila kaanna wina.
6 Kaanna wina yagila Betilemi mwaaidakilyi Maariyaa' kaimiraaya maaryagaa' yibwakina'.
7 Sara yaka gannya siraangei maarina. Maarina yaka kwaabihannya maryewaa'mwanna yaka bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi maradi'gwalakina ya'. Anga pwara waraawia'nevi yuneba girasi'nake'na bulimakaawoyaraavirevi maradi'gwalakina yakelyi.

Ejeliyara sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisaraavi widesa'nesi.

8 Saba angeba mwasilaa sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara mwaaidivi' sawita savi
kaabidaryawi sipizipiyangi maremwaaina ye'.
9 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaina yadapi Naangere ejeliyai yima'naabina kya' Naan-
gere byaanna diraginya' wannyina yakesi kuminyaba. Wannyina kya' lika naanga
kye'
10 mamaayai wida' "Lika mipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Yithaanyi, yagaala tewaanya'
makwaimanaabihe. Yagaala sa' yuyara wi'napiji yilaaya naanga yipi'de' mak-
waimwaabe.
11 Dahaasagaa' Ne Devitimire angeba kaimaleri maa'mwakei. Sai sarimire
kayaa'nanyaburiji pwaraavire kayaa'nanyaburiji yihivadaihasamaaradelyi. Sari
Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabiwakei Kiraaziityalyi. Naangelyi. Sare'na kwalaalyara
yilaaya naanga yipi'de'nanyi.
12 Sarimi wawapiji sariminy wijiwaainya'ne' dara wangabiza' 'Ai!
Bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kwaabihannya yewaa'mwannikei
daaka!' Tinna mi'na wanganapiji jawiryide 'Nebulyasi. Sai nemaaradelyi.' "
13 Ejeliyaryaba ejeliya kwala naange' yarai yima'naabina yeva Gotiyare aamiyara
Gotiyari yilaaya yadivi' yiledaata piri' naanna de'
14 "Gotiyai Sigunyavi munya ke'mwewi mwaali'.
Sarina nemi yilaaya naanga yaana! Su!
Kwaakewinyaraavina Gotiyari kale wiada
'Kwaamu'nanyabwi wiwakima!' dina yadelyi."

Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara Jizaazari tinna wanganya'nera.

15 Mamaayara Sigunyavinera ayina yilaawina kye' sipizipiyangi
maremwaaidivisara dinyina ye' "Betilemina kaanyaana! Sara yima'niwakevina
Gotiyai sara nediwake'na tinna wanganaade'na kaanyaana!"
16 Dinyina yeva yarai kaanna wina yeva wanganna ye'. Maariyaasi Jozepiyalyi
bulimakaawoyaraavire wapaaya nadivisavi kaimiraayai wila'disiyaba tinna wan-
gane'.
17 Gaminyi tinna wanganeva yagaala mamaayai widake' wide' kaimiraaya bwaran-
yarina.
18 Kumi sara yagaala kade' pwara wi'nyina yeva atika wi'nare'.
19 Maariyaa' gannya simunyavi yagaala sa wakina yaka yawiramaremwaaina
yadesi.
20 Sipizipiyangi maremwaaidivisara ayina wodivi' "Ejeliyai sara nediwake' neb-
ulyasira. Nemi kadika wi'nona tinna wangamwo naange'nanyasi," diwina yadivi'
Gotiyari yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yeva Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yiwina ye'.

Jizaazari yaya' widesa'nesi.

21 Divi sawita ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mi'na kajinna' kilaaka pimaginyaji'
dawasi'na yadivisagaa' kaimiraayare kilaaka dawasi'na yeva "Jizaazala," widina ye'.
Kigaa' Maariyaa' kaimiraavimunya kune' mwaaidi'nyi mamaayai yaya sa' widake'
"Jizaazala," widina ye'.

Gotiyare Angevi Simiyoniji Anasi Jizaazari wanganagilya'nesi.

22 Ne Mozizare Kiwinya dinike'na (yirika 40) Jozepiyalyi Maariyaasi sayoi mu-
dange'ne giriki ta'nanya' wasi'nya'ne'na Angeba Jeruzaalemina kaanna wina.
23 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya dinikabaaibisasi. Bwaranya sinnawinyai
Naangerinelyi. Sara dinike'na Jeruzaalemina kaimiraayari wijiwaainya'na kaanna
makuna.

24 Nabaai Naangere Kiwinya' dini' " 'Kwaamiryawaai dahamwaaihi?
Guli kwaamirya tihinyawaai dahamwaaihi?' da'gizi dika yira'na yija' dika nasi'na
yadesi Gotiyarine'. Mudange'ne giriki ta'nanya marasi'nya'nebwinanyi."
25 Yithaa, Angeba Jeruzaalemi a'mwei Simiyoni wo'nikei mwaalina ya'. Sai
a'mwe tewaanyai Gotiyare yagaala diraginna limwaga'dei Simiyoni Yizireliyaraavi
tewaanya yivaimwaderina yemwaaina yakelyi. Gotiyare Kuryai Tewaanyai gaminyi
mwaaida yagaala naanga widа'
26 "Sinnawi Naangere widahilakyai Kiraaziti yari tinna wangana'gizi divi
divaideiginyi. Sinnawi divaide' mika!"
27 Sarei mwaalina kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyare Angevi wibwaridaakuna kya'
sai kaanna wilaabina. Kaanna wilaabina yaka Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidi'nyi
ganimaangelyi ganaangesi sayoi kaimiraaya Jizaazari makabina. "Gotiyare kiwinya'
dinike'na sara wijiwainaawina yaka!" dahila makabina.
28 Mi'na makabina kyagi Simiyoni kaimiraayari asiri yilamarayagalakina yaka
Gotiyarina yilaaya yada widina
29 "Naangeigi, dahaa' naanga nydahinya' yiwaa.
Githaayadinyainyi nimire munya tewaanya wa'deinyi
Tewaanna yawi'na yadinyainyi nayaa balideinyi.
30 Nayaa balide sare' dare'nanyi.
Ninnya tinnyaraai dara wangamanige'
'Gotiyare nminyi Nevadaihasamaaraderi dangamanige!'
31 Sai tewaanyari dahilakagina wimwaihiwaa.
A'mwe yuyara wanganya'neri wimwaihiwaa.
32 Sai baakei ajimya yuyangiyaraavi wijiwaakada
Gimireburi mudikera nayaa tinna wangabi'dere.
Gimireina Yizireliyaina byaanna diraginyavi mwalaadeine."
33 Simiyoni kaimiraayarina widake'na kaimiraayare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi
sawaai atika maru'na'na yagi.
34 Atika maru'na'na yadaakily Simiyoni wida' "Gotiyai tewaanya yanga
yihyadelyi." Widaka ganaanga Maariyaavi wida'
"Gotiyai kaimiraaya dari dahilakakelyi.
Yizireliya pwara ku'napiji munyaba makiladerera.
Pwara mu'nyi yipijara kwaakeba marulawakaderera.
Sai Gotiyare simunya' wijiwaainada
Kwalaalyara sahwari maanga widipi'devine'na
35 Yawita kayaa'nanya lika yulya'divisaraavina
A'mwe yuyara nayaa yawirangabi'de'nanyi.
Kale naanga gyade'na
Kwaari'masiraminya sinnake' githavadevaaibisa'na
Kinna naanga dithathe'ginyi."
36 Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakade' piropetiya' Ana' mwaala'. Sa' Panyiwelimire
garaavaanga', Ne sinnawinyai Aazarevaakidaa'nyasi. A'mwe sa' nesi. A'mweri
maa'naka a'mwelyiyagaa' kwarame ati ata puridaa'nyi piriwaai mwaalaka
37 yaanyiwaake' kwarame 84 (a'mwe daraai daraalyaraavire atizivilraai yaka
dawaai dawaai) wavila'nike' a'mwe ne' mwaala'. Gotiyare Angevi yagalya'mata
mi, yuyagaa' Gotiyari diraginna yidaangade' wapaayaji many, kimaaka mwaaida
Gotiyari widada mwaalakesi.
38 Simiyoni kuna widadaa'nyiyagaa' a'mwe sa' bina yaka Gotiyari "Su! Su!"
widaka kaimiraayarina pwaraavi widina. Gotiyai Anga Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavi
wiwawinyabwi yipalasi'nya'na yemwaalesara sahwaraavi widina ya' a'mwe sa'.

Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yesa'nesi.

39 Naangere Kiwinya dinika yuya mi'na yeva Kwaaka Galili kunnya Anga Naazaretina ayina wina yeva mwaalina ye'.
40 Kaimiraayai naanga girina yaka diraginya yakelyi. Sai simunya nayaa yawirakei Gotiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi wa'delyi.

Gotiyare Angevi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

41 Kwarame yuyagaa' Angeba Jeruzaalemina Jizaazare ganimaangelyi ganaangesi kaanna wina. Kigaakuna Gotiyai Yizirreliyaraavi maramyi yaka pari'ma'na yaake'na Juyara Pari'ma'munne' nyina yadivisa'na sawaai kaanna wina yagilyawaalyi.
42 Jizaazari kwarame atiraai sivilyiridaa'nyi piriwaai kwavilava' sagaa' ayabaaibi' munne tika nya'na Jeruzaalemina wina yadi' Jizaazari makilaawina.
43 Mi'na makilaawina yagila munne nyina yagila kirinnya angevina kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yadaakily Anga Jeruzaalemi kaimale Jizaazai mwaalina. Sa'na ganimaangelyi ganaangesi myawiri yagila
44 "Pwarajі wiwaka," dahila yirika sari kaanna wina. Kaanna wina yagila sawisiri "Gawi mwaalika?" dahila kirimijiyaraayaba kirya'mweraayaba birina birina.
45 Aawa. Kunewi wanganagila Jeruzaalemina ayina wina yagila
46 yirika daryaai dariki Jizaazari biramaa'na. Gotiyare Angevi Gotiyare kiwinya wijiwaakadivisara Juyaraayaba biramaa'na yagi. Saba Jizaazai walamwaaina yada wijiwaakadivisaraavire yagaala wi'naka kuminyi yiwaara'na ya'.
47 Sai simunya nayaa yawi'da yagaala nayaa widake'na a'mwera wi'nyina yeva atika maru'na'na ye'.
48 Nabaai ganimaangelyi ganaangesi tinna wanganagila atika maru'na'na yagila ganaange' widina "Kaimiraayaigi, naariminyina baa'na yiwaa? Yithaa, gimaamaangelyi nimiji sa'naari taanga nehyadaa'nyi gminyina bi'manigoi."
49 Sai widа' "Nminyina be'na bi'manigila? Nmware angevi mwaaimuja'na be'na biramarivanigila? Kirimi myawirijiwaai?"
50 Sara kuda' kiri' sawaai myawiramaaryagi widake'.
51 Anga Naazaretina kirimiji walaawaka mwaalaka kirimi sawaari kwaakewi nayaa mwaala'. Jizaazai yuya yake'na ganaange' gannya simunyavi nayaa wakaka kave maremwaala'.
52 Simunya diragінna yawi'daa'nyi Jizaazare kilaakejisi simunyasi tewaanna yada Gotiyalyi a'mweraji tinna wanganeva yilaaya yadaapiji mwaala'.

3

Joni Bavitaazіya Yadei yavada'galijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:1-12; Maaki 1:1-8; Joni 1:19-28)

1 Taaivirіyaazai Sizaai yuyaraavi maremwaaidi'nyi kwarame potiniya (14) wavila'daa'nyiyavi Anga Juthiya simagi Podiyaazai Paailati Ga'maaniya naangei mwaaidi'nyi Galili saba Erotiyai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Yiturіyanaji Tirakonaaitazinaji sabanyaai Erotiyari gya'mwei Pilipi maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi Aavilini saba Laazaniyaazai maremwaalaka maalikei mwaaidi'nyi
2 nabaai Anaazalyi Kaayapaazalyi sanyaliidaai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'dita Naangeraai mwaaidakilyi yi dazagaa' a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba Joni Sekaraayare gawaalivaangei sahwaryawi Gotiyare yagaalya' bi'ma'na.
3 Sarevidaa'nyi sai Aalya Jothaniyavi yunewi yuyaba yamaryada "Gotiyai a'mweihire kayaa'nanya marasi'nya'na simunya mudikebwi yawiramaa'na kyapiji bavitaazіya' yihide'nanyi," sara widamaryakelyi.

4 Sare' kigaakuna Aazaayari Gotiyai kujaa' bukuyavi pikarya
yavikarinikabaaibisasi. Dara dini'
"Wawimaayaba pware maanguraaya' jaka yimani'
'Naangerine tusa' nayaa yavada'galakina jilo!
Gamire tusangi yida'na nayaa jamakwilo!
5 Taawala yuyangi yunebanna nayaa marajingirapiji
Mugunya naangeji maalikeji sa dithavapiraalayilo!
Tuta kayaa'na naadiya yida'na javada'galyilo!
Tutaanya sila yasiwa'na waramarike dimarasi'nyilo!
6 Sarevi Gotiyai padaihasamaaryabwina yuyara wangabi'derero.' "
Sara dinikesi.
7 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyara Jonimire bavitaaziya maarya'nera yikabadaapiji
sasarei saraavi widina "Naawinaanyara kave kwaasi neyadivitabaai sarimi simunya
ayabwina kininnakeihi bavitaaziya yaasiwa'na maarya'neihi bivaniigasaihi daa!
'Gotiyai kayaa'nanyanna taanga nyihizaavadika! Yaasiwa'na bavitaaziya maapijaihi
tewaanna dimwaalyideihilyira,' kwaasi sara aai yihithiwaka!
8 Sarevidaa'nyi taanga naange'na simunya mudikebwina nayaa yawiramaa'na
jila! Sara yapiji simunya mudikebulyiyaihi yisila nawi'nyabita nayaa sara jideihilyi.
Sarimi saihi dara madibinera! 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeina mwaaiho'na Gotiyai
taanga sa mujaayi neyade'nanyi.' Sara myawipina! Sare' dare'nesi. Nayaa yihithima!
'Sila daza Eviraamimire kaimiraaya yima'nana!' Gotiyai sara widazai yi sahwai
yiniga wi'na yannelyi. 'Eviraamimi gyakwalaangeinera,' dimaniigasa' naange' daaka!
9 Dahaasagaa' Gotiyai yisari kaavilyawi dapalya'nei gannya saajingei mena
limwagikelyi. Sarevidaa'nyi yita gazarazara yisila tewaanya mi'nyi yajara sare sara
dapaloji dikevi marasi'naderera."
10 Sai sara widadaa'nyi yi kwala bwa'naanyara yidaanganna "We'! Sarevidaa'nyi
nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?"
11 Sara yidaanganna kye' ja'nawidina "A'mwei baazi'ma'nya piriwaai kininnakei
a'mwe pwari baazi'ma'nya' maayari piri' wijaavana! A'mwei wapaaya kininnakei
sai kwalyi wapaayanna avaaina sana yina yana!"
12 Widina kya' a'mwe taakizi'ya maa'divita pwaraji bavitaaziya maarya'nera
gaminyi widina "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, nemi gara yaadeinaavaka?"
13 Widina kye' sai widina "Ga'maaniyai yihithivanikabaaibi'na taakizi'ya nigwia
yinigga wi'nanya dimaaryideihilyi. Nigwia kwaala pinij mamwagi'nipinera!"
14 Widina kya' nabaai aawilata pwaraji sahwari yidaanganna "Nabaai nemi
sahwaina gara yaadeinaavaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Sarimi a'mweraavi
kwaasi kotiyaji myadivi' kumire nigwia mwagi'nya'neihi mipina! Nigwia
mwagi'nya'neihi a'mweraavi mala maramamaripinera! Sarimire maremwaaidei
nigwia yihizaavaniika sahinina 'Wikira!' dithinyila! Nigwia pinijina mudipina!"
15 A'mwe yuyaraavire simunyavi Jonimina dirag'nna dara yawi'na "Bewalaka?
Beri'na yadelaka?" Yawi'na yadivi' dara yawi'na "Gotiyai pwari dahilakoji
maryasaabathei Kiraaziiyai dingaka Joni?"
16 Sara yawi'na yadaapiji Joni ja'nawidina "Nimi sainyi aangaalyavi
bavitaaziya yihyadinyainyi. Divi a'mwe pwai bathei yi gamire diragnya'
nimire diragnyavi nyavilavikelyi. Gamire mamaayainyi nimi nebulya'nanyainyi
mika! Sahwarina nimi wana maalikeinyira. Wigaimwagya'neinyi gamire
kwaari'masivilya' galyaa'mune' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sahwai sarimiinyi
pwaihirina Kurya Tewaanyari kusawi bavitaaziya yihya'nei Kurya Tewaanyari
wilayihimwaaihadelyi. Nabaai pwaihiri mu'nya'neihiri daangevi bavitaaziya
yihya'nei dikevi wilayihimwaaihadelyi.

17 Sai gannya saavoliya pariнake' gannya asiri limwada witiya yilamarasi'na
yilamarasi'na kyoji yaginya kilaake kurivaariya yihuta bamakuna kyoji witizila
gamire witizilangevi marakadelyi. Gamire minyevi witiya kune kwaroji kurivaariya
dika migaaya'nevi mariravadengi."
18 Sarevidaa'nyi Joni sara widina yaka nabaai kumire simunyari
yidikavimwaaihya ya'nei yagaala kwalaalya pinji dina yina ya'. Nabaai sasare
dazabwi a'mweraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakadevulyi.
19 Kiri' sai A'mwe Erotiyari kumire maremwaala maaliker maanga widina.
Erotiyare gya'mwere a'mwe' Erotiyaazavi kuka maarake'naji nabaai kayaa'na
yiwetawakya yuya sara yake'naji maanga widina.
20 Maanga widina kya' Erotiyai kayaa'na yiwetawakya yaka yuya daza
yiwetawakya piris ye'mwanna yakesi. Sahwai Jonimi kalavuzavi wimwaaihina
yakelyi. Sara yakesi.

Joni Jizaazari bavitaaziya yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 3:13-17; Maaki 1:9-11)

21 Joni tewaanya mwaalakegaa' a'mwe yuyaraavi bavitaaziya yakegaa' yi Jizaazai
kwariji bavitaaziya kya' Jizaazai Gotiyari widadaa'nyi, yithaa, sigunya' mujaangina
kya'
22 Kurya Tewaanyai walaabina. Kurya Tewaanyai yuta kwaamiryaibisai
sahwaryawinnei walaabina. Mi'na walaabina yaka bwalamwaaina
kya' Sigunyavidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Gimi nimire
Nyibwaalivaangeiginyira. Giminyina tewaanna nyivu'nadeiginyi. Kurya tewaanya
gukadinyaiginyi."

Jizaazari gyakwalaangeraavine yayannesi.
(Matiyui 1:1-17)

23 Jizaazai gamire wawinya aaya mudi'na yamaata yakegaa' gamire kwarame
a'mwere sivilatiraalya pware atiraalya (30) pinji mena kwavilava' kiri' a'mwera
yawi'na "Sai Jozepiyare gawaalikira."
Sahwai Yilaarelyi.
24 Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.
Sahwai Livaayarelyi. Sahwai Melikaarelyi.
Sahwai Janaarelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.
25 Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Emozimirelyi.
Sahwai Nayaamimirelyi. Sahwai Ezilaarelyi.
Sahwai Nahaarelyi.
26 Sahwai Mayaatimirelyi.
Sahwai Matataayazarelyi. Sahwai Semenimirelyi.
Sahwai Jozekimirelyi. Sahwai Jotharelyi.
27 Sahwai Jowaananimirelyi. Sahwai Rezarelyi.
Sahwai Seravaavelimirelyi. Sahwai Siyaliitiyalimirelyi.
Sahwai Neraarelyi.
28 Sahwai Melikaarelyi.
Sahwai Ethaarelyi. Sahwai Kozaamimirelyi.
Sahwai Elimathaamimirelyi. Sahwai Erimirelyi.
29 Sahwai Jozuwaakirelyi. Sahwai Eliyazarelyi.
Sahwai Jorimimirelyi. Sahwai Maatatimirelyi.
Sahwai Livaayarelyi.
30 Sahwai Simiyonimirelyi.
Sahwai Jutharelyi. Sahwai Jozepiyarelyi.

Sahwai Jonaaniminirelyi. Sahwai Elaayakiminirelyi.
31 Sahwai Meliyarelyi. Sahwai Mennaaminirelyi.
Sahwai Matatarelyi. Sahwai Netaaniminirelyi.
Sahwai Devitiminirelyi.
32 Sahwai Jeziyarelyi.
Sahwai Wovetiminirelyi. Sahwai Bowaazarelyi.
Sahwai Saaliminiminirelyi. Sahwai Naazoniminirelyi.
33 Sahwai Aminithapiminirelyi. Sahwai Athiminiminirelyi.
Sahwai Anaarelyi. Sahwai Ezironiminirelyi.
Sahwai Perezarelyi. Sahwai Jutharelyi.
34 Sahwai Jaikopiminirelyi. Sahwai Aazakiminirelyi.
Sahwai Eviraaminirelyi. Sahwai Teraaminirelyi.
Sahwai Naaworelyi.
35 Sahwai Seruhiminirelyi.
Sahwai Rewiminirelyi. Sahwai Pelehiminirelyi.
Sahwai Evemirelyi. Sahwai Selaamirelyi.
36 Sahwai Kainaaniminirelyi. Sahwai Aapakizathiminirelyi.
Sahwai Samiminirelyi. Sahwai Nowaarelyi.
Sahwai Lamekiminirelyi.
37 Sahwai Metuzalaaminirelyi.
Sahwai Yinokiminirelyi. Sahwai Jaaretharelyi.
Sahwai Maalalieliminirelyi. Sahwai Kainaaniminirelyi.
38 Sahwai Yinozarelyi. Sahwai Satarelyi.
Sahwai Aataaminirelyi. Sahwai Gotiyarelyi.

4

Saataani Kayaa'nanyai Jizaazari yijiwaala wia'na yaamiji walapapalakya wiakebwinesi.
(Matiyui 4:1-11; Maaki 1:12-13)

1 Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazari yuneba wilamwaaidi'nyi Aalya Jothaniyavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka ayina kaanna wina. Sarevi a'mwamaayabanna Kurya Tewaanyai sahwari yibwaridaakuna yadaa'nyi
2 sai a'mwera mamwaalyigata dazaba mwaalina yadi'nyi yirika a'mwe pwaraare sivila atiraalya (40) bwodaa'nyiyagaa' Kotiya Maryadei kayaa'nanya'na yaamiji walapapalakina. Yaamiji walapapalakina yadaa'nyiyagaa' sai wapaaya aane kiri' piri' tika many kya' dividaa'nyi mijika wina.
3 Mijika wina yadaa'nyi sagaa' Kotiya Maryadei widina "Nabaai gimi 'Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeinyi daakaji,' yi sila dazari duthana! 'Silya'gi biretiya jima'nana!' "
4 Widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Yune biretiya'nanya' sa' a'mweri gaala yiniga wijaavade' mika! (A'mweri kuryari yivaimwagathe' mi'!)' "
5 Mi'na widina kya' mugunya naangevina makilaawina yaka sare' yime'nya'bi' Kwaakevakiya maremwaaidivita kingiyaraavine yuya sangi wibwaridaakuna.
6 Yina yaka Kotiya Maryadei widina "Maremwaaidivita yuya diraginya daza gminyi gizaavideiny ira. Dazahiningine byaanna diraginyaji gizaavideiny. Yuya githiwe daza nimire yuya mena yima'ninikengira. Sare'na nimi 'A'mwe pwari wijaavima!' diwija', yi nimi wijaavina yideiny ira.
7 Nabaai gimi walaruta'na'dizaigi niminy lotuya nymaryijaigi sarevidaa'nyi yuya daza gimire yima'nadengira."
8 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai wirivikia'na "Bukuya' dara dini'
'Gimi Naangeri gimire Gotiyari yilaaya nayaa dumarya!

‘Yune gave sahware wawinyanna nayaa limwaga'na jitheiginyi.’ ”
9 Widina kya' Jeruzaalemina yibwaridaakuna yina yaka Gotiyare Angevi yuna
munya ke'bevanna yilamarakaawina yaka widina “Nabaai gimi ‘Gotiyare
Gawaalivaangeiny daakaji,’ davadaasi kewinnna dithikwosika!
10 Sare' dare'nesi. Bukuya' dara dini'
‘Gamire ejeliyaraavi kudozi giminy nayaa gimaremwaaibi'derera.’
11 Nabaai
‘Sila pwai gimire sivilyari nagimwinadika!
‘Sahwara kumire asaji maragilimwagapi'derera.’
Sara dinike'nesi.”
12 Sara widina kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina “Yagaalya' dara dini' ‘Gimi Naangeri gimire
Gotiyari yaamiji minnera! Gotiyare simunya' wa'dori yune ginnya simunyavidaa'nyi
sara minnera!’ Sara dinikesi.”
13 Mi'na widina kya' Kotiya Maryadei walapapalakya dala pinnnanya yaamiji mena
yaka Jizaazari yagalya'ma'na yaka pigaa'nei yemwaaina ya'.

Galili Jizaazai wawinya' mudi'na yamaarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:12-17; Maaki 1:14-15)

14 Kurya Tewaanyare diraginyavi Jizaazai Galilinei ayina wina ya'. Sarevidaa'nyi
gaminyine yagaalya' anga saba yuyaba yi'namarya'.
15 Sarevi yuyagaa' a'mweraavi kumire lotuangengi wijiwaakina. Sara wijiwaakina
yadaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara gaminne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina yadiviki.

Naazaretimwaalyara Jizaazarina “Aala!” desa'nesi.
(Matiyui 13:53-58; Maaki 6:1-6)

16 Jizaazai Naazaretinei kaanna wina. Sinnawi maalikegaa', sai anga naanga
dazaba mwaalakelyi. Sara mwaalaka naanga yima'nakelyi sahiba. Sai yuyagaa' yade-
vaaibi'na kwazaakegaa' lotuangevi wilaawina. Wilaawina yaka Gotiyare yagaalya'
tinna danganya'nei daavina.
17 Sareri bukuya piropetiya Aazaayai wijaake' dinike' wijaavina. Wijaavina kya'
bukuya' maratilaayina yaka yagaalya' dara yida'nikevi wanganna
18 “Naangere Kuryai niminy nyimwaalika.
Sarevidaa'nyi gilyivi'maayaraavina yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakya'neiny
Welivananya' dingina nyadevi niminy nyidahilakakeiny.
Kalavuziyaraavi dara wijiwaakya'neiny nyimaryasaabakeiny
‘Kalavuziwawinyavi yagalya'mavapi kaanya diwila!’
‘A'mwe tibinyaihi tinna ayina danganyila!’
Taanga yihyadeihi taanga sa' marasi'nya'neiny
Nayaa tewaanyaihi yihimwaaihya'neiny nyidasaabakeiny.
19 Naangere tewaanyagaa' na padaihasamaaryagaa'na wijiwaakya'neiny.”
Sara tinna wanganna, widina yaka
20 bukuya' marabuku'na yaka maremwaalyari ayina wijaavina yaka wijiwaakya'nei
walamwaaina. Sarevi a'mwe yuya lotuangevi mwaaidapiyara tinnya' yune gave
sahwarina yi'bwaranganna yesalyi.
21 Walamwaaina yaka sahwaraavi gaai widina “Dahaasagaa' Gotiyare pikarya daza'
yuna nebwina yima'niwaka. Sarevi sarimi kadika mena wi'niwaasagaa' nebwina
yima'niwaka.”
22 Sara widina kya' sahwarine yayavi munyaba makidivi' yagaala nawi'nya gamire
maangikidaa'nyi widakevina atika maru'na'na yeva dinyina “Ai, a'mwe dazai
Jozepiyare kaimiraayai midaaka!”
23 Dinyina kye' sahwaraavi widina “Naanga nebulyasi. Sarimi yagaala ke'ba'nanya
datha' dinyijideiny ‘Dotaigi gimire kilaakejiki nayaa javada'gainadeiginyi.’ Anga

Kaapanɨyamɨ yagɨnyabaaibɨ'na, sa kadɨka mena wɨ'nongɨ nabaai gɨmɨre anga dava gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ'bɨsaba avaala sahɨbaaibɨ'na ja!”
24 Sara wɨdɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gannya angeba pɨropetɨya aane pwai kware yagaalyavɨ kadɨka mu'nyadɨvɨsarera.
25 Yɨthaanyi, naanga nebulyavɨnyɨ. Yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pɨropetɨya Yɨlaajaregaa' Yɨzɨrelɨ saba yaanyɨwaaka kwalaalya mwalyaasangɨra. Dazagaa' kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pu'na wavɨla'daa'nyɨ nyɨla naangegaa' yada burɨka mi yada anga yuyaba yuneba mɨjɨka naange' yɨma'nyɨna yaakegaakɨra.
26 Kɨrɨ' Yɨzɨrelɨdaa'nya yaanyɨwaaka pɨrɨyawɨnna Gotɨyai Yɨlaajarɨ mamaryaasɨ yɨna ya'. Aawa. Sai Sarepaatɨ Saaithonɨ sɨmagɨnnerɨ yune menyabanya' yaanyɨwaaka pɨrɨvɨ mɨjɨke'na wɨgaimwagya'nerɨ maryaasɨna.
27 Sabaaibɨ' Pɨropetɨya Yɨlaazare sahɨgaa' Yɨzɨrelɨ saba a'mwe samatanaka kwalaal-yara mwaalɨna yadapi kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨ myavada'galawɨmwaaihi kyaa' tewaanyara mima'nyaasare. Aawa. Yune menyabanyarɨ Sɨrɨyadaa'nya Nemaanɨ sahwarɨ yavada'galawɨmwaaihɨna yaakelyɨ.”
28 Jizaazai sara wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe yuyara lotuangevɨ mwaaleva yagaala savɨ kadɨka sara wɨ'nyɨna yeva sɨnna tɨka yune davɨna.
29 Sɨnna tɨka yune davɨna kwia' daavɨna yeva anga naanga saba mwasɨlaa maryaasɨna. Kumɨre anga naanga dazaba mugunya pɨrɨvɨ yɨlamannaawodɨ'nyɨyaba. “Davaanyavɨ kewɨnɨ sahwarɨ lɨvaramaana!” deva sahwarɨ kumɨre anga yɨlamannadɨ'nyɨya davaamaangebaarɨ kaanya makuna.
30 Kaanya makuna kye' kɨrɨ' sahwai kumɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba pɨraaihɨ'nyɨna yaka kaanya mena wɨna.

Jizaazai yɨmakerɨ maanga wɨdaasake'nesɨ.
(Makɨ 1:21-28)

31 Sai Kaapanɨyamɨna walaawɨna. Anga naanga sa' Galɨli mannɨkesɨ. Walaawɨna yaka Juyaraavɨre kwazaakegaa' wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨna.
32 Sare savɨ sahwara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva atɨka maru'na'muluna. Sai dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnakei wɨjɨwaakya nawɨ'nya' wɨdake'na atɨka maru'na'muluna.
33 Lotuangevɨ a'mwe pwai mwaalɨna. Sahwarɨ yɨmakei wɨmwaaidɨ'nyɨyalyɨ. Sai mwaalɨna yada jaka naanga danganna
34 “Akai! Naazaretɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazaigɨ, nemɨnyɨ gara ya'neigɨ bahɨneka? Nemɨnyɨ kayaaka neyɨgalya'neigɨ bahɨneigɨ daaka? Gɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya mena gyawɨ'mwa. ‘Gɨmɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangeigɨ daaka!’ yawɨ'mwa!”
35 Jaka sara danganna kya' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai maanga wɨdɨna “Yɨmakeigɨ maange' bɨpala'gɨzɨ a'mwe sarɨ jahalya'makwona!” Sara maanga wɨdɨna kya' a'mweraayaba yɨmaka dazai a'mwe sarɨ kwaakewɨ yɨvatawakɨna yɨna yaka sarɨ kayaaka migalyɨ yaka sarɨ yagalya'makuna.
36 Sara yagalya'makuna kya' a'mwe yuyara lɨka yɨwainɨgulɨna yadɨvɨ' kumɨ sara dara dɨnyɨna “Yagaala sasare sa' be yagaalavaka? A'mwe naangeibɨsai dɨragɨnnakei yɨmakeraavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdɨwake' sahwara kadɨka wɨ'neva a'mweraavɨ yagalya'maveva kaanna wɨwaasarera.”
37 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazarɨne yagaalya dazɨmagɨ anga yuneba yamarina ya'.

Jizaazai kwalaalyaraavɨ tewaanya yavada'galake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 8:14-17; Makɨ 1:29-34)

38 Sagaa' Jizaazai daavɨna yaka lotuanga savɨ yagalya'ma'na yaka Saaimonɨmɨre angevɨna wɨlaawɨna. Saaimonɨmɨre ganyaalɨmaangevɨ bɨ'bɨ'nalaaya' wiadaa'nyɨyavɨ. Wɨlaawɨna kya' “Sahɨrɨvɨ wɨgaimwagana!” yawɨreva gamɨnyɨna yɨdaanganna.

39 Yidaanganna kye' sahiriyaba aya kiba gaidavaabina yina yaka bi'bi'nalaaya sa' maanga widina. Sare' bi'bi'nalaaya sa' yagalya'makuna. Yuna sagaasagaa' a'mwe daza' dikaa'na yina yaka kuminne wapaaya yovirawakina ya'.
40 Nyilyai gaai walakyagaa' Juyaraaviire kwazaake' mena yiwawakegaa' sawitirinyaburi a'mwe kwiya'mwanakera nalaaya dala nabinabinyajiyaraavi sahwaryawinna makabina. Mi'na makabina kye' sai gamire asa' a'ba yilakadaa'nyi a'mwe yuya sare saraavi tewaanya ayina yavada'gaina.
41 Nabaai yimakera a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi yagalya'ma'divi' yuna kaanna wina. Yimaka dazara jaka naanga danganna "Gimi Gotiyare Gawaali'giniyira." Sahwara sidu'naka dare'na yawi'divisa'na "Sai Kiraaziiyai daaka! Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei daaka!" jaka sara danganna. Jaka danganna yadaapiji sahwai mayagaala widina kya' sahwara maanga bipaina yeva kaanna wina.
(Maaki 1:35-39)
42 Yirika gaai pu'daa'nyi anga saba yagalya'ma'na yina yaka a'mwera mamwaalyigasimaginna kaanna wina. Kaanna wina kya' kwala bwa'naanya sahwarina biribirya yina yeva gaminyawinna yikuna. "Neminyi neyagalya'mavoji nawodika! Gaminyi dahalaliimwagaana!" yawireva yikuna.
43 Kiri' sahwai widina "Gotiyai maremwaaide yagaala tewaanya' anga naanga pibanyaji wijiwaakima! Wawinya daza' ya'neinyi Gotiyai nyidasaabakeinyi."
44 Sarei nabaai Juyaraaviire lotuangengi yagaalya' wijiwaakina ya'.

5

Jizaazai gamire midividita sinnawinyaraavi jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 4:18-22; Maaki 1:16-20)

1 Pigaa' aalibunya Ganezaareti maangebaari daavina. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' gaminyi yuneba gihipalemwaaina Gotiyare yagaalyavina kadika wi'nya'nere.
2 Aalibumaangebaari botiya pukaai wa'di'nyi kiri' a'mwe jawinya maarya'nera botiyikaari yagalya'ma'na yina yeva jawinya mwagi'nya'ne jawigilya aalya livayina yesarera.
3 Daavina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' yuneba gihipalemwaalesaraavi tinna wanganna yada botiya puki dikwosi'na. Botiya si' Saaimoniminiki. Sara yaka botiyiki gyakwalaangeri widina "Botiya diki kengina maalikibaweba jitawaasa!" Sagaa' botiyiki yilamwaaina yaka kwala bwa'naanyangi wijiwaakina.
4 Yagaala mena wijiwaakina yakegaa' Saaimonimi widina "Botiyi' aalyavi tinnyaba pizi'gwana jitavamakulaawa! Sara ya'gizi kirimi jawinya maarya'ne jawigilya' dakyila!"
5 Sara widina kya' Saaimoni widina "A'mwe naangeigi dahaa' sawita dariki nemi yuyaina yagiyagi wawinya yivaniigoine. Sara yadaa kiri' jawinya aane pini kini maa'maniigoina mi'. Sare' kiri' gimi diwaanya'na jawigilya' marakima!"
6 Sara yina yagila jawinya kwalaalya naanga bulaminyina yadaapiyagaa' jawigilya' maramumwinyirij yina.
7 Sara kya' sagaa' botiya puki mwaaidakiya kumijiyaraari jaka widina yagila kirimiinyi gaimwange'na akwebwata yina kyagi sara yikabina kyagi botiya sikaari jawinya yunebanna yeku'nyina. Sagaa' botiya sikaai kewini makwalaawiji yina.
8 Sara yina yadaa'nyi Saaimoni Pitai tinna wanganna yaka Jizaazaryawi sivigi'nyiryawi walaruta'nyina yina yaka dina "Naangeigi, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi kinnnakeinyina nyagalya'mava'gizi diwona!"
9 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai jawinya yuya maareta sangi tinna wanganaka lika yiwaainyina. Nabaai a'mwe gamiji ye'mwannamwaaleta kwaraji sara kwara lika yiwaainyina.

10 Nabaai sabaaibi' Sevathiyare kaimiraayaraai Jemizalyi Joniji saraai Saaimonimi ye'mwannayadisaraai kwaraalyi lika yiwaainyina. Pitai lika yiwaainyina yaka sara widina. Sara widina kya' Jizaazai Saaimonimi widina "Lika minnera! Dahaa'daa'nyi a'mweraavi gaala mwaalya'neraavi maari maarya jitheginyira."
11 Widina kya' maangebaari tiyawinna botiyikaai yitavamakulaawina yina yeva yuya sa saba yoviigaipwakina yeva sahwari midinyina ye'.

Jizaazai samatanaka pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:1-4; Maaki 1:40-45)

12 Jizaazai anga naanga piba mwaaidi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna samate wa'di'nyiyai mwaalina. Sai mwaalina yaka Jizaazari tinna wanganna, gamire sinnyiki kwadaai walaruta'nyina yaka sahwari diraginna yidaanganna "Naangeigi, ginnya simunyavi sara yawi'diza' yiniga wi'na tewaanya nyavada'gaidinneiginyi."
13 Sara yidaanganna kya' asa' yiwibwa'na yaka sahwari asa' dathiwanna yaka widina "Simunyavi sara yawi'mwa. Tewaanya jima'nana!" Sara widina kya' yime'nya'bi' samate sa' mena yiwina.
14 Mena yiwina kya' "A'mwera nimiinyawinna yaasiwa'na nabipidika!" daka diraginna widina "Sarevi a'mwe aane pwai kwari nujiwaakidika! Aawa. Gimire kilaakeji' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'deri piriziyari duziwainaawa! Sara ya'gizi Moziizai dakabaaibi' yira'nade' dika nasi'nade gimiinyina girayadelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwera gyawirangabi'derera 'O, sare samate' mena jiwiwaka!' "
15 Sara diraginna widina kya' kiri' sanna yihusinna yinnagi'mavaka kuna naangeba yi'namarina. Sara yadaa'nyi sarevidaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya kwalaalya gamiinyawinna yikabina. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera kumire nalaaya marasi'nya'naji yikabina.
16 Yikabina yadaapi kiri' yuyagaa' sai a'mwera mamwaalyigasaba woda gavei Gotiyari widadelyi.

Jizaazai ata siviila bainikeri tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:1-8; Maaki 2:1-12)

17 Pigaa' sai wijiwaakina yadaa'nyi Periziya pwaraji kiwinya dinikenginа maremwaaidivisaraji sara mwaalina. Anga yuyabanyadaasi Galili simagidaasi Juthiya simagidaasi Jeruzaalemi simagidaasi yikabevere. Sarevi Naangere diraginya' Jizaazari wila'di'nyi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'nei mwaalina.
18 Sara mwaalina yadi'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe pwara a'mwe pwari yi'binyavi makabina. A'mwe dazare yaginya yuya mena bainikei. Sare sarina "Angevi marikwavamakulaawina yawaaji gaminyawi aya kiba gidiku'nawakaana!" deva
19 kiri' kwala bwa'naanya'na yesarera. Kwalaalyara mijahibalakina yadapi nalaavinaka sari makulaawia'ne tutaanya aane piri' minyadi'nyi biribirya yi'maareva. Sarevidaa'nyi angevi munyabanna bamaraga'nigilaawina yina yeva angevi munyabanna daburaabina. Mena daburaabina yeva yi'binyavi yila'di'nyiyari maralaa'mwanna yina yeva wilyabaari a'mweraayaba tinnyaba kewini kave yibwa'mwagaasina yeva Jizaazari kusimagi walakina.
20 Walakina kye' kumire gaminyine'na limwanga saburi yawiranganaka widina "A'mweigi, gimire kayaa'nanya mena gimarasi'mwana."
21 Widina kya' Kiwijaraji Periziyaraji kumi sara yagaaikwalaalya dinyina "A'mwe dazai yuna bewai dingaka! Gotiyarina yagaaibiraiziika yivaniika sala! Kayaa'nanya sangi yinahu marasi'nadei a'mwei pwai miika. Sa' Gotiyai wawinya' yune gave sahwaresira."

22 Dinyina yadaapi Jizaazai kumire simunya yawi'daapiyangi mena yawiranganna
yaka kuminy dara ja'nawidina "Sarimire simunyangi simugwalaalya yaasiwa'na
yawi'maniigasa' be'neka!
23 Kaveya ya'ne piriwaai beriwaalaka! Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimire
kayaa'nanya mena marasi'mwana?' Nabaai nimi diwija' dingaka? 'Gimi daava'gizi
kaanya diwona?' Aawa. Yuyawaai naangewaaly.
24 Kiri' sariminy'na 'Sahwara nayaa dara yawipika! "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai
Kwaaka davakine'na kayaa'nanyanna yinga wi'na marasi'nya'nei diragnya
kinnakelyi," ' dena yima!" A'mwe gannya yagnya yuya mena bainika sari dara
widina "Githiwa. Gimi daava'gizi ginnya yi'binya' maara'gizi ginnya angevineigi
kaanya dimakwona!"
25 Sara widina kya' a'mwe dazaraavire tinnyari yuna sagaasagaa' sai daavina
yaka kigaa' yilarake' maarina yina yaka gannya angevina kaanna wina. Sarevi sai
Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina yada kaanna wina.
26 Kaanna wina kya' yuyara atika maru'nakulina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake'
munyaba makina yadivi' lika yiwainigulina yeva dina "Dahaa' nemi nabinya piburi
wangamwona!"

Jizaazai Livaayari jaka jivwaramaa'na yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 9:9-13; Maaki 2:13-17)

27 Dividaa'ny yagalya'ma'na yada taakizya maa'divita angevi taakizya
maa'de pwai Livaayai wo'nikei mwaaidi'nyiyari tinna wangamabina yaka widina
"Dinymidinaama!"
28 Widina kya' daavina yaka yuya sa saba yagalya'mawakina yina yaka Jizaazari
midinyina.
29 Sara yakei Livaayai gannya angevi gaminyine tika wapaaya yidika naanga yina.
A'mwe taakizya maa'divita kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwalaalya pwaraji walamwaaina
yina yeva saraaly tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina.
30 Sahwaraji ye'mwannanyina yadaapi Periziyaraji kumirera Kiwijaraji sara
gamire mididivisaraavi maamayagaala widina. Sahwara widina "A'mwe
taakizya maa'divisaraji giri'kita'nanyaraji sarimi tika wapaayaji aalyaji be'na
ye'mwannanivanigava!"
31 Maanga widina kye' Jizaazai wirivik'na "A'mwe maamidaryara dotaayaraavina
wigainadera mika. Aawa. Yune nalaavinaka sarana wigainadere.
32 Nimi a'mwera 'Nemi yida'maraangeinera,' didivisara simunya mudike'
yawiramaapikaji jaka jivwaramaarya'neiny biweiny mika! Aawa. A'mwe
giri'kita'nanyara simunya mudike' yawipi'de'na jaka jivwaramaarya'neiny
biweinyira."

Gotiyarina tika munnengi kimaakiya dakyabwinesi.
(Matiyui 9:14-17; Maaki 2:18-22)

33 Sagaa' gaminyi dara widina "Jonimirera tika munnengi kimaakiya dakadivisare.
Sara yadivi' Gotiyari saaminyagaa' widadivisare. Sabaaib' Periziyainaavire kwaraji
avaala sara yadivisare. Sare' kiri' gimirera kimaakiya madakyadivi' tika wapaayaji
aalyaji tika nivanigave!"
34 Sara widina kye' Jizaazai sahwaraavi widina "Mudikangegaa' a'mwe pwaraavire
kwiya'mwei kwala maarya'nei a'mwe dazai saraji kuna ye'mwannemwaaidori
sarimi tika munne yinga kimaakiya dakipineihi daaka! Aawa.
35 Kiri' divi sagaa' kuminyi a'mwe kwala maarya'ne dazari kipalamakwopiji yi
dazagaa' kuna tika munne kimaakiya dakib'derera."

36 Wɨdɨna yaka ke'ba'nanya' sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Baazɨ'ma'nya gaalyavɨdaa'nyɨ pɨmɨlɨ' davamaarojɨ baazɨ'ma'nya lihɨ'nɨka yawakevɨ mɨwɨrya'nei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mɨka! Aawa. A'mwe pwai sasara yaja' baazɨ'ma'nya mudɨke' kayaaka yɨgaladelyɨ. Nabaai kwaabɨyɨvɨta davamaaraja gaala mudɨkemɨlɨ' baazɨ'ma'nya yawaka daza'bɨ' avaaina wannadewaai mɨ'.
37 Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai aalya waainɨya mudɨke' meme kɨlaaka aya yawakevɨ maradɨngi'dei mɨ'. Aawa. Pwai sara yajai waainɨya gaala mudɨke' aalɨmaagwala bilamari'bwarakada kɨlaake' maramumwɨnyɨrojɨ kwaakevakɨna bwaladɨma'naawɨna. Sara yojɨ nabaai meme kɨlaaka kɨrɨsɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna.
38 Kɨrɨ' a'mwei meme kɨlaaka yune gaala mudɨkevɨna waainɨya gaala mudɨke' maradɨngikadelyɨ. Yɨ tewaanyasɨ."
39 Gamɨre wɨjɨwaakya mudɨkevɨna sai wɨdɨna "Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwei aalya waainɨya aya yawake' mena nadei aalya mudɨke'na wɨvu'nade' mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuyagaa' aya yawake'na yawɨ'na yada dadelyɨ 'Aya yawake' waburyasɨra.' "

6

Kwazaakegaa'ne Naangerɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 12:1-8; Maakɨ 2:23-28)

1 Kwazaaka pɨgaa' witɨwawɨnyavɨ tusavɨ kaanya yamarina yadaa'nyɨ gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsara witɨzɨla pɨnɨ gimujɨna yɨna yeva kumɨre asangɨ lɨlɨvɨwanna yeva tɨka nyɨna.
2 Tɨka nyɨna kye' kɨrɨ' Perɨzɨya pwara dɨna "Gimujɨna yeva lɨlɨvɨwanna yɨwaasa' Kwazaakegaa'na kɨmaakesɨra. Sarɨmɨ be'na yɨvanɨgava!"
3 Sara dɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨrɨvɨkɨ'na "Ne Devitɨ yaka dazanna pɨkarya dɨnɨkevɨ madanganyadɨvɨtaihi daaka! Dɨvanɨge dazagaa' sahwalyɨ gamɨrerari saraavɨ mɨjɨka yesagaa'.
4 Devitɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlaawɨna yɨna yaka bɨretɨya' Gotɨyaryaba wakyaasa' maarɨna yaka tɨka nyɨna. Bɨretɨya daza' a'mwe yuyaraavɨna kɨmaakɨya dakɨnɨkesɨ. Yune pɨrizɨyarana tɨka nya'nesɨ. Yɨ sare' kɨrɨ' Devitɨ tɨka naka gamɨre kwaraavɨjɨ wɨjayaakesɨ. Dazahɨrɨvɨ madanganyadɨvɨtaihi daaka! Sai yaasɨwa'na manyaake'na Gotɨyai maanga majaakelyɨ."
5 Wɨdɨna yaka wɨdɨna "A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai kwazaakegaa'ne Naangelyɨ. (Kwazaakevɨ 'Sa' nawɨ'nyabulyɨ. Sa' kayaa'nanyabulyɨ,' dakannelyɨ.)"
(Matɨyui 12:9-14; Maakɨ 3:1-6)
6 Kwazaaka pɨrɨkɨ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨlaawɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sagaa' a'mwe pwai gamɨre aangasɨmagɨnya asi yaalɨka yɨnnɨkei mwaalɨna.
7 Sarei mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Kɨwɨjarajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ Jizaazarɨ yawɨrabangana'na. "Yawɨranganaana! Kwazaakegaa' nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavada'galadei dɨngaka? Sara yaja' kotɨya' marya'neina yaana!" deva yawɨrabangana'na.
8 Sara yadaapi kɨrɨ' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ mena yawɨranganna yaka a'mwe dazarɨ asi yaalɨka yɨnnɨkerɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ daava'gɨzɨ tɨnnyaba dɨthaaka!" Wɨdɨna kya' sai dɨkavedaa'na.
9 Sara yɨna kya' Jizaazai kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨhithaanganɨde'nanyɨra 'Nabaai kwazaakegaa' tewaanyabwina yadaanya' yɨda'nanya' dɨngaka? Kayaa'nanyabwina yadaanya' yɨda'nanya' dɨngaka? Nabaai a'mweraavɨ padaihasama'daanyabwine' dɨngaka? A'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidaanyabwine' dɨngaka?' "
10 Wɨdɨna yaka a'mwe yuyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganamarina yaka a'mwe dazarɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨre asa' jɨwɨbwaka!" Wɨdɨna kya' a'mwei sara yɨna kya' gamɨre asa' ayɨna maamɨdarya yɨma'nyɨna.

11 Yima'nyina kya' kiri' sahwara sinna tika yuna naanga davina yadaa'nyi kumi sara dinaawina “Nemi Jizaazari gara yaadeinaavaka?”

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nya pwaraalyaraavi dahilakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:1-4; Maaki 3:13-19)

12 Dazagaa' “Nimwarina widima!” daka mugunyavina yilaawina yina yaka Gotiyari widina. Sawita dazagaasa sariki Gotiyarina kuna yidangadaa'nyi yune yirike'na midaihirakina.
13 Nyilyai bilyiri'na kya' gamire midivisaraavi jaka widina kya' yikabina. Sara yikabina kye' sahwarajiya siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi dahilakina yina yaka “Yaya' Apozeliyaihily. (Nimire yagaalya'na yihithaasideihilyira,)” widina.
14 Pwai Saaimoniny. Sarei sari Jizaazai “Pitaiginy,” yaya sa' widina. Nabaai Ediruyai, Saaimonimi gahwaalaangely. Nabaai Jemizaly Jonij Pilipij Baa-tolomyuly
15 Matiyuly Tomaazaly. Nabaai Jemizai Alipiyaazare gawaaliki. Nabaai Saaimoni yaya piri' Selotima wo'nikely. (Selot - gannya kwaakevakina yawi'dei.)
16 Nabaai Juthaazai Jemizare gawaaliki. Nabaai Juthaazai Yizikeriyotiyaly. Dividaa'nyi sai Jizaazari gamire yikamaangeraavina wibwaridaakwiai yima'nakelyira.

Yilaayabwina taangebwina sawaarinesi.
(Matiyui 4:23-25)

17 Dahilakakegaa' kewini kumiji ye'mwanngwalaawina yeva kwaaka waraasaba daavina. Sahiba gamire pwara kwalaalyaraji a'mwe kwala naangera, yuya Juthiya sabadaasaraji Jeruzaalemidaasaraji saalaalyavi maangebaari Anga Taayaaji Anga Saaithonij sawaari aya kibadaasaraji mwaalina.
18 Gamire yagaalyavi kadika wi'nya'nera “Sahwai nemire nalaaya nemarasi'nade'nana! Neminy pwaraavi, yimakera taanga wijaayaraavi yimakeraavi widaasade'nana!” yawireva yikabina. Sarera yikabina kye' tewaanya yavada'gaina.
19 Sagaa' gamire dirag'nya' yina yaka yuyaraavi tewaanya wima'nake'na kwala bwa'naanya' yuyara “Gaminy yune asa'na kime'nawaaji tewaanya neyavada'galade'nana!” Sara deva sara yeva tewaanya mwaalina.

(Matiyui 5:1-12)

20 Gamire midivisaraavi tinna maranganna yina yada widina
“Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihily giliyivi'maayaihi.
Gotiyai maremwaaidevi sarimi sahwaihire warike'nany.
21 Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,
Dahaa' mijika yihivanikeihi
Divi yunebanna napij
Sariminy munya yihinade'nany.
Yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihi,
Dahaa' kinna diwaaniivangasaihi
Dividaa'nyi jika dihide'nany.
22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainy nyimidiidaapiya'na a'mwera sariminy'na similika wiladere. Sara kwiyoji sariminy yihithaasadivi' navaruyagaala yihithadivi' sariminy'ne yaya yuna kayaa'na marihilaasina yihipi'dere. Niminy'ne'na sara kihyapiji sare sa'na yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikeihily.
23 Sagaa' sasare sa' yihipija' yi yilaaya naanga yadivi' yilaaya nebwina kwarame jideihily. Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyavi Gotiyaryaba sarimire wirivikisa' yuna naangesi. Nabaai sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kwiyakwarava kuvidaarava Gotiyari

wi'naw'ji'waakadi'vi'saraavi' pi'ropeti'yaraavi' avaaina sasara yaasare ti'vi'ki'ta naw'i'nya maarya'neraavi'.
24 Sare ki'ri'
'We'! Gi'lyi'vi'nakeihi si'munyangi' tewaanya yi'hya'ne
Sari'mi' mena maaresa'na mala nayaa ji'wannyi'la!
Sareihi Goti'yari' myawi'rya'neihi taanga wi'jaavi'na yi'hyadeihi'lyi'.
25 We'! Dahaa' yunebanna neva munya yi'himwakeihi
Di'vidaa'nyi' mi'ji'ka yi'hyade'na sari'mi' mala ji'wannyi'la!
Sareihi Goti'yari' myawi'rya'neihi taanga wi'jaavi'na yi'hyadeihi'lyi'.
We'! Dahaa' ji'ka givani'gasaihi mala ji'wannyi'la!
Di'vidaa'nyi' ki'nna dadi'vi' ki'daraalya naanga bwalayi'hi'ravaawadengi',
Sareihi Goti'yari' myawi'rya'neihi taanga wi'jaavi'na yi'hyadeihi'lyi'.
26 We'! Yuyara sari'mi'nyi'ne yaya munyaba makibi'za'na yi' nabaai mala ji'wannyi'la!
Sare' dare'nesi'. Si'nnawi' kwi'yakwarava kuvi'daarava pi'ropeti'ya kwaasi'yaraavi'ne yaya munyaba avaaina sasara maki'lyaasare ti'vi'ki'ta kayaa'nanya maarya'neraavi'na.'

Yi'kamaangeraavi'na tewaanna wi'vu'nyabwinesi'.
(Mati'yui 5:38-48; 7:12)

27 Ki'ri' ni'mi're yagaalya' kadi'ka nyu'ni'vani'gasaihi'ri' yi'hi'thi'vani'ge. Sari'mi're yi'kamaangeraavi'na kale yi'hyana! A'mwera sari'mi'nyi'na si'mi'li'ka widaaworiyaraavi' tewaanyabwina jideihi'lyi'.
28 A'mwera sari'mi'nyi' paasi'yagaala yi'hi'thi'pi'jaraavi' gaimwangebwina duzideihi'lyi' 'Goti'yai tewaanna yi'hyana!' A'mwe bi'raiyagaala yi'hi'thi'pi'jaraavi' gaimwange'na Goti'yari' duzideihi'lyi'.
29 Nabaai a'mwe pwai gi'mi're maangwi'daanya pimagi' kagi'ramoji' yi' gi'mi're maangwi'daanya pimagi' tamya'na gi'nyi'wannyi'na ji'theigi'nyi'. A'mwe pwai gi'mi're yi'vi'sa' kagi'mwagi'noji' gi'mi're baazi'ma'nya' maaraja'na ki'maaki'ya madaki'nnera!
30 Nabaai gazaizai gi'lyi'vi'ta pi'ni'nna kagithaanganoji' sari' wi'jaavi'na ji'thelyi'. A'mwe pwai gi'mi're gi'lyi'vi'sa kagi'maaroji' 'Ayi'na di'nyi'jaama!' di'ragi'nna mudangadi'nna!
31 Sasare sabwi sari'mi' yawi'di'vi'sabwina 'A'mwera sara nyi'pi'ka!' dapi sasare sahi'baaibi' kumi'nyi' sara jideihi'lyi'.
32 Nabaai sari'mi'nyi'na kale wiadevaaibi' sari'mi' a'mweraavi'na kale yi'hyaja' Goti'yari' sari'mi'nyi' yanga gaimwanga ya'ne beni' di'maaryideihi'laka! Sare' dare'nesi'. A'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraji' sahwaraavi'na kale wiade saraavi'na kale wiadere. Sareihi sahwaraavi' wavi'la'mani'gasaihi daa!
33 Sare' dare'nesi'. Sari'mi' a'mwera tewaanna yi'hipi'jaraavi' tewaanyabwina wiadi'vi' sari'mi'nyi' gaimwanga ya'ne beni' di'maaryideihi'laka! Yi' a'mwe kayaa'nanya sara kwaraji' sasare sabwi yi'na yadi'vi'sare.
34 Sari'mi' gi'lyi'vi'ta yaamata wi'jaaya'neihi yawi'na 'Sa ayi'na nyi'jaavadelyi',' Goti'yari' sari'mi'nyi' gaimwanga ya'ne beni' di'maaryideihi'laka! 'Avaalya ayi'na maari'ma!' dadi'vi' kayaa'nanya kwaraji' kayaa'nanya kwaraavi' yaamata wi'jaavadi'vi'sare.
35 Sare ki'ri' sari'mi' sari'nnya yi'kamaangeraavi'na kale yi'hyana! Sahwaraavi' nayaa tewaanyabwina ji'la! A'mweraavi' gi'lyi'vi'ta yaamata nayaa duzaayi'la! 'Ayi'na nyi'ri'vi'ki'pi'dengi'ra,' sanna si'munya nyawi'pi'di'ka! Sari'mi' sara yi'pi'ja', Goti'yaryaba sari'mi're wi'ri'vi'ki'sa' yuna naanges'i'. Nabaai sari'mi' Goti'ya Munya Ke'bevanyare kaimi'raayaihi di'mwaalyideihi'lyi'. Sahwai a'mwera gami'nyi' 'Su! Su!' mujadi'vi'saraavi' a'mwe kayaa'nanya kwaraavi' naange'na wiade'nanyi'. Sarei yadevaaibi' tewaanna yi'pi'jaihi sasare sare kaimi'raayaihi di'mwaalyideihi'lyi'.
36 Si'ri'ni'maanga Si'gunyavi'yari' a'mwe yuyaraavi'na kale wiadevaaibi' a'mweraavi'na kale nayaa yi'hyana!

A'mweraavi yawibwa'deibi' maryawibwasabwinesi.
(Matiyui 7:1-5)

37 Sarimi a'mwe pwaraavi mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' madipina! Sara majipijaihirina Gotiyai kwalyi 'Kayaa'nanyarera,' dathei mika! Arikewi. Nabaai pwaraavi majidapinera! Sara majidayipijaihiri Gotiyai kwalyi jidavadei mika! Arikewi. A'mweraavire kayaa'nanya sariminy ine dimarasi'nyideihilyi. Sara yipijaihire kayaa'nanya Gotiyai yihimarasi'nadelyi.

38 Sarimi a'mweraavi giliyivisanna yanga nayaa duzaayideihilyi. Sara yipijaihiri Gotiyai yanga nayaa yihizaavadelyi. Yanga naanga naanga yihizaavadelyi. Maanga yunebanna yeku'nya'ne wijaavina, tivipalamihya yina, purata'nyina, naanga naanga wijaavina, kuneba mwari yada pini bwalaraawina yade sabaaibi' yihizaavadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yiniga wi'nanya sarimi a'mweraavi wirivikii'divisa yanga wijaaya dazahiningi Gotiyai sariminy ayina yihirivikiradelyi."

39 Ke'ba'na yagaala piri' wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai tibinyai a'mwe tibinya pwari tusari' yiniga yibwaridaakwannei dingaka! Aawa. Yuyaraai kavi'ninnyavi walaraawina yikaneraalyi. (Gotiyari myawiryai Gotiyareburi pwari yibwaridaakwannei mika!)

40 Nabaai sikuliya yadei gamire wijiwaakyari wavilavadei mika! Gazaizai sikuliya' mena yi'mwannoji gannya wijiwaakyaibi' avaaina yima'nadelyi.

41 Giminy ja'mwere tinnyari yitiridirinya maalikemili' wa'di'nyi tinna wanganna. (Sare' dares. Ja'mwere yiwetawakya maalikemili' wa'di'nyiyasi.) Tinna wanganna yaka kiri' ginnya tinnyari yita naangewa' gwa'di'nyiyaigi nayaa be'na myawiryaiginaka!

42 Gatha'dara ya'gizi ja'mweri yiniga wi'na widinneiginaka! 'Nya'mwei, gimire tinnyari yitiridirinya maalika gwarika sa' githihaa'mwagideinyira.' Gimi tinna nayaa myennyaigi gimire tinnyari yita naanga gwarika savaa'na sara gatha'dara duthatheiginaka! Kwaasiyaigi, aayagaa' gimire tinnyari gwarika yita naanga savaa' yune'na papurasi'na'gizi divi tinna nayaa pada'galangana'gizi yitiridirinya maalika pimili' ja'mwere tinnyari warike' divapurasi'deiginyi.

Yisasi gamire yisilyaji sanginesi.
(Matiyui 7:17-20; 12:34-35)

43 Sare' dare'nesi. Yita tewaanyi' yisila kayaa'nanya yi'nadi' mika! Nabaai yita kayaa'nanyi' yisila tika munne tewaanya yi'nadi' mika!

44 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita gazisiki tika munnengi mena yawiranganapijiyara sahwara yawi'na 'Sikire yisila nawi'nya yi'niwake'na yita tewaanyikira.' Yita pukina yawi'na 'Sikire yisila kayaa'nanya yi'niwake'na yita kayaa'nanyikira.' Tika munnengi mena yawiranganna yadivi' yawi'divisare. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwera yita pihiyikire yisilya lannakengi maa'divitara daa! Nabaai wila giraipiwilyavi yisilya mubwawilyabaari gimujadivita daa!

45 A'mwe tewaanyai gamire simunyavi nawi'naange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai tewaanyabwina yadelyi. A'mwe kayaa'nanyai gamire simunyavi kayaa'nanaange wiwarikei. Sarevidaa'nyi sai kayaa'nanyabwina yadelyi. Sare' dare'nesi. Yawita sasare sa' simunyavi yunebanna wila'de', yi sa' maangi' dadevulyi.

Anga maja piburaainesi.
(Matiyui 7:24-27)

46 Sarimi 'Naangeigi! Naangeigi!' be'na nyidangadivisaihilaka! 'Naangeigi!' nyidangadivita kiri' nimire yagaalyangi mamidinyi yipijaihilyi.

47 Nabaai gazaizai niminy awinna bozyai nimire yagaalyangi kadika nyu'nada yagaalyangi midinajari, gamirebwina simunya jawiryide'na yihibwaridaakwideinyi.

48 A'mwe dazai a'mwe pwai 'Ange' madima!' dada yadevaaibisalyi. Aayagaa' kavi'ninnya' likiwaidaawada kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidelyi. Sara yada nabaai dividaa'nyi ange' sahivaaki a'badaa'nyi yilamadesi. Nabaai dividaa'nyi aalyaaka naange' pu'da aalya' anga dazavi tivitawakina yadaasi kiri' mwalaraawi yina yadesi. A'mwe dazai ange' tewaanya madevina mwalaraawi.
49 Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' kadika nyu'nada mamidinyi yajai, yi sai a'mwe pwai ange' kwaakevaki yasiwa' madathihidaakuna yadevaaibisalyi. Aayagaa' kwaakevi kusawi yune sila naangevaaki girikwidei mi'. Divi aalya sa' anga savi tivitawakina yadaa'nyi yime'nya'bi' walaraawina yada yinahu kayaaka yima'nyina."

7

Aamiyaraavi maremwaaidere limwangeburinesi.
(Matiyui 8:5-13; Joni 4:43-54)

1 A'mwera kadika wi'nya'ne gamire yagaalya mena widaka sabadaa'nyi anga Kaapaniyami sabanna yi'mavaawina.
2 Saba a'mwe atilyaraavire sivila atiraalya aawilasaraavi maremwaaide akwai mwaalina. Sare sai gamire yasiwa'wawinyai sarina tewaanya wivu'nadei. Yi widaayade dazai sagaa' nalaaya' kinnakei mena balya'neba yadaa'nyi
3 aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei "Jizaazai bamwaalika!" kadika wi'nyina yaka Juyaraavire a'mwe naanga pwaraavi dara widaasina "Gimi ba'gizi nimire nyidaayaderi tewaanya javada'gaideigi daaka?"
4 Widaasina kya' sahwara Jizaazaryawinna yi'mavaawina yina yeva sahwari widina yeva yagaala diraginna widina "Sai a'mwe tewaanyarinera. Gimi yinga wi'na dihaimwaderinera.
5 Sare' dare'nesi. Sai nemi Juyainaavina tewaanya wivu'naderinera. Sai yune gami sai nemire lotuange' madakerinera."
6 Sara widina kye' sahwaraji Jizaazai ye'mwanniguna yaka angeyaba aya kibanna mena yi'mavaawina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaide dazai gya'mwe pwaraavi maryaasina yina kya' Jizaazari yagaalya' dara wija'nera makabina "Naangeigi, niminyawinna bya'neiginyi taanga nagizaaviwidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi a'mwe tewaanyainyi daaka! Nimire angevi bwidiza'na nimi yinga wi'na nawi'nyaigibisainyi daaka! Tewaanyaiginyinera.
7 Sarevidaa'nyi nimi kwainyi yawi'mwa 'Nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi daaka! Nabaai giminyawinna yinga wi'na wideinyi daaka!' Aawa. Gimi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei ayina tewaanya yima'nana!
8 Sare' dare'nesi. Nimi kwainyi a'mwe naangera nyimaremwaaidivi' wawinya nyijaavadivisainyi. Sareinyi mwaaidi nabaai nimire aawilasara kinnakeinyi kwaakewi nyimwaaihasara. Yi nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji 'Gimi diwona!' yi sai kaanna wina yadelyi. Nabaai nimi pwari kuda'muji 'Gimi kaaja!' sai kaanna bina yadelyi. Nabaai nimire yasiwa'wawinyari widina 'Gimi wawinya sasare sa' ja!' Sara kuda'muji yi sai wawinya sa' yina yadelyi. (Sarevidaa'nyi yune yagaalya'na kada'gizi nyidaayadei tewaanya yima'nadelyi.)"
9 Sara widasaabina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dazavi kadika wi'naka atika maru'na'na yaka ginyima'nyina yaka kwala bwa'naanya' mididapiya saraavi widina "Sarimini anga menyabadaa'nya sarina yihithivanige. Yune Yizireli kibadaa'nyi yawiralimwanga sasare sabwi kinnaka a'mwe pwari mabiramaaryainyi."
10 Sara widina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei maryasaabaka a'mwe dazara angevina ayina wina yeva wawinya widaayaderi maamidaryai mena yima'nakeri tinna wanganna.

Jizaazai yaanyiwaakevirerí ayina yidikaavake'nesi.

11 Divi maalikegaa' mwanyavi anga naanga pibanna Neni wo'nikebanna kaanna wina. Gamire midivita kwaraji kwala bwa'naanya naangeraji ye'mwanniguna.
12 Ye'mwanniguna yadaapi sai kaadihita anga naangeyabanya dazayaba aya kibanna badaa'nyi, yithaa, a'mwe bainika pwari makabina. A'mwe bainika dazari ganaange' kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyalyiyasi. A'mwe sa' yaanyiwaakesi. Anga naanga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera a'mwe dazasi ye'mwanniguvina.
13 Sara yina kye' Naangei a'mwe dazavi tinna wanganna yaka gaminyina kale yenyi'nyina yaka a'mwevi widina "Kinna madinnera!"
14 Sara widina yaka aya kiba gidiku' wilina yaka a'mwe bainikei yila'di'nyiya yi'binya savi asa' dathiwanna kya' a'mwe bariyi'binya sa' makabadaapiyara sana dakulina yina yadapi widina "Miginyaigi giminyi githivaniige. Dithikaaka!"
15 Sara widina kya' mena bainika dazai dikaa'na yaka dikavamwaaina yaka yagaalya' gaai dina. Sara yadaa'nyi sai a'mwe dazari ganaangevina wimaarina.
16 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe yuyara lika naanga yina yeva Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munya ke'beva makina. Sahwara dina "Neminyi piropetiya naangei Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei mena kima'naabika!" Nabaai dina "Gamire a'mweinaavi gaimwanga ya'ne Gotiyai mena bakelyireva."
17 Dina kye' a'mwera Juthiya yuyabaji yuya bularaawia kibaji yamaryadivi' gami yaka sanna yagaaikiwinya bathiwina.

Joni gamire pwaraari Jizaazaryawinneraari widasaabake'nesi.
(Matiyui 11:2-19)

18 Jizaazai yaka yuya dazangina Jonimire midivisara kalavuzangevi Jonimi wijiwaakina.
19 Sarevi Joni gamire pwaraari jaka widina yaka Naangeri wija'ne yagaala piri' makwiya'neraari widaasina. Sai saraari widina " 'A'mwe bathelyira,' Juyaina dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?"
20 Widasaabina kya' a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai gaminyawinna mena yi'ma'na yina yagila widina "Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei giminyawinna nehimaryasiwaabikeinaalyira. Sai dara diwa' ' "A'mwe bathelyira," dadaanyaigi sahwaigi bahinyaigi dingaka? Pwarina yemwalaadeina dingaka?' "
21 Widina kyagi dazahigaa' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiyagaa'. Nalaaya dala nabinabinya kinnnakeraavij nabalya taanga wijaaya'ne kinnnakeraavij yimakera kinnnakeraavij tewaanya yavada'gaina. Nabaai tibinya kwalaalyara, yange'na yavada'gaidaa'nyi tinna yenyina.
22 Sara yavada'gaina yaka Joniminreraari yiwaarasa'na ja'nawidina "Kaanya wawokily Joniminimi duthithaakwila! Dahaa' tinna wangadi' kadika wi'niwaalyangina duthaawila! A'mwe tibinyara tinna ayina yenyina, sivila kayaa'nanyara kaanya yamarina, samatanakeraavire kilaakejika nawi'nya yima'nyina. Nabaai a'mwe kadika mu'nyimu'nyara yagaalyangi kadika wi'nyina, a'mwe bainikera ayina dikaa'na, a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadinyainyi. Sasarera sara yivaniga'.
23 Nabaai a'mwei niminyi limwangebwina yawita kwalaalya myaja sare sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikelyi." Jizaazai Joniminina sara wida'.
24 Joni maryasaabaka saraai mena kaanna wodaakily kwala bwa'naanyaraavi Joniminina widina "A'mwera maayabanna tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Suya piri' yihusa' galaliwihiraker'bisari tinna wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi dingaka?
25 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Baazi'ma'nya wolasa baazi'ma'niker wanganya'neihi wiwa'daasaihi daaka? Yithaanyi! Baazi'ma'nya

nawi'nyinaangenna wakadivi' kilaakejikine gilyivita nawi'nyanna kininnaka sasara a'mwe dazara kingiyaraavire angengi mwaaidivisare. Sasarerabitari mi'.
26 Aawa. Tinna bewari wanganya'neihi wiwa'daataihilaka? Piropetiya Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei dingaka? Yo, sariminy yihithivanige. Sai piropetiyai yaka kiri' yi piropetiyaraavireburi wavilavikelyi.
27 Nabaai a'mwe yune dazahwarina Bukuya' yida'nikerinera. Dara dini'
'Yithaa, nimire yagaalya' makwiya'neri maryasaabideiny.
'Sinnawi giminy yibwaramakwaanna gyathelyi.
'Sai giminyina tusa' maryoviawakina yadelyi.'
Sara dinikesi.
28 Sariminy yihithivanige. Joni Kwaakevaki a'mweraavidaa'nyara yima'nigata yuyaraavi wavilavikelyi. A'mwe Gotiyai maremwaalademili' yima'najamili' yuna maalikemili' mwaaloriyamili' kiri' Jonimi wavilavademilikira."
29 Sara widina kya' sahwara kadika wi'neva a'mweraji a'mwe taakizi'ya maa'divisaraji sahwara dina "Yo, Gotiyare sabwi yida'maraangebulyi." Jonimi sahwara bavitaaziya maaresare.
30 Kiri' nabaai Periziyaraji kiwinyangi yawi'divita sidu'nakeraji Jonimi bavitaaziya maaretara mi'. Sarevidaa'nyi sahwara Gotiyai wibwaridakwadaa'nyiya nawi'nya savi bule'na wijaavesare.
31 Jizaazai dina "Sarevidaa'nyi nimi dazagaa'ne a'mweraavina ke'ba'nanya beri' yihithima! Sahwara gatha'dara a'mweraavaka!
32 Sarera darebaaibisamilike. Avaannya'ne kaimiraayamilika angwaasabanna mwaaidivi' kaimiraaya pimilikaavina jaka dangadivisamilike (Joni yaasiwakebwi myaderina)
'Kwala maa'nya'ne gware maku'manigo.
Kiri' "Kwarame aala!" divanigave!'
(Nimi angyiri'maasabwi yadinyainyina)
'Nemi baryangine kidaata divanigo.
Kiri' sarimire kidalaala mabwalayihiravaawivanike!'
33 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Joni Bavitaaziya Yadei bina yina yaka pigasa biretiya tika manyi, yuyagaa' waainiya tika manyi. Sare'na nabaai sarimi dina 'Yimakei kinnakelyi.'
34 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bina yina yaka tika wapaa nada waainiyasi nadaa'nyi sarimi dina 'Yithaanyi! Sai a'mwe tika kwalaalya nadelyira. Sara yada waainiya kwalaalyaji nadelyi. Yaawaryaibisalyi. Sai a'mwe taakizi'ya maa'divisaraaviji a'mwe kayaa'na giri'kita'nanyaraaviji sahwaraavi kwiya'mwelyira.' Sara dadivisaihilyi.
35 Kiri' Joniji sainaai Gotiyare sidusabwine kaimiraayainaai wawinya nawi'nya yivanigolyainaalyi. Wawinya sa sidu'nakera dara yawiranganna 'Gotiyare siduta tewaanyabwina sara yivanigi. Yida'maraangesira.' "

A'mwe kayaa'nanya piri' Jizaazare sivilyiri welivananya' purake'nesi.

36 Periziya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya bye'mwannanya'na Jizaazari widina. Sara widina kya' Periziya dazare angevina kaanna wina yaka tika munne savi mwaalina.
37 Yithaa! Anga naanga dazaba a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalina. Sare sa' "Jizaazai anga Periziya dazare angevi tika wapaaya nivanikeva," wi'nyina. Sarevi a'mwe daza' gamire kayaa'nanyanna yawiraka sitala (sila alivezita) saadaaya nawi'nyaange' yi'nike' makabina yina yaka
38 wilaabina yina yaka Jizaazaryaba bulyimagi aya kiba sivigi'nyiryawi gidiku' bulagaidaa'na yina yaka kinna diwaainyina. Kinna diwainadaa'nyi gamire kidalaalya Jizaazare sivilyiri bwalaravaawina kya' gannya mijata saaminyasi yaalika

yimwanna. Sara mi'na yaka gamire sivilyiri bu'buta kwalaalya biwina yaka welivananya saadaayasi sivilyiri yevu'na.
39 Sara yina yadaa'nyi Perizıya gamınyı wıjıvwarıjımaa'naka dazai sasarevı tınna wanganaka sımunyavı dara yawı'na "A'mwe dathai sai pıropetıya nebulyai mwaalajı kwajı a'mwe gamınyı ata dathıwamanıka savı kyawıranganadıka! Nabaai gamıre kıburıjı kyawıranganadıka! Yı daza' a'mwe kayaa'nanya yade' mwaalıke'nanyı."
40 Sara yawı'na kya' Jizaazai gamıre sımunyaburına ja'nawıdına "Saaimonı, yagaala pırı' gıthıde' warı'." Wıdına kya' sai wıdına "Nejıwaakadınyaigı dınyıdana!"
41 Sara kuda' wıdına "A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe pwarı dinaaya' kınınnakeraai. Pwai dinaaya' naanga naanga (K500) wıwarıkei, nabaai pwai yune kıbawe (K50) wıwarıkei.
42 Saraai dinaaya daza' yınıga wi'na yıkaderaai mıka! Sarevıdaa'nyı a'mwe sai 'Saraaihıre dinaaya maarıderaaihi mı',' wıdına yadelyı. Nabaai sarevıdaa'nyı dazahwaraarıdaa'nyı pwai sahwarına tewaanya naanga wıvu'nıvanıkei aaihwalaka?"
43 Wıdına kya' Saaimonı dara ja'nawıdına "Nımı yawı'manıge. A'mwe dazai dinaaya naange' mi'nanya' dakıwakei dıngaka!" Sara wıdına kya' sahwarı wıdına "Gımıre yawıbwata yıwaanya' yıda'nanyasıra."
44 Wıdına yaka a'mwe dazayımagınna gınyıma'nyına yaka Saaimonımı wıdına "Gımı a'mwe dathava davı tınna mwanganyıjıwaana! Angyırı'maasaraavına Juyaina yadaanyabaaibı' gımıre angevı kabwimwa nımıre sıvılyavı aalya yınya'ne' nyıjawaanyaigı mıka. Kırı' a'mwe datha' gamıre kıdaraaibırıkesı nımıre sıvılyıraarı nyıwakesıra. Sara yaka gannya mıjasası yaalıka nyimwamwakesıra.
45 Gımı bu'buta maranyıwaanyaigı mıka! Kırı' nabaai nımı bwimwegaa'daası yaka kuna dahaakıgaası a'mwe datha' nımıre sıvılyawaarı bu'busa' kuna maranyıvanıka.
46 Nımıre mınyagınyavı welivananyası nyıvu'mwaanyaigı mıka! Kırı' a'mwe datha' nımıre sıvılyawaarı welivananya saadaayası nyıvu'mwakeinyıra.
47 Sarevıdaa'nyı gımınyı gıthıvanıge. Dazahırı' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabwi yadevı gamıre kayaa'nanya daza marası'mwe'na, sarevıdaa'nyı sahırı' nımınyına yuna nebwina wıvu'nıvanıkesı. Kırı' a'mwei kayaa'nanya maalıkemılı' yaderı nımı marası'nıwıja sa' yı sai nımınyına yuna maalı'na wıvu'nadelyı."
48 Wıdına yaka sahırıvı wıdına "Gımıre kayaa'nanya mena gımarası'mwengıra."
49 Wıdına kya' a'mwera gamıjı wapeyı'bınyavı ye'mwannemwaalesara kumı sahwaravı gaai dınyına "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi marası'mwaka dazai bewai dıngaka?"
50 Sarevı Jizaazai a'mwe savı wıdına "Nımınyı dıragınna nyılımwamwaanya'na gımınyı kayaa'nanyabwina gıvadaihasamaa'mwe'gınyı. Gımı kaanna wawo'gızı gımıre munyı' kwaamu' kave nayaa gwarana!"

8

Wawınyavı witızıla pıraihırakya'na dınıkebwinesı.
(Matıyui 13:1-9; Maakı 4:1-9)

1 Dıvi maalıkegaa' anga naangebanyajı anga maalıkebanyajı Jizaazai kaanya yamarina yada Gotıyai maremwaaidevıne yagaala tewaanya' wıjıwaakına. Sagaa' sıvılırıdaa'nyı pwaraalyara gamıjı ye'mwannayamarina.
2 Nabaai a'mwe pını, sınnawı kıgaa' Jizaazai kumıjıya pınıngı yımakera marası'naka pınıngıre nalaaya marası'nake, sa kınıjı sahwalyı ye'mwannayamarina. A'mwe pırı' Maarıyaası. Sahırıvına Maahıthaala mwaalyava wıdadıvısası. Sınnawı Jizaazai sahırıvı yımaka ata purıdaa'nyı pwaraainanyara marası'nakesı.
3 Nabaai pırı' Jowaana', Erotıyare angevı maremwaaide Suzaamıre a'mwesı. Pırı' Suzanası. Nabaai a'mwe yuya kwalaalya pınıjı sahınıjı sahwalyı ye'mwannıguna. A'mwe daza Jizaazarıjı gamıreraavıjı kumıre gılyıvısangı wıgaimwagesangı.

4 Sarevi aˈmwe kwala bwaˈnaanya naangera biˈbwaˈnemwaaina yadivi aˈ anga
pinigidaaˈnyara gaminyawinna yikabina yikabina. Yikabina yikabina yina kyeˈ
yagaala keˈbaˈnanyaˈ widina
5 “Piraihirakade pwai witizila piraihirakyaˈnei wina. Wina yaka wawinyavi
witizila piraihirakamarivaniikelyi. Sai piraihirakiwodaasi nabaai witizila pini tusavi
bwalaraawina. Sare sangi nabaai aˈmwera sivilyaji paihiramarina yadaapi yusara
sigunyaviyara tika maranyina.
6 Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaaka maaliikevi bwalaraawina. Sa yiriˈna
yaka kiriˈ kwaakevaˈ aalya tiˈgirya maayavaki sarevidaaˈnyi sila sasare daza yinahu
yawaka baidaaˈna yaka baliina.
7 Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraayaba bwalaraawina. Sare sa wila lannake-
baraji yeˈmwannayiriˈna yina yaka aˈniingi dathiwaaina.
8 Nabaai witizila pini kwaaka nawiˈnya minariinakevaki bwalaraawina yinike sa
yiriˈna yaka tika munne kwalaalya yiˈnyina. Darebisa yiˈnyina, gavemiliikidaaˈnyi
waani aadiretiya yiˈnyina.” Sara widina yaka jaka diragiinna widina “Aˈmwe
kadiˈnakei yagaala dathavi kadika nayaa wiˈnana!”

(Matiyui 13:10-17; Maaki 4:10-12)

9 Gamire mididivisara gaminyi keˈbaˈnanya dazavineˈna yagaala kaavilyaˈna
yidaanganna.
10 Yidaanganna kyeˈ sai widina “Sariminyi Gotiyai gannya maremwaaide-
vwina yulyakiyagaala diniika aaya kaavilyavi yawiranganyaˈneihiri mena
yihibwariidaakuwakelyi. Sarevi kiriˈ aˈmwe pwara yune keˈbaˈnanya yagaalyavi
kadika wiˈnivaniigaˈ. Sarevidaaˈnyi

‘Tinna wangadivi kiriˈ yawirangadivi miˈ.
Kadika wiˈnadivi kiriˈ wiˈnamaaˈdivi miˈ.’

(Matiyui 13:18-23; Maaki 4:13-20)

11 Keˈbaˈna yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilyaˈ yi daresi. Witizila daza yi sa Gotiyare
yagaalyasi.
12 Nabaai witizila pini tusavi bwalaˈdaawade, yi sa aˈmwera yagaalya kadika
wiˈnadivisaˈnesi. Kiriˈ dividaaˈnyi Kotiya Maryadei badehaaˈ kumire simunyavi
yagaala dazaˈ marasiˈdelyi. Sai ‘Gotiyari nalimwabika! Sara kyapiji Gotiyai
nuvadaihasamaaradika!’ daka marasiˈnadelyi.
13 Nabaai witizila pini silaangevi kwaakejiki bwalaraawina, yi sa aˈmwera ya-
gaalyavi kadika wiˈnadivi wiˈnamaaˈna yadivi savineˈna yilaaya naanga yina.
Sahwara pwipula maayara maaliikegaaˈna limwadivi kiriˈ yijiwaala pigasa lika
sangina yigiˈdaaˈdivisare.
14 Nabaai witizila pini wila lannakebaraavi bwalaˈdaawade yi sa aˈmwera yagaalya
kadika wiˈnadivi kaanya yamaryadaapiji taanginya dala nabinya piburaji nigwia
gilyivita saji Kwaaka davakiya yilaaya dala nabinya saburaji widathivaidere. Yuya
sa Gotiyari mwagiˈnadengi. Sarevidaaˈnyi kumire tika wapaaya sa yiˈnabaladengira.
Bwiyangira.
15 Kiriˈ witizila kwaaka nawiˈnya minariinakevaki bwalaˈdaawade daza, yi sa
aˈmwera kumire simunya nawiˈnyaangevi Gotiyare yagaalyaˈ kadika wiˈnadiviˈ yuna
diragiinna limwagaˈna. Sara yadiviˈ taanginya wiadaaˈnyi diragiinna kuna yadiviˈ tika
munne naanga yimaˈnadaaˈnyi mwaaliina.

Diˈbaakeˈ yiˈbinyavi yilimwaaihyaˈnesi.
(Maaki 4:21-25)

16 Aˈmwe aane pwai kwai laamivananyaˈ yewitaˈda maaˈgulyavi amwidaaˈnyi
yulyakadei miˈ. Nabaai se waryaˈne yiˈbinyavi dalaangevi marulyakadei miˈ. Aawa.

Laamivananyavine yi'biniyavi a'ba munyaba yilimwaaihadesi. 'A'mwera angevi bulapiriyara di'baaka dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada munyaba yilimwaaihadesi.
17 Sare' dare'nesi. Yuya lika yulyakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba yuna yaliku'naraabathengi. Yuya bwakakinike divi nabaai sa ku'maayaba jaliku'naraabathengi. Sare sangi nabaai a'mwera yuna yawirangabi'dengi.
18 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi mala nayaa jiwanniyila! Sara yapi nimire yagaalyavi kadika nayaa dinyu'nyideihily i. Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nimire yagaalya' limwagarojiyari sare sari nabaai Gotiyai limwanga pibulyi yanga kuna wijaavadelyi. Kiri' pwai nimire yagaalya' malimwagaryajai nebulya'na kwaasi yawi'manike 'Mena limwamanigena,' yawi'manike'na, yi sa Gotiyai marasi'nadengi." Jizaazai sara widakesi.

Jizaazari ganaangesi Jizaazari gahwaalaanga kwaraavijinesi.
(Matiyui 12:46-50; Maaki 3:31-35)

19 Sagaa' gaminyawinna ganaangesi gahwaalaangeraji yikabina. Kiri' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera kwala yi'bwa'nyina yadaapijiyavina gaminyaba aya kibanna gidiku' mulaabi.
20 Mulaabi kye' sahwari a'mwe pwara widina "Gimini gwaangesi gimire jihwaalaangeraji tinna gwanganya'nera mwasawi bathaakava."
21 Widina kye' kiri' sahwai sahwaraavi ma'maa'na "A'mwera Gotiyare ya-gaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara, yi dazara nimini niwaavaji nimini nyigwaalaangerera."

Jizaazai yihu'maanarya' maanga kuda' mudarake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:23-27; Maaki 4:35-41)

22 Yirika pirikii sipiya pirivi gamire mididivisaraji yiladikwosi'namwaaina yaka kuminyi widina "Nemi aalibunyavi pimagi, kengimaginna bwalyawaadeinera." Sara widina yaka kaanna wina.
23 Sipiya' kaanya wodaa'nyiyagaa' sai se wari na. Se wari na yadi'nyi aalibunyavi yihu'maanarya' yima'nyina kya' sipiyavi bwaladi'naawina yadi'nyi kewini walama-radathata'neba aya kiba mena yima'nyina kya'
24 bulaawina yeva gaminyina bulyidikavaawina yevegaa' widina "A'mwe naangeigi! A'mwe naangeigi! Yuna dahaasagaa' nemi yaraina yiwawaade'na yiwoneva." Widina kye' daavina yaka yihuta sasi aalimavajinaaka naanga sasi maanga widina. Sara widina kya' yihuta yinahu muda'na kya' aalya' ayina aalimavajinaaka mima'nyina.
25 Sara kya' sagaa' sai widina "Sarimire diraginna limwangebwi gawi wariika!" Sagaa' sahwara lika yina yadivi' atika maru'na'na yadivi' dinyina "Sarevidaa'nyi be a'mwelaka! Sai yihusasi aalyasi maanga kudiwa' kadika wi'nyina yiwaai!"

Jizaazai a'mweri yimakeraavi marasi'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 8:28-34; Maaki 5:1-20)

26 Divi sipiyihuseliya' makuna yaka Geraaza simaginna yi'mavaawina. Anga dazaba aalibunya Galili pimagi wariikeba.
27 Yi'mavaawina kya' Jizaazai sipiyavi yagalya'mavaka tiyawinna wilaawina kya' a'mwe anga naanga dazabnne mwaalyai sahwari wirata'nyina. A'mwe dazari yimaka pwara wimwaaidapiyai. Saaminyagaa' sahwai kwaabihannya kuna mira'nyadei. Sahwai anga aane piri' kirivi mwaaidei mi'. Aawa. Sai gilekavi'ninnyabanya mwalamaryadelyi.
28 A'mwe dazai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka jaka danganna yina yaka gamire sivigi'nyiryaba aya kiba wilaabina yaka kwaakevaki bula'na yaka jaka naan-gave'na danganna "Jizaazai, Gotiya yuna munya ke'bevanyareigi! Nimini gara

diny‡de'na bah‡neig‡naka? Akai, d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna gima! N‡m‡ny‡ daanga many‡jaav‡nnera!”

29 Sara w‡dake' dare'nes‡. Jizaazai y‡maka dazar‡na mena w‡d‡na “A'mwe dazar‡ yagalya'makuna y‡na ja!” Nabaai sare' dare'nany‡. Saam‡nya kwalaalyagaa' y‡maka dazai a'mwe dazar‡ galal‡mwaga'dely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwera yuyagaa' sahwar‡ asawaaly‡ w‡la sen‡yabaaly‡ yapwek‡na yad‡v‡' s‡v‡lyaraaly‡ w‡la yapwek‡na yad‡v‡ta sahwar‡ maredaa'd‡v‡saly‡. K‡r‡' sahwai yuya kwaari'maw‡la k‡bara yes‡valak‡w‡na yada sarev‡ y‡maka dazai a'mwera mamwaaly‡gata pimag‡nna y‡dang‡ramakwodely‡.

30 “Daanga many‡jaav‡nnera!” jaka kuda' Jizaazai sahwar‡ y‡daanganna “G‡m‡nne yaya' aaihwaig‡naka?” Y‡daanganna kya' sai w‡d‡na “Kwalaalyainy‡.” Y‡maka kwalaalyara gam‡ny‡ w‡lamwaain‡ker‡na “Kwalaalyainy‡,” w‡d‡na.

31 W‡d‡na yaka y‡maka dazara jaka d‡rag‡nna danganna “G‡m‡ nem‡ny‡ d‡ka kewew‡nneinaav‡na mamaraneyaas‡nnera!”

32 Sara d‡rag‡nna danganna yevegaa' yaawar‡kwala naange' mugunyav‡ aya k‡ba kur‡vaar‡ya n‡daa'ny‡na yadaapi y‡maka dazara yaw‡'d‡v‡' “Daanga naangeba nalarawaad‡ka!” jaka d‡rag‡nna danganna “Yaawar‡kwala naanga dazaraayaw‡nna kanedaasa'g‡z‡ yuim‡laana!” D‡rag‡nna sara danganna kye' w‡danganaas‡na y‡na.

33 W‡danganaas‡na y‡na kya' y‡maka dazara a'mwe dazar‡ yagalya'ma'na y‡na yeva yaawaryaraav‡re muny‡kaav‡ wiminna. Sara kye' yaawar‡kwala daza' davaanyav‡ kaanyave'na d‡rag‡nna walaaw‡na. Sare sara aal‡bunyav‡ walakuna y‡na yeva aalya mihuna y‡na yeva yuya kwalya' baih‡rir‡'na ye'.

34 Yaawaryaraav‡ y‡'d‡vaid‡v‡sara sasara y‡ma'naka dazang‡ t‡nna wanganna yeva l‡kaanya w‡na. L‡kaanya w‡na yeva anga naangebanyav‡j‡ waw‡nangeng‡j‡ mwaaid‡v‡saraav‡na yagaala daza' w‡j‡wakamaryaaw‡na.

35 Sara y‡na kye' a'mwera dazang‡ t‡nna wanganaawia'nera Jizaazaryaw‡nna bi'ma'na y‡na yeva a'mwer‡ y‡makera mena yagalya'makwawesar‡ t‡nna wanganna. Sai kwaab‡hannya' y‡ra'n‡kei gam‡re s‡munyai naw‡'nya yaw‡'da Jizaazare s‡v‡ly‡ryaba gid‡ku' aya k‡ba mwaaid‡'ny‡. A'mwera dazav‡ t‡nna wanganeva l‡ka naanga y‡na.

36 Nabaai a'mwera sasare dazang‡ t‡nna wanganesara s‡nnaw‡ a'mwe dazar‡ y‡makera w‡lamwaaidapiyar‡ ay‡na tewaanya yavada'galaker‡na sara w‡j‡waak‡na.

37 W‡j‡waak‡na y‡na kye' a'mwe yuya anga Geraaza s‡mag‡daa'nyara gam‡ny‡ w‡d‡na “Nem‡ny‡ neyagalya'mava'g‡z‡ kaanya d‡wona!” Kum‡ l‡ka naanga yad‡v‡sa'na sara w‡d‡na. Sara yadaapi s‡p‡yav‡ d‡kwos‡'na yaka ay‡na kaanna w‡na.

38 Kuna mwaaid‡'ny‡yagaa' a'mwe y‡makera mena yagalya'makwaweta dazai d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna “N‡m‡ g‡m‡j‡ ye'mwann‡guma!” Sara w‡d‡na kya' k‡r‡' sahwar‡ w‡daasa'ner‡ w‡d‡na

39 “G‡nnya angebanna ay‡na kaanna d‡wodeig‡ny‡ra. Sara wawo'g‡z‡ Got‡yai g‡m‡ny‡ giwaka yuya sanna duz‡waak‡deig‡ny‡ra.” Sara w‡d‡na kya' sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe dazai kaanna w‡na yaka gam‡re anga naangebanya yuyaraav‡ yagaalya' w‡j‡waak‡na. Jizaazai gam‡ny‡ w‡vada'galaka yuya sanna w‡j‡waak‡na.

Taaya' bain‡kes‡ a'mwe nalaav‡nakes‡ sawaar‡nes‡.
(Mat‡yui 9:18-26; Maak‡ 5:21-43)

40 Jizaazai ay‡na kaanna bakev‡ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' w‡j‡ma'naab‡na yeva y‡laaya y‡na. Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuyara sahwar‡na yemwaaina yad‡v‡' y‡laaya y‡na.

41 Y‡laaya y‡na yadaapi a'mwe pwai sahwar‡ne yaya' Jaairazai bi'ma'na. Sai Juyaraav‡re lotuange' maremwaaide pwaly‡. Sai bi'ma'na yaka Jizaazare s‡vig‡'ny‡r‡ bula'na yaka d‡rag‡nna y‡daanganna “N‡m‡re angev‡na d‡vama!

42 Nɨnnya taaya' yune gave kɨrɨ'nanyasɨra. Yɨ gamɨre kwarame atɨraai
sɨvɨlɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraaibɨsasɨ. Sare'na sa' balade'na nebawa mɨka. Sare'na yarai
dɨvama!"
Jizaazai kaanya wodaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gamɨnyɨ yunebanna
bathakwamwadakuna.
43 Bathakwamwadakuna yadapi a'mwe pɨrɨ' mwaalɨna. Dazahɨrɨ' yuyagaa' baiza-
aka ma'nada kuna mwaaidɨ'nyɨ kwarame sɨvɨlɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraaina mwaainɨke'.
Nabaai gamɨre nalaaya sasare daza' a'mwe tewaanya yavada'gala ya'nei aane pwai
kwai mamwaalyɨna.
44 A'mwe daza' gamɨnyɨ dusɨ bulyɨmagɨnna wɨlaabɨna yɨna yaka gamɨre
baazɨ'ma'nyavɨre maangebaarɨ asa' dathɨwagaavɨna. Asa' sara dathɨwagaavɨna kya'
sagaasagaa' gamɨre tawe' yaalɨka yɨlɨna yaka ayɨna mima'nyɨ.
45 Ayɨna mima'nyɨ kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨ asa' aai nyɨdathɨwamwaabɨka!"
Wɨdɨna kya' sare'na yuyara mɨjadɨwɨlɨna "Nɨmɨ aawa. Nɨmɨ aawa." Sara yɨna
kye' Pitai wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naangera gɨmɨnyɨ
gyahɨhɨpaledaakava. Yɨ sara yeva yunebanna gɨhɨpaledaakava!"
46 Wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Pɨmɨlɨ' ata nyɨdathɨwamwakeinyɨra. Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ yɨbwakɨmanɨge. 'Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya pimagɨnya' mena wɨwakeinyɨ
daaka!' yawɨ'manɨge."
47 Wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe daza' yawɨ'na yaka "Gamɨnyɨna lɨka myulyaki yɨde'nyɨ
daaka!" yawɨraka. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sa' lɨka naanga yɨna yada gamɨnyɨ aya kɨba
kwaakevakɨ kwadaai bulagina. Sara yaka a'mwe yuyaraayaba gannya nalaaya'na
asa' dathɨwagake' wɨjɨwaakɨna yaka nabaai wɨdɨna "Sara yena sagaa' nɨmɨre nalaaya'
yarai yɨwɨwake'nera."
48 Dɨna kya' sahɨrɨvɨ wɨdɨna "Nyɨraavɨ, gɨmɨre dɨragɨnna nyɨlɨmwamwaanyabwi
gɨmɨnyɨ ayɨna tewaanya gyavada'gaimwake'gɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨre munyɨ' kave kwaamu'
wa'dozɨ kaanya dɨwona!"
49 Sai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai maremwaaidere angevɨdaa'nyai
bɨna yɨna yaka maremwaaiderɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨre jɨraavaange' mena kabaimwakɨra.
Nejɨwaakaderɨ yaasɨwa'na mamakunnera!"
50 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai daza' kadɨka wɨ'naka ganɨmaangerɨ ja'nawɨdɨna
"Gɨmɨ lɨka minnera! Gɨmɨ yune dɨragɨnna dɨnyawɨralɨmwagaka! Sare'na gɨmɨre
kaimɨraaya' ayɨna tewaanya yɨma'nadesɨ."
51 Wɨdɨna yaka maremwaaidere angevɨna kaanna wɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ mwan-
ganaki, gamɨjɨ angevɨna ye'mwannɨgulya'na. Aawa. Sahwai yune Pitarɨjɨ Jonɨmɨjɨ
Jemɨzarɨjɨ taayavɨ ganɨmaangeyorɨjɨ maarɨna yaka gamɨjɨ ye'mwannɨgwina.
52 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kaimɨraaya dazavɨna kɨnna jakɨnna bazemwaihuna
yadaapi kɨrɨ' wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ kɨnna madɨpɨnera! Sa' mena baimwaka' mɨka. Aawa.
Sa' se warɨka."
53 Wɨdɨna yadaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ jɨka maregina. Kumɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' "Sa' mena
baimwakesɨra," bɨrala wɨdɨna.
54 Bɨrala wɨdɨna kye' sarevɨ kɨrɨ' kaimɨraayavɨre asɨrɨ lɨmwaga'na yɨna yaka jaka
wɨdɨna "Kaimɨraaya'gɨ dɨthɨkaaka!"
55 Sara wɨdɨna kya' taaya dazavɨre kuryai gamɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bɨna yaka bu-
lamwaaina kya' sagaasagaa' taaya' dɨkavamwaaina. Mi'na dɨkavamwaaina kya'
sarevɨna sayorɨ wɨdɨna "Sahɨrɨvɨ wapaaya dumaarila!"
56 Taayavɨ ganɨmaangeyoi atɨka maru'na'na yadaakɨlyɨ sahɨyorɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna
"Nɨmɨ yɨwe daza'na kɨrɨmɨyoihi a'mwe pwaraavɨ nujɨwaakikadɨka!"

Jizaazai gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi widaasake'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:5-15; Maaki 6:7-13)

1 Sagaa' gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi jaka wijivwarijimaa'nyina yina yaka sare saraavi diraginya naangesi naangaangenna ya'neraavine diraginyabulyi wijaavina. Yuya yimakeraaviji nalaaya dala nabinanyangiji marasi'nya'nebwi wijaavina.
2 Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaideviji wijiwaakya'neraavi nabaai nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galya'neraavi widaasina.
3 Widaasina yakegaa' widina "Sarimi gilyivita kaanya yamarya'ne aane pirii' kiri' namaapidika! Yadisarikaji gilya yivilyaji wapaayaji nigwiaji wana yuna namaapika! Nabaai sarimi baazi'ma'nya piriwaaina namaapidika!
4 Nabaai sarimi anga piriivi wilapiji yi yune anga dazahirivina dimwaalyideihily. Anga saba wijiwaakina jideihily. Divi anga dazavi yagalya'mavapiji yi kaanna diwideihily.
5 Pwara kumire angengina mihimakwi yihipijaraavi anga naanga dazaba jahalya'makwideihily. Sara yapijiyaihi sarimire sivilyangi kwaatiridirinya divurakirasi'nigwideihily. Sahwara tinna wanganapiji kumire sabwinaji Gotiyai taanga wijaaya'naji yawipi'de'nanyi. Kuminyine jalikurakya'nesi."
6 Widina kya' sahwara anga yuyabanya kaanya yamarina yadivi' yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina yadivi' gazabazaba nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'galamwaaihina ye'.

(Matiyui 14:1-12; Maaki 6:14-29)

7 Galili saba maremwaalaka maalikei Erotiyai yuya dazangine'na kadika wi'nyina yaka yawita kwalaalya yina. Jizaazarina a'mwe pwara dina "Joni kavi'ninnyavidaa'nyai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva."
8 Nabaai pwara dina "Ne Piropetiya Yilaajai yima'naabivaniker inereva." Nabaai pwara "Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai ayina dikaa'mwakerinereva." Sara widesa'na yawita kwalaalya yina.
9 Sarevi Erotiyai dina "Nimi Jonimire tilinnya' mena woripuragerinera. Kiri' a'mwe dazai yagaala dazavi sasara wi'nivaniгei bewalaka?" Sara dakei "A'mwe sahwari tinna wanganima!" daka yakely.

Jizaazai a'mwe paaivi taawizaniyaraavi (5,000) wapaaya wijaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 14:13-21; Maaki 6:30-44; Joni 6:1-14)

10 Widaasakera apozeliyara yagalaawina yeva yuya kumi yageta sanna gaminyi widina. Mena widina kye' sahwai sahwaraavi maarina yaka a'mwe pwaraavi yagalya'ma'na yina yaka yune kumi sarana anga naanga pibanna Betizaaitha wo'nikebanna kaanna makuna.
11 Makuna kya' kiri' dividaa'nyi a'mwera dazavina yawi'na yeva sahwari mijamakuna. Sara yevera gaminyawinna yikabina kye' gaminyawinna bahesa'na sahwai yilaaya yina. Yilaaya yina yaka Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina wijiwaakina. Sara yada a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi nawi'nya yavada'gaina.
12 Sara kya' sawitirinyaburi gamire siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyara gaminyawinna bina yina yeva widina "Gimi a'mweraavi kamaryaasa'gizi anga yuyabanyaji wawinangeji sawinna 'Wawopiji wapaaya napiji se wa'mwaraawipika!' da'gizi dimaryaasa! 'Nemi mwaaihoya dimagi a'mwera maayimaginyira,' githiwo'nanyi."
13 Sara widina kye' kiri' widina "Yune sarimi saihina tika nya'ne duzaayila!" Kiri' sahwara widina "Nemi wapaaya kwalaalya manewarika. Biretiya atina yaka jawinya pwaraalyina wariika. A'mwe yuya datharaavine'na nemi tika munne mubawaade'na sara dahayawi'mwaana?"

14 Sare' dare'nanyi. A'mwe paaivi taawizaniya (5,000) darerabi' mwaaidapi. Gamire midividisaraavi widina "Sarimi duzila! 'Pivviti pivitiyara avaala piba yi'bwa'napiji nayaa walamwaaina jila!' "
15 Widina kya' sara widina yeva a'mwe yuyaraavi nayaa sara waladimwaaihina.
16 Waladimwaaihina kye' biretiya atilya saji jawinyaraalyi maarina yaka Sigunyavina maranganna yaka "Wapaayanna yilaaya gimaryiwa!" widina. Sara mena yakegaa' gunyina yaka a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyaraavi yanga bumumulaawia'ne gamireraavi wimaarina.
17 Wimaarina kya' yuyaraavina wijavaawina kye' yunebanna mena nyina yeva. Yuyara munya mena yinyina kwia' niganamudiwiraketa yuya sa kuna bwakwodi'nyi soigilya siviliridaa'nyi pukaalyangi maramihina.

Pitai "Jizaazai Kiraaziityalyira," jalikurakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 16:13-28; Maaki 8:27–9:1)

18 Pigaa' sahwai gavei Gotiyari widadaa'nyi gamire midividisara gamiji ye'mwannemwaaina. Sagaa' sahwai sahwaraavi yidaanganna "Kwala bwa'naanya niminyina nyividvaniigata aaihwainyaka?"
19 Sarevi nabaai sahwara ja'nawidina "Pwara 'Joni Bavitaaziya Yadelyira,' githivaniigasaiginy i. Nabaai pwara 'Yilaajalyira,' githivaniigasaiginy i. Nabaai pwara dina 'Piropetiya sinnawi kigaakunanya pwai gilekavi'ninnyavi ayina dikaa'mwakelyireva.' "
20 Sara ja'nawidina kye' sai widina "Nabaai yune sarimi saihi niminyina nyividvaniigata bewainyaka?" Sara widina kya' Pitai ja'nawidina "Gimi Gotiyai githahilakaka maryasaabakeigi Kiraaziityaiginy ira. Gotiyareiginy ira."
21 Kiri' kuminy i diragiinna widina "Mala nayaa jiwanny ila! A'mwe pwara kwaraavi yagaala daza' wijiwaakya'na kimaakiya mi'na dakiwana!"
22 Sara widina yaka widina "A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai taanga kwalaalya maaradelyira. Sarevi nabaai a'mwe naangeraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwari bule'na wijaavipi'delyira. Sara yapiji sahwari tamakipijai yirika daryaai dariki sahwari ayina yidikaavadelyi."
23 Sahwai yuyaraavi widina "Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai niminy i 'Midinima!' yawirajai gami sai gannya simunyavi wiekirakada yuya yirikeri kaavi gannya yita yovihirarannike' nayaa marikwavade'bi'na 'Nimi Jizaazarina baimuja' tewaanyasi. A'mwera Jizaazarina kayaa'na nyipi'de' wikira,' yawi'da niminy i sivigi'nyiri nayaa nyimidinadelyi.
24 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai 'Jizaazarina nanyiramakipidika!' dazai niminy i nyimarasi'najai kuna mwaalade kiri' gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavadevulyi. Kiri' pwai niminy ina yawiroji balajai diragiinna nyilimwagazai yi yinga wi'nanyira. Sahware gaalyabwi tewaanna padaihasamaa'nadelyi.
25 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai nigwia gilyivita saza Kwaakevakiya yuya sa maarajai sarevi gami sai yuna kayaaka yima'nada nabaai gamire gaala mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavoji gami yuya maarina yaja sasare daza gaminy i gatha'dara gaimwagathengaka!
26 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe pwai niminy inaji nimire yagaalyavinaji sangina 'Wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Sahwari wasi'nima!' dazai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gannya byaanna naangevji Nimwarevji ejeliya tewaanyaraavirevji walaabathehaa' yi sahwai 'A'mwe dazai kwarina wagila nanyivwa'nadika! Bule wijaavima!' widathely i.
27 Sare' kiri' nebulya'na yihithivaniige. Nabaai a'mwe pwara dava daakata dara yarai mabalyadapi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tinna wangabi'dehaa'nanyi."

Jizaazai kilaakeji' nabinna yima'nake'nesi.
(Matiyui 17:1-13; Maaki 9:2-13)

28 Yagaala daza mena dakegaa', divi yirika ata puridaa'nyi daraai mena kwavilava' sahwai Pitariji Joni'mi'ji Jemizariji maarina yina yaka mugunyavina Gotiyari wija'nei yilaawina.
29 Yilaawina yaka Gotiyari kuna widivainadaa'di'nyi gamire sinnyi' mudika pwaibi' yima'nyina yaka nabaai gamire baazi'ma'nya' yuna yaake' wannyina, kimihimila yina.
30 Sara kya', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai sahwalyi yagaala ye'mwannadina. Pwai Ne Mozizalyi. Pwai Ne Yilaajalyi.
31 Yi sahwaraai byaanna naangevi yagileraai yima'naabina yagila sare saraai Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi yune'na ya'na sanna dinyina. Sahwai Kwaaka davaki yagalya'mavoji wawodelyira.
32 Widina yadaapi Pitalyi pwaraai gamijiyaraalyi seyivita kwima'na' kiri' yaaka dikavayima'nyina yeva byaanna naange' sahwaridaa'nyi kima'na' tinna nayaa wanganna. Nabaai a'mwe dazaraai kwaraalyi sahwalyi ye'mwannadaa'dakilyi tinna wanganna.
33 Saraai "Gaminyi yagalya'mavakwoihilyi wawaka!" dahila yadaakilyi Pitai Jizaazari widina "A'mwe naangeigi, nemi dava mwaaihoya' tewaanyasira. Siminya dawaai dasa yarilaadeinera. Piri' giminyine', piri' Mozizarine', piri' Yilaajarine'." Pitai sahwai simunya nayaa myawiryakei yagaala daza' sara widina.
34 Kuna widina yadaa'nyi yiraaya piji' galayewaa'mwanna. Yiraayaji' galayewaa'mwanna yadaa'nyi sahwara lika naanga yina.
35 Lika yina yadaapi yiraaya savi kusawidaa'nyi maanguraaya piri' jaka yinyina "Dathai nimire Nyibwaalivaangelyira. Nimi mena widahilakelyira. Gamire yagaalyavi kadika du'nyila!"
36 Maanguraaya daza' mena kabinigwawa' Jizaazai yuna gavei mwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna. Sara yeva kumire maange bipaina. Nabaai dazagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwari sahwara tinna wanganeta sanna mujina.

Jizaazai kaimiraaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiyari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 17:14-21; Maaki 9:14-29)

37 Yirika ayawidaasariki mugunyavi yagalya'maveva walaawina kye' a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' gaminyina burata'nyina.
38 Burata'nyina kye', yithaa, a'mwe pwai kwala bwa'naanya dazavidaa'nyai jaka danganna, "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, diraginna githaanganima! Nimire kaimiraayari tinna dinyanganya! Nimi kaimiraaya yune gave dazahwainanyainyira.
39 Sare sari, yithaa, yimakei galapwelimwaga'delyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi sahwai jaahwasa'bi' kayaa'jaka dadelyira. Nabaai sara yada yimaka dazai yuna kayaa'na galarivitawakadelyira. Sara wiadaa'nyi gamire maangevidaa'nyi maagwaitala yaake' yima'naabadelyi. Gamire kilaakejiki yuna kayaaka wigalakada yarai yagalya'makwodei mi'.
40 Nabaai 'Yimaka dazai marasipika!' dena gimire mididivisaraavi widena yaginna yidangadaari kiri' yuna aawaawa. Myi yipinere."
41 Jaka sara danganna kya' Jizaazai ja'nawidina "Sarimi a'mwe dathahaasaihi diraginna limwangebwi kuneihi, sarimire simunya' nayaa yida'na mwarikeihi, sarimiji kuna gatha'daregaa'na yihye'mwannemwaala'muji sarimire taanginya maarideinyaka! Gimire kaimiraayai davanna dimakulaama!"
42 Widina kya' gamire kaimiraayai kuna widavadaa'nyi yimaka dazai kwaakewi marawinangirakina yaka yuna kayaa'na yawinangirakina. Sara wiadaa'nyi kiri'

Jizaazai yɨmaka dazarɨ maanga wɨdɨna yaka kaimɨraayarɨ tewaanya yavada'gaina yɨna yaka ganɨmaangerɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna.
43 Sarevɨ a'mwe yuyara Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' byaanna savɨ tɨnna wanganeva lɨka yɨwainɨgulɨna.
(Matɨyui 17:22-23; Maakɨ 9:30-32)
A'mwe yuyara Jizaazai yaka yuya dazanna atɨka kuna maru'na'na yadaapi gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsaravɨ wɨdɨna
44 "Sarɨmɨ yagaala dathavɨne'na gɨthɨde' kadɨkikɨ nayaa dakyɨla! Da'daresɨ. Dɨvi kɨbawe maalɨkegaa' A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayainyɨ nɨmɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨna nyɨbwarɨdaakwadeinyɨra."
45 Kɨrɨ' sahwara yagaala dazavɨ nayaa myawɨramaari. Yagaala dazavɨne aaya kaavɨlya' sahwaraavɨna kuku'nya wɨla'na. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwara sahɨrɨvɨna nayaa myawɨramaari. Sarevɨ nabaai sahwara yagaala dazavɨna yɨdaanganya'na lɨka yɨna.

Gamɨrera "Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya naangei aaihwai dɨngaka?" dɨnesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 18:1-5; Maakɨ 9:33-37)
46 Sagaa' gamɨrera gemarasɨ'nyɨyagaala pɨrɨ' "Nemɨjɨya naangei aaihwalaka? Nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨra," ge' bivɨkɨ'nɨguna.
47 Ge' bivɨkɨ'nɨguna yadaapi Jizaazai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ gemarasɨ'nyɨyagaalyavɨ yawɨranganna. Yawɨranganna yaka sarevɨ sahwai kaimɨraaya maalɨka pɨmɨlɨ' maarɨna yaka gamɨjɨ marye'mwannadaa'na.
48 Sara yaka sai wɨdɨna "A'mwe pwai kaimɨraaya maalɨka dathamɨlɨkɨ nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨna maarajai sai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaaradelyɨ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaarajai yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaryasaabaka dazarɨ maaradelyɨ. Sarebwi dare'nebulyɨ. A'mwei sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨne'na tɨnnyabanyai yuna maalɨka mwaalajai yɨ Gotɨyarɨna sai yuna naangelyɨ."
(Maakɨ 9:38-40)
49 Jonɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, a'mwe pwai gɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ yɨmakeraavɨ wɨdasadaa'nyɨ tɨnna wangamwoine. Sara yada kɨrɨ' nemɨnyɨ manemɨdɨnyɨvanɨke'na sahwarɨna kɨmaakɨya dakɨwolyɨ."
50 Wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai sahwarɨ wɨdɨna "Sahwarɨna kɨmaakɨya madakɨpɨnera! Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwei sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaanga mihivanɨkei sai sarɨmɨnyɨnelyɨra. Yɨkamaangei mɨka!"

Samerɨya mwaalyara kunnya angeba Jizaazarɨna kaanya tihɨresa'nesɨ.
51 Jizaazarɨ Sɨgunyavɨna makilaawia ya'ne Gotɨyaregaa' aya kɨgaa' mena kima'na' gamɨre sɨmunyai yovɨrawakɨna yaka Jeruzaalemɨna kaanya wɨya'na.
52 Sarevɨ gamɨnyɨ sɨnnawɨ yovɨrawakaawia'na pwaraarɨ yagaalya' wɨdaasɨna. Mi'na wɨdaasɨna kya' dazaraai kaanna wɨna yeva Samerɨya mwaalyaraavɨre anga pɨbanna wɨlaawɨna.
53 Sabanna wɨlaawɨna kyagi kɨrɨ' anga dazabanyara Jizaazarɨ kumɨre angengɨna makwɨya'na "Aala!" dɨna, mamaari. Sahwara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' "Sahwai Jeruzaalemɨna wawade'nanyɨra. Nemɨre naangebanna mɨ'." Sahwara gevwi yadɨvɨsa'na "Aala!" dɨna.
54 "Aala!" dɨna kye' gamɨre mɨdɨdisaraai Jemɨzalyɨ Jonɨjɨ sahwaraai sasare saburɨ wanganagɨla wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, kayaa'na sara yɨwaasa'na Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ dɨke'na kudawaajɨ dɨke' walaabozɨ a'mwe datharaavɨ dɨke' nakade'na sɨmunya myawɨrijɨwaana?"
55 Wɨdɨna kyagi kɨrɨmɨnyɨmagɨ gɨnyɨma'nyɨna yaka maanga wɨdɨna.
56 Maanga wɨdɨna yaka sahwara anga pɨbannera kaanna wɨna.

A'mwera "Jizaazari midinima!" dipijara yadivisaraavines i.
(Matiyui 8:19-22)

57 Sahwara tutaanyavi kaanya wodivi' a'mwe pwai gaminy i widina "Gimi kaanya yamarija anga yuya sabanya nimi kwainyiji gimidinamarideiny i."
58 Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Kavijilikera kwaakevaki kumire daibu'nya kinnakerera. Nabaai sigunyavine yuta kwaraji arisa kinnakerera. Sare' kiri' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gamire minyaginy i' yiladihaihita ya'neba kunely ira."
59 Widina yaka a'mwe pwari widina "Niminy i diny imidinaama!" Kiri' sai widina "Gimi niminy ina 'Ya,' maji jitheigi dingaka? Niminy i nimaamaangeri tivi'na maralikirakaawa'mujineiny ira. (Mi'na kabaloji bideiny ira.)"
60 Widina kya' kiri' sahwari widina "Baa'nana! Pwara, Goti yarina majadivisara, kurya bainikera baryaraavi maralikirakipi'derera. Kiri' gimi kaanya wawa'gizi Goti yai maremwaaidevina a'mweraavi duziwakaawa!"
61 Widina kya' nabaai a'mwe pwai widina "Naangeigi, giminy i gimidimune kiri' niminy ina 'Ya,' kyawira'gizi nimi wawo'mujiyagaa' nimiji avaaimwaalya yuyaraavi ata yune'na bwa'naawideiny i."
62 Sarevi Jizaazai sari widina "Pwai nimire wawinya yadei kwai kiri' yuyagaa' dusimaginna gamire ayabwina giny ima'nangadei sasare sai Goti yai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na wijiwaakya'nei yinga wi'na yadei mika."

10

Jizaazai a'mwe kwala naangeraavi (72) gamire wawinya'na widaasake'nesi.

1 Sa yaka dividaa'ny i Naangei a'mwe sevedituya (72) pwaraaviji dahilakina yaka pwaraarina pwaraarina maryaasina. Gaminy ine'na sahwaraavi sinnawi widaasina. Anga naanga yuyabanyaavinaji anga maalika yuyabanyaavinaji dividaa'ny i yune gami saina wiya'nebanyana sahwaraavi maryaasina.
2 Sarevi sai sahwaraavi widina "Piri' dares i. Tika munne kwalaalya wawinyavi mena yovigaipwakinikengira. Piri' dares i. Tika munne maarya'ne a'mwera kwalaalyara mika. Sarevidaa'ny i sarimi wawinyavi Naangeri kidaanganapiji gamire tika wapaaya mari'bwarakya'nera gamire wawinya widaayadivisaraavi yarai widaasaderera.
3 Nabaai sarimi kaanya diwila! Yithaanyi! Nimi yihimaryaasiweihi kavijilikeraavi tinnyabanna sipizipiya maalikebisaihi diwideihily ira.
4 Sarimi nigwipaawizyasi gilyasi kwaari'masivila piriwaaly i namaapidika! Tutaanyavi a'mwera badaapiyaraavi aangaa'na divainadaasa'na 'Nya'mwei! Nya'mwei!' mudipina!
5 Nabaai sarimi anga piriv i wilapiji yi sinnawi aayagaa' dara duzideihily i 'Anga davi wilamwaaidivisangihiri kave kwaamu' tewaanya yihwarana!'
6 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kave kwaamu' maa'dei anga dazaviyai mwaalajai yi sarimi kwaamu' wijaavipija sa' dazari wilawiwarades i. Kiri' nabaai a'mwe pwai sasara mi yaja' yi sabwi sarimiinyawinna ayina bozi kwiyakwaihiri bihwarades i.
7 Kiriminy i maarina yipijara sahwaraavire yune anga gave piriv ina dimwaalyideihily i. Sara yapi tika wapaaji na aalyaji na yihizaavipija dinyideihily i. Sare' dare'nany i. Wawinya widaayadei gannya wawinya'na gannya nigwia yinga wi'na maarannely i. Sarebaaibi'na yihizaavipija dinyideihily i. Anga pirividaa'ny i anga pirivina tika wapaaya maarya'neihi yasiwa'na nyamaripika!
8 Nabaai sarimi anga naanga piba kulaawopiji sahibanyara yihimaarapiji kunnya angengina kihimakwopiji yi wapaaya yanga yihizaavipija dithaapyideihily i.
9 Nabaai anga dazabanya a'mwe nalaavinakeraavi ayina tewaanya yavada'gaina jideihily i. Sara yapiji duzideihily i 'Goti yai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'

yima'naabathehaa' sarimiyina mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka.' Sara duzideihily.

10 Kiri' sarimi anga naanga pibanna kulaawapiji sahibanyara kunnya angengina mihimakwiyi kihyapiri yi anga dazabadaa'nya tu'maangeba davaawapiji dara dizideihily

11 'Sarimire anga dazabadaa'nyi kwaatiryamilika naarimire sivilyangi nehimiwi'niwake sarimiyawinna ayina yihipurakirasi'naabakadengi. Sare' kiri' simunya nayaa dara jawirila! "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' yima'naabathehaa' mena aya kigaa' yima'naabiwaka!"

12 Nimi yihithivaniige. Yiri'ka aaya sariki anga naanga dazahibanyaraavi taanginya naanga wijaavadere. Taanginya daza' kayaa'nanyara Sothomi mwaalyaraavi taanginya naange' wijaavade' wavilavadesi.

(Matiyui 11:20-24)

13 We'! Korazini mwaalyaihile! We'! Betizaaitha mwaalyaihile! We'! Nimi anga Taayaaji anga Saaithoniji sabanyaai nimire diragi'nya' yiwiji kwaji sarimire angeba nimi yebaaibi' yi sarevi sinnawi yime'nya'bi' sabanyaalyara kale'na baazi'ma'nya mumuny'i'nika baazi'ma'nadivi' kwaagisavi mwaalapiji simunya mudike' kyawipidika!

14 Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maryawibwata yadehaa' taanginya naange' Taayaaji Saaithoniji sabanyaalyaraavi wijaavadere. Taanginya naanga sarimiyi yihizaavade' yi sahwaraavirevi wavilavadesi.

15 Nabaai Kaapaniyami mwaalyaihi 'Nemi Sigunyavinna nennya yaya makilaana!' dadivi' kiri' yune Dikevina dalaawideihily.

16 A'mwei sarimire yagaalya kadika nayaa yihu'najai yi sai nimire yagaalya kadika nyu'nadely. Nabaai a'mwei sarimiyi bule'na yihizaavajai yi sai nimiyi bule'na nyijaavadely. Kiri' nimiyi bule'na nyijaavajai yi sai nimiyi nyimaryasaabaka sai kwariji bule'na wijaawakelyira." Jizaazai sara wida'.

17 Divi a'mwe sevedituyara ayina beva sahwara yilaaya naanga yina yadivi' widina "Naangeigi, nemi gimiinne yaya' kumiyi widaasa'neina widadaawori yimaka kwaraji nemire yagaalyangi midivi' a'mweraavi yagalya'makuna yesarera."

18 Sara widina kye' sai widina "Yimakeraavi widaasiwa'daasagaa' nayaa dara wangamwa'de 'Yiraayavi yi'munya pidevaaibi' Saataanimire diragi'nya' yarai bwalarakely.'

19 Yithaanyi, sarimiyi diragi'nya' mena yihizaawa. Yi sarevidaa'nyi naawinaanyaraaviji marayinigaawalyaraaviji sivilya' yinga bizaj'ivaibineihily. Nabaai Yikamaangerine diragi'nya yuya sangi yinga wi'na davilayideihily. Sarevi sarimiyi kayaaka yigalakya'ne yuya pini sa kayaaka yinga wi'na yihigalakade mi'.

20 Sare kiri' sarimi yilaaya myadivi' dara yivaniigasaihily 'Yimakera nemire yagaala divaniigo dangi midinna kyiwaa' widaasivaniigorera.' Aawa. Sabwi maalikebuly. Sarimiyine yaya Sigunyavi mena yavikaryakiwakebwi naangebuly. Sare'na Gotiyarina yilaaya nayaa jila!"

(Matiyui 11:25-27; 13:16,17)

21 Dazagaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Jizaazare simunyavi yilaaya yiwagimwaaihina yina kya' sahwai widina "Nimwai, gimi saigi Sigunyavinaji Kwaakevakinaji yuna Naangeiginy. Gimire yaya' munyaba makimaniige. 'Su! Su!' Gimi a'mwe daraavi sikuliya myaraavina yuya da wibwaridakuwaanyaiginy. Yi a'mwe simunnakeraavinaji sikuliya yaraavinaji yuya da lika yulyakiwaanyaiginy. Yi sare'na gimire yaya' munyaba makimaniige. Yo, Nimwai gimire simunya sabwi yune sasarebuly. Sare'na sara yadinyaiginy."

22 Sara wɨdɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmaamaangei sɨmunya yuya
nyɨmarɨmwangakeinyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gawaalɨvɨ aaya kaavɨlya' yawɨrangadei
a'mwe aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨ Nɨmwai yune gave sahwaina
yawɨrangadelyɨ. Sarevɨ nabaai Nɨmwarɨ yawɨrangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai
mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨ yune Gawaalɨ'na yawɨrangadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mweraavɨ Gawaalɨ'
Nɨmwarɨ wibwarɨdaakwajara, sara Nɨmwarɨ yawɨrangabɨ'dere."
23 Yune gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsarana Jizaazalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaleva yɨ sahwai
kumɨnyɨmagɨnna gɨnyɨma'nyɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ wangamanɨgasangɨ pwara
wangadɨvɨ' sahwara yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere.
24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Ne pɨropetɨya kwalaalyarajɨ ne kingɨya
kwalaalyarajɨ yuyangɨ sarɨmɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgata sangɨ 'Wanganaana!' deva yeta
kɨrɨ' sahwara tɨnna mwanganyɨna. Nabaai yagaala sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨgata
dazangɨ 'Kadɨka wɨ'naana!' deva yeta kɨrɨ' sahwara kadɨka mu'nyɨna. Sare'na yɨlaaya
jɨla!"

Samerɨyadaa'nya tewaanyai yɨkamaangerɨna kale wiakerɨnesɨ.

25 Sagaa', yɨthaa, kɨwɨnyangɨ wɨjɨwaakade pwai Jizaazarɨ yaamɨjɨ walapa-
palakya'nei daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, gara ya'mujɨ yuyagaa' yuya-
gaa'ne gaala mwaalyabwi maa'muneinyaka?"
26 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna "Kɨwɨnyavɨ be yagaalya' dɨnɨkevaka? Gɨmɨ
gatha'dara dangamanɨgɨ?"
27 Wɨdɨna kya' sahwai ja'nawɨdɨna "Naangei gɨmɨre Gotɨyai sahwarɨna gɨmɨre
sɨmunya yunevɨ yuna tewaanya gɨvu'nadeigɨnyɨra. Nabaai gɨmɨre kurya yuyarɨ
yuna tewaanyarɨnajɨ gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya yuyavɨ yuna tewaanyarɨnajɨ gɨmɨre sɨduta
yuyavɨ yuna tewaanyarɨnajɨ gɨvu'nadeigɨnyɨ. Nabaai yune gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna tewaanya
gɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' a'mwe pwarɨna avaaimwaalya kwarɨna tewaanya nayaa gɨvu'nada
duhaimwadeigɨnyɨ."
28 Wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ yagaala nebulya' ja'nanyɨdɨwaanya'. Yɨ sasara
ya'gɨzɨ yuyagaa' gaala dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ."
29 Sare' kɨrɨ' sɨdu'nakei yawɨ'na "Pwara nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨpɨka! 'Sahwai sasarebwine
yɨda'maraangei mwaaidelyɨ.' " Sara yawɨ'na yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨ
avaaimwaalyai bewalaka?"
30 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai sahwarɨ dara ja'nawɨdɨna "Juya pwai
Jeruzaalemɨ yagalya'mavaka Jerikonei kaanya waidawadaa'nyɨ tutaanyavɨ a'mwe
yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsara sahwarɨ bɨramaareva sahware gɨlyɨvɨta yuya yɨpalamaa'na yɨna
yeva yɨraipɨvalakɨna yɨna yeva mala naanga mi'na tameva balya'neba yagalya'ma'na
yɨna yeva kaanna wɨna. Sarei sai tutaanyavɨ warɨna yadɨ'nyɨ sai mena balya ya'neba.
31 Dazagaa' tutaanya dazavɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dei pɨrizɨya pwai kaanna
wɨna. Kaanya sara wodehaa' a'mwe sarɨ tɨnna wanganalɨkɨmawakaabɨna yaka sarɨ
wangamabɨna yɨna yaka tutaamaangebaarɨ yaaikaanna wɨna yaka wavɨlakuna.
32 Sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' nabaai Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨdaayadei Livaaya pwai sahimagɨ
bi'ma'na yɨna yaka a'mwe sarɨ kave wanganyɨkɨmawakaabɨna yaka sarɨ
wangamabɨna yakegaa' tutaamaangebaarɨ yaaikaanna wɨna yaka wavɨlakuna.
33 Nabaai a'mwe Samerɨya mwaalya pwai Juyara jɨkurɨtɨnna yadɨvɨsaraavɨdaa'nyai
tutaanyavɨ kaanya badehaa' a'mwe sai wa'dɨsɨyaba bi'ma'na. Mi'na bi'ma'na yaka
sahwarɨ tɨnna wanganna yaka kale naanga yenyɨ'nanganna.
34 Sara yakei sahwaryabanna wɨlaawɨna yaka gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ mala
tamagɨthaaihɨresangɨ welivananyasɨ waainɨyasɨ dɨngavu'na yaka wa'waaya sangɨ
wɨla pwɨyɨna. Sara mena yaka a'mwe sarɨ dɨhaa'bwa'na yaka gamɨre dogiyarɨ
munyaba yɨlamaramwaaihɨna yaka kaanna makwalaawɨna, angavaavɨhaanya
wodɨvɨsara waraawia'ne angevɨna marakaawɨna yaka nayaa maremwaaina.

35 Sarevi yirika dividaa'nyariki gamire gilyavi nigwia pukaai daapina yaka
a'mwe anga angavaayara warya'ne savi gyakwari wijaavina yaka widina 'A'mwe
dathari nayaa dimaremwaaidelyira. Nabaai gimire nigwia pinij a'mwe dari na
yigainamayi'diza' yi ayina ba'mujiyagaa' nimire nigwia bahizaaivideiny i.' "
36 Jizaazai sara widina yaka widina "Dahaa' gimi gara dahayawi'mwaana? Daraai
dala saraavidaa'nyi pwai a'mwe yipalamaa'divisara sara kye' kayaaka yinaka
dazarina avaaimwaalyai yima'nakei bewai dingaka?"
37 Sara widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe kale kwia' gaimwanga yaka dazalyi."
Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimi wawo'gizi avaaina sasara jitheiginy i."

Maathasi Maariyaasi kinadaare angevinesi.

38 Kaanya wodivisagaa' Jizaazai anga pibanna kaanya wilaawina. Kaanya
wilaawina kya' a'mwe piri' gaminne yaya' Maatha' sahiri' gamire angevina
"Dineyiri'mariimwaaihya!" widina.
39 A'mwe sare' gaminyi ganyaabulaange' sahirivine yaya' Maariyaa' kinnnakesi.
Maariyaa sa' Naangere sivigi'nyiryawi bulamwaaina yaka sahware yagaala
dadaa'nyiyangi kadika bulawi'bale'na.
40 Kadika bulawi'bale'na yadi'nyi Maatha' tika wapaaya yovirawakya' wawinya
kwalaalya biwina. Sara biwoda gamire simunyai kewi kewi simunya yawi'daa'nyina.
Sara yawi'daa'nyina yake' gaminyawinna wilaabina yaka widina "Naangeigi,
niminy i nyinyaabulaange' niminy i gave'nyi nyagalya'makuwake'nyira. Sare'nyi tika
wapaaya yovirawakivaniigena. Ai, gimi dazavine'na simunya myawirijivaniigina?
Niminy ina 'Wigaimwagana!' da'gizi sara duthana!"
41 Kiri' Naangei sahirivi ja'nawidina "Maatha', Maatha', gimi simugwalaalya
yawi'di gimire simunya' yawita kwalaalyangina yiwa'nadikaata yivanikesi.
42 Kiri' gave piri'nanya' wimudaasivani'. Sare'na dare'nanyi. Maariyaa' tewaanya
daza' maa'manike'nanyira. Sahirivi sa' tewaanya daza' mamarasi'niwina!"

11

Gotiyari wijavwina Jizaazai wijiwaakake'nesi.
(Matiyui 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

1 Pigaa' Jizaazai gave pimaginna bulamwalaawaka Gotiyari widina. Divi sai
mena widakegaa' gamire midide pwai gaminyi widina "Naangeigi, Joni gamire
mididivisaraavi wijiwaakakabaaibi' Gotiyari widaathevwina dinejiwaakya!"
2 Sara widina kya' sai saraavi widina "Sarimi Gotiyarina 'Widaana!'
yawirapijiyagaa' yi dara duzideihilyi,
'Nimwai, giminne yaya' giri'maaya' yima'nana!
Gimire maremwaaidinya' yuneba nayaa yima'nana!
3 Gazagaasagaa' neminne mwanyagaa'ne ny inya'ne dinejaama!
4 Nemire kayaa'nanya dinemarasika!
Sare' darevinyira.
Kayaa'na neyade gazaizare
Wirivikita marasi'daanyabaaibisasi.
Yaamiji yijiwaala ya'ne saburi
Maneyibwaridaakunnera neminyi!'
Gotiyari sara duzideihilyi."
5 Nabaai sai widina "Sarimijiya pwai gya'mwe pwai kinnnakei mwaalajai sawita
naanga kalawawegaa' kaanna wina yoji gya'mwe dazari widaawina 'Nya'mweigi,
biretiya dawaai data pini diny jaama!

6 Niminy nya'mwe pwai kaanya yamarivaniki nimiyawinna kabi'ma'mwa' sahwari wijaaya'ne wapaaya kuneiny yenanyira.'
7 Nabaai a'mwe anga dazavi kusawidaa'nyai ja'nawidina 'Taanga manyakinnera! Kaanya' mena tihi'niwakesira. Sarevi nabaai nimire kaimiraayamilika kuvinimaangeinyij yi'biniyavi mena ye'mwanna'mwaasainyi. Nimi madikaayi ya'muji magimaari yiwineinyira,' wida'. Sarevi gatha'darevaka!
8 Sariminy yihithivanige. Angevi gyakwai a'mwe sarina gya'mwe kwai mwaalajai kiri' mujaayi. Sare' kiri' a'mwe sai jake'na jake'na kudozi sahwai yuna maa'na wida sarevidaa'nyi sai gaminyi wimudaasa yuya sa wimaarina yannelyi.
9 Nabaai sariminy yihithivanige. Sarimi Gotiyari kuna nayaa kidaanganapiri yihizaavadelyira. Yidaanganya' kuna nayaa birapiri yi diviramaaryideihily. Kaanyavi mala kuna karamapiri Gotiyai kaanya' yihivasamaraabathely.
10 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe gazaizai Gotiyari maarya'nei sahwari yidaangada maa'delyira. Biribirya yadei biramaa'delyi. Nabaai kaanyavi mala tamaabaderi Gotiyai kaanya' wibasamaraabathely.
11 Sarimijiya ganimaanga pwari gawaalivaangei kidaanganoji 'Nimwai, jawinya piri' nyimaryaama!' naawinaanyari wimaaryadei daaka!
12 'Yukwaraka piri' nyimaryaama!' kidaanganoji maraynigaawalya' wimaaryadei daaka! Arikewiny.
13 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihi mwaaidivi' sarimire kaimiraayamilikaavi tika nya'ne nawi'nyanna wijaavipjaihi sasare sahibwi Gotiyai wavila'dei daaka! Sahwai Nimwai Sigunyavidaa'nyi a'mwe gaminyi yidangadaapiyaraavina Kurya Tewaanyari wijaavadere." Sara widina.

Jizaazalyi Biyelizivulij saraarines.
(Matiyui 12:22-30; Maaki 3:20-27)

14 Yimaka pwai a'mwe pwari wilamwaaina yada a'mwe sare maange' mena bipainikely. Jizaazai yimaka sahwari widaasina kya' sare sari yimakei mena wina kya' a'mwe maanga bipainika dazai yagaala widina kya' kwala bwa'naanya atika maru'na'na.
15 Atika maru'na'na kye' kiri' a'mwe pwara dinyina "Sahwai yimakeraavi marasi'manike'na Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi marasi'manikely. Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasiny'ra."
16 Nabaai a'mwe pwara "Yaamiji yijiwalaana!" yawireva sarera widina " 'Gotiyai gamiji dahamwaalika?' yawita'neina dara githaana! Sigunyavidaa'nya diraginya piri' kya'gizi tinna wanganaana!"
17 Sara yawi'na yadaapi kiri' kumire simunyangi yawiranganna yaka widina "Maremwaaide gave pibadaa'nya pwara pivakaai tangivalapiji mala bwa'nipija' maremwaaide daza' kayaaka yinyina yadesi. Nabaai gave kinidaka tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' dazanidaka kayaaka yima'nyina yipi'denidakera.
18 Nabaai Saataanimire yisavaa' pivakaai tangivainapiri mala bwa'nipija' gamire maremwaaide' gara warannevaka! Sarimi kanyidiwaakira 'Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi widaasivanikelyireva.'
19 Nabaai Biyelizivulimire diraginyasi yimakeraavi widaasiwiji kwaji yi sarimirera diraginya aaihwaresi widaasadivitavaka? Sarevi kumi sara sarimire kwaasi yagaala dazangi yihyawibwapi'dere.
20 Kiri' Gotiyare a'jawinyai niminy nyigaimwadaa'nyi nimi yimakeraavi widaasiwija' yi sarimiyawinna Gotiyai maremwaaide' mena bivani'.
21 A'mwe diraginaanga kwai mwaryaginysi mwasaagalyaji yune limwadei damei gannya angwaasaba nayaa diraginna maredaa'na yadi'nyi gamire gilyivita yuya sa nayaa dathivaina waradengi.

22 Kiri' diraginaanga pwai sinnawinyare diragin'ya' wavila'dei bina yaka dathivaina yaka gamire mwaryaginya mwasaagala kilika gaminy' yivaimwade sa yuya tamipalamaa'na. Sara tamipalamaa'na yaka gamire gilyivita yuya sa yanga mudina.
23 Pwai yaasiwa'na 'Yimakeraavi maremwaaidere diraginyasinyira,' yawi'de sai niminy'nei mwaaidei mi'. Yi sahwai niminy'na yikamaangely'. Pwai nimij' sipizipiyaraavi mye'mwannamwaaihyi yada sahwai yaasiwa'na tamayiwinasamaryadely'.

(Matiyui 12:43-45)

24 Yimakei a'mwe pwari mena yagalya'mavaka nawi'nya piba biramaarya'nei a'gaaye mwaalya'nei yaalikiryabanna lo'mavamarina. Nabaai sasare piba mabiramaari yaka yi dara dina 'Anga sinnawnnai nimi mwaale dazaviidaa'nyainyi ayina kaanya wide'nanyira.'
25 Sare sai kaanna wina yaka anga dazavi tinna wanganaawina, dara yake' 'Mena pada'galabwakiraka mena nayaa wariike' daaka! Kune' daaka!'
26 Sara dozi kaanna wina yoji yimaka gamire kayaa'nanya' wavilaveta ata puridaa'nyi pwaraainanyaraavi kayaaka yigalakya'neraavi wijima'naawina. Sara yaka yuyara bina yeva sare sara kusawi wilina yeva wilamwaaina. Sinnawi a'mwe dazai kayaa'na mwaalakely'. Kiri' aayagaa' yuna kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina. (Sasarebaaibi' a'mwere simunya' kune' wa'di'nyi Gotiyai mulamwaalyadi'nyi sahwai kayaa'nanaangei mwaalina yadely'.)"
27 Yagaala daza kuna widina yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe piri' jaka widanganna "A'mwe sinnawi giminy' mudanga gyaka aamunya gizaavaka sa' yi sahiri' yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinikesira."
28 Jaka widanganna kya' kiri' sai widina "Aawa, a'mwera Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'nadivi' midibizara sahwara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga yinikerera."

Jonaaminе diragin'ya' wijiwaainya'nevinesi.
(Matiyui 12:38-42; Maaki 8:12)

29 Kwala bwa'naanya kuna bi'bwa'nemwaaidapi sai dara widina "Dathahaasara a'mwe kayaa'nanyarera. Sahwara 'Diragin'ya wijiwaainya piriv' tinna wanganaana!' yawireva jaka widina. Sara kanyidiwaa' kiri' sahwaraavi diragin'ya wijiwaainya piri' wijiwaaninideiny' mika. Aawa. Ne Jonaamire diragin'ya wijiwaainya yune dazahiri'nanyawiku' wijiwaaninideinyira.
30 Sare' dare'nesi. Sinnawi kigaa' Jonaa Ninivа mwaalyaraavina Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nyaakabaaibi' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai dathahaasaraavinei Gotiyare wijiwaainya'ne' yima'nadely'. (Sare'na sarimi yawi'na 'O, Gotiyai Jizaazari maryasaabakely'.')
31 Divi Gotiyai a'mweraavi yawibwaradehaa' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi kwiniya' maremwalyaakevi a'mwe dathahaasa daraavij' yidikaa'na kyoji kwiniya sahiri' kumire kayaa'na yadivisabwine yagaainakeraavina jalikurakaabathesi. Kwiniya daza' Kwaakevaki tiyawinnanyawi Solomonimire sidusabwi kadika wi'nya'ne' bina. Yi sahiri' bina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Solomonimi wavila'dei dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' sarimi manyu'nyivaniigasa'ne'na kwiniya sa' nayaa wi'nyaake' sarimire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabathesi.
32 Nabaai maryawibwaradehaa' a'mwe Ninivа mwaalyaraavi dathahaasaraavij' yidikaa'na kyoji dathahaasaraavire kayaa'nanyabwina jalikurakaabipi'derera. Ninivа mwaalyara Ne Jonaa wijiwakadaa'nyangi kadika wi'nadivi' simunya mudike' yawiramaa'na. Sahwara sara yina kyaa', yithaanyi, dahaa' Jonaami wavila'dei sai dava mwaalika dalaaka! Mwaalika kiri' mu'nyivaniigasa'ne'na Ninivа mwaalyara nayaa wi'nyaasara kumire kayaa'nanyabwi jalikurakaabipi'derera.

Kilaakejikine baake'na dinikesi.
(Matiyui 5:15; 6:22,23)

33 A'mwe aane pwai kwai laamivananya' yewita'da lika yulyarya'neba wilakada mi'. Nabaai maa'gula pirivi amwihidaa'nyi wilakada mi'. Aawa. Yi'binyavi munyaba yilakadesi. Sarevi a'mwera kusawinna bwidivi' 'Di'baaka wanyiwanya dazavi tinna wangabika!' dada saba yilakadesi.
34 Gimire tinnyai kilaakejikina laamivananyalyi. Tinnyai baake' maa'delyi. Tewaanyabwi baake'bisabwi simunya nayaa yawi'di yi gimire yuya kilaakeji' baaka padeziki. Kiri' kayaa'nanyabwi jihinya'bisabwi simunya yawi'di yi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' yuna jihinya yima'nadeziki.
35 Sarevidaa'nyi nayaa dimaremwaainyila! Baaka giminy wilagwarika daza' jihinya nyima'nadika! Niminyina nayaa jawika!
36 Sarevidaa'nyi gimire kilaaka yuyaji' baaka kinnnakeji' yajazi' pimaginya piji' jihinya piji' myajazi' yi sarevi laamivananyavire baake' gilivamwadadevaaibi' gimire kilaakeji' yunebanna baaka padeziki."

Perizyaraji Kiwijaraji kayaa'nanyabwi yigasa'nesi.
(Matiyui 23:1-36; Maaki 12:38-40; Luki 20:45-47)

37 Jizaazai yagaala mena ji'mwannaka yadi'nyi Perizya pwai gamire angevi wapaaya tika nya'na sahwari jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina. Sarei sai angevina wilaawina yaka wapaaya nya'ne yi'binyavi mwaalina.
38 Sare yaka sinnawi ata aalya minyai wapaaya nadaa'nyi Perizya sai tinna wanganna yaka aalya minya'na ni'nika yina.
39 Ni'nika yina kya' Naangei widina "Sarimi Perizyaihi kaapivananya paletiyangi mwasimaginna aalya yadivki. Kiri' sariminy kusawi kukebulyi kayaa'nanya giri'kita'nanyabulyi yuna wilayihwarikeihily.
40 A'mwe sidu'maayaihi! Gotiyai yune mwasawinya yavikaryaka nabaai kusawinya yavikaryaakei daaka! (Sarimire simunyavij pada'galamaremwaaina jila!)
41 Sare kiri' sarimire simunyavi a'mwe gilyivisanna wigainivaniikeraavi yanga nayaa duzaayila! Kwaasiya'na mujaavipina! Nabaai sasara tewaanya yipija' a'mwera dara yawipi'de' 'O, a'mwe sasarei gamire simunya' yune'na tewaanya warike' daaka! Yuya giri'kita'nanya maaya daaka!'
42 We'! Perizyaihi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarimi yimaasaji jisaji sigya yuya dala nabinyaji milikivaidivi' atiraai yima'nadaa'nyi pimaginyavaa' Gotiyari wijaavadivisaihily. Sara nayaa yadivi' kiri' yida'maraangeburiji Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nyaburiji wavila'divisaihily. Sasare sabwi yadivi' pibwi sigyajiyabulyi myagalya'mayi yipija' sa' tewaanyasi. (Sare'na Gotiyai daanga wijaaya'neihi mala jiwannyila!)
43 Perizyaihi, we'! Sarimi lotuangengi a'mweraavi sinnyikaavi, tewaanyaba walamwaalya'na tewaanya yihivu'nadeihily. Sarevi nabaai a'mwera kwala yi'bwa'nadivisaba 'A'mwe naangeigi!' wija'na nawi'nya yihivu'nadeihily. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!
44 Sarimi we'! Gilekavi'ninnya kwaakevi kusawi lika yulyarikebisaihily. Sara yulya'di'nyi a'mwera tinna mwanganyadivi' giri'kita'nanya'na myawiryadivi' sahiningi a'badaa'nyi yilayamaryadivisare. Sarimire giri'kita'nanya lika yulya'divisa'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"
45 A'mwe kiwinya dinikengi sidu'naka pwai gamire yagaalyangi ja'nawidina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi, sara widadi gimire yagaala taanga nemi kwainaavij diraginna nedangamanigina!"
46 Widina kya' sai widina "Kiwinya dinikengi yawi'divisaihi, we'! A'mweraavi taanginya yilakadivisaihily. Naanga dakadivisaihily. Sara wiadaapi yagiyagi

makidivisarera. Kiri' sarimi saihi taanginya maakata dazangi ya'neihi ata pwi wakya yadivitaihi mi'. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!
47 Sariminy we'! Sarimire Ne sinnawinyara piropetiyaraavi tamakesarera. Sarevi sahwaraavire gileange madivisaihilyira. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!
48 Sasare dazabwi a'mweraavi dare'bi' yibwaridaakwadivisaihilyi 'Ne sinnawinyara sasara yaata sabwina nawi'nyasi.' Yi, piropetiyaraavi tamakadaapiji sarimi gileange madivisa'na 'Ya, tewaanyabulyi,' jalikurakidivisaihilyi.
49 Sarevi sariminiyna Gotiyare siduta naangesiyai sai mena dara dini' 'Piropetiyaraaviji widaasadinyaraaviji maryaasiwijaraavi pwaraavi tamayiwinasamaryadivi' pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.'
50 Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dathahaasaihi sinnawi kigaakuna piropetiya yuyaraavi tamakyaasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dahaa' kigaasi kuna yivanigasaihire minya maarya'ne sangiji dazahirivine taanginya' dimaaryideihilyi.
51 Yi sinnawi Aivelimire tawe' bwalaawina yaakelyi sareibisara dividaa'nyi tinnyabanyaraavire tawe bwalaawina yaakeraji aayagaa' Sekaraayare tawe' bwalaawina yakelyi saraavine tawevinanyira. Aayai Sekaraayari kwaraanyabaji (taangeji marewija'nebaji) anga nawi'nyaviji tinnyaba tamakesalyi. Yo, sariminy yihithivanige. Yuya dazavine'na dathahaasaihiri minya maarade'nanyi tawe sa'.
52 Kiwinya dinikengi siduʼnakeihi, we'! Sarimi Gotiyarine yagaalyavi siduta yawiramaarya'ne simunya' kiya'bi' kuka marasi'mwaasasi. Sarimi saihi simunya dazavi kaanyavi mabaasadivi' kusawi mulyivaniga'. A'mwe pwara 'Kusawi wilaana!' dadivi' yadaapi sahwaraavi kaanya' tihi'manigasaihilyi. Sare'na mala nayaa jiwannyila!"
53 Anga dazavidaa'nyi walyuna yadaa'nyi Kiwijaraji Perizyaraji saraavi sinna tika naanga widaʼdaa'nyi gaminyi kwaasi yagaala jidaya'ne'na yagiyagi biri'na. "Gaminyi yaamiji walapapalakaana!" yawi'divi' yaamiji yina yina.
54 Sahwari koti'ya yiniga marya'ne sa'na "Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala piri' kinori biramaraana!" yawi'divi' sahwari nayaa baihanaramarina.

12

Kwaasi javwina nayaa yavada'gainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 10:26-33; 12:32; 10:19,20)

1 Sarevi a'mwe kwala bwa'naanyavine taawizaniya naangera yi'bwa'nyina yeva pwaraavire sivilyangi dihibainadivi' yuneba mijahibalakina. Yuneba mijahibalakina yadapi sinnawi gamire midividsaraavi gaai widina "Perizyaraavire yizyavina nayaa javada'galayawirila! Kumire kwaasiya sabwina yihithivanige. (Biretiya yavikaryadivi' yiziya' yuneba pamidakina yadevaaibi' Perizyaraavire kwaasiya sabwina sariminy yuneba nulayihwaradika!)
2 Yuya sa bwakakina yinike yi kuʼmaaya yama'mawakina yadengi. Nabaai yuya kuku'nyi yagaalya yawirangabi'dengi.
3 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala yuya jihinyavi dadivisa yirikevi a'mwera kadika wi'nipi'dere. Nabaai yagaala yuya sarimi angengi kusawi kadikengi yuna kavena a'mabyahaala dadivisa, yi sare sa angevi munyaba yiladaavapiji wijiwaakipi'dengi.
4 Ninnya nya'mweihi, sariminy dara yihithivanige. A'mwera sarimire kilaakeji' yuna baimwagakya ya'na lika mipinera! Sare'na nabaai divi ayahi pinji yipi'dera mi'.
5 Sarimi lika jiderina yihibwaridaakwideiny. Sai Gotiyai tamakoji divi diraginy' kinnakei a'mweraavi Dikevi kewini maralivaramanne dazarina lika jideihilyi. Yo, sariminy yihithivanige. Dazahwarina lika nayaa jideihilyi.

6 Binna atilyara nigwia maalika pukaalyina mubadivisikaai daaka! Sare'na kiri'
Gotiyai yuta sasare gave saina navika yadei mi'.
7 Aawa. Sarevi sahwai sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata yuyangi ata mena
gimaniikengi. Sare'na lika mipinera! Binna kwalaalyaraavine nigwiangi sarimi mena
wavilaninkeihilyira.
8 Sarimini yihithivaniige. A'mwe gazaizai niminiyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai
'Sahwari midiniyainyi,' yi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai sai kwai dazarina Gotiyare
ejeliyaraayaba jalikurakadelyi 'Sahwai nimirelyira.'
9 Kiri' pwai niminiyina a'mweraayaba jalikurakajai 'Mamidinyadinyainyi,' yi
dazarina Gotiyare ejeliyaraayaba 'Nimirei mika,' jalikurakadelyi.
10 Gazaizai A'mweraavine Kaimiraayarina biraizika widazai, yi Gotiyari kudozi
gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadelyi. Kiri' Kurya Tewaanyarina yagaaibiraizika
dazai, yi Gotiyai gamire kayaa'nanya sa' marasi'nadei mi'.
11 Nabaai kotiya'na lotuangengi maremwaaidivisaraayabaji ga'maaniyaraayabaji
yawibwa'divisaraayabaji yihimakwodivi' sarevi yawita kwalaalya mi yadivi'
simunya dara myawipinera! 'Nemi yagaalya' gara wirivikiraadeinaavaka? Be
yagaala widaatheinaavaka?'
12 Sare' dare'nanyi. Dazahirisavi dazahaasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai sarimire yagaala
widipine' kihizaavoji duzideihilyi."

Gilyivikiravinakei navi'navika yadevwine ke'ba'nanyavinesi.

13 Kwala bwa'naanyavi a'mwe pwai widina "Wijiwaakadinyaigi nehirinimaangei
kabaimwa'di' nyidaakaangei gilyivita yuya maa'mwa'dikelyi. Sahwari duthathe'na
githiwana. Gilyivisa tinnyaba jaapaloji pimaginyavaa' nyijaavade'na."
14 Widina kya' sai widina "Gatha'darevaka! Kirimini yawibwata'neinyi aaihwai
nyidahilakiwakainyaka! Gilyivisa jaapala yihithaaya'neinyi daaka!"
15 Sara widina yaka kumini widina "Sarimi mala jiwannyila! Nayaa javaran-
nemwaalyila! Gilyivisangina tiganaarya nyipidika! A'mwe gilyivita naanga
kwalaalyajiyai, sai gamire gilyivita dazanginа gaalyabwi kininnakei daaka!"
16 Widina yaka ke'ba'nanya pirii' widina "A'mwe pwai gilyivikiravinakei gamire
wawinyaji' tika munne kwalaalya maarakejiki.
17 Sarevine'na a'mwe dazai gannya simunyavi dara yawirakelyi 'Aka, nimi dainyi
gara yiwineke! Nimire tika munne yuya yinига mari'bwarakide ange kuneinyire!'
18 Dina yaka sai dina 'Yi, nimi dara yidesi. Nimire anga yuya tika munne
marikwakadinya sa wo'daala'muji yune naangenna naangenna madideinyira. Sara
mada'muji nimire witiya yuyaji gilyivita yuyaji anga dazangi mari'bwarakideinyira.
19 Sara ya'muji nabaai nimire kuryari widina "Kuryaigi, kwarame kwalaalyangine
tika munne yinига waradengira. Sarevi dahaa' kave a'gaaye dimwaaide'nanyi. Tika
wapaaji nadi waainiyaji nadi yilaaya yadi dimwaaide'nanyi." '
20 Sara dina kya' kiri' Gotiyai sahwari widina 'A'mwe simumaayaigi! Yuna
dahaasagaa' sawita davi divaideiginyi. Gimire kuryari maaridelyi. Sare'na gilyivita
yuya yovigaipwakivaniginya yi sa aaihwai maaradengaka! Gimi aawa!'
21 Sasarebaaibi' Gotiyarina nawi'nya naangebura maayai, Gotiyarina
gilyivikiravinakei mamwaalyi yajai gilyivita gannyanne kwalaalya naanga
mari'bwarakadei gamire kuryai waryaanyai yima'nadelyira."

Gotiyari nayaa limwadaanyaburinesi.
(Matiyui 6:25-34)

22 Gamire midividisaraavi widina "Sarevi sarimini yihithivaniige. Sarimire
mwaalyabwina simunya kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipika!
'Nemi tika munne beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai sarinnya kilaakejikaavina simunya

kwalaalya myawipinera! Sara yawi'divi' dara nadipidika! 'Nemire kilaakejiki be yaawiaji baazi'ma'naadeinaavaka?'
23 Sare' dare'nanyi. Gaalyabwi sabwi naangebulyi. Tika nya'nennanya sa maalikengi. Nabaai kilaaka saji' naangejikira. Baazi'ma'nya sa maalikengira.
24 Yusaraavina jawiranganyila! Witiya wia buridivitara mi'. Tika munne gimujayi'bwarakaabadivitara mi'. Kumire tika munne angeji anga yuhwakamaarya'neji kunere. Kiri' Gotiyai tika wapaaya wijaavadere. Sare'na sarimi a'mweihi yusaraavi yuna naanga wavila'divisaihi midaaka!
25 Sarimijiya pwai simunya kwalaalya yawirajai sangiri' kibawamaali'na piriisi gamire mwaalyagaa'na yibwa'mwagannei daaka!
26 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimi sare maalika samili' mi yipineihi mwaaibiza' yi yuya pininna simunya kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniga'!
27 Sarimi mayawaa' pwasangina jawiranganyila! Tiretiya mihwiadivisangi. Kwaabiyivita mariilyadivisangi. Kiri' sariminy yihithivaniige. Kigaakuna Kingiya Solomoni gamire nigwilalaaka byaannaka yuya yiwaala yiwannyaakelyi. Kiri' mayawaa' pwata dazabaaibi' sahwai gamire yiwaala tewaanya kininnakei mi'!
28 Wawinyangi dahaa' kurivaariya waayike sare sa yune mwanyagaa' davapiji dikevi sitoviyavi marirapi'dengi. Nabaai yaasiwakurivaariya sa, yi sangi Gotiyai yiwaala yiwagithaakwadengi. Sarevidaa'nyi yi sarimi diraginna maali'na limwadivisaihi kurivaariya sa yuna naanga wavila'divisaihiri yihivaazi'makwadei daaka!
29 Sarevi sarimi yawirikwaasa kwalaalya myipinera! 'Nemi tika wapaaya beni naadeinaavaka? Aalya beni naadeinaavaka?' Nabaai simudaadaanya myawipinera!
30 Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka davaki Naangerina malimwagyadivisara ajimya yuyangiyara wapaaya aalya gilyivita sazanna biramaarya'nera simunya kwalaalya yawi'divisare. Sarimi yuya sasarenna yihimudaasada sanna Sirinimaangei mena yawi'maniikelyi.
31 Sare kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' biramaasa'na simunya jawiryide'nanyi. Sara kyawirapiri yuya daza kiniji yihizaavadelyi.
(Matiyui 6:19-21)
32 Sarimi sipizipiya maalikevaasiyaihi liika mipinera! Gamire maremwaaide' yihizaaya'nei Sirinimaangei yagaalya' mena jamungajakelyi. Sare' yilaaya yakelyi. Sare'na liika mipinera!
33 Sarimire gilyivisa mubya yapiji sare nigwianna wimudaasivaniikeraavi gaimwange'na yanga duzaayidengi. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna sarimnyine warade'nanyi. Sigunyaviya gilyivisa yuneba dimari'mwanade mi'. Sara kyapiri Sigunyavi sarimnyine nigwipaawizya kayaaka miny yade waradengi. Sarevi nabaai kukera kuka mamaraabyadivisangi. Saba maa'nyaannyikera tika manyadivisangi.
34 Sare' dare'nanyi. Sarimire gilyivita nawi'nyanna nawi'nyanna wariikebanna yi dazahibanna sarimire simunya yawiribainyina jidevera.

Naangerina limwadivisara tavaravana mwaaibi'de'na dinike'nesi.
35 Tavaravanane'na sarimire kwaabihannya ke'banna gi'mwagayira'napiji munnaanya divadathivainyila! Sara yapiji laamivananya' yewitawakapiji tavaravana dimwaalyila!
36 A'mwera kunnya naangerina mudikangeyaba munne naangeyabadaa'nyai bazarina yawi'divi' yemwaaidivitabaaibi'na jemwaalyila! Nabaai 'Sai bozi kaanyavi mala kabaramoji kaanya' yime'nya'bi' basamaraana!' dapi jemwaalyila!
37 Naangei bozi gamire widaayadivisara nayaa baihana'divi' se mwaryadapi wanganoji yilaaya yada sarevi widaayadivita dazara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga

yinikerera. Naanga nebulya'na yihithivaniige. Naangei sai gami sai kwaabihannya' tu'na gi'mwagayira'noji munnaanya' padathivainoji gamireraavi 'Yi'binyavi walamwaaibikaji,' widathelyi. Sara yoji gami sai tika wapaaya buzaavadelyi.

38 Nabaai sai sawisavi kalawawegaa' bathei dingaka? Yiri'jihinyagaa' bathei dingaka? Sara bazai tinna dara wanganaja' 'O, se mwarijihava!' Yi widaayadivita sara yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winaderera.

39 Da'dare' jawirila! 'Angevi gyakwalaangei mena yawiraji kwaji "A'mwe kukei sagaa' bathei daaka!" a'mwe kuka dazai angevi kadavalivi'ramakula' sahwari kwanganakadika!'

40 Nabaai sarimi kwaihily nayaa tavaravana dimwaalyila! A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai gave pigaa' bathehaa'na sarimi jawiryidehaa' 'Dahaasagaa' mabi yadelyira,' yi dazagaasagaa' bathelyira. Sare'na tavaravana dimwaalyila!"

(Matiyui 24:45-51)

41 Sagaa' Pitai widina "Naangeigi, ke'ba'nanya daza'na yune nemiinyine' dahanedivaniginа? A'mwe yuya kwaraavijine' dahanedivaniginа?"

42 Sara widina kya' Naangei widina "Yi, maremwaaide simunya nawi'nya kininnakei gannya wawinyavi nayaa limwaga'dei aaihwalaka? Dazahwai sari gannya naangei gamire widaayadivisaraavi maremwaalya'neri dahilakadelyi. Maremwaalya sahwai sahwaraavinegaa' kima'noji wapaaya saza yanga wijaaya'nelyi.

43 Gamire naangei ayina kaanya bya'negaa' sinnawi widakabaaibi' sara yaderi yi yaasiwa'wawinya dazari tinna dara kwanganori yi sarevi yilaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga winadelyi.

44 Nebulya'na yihithivaniige. Naangei gamire gilyivita yuyangi maremwaala ya'neri dahilakadelyi.

45 Kiri' yaasiwa'wawinya dazare simunyavi dara yawirajai 'Nimire naangei yarai mabi yannei dingaka,' wawinya widaayadivisaraavij widaayadivisangij mala tamina. Sara tamibainadaa'da tika munne naangeji biyaayaji nyina yada yimaka wilibainadaa'na.

46 Sahwai sasara yibainadaa'dori yaasiwa'wawinya dazare naangei yirika pigaa' ayina bina yadelyi. Baza sagaa' sariki widaayadei yemwaala yadei mi'. Nabaai yirika gave pigaa' sahwai yawirangadei mi'. Kayaa'na yina yadaawori naanga dazai sahwari yuna woripu'na yadelyi. Sara yada a'mwe malimwagyadivisaraavire tivikisabari ye'mwagamwaaihina yadelyi.

47 Widaayade dathai gamire naangere sabari mena yawi'da kiri' tavaravana myada naangere sabari mamidinyade sareri naangei mala diraginna tamina yadelyi.

48 Kiri' widaayadei simunya myawiryai naangere sabari gaminyi mala yiniga tamanneri'na, sa'na naangei mala maali'na tamina yadelyi. A'mwe kwalaalya maa'divisara ayina kwalaalya wirivikiradere. Nabaai a'mwera a'mwe pwari gilyivita kwalaalya wijaavipijai yi sare sari 'Gilyivita kwalaalya pinij neri'vikirana!' yawirapij jaka widipi'delyi.

Jizaazarina a'mwera maratangivala ya'nebwinesi.
(Matiyui 10:34-36)

49 Dike' kuriya yaaye yingakinike nadevaaibi' a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neinyi Kwaakevakina biweinyi. Sarevi tewaanna yawi'maniige dika daza' yime'nya'bi' yidathe'na.

50 Taanginyavi (bavitaaziyavi) nyivaihade' kininnakeinyi. Dahaa' sara manyainyi nimire simunya' taanga nyina'manike'na 'Yarai yima'nade' tewaanyasi,' yawi'maniige.

51 Sari mi niminiyina dahayawi'maniga va? 'Kwaakevaki ya yuyaraavi avaaizimunya wakya'nei biwakei dingaka!' Aawa. Sariminy yihithivanige. Nimi a'mweraavi maratangivalya'neiny biweiny ra.
52 Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaasi divi kigaasi anga piriv a'mwe atilya mwaalapiriyangi pivakaai tangivainipi'dengi. Dawaai dasamilika piriwaarina simunya ge' kinnnake mwaaibi'dengi. Nabaai piriwaai dawaai dasangina simunya ge' kinnnakewaai mwaalyikadewaalyi.
53 Kinidaai jaapainakilyi ganimaangei gevwi yawi'na, gawaalivaangei gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikaderaalyi. Nabaai kaimiraayai gannya ganimaangerina gevwi yawi'na yadelyi. Kinaai jaapainakilyi ganaange' gevwi yawi'na, taaya' gevwi yawi'na mwaalyikadewaalyi. Nabaai kiyataai jaapainakilyi a'mwe naange' gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na, gyaaya' gevwi yawi'na yadi' mwaalyikadewaalyi."

Yima'naabathe pinnna simunya yawisabwinesi.
(Matiyui 16:2-3; Maaki 8:11-13)

54 A'mwe kwala bwa'naanyangiji widina "Nyilyai walakadimagi yiraaya tinga yemina yadaa'nyi sarimi tinna sara wangadivi' yime'nya'bi' dara dadivisaihily 'Ai, burike' bwalarade'nanyira.' Sara deva yadapi yi sara yima'nyina.
55 Nabaai yihuta diragnya' saawitiyimagidaa'nyi badevi tinna wangadivi' sarimi dadivik 'Nyilya' tirikwaa'dika nade'na yiwaka.' Yi sare sa' yima'nyina yadesi.
56 Kwaasi yadivisaihi, Kwaakevaki ya saburiji sigunyaviya saburiji tinna nayaa yawirangadivisaihily. Sare kirividaa'nyi kiri' dahaasa sabwine'na Gotiyai yivanika aaya kaavilya'na simunya myawiranganyivanigasa' baa'na yadivikaka!
(Matiyui 5:25,26)
57 Sarimi saihi niminiyina simunya nayaa mamaryawibwaryadivi' 'Sai yida'maraangelyi,' be'na yadivikaka!
58 Sare' dare'nesi. Kotiya'neigi a'mwe pwalyi tutaanyavi kaanya ye'mwannigwodi' a'mwe sai kotiya gimarya'nelyi saraaihi tutaanyavi kaanya kuna wodi' yi dazagaa' yagaalya' yune'na jamungajakya' jideraaihily. Sahwai yawibwa'deryawinna nagimakwodi'de'na. Sara kagimakwawoji yi yawibwa'dei pilizimaaniyari kagimaaryoji pilizimaaniyai kalavuzangevi nagimwaaihadika!
59 Gminyi githivanige. Kalavuzanga dazavi yarai jahalya'makwodeigi mika! Aayagaa' gimire yadinya naanga sannaji maalika sannaji yune'na tivikira'gizyagaa'nanyi. Gotiyai nagimaryawibwaradika!"

13

A'mwei simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yajai sai yinahu kayaaka yinade'nesi.

1 Sahigaa' a'mwe pwara bamwaaina yeva a'mwe Galili mwaalya pwaraavina widina. Sahwaraavi Paailati tamakaka Naangerina Piriziyara simakuri'dika tamira'mwa'daata sangire tawesi sahwaraavire tawesi waramwannyina kyiwa'di' balina yiwa'daasaraavina widina.
2 Widina kye' sai ja'nawidina "Sarimi dahayawi'maniga' 'O, a'mwe Galilidaa'nya dazara taanginya sara maa'mwa'daasa'na nemi yawi'mwo "Galilidaa'nya yuya pwaraavire yuna kayaa'nanya giri kita'nanyabwi wavilakasarera." ' Sara dahayawi'maniga'?
3 Nimi yihithivanige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunya mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka avaaina sasara jima'nyideihily.
4 Nabaai a'mwe (18) eitiniyara kigaa' anga saaminaanga Silowamine' kuminyi dithingita tamaka tamakina yakere. Sa'na sarimi dara dahayawi'maniga'?

‘Baihiraka saraavire tivikisabwina a'mwe pwara anga Jeruzaalemi mwaaihata saraavire kayaa'nanyangine saburi wavilavikebwi dingaka!’
5 Nimi yihithivaniige. Sasarebwi mi'. Aawa. Sarimi simunyabwi mudikebwi myawiramaari yipija' sarimi yuya kwaihi yuna kayaaka sa'bi'na jima'nyideihily.”
6 Ke'ba'nanya da' wijiwaakina yina “A'mwe pwai gamire giraipiwiwawinyajiki yita pihiya' waayikesi. Sara waayikevi pigaa' tika munne pini yi'najanna biramaarya'nei kaanna bina. Aawaawa, pini mi'nyina.
7 Sarevidaa'nyi wawinyavi widaayaderi widina ‘Yithaa, kwarame dawaai dasangi yita pihiya savi yisila yi'najanna bwanganya'neinyi, kiri' mi'nyi yadesi. Sare'na yita sa' dawasi'na jithesi. Kwaakevakiya minarya saji' yaasiwa'na be'na yigainamayi'dezikaka!’
8 Sara widina kya' sai ja'nawidina ‘A'mwe naangeigi, kwarame dahaasa davi wanganakina jithelyi. Pizi'gwa waayadelyi. Yita siki kaavilyawi kwaakeji' lika'muji bulimakaawoyaraavire likeji marakaabidehaa'nanyi.
9 Kwarame ayawidaasa pirivi yisilya tewaanya yi'nadi' dingaka? Sarevi nabaai mi'nyi yaji' dapalasi'na jithiki.’ ”

Kwazaakegaa' Jizaazai a'mwe pirivi tewaanya yavada'gaina yake'nesi.

10 Kwazaakegaa' lotuanga pirivi a'mweraavi wijiwaakina.
11 Yithaa, sagaa' a'mwe piri' nalaaya yimakei mwaaidi'nyiya' mwaalina. Sarevi yimaka dazai nalaaya' kuna wijavadaa'nyi kwarame (18) eitiniya wavila'nikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi a'mwe dazavire bulayaginyari' naadiya gihaari'nikeriki. Sara yinikevi yida'na nayaa madaayi yadesi.
12 Jizaazai wijiwaakina yada a'mwe sahirivi tinna wanganna yina yaka jaka jivwarijimaa'nyina yakegaa' widina “A'mwe'gi, gimire nalaaya' mena wila gyaa'mwesira.”
13 Sara widaka a'mwe dazavi asa' yiladathiwanna kya' jaahwasa'bi' yida'na tewaanna daavina. Yida'na tewaanna daavina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makida yilaaya naanga yina.
14 Yilaaya naanga yina kya' lotuangevi maremwaaidei Jizaazai kwazaakegaa' tewaanya yavada'gaidaa'nyiya'na sinna tika davina. Sarevi maremwaaidei kwala bwa'naanyavi widina “Wawinya ya'ne yiriterika ata puridaa'nyi pwaina. ‘A'mwera nemire nalaaya nemarasipika!’ yawipijaihi wawinya ya'ne yirika dazarikaavi divideihily. Sasare sa ya'neihi kwazaakegaa' mikabipinera!”
15 Sara widina kya' Naangei ja'nawidina “Kwaasi yadivisaihi! Kwazaaka sagaa' sarimi yuyaihi wodivi' bulimakaawoya pwaraaviji dogiya kwaraaviji pwiyinikeraavi yiralawaasadivisaihily. Sara yadivi' aalya nya'neraavi aalyayawinna mak-wodivisaihily. Sa' tewaanyabuly.
16 Kiri' a'mwe datha' a'mwesi. Ne sinnawinya Eviraamimiresi. Sarevi Saataani, yithaanna, kwarame (18) eitiniyangi dathiwagamaremwaaidesi. Sare' pwiyinikesi. Kwazaakegaa' sasare pwiyinika daza' wila yaa'muja', yi sa' kayaa'nanya' dingaka!”
17 Sai sara kuda' sagaa' gamire yikamaangera wagila maarina. Nabaai sai nawi'nya byaannaka yaka sangi kwala bwa'naanya yuya' wanganeva yilaaya naanga mijiwilina.

Yisila maazitetiyariniji yizivaviniji ke'ba'na dinikesi.
(Matiyui 13:31-33; Maaki 4:30-32)

18 Sarevidaa'nyi ayahi piniji widina “Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' beri'bitavaka! Nimi gatha'dara yihizi waakiwinevaka!

19 Davaaibisasira. A'mwe pwai arajila pirí' maaraka gannya wawinyajiki
maraburinna. Sara maraburinna yaka savi naanga yiri'na yaka yisi' yima'nyina.
Sara yakiki sigunyaviya yusara taanyabaraavi bamwaaina. Sabaaibisasira."
20 Sarei ayina widina "Nimi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina gatha'dara
yihizíwaakiwinevaka!
21 Davaaibisasira. A'mwe piri' yizíya' maaraka giríkwimaa'gula naangevi
yeginyiwanna kya' dividaa'nyi giríkula yuya sa liwinya pamidakina. Sa'bisasira."

Kaadihita maaliker ikines i.
(Mati yui 7:13,14,21-23)

22 Sahwai Jeruzaalemi sabannei kaanya woda anga naanga pibanyaji anga maalika
pibanyaji sabanyaavi lotavamarina. Kaanya sara lotavamaryadehaa' yuyaraavi
wijiwaakina.
23 Lotavamarina yadaa'nyi a'mwe pwai yidaanganna "Naangeigi, Gotiyai a'mwe
pwaina pwainanyaraavina padaihasamaaradei dingaka?" Sara yidaanganna kya'
yuyaraavi widina
24 "Kaadihita maalika dazariki wilya'nevi sarimire yaginya nayaa diraginna
taabiriwala dithaayila! Nimi yihithivaniige. A'mwe kwalaalyara 'Kusawi wilaana!'
dapiji yipijara kiri' yiniga wi'na wibi'dera mi'. Sare'na sarimire yaginya nayaa
diraginna taabiriwala dithaayila!
25 Divi sagaa' anga savi gyakwalaangei angeviya kaadihisa' kaanya maratihi'na
yajavi. Sarimi mwasaba bathaa'na yapiji kaanyavi mala baramidaa'nadivi' jaka dara
dina jideihily 'Naangeigi, neminy kaanya' dinebasamaraama!' Sara kudapiji sai
sariminy dara yihithathely 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira. Sarimi a'mwe anga
gavadaasaihilaka!'
26 Sare'na nabaai sarimi gaai duzideihily 'Nemi gimiji tika wapaaya
aalya ye'mwannanoneinera. Nabaai gimi nemire tusabanyaavi neminy
nejiwaakaginyaiginyira.'
27 Kiri' sahwai sariminy ayina yihithathely 'Nimi mayihwanganyadinyainyira.
Sarimi a'mwe anga gavadaasaihilaka! Sarimi a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yadivisaihi,
sareihi yuyaihi niminy dava ganyila!'
28 Sarimi Ne Eviraamimiji Ne Aazakimiji Jaikopimiji piropetiya yuyaraaviji tinna
danganyideihily. Yi sahwara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi mwaaidapiji kiri' sarimi saihi
yinahu mwasilaa yihimarasi'najaihi dimwaalyideihily. Sarevi sarimi kinna dadivi'
sarinnya maangerikaavi dihizívainyidesira.
29 Yi, a'mweraji a'mweji nyilyai bilyiri'dimagidaa'nyaraji nyilyai
walakadimagidaasaraji akyamwidaa'nyaraji sahwara Gotiyai a'mweraavi
maremwaaidevi tika munne nyemwaaibi'dere.
30 Yithaanyi, a'mwe pwara kumire yaya kwaakeba wariker divi kumire yaya
munyaba waraderera. Nabaai pwara kumire yaya munyaba wariker divi kumire
yaya kwaakeba waraderera."

Jizaazai Jeruzaalemi mwaalyaraavina kinna dake'nesi.
(Mati yui 23:37-39)

31 Sagaasagaa' gaminyawinna Perizíya pwara yikabina yina yeva widina "Eroti yai
giminyi giramakade'na anga dathava yagalya'mava'gizi pimaginna diwodeiginyira."
32 Sara widina kye' kuminyi widina "Kavijilika kayaa'nanya dazari dara duthaaw-
ila! 'Yithaanyi! Dahaasi mwanyagaasi nimi yimakeraavi widaasadi a'mwe
nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya yavada'gaimaniigehaaki. Sarevi yirika daryaai dariki
nimire wawinya' yuneba yi'mwannidehaaki.'

33 Sare' kiri' dahaasi mwanyagaasi aliji nimi kaanya widehaaki. Anga piba
piropetiya aane pwari tamakipi'dei mi'. Aawa. Yune Jeruzaalemi sahibanna
nyiramakipi'deiny i.
34 Jeruzaalemigi, Jeruzaalemigi piropetiyaraavi tamakadinyabaginyi. Sara yadi
Gotiyai a'mweraavi giminyawinna maryasaabaderaavi silyaji liwakadinyabaginyi.
'Kukuraaya' gannya piyayawi bwaranyangi marulakamaremwaaidevaaibi' saaminya
kwalaalya naangegaa' gimire kaimiraayangi mari'bwarima!' dena yiweiny i. Sarimi
'Aala,' dadaapijiny i.
35 Yithaanyi! Gimire angevi Gotiyai mena yagalya'ma'mwakesi. Sarminyi
yihithivanige. Sarimiwi dipija sagaa'na 'Naangerine yayavina bivaniika dazari
yaya' munyaba makilaana!' dinyanganyideiny i. Pigaa' niminy i ayawidaa'ny i
dinyanganyideiny i mika! Arikewiny i."

14

A'mwe Periziya pware angevi Jizaazai mwaalake'nesi.

1 Kwazaaka pigaa' piriki Periziyaraavi maremwaaidere angevi Jizaazai tika wa-
paaya nya'nei wina. Wina yaka sara nadaa'ny i kumi nayaa baihana'na.
2 Nayaa baihana'na yadaapi, yithaa, a'mwe pwai, gannya kilaakeji' milamakinikei,
sare sai gaminyaba aya kiba bamwaaina.
3 Aya kiba bamwaaina kya' Jizaazai kiwinyangi maremwaaidivisaraaviji
Periziyaraaviji yidaanganna "Kwazaakegaa' nemi nalaavinakeraavi tewaanya
yavada'galaanne' tewaanya' dingaka? Aawa dingaka?"
4 Yidaanganna kya' sahwara kadika wi'nabalakulina yadapi a'mwe sari maarina
yina yaka tewaanya yavada'gaina yaka gannya angebanneri widaasina.
5 Widaasina yaka sarevi widina "Sarimijiya pwai kavi'ninnyavi gamire kaimiraaya
pwai bulimakaawoya kwai kwalyi'naraawoji kwazaakegaa' a'mwe sai yime'nya'bi'
malivamakily i yadei daaka!"
6 Sarevidaa'ny i ayina muja'nawiji yipinerera.
7 A'mwera tika munne dazavinera badaapi namwaalyita nawi'nyanginа
"Mwalaana!" dadivi' yadaapi sahwai tinna wanganna yaka sarevidaa'ny i ke'ba'na
yagaala piri' wijiwaakina. Sai widina
8 "Nabaai a'mwe pwai mudikangegaa'ne munne naanga savina jaka
githijimaa'najaigi namwaalyita nawi'nyavi mamwaaidinnera! A'mwe
mudikanga sahirisiyai a'mwe pwari gminyine yayavi gwavilavika pwari jaka
nujivwarijimaa'nadika!
9 Nabaai sasara yaja' yi a'mwe yuyaraaihiri jaka yihizivwarijimaa'najai dara
githathely i 'A'mwe daahawai namwaalyita daaha' maarana!' Sara kyoji gimi
wagila naange' maarina ya'gizi gaminyi dusimagidaasi kewinina walyamwalaawina
jitheiginyi.
10 Namwaalyita nawi'nyavi yarai mwaalya'nebwi jitheigi mi'. Aawa. A'mwe pwai
jaka githazaigi munne savina wo'gizi yaigi yune aaya tiyawinna dimwaaideiginyi.
Gimi sara yija' a'mwe gminyi jaka githazai sai bina yoji githathely i 'Nya'mweigi,
namwaalyita naanga nawi'nya dava davi bilamwaala!' Sai sasara kyoji a'mwe yu-
yaraavire tinnyari yaakima'nyaigi mwaala'gizi tika wapaaya je'mwannanadeiginyi.
11 Sare' dare'nany i. Gazaizai yune gaminne yaya' munyaba makilajai Gotiyai
dalaangewi marulawakina yadely i. Kiri' pwai yaya' gaminyina mamakiny i yajai yi
sarina Gotiyai gaminne yaya' munyaba makiladely i."
12 Sagaa' sai tika munne savina jaka jivwarijimaa'naka a'mweri widina
"Nabaai gimi tika munne naanga piri' yidika yijaigi gminyi gwaja'mweraaviji
jithaa'jihwaaravaaviji gimire avaaitawejikiyaraaviji gimire angebanya

avaaimwaalya gilyivikiravinakeraaviji Gotiyai tivikita gizaaya'neigi jaka mudinneiginy. Nabaai dividaa'ny giminy jaka kagithapiji kumire angengi gimire tika wapaaya yidika widaayija sanna nanaawidika! Sara kya'giz Gotiyare wirivikita dimaa'deigi mi'!

13 Aawa. Gimi tika munne yidika naanga ya'giz yi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji duzimaa'nadeiginy.

14 A'mwe sasare sara tika munne gimire sanna ayina girivikipi'dera mi'. Sare'na yilaaya yadi tewaanaanga gyinadeiginy. Sare' dathare'nesi. Divi a'mwe yida'maraangeraavi kavi'ninnyavidaa'ny ayina yidikaavajahaa' Gotiyai tika munne daza girivikiradeiginy."

Tika munne naangevina ke'ba'na dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 22:1-10)

15 A'mwe saraavidaa'nya pwai gamiji tika wapaaya ye'mwannanyina yada yagaala dazavi kadika wi'nakei sahwari widina "A'mwe Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevi tika munne najai sai yilaaya yada tewaanaanga yinadely."

16 Widina kya' sahwai widina "A'mwe pwai 'Tika munne naanga yidika yima!' daka a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi tika munne savina yikabya'neraavi jaka mena widakere.

17 Nabaai tika munne sa nya'negaa' mena kibawa kima'na' gamire widaayaderi widaasina kya' a'mwe sinnawi jaka wijivwarakeraavi widaawina. Sai dara widina 'Sarimi kaajila! Yuya tika wapaaya sa tivi mena yovigaipwakiwona.'

18 Kiri' a'mwe yuya dazara simunya piriv yagaalya' dina yeva widina 'Nemi mwawaanneinera.' A'mwe pwai widina 'Nimi wawinya piji' mena mubena tinna wanganaawidera. We', munne savi yuna wideiny mika!'

19 Nabaai pwai widina 'Nimire wawinya ya'ne bulimakaawoya mena mubeneinyira. Sara mubiwe sa yaamiji yaawide'nany. We', munne savi yuna wideiny mika!'

20 Nabaai pwai widina 'Yuna dahaasagaa' mudikange' madeneinyira. Sidiraaya' mena maareneinyira. Sareiny yuna wideiny mika!'

21 Yuyara avaaina 'Aala!' widina kye' widaayade dazai ayina wina yaka sasare sabwine'na gamire a'mwe naangeri widina. Widina kya' angevi gyakwalaangei sinna tika wida'daa'ny gamire widaayaderi widina 'Yarala! Tutaanya naangebanyana yarai wawa'giz anga naangebanna yiniguka tutaanya maalika yuyabanyanaji diwodeiginy. Sara wawa'giz a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraaviji a'mwe kilaaka kayaaka yima'ninikeraaviji a'mwe tinna tibinyaraaviji a'mwe sivila kayaa'nanyaraaviji sasare sara mari'bwaramarya'giz nimire angevina dimakadeiginy.'

22 Sara widina kya' widaayade dazai sara yaka dina 'Naangeigi, gimire yagaalyavi mena gimidimwana. Kiri' namwaalyita pini sihumale pini yaasiwa' wari na.'

23 Widina kya' naangei gamire widaayaderi widina 'Tutaanya yuya naangebanya wawa'giz wawinyabanya wawidivimaangebaraavi yamaryadi a'mweraavi a'mwemilikaavi bulamari'bwarimwaaihya! "Nimire ange' yunebanna yana!" dena yawi'manigena.

24 Sare' dare'nesi. Giminy githivanige. A'mwe yuya dazara sinnawi kigaa' nimi jaka jivwariji maa'nera nimire tika wapaaya yinига wi'na nagaangabi'dera mika.' "

A'mwei simunya nayaa pada'galayawiroji Jizaazari midinya'nebwinesi.
(Matiyui 10:37-38)

25 Jeruzaalemina kuna woda kwala bwa'naanya naangera gamiji kaanya yamarina yadaapi sahwai giny ma'nyina yaka widina

26 “Gazaizai niminyawinna bazai, kiri' sai ganimaangerij ganaangevij gannya
a'mwevij kaimiraayangij gathaa'gahwaaravaavij gya'mwengij nabaai gannya
gaala kirivij sangina tewaanya naanga wivu'najai nabaai niminy ina tewaanya
maali'na wivu'najai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.
27 A'mwei balya'nei gannya yita yovihirarannike' mamarikway yojyai
nyimidinajai yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.
28 Sare' da'dare'nesi. Sarimijya pwai ‘Anga saaminaanga ke'mwewinya pirii'
madima!’ dozyai yi sai kave kwaamu' mwaaloji anga dazavine nigwia'na
simunya nayaa yawiradely. Sai yawirade ‘Nigwia anga savine' yinga wi'na
maji'mwannya'ne' dingaka?’
29 Nabaai yune'na sasara mi yaja', yi dividaa'ny simiye' mena laabozya kirivi
anga sa' yunebanna maji'mwannade' mi'. Sarevi a'mwe yuyara tinna wanganna yina
yapiji a'mwe dazari yagaaibiraizika buthangamuna nypidika!
30 Dara widina ‘A'mwe dazai anga daza' madithaakuna yina yaka nigwia'na
maji'mwannya'nei mi yannelyira.’
31 Nabaai kingiya pwai kingiya pwaly mala bwa'nya'nei, yi sarei nayaa
kwaamu' mwaaloji simunya nayaa yawiradely. Gami sare aawilasara (10,000)
teni taawizaniyarajiyai dara yawi'na ‘Kingiya sahware aawilasara (20,000) tiwedi
taawizaniyarajiyaly malya' yinga wi'na bwa'nideiny dingaka? Aawa dingaka?’
Sare savine'na yune'na yawirojiyai
32 sai yawi'na ‘Malya' yinga wi'na mwavila'muneiny daaka!’ yawiroji, yithaanyi,
gamire yikamaangei mena saaminyaba kuna yidori, sai a'mwe pwara maryaasina
yadely. Maryaasajara wawapiji malyavi woyagaala dahidiwagaawia ya'nera.
33 Sasare sahibaaibi' sarimijya gazaizai gannya gilyivita yuya sangina bule'na
mujaayi yajai, yi sahwai nimire nyimididei myima'nyi yannelyira.
(Matiyui 5:13; Maaki 9:50)
34 Sarevidaa'nyi yihithima! Saala sa yuna nawi'nyaangengi. Kiri' nabaai saalya'
gamire yirila mi'na kadozi yi ayina gannya saalya' nawi'nya' nemi gara kyawaaji
yima'nannevaka!
35 Sasare saala sa' wawinyangi nemi yinga wakaanne mi'. Nabaai
bulimakaawoyangire likeji yinga wi'na marirakurakaanne mi'. Nemi yaasiwa'na
bwakirasi'daanyangi. A'mwei kadi'nakei yagaala daza' sai kadika nayaa wi'nana!”

15

Sipizipiyai yadaa'nikerina ke'ba'na yagaala dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 18:12-14)

1 Pigaa' a'mwe taakizya maa'divisaraji a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji gamire yagaalya'
kadika wi'nya'nera gaminyawinna yikabina yina.
2 Yikabina yina yeva Perizyaraji Kiwijaraji mayagaala yawi'na,
dinyina “A'mwe dazai a'mwe girikita'nanyaraji ye'mwannemwaaida tika
ye'mwannaniviankelyireva.”
3 Sai sarevi yawi'na yaka ke'ba'na yagaalya' widina
4 “A'mwe pwai sarimijyai sipizipiya (100) waani aadiretiya kinnnakei, nabaai
sipizipiya pwai sangineba yadaa'na kyoji sipizipiyangi gyakwalaangei (99) naaidi
naainiyangi pimagi a'mwamaayaba yagalya'ma'na yoji kurivaariya nida'nadaapi
kaanna wina sipizipiya pwai yadaavajaina biramaarajahaa'na. Sarimijyai sara yadei
midaaka!
5 Mena biramaaroji gamire egwevi yilamarakwoji yilaaya naanga yada marikwava-
makuna.

6 Nabaai gamire angevi bamari'mavoji gamire gya'mweraaviji avaaimwaal-
yaraaviji jaka wiji'bwa'na kyoji sarera bi'bwa'nyina. Bi'bwa'nyina kyapiji sai widina
'Sarimi nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila! Nimire sipizipiya pwai yadaa'nikei nimi
birena mena biramaa'mwana!' Sara widathelyi.
7 Sarimiyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi', Sigunyavi mwaaidivisara yilaaya
yadivisarera. A'mwe naaidi naainiyara ' "Nemi yida'maraangeina," dadaa
simunya mudikebwi yawiramaarya'neina mamwaalyigoinera!' yawi'divisara yi
sahwaraaviina yilaaya myadivisasi. Kiri' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai simunya
mudikebwi yawiramaarajariina yilaaya naanga yadivisasi.

Nigwi' yimaaninike'na diniike'nesi.

8 Nabaai a'mwe piri' nigwia atiraalya kininnake' divi nigwia pu' yimaanyina.
Da'dara yade' midaaka! Laamivananyai yewita'na yina yoji nigwi'na
bwakiranganna, bavuralangasiwalyuna, kuna biriina yada yune biramaarajahaa'na.
9 Mena biramaa'na yoji gamire gya'mwengiji gamire avaaimwaalyayuraaviji jaka
widina kyoji bi'bwa'nemwaaina kyapiji widina 'Nimiji yilaaya dinye'mwannayila!
Nimire nigwia nawi'nya pu' yiwiwaki' mena biramaarena ayina mena maa'mwana!'
Sara widathesi.
10 Sarevidaa'nyi sarimiyi yihithivanige. Sasarebaaibi' a'mwe kayaa'na yade pwai
simunya mudikebwi yawiramaaraja'na Gotiyare mamaayara yilaaya yipi'dere."

Miginyai ganimaangeri yagalya'makwoke'na diniike'nesi.

11 Nabaai widina "A'mwe pwai miginya pwaraai kininnakei.
12 Sarevi gahwaalaanga aaya wiryaakei ganimaangeri widina 'Nimwai, nimi
gilyivita yuyangina dara yawi'mwa "Naarimi yuya darainaari dinehizaapalya!
Sara jaapala'gizi nimiyinevaa' dahaa' yune'na dinyijaapalya!" ' Widina kya'
kirinimaangei gamire gilyivita yuya sadaraari wijaapalyina.
13 Wijaapalyina yaka aaya wiryaakerina wijaavina kya' sahwai saba maalikegaa'
mwaalina yaka gamire gilyivita yuya mari'bwa'na yaka anga saaminya menya
piwi pwaraavirewinna mwalaawina. Anga dazaba kuna mwaaida gamire gilyivisa
yaasiwa' mariwinama'na yina yaka gannya kayaa'nanya yade saburidaasi yuna
gilyivi'maayai mwaalina.
14 Sahwai gamire gilyivita yuya mena wasi'nakei mwaaidi'nyi dividaa'nyi anga
dazaba mijika naanga piri' yima'nyina. Sara yima'nyina kya' sai gilyivita aane
pimili' muwaryadisi.
15 Sarei anga dazabadaa'nya a'mwe pwari wawinya' widaayina. A'mwe sai gamire
yaawariikuriisabanna widaasina yina yakei yaawaryaraavi maremwaaida yi'divaina.
(Juyaraavine wawinya sa' giriikita'nanya' wariika kiri' yina.)
16 'Yaawaryara nadivisa nimire munya wi'na wiana!' daka yakelyi. Sahwari
wapaaya wijaaya'nei a'mwe aane pwai kwai mi'.
17 Sagaa' gami kayaa'na mwaalake sabwine'na simudaadaanya kwalaalya
yawiraka gaminyine'na nayaa yawi'na yaka dina 'Nminyi nimware yuya wawinya
widaayadivisara tika munne kwalaalya nadaapi kiri' dava yune nimi mwaaihe
dainyi mijika naange' yuna jivaniigena!
18 Baa'nana! Nimi wiladaa'na ya'muji ninnya nimwaryawinna ayina wide'nanyi.
Sara ya'muji nimwari dara widideinyi. Nimwai, nimi kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi.
Sigunyaviya Gotiyariji gminyiji kayaa'nanyabwi sana yiweinyi.
19 Dahaa' nimi a'mwe nawi'nyainyi mi'. Sare'na nminyina ayawidaa'nyi
"Nimire kaimiraayalyira," nyidinneinyi mika. Gimire wawinya githaaya'neinyi
dinyidahilakideiginyira.'

20 Sarevɨ sai ganɨmaangeryawɨnnei kaanna wɨna. Sara kaanna wɨna yake
sai menya keiba kuna widavadaa'nyɨ ganɨmaangei tɨnna maranganna. Tɨnna
maranganna yɨna yaka ganɨmaangere kale sahwarɨna yenyɨ'nanganna wiadaa'nyɨ
kaanyave'na walyuna yaka gannya kaimɨraayarɨ walyagalamujɨraawɨna yɨna yaka
maangwɨdaanyaba bu'buta marina.
21 Bu'buta marina yadaa'nyɨ gawaalɨvaangei wɨdɨna 'Nɨmwai, nɨmɨ
kayaa'nanyabwi sana yɨweinyɨ. Sɨgunyavɨya Gotɨyarɨjɨ gɨmɨnyɨjɨ kayaa'nanyabwi
sana yɨweinyɨ. Dahaa' nɨmɨ a'mwe nawɨ'nyainyɨ mɨ'. Nɨmɨnyɨna ayawɨdaa'nyɨ
"Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayalyɨra," nyɨdɨnneinyɨ mɨka!'
22 Kɨrɨ' ganɨmaangei gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ wɨdɨna 'Yarala! Sarɨmɨ
baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ maarapɨjɨ makabapɨjɨ dɨvaazɨ'makwila! Sara mi'na
yapɨjɨ nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nya dɨrɨmwila! Nabaai kwaari'masɨvɨlyai maarapɨjɨ
dɨvaazɨ'makwila!
23 Sara mena yapɨjɨyagaa' bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnya sɨgunnakei galyɨramakabapɨjɨ
baramila! Nemɨ tɨka munne yabwakɨlanadaa yɨlaaya yaade'nanyɨ.
24 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya dathai mena bainɨkei, kɨrɨ' dahaa' sai gaala
ayɨna mwaalɨka. Mena yadakwokei, kɨrɨ' nemɨ ayɨna bɨramaa'mwolyɨra.' Sara daka
wapeyɨdɨka naanga pɨrɨ' yɨna.
25 Yɨlaaya yadaapi aaya sɨraangei wawɨnyawɨ yɨbwa'nyɨna yaka dɨvidaa'nyɨ ange-
banna bɨna yaka anga kwala bwa'naanya bwamwaihodapiyabanna wɨlaabɨna yaka
kadɨke' wɨ'nyɨna 'Pɨradazajɨ tadɨvɨ' kwarame dahɨ'ma'manɨgava!'
26 Kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka wɨdaayade pwarɨ jaka jɨvwarɨjɨmaa'nyɨna yɨna yaka
sahwarɨ yɨdaanganna 'Gatha'dara yɨvanɨgava?'
27 Yɨdaanganna kya' sai wɨdɨna 'Jɨhwaalaangei ayɨna mena bɨwakerɨnereva.
Sara bɨwakerɨna gɨmɨnyɨ gɨmaamaangei bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyai maratamaka
sahwarɨna yɨdɨka yakevɨnyɨra. Gannya kaimɨraayai kɨgaakuna mena yɨwɨnɨka
kwai ayɨna mena maaraka maamɨdarya mwaaimwakerɨna yo'dakwɨya miwakerɨna
yɨwake'nanyɨ.'
28 Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ aaya sɨraangei sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ angevɨ wɨlya'na 'Aala!'
yawɨ'na. Sara yawɨ'da'nadaa'nyɨ gannya ganɨmaangei mwasawɨnna bwalyuna yɨna
yaka yagaala nawɨ'nya' bwalyawɨdɨna.
29 Sara wɨdadaa'nyɨ ganɨmaangerɨ ja'nawɨdɨna 'Yɨthaa, kwarame kwalaalya bo-
daa'nyɨyangɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨre wawɨnya' lɨmwaga'dɨnyainyɨ. Yuyagaa' nɨmɨ gɨmɨre
yagaalya' galagɨzekɨvaidɨnyainyɨ mɨka! Sare'na kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ memedɨwɨnyai pwai
nɨmɨ nya'mwerajɨ yɨlaaya yadɨ yɨdɨka yanɨwɨnei nyɨ'daalyadɨnyainyɨ mɨka! Yuna
aawaawa.
30 Sarevɨ da gɨmɨre kaimɨraaya dathazai gɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya dazaza a'mwe
kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ yanga yaasɨwa'na wɨjavamaryada
yuya gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨmɨngaasɨnakelyɨ. Sara yakei ayɨna bakerɨ, gamɨnyɨna kale kagiwa'
bulɨmakaawodɨwɨnyai maratamagɨna yɨdɨka yɨvanɨgɨ.'
31 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna 'Kaimɨraayaigɨ, gazagaasagaa' naarɨmɨnɨdainaai
ye'mwannemwaaidasanɨdainaalyɨ. Sarevɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya sa yune
gɨmɨnyɨnannengɨ.
32 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dahaasagaa' nemɨ yɨlaaya yaade'nanyɨ. Yɨlaaya sara yawaajɨ
nemɨre munyɨ' tewaanya nawɨ'nya yɨma'nade'na. Gɨmɨre jɨhwaalaanga dazai mena
yɨnahu bainɨka kwai, kɨrɨ' dahaa' gaalyai mwaaimwa'. Sai mena yagalya'makwokei
kwai, kɨrɨ' dahaa' nemɨ ayɨna bɨramaa'mwolyɨ. Sare'na yɨlaaya davwi yakade'
tewaanyasɨra.' "

16

Widaayadivisaraavi maremwaaide siduˈnakei keˈbaˈna dinikeˈnesi.

1 Nabaai Jizaazai gamire midivisaraavi widina “Aˈmwe gilyivikiravinaka pwai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaidei kininnakelyi. Nabaai aˈmwe pwara gilyivikiravinaka saryawinna yikabina yeva wawinyavi maremwaaide sarina jidaˈna ‘Gimire wawinyavi gimaremwaalyadei gimire gilyivisa yaasiwaˈna mariwinamaˈna yivaniklyira.’

2 Sara jidaˈna kyeˈ sai gamire wawinyavi maremwaaideri jaka jivwarijimaaˈnyina yaka widina ‘Gminyina yagaala wiˈniweˈ gathaˈdarevaka! Kaanya wawaˈgizi gimire wawinyaˈne pikariyikwia yavadaˈgalakaawina ja nimire gilyivita yuya maremwaaidinya sanna! Sareˈ dareˈnesi. Gimi maremwaalyaˈ ayahi piriši jitheigi mika!’

3 Sarevi maremwaala dazai gamire simunyavi dara dinyina ‘Aka, nimire naangei nimire maremwaala yadinya savi nyidaasadeˈna nyiwakeˈna gara yideinyaka? Nimi kwaakevaˈ yinga maliki yiwineinyi diragina maayainyira. Sareˈna nabaai aˈmwe pwaraavi wapejanna damaasaˈna, niminy wagila nyivwaˈnadeinyira.

4 Kiriˈ dahaaˈ nimi yawiˈmanige. Nimi gara yaˈmuji yideinyaka? O, miˈna yawiramaaˈmwana! Naangei maremwaala savi nyidaasajahaaˈ “Aˈmwera kumire angengi wiwijahaaˈ niminy nyimaapika!” dadi mena yawiˈmwa.’

5 Sara yawiˈna yaka sarevi sai aˈmwe gamire naangeri dinaaya damaaˈdivisaraavi jaka widina kyaˈ sare sara pwaidaaˈnyi pwaidaaˈnyi gaminyawinna bina. Aˈmwe pwaidaaˈnyi sinnawi wilaabina kyaˈ maremwaaidei yidaanganna ‘Nimire naangeri dinaaya gara gare gwarikaiginaka?’

6 Yidaanganna kyaˈ sai widina ‘(100) Waani aadireti kwadika naanga weliv-anatainakengira.’ Widina kyaˈ maremwaaidei widina ‘Gimire dinaaya dazaˈne pikariyikwiaˈ maaraˈgizi sarevi walamwaaina yaˈgizi yune (50) pivitiyaˈna yarai jithaka! Nabaai niminy ina nayaa sara jawika!’

7 Nabaai dividaaˈnyi aˈmwe pwai biˈmaˈna yina kyaˈ sahwai yidaanganna ‘Gimire dinaaya gara garengaka?’ Sara widina kyaˈ sai widina ‘Gilya naanga (100) waani aadireti witiyangira.’ Widina kyaˈ sai widina ‘Gimire dinaayaˈna pikariyikwia daˈ maaraˈgizi yune (80) eitiyaˈna jithawakya!’ Sana sana yina.

8 Sana sana yina kyaˈ naangei sareˈ yawiranganna yaka maremwaala kayaaˈnanya kukebwi yaka kiriˈ dazai aˈmwe siduta yawiˈnikeibiˈ yade sabwineˈna yi sahwari widina ‘Gimi saiginy gaimwannyaˈneigi siduˈnakeigine!’ Aˈmwe naangei sara yina. Sareˈna dareˈnanyi. Kumiregaasaraavina aˈmwe Kwaaka dathavakiyabwinera kumire wawinya yabwina diragina yadivisare. Sara yadiviˈ aˈmwe baakeviyabwineraavi wavilaˈdivisare.

9 Nabaai nimi sariminy yihithvanige. Aˈmwera nigwia maaˈdiviˈ dazaji kayaaˈnanya dala nabinabinyanna marayadivisare. Sare kiriˈ sarimi daza maarapiji dazaji nawiˈnyanna kamarayapiji sarinnya sirryaˈmwe yimaˈnipiˈdeˈnanyi. ‘Divi nigwia limwagasagaaˈ mena kiwawoji yi anga yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ nayaa kwaamuˈ mwaalyaˈnebanna Gotiyai nemaramwaaihana!’ dapi sara jideihily.

10 Aˈmwe kwai gilyivita wana maalikeˈna nayaa padaˈgainemwaaina yajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivinaji nayaa padaˈgainemwaaladely. Nabaai aˈmwei gilyivita wana maalikeˈna kayaaˈna yina, yidaˈna myajai yi sai gilyivita naanga kirivina kayaaˈna yina, yidaˈna mi yadely.

11 Sarevidaaˈnyi sarimi Kwaaka davakiya nigwiaji kayaaˈna marayadivita sanna mavadaˈgainemwaalyi yipija nebula nawiˈnya maremwaala yaˈneihiri aaihwai yihizaavadeihilaka!

12 Nabaai sarimi pware gilyivisangi nayaa mamaremwaalyi yipijaˈ yi nebula nawiˈnya sarinnyannanyaˈ Gotiyai diragina dakeˈ yihizaavadeˈ daaka!

13 Angevi widaayadei maremwaala yuyaraare wawinyawaai limwagaradei aane pwai kwai mika. Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Maremwaala pwarina similika wimwaaina yoji pwarina tewaanna wima'nyina yadei dingaka! Pwari limwaga'na yada pwari bule'na wijaavina yadei dingaka! Sarimi Gotiyarinaji giliyivisangjnaji saburaarina wawinya widaayipneihi mika!"

14 Perizyara nigwianna tewaanya wima'nadere. Sare sara Jizaazai dadaa'nyiya yagaala yuya dazangi kadika wi'nevera gaminyi biraiyagaala widina.

15 Sara yina yadaapi sai widina "Sarimi yawi'na 'A'mwera nenganapiji nminyina yawipika! "A'mwe yida'maraangerera." ' Yawi'na yadivi' yivanigasaihilyira. Sara yadivita sabwina sarimire simunyaburi Gotiyai mena yihyawirangamanikelyi. A'mwera yilaaya yadivisanna yi Gotiyare tinnyari giririkita'nanya kayaa'nanyabulyira.

16 Mozizare yagaala Kiwinyavinesi piropetiyaraavire yagaalyasi yune Jonimiregaa'na wa'mwa'dikengi. Kiri' yune Jonimiregaa'daasi yaka dahaakigaasi Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevine yagaala tewaanya' anga yuyabanya yima'nivanaabikesi. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara maremwaaide dazavi wilamwaalya'na dirag‌inya kuna yivanigasare.

17 Sigunyavasi Kwaakevasi yiwawode' wawinya maalikesi. Kiri' kiwinyaviya maalika pimaginyamili' sa' yiwawode' wawinya naangesi. Yunenna yima'nadengi.

(Matiyui 5:31-32; 19:9; Maaki 10:11,12)

18 Gazaizai gannya a'mwevi widaasada a'mwe mudika piriv maarajai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina. Ata limwangebwi yina. Nabaai a'mwei a'mwe piriv sinnawi gannya wasi'najavi kwala maarajai sai ba'dalavalimwangebwi yina.

Gilyivikiravinakelyi Lazaarazalyi saraarinesi.

19 A'mwe pwai giliyivikiravinakei mwaalina yakelyi. Yuyagaa' baazi'ma'nya taaihija tewaanyanna tewaanyanna, baazi'ma'nya wayaakeji wakadelyi. Sara yada yuya yirikerikaavi tika wapaa tewaanyanna tewaanyanna yovigalamaa'delyi.

20 Gamire angevine tikuryaba a'mwe giliyivi'maaya pwari walawimwaaihina yesalyi. Gaminne yaya' Lazaarazai wo'nikei gamire kilaakejiki yunebanna wa'waaya wa'disiyai.

21 'A'mwe giliyivikiravinaka dazare yi'binya wapewakyaba wapaaya tiridirinya yi'binyavi dalaangewi bwala'dawadaa'nyiya maranideinya. Sa maranadi munya nyinadeinya,' yawi'da nabaai jilikera wilaabina yadivi' gamire wa'waayangi kumire taalisaji yanyina.

22 Divi a'mwe giliyivi'maaya dazai balina yina kya' sare' ejeliyara maarina yina yeva makuna yevera Eviraamiji ye'mwannamwaihaawina. Nabaai a'mwe giliyivikiravinaka sai kwalyi balina yina kya' likirakina.

23 Sai Dikevi mwaalaka daanga naanga wivinyina. Sara wividaa'nyi munyaba kekina tinna maranganna. Eviraami saaminya menyaba mwaaidi'nyi Lazaarazai sahwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidi'nyi tinna wanganna.

24 Tinna wanganna yaka giliyivikiravinakei jaka danganna 'Nimwai, Ne Eviraami, dika davi daanga naanga kayaa'na nyivimanike'na niminyina kale kagyozi "Gamire a'jawinyai aalyavi bwalapaihoji a'mwere taalisari kudathiwagaavoji yirila maali'na widana!" da'gizi Lazaarazari dimaryasaama!'

25 Sara danganna kya' kiri' Eviraami widina 'Kaimiraayaigi, dahaa' gimi pininna jawika! Sinnawi gimi gaala mwaalaginegaa' giliyivita yuya tewaanya maaragi. Nabaai Lazaarazai yuya kayaa'nanya maarakelyi. Kiri' dahaa' anga dava gamire munyi' tewaanna wa'manika. Sara yadaa'nyi gimi daanga kayaa'nanya' maa'manigi.

26 Nabaai pinijiyavi nminyi tinna dava sarimiinyiji nminyiji Gotiyai sitikulala naanga piri' wakakesi. Sarevina a'mwe dava mwaaihasara sitikulala savi

mavɨralavaabyapɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨya'na wɨpɨnera mɨ'. Nabaai a'mwe kengimagɨ mwaaihasara sitɨkulalyavɨ mavɨraalayapɨjɨ nemɨnyawɨnna wɨlaabɨpɨnera mɨ'.'
27 Wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna 'Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Nɨmwai, gɨmɨnyɨ githaangamanɨge. Nɨmaamaangere angevɨna Lazaarazarɨ dɨmaryaasa!
28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ atɨla nyɨdaa'nyɨgwaaravaava mwaaihasara kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. "Saraayawɨnna Lazaarazai wawojɨ yagaala jalɨkurakɨna yana! Nabaai daanga naanga maarya'ne davanna sara kwarajɨ nabɨpɨdɨka!" dena githaangamanɨge. Sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaapɨja' daanga wɨvɨnadera mɨka!'
29 Wɨdɨna kya' Evɨraamɨ wɨdɨna 'Mozɨzare yagaalyajɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨrejɨ warɨka. Sare sangɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨka!'
30 Wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna 'Aawaawa, Nɨmwai Evɨraamɨ, sa' yɨnɨga wi'nanne' mɨka! Aawa. A'mwe bainɨka pwai bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨkaavojɨ kumɨnyawɨnna kwawojɨ sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwina yawɨramaa'na yɨpɨ'derera.'
31 Wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' wɨdɨna 'Nabaai Mozɨzare yagaalyangɨjɨ wɨjaata pɨropetɨyaraavɨrengɨjɨ kadɨka mu'nyɨ yɨpɨja' yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwai bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨkaavaja'na nabaai sa' kɨrɨ'najɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'dera mɨka!' "

17

Kayaa'nanyabulyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebulyɨ wɨdaayaderebulyɨ saburɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 18:6-7,21-22; Maakɨ 9:42)

1 Sagaa' sahwai gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sabura a'mweraavɨ kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakya'na yɨma'naabathengɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe walapapalakyabwi sasara wɨjaavaja sarɨna we', mala nayaa yɨwannana!
2 Nabaai kaimɨraaya maalɨkemɨlɨkaavɨdaa'nya pɨmɨlɨkɨ kayaa'nanyabwina walapapalakadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai sara kayaa'na myɨ yojɨyagaa' sɨla naanga lɨlɨ'nɨka pwai gamɨre tɨlɨnnyavɨ maryegipwɨyapɨjɨ saalaalyavɨ kewɨnɨ maralɨvarabɨ'de' yɨ gamɨnyɨna tewaanyasɨra. Pɨmɨlɨkɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨ marulawakajarɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'na yade'na yɨ gamɨnyɨna kayaa'nanaangesɨ.
3 Sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨrɨna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Gɨmɨnyɨ jɨthaa'jɨhwaai kayaa'nanyabwi kagyozɨ sarɨ maanga duthatheigɨnyɨ. Nabaai sai mudɨkebwi kyawɨramaarojɨ gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwi dɨmakwaasa!
4 Nabaai yɨrɨka gave pɨgaa' pɨrɨkɨ sai kayaa'nanyabwi gɨmɨnyɨ ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgasaaina kagyozɨ nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgasaaina gɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bozɨ wɨdɨna 'Kale nyɨwaka! Mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarɨma!' Sara kagɨthozɨ gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwi dɨmakwaasa!"
5 Naangei maryaasadera apozelɨyara Naangerɨ wɨdɨna "Pwaraavɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nya'neburɨna gɨmɨnyɨna nemɨre lɨmwangebwi naanga jahɨriwana! Nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneina daaka!"
6 Sara wɨdɨna kye' Naangei wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨre lɨmwangebwi aranyavɨre sɨla maalɨkemɨlɨ'bɨsabwi gɨrya'nebwi warajɨ kwajɨ yɨta mɨjamaanga da' dara duzideihɨlyɨ 'Gɨmɨre pwipula lɨkalaa'na'gɨzɨ saalaalyavɨ ayɨna dɨthavaawa!' Yɨ sara kudapɨjɨ sarɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ yɨhu'nojɨ kihɨmɨdɨnadɨka!
7 Nabaai a'mwe sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai yaasɨwa'wawɨnya pwai kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai gamɨre wawɨnyai kwaaka budawakɨwodei dɨngaka? Sipɨzipɨyarajɨ maremwaaidei dɨngaka? Sare sai dɨvidaa'nyɨ wawɨnyavɨdaa'nyɨ ayɨna bɨna kyojɨ maremwaalyai sahwarɨ dara wɨdathei daaka! 'Yɨme'nya'bɨ' kaanya ba'gɨzɨ bamwaala'gɨzɨ tɨka munne dɨnana!' Sara wɨdathei daaka!
8 Aawa. Sai wɨdɨna yadelyɨ 'Munnaanyasɨ marila'gɨzɨ nɨmɨnne wapaaya jovɨrawakya! Sara ya'gɨzɨ nɨmɨnne wapaaya lɨvadɨ'gwala'gɨzɨ dɨmakulaama! Tɨka

wapaaji waainiyasi mena kana'muji dividaa'nyi gimi tika wapaaji waainiyasi dinadeiginy.'
9 Yaasiwa'wawinya dazai gamire yagaalya' nayaa yade'na a'mwe naanga sai yilaaya yada 'Kaimala! Su!' widadei dingaka! Aawa.
10 Sarevidaa'nyi nabaai sarimi kwaihi Gotiyai yihithathengi sara yapiji nayaa dara dizi! 'Nemi yaasiwa'wawinya waryaanyainera. Wawinya sara yiwo sa, yi sa yuna nemire wawinya'na yiwongira. Wawinya kwaala myiwo.' "

Jizaazai a'mwe atiraala samatanakeraavi tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.

11 Jizaazai anga Jeruzaaleminei woda anga Sameriyanaji anga Galilinaji tinna yaareba wina.
12 Wina yada anga piba yi'mavaawina yina yadaa'nyi a'mwe samatanaka atiraalyara tutaanyavi baviramaa'na yeve kwara menyaba sangiri' daavina yeva
13 jaka diraginna widina "Jizaazai, a'mwe naangeigi, neminyina kale'na dinegaimwana!"
14 Jaka sara widina kye' sai sahwaraavi tinna wanganna yina yaka widina "Piriziyara Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divisara 'Tewaanyaihilyira,' wija'neraayawinna sarimire kilaakeji' makwopiji duziwainaawila!" Sara kudaasa' sahwara kaanna yikuna yina yeva yadaapi kumire kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'nyina.
15 Sarevi nabaai sahwaraavi tinnyabadaa'nya a'mwe pwai gannya kilaakeji' tewaanya yima'niwakejiki tinna yennaka sai ayina kaanna bina. Sara yake sai jaka naanga dada Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina.
16 Makina yada Jizaazare sivigi'nyiryawi yarai walaruta'nyina yaka "Kaimala! Su!" widina. A'mwe dazai Juyai mika. Sahwai anga Sameriya mwaalyai.
17 Widina kya' Jizaazai yagaala dina "Nimi yawi'mwe' 'A'mwe atiraalyara tewaanya dahayima'niwaava.' Kiri' a'mwe ata puridaa'nyi daraai daraalyara pwara gazi mwaaihava!
18 Ayina bozi Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makiladei a'mwei pwai mika! A'mwe anga pimagidaa'nya dazai yune gave pwainanyai dingaka!"
19 Nabaai sai widina "Daava'gizi kaanna diwona! Niminy diraginna yawiralimwangebwi tewaanya ayina gyavada'gaimwaka."

"Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathe'nanyi," dinike'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:23-28,37-41)

20 Pigaa' Periziyara sahwari yidaanganna "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' gathingaa' bi'mavadevaka?" Sara yidaanganna kye' sahwai ja'nawidina "Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' bathehaa'na a'mwera a'mwemilika tinnyaraji bai-hana'divisara mika.
21 Sahwara dara dadivisara mi'! 'Yithaa! Dava dahawarika! Aagaiba dahawarika!' Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade' sariminy kusawi mena yihimwaalika!" (Gami sahwarina "Mena yihimwaalika!" widina ya'.)
22 Sagaa' gamire wimididivisaraavi widina "Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayare yirika piri' tinna wanganya'neihi sarimire simunya' tewaanna kuna yihivu'nadeihilyi. Kiri' sarimi tinna danganyideihi mi'.
23 Nabaai yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, aagimagi mwaalika! Pwara yihithipi'desi. Yithaanyi, dava mwaalika! Kiri' sarimi mupinera! Sahwaraavi mamijamakupinera!
24 Sasarevi dare'nesi. Sigunyavi yuneba, pimagidaa'nyi simaginna yinamiraata yadevaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai bi'mavadehaa' yuyara wangabi'delyira.
25 Kiri' sahwai taanga kwalaalya maarojiyari a'mwe dahaasa dathara bule'na wijaavipi'delyira.

26 Nowaare yirikeryaavi yetabaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayaregaa' yima'nade
yirikeryaavi yi sara yipi'dere.
27 Tika munneji niwainadaapi, waainiyaji nadaapi, kwala ma'daapi, kwala
ma'nadaapi yune Nowaai sipiyavi wilaka sagaa'na. Yithaanyi, sagaa' buriika
naange' bwala'na yaka aalibunya naange' padi'niyina yakegaa' yuya a'mweraavi
yuna kayaaka yigalakina.
28 Nabaai Lotimire yirikeryaavi avaaina sasare yesare. Tika munne nyemwaaina,
waainiyaji nadaapi, gilyivisa mubina, 'Gilyivisa pwara mubya neyipika!' yawi'divi'
mubina, wawinyaji yina, angeji madina.
29 Kiri' anga Sothomi Loti yagalya'mavaka kaanna wina yaakegaa' nabaai yirika
yune dazahigaasariki sigunyavidaa'nyi burike'bi' dikesi sila di'nakesi anga saburina
wasi'naabina kya' yuya a'mweraaviji a'mwengiji yuna kayaaka baihirakina.
30 Yi avaaina sasare sahibaaibi' A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai ku'maayaba
yima'naabathe yirikeriki yima'nadesi.
31 Yirika dazariki a'mwe pwai gannya angevi munyaba yilamwaaloji, nabaai angevi
kusawi gamire gilyivisa wa'doriya gilyivisanna angevi nulamaaradika! Nabaai
sasare sahibaaibi' a'mwe pwai wawinyawi mwaalojiyai ayina nawodika!
32 Lotimire a'mwe' gilyivisanna tiginyima'nya yiwiaakevina sarimi simunya nayaa
jawirila! Likaanya jila!
33 A'mwe gazaizai gannya kilaakejikine mwaalyabwina yilaaya yawi'da
limwagarajai yi gamire gaalyabwi yiwawodevulyi. Sare' kiri', nabaai a'mwe
gazaizai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavojiyai yi gamire gaalyabwi tewaanna
nayaa wivadaihasamaaradesi.
34 Nimi yihithivanige. Sawita dazariki a'mwe pwaraai yi'binya piriv se warina
yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji pwari saba yagalya'ma'na.
35 A'mwe piriwaai witizila lili'ka yima'nya'ne yadaakilyiyagaa' Gotiyai piriv
maarina yoji piriv saba yagalya'ma'na.
36 A'mwe pwaraai wawinyawi mwaalina yadakilyi Gotiyai pwari maarina yoji
pwari saba yagalya'ma'na."
37 Yagaala daza' kadika wi'neva sahwara widina, "Naangeigi, nediwaanya dazasa'
gawi yima'nade'nevaka?" Sara widina kye' sai widina "Bainikeraavire kilaakeji'
wariikeba yune dazahibeva yuta kaamyaakera kwala bi'bwa'divisabera."

18

Yaanyiwaake' gamire kotiya'na yawibwa'deri jaka wija'nesi.

1 Sagaa' yuyagaa'na Gotiyarina yidaangabi'de', maa'na nyunadi'de'na Jizaazai
ke'ba'na dara wijiwaakina
2 "Anga naanga piba yawibwa'de pwai mwaalina. Yawibwa'de dazai Gotiyarina
myawiri yada nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji simunya kwalaalya myawiryadei.
3 Nabaai a'mwe piri' yaanyiwaake' anga naanga dazaba mwaalina. Yuyagaa'
yawibwa'de dazaryawinna bibya yibainadaa'dehaa' widadesi 'Nimire yikamaangei
kayaaka nyigalakade'nanyi. Sahwari gimi kotiyavi nayaa diny igaimwade'nanyira.'
4 Sara widiwija yada sinnawi sagaa' yawibwa'de dazai sahiriviina kotiyavi
gaimwange'na 'Aala,' yawi'na. Sara yawi'na yaka kiri' divi sai gannya simunyavi
dara yawi'na 'Nimi Gotiyarina lika mivaniigeiny i.' Nabaai a'mwe kwaraavinaji
simunya yawirikwaasa mivaniigeiny i.
5 Kiri' a'mwe dathava datha' yaanyiwaaka datha' niminy i taanga nyijaavadeiny ira.
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' bibya yibainada'davadaawori divi nimire kilaakeji' yuna maa'na
nanyima'nadika!' daka gamire kotiya'na gaimwanna wina yakelyi."

6 Naangei sara wɨdɨna yaka dara wɨdɨna “Yawɨbwa'de kayaa'nanya dazare ya-
gaalya' nayaa jawɨrila!
7 Yawɨbwa'de kayaa'nanyai kave kave yawɨbwarakelyɨ. Gotɨyai avaalyai
daaka! Gotɨyare dahɨlakakera yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨjɨ yuya sawɨsarɨkaavɨjɨ sahwarɨ
yɨdaangadɨvɨsaraavɨ kotɨya'na yarai gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Sahwaraavɨ kave
kave gaimwanna mwi yadei daaka! Aawa.
8 Yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sai kotɨya'na yarai wɨgaimwagathelyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' dɨvi
A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai bathehaa' dazagaasagaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ
tɨnna wanganaja' dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' dɨngaka!” wɨdɨna.

Taakɨzɨya maa'delyɨ Perɨzɨyalyɨ saraarɨna ke'ba'na dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

9 A'mwe pwara yaya' yune kumɨ saraavɨne'na makinadɨvɨ' “Nemɨ a'mwe
yɨda'maraangeinera. A'mwe pwara yuna kayaa'nanaangerera,” dadɨvɨsaraavɨ
ke'ba'na dara wɨdɨna
10 “A'mwe pwaraai Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'neraai Gotɨyare Angevɨna kaanna wɨlaawɨna.
Pwai Perɨzɨyai. Nabaai pwai a'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'delyɨ.
11 Perɨzɨyai dazai daa'da yune gannya sɨmunyavɨna Gotɨyarɨna dara dɨna ‘Gotɨyaigɨ,
nɨmɨ a'mwe pwarabɨtainyɨ mɨka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨnyɨna “Su! Su!” gɨthɨwa.
Pwara kwaasɨ yɨna yadɨvɨ' kuka yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Nayaa yɨda'maraangebwi
myadɨvɨsare. Pwaraavɨrengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsare. Nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe taakɨzɨya
maa'de dazaibɨtainyɨ mɨka. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ aawa.
12 Yuya wikɨyarɨkaavɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨkaarɨna tɨka wapaaya kɨmaakɨya dakadɨnyainyɨ.
Nabaai yuya maa'dɨnya ata yuyɨraai jaapaidɨ pimagɨnyavaa' gɨmɨnyɨ
gɨzaavadɨnyainyɨ.’
13 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kɨrɨ' a'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'dei menya saamɨnya keiba daavɨna
yaka Sɨgunyavɨna kekina mamaranganya'. Aawa. Sai gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwina kale
wiada gannya kɨhɨsaba mala tannyɨna yaka dɨna ‘Gotɨyaigɨ, nɨmɨ a'mwe kayaa'na
yadɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨna kale'na dɨnyɨgaimwana! Nɨmɨnyɨna gɨmɨre sɨnna tɨka
wɨda'devwi dɨnyɨmarasɨ'na!’
14 Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'de dazai, Gotɨyai gamɨre
kayaa'nanyanna marasɨ'naka ‘Tewaanyaigɨnyɨra,’ wɨdakei sarei gannya angevɨna
ayɨna wawakelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe pwai aawa. A'mwei yaya' yune gamɨnne'na
munyaba makɨlajai, Gotɨyai dalaangewɨ marulawakadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwei gamɨnyɨne
yaya' munyaba mamakinyɨ yajai, yɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makɨladelyɨ.”

Jizaazai kaimɨraaya maalɨkemɨlɨkaavɨ ata nayaa dathɨwagake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 19:13-15; Maakɨ 10:13-16)

15 Kaimɨraaya maalɨkemɨlɨkaavɨjɨ gamɨnyawɨnna makabɨna yɨna. Sahɨyura
yawɨ'na “Tewaanya'na asa' dathɨwagathe'na gamɨnyawɨnna makwawaana!”
deva makabɨna yadaapi kɨrɨ' gamɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsara dazavɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva
sahɨyuraavɨ maanga wɨdɨna.
16 Maanga wɨdɨna yadaapi Jizaazai kaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ gamɨnyabanna jaka
jɨvwarɨjɨmaa'nyɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Kaimɨraayamɨlɨka yune nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨpɨka!
Sarɨmɨ magaladalɨmwabɨnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide',
yɨ sasaremɨlɨkaavɨnesɨ.
17 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pwai kwai Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaaide'
kaimɨraaya maalɨkemɨlɨ'bɨ' mamaaryajai, yɨ sai kusawɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨladei mɨka.
Arɨkewɨ.”

A'mwe naangei gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakerɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 19:16-30; Maakɨ 10:17-31)

18 A'mwe naanga pwai gaminy y idaanganna "Wijiwaakya tewaanyaigi, nimi gara
ya'muji gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' tewaanya mwaalya'ne' maariideinyaka?"
19 Yidaanganna kya' Jizaazai widina " 'Tewaanyaiginiyireva,' be'na nyidiwaana?
Tewaanyai, Gotiyai yune gave sahwainanyaliyira. Pwara aawa.
20 Kiwinya dinikevi mena yawi'dinyaiginiyi. Dara dini' 'A'mwe pwaraaviringi
ata maliimwadinna! A'mweraavi maramakinna! Kuka mamaa'dinna! A'mwe
pwariine'na kwaasi majaliikurakinna! Ginnya gimaamaangelyi gwaangesi sawaare
yagaalyangi nayaa dimidina! Kirimire yaya' dimakila!' "
21 Widina kya' sai widina "Kigaa' yune kawe'nyagaa'daa'nyi dahaakigaasi kiwinya
yuya dazangi midimaniigeinyi."
22 Jizaazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka sahwari widina "Yune gave pininne'na
kuna gimudaasivaniikeiginyira. A'mwera mubya gipi'de'na gimire gilyivita
yuya duzaama! Nigwia maara'gizi a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi gimire nigwia
duzaama! Gimi sasara yija', Sigunyavine nawi'nyaange kininnakeiginyira. Sareigi
dinyimidinaama!"
23 Widina kya' dazai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka gamire simunyai taanga
yima'nyina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwai a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei.
24 Gamire simunyai taanga yima'nyina kya' Jizaazai sahwari tinna wangada widina
"A'mwe gilyivita kwalaalyajiyara Gotiyai maremwaaidevi yagiyagi wibi'derera.
25 Sare' dare'nesi. Kaameliya' 'Langerikire daibu'nyavi wilima!' dozi yaja' sara mi
yadesi. Sahibaaibi' a'mwe gilyivikiravinakei 'Gotiyai maremwaaidevi wilaawima!'
dada yagiyagi yina yaja' yadei mi'."
26 Widina kya' a'mwera daza' kadika wi'nevera widina "Nabaai sasara yaja' aari
wivadaihasamaaradelaka? Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne' maaroji mwaaladei
aaihwalaka?"
27 Sara widina kye' sai widina "A'mwera yuya mi yipine sangi, sa Gotiyai yinga
wi'na yadengira."
28 Widina kya' Pitai widina "Yithaa, nemire angebanyaji gilyivisangiji mena
yagalya'mavoneinera. Sara yona gminyi gimidiidaanya'nanyi."
29 Widina kya' sai kuminyi widina "Nebulya'na yihithivanige. A'mwe aane pwai
kwai, Gotiyai maremwaaidevina yawi'da angeviji a'mweviji gathaa'gahwaaravaaviji
ganimaangeyoriji kaimiraayangiji yagalya'mavakerina,
30 nabaai dahaasavi Gotiyai kwalaalya sanna mibwa'mwagi yadei daaka! Neb-
ulyasi. Nabaai sarei divi naanga yima'najahaa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'
maaradelyira."

Jizaazai dahasaai dahaa' "Bala'mujiyainyi ayina dikaavideinyira," dake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:17-19; Maaki 10:32-34)

31 Sagaa' gamire atiraai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavi maarina yina yaka
widina "Yithaanyi, dahaa' Jeruzaalemina wimanaabiho. Sahiba A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayainyina Gotiyai piropetiyaraavi kujaa' yagaala yuya sa yidayaasangi yuna
yima'nyina yade'nanyira.
32 Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwainyi a'mwe Anga Naanga Pimaginyaraavina
nyimarimwangipi'deinyira. Sara yapiji yagaaibiraaziikeji nyidangadivi' yuna
kayaa'na nyigaidivi' nimire sinnyiki maagwala nyura'mwawakipi'deinyira.
33 Wilyabaalyi dika nyili'bwarapiji maratamanyirimupi'deinyira. Bala'muri yirika
daryaai dariki ayina dikaavideinyira."
34 Widina kya' yagaala daza' myawirina. Yagaala dazavine aaya kaavilya' kuminyi
lika yulya'na. Sahwara simunya' nayaa myawiri yagaala widaka dazavi.

Jizaazai a'mwe tibinya pwari tewaanya yavada'galake'nesi.
(Matiyui 20:29-34; Maaki 10:46-52)

35 Sahwai anga Jeriko aya kibanna yi'ma'na yaka, yadaa'nyi tu'maangebaari a'mwe pwai tibinyai walamwaaida a'mweraavi nigwianna jaka widangadelyi.
36 Sarevi sahwai a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' yikabivanigaveva, kadika wi'nyina yaka sai a'mwe pwaraavi yidaanganna "Gatha'dara yivanigaveva?"
37 Yidaanganna kya' ja'nawidina "Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyai kaanya bivaniveva."
38 Sara widina kye' sai jaka widanganna "Jizaazai, Devitimi gawaali'gi nimiyina kale gyana!"
39 Jaka widangadaa'nyi a'mwe aaya sinnawi yikwaadivisara maanga dara widina "Maange' bipaina ya'gizi dimaku'nana!" Kiri' jaka naanga kuna danganna yada widiwija yina "Devitimi gawaali'gi, nimiyi kale'na diyigaimwana!"
40 Sara widiwija yina yadaa'nyi Jizaazai bathaa'na yina yaka saraavi diraginna widina "Davanna nimiyabanna dimakabila!" Widina kya' sai mena aya kibanna wilaabina yina yaka yadi'nyi sai sahwari yidaanganna
41 "Nimi gimiyi beri' gara gide'nanaka?" Yidaanganna kya' sai widina "Naangeigi, 'Nimi tinnya' ayina wanganima!' dena yawi'maniigena."
42 Widina kya' Jizaazai widina "Gimire tinnyai ayina danganna! Ginnya diraginna limwangebwi gimiyi tewaanya gyavada'gaimwaka."
43 Sara widina kya' jaahwasa'bi' gamire tinnyai tewaanya yima'nyina yaka yenny'na. Sarei Jizaazari midinna yina yaka Gotiyarine yaya' byaannake' munyaba makina. Sarevi a'mwera dazavi tinna wanganeva Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makina ye'.

19

Sakiyaazarina dinike'nesi.

1 Jeriko sawinna wilaawaka adutaanyavi kaanna wina.
2 Yithaa, sagaa' saba a'mwe pwai, Sakiyaazai wo'nikei mwaalina. Sai a'mwe taakizi'ya maa'divisaraavi maremwaaide a'mwe naangelyi. Sare sai nigwia kwalaalya kinnakelyi.
3 Sahwai "Jizaazai bewai dingaka? Yawiranganima!" daka yakelyira. A'mwe kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapi Sakiyaazai sahwai a'mwe tu'nanyalyi. Sare sai gaminyi tinna mwanganyina.
4 Sara mwanganyi yakegaa' sinnawi gamidaa'nyi kaanyave'na wilaawina yina yaka "Sahwari tinna yiwarima!" yawi'na yaka yita migilyari ke'mu yi'nigina. Sahwai yawi'na "Sarei tutaanyari' dariki bathei daaka!" yiladaa'na.
5 Yiladaa'na yaka yemwaaidi'nyiymaginna Jizaazai bi'ma'na yina yaka kekina maranganna yaka widina "Sakiyaazai, yita sari yarai yagalya'ma'na ya'gizi dalaama! Yuna dahaasagaa' nimi gimire angevi mwaalidera."
6 Sara widina kya' wi'nyina yaka yarai walaabina yina yaka gamire simunya' yilaaya yina yakegaa' gamire angevinerí kaanna makuna.
7 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara daza' tinna wanganeva kinimyagaala dina "A'mwe kayaa'na yade pware angevi angyiri'maata yivanikelyira."
8 Kinimyagaala sara dina kye' Sakiyaazai daavina yaka Naangeri widina "Naangeigi, yithaa, nimire gilyivita yuya sa yune tinnyabanna jaapalide'nanyira. Sara jaapala'muji pimaginyavaa' a'mwe gilyivi'maayaraavi yanga wijaavideinyira. Nabaai nimi a'mwe gazarizari kwaasi yagaala widena gamire gilyivita piri' kuka sara maarena yi gaminyi gilyivita dawaai dawaalya sanna ayina wirivikiridein yira."

9 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai sahwarɨ wɨdɨna "Yuna dahaasagaa' a'mwe anga dathavɨyarɨ Gotɨyai mena wɨvadaihasamaa'mwakelyɨra. A'mwe dazai kwai Ne sɨnnawɨnya Evɨraamɨmɨrei nebwina yɨma'nɨwake'nanyɨ.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai a'mwera yagalya'ma'nɨkeraavɨ ayɨna bɨramaarya'nei nabaai padaihasamaarya'nei bɨwakelyɨra."

A'mwe atɨraalyara nɨgwia maarya'nebwina ke'ba'na dɨnɨke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 25:14-30)

11 Sagaa' sahwara yagaala daza' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva yawɨ'na "Yuna dahaasagaa' Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maremwaalade' ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathe'na yɨwaka! Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaaroj ɨ Jizaazai nemɨre kingɨya naangerɨ yarai wɨmwaaihade'nanyɨ." Sara yawɨ'na yɨna yesa'naj ɨ nabaai anga Jeruzaalemɨna aya kɨba mena yɨ'mata ya'neba yɨdɨ'nyɨya'naj ɨ ke'ba'na yagaala pɨrɨsɨ wɨdɨna.
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara wɨdɨna "A'mwe naanga akwai anga saamɨnya menya pɨwɨnna kingɨyai yɨma'nya'nei yagalaawɨna ya'nei wɨna.
13 Sɨnnawɨ sare sai gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya atɨraalyaraavɨ jaka jɨ'bwa'na yaka nɨgwia kinaaya jaapaina yaka sɨvɨlatɨraala pwarɨ sɨvɨlatɨraala pwarɨ sana sana avaaina yanga wɨjaavɨna. Sara yakegaa' wɨdɨna 'Sarɨmɨ nɨgwia daza makwawopɨj ɨ nɨmɨnyɨneba bɨzɨnɨzɨya pɨnɨ javɨkaryaawila! Yune nɨmɨ ayɨna bɨwɨjahaa'naneihɨlyɨra.' Sara wɨdɨna yaka kaanna wɨna.
14 Kaanna wɨna kya' kɨrɨ' a'mwe anga dazabanyara dazalyɨya avaaimwaalyara sahwarɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaina. Sɨmɨlɨka sara wimwaaina yadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mwe marewɨjaraavɨ maryaasɨna kye' sahwarɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ mɨjamakuna. Sara yevera sahwara dɨna 'Nemɨ yawɨ'mwo. A'mwe dazai nemɨre kingɨyai namwaaladɨka!'
15 Yagaala sa' mɨjamakuna kye' kɨrɨ' sarɨ kingɨya dahɨlakɨna yesai dɨvi ayɨna bɨna yɨna yakei. Sai wɨdɨna 'Nɨmɨre nyɨdaayadɨvɨta sɨnnawɨ nɨgwia wɨjaavena maryaasage dazaraavɨ jaka duzɨla! Nɨmɨ yawɨranganɨde'na a'mwe yuya pwaina pwainanyara nɨgwia kwaala gara gare ma'mwaata dɨngaka?'
16 Sara wɨdɨna kya' sahwara bɨna yeveraavɨdaa'nyɨ pwai aayagaa' maarakei wɨdɨna 'Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre nɨgwia tɨwedi kinaaya (20) dazangɨdaa'nyɨ bɨzɨnɨzɨya yavɨkaryena nɨgwia kwaala tu aadɨretɨ kinaaya (200) maa'mwana.'
17 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kingɨyai wɨdɨna 'Nyɨdaayadɨnya tewaanyaigɨ, wawɨnya tewaanaange'na yadɨnyaigɨnyɨra. Gɨlyɨvɨta maalɨkengɨne'na nayaa yavada'gainadɨnyaigɨnyɨra. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dahaa' anga atɨraalyangɨ dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ gɨthahɨlakɨweigɨnyɨra.'
18 Nabaai ayawɨdaa'nyɨ pwai bɨna yaka buthɨna 'Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre tɨwedi kinaayaj ɨ (20) nɨmɨ bɨzɨnɨzɨwawɨnya yadɨ dahaa' nɨgwia kwaala waanɨ aadɨretɨ kinaaya (100) maa'mwana.'
19 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kingɨyai wɨdɨna 'Nabaai sabaaibɨ' anga atɨlyangɨ dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ gɨthahɨlakɨweigɨnyɨra.'
20 Nabaai wawɨnya wɨdaayade pwai bɨna yɨna yaka wɨdɨna 'Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre nɨgwia tɨwedi kinaaya (20) dava warɨka dangaakana! Kwaabɨyɨvɨ'bubunya pɨrɨvɨ yewaa'mwagena wake davaakana!
21 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ gwangadɨ a'mwe kɨrɨ'mɨryaigɨnyɨ. Gɨlyɨvɨta a'mwe pwara wakamaremwaaidɨvɨsa, sa gɨmɨ maarɨna yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nabaai tɨka wapaaya a'mwe pwara burɨdɨvɨsa, sa gɨmɨ yabwarina yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨna lɨka naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.'
22 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kingɨyai wawɨnya wɨdaayade dazarɨ wɨdɨna 'Nyɨdaayadɨnya yuna kayaa'nanyaigɨ, yune gɨnnya yagaala dazahɨrɨvɨne'na kotɨya' gɨmarideigɨnyɨra. Gɨmɨ yawɨ'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ a'mwe kɨrɨ'mɨryainyɨ. Nabaai gɨlyɨvɨsa a'mwe pwara

wakamaremwaaidivisa nimi maa'dinyainyi dinga'! Nabaai tika munne a'mwe pwara buridivisa, sa nimi yabwaryadinyainyi dingaka! Sasareinyi dingaka!
23 Ninnya nigwia "Bengiyavi wakima!" maja'neigi be'na yadinyaiginaka? Sara yiji kwaji nabaai ayina bena nigwia kwaalyaji yilakipija kabamaa'mudika!'
24 Nabaai a'mwe aya kiba gaida'daavadapiyaraavi dara widina 'Dazahware tiwedi kinaaya (20) daza' widamaarapiji a'mwe tu aadireti kinaayajiya (200) dazari dumaarila!'
25 Sara widina kya' sahwara widina 'Naangeigi, sai mena tu aadireti kinaaya kinininnakelyira.'
26 Sara widina kye' sai widina 'Yihithivaniige. A'mwe gazaizai tewaanya kinininnakei limwagaza' nabaai nimi naanga piniji yanga wijaavideiny. Kiri' a'mwe pwai tewaanya malimwagaryajai, sai yune maalikenna limwagaraja' sasare sa' marasi'nidesi.
27 Sare kiri' nimire yikamaanga dazara, sahwara yawi'na "Sai nemire kingiyai namwaaladika!" Sara yawi'divisa'na sarimi nimire tinna daryabanna makabapiji baramakila!' "

Jeruzaalemi Jizaazai kingiya pwai wilaawake'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:1-11; Maaki 11:1-11; Joni 12:12-19)

28 Jizaazai yagaala daza' mena ji'mwannaka sinnawi anga Jeruzaalemina kaanya waanyina.
29 Waanyina yadehaa' anga Bepaaza anga Betaani sabanyaaina aya kibanna yi'ma'na, mugunyavi Wolivi wo'nikebanna, sare sabadaa'nyi gamire mididita pwaraari dara widaasina
30 "Kirimi saraaihi anga akyamwina dulaawideraaihilyira. Sara wilaawakilyi dogiya diwinya pwai wila yirakinikeri biramaa'na jideraaihilyi. Dogiya sai aaya mudi'na a'mwe aane pwai kwai milamwalibwaayari. Sare sai wilya' yarimakwaasakilyi dimakabidelyi.
31 Sare savi nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dara yihithaanganajai 'Dogiya sari be'na yirala'maniginleva!' yi kirimi ayina dara duzideraaihilyi 'Naangeri kumudaasiwa' bamaa'mwoi.' "
32 Saraari sara mena maryaasina kya' saraai kaanna wina yagila kiriminy yuya sara widaka sanna biramaa'na.
33 Biramaa'na yagila dogiya diwinya sari wila'nya yi'divalakinike' yaarina yadaakilyi dogiya sahwari kwiyakwarava saraari yidaanganna "Dogiya diwinya sari wilya' be'na galyaa'maniginleva?"
34 Sara yidaanganna kye' saraai widina "Naangeri kumudaasiwakira."
35 Widina kyagi "Wikira," widina kye' Jizaazaryawinna saraai diwinya sai makabina yagila kirimire baazi'ma'nya saaminya dogiyari a'ba yilakina kyagi Jizaazai a'ba bulevi yilamwaaina.
36 Dogiyari yilamwaaina yadi'nyi makuna yadaa'nyi a'mwera a'mwemilika yilaaya'na kumire baazi'ma'nya saaminya tutaanya kaanya widavadaa'nyiyavaki kwala pigilawakiwilaawina.
37 Kwala pigilawakiwilaawina yadaapi sahwai aya kiba tu'adaihisaba Mugunya Wolivi mena wilaabina. Mena wilaabina yakegaa' aaya walaraimwannasaba gamire midividsara kwala bwa'naanya yuyara Gotiyari yilaaya naanga yina. Yuya diraginya yijiwakadaa'nya tinna wanganeta sanna yawi'divi' jaka diraginna dina yadivi' Gotiyari yaya' munyaba makina.
38 Jake' dara dina
"Naangerine yayavina biwaka Kingiyari
Tewaanya naanga yanga yana!

Sigunyavine narya' yarai yima'nana!
Munyawinyarine yaya' byaannake' makilaana!”
39 Jaka sara dina yadaapi Perizi ya pwara kwala bwa'naanyavidaa'nyara
gaminyi widina “Wijiwaakadinyaigi, gimire gimididivisaraavi mayagaala
duthathe'nanyira.”
40 Sara widina kye' ja'nawidina “Yihithivanige. Kumire maange bipaibiza', yi silyara
kumi sara yagaala jaka dipi'dera daaka!”
41 Jeruzaalemi aya kibanna sai yi'mavaka anga naangeba tinna wanganna yina yaka
savina kinna mareding.
42 Sai dina “Dahaa' yirika darki nabaai gimi kave mwaalya sabwina, naryavine
mena kyawi'dikebagi - we'! Kiri' dahaa' nimiyina myawiryadinya'na naryavi
wakya'nebwi myawiramaarivanigi. (Nimiyina ‘Aala!’ dadivi' daza gimi tinna
mwanganyivanigi.)
43 Pigaa' yima'najahaa' mala bwa'nya'ne gimire yikamaangera gimiyi
yunewinna kurita ke'beva saamiya gyamaapi'de'giyira. Kurita dazavi
yunebanna bamwada'narapiji yunebanna akyamwi akyamwi maragihipaledaa'na
gyipi'de'giyi. Akyamwidaa'nyi akyamwidaa'nyi mala makulaabipi'devagiyi.
44 Sara yapiji gimiyi kayaaka kuna gihalakapiji gimiji ginnyaraji sanaaihiri
kayaaka yihigalakipi'denaaihily. Sare'na gimiinne sila pwari wanganakipi'dei
mi'. Kurikavine sila pwari a'ba yilamwaalikei mwari yadely. Aawa. Yuya
wo'dalasi'nipi'dere. Aane pwai kwai waradei mi'. Aawa. Gotiyai maryasaabakei
givadaihasamaarya'neri gimi simunya myawiri yagina bule wijaavanigiya'giyi.”

Gotiyare Angevi Jizaazai yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:12-17; Maaki 11:15-19; Joni 2:13-22)

45 Sai sara kinna mareding yada sara dina yakegaa' Gotiyare Angevi wilaawina yaka
sahiba kusawi nigwia mwagi'nadivisaraavi wilatamabwakiraasina yada
46 widina “Gotiyare Bukuya' dara yida'nikesi. Nimire ange' nimiyi wija'ne'
mannadesira. Sara dinika kiri' sarimi yiwaasa'na a'mwe kukera lika yul-
yarya'nebabisaba yima'niwakebera.”
47 Yuya yirikerikaavi Gotiyare Angevi wijiwaakada mwaalina. Sare sarina
Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Gotiyare Kiwijaraji a'mweraavire
a'mwe naangeraji “Sahwari tamakaana!” deva yesare.
48 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe yuyara gamire yagaalya' kadika wi'nya'na diragina
yivanigasaraavine'na.

20

“Wawinya diraginya' aai gizaawakavaka?” Jizaazari yidaanganesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 21:23-27; Maaki 11:27-33)

1 Yirika pirikki pigaa' Gotiyare Angevi sai a'mwemilika a'mweraavi wijiwaakina
yina yada yagaala tewaanya' wijiwaakina. Sara yadaa'nyiyaba gaminyawinna
Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji nabaai a'mwe naangeraji
yikabina.
2 Sara yikabina yeva widina “Nemiyi dinedana! Daza yivanigiyanna be
diragiyasi yivanigiyavaka? Diragiya daza' aaihwai gizaawakavaka?”
3 Sara widina kye' sai kumiyi ja'nawidina “Nabaai nimi kwainyiji yagaala piri'na
yihithaanganide'nanyira. Nimiyi diyiji la!
4 Jonimire bavitaaziya yade' Sigunyaviya' dingaka? Sa' a'mweraavire
simunyaburidaa'nya' dingaka?”

5 Sara ja'nawidina kya' sarevi kumi sara diniyina "Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi
Sigunyaviyabulyira,' sai nedathe 'Joni mire yagaalyavina diragi nna mali mwagyaihi
be'na yadivitaihilaka!'
6 Nabaai nemi widaaza' 'Sabwi yune a'mweraavire simunyaburidaa'nyabulyira,'
sara widaaza'na a'mwe yuyara sila nanelwakipidika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyara 'Joni
Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei, piropetiyalyira,' diragi nna yawi'divisa'nanyira."
7 Sara diniyina yeva ja'nawidina "Nemi myawirivani go. Joni mire bavitaaziya'
gawidaa'nyi yima'nake' dingaka?"
8 Ja'nawidina kye' Jizaazai kuminy widina "Sasare savidaa'nyi 'Nimi diragi nya
gatha'daresiyainyi yadinyainyakeva,' mayihizi yihideinyi."

Kayaa'nanyara giraipiwawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavinesi.
(Matiyui 21:33-46; Maaki 12:1-12)

9 A'mweraavi ke'ba'na yagaala datha' gaai wijiwaakina "A'mwe pwai
giraipiwawinya piji' yaburidakina yajaziki. Giraipiwawinya saji' 'A'mwe pwara
maremwaaibikaji,' wijaavina yakei gami sai anga menya piwi saaminyagaa'
mwaalya'nei.
10 Giraipiwawinyajiki tika munne yabwaryagaa' gamire wawinyavi
maremwaaidivisaraayawinna gamire widaayade pwari maryasaabina. 'Wawinya
maremwaaidivita sangidaa'nyi tika munne pivaa' wiabwaripikaji,' maryasaabina.
Sara yina kya' kiri' a'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisara widaayaderi mala tamina
yeva kuneri ayina maragaibwakirasaabina.
11 Sara yina kye' nabaai wawinya widaayade pwari ayina ayawinna maryaasina.
Maryaasina kya' nabaai sai kwarija mala tamina yeva biralyabwi yina yeva mara-
gaibwakirasaabina.
12 Nabaai ayina ayawinna pwarina maryaasina. Sareri yinahu tamina yeva
ga'bwarala naanga yinikeri mwasilaa marasi'nyina kye' sai kunei ayina bina.
13 Sara yadaapiri wawinyavi gyakwai dina 'Gatha'dara yideinyaka? Ninnya
nyibwaalivaangei nawi'nyina tewaanna wivanigei maryaasidera. Sahware ya-
gaalyavi kadika yiniga wi'na wi'nipi'dei dingaka?'
14 Maryaasina kya' kiri' wawinya dazavi maremwaaidivita dazara gamire
gawaalivaangei badaaworiyari tinna wanganna yeva kumi sara dinyina 'A'mwe
dazai divi ganimaangere yuya sa maaradelyira. Yarala, tamakaana! "Wawinya dazi'
yune nemi saina limwagaraana!" dawaaji tamakaana!'
15 Sara dinyina yeva giraipiwawinya saji ki mwasilaa makwalyuna yeva yinahu
tamakina. Sarevidaa'nyi giraipiwawinya saji ki gyakwai sahwaraavi gatha'dara
wiadelaka!
16 A'mwe wawinyavi maremwaaidivisaraavina bina yoji kayaaka wigalakadelyi.
Sara yoji giraipiwawinya saji' a'mwe mudika pwaraavi wijaavadezikí." Jizaazai sara
widina kya' sa' kadika wi'nevera widina "Sasare sabwi myima'nanna! Arikawi."
17 Sara widina kye' sahwai kuminy tinna wanganaka widina "Bukuyavi yagaala
dazavi be kaavila' warikavaka?
'Sila dazai anga madivisara yawibwarasi'nesai,
Angevi simijamaanga yuna naangei yima'niwakelyira.'
18 Sara dinike' a'mwe gazaizai sila diragi naanga dazari walatannojiyai, yuna kayaaka
wisi'nadelyi. Nabaai sila dazai a'mwe pwai kwari a'badaa'nyi walaramajai dazai
yuna kayaaka milki'nyina yojiyai yune suriya yiwagakina yadelyira."
19 A'mwe Kiwijaraji Gotiyarine tamira'divita naangeraji sahwara yawi'na "Yuna
dazagaa' sahwari galalimwagaana!" diniyina. Sare' dare'nesi. "Sahwai yagaala
daza' nemiyine'na kwaasi divanikeva." Kiri' a'mwe yuyara mwaaidapiyavina lika
naanga yina yeva kave mwaalina.

Sizaarɨ taakɨzɨya wɨjaayabwina yɨdaanganesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 22:15-22; Maakɨ 12:13-17)

20 Sagaa' gamɨnyɨ baihana'na yadɨvɨ' a'mwe pwaraavɨ gamɨreburɨ kwaasɨ yawɨramaata'neraavɨ maryasaabɨna. A'mwe dazara kwaasɨ darebwi yadɨvɨ' "Nemɨnyɨna 'A'mwe yɨda'maraangerera,' yawɨrana!" yawɨresaraavɨ "Gamɨre yagaala kayaa'nanya' wɨ'nawaajɨ Ga'maanɨya naangeryaba kotɨyavɨ marakaana!" deva maryasaabɨna.
21 Sarera kwaasɨ dara yɨdaanganna "Wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨ nayaa yawɨ'manɨgo 'Gɨmɨre yagaalya' yɨda'maraangesɨra. Sara yadɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ a'mwemɨlɨkaavɨ a'mweraavɨ yagaala nebulya'na wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨnyɨra. A'mwe naangeraavɨna lɨka myadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Aawa. Yuyaraavɨ Gotɨyarebwi yune nebulyabwina wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨnyɨra.'
22 Sareigɨ gara yawɨ'manɨgɨna? Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya' berɨ' dɨnɨkavaka? Sizaarɨ taakɨzɨya wɨjavaadeina dɨngaka? Mujaayɨ yaadeina dɨngaka?"
23 Sara yɨdaanganna kye' sahwai kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadaapiya dazabwina mena yawɨ'na. Sarevɨ sai wɨdɨna
24 "Taakɨzɨnɨgwia pɨrɨ' dɨnyɨjɨwaainyɨla! Nɨgwia dazavɨ pɨkaryasɨ pikɨzaayasɨ warɨke' aarɨnevaka?" Wɨdɨna kya' sahwara wɨdɨna "Sizaarɨnesɨra."
25 Sara wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Yɨ Sizaarɨne sa, Sizaarɨ duzaayidengɨra. Nabaai Gotɨyare sa, yɨ Gotɨyarɨ duzaayidengɨra."
26 Sara nayaa wɨdɨna kya' a'mweraayaba gamɨre yagaalyavɨna magalalɨmwagi ye'. Yagaala kumɨnyɨ wɨrɨvɨkɨ'daasɨya dazanna atɨka maru'na'na. Sara yeva yagaala majɨna.

A'mwera baidɨvɨ' ayɨna dɨkaasabwina yɨdaanganesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 22:23-33; Maakɨ 12:18-27)

27 A'mwe pwara Sazuzɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaasara gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna. Sahwara Sazuzɨyara yuyara dara dadɨvɨsare "A'mwe baidɨvɨsara ayɨna madɨkaayɨ yɨpɨ'derera."
28 Sarera bɨna yeva yɨdaanganya' wɨdɨna "Wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, nemɨnyɨna Mozɨzai yagaala pɨrɨ' dara yɨdayaakesɨra 'A'mwe pwai kwai kwala maarojɨyai dɨvidaa'nyɨ kaimɨraavɨmaayai balɨna yaja' nabaai gamɨjɨya gathaa'gahwaai pwai a'mwe savɨ kwala maarɨna yojɨ baryarɨne kaimɨraayai yɨmavɨdaakuna yana!'
29 Sara yɨda'nɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ avaalyadaraka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara mwaalɨna. Sareraavɨdaa'nyɨ pwai aaya sɨraangei a'mwevɨ kwala maarɨna. Sarei sai kaimɨraavɨmaayai balɨna.
30 Sara balɨna kya' ayawɨdaa'nyɨ gahwaalaanga pwai a'mwe dazavɨ kwala maarɨna, balɨna.
31 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ ayawɨ gahwaalaanga pwai avaaina sana yɨna. Sasare savɨ ata purɨdaa'nya pwaraala yuya sadaraka a'mwe savɨ kwala maareva yuyara kaimɨraavɨmaayara balɨna.
32 Yuyara sara balɨna kye' dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mwe sa' kɨrɨsɨ balɨna.
33 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe baidɨvɨsara ayɨna dɨkaapɨjahaa' a'mwe daza' a'mwe aaihware' mwaaladevaka? Yɨdaanganya sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara a'mwe savɨ kwala maareva kumɨre a'mwe' mwaalake'nanyɨra."
34 Jizaazai kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Yuna dahaasara kwala maa'dɨvɨ' kwala maa'nadɨvɨsare.
35 Kɨrɨ' dɨvi nawɨ'nya sagaa' kurɨnakera mwaaibɨnera, ayɨna dɨkaapɨnera yɨ dazara kwala mamaari yɨna, kwala mamaa'nyɨ yɨna yɨpɨ'derera.

36 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ayawɨdaa'nyɨ ayɨna mabalyɨ yɨpɨ'dera. Sare' dare'nesɨ.
Ejelɨyarabɨ' mwaaibɨ'derera. Gotɨyai baryaraavɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavaja'na gamɨre
kaimɨraayara mwaaibɨ'derera.
37 Nabaai a'mwe bainɨkera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'de' Mozɨzai kwalyɨ nejɨwaakadelyɨ.
Yɨta maalɨkikɨ dɨtaalɨta yɨdadaa'nyɨya'najɨ kɨwɨnya dara dadelyɨ 'Dahaa' Naangei
Evɨraamɨmɨre Gotɨyalyɨ. Aazakɨmɨre Gotɨyalyɨ. Jaikopɨmɨre Gotɨyalyɨ.' Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
38 Sasare savɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai yune a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨna Gotɨyai mɨka. Aawa. Sai
Gotɨya a'mwe gaala kurɨnakeraavɨnelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yawɨ'na 'A'mwera
yawɨ'na "Bainɨkerera," kɨrɨ' yuyara gaala kurɨnakerera.' "
39 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Kɨwɨja pwara gamɨnyɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ
tewaanya dɨwaana."
40 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera ayɨna yɨdaanganya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨsɨ wɨja'ne' lɨka
naanga yesa'nanyɨ.

Jizaazai gamɨzarɨna Perɨzɨyaraavɨ yɨdaanganake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 22:41-46; Makɨ 12:35-37)

41 Kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gatha'darevɨ dadɨvɨtavaka? 'Kɨraazɨtɨyai, Gotɨyai dahɨlakakei,
Devitɨmɨre kaimɨraayalyɨreva.'
42 Yɨdaanganya sare' dare'nesɨ. Bukuya Saamɨyavɨ Devitɨ gamɨ sai dara wɨjaa'
'Naangei nɨmɨre Naangerɨ dara wɨda'
"Gɨmɨ nɨmɨre aangasɨmagɨ dɨragɨnyaba mwaaida'gɨzɨ
43 Yɨkamaangeraavɨ gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ marulawakɨdehaa'nanyɨ," '
44 Sara dɨnɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ Devitɨ gamɨ sai dɨna 'Naangelyɨra.' 'Sai gamɨre kaimɨraayala,'
gatha'darevɨnaka?"

(Matɨyui 23:1-36; Makɨ 12:38-40; Lukɨ 11:37-54)

45 A'mwe yuyaraayaba, yuyara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaapi, sai gamɨre
mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna
46 "A'mwe Kɨwɨja daraavɨna yawɨrapɨjɨ nayaa javada'gainyideihɨlyɨra. Mala nayaa
jɨwannyideihɨlyɨra. Dareraavɨnesɨ. Baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnya baazɨ'ma'nadɨvɨ'
kaanya yamarya'na tewaanna wɨvu'naderera. A'mwe a'mwera kwala
yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidɨvɨsaba wabwiwayagaala 'A'mwe naangeigɨ!' wɨjavwina tewaanna
wɨvu'naderera. Lotuangevɨ nawɨ'nyaba a'mweraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ walamwaalya'na
tewaanna wima'naderera. Sara yadɨvɨ' tɨka munne naangengɨ namwaalyɨta
nawɨ'nyarɨ yɨlamwaalya'na tewaanna wɨvu'naderera.
47 Sarera a'mwe yaanyɨwaakengɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨ' kunnya angengɨya
kuka yuna maa'dɨvɨsarera. 'A'mwera nemɨnyɨna "Tewaanyarera," yawɨpɨka!'
deva Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavwina saamɨnyabwi mɨje'mwamwodɨvɨsarera. Sara yadɨvɨta
sabwine'ne' wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'negaa' taanginya naange' pwaraavɨ wavɨlasa' kuna
maapɨ'derera."

21

A'mwe yaanyɨwaake' Gotɨyarɨne nɨgwia wɨjaavake'nesɨ.
(Makɨ 12:41-44)

1 Maranganna yaka baihana'dɨ'nyɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta naangejɨyara Gotɨyarɨne nɨgwia
wakadɨvɨta bukusarɨ nɨgwia sɨhumale wakɨ wakya yɨna.
2 Wakɨ wakya yɨna yadaapi tɨnna baihana'na yada a'mwe yaanyɨwaaka wɨgainaka
pɨrɨvɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sahɨrɨ' bukusarɨ nɨgwia maalɨka pukaainanyɨkaai yɨrakakesɨ.
3 Tɨnna wanganna yaka wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe yaanyɨwaaka
wɨgainada daza' nɨgwia yɨrakɨvanɨke' a'mwe pwaraavɨ wavɨla'mwakesɨra.
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuya dazara nɨgwia naanga kɨnɨnnakera, sarera Gotɨyarɨne
wɨjaaya'ne pimagɨnya maalɨkemɨlɨ'na wɨjaavanɨgasarera. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe daza' yuna

wigainadaa'nyi kiri' gamire nigwia yuya yirakina yivanike', gaminne tika wapaaya mubya'ne pini mivainyi yiwakesira."

Jeruzaalemi kayaaka yinya'nesi. Aayagaa'ne wijiwaainya'nesi.
(Matiyui 24:1-2; Maaki 13:1-2)

5 A'mwe pwara Gotiyare Angevina dina "Anga dazavi sila tewaanya paidapaide yi'deji manniikesira. Nabaai Gotiyarine yuya nawi'nya, sihumale saji aaraare yawakadivisasira." Sara dina yadaapi sai widina
6 "Dahaa' sarimi tinna wangamanigata daza pigaa' yima'najahaa' sila pwai sila pwari a'badaa'nyi yilamiwi'naradei mika! Yuya budawasi'na yipija kewini bwalaraawadengira."
(Matiyui 24:3-14; Maaki 13:3-13)
7 Sahwari yidaanganna wie' "Nejiwaakadinyaigi, dazaba gathihaasagaa' yima'nadevaka? Sarevi nemi yawiranganaade 'Sarevi sa' yima'nadehaa' aya kigaa'ne wijiwaainya' beriva ka?' "
8 Sara yidaanganna kye' sai widina "Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Kwaasiyabwina nayihithipika! Sarevi dare'nesi. Sarminyawinna a'mwe kwalaalyara badivi' nimnyine yaya' yihithadivi' widina 'Nimi sainyi sahwainyira.' Nabaai sahwara yihithipi'de 'Aya kigaa' mena yima'niwakegaakira.' Sara yihithipijaraavi namidibithika!
9 Mala naanga bwa'nadivi' dadaapiya sangina sarimi kadika du'nyideihily. Sare sanna sarimi lika nyiwainipidika! Aawa. Sare' dare'nesi. Sasare dazaza sinnawi mena yima'noji kiri' yirika aayari'negaa' yime'nya'bi' yima'nade' mika!"
10 Sagaa' sahwai widina "A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyaraji a'mwe anga naanga pimaginya pwaraji mala bwa'nipi'derera. Nabaai kingiya pware savaasi kingiya pware saraji mala bwa'nipi'derera.
11 Kwaakevaki winiinya naangenna naangennanya lavir'mwagakadevakira. Anga pimagidaa'nyi anga pimaginna a'mweraavi mijika naangeji nabalya naangeji yima'naderera. Sigunyavi dala nabinabinya naangenna naangennanya wijiwaainya yima'naabazangi lika yiri'galamihya'ne danganyideihily.
12 Kiri' yuya daza mima'naabyadozi sariminy ata galayihilimwagapiji yuna kayaa'na yihipi'deihily. Lotuangengi koiya yihimaryadivi' kalavuzavi yihimwangimwaaihipi'deihily. Nimnne yaya savina 'Marulawakaana!' yawi'divi' kingiyaraji Ga'maaniya naangeraji saraayawinna yihimakabadivi' yihimaridaakupi'deihily.
13 Sasare savi nimnyina nayaa jalikurakina jide'nanyi.
14 Sare savidaa'nyi sarimi yagaala kuminy ayina wija'ne sarimire simunyari myawiramaremwaaibina!
15 Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire maangikaavi nimi sainyi nimire yagaalya yihwakadi simunya tewaanya yihizaavideinyira. Sare'na sarimire yuya yikamaanga kwara nimire yagaala yihizaaviwija dazavi marayihirivikipi'dera mika!
16 Sirinimaangeraji siridaasirigwaaravaji avaalyaraji sirya'mweraji sara yikamaangeraayawinna yihimaaripi'deihily. Sara yadaapi sarminyidaa'nya pwaraavi tamakipi'derera.
17 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara nimnne yaya savina yawi'divi' sarminyina similika wimwaalade'nanyi.
18 Kiri' sarimire minyaginyangiya mijata aane pwai kwai samwi yala'daavadei mika. Arikewi.
19 Sarimi diraginna daavapijiyavi sarimire gaalyabwi dimaaryideihilyira.
(Matiyui 24:15-21; Maaki 13:14-19)

20 Divi Jeruzaalemina aamiyara aawilasara bapiji bahihipaidapi sarimi dan-
ganyidehaa' jawiryide 'Anga naangeba kayaaka yigalakya'negaa' mena nebawa
mika!'
21 Dazagaa' a'mwe anga Juthiya mwaaibizara mugunyangina likaanya yilaawipika!
Nabaai a'mwe Jeruzaalemi mwaaibizara yarai yagalya'mavapiji piwinnera wipika!
Yi anga naangeba mwasilaa mwaaibizara sahiba kusawi mulaawipina!
22 Dazahigaa' yi Gotiyaregaa' kayaa'nanyabwina tivikita ya'negaa'
yima'nadehaakira. Sarevidaa'nyi yagaala yuya Gotiyare Bukuyavi yida'nike sa
yuna nebwina yima'nadennanyira.
23 Yirika sasarerikaavi a'mwe kaimiraavimunnakenna we'! Nabaai kaimiraayangi
aamunya ya'daapijiyanna we'! Sare' dare'nesi. Kwaaka dazavaki taanginya naange'
yima'nadevakira. Gotiyare sinna tike' a'mwe dazaraavi a'mwe dazamilikaavi
waradesira.
24 Kwaari'masiraminya' yuneba tamaasaderera. Yikamaangera kalavuza maa'divi'
ajimya yuyangiyaraavi marimwaaihipi'dere. A'mwe ajimya yuyangiyaraavire
sivilyaji Jeruzaalemi paihi'divi' dathiwagemwaaibi'derera. Sara yapijiyaraaviregaa'
dividaa'nyi ajimya yuyangiya saraaviregaa'na yinahu mi'na kyima'noji Jeruzaalemi
Juyara ayina nayaa maremwaaibi'desira.

(Matiyui 24:29-31; Maaki 13:24-27)

25 Nyilyariji laweriji silingaaminyarikaaviji sigunya yunevi dala nabinabinya
wijiwaainya'ne yima'nadengi. Nabaai Kwaakevaki saalaalyavire aalimavajinaake'
yi'munya'bi' wilapida gazamilisamili' wilamujangi'daawori a'mwe ajimya
yuyangiyaraavire simunyavi yuna kayaaka wigaida lika naanga yipi'derera.
26 A'mwera Kwaakevaki yima'nade sanna yawi'divi' kumire kilaakeji'na
lika naanga yipi'derera. Sare'na kumire tinnyara jihimihita kiribibinya
wibwaa'naderera. Sare' dare'nesi. Sigunyaviya diraginya di'nake sa yonyi yonyi
yima'nade'nanyira.
27 Daza' kima'noji A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi yiraaya pijiki waidavadaa'muri
diraginya naangesi byaanna naangesiyainyi nyangabi'deinyi.
28 Divi yuya daza gaai yima'nadaawori 'Gotiyai neminyi ayina maarya'negaa' aya
kiba menanyira,' yawi'divi' sara yima'nya'ne'na nayaa diraginna daavapiji sarimire
minyaginyi' kekina dihaihita jideihilyi."

(Matiyui 24:32-35; Maaki 13:28-31)

29 Sahwai ke'ba'na yagaala pirii' kuminyi widina "Yita pihiyikiji yita pukaaviji
tinna wangadivisaihilyi.
30 Yikwarake' yinariwaala kya'noji tinna wanganapiji sarimi saihi jawiryide
'Nyilyai gaai damaaroji tewaanyagaa' aya kigaa' yima'nade' daaka!'
31 Sasare sahibaaibisa' sasare sahini kima'noji tinna wanganapiji jawiryide
'Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide' mena aya kiba daaka!'
32 Nebulya'na yihithivaniige. Sarevi a'mwe sagaasara mabalyi kyapiri yuya daza
mena yima'nadehaa'nanyi. Arikewi.
33 Sigunyasi Kwaakesi mena yiwina yoji kiri' nimire yagaalya' yiwode' mika.
Arikewi.
34 Sarimi mala nayaa jiwannyila! Biyaaya nyawaaihasa'na minyaginyi' kiribibinya
nyihima'nadika! Biyaaya yuyagaa' yaasiwa'na nadivi' yimaka nyuibithika!
Kilaakejikine sanna simudaadaanya nyawi'mwaainipidika! Sasare sabwi sarimire
simunyavi kuna dathivaina yihyoji yi sagaa' naanya' yaawiari livavu'dihi'devaaibi'
Naangere yirikeri' yime'nya'bi' yihibiramaaradeihilyi.
35 Sare' dare'nesi. Yirika dazari' a'mwe Kwaakevaki yuneba mwaaihata yuyaraavi
yima'naderiki.

36 Gazagaasagaa' sari mi nayaa divaihanaryila! Sara yadivi' 'Neminy dirag nya nejaavana!' dapi Goti yari dirag nna jithaanganyila! Sarevidaa'ny y yima'naabathe yuya dazang dav ilayideihilyira. Sara yapi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyaba dithaayide'nanyira."
37 Yuya yirikerikaav Gotiyare Angev a'mweraav wijiwaakakely. Sawisav Mugunya Wolivi wo'nikevina se yila'daawadely.
38 Sarev yuya a'mwera yuna mwanyavina dikakwalyodivi' Gotiyare Angevna gamire yagaalyang kadika bu'nya'nera badivisarera.

22

A'mwe naangeraavina Jizaazari wibwaridaakwia'na Juthaazai nebwina widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:1-5,14-16; Maaki 14:1-2,10,11; Joni 11:45-53)

1 Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne munnegaa' nawi'nyagaa' aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina. Yi "Pari'ma'munneva! Gotiyai Ne sinnawinyaraav yivainyaakegaaka!" dadivisagaaki.
2 Aya kigaa' mena yima'nyina kya' Gotiyarina mubithika yira'divita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sahwara aanga'mweraavina lika yina yeve'na kuna dinyina "Nemi sahwari kave gatha'dara yawaaji tamakaadelaka?"
3 Sagaa' Kayaa'nanyai Saataani Juthaazare simunyavi wilamwaaina. Sai Yizikeriyotiyala wo'nikei, siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai.
4 Sarei wawokegaa' Gotiyarina yira'divitara pirizi ya naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivita naangeraji yagaalya' jamungajina. Sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na biirya'nei.
5 Sara mena jamungajevera yilaaya yeva Juthaazari nigwia wijaaya'ne'na jamungajakina.
6 Sarevi kumire yagaalyavina Juthaazai "Ya!" widina yakei sahwari kuminyineba wimaarya'ne tusari'na biirina biirina. Sarei yune gave pigaa'nei, a'mwera a'mwe gamiji mye'mwannamwaalyadapiyagaa'nei.

Tika wapaaya ye'mwannanya'ne aaya'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:17-25; Maaki 14:12-21; Joni 13:21-30)

7 Girikula liwinya mavamidakya'ne yirike' yima'nyina. Yirika dazarikí Pari'ma'munne sipizipiya diwinyai tadivisagaaki.
8 Sarevi sai Pitariji Joniniji saraari maryaasa'neraari widina "Kirimi wawokilyi neminne ti'munne tika naade jovirawakaawila!"
9 Widina kya' saraai widina "Naarimi gawi yovirawakade'na nehithiwaana?"
10 Widina kyagi sai widina "Yithaanyi! Anga naangebanna wilaawakilyi a'mwe pwai kwadika naangevi aalya' makwojiyai tutaanyavi kiriminy yihurata'najai. Yi kirimi sari mijamakuna yakilyi anga gami wilaja savina kwaraaihilyi wilina jidesira.
11 Sara yakilyi anga dazavi gyakwalaangeri nayaa dara duzideraaihilyi 'Nejiwaakadei giminy githiwakeiginy "Nimireraji ti'munne naade' niminne ku'dike' gava wari ka?" '
12 Sara kudakilyi sai ku'dika yarinika naange' munyawi, wapeyi'binyaji namwaalyisaji kininnakevi yihibwaridaakwadelyi. Ku'dika dazahiriv ti'munne jovirawakyideraaihilyi."
13 Mi'na widina kya' maryaasakeraai kaanna wina yagila gami widaka kibaaina sana yina yagi. Sara yagila Pari'ma'munne yovirawakina.
(Matiyui 26:26-30; Maaki 14:22-26; 1 Koridi 11:23-25)

14 Tika nya'negaa' mena kima'na' yi'binyavi sai walamwaaina yadaa'nyi
widaasadera apozeliyara walaye'mwannemwaaina.
15 Sai widina "Sarimiji Pari'ma'munne da' ye'mwannanya'na tewaanya diragina
nyivu'nivani'. Sara ya'mujiyainyi divi daanga maarideinyira.
16 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Sarimiji ti'munne ayawidaa'nyi sasara
yihye'mwannanideinyi mika. Arikawi. Kiri' Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaalade sa
yune nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi."
17 Widina yaka kaapivananyai maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka widina
"Sarimi datha' maarapiji yanga dimunigulaawila!
18 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivanige. Dahaasi divi kigaasi
waaniwilyabaaridaa'nya yisiaalya manyi yideinyira. Arikawi. Gotiyai a'mweraavi
maremwaalade sa' yune' nebwina yima'najahaa'na yi sagaa' ayina nideinyi."
19 Widina yaka giriikulya' maarina yaka Gotiyari suya widina yaka gunyina
yaka wijaavina yakegaa' widina "Daza' nimire kilaakejikira. Sariminyine'na
wijaavinidezikira. Sarimi yuyagaa' sasara yadivi' niminyina ayina
jawiryidevwinesi."
20 Widina kya' mena nevegaa' kaapivananya sahwari avaaina sana yina,
"Kaapivananya dathai nimire tawevi'ya yagaala wilimwagarike mudikesira.
Sarminyineba nimire tawe' yihithingikidesira. Nyiramakipi'desira.
21 Kiri' yithaanyi, a'mwe nimini yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'nei
yi'binya dava davi nimiji ye'mwannamwaaihola dalaakana!
22 A'mweraavine Kaimiraayainyi sinnawi Gotiyai tuta yawibwarakakevi
midimanige. Kiri' we'! Yikamaangeraavina nyibwaridaakwia'ne dazari kayaaka
gara yigainadei dingaka! We'!"
23 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi kumi sara yidaanganyi yidaanganya biniguli'na "Sasare
sabwi aaihwai yade'nevaka?"

24 Divi maalikegaa' sahwara gavamarasi'nyiyagaala dinyina, "A'mweraayaba
neminyidaa'nyi nemire a'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? Nimi dingaka!"
25 Sara widesavina sai widina "Ajimya yuyangiya kingiyara kwaakewinna
a'mweraavi marulawakadivisara. A'mweraavi maremwaalyabwine diragina'
kinnakera yawi'na 'A'mwera neminyina yawipika! "Sahwara yanga
neyadivisarera." '
26 Kiri' sarimi sasare sabwi nyipidika! Aawa. A'mwe sarminyidaa'nyi pwai
naanga yima'najai sai aaya diviyai yima'nana! Nabaai sarimire maremwaalyai sara
yihithaayadei mwaalana!
27 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe naangei aaihwalaka? A'mwei yi'binyavi namwaalyisari
mwaaidei dingaka? A'mwei wapaaya bulawijaaya'ne widaayadei dingaka?
Namwaalyisari yilamwaalaka tika munne nada a'mwe dazai sahwalyira. Kiri'
sarminyi tinnyaba sarminyi gaimwanga ya'neinyi yihithaayadeibisainyira."

28 "Nminyi yijiwaala'ne yima'nakegaa' sarimi kwaihilyi kuna
nye'mwannamwaaimanigasaihilyi. Nyagalya'makuvanigataihi mika.
29 Sarevi nminyina Nimaamaangei maremwaalyaburi nyijaavakabaaibi'
sarminyina maremwaalyabwi yihizaavideinyira.
30 Nimire maremwaaidinyainyire yi'binyavi ti'munne nye'mwannanadivi' aalya
nye'mwannanya'neihi yihizaavideihilyi. Nabaai kingiyaraavire namwaalyisaraavi
mwaalapiri a'mwe Yizireliya yita savakaavi'ya sivilirida'nya pwaraalyaraavine
yawibwa'divisaihi dimwaalyideihilyi."
(Matiyui 26:31-35; Maaki 14:27-31; Joni 13:36-38)

31 “Saaimoni! Saaimoni! Yithaa! Kayaa'nanyai Saataani sariminy maarya'na
mena widiwakeihily. Witiya asasi giridavaliliivaidevaaibi' yijiwaalya'neihiri
walayihivapalakadeihilyira.
32 Sare kiri' Gotiyari gimiyna dara yidaangamweiginy ‘Saaimonimire diraginna
limwagasabwi mimaananna!’ Sareigi nimiyna ayina giny ima'naawa'gizi
ba'gizyaigi gimiji ya ja'mweraavi jivaimwadeiginyira.”
33 Sara widina kya' sai widina “Naangeigi, gimiji kalavuzangevina
ye'mwannigwiya'naji gimiji ye'mwannabalya'naji mena yawima'niweinyira.”
34 Sara widina kya' sai widina “Pitaigi githivani ge. Sawita dathariki yirikunyagaa'
kukuraayai jaka majadoriyagaa'na dahasaai dahaa' ‘Jizaazari mwanganyainyira,’
duthatheiginyira.”
35 Sai yuya sahwaraavi widina “Sinnawi kigaa' nimi yihimaryaaseihi,
nigwipaawizyaji gilyaji kwaari'masivilyaji mamakwiyi yesaihily. Dazahigaa'
sarimi gilyivita piri' kiri' yihimudaasakeihi daaka?” Widina kya' sahwara widina
“Aawa. Neminy aane piri' kiri' mika!”
36 Widina kye' sai widina “Kiri' dahaa' a'mwei nigwipaawizya kinnakei sai sa'
nayaa maarana! Gilya kirisi avaala sara jila! A'mwei kwaari'masiramiya maayai
gannya ivisa' nigwianna mubina yoji kwaari'masiramiya piri' mubathelyira.
37 Sare' dare'nesi. Dara yihithivani ge. Gotiyare bukuyavi yida'nike' yunebanna
niminy nyima'nana! Dare' dini' ‘A'mwe kiwinyangi galazekivaidivisaraji
ye'mwagakipi'delyira.’ Sare' dare'nesi. Yuna dazahirisa'na nimiyna yida'nike
daza', sa' yunebanna dahaa' nebwina nyi'mwannade'nany. (A'mwera nimiyna
kayaa'na yawi'maniigatabaaibi' nabaai sarimiyna yawipi'devina yihithiwa.)”
38 Sara widina kya' sahwara widina “Naangeigi, yithaa, kwaari'masiramiya
piriwaai dathawaalaakana!” Widina kye' sai widina “Sa' yiniga wi'nanyira!”

(Matiyui 26:36-46; Maaki 14:32-42)

39 Anga naangebadaa'nyai walyawoka yuyagaa' ayabanna widaawadeva Mugunya
Wolivinei kaanna wina yadaa'ny mididivisara sahwari mididinna.
40 Sara yadaapiji simagi kiba mena yi'mavaka sahwaraavi widina “Naangeri nayaa
duzila! Yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi sariminy nyihibiramaaradika!”
41 Widina yaka saraavi yagalya'ma'na yaka menya sangiri' a'mwei sila
liwakadaa'ny wa'daawadevanna wina. Mi'na wina yaka kwadaai walagina yaka
widina
42 “Nimwai, gimi tewaanna nyawira'gizi kaapivananya dai dimarasi'devaaibi'
balya'ne da' dimarasika! Sare' kiri' nimirebwi mamididinna! Aawa. Yune
ginnyabwina dimidina!”
43 Widina kya' Sigunyavidaa'nya ejeliya pwai gaminyawinna walaabina yaka
diraginna yivaimwanna.
44 Sagaa' Jizaazai gamire kilaakejiki taanga naanga widaa'ny yibwakida
Gotiyarina diraginna naanga kuna widina. Sara widadaa'nyiyavi gamire dikwagilya'
tawe'bi' yima'nyina yaka kwaakevakina bwalaravaawina.
45 Bwalaravaawina kya' mena widakegaa' daavina yaka gamireraayawinnei
kaanna wina. Sarei gamireraavi tinna dara wanganake' “Se dakava!” Simunyai
taanga wina'daa'ny, sarevidaa'ny wa'dapi.
46 Sara daka widina “Se da' be'ne' wakava! Dikaavapiji Gotiyari duzila! Sariminy
yijiwaala'ne kayaa'nanyabwi bozi nayihilimwagathika!”

(Matiyui 26:47-56; Maaki 14:43-50; Joni 18:3-12)

47 Sahwai yagaalya' kuna dadaa'nyiyagaa', yithaa, kwalaalyara yikabina. A'mwe
dazai Juthaazai wo'nikei, sai siviliridaa'nyi pwaraalyaraavidaa'nyai, yi sahwai wib-
wariidaakuna. Sarei maangwidaayilaaya ya'nei Jizaazaryaba aya kibanna wilaabina.

48 Wilaabina kya' kiri' Jizaazai widina "Juthaazaigi, A'mweraavine
Kaimiraayari maangwidaayilaaya yiwaanya' yi daza' nimire yikamaangeraavi
nyimariimwangide'na daaka!"
49 Widina kya' gaminyaba daavesara yima'nyavina yawiranganna yeva dina
"Naangeigi, dahwaraavi nemi kwaari'masiraminyasi tamakaade'na gimi gara
yawi'mwaana?"
50 Dina kye' gamire pwai Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangere widaayaderi mala
yarai taminа yaka kadika aangasimaginyi' yuna daku'na kya' bwalaraawina.
51 Sare savi Jizaazai tinna wanganaka ja'nawidina "Sabwi mipina!" Sara widaka
a'mwe dazare kadikikyaba ata dathiwanna yina yaka a'mweri ayina tewaanya
pada'galawimwaaihina.
52 Tewaanya pada'galawimwaaihina yaka Jizaazai Gotiyarina yira'divita
naangeraji Gotiyare Angevi maremwaaidivisaraji a'mwe naangeraji sara gaminyi
galaliimwange'na yikabesaraavi widina "Kuka yipalasi'naderi yiravimaarya'neihi
badivitabaaibi' kwaari'masiraminya dariikaji kilika daji makabiwaata daihi
biwaasaihi daaka!
53 Yuya yirikeriikaavi Gotiyare Angevi sariminji yihye'mwannemwaaidinyainyira.
Sare sagaa' galanyilimwadivitainyi mika. Aawa. Dahaa' sagaa' yuna
sariminregaakira. Dahaa' jihinyavire diraginya' wavilavadehaakira."

Pitai Jizaazarina "Mwanganyainyira," widake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:57-58,69-75; Maaki 14:53,54,66-72; Joni 18:12-18,25-27)

54 Sari galaliimwanna yeva makuna. Gotiyarina Yira'de Naangere angevina mak-
wina. Sagaa' Pitai kwalyi midinna yake kwai kiri' menyaba sangiri' mwaalina.
55 Angwirika byarihwinaakevi dike' yira'na yeva mwaihulina. Sara
mwaaidapiyaba dividaa'nyi Pitai walaja'nagaimwaaina.
56 Sarei dikevi mwaaidi'nyi widaayade a'mwe piri' tinna wanganna.
Widaayade daza' baihana'na yaka widina "A'mwe dazai kwalyi sahwalyi
ye'mwannemwaaidakilyi wangamwa'delyira."
57 Dina kya' kiri' sai "Aawa," widina yaka widina "A'mwe'gi nimi mwan-
ganyainyira."
58 Widina kya' divi maalikegaa' a'mwe pwai tinna wanganakei widina "Gimi
kwaigi sahwarajiyaiginyira." Sara widina kya' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, nimi
sahwainyi mika!"
59 Divi kibawa nyihaanya piri' mena kabwawa' a'mwe pwai diraginna widina
"Naanga nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai kwalyi ye'mwannemwaaidelyira. Sare' dare'nesi.
Sai a'mwe Galilidaasalyira."
60 Widina kya' kiri' Pitai widina "A'mwaagaigi, yagaala diwaanya savi nimi
myawiryainyira." Sai kuna dadaa'nyi jaahwasa'bi' kukuraayai jaka dina.
61 Jaka dina yakegaa' Naangei ginyima'nyina yaka Pitari maranganna. Pitari
maranganna kya' sai ayina yawi'na yagaala Naangei widaka sa'na. Sagaa'
dara widake'na "Sawita dazariki kukuraayai jaka majadori gimi dahasaai dahaa'
dithatheiginyi 'Jizaazari mwanganyainyira.' "
62 Sara yawi'na yaka mwasilaanna walyuna yaka kinna walyadina.

Jizaazari biraiyagaalyaji widadivi' mayagaala widesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:67-68; Maaki 14:65)

63 A'mwera gaminyi galaliimwanna yeva biraiyagaala widadivi' mala tamina
64 yadivi' kwaabiyivisasi gamire tinnyari kawaaka yirakina yeva yidaanganna
"Gotiyari wi'nawidadinyabaaibi' dinedana! Malya' aai giramanika!"
65 Yagaala kayaa'nanya kwalaalya pinji biraizika widina ye'.

Jizaazai Paailatimyabaji Erotiyaryabaji daavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 26:59-66; Maaki 14:55-64; Joni 18:19-24)

66 Nyilyai bilyiri'daasiyagaa' a'mweraavire a'mwe naangera savaakiyara, Gotiyarina yira'diviita naanga kwaraji Kiwija kwaraji sara yi'bwa'nemwaaina. Sarera gaminy kumire kaajoliyaraayawinna makuna yina yeva widina
67 "Gimi Kiraaziiyaigi mwaaidizaigi dinedana! Kiraaziiyaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Nabaai nimi yihithiwija' sarimi diraginna myawiralimwagi jideihily.
68 Nabaai yagaala pinina yihithaangamuja', nimire yihithiwijavi dinyija'najideihi mika! Arikewi.
69 Kiri' dahaasi yuya divi kigaasi A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai Gotiyare aangasimagi diraginya naangesiyaba walamwaaladely."
70 Widina kya' yuyara widina "Sarevidaa'nyi yuna gimi saigi Gotiyare Kaimiraayaigi daaka?" Dina kye' sai widina "Sarimi saihi diwaasa'. Yi nimi sahwainyira."
71 Widina kya' sahwara dinyina "Yagaalya' jalikurakyaraavire' kadike' ayina be'na wi'naajiwona! Sare' dare'nesi. Gamire maangikidaa'nyi yagaala daza' kadiwa' nemi mena wi'niwona."

23

(Matiyui 27:1,2,11-14; Maaki 15:1-5; Joni 18:28-38)

1 A'mwe yuyara daavina yeva gaminy maarina yeva Paailatimyabanna makuna.
2 Sara yeva kotiya' gaai marina yadivi' widina "Nemi a'mwe dazari tinna wangamaniigolyi. Nemijiya yita savaakiyaraavirebwi yipalasi'da gamirebwi yivaniikelyira. Sizaari taakizyia wijaaya'naji kimaakiya nedakivaniikelyira. Nedadely 'Nimi sainyi Kiraaziiyainyira. Kingiyainyira.' "
3 Widina kye' Paailati sahwari yidaanganna "Gimi Juyaraavire kingiyaigi daaka?" Widina kya' Paailatimi ja'nawidina "Gimi saigi sara diwaanya' sahirisira."
4 Widina kya' Paailati Gotiyarina mubithika yira'diviita naangeraji kwala bwa'naanyaviyaraji saraavi widina "A'mwe dathari gamire yiwetawakya aane pimili' mabiramaariwana!"
5 Sarevi kiri' sahwara naanga diraginna kuna widina "Sahwai a'mweraavi a'mwemiliikaavi yagaala wijiwaakada Juthiya simagi yunebanna lika yiwainigwimanaawigasalyira. Galili sabadaa'nyi yamaa'dei sasare sabwi mijimabada yune davannanyira."
6 Paailati kadika sara wi'naka sahwaraavi yidaanganna "A'mwe dazai Galili mwaalyai daaka?"
7 Yidaanganna yaka kumire ja'nawija' "A'mwe kwaaka Erotiyai maremwaaide simagidaa'nyalyira," kadika wi'naka yawibwarya'nei Erotiyaryawinnerii maryaasina. Dazagaa' kigaa' Erotiyai kwalyi Jeruzaalemi mwaaidi'nyi.
8 Maryaasina kya' Erotiyai Jizaazari tinna wanganaka yilaaya naanga yina. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwarina yagaalya'na kadika wi'nadei, saaminyagaa' kuna "Sahwari yiwarima!" yawi'dei. Nabaai "Sahwai atika maru'nata piri' wijiwaainya' kyoji wanganima!" yawi'dei.
9 Sare sagaa' Erotiyai kwalaalyanna bithangamuna. Sare' Jizaazai gamire yagaalyangina yagaala aane piri' kiri' muja'na muraayi.
10 Muja'na muraayi kya' Gotiyarina yira'diviita naangeraji Kiwijaraji sara gaminyaba bahaidaa'na yina yeva kotiya' diraginna marina.
11 Sara yadaapi Erotiyai gamire aawilasaraji yuna kayaa'na jiwi'nyina yada biraiyagaalyaji widina. Mi'na widina yeva biralya'na kingiyare yiviita nawi'nyaanga piri' maarina yeva marabwakaabina yeva Paailatimyawinna ayina maryaasina ya'.

12 Sinnawi kigaa' Erotiyai Paailatiji yikamaanga yima'nagilyaraaliyi. Kiri' dahaa' saraai nya'mwana dinagila nawi'nyina mwaalina.

(Matiyui 27:15-26; Maaki 15:6-15; Joni 18:39–19:16)

13 Paailati Gotiyarina yira'diviita naangeraaviji a'mwe naangeraaviji a'mweraaviji jaka widina kya' sarera bi'bwa'nyina.

14 Bi'bwa'nyina kye' sai widina "A'mwe niminyawinna nyimakabiwaata dazarina sarimi diwaa' 'A'mweraavirebwina nemaruwinakadelyira.' Sare'na nabaai sarimire tinnyari yidasaba yagaala dazahiri'ne'na yidangadaari. Yithaanyi! Sarimi kotiya marivaniigata daza'ne' nimi gamire yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwelyira.

15 Aawa. Erotiyai kwalyi avaala sana yiwakelyira. Sara yaka neminyawinna nemaryasiwaabikelyira. Yithaanyi! A'mwe dazai nemi yiniga wi'na marata-mariimwaade' yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' yadei mika!

16 Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyina li'bwara'muji widaasidelyi."

17 Kumirebwi sasarebwi yadivisara "Yuya Pari'ma'munne tewaanya sarikaavi Paailati a'mwe kalavuzari kuminyina wimaaryadelyi."

18 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanyasi jaka naanga'na dara dina "Yisaviri dimaratamarimwia! Sara ya'gizi Baravaazai neminyawinna dinejaama!"

19 Baravaazai sai anga naangeba ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'delyi. Sara bwa'da a'mweri tamakadaa'nyi kalavuzavi wimwaaihinikelyi.

20 Jaka sara kade' Paailati "Jizaazari widaaside'nana," yawiraka ayina jaka widina.

21 Sara yadaa'nyi jaka widina ye' "Maara'gizi yisaviri jeramo! Yisaviri jeramo!"

22 Jaka sara widina kye' dahasaai dahaa' widina "Be'nanaka! A'mwe dazai be kayaa'nanyabwi yiwakalaka! Nemi gaminyi yiniga wi'na maratamarimwaade kayaa'nanya aane piri' kiriv mabiramaariwelyira. Sarevidaa'nyi wilyabaalyi li'bwara'muji maryaasima!"

23 Widina kya' kiri' jaka diraginna naanga'na dina yina yeva jaka naanga diraginna kuna dina, "Sahwari maara'giziyisaviri jeramo!" Kumire jaka naanga bathiwaweta sa Paailatimire yagaalya' dathiwanna.

24 Sara kye' Paailati kumire yagaalyangi midinna.

25 A'mwera jaka widina a'mwe kalavuzavi mwaaidi'nyiya sari ayina maarya'na ga'maaniyaraavi mala bwa'da a'mweri tamakakeri sagaa' Paailati kumire asirina wimaarina. Kumireburi midinna yaka Jizaazari aawilasaraavire asirina wimarimwaaihina.

Jizaazari yisaviri nilya wiramesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:32-44; Maaki 15:21-33; Joni 19:17-27)

26 Gaminyi makwodivi' a'mwe pwari Saaimoni Saairini mwaalyari galaliimwanna. Sai anga naangeba wilaawia'nei tutaanyavi kaanya yidi'nyi. Galaliimwanna yeva yita yovihirarannike' gamire egwevi yilamarakina kye' yikwavamakwoda Jizaazari midinna.

27 Midinna yadaa'nyi kwala bwa'naanya naanga, a'mweraji a'mweji gaminyi midinna. A'mwe sa kale wiadaa'nyi kinna dadivi' kaladaasaji damididinna.

28 Damididinna yadaapi Jizaazai giny ima'nyina yaka widina "A'mwe Jeruzaalemidaasangihi, niminyina kinna madipinera! Aawa. Kinnya' yune sarimineyne'naji sarinnya kaimiraayanginiaji dizide'nera.

29 Yithaanyi! Sare' dare'nanyi. Divi pigaa' yima'najahaa' dipi'de 'A'mwe kaimiraayanna yaginyaji bwaraminya kwaziika kinninnakeji aamunya myaayadivisaji kumi sa yilaaya yadivi' tewaanaanga winadengira.'

30 Dazagaa' a'mwera mugunyangi dangabi'dengi 'Mugunya ke'ningihi bwalanelamwaalyila!' Mugunya maalikeri kaavi widipi'de 'Mugunya ketiri kaavihi bwalanelamwalabaihirakyila!' Lika naanga yadivi' sara dipi'dere.
31 Sare' dare'nanyi. Yita gaalyari dike' navi ridevaaibi' tewaanyainyi kiri' nyiramakipija' yi yita yawakeri dike' yarai nasi'devaaibi' kayaa'nanyaihiri gatha'dare' yihima'nadeihilaka!"
32 A'mwe pwaraai kwaraariji makuna. A'mwe saraai kayaa'nanyabwi yadisaraari. Saraai gaminyiji yeramya'neraari.
33 Kaanya makuna yadivi' piba Gileminyaginyaba wo'nikebanna yi'mavaawina yevegaa' dazahiba gaminyi yisavi ri wirame'. Nabaai a'mwe kayaa'nanya saraai kwaraariji yerame'. Pwari gaminyi aangasimagi tamina, pwari kwanaamimagi tamina.
34 Yisavi ri kurame' Jizaazai widina "Nimwaigi, kumire kayaa'na yiwaata davuri tivikita dimarasika! Sare' dare'nesi. Yivanigata dahibwina myawiryarera." Widina kya' aawilasara gamire kwaabiyivita saza maramunyina yeva saatuyara giridagiridata yeva pwai wavilavakei pivaa' maarina. Sana sana yeva yuyara yunebanna maarina.
35 Sare savi a'mwera bathakuna yeva baihana'na. Sahwara baihana'na yadaapi a'mwe naangera gaminyi biraiyagaala widanganna "Sai a'mwe pwaraavi padai-hasamaa'na mena yakelyi. Gotiyare Kiraaziti yai, Gotiyai dahilakadei mwaalaja' yi sarei gami sai padaihasamaa'nana! Nabaladika!"
36 Biraiyagaala widanganna yadaapi aawilata kwaraji biraiyagaala widina yadivi' gaminyabanna wilaabina yina yeva "Waainiya yirike' wijavaana!" deva yaaminji makina yeva
37 dara dina "Juyaraavire kingiyaigi mwaaidizaigi gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'na!"
38 Pikarya piri' gaminyi munyaba yida'nike' dina "A'mwe dazai Juyaraavire Kingiyalyira."
39 A'mwe kayaa'nanya tamarimweta saraaridaa'nya pwai gaminyi birala widina "Kiraaziti yaigi daaka! Gimi saigi divadaihasamaa'nana! Nabaai naarimi kwainaariji dinehivadaihasamaaka!"
40 Birala sara widina kya' kayaa'nanya pwai yagaala daza' kadika wi'naka maanga widina "Sahwalyi daange' avaaina ma'mwaanya'na Gotiyarina lika mijiwaana!
41 Naarimiyi nehiramwaasa', sa' tewaanya yidasabwi yiwaasasi. Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi taanga maa'mwola davwi naarimi yadata yuna yidata sabwina maa'mwoi. Kiri' a'mwe dava dai yiwetawakya aane piri' kiri' myadelyi."
42 Widina yaka widina "Jizaazaigi, divi diraginna maremwaala'gizi nimiyina nayaa dinyawi'deiginyi."
43 Dina kya' sai widina "Nebulya'na githiwa 'Yuna dahaasagaa' nimiji anga Tewaanyaba dimwaaide'nanyi Parathaazi.' "

Jizaazai mena balina yake'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:45-56; Maaki 15:33-41; Joni 19:28-30)

44 Nyilyagaa' siri gwajahaa'bisagaa' yima'nyina kya' nyilyai balina. Sarevi jihinya' anga yuneba jinnaraka yune sawi'jihinya' tiri kilokiyagaa'na sawisiri.
45 Yirike' yimaanyina yaka dividaa'nyi Gotiyare Angeviya kwaabiyivita naange' jiki'nadaa'di'nyiya janne sa' yuneba kayaaka lihi'na yina yaka pivakaai yima'nyina.
46 Sagaasagaa' Jizaazai jaka naanga diraginna widina "Nimwai nimire kuryai gimire asiri gwakiwana." Sai sara widina yaka gannya kuryari yaasina.
47 Yaasina kya' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei dazangi tinna wanganaka Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makilaka sai dina "Yuna nebulyasi. A'mwe dazai yuna yida'maraangelyira."

48 Dina kya' kwala bwa'naanya baihanasa'na bi'bwa'nesara yima'naka sangi tinna wanganeva kunnya kihisangi kale'na mala tannadivi' kaanna ayina yikwawe'.
49 Sarevi gamire yuya gya'mweraji a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva gaminyi midinaabesamilikaji sangiri' menyaba daaveva yuya yima'naka dazangi tinna wangane'.

Jizaazare kilaakeji' sikavi'ninnyavi wakesa'nesi.
(Matiyui 27:57-61; Maaki 15:42-47; Joni 19:38-42)

50 Yithaa! A'mwe pwai Jozepiyai wo'nikei Juyaraavire Anga Aarimathiya sabadaa'nyai mwaalina. Sarei Juyaraavi kaajoliyai, a'mwe tewaanyai yune yida'maraangei
51 kaajoliya pwaraavire simunyabwinaji kumirebwinaji aala wivu'nadei, sai Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaidevina yemwaaidelyi.
52 A'mwe dazai Paailatimyawinna kaanna wina yaka sahwari Jizaazare kilaakeji' maarya'na yidaanganna.
53 Sara yaka yagaalya' maarina yaka wina yaka yisavidaa'nyi gamire kilaakeji' makwalaabina yina yaka kwaabiyivita yaakesi yewaa'bwa'na yina yaka simaangevina wilakaawina. Simaanga daza' sila naangevi lilisiwinike'. Sinnawi kigaa' a'mwe bainika aane pwai kwari mulakibwaayavi, mudi'na waka'.
54 Sagaa' yirika tika munne yovirawakya'nerikira. Kwazaakegaa' maalikegaa' yima'nya'negaaki.
55 Jozepiyai sara yadaa'nyi a'mwe Galilidaa'nyi yawima'neva Jizaazari mijimabesa sahwari mijamakuna. Yevemilika simaanga dazavi tinna wanganna yeva gamire kilaakeji' sara wakinikeji' tinna wanganna.
56 Tinna mena wanganna yeve sagaa' kunnya angengina ayina kaanna wina. Saremilika marazinanyaji welivananya wabatirinnaka nawi'nyaji yovirawakina ye'.
Sara yevemilika kwazaakegaa' kiwinya' sara dinikevina kave mwaalina ye'.

24

Jizaazai ayina dikaavake'nesi.
(Matiyui 28:1-10; Maaki 16:1-8; Joni 20:1-10)

1 Wikiya mudikerikii Saadehaa', byaaka wanyiwanya yakegaa' simaangeyabanne kaanna wina. Sinnawi mena tivi'na yovirawaketa welivananya nawi'nya tirinnaka saji maarina yeva makuna.
2 Sare dara wanganesa' "O, silyai kengimagi mena mwarangiramwaihiwaasai daaka!" Simaangevire tikuryavi marihi'naryadi'nyi sara dina.
3 Dina yeva kusawi wilina yeva dara wanganesa' "O, Naanga Jizaazare kilaakeji' mwarijika!"
4 Sara deve sa'ne'na simunya kwalaalya yawi'daa'nadivi' navi'navika yidaa'nyina. Sara yadivi', yithaa, a'mwe pwaraai kuminyabanna yima'naabahila daa'dakilyi wanganna. Saraai kirimire baazi'ma'nyawaaridaa'nya livamwadadaa'nyiyaraai.
5 Wanganna yeva lika naanga yadivi' kumire minyaginya samwina tuta'nareva kwaakeyina baihana'na yadapi saraai widina "A'mwe bainikeraavireba a'mwe gaala kininnakerina be'na bi'manigatangihilaka!
6 Dava mwarika. Aawa. Mena yidikaa'mwakerinera! Sinnawi sai Galili kuna mwaalakegaa' yihithaka daza'na ayina jawirila!
7 Sai dara yihitha' 'A'mweraavine Kaimiraayai a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavire asiri kumarimwangapiji yisaviri tamarimupi'delyi. Sarei yirika dariikaai dariki ayina dikaavadelyi.' "
8 Sara widina kyagi sa gami kigaa' yagaala widaka sanna yawi'na yina yeva

9 simaangeyaba yagalya'makuna yeva siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji a'mwe yuya pwaraaviji yuya wanganeta dazanna widaawina.
10 A'mwe sa, Maahithaala mwaalya' Maariyaasi Jowaanasi Maariyaa' Jemizare ganaangesi saji a'mwe pimilika ye'mwannamwaaina yesamilikaji sa apozeliyaraavi yagaala daza' widaawina.
11 Sara widaawina kye' kiri' sahwara yawi'na "A'mwe da kiribibiyagaala dahanediwaava!" Sara yawi'na yeva kumire yagaalyangi myawiralimwagina.
12 Sara yadaapi Pitai simaangeyabannei yarai kaanyave'na wina yaka walaruta'nyina yaka ke'mu kusawinna wanganaasina yakei kwaabiyivisanna gavenna wa'di'nyi wanganna. Sarei angebanna ayina wina yaka mena wanganaka sanne'na simugwalaalya yawi'na.

Anga Emayaazine tutaanyavine'nesi.
(Maaki 16:12-13)

13 Yithaa, yirika dazahirika sagaa' kuminyidaa'nya pwaraai, saraai anga maalika piba Emayaazi wo'nikebanna kaanya wina. Tuta sa' yune Jeruzaalemidaa'nya' Emayaazina yinamudarike' leveni kilomitaayababisaba.
14 Saraai kaanya wodi' yuya yima'naka dazanna yagaalya' dinigua.
15 Kirimi saraai yidaanganyi yidaanganya yadi' wina. Sara yinigodaakilyi Jizaazai gami sai aya kibanna yima'nadavaabina yina yaka saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna.
16 Saraalyi ye'mwannigwaanna yadaa'nyi kiri' kirimire tinnyangi nabinya pini bi'jiralimwaga'di'nyi saraai myawiri "Sai Jizaazai daaka!"
17 Sara myawiri kyagi sai widina "Saraaihi, benna dinigodi' wivanigila?" Sara widaka sa'na saraai daavina yagila simunya' taanga wina'di'nyi sinnyi' gwaraku'na.
18 Sara yagila a'mwe pwai Kilayopaazai wo'nikei ja'nawidina "A'mwe kwalaalya anga pibadaa'nya pibadaa'nyara dahaa' Jeruzaalemi yune sabanna mwaaihava. Sare'na nabaai gimi gaveigi yune yirika dahiningi anga naanga Jeruzaalemi yima'niwaka savi myawiryaigi daaka!"
19 Sai sara daka yadi'nyi sahwai saraari yidaanganna "Beninneka?" Yidaanganna kya' saraai widina "Yima'niwaka sa Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyarinera. Sahwai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwaakadei Gotiyare tinnyariji a'mwe yuyaraavire tinnyariji wawinya diraginyaji yada yagaala diraginyaji dadelyi.
20 Sareri Gotiyarina yira'diviita naangeraji nemire maremwaaidivisaraji Ga'maaniyare asiri marakesarinera. Sareri Ga'maaniyai balya'nerina yagaala jamungajakerinera. Sareri tamarimwiwa'daasarinera.
21 Sare kiri' kigaa' nemi dirginna dara limwagoine. A'mwe dazai Yizireliyainaavi ayina nevadaihasamaaradei daaka! Yo, nabaai yagaala piriisi kuna wari'. Sasare daza mena yima'niwa'dikevi yi dahaa' yirika gaminne darikaai yaka darikinyi.
22 Sarevi yuna dahaasagaa' neminyidaa'nya a'mwe pini neminyabanna kabathiwaa' lika yiwaaniwoinera. Yuna mwanyavi simaangeyabanna wawevemilika
23 gamire kilaakeji' mwanganyiwaasamilikera. Sara mwanganyi yeva ayina beva dara nediwaa' 'Nemi ejeliya pwaraari wangamwo. Sahwaraai nediwaai "Sai gaala mwaali'." '
24 Nabaai neminyidaa'nya pwaraai simaangeyaba wawogila a'mwe nediwaatabaai avaaina sarengi wangamwaalyaraalyi. Kiri' yune gami sari miwariwaala."
25 Sara widina kyagi widina "Kirimi simunya maayaraaihi! Yagaala yuya piropetiyara dihata sangina kirimire simunya' diraginya' yawiralimwadi' mi'.
26 Gatha'darevinaka! Kirimi myawiriwaai 'Kiraazitiyai daange' aayagaa' mena maarojiyai divi gannya byaanna diraginyavi wilamwaaladei daaka!' "
27 Sara widina yaka Mozizare yagaalyaginaji piropetiya yuyaraavire yagaalyaji sare' wijiwaakina. Yune gami sarina dinika Bukuyavi yuya aaya kaavilyaji marid ina.

28 Sarera saraai pu'nigohila anga saba aya kibanna yi'ma'na. Sarevi gami "Sangiri'
kibawa wima!" yawirakei sara yina.
29 Sara yina yadaa'nyi saraai dahalalimwanna yagila widina "Naarimiji
ye'mwannamwalaana! Nyilyai gaai waladathakadaa'nyiyagaa' sawita milyinigubala
ya'ne kibawa yadi'nyi." Sara diraginna widina kyagi sai kusawi wilina yaka saraalyi
wilye'mwannamwaaina.
30 Sara yina yeva divi "Tika wapaa naana!" deva saraalyi walamwaaina yaka
ayabaaibi' biretiya' maarina yaka Gotiyari "Wapaayanna gimire yaya' makimwa!"
widina yaka gunyina yaka saraari wijaavina.
31 Sai sara kya' kirimire tinnya pada'galayenna yina yagila sagaa' sahwari
yiwaranganna. Sara mena kyagi sawi sai kaanna yimamajina'na kya' saraai ayawi
mwanganyi yagi.
32 Sarevi saraai dinyina "Naarimi tutaanyavi badaakwoihilyiyagaa' yagaalya'
nehiziwaakada Bukuyavire yawita aaya kaavilyabwi nehiziwakadaa'nya yi dazagaa'
naarimire simunya' yuna nebwina nehidikaa'mwake' daaka!"
33 Sara dinyina yagila dazagaasagaa' kuna Jeruzaalemineraai ayina kaanna
wina yagi. Wawogileraai yi'bwa'nemwaaidapi siviliridaa'nyi pwainanyaraaviji
kirya'mwe pwaraaviji biramaa'na.
34 Sara kyagi saraari widina "Naangei nebwina ayina dathikaa'mwaka! Saai-
moniimi mena yima'naabiwakelyi."
35 Sara widina kye' saraai tutaanyavi wodi' wanganagilyanna wijiwaakina. Saraai
widina "Sai gunyadaa'nyi naarimi yawirangamwolyarinera."

Jizaazai gannya mididivisaraayaba yima'naabake'nesi.
(Matiyui 28:16-20; Maaki 16:14-18; Joni 20:19-23; Apozeliyara 1:6-8)

36 Yagaalya' kuna dinibainadaa'dapi sahwai kuminyi tinnyaba yima'nadavaabina
yaka widina "Kwaamu' dimwaalyila!"
37 Sa'ne' lika yiwaaineva lika naanga yina. "Kurya pwari dahawangamwona,"
yawireva lika yina kye'
38 sai widina "Sarimire simunyai be'ne' yiwinakivaniigava! Nabaai simunyangi
yawita kwalaalya be'na yawi'maniigava!
39 Nimire asiraalyi sivilyiraalyi dinyanganyila! Nimi sainyi sahwainyira. Asa
nyimwangadivi' dinyanganyila! Sare' dare'nanyi. Nimiyi nyangamwaatabaaibi'
kuryai miwita yaginya kunelyi."
40 Sara widina yaka kuminyi gamire ata sivila wijiwaainyina.
41 Tivi'na wijiwaainyina kya' yilaaya naanga yadivisa'naji atika
maru'na'divisa'naji sare' myawiralimwagi yadaapi sai widina "Dava sarimire tika
wapaaya pini mwarijika?"
42 Widina kya' yidika yakinika jawinya pimaginyavaa' wimaarina kye'
43 sai maaraka nadaa'nyi tinna wanganna.
44 Sai kuminyi widina "Kigaa' sarimiji kuna mwaalena yagaala da mena yihithe.
Sinnawi kigaa' nimiyina yuya yidaveta sa Mozizare Kiwinyaviji piropetiyaraavire
bukuyangiji Saamiyangiji yuya daza yi yunebanna sara yima'nya'nevinyi."
45 Widina yaka sagaa' Gotiyare Bukuyavi yawiranganya'nera kumire simunyangi
yiwirinya'ne simunya wakina yaka
46 widina "Bukuya' dara dini' 'Kiraaziti yai daange' maarojiyai yuna baladei yirika
darikaai darikii ayina dikaavadelyi.
47 Sarerine'na nabaai gaminne yayavi yuya ajimya yuyangiyaraavi
wijiwakadaapiri pwara simunya mudikebwi kyawiramaarapiri Gotiyai kumire

girikita'nanya duimwagasi'naderera. Wawinya daza' Jeruzaalemidaa'nyi yamaapi'derera.'
48 Yuya dazanna a'mweraavi jalikurakyaihily i.
49 Yithaanyi! Nimwai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' yihizaaya'neri sarimiyawinna yihyasaabide'nanyi. Kiri' anga naanga dathahiba kuna mwaalapiji yune ke'mwewi Sigunyaviidaa'nya diragiya' walaabazahaa'nanneihily i."

Gotiyai Jizaazari Sigunyavina makilaawake'nesi.
(Maaki 16:19-20; Apozeliyara 1:9-12)

50 Gamireraavi Betaani sabanna makuna yaka. Sara yakei gamire asiraai munyaba makilaka Gotiyare diragiya yanga wijaaya'nei kumiyi tewaanaange' winade' widina.
51 Kuna widina yada kumiyi yagalya'makuna kya' Gotiyai Sigunyaviner makilaawina.
52 Makilaawina yadaa'nyi sahwara gamiyi yilaaya wimarina yeva Jeruzaalemina ayina wawesara yilaaya naanga yina.
53 Sarera yuyagaa' Gotiyare Angevi mwaaidivi' Gotiyarine yaya' munyaba makidivisare.

Jonɨ
Yagaala Tewaanya' Jonɨ yɨdavakesɨ.

Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai (Jizaazai) mwaalɨkerɨnesɨ.

1 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawɨ Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai mwalyaakewɨnyɨ. Nabaai, Gotɨyai mwaalakewɨ gamɨnyawɨ Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai mwaalɨ'. Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai sahwai Gotɨyai.
2 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna aayawɨdaasɨ Gotɨyalyɨ sahwai mwalɨbainyɨna yaakelyɨ.
3 Gotɨyai sara kyawɨra' sahwai yuyangɨ sara wakɨnɨkengɨ. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' gamɨ saba yɨma'naka' mɨ'. Aawa, sahwai wakakengɨ yuya sa.
4 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' sahwarɨ gaalyabwi warakelyɨ. Gaala sabwi a'mwe yuyaraavɨre Baakelyɨ. Yɨnɨka sai a'mweinaavɨna kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne nejaavɨnɨkerɨna. Kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne wɨjaavɨna kaneya' baaka savɨ nayaa mwaidaanyaine. (Gotɨyarɨna nayaa yawɨ'daanyaine.)
5 Saburɨdaasɨ jɨhɨnya kayaa'nanyaburɨ Gotɨyare baake' wannyɨna. Nabaai jɨhɨnya sa' baakevɨ mwavɨlayɨnɨkesɨ.
6 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "A'mwera baakevɨ mwaaibɨka!" yawɨraka sɨnnawɨ a'mwerɨ wɨdaasakelyɨ. Sai Jonɨ (Bavɨtaazɨya Yadei) wɨdaasakelyɨ.
7 A'mwe sahwai jalɨkurakya'nei bɨna. "A'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ Jizaazai Baakerɨna wɨjalɨkurakana!" daka wɨdaasakei bɨna. "Kadɨka wɨ'napɨjɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagapɨka!" dakei bɨna.
8 Jonɨ gamɨ sai Baakei mɨka! Aawa. "Baaka nawɨ'nya sarɨna jalɨkurakana!" dakelyɨra.
9 Dɨvi Baakei Kwaaka davakɨna walaabaka a'mwe gazainazainaavɨna Baaka nebulya'nanyalyɨ. A'mwe yuyainaavɨ kunya tewaanya yawɨrya'ne nejaavadei.
10 Nabaai, Kwaaka davakɨ sai bamwaaina ya'. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai kyawɨra' sahwai Kwaaka dava' sara wakɨna. Sara wakɨna yaka bamwaaina kya' kɨrɨ' Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyara gamɨ sahwarɨ myawɨramaari yesalyɨ.
11 Gannya Anga Yɨzɨrelɨna bɨna yaka bamwaaidɨsɨ gamɨjɨyara mamaari.
12 Sara yɨna yeva mamaari kye' kɨrɨ' a'mwera pwara "Nebulyasɨra. Naangelyɨra," deva maarɨna ye'. Maarɨna kye' sai yuya saraavɨna gannya dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjaavɨna ya'. Gannya dɨragɨnya sabwi sahwara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara yɨma'nya'nebulyɨ. Gamɨ sahwarɨnajɨ gamɨre yayavɨnajɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsaraavɨnebulyɨ. Yɨ sahwara mudɨkera yɨma'nyɨna ye'.
13 A'mweraavɨre yɨsavakaavɨdaasɨ tawengɨna mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨdusaburɨ mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. A'mweraavɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ mudɨkera mima'nyɨna. Aawa. Gotɨyai gevwi yawɨ'na "Sahwara nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara mudɨkeraavɨ yawakɨnɨma!" kadɨnɨ' yɨma'nɨgavɨnɨkengɨ.
14 Gotɨyarɨne Yagaalyai a'mwe kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'nyɨna yakei nemɨnyawɨ gannya selɨ ange' yɨladaakuna. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaaina yɨna yada tɨnna dara wangano' "O, Nawɨ'nyai dɨragɨnaangei daaka!" Sara dadaa gamɨre byaannyavɨ tɨnna wangano. Ganɨmaangerɨdaa'nyai gavei yamakɨnarɨkabaaibɨta byaanna sasɨ. Sahwarɨ yuneba yanga gaimwangebulyɨ nebulyabulyɨ maanga yeku'nɨkelyɨ.
15 A'mwe Jonɨ gamɨnyɨna nejalɨkurakada jaka dara danganna "A'mwe dazarɨna yɨhɨthelyɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala kyɨhɨthɨwa dɨviya pwai bozɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadei Naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ mɨka! Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra. Nɨmɨ mima'nyagaa' kuna mwalyaake'na Sɨnnawɨnyalyɨ."

16 Sahwai maanga yeku'nɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ yuyainaavɨna wana nawɨ'nya nejaavade'na tewaanna mwaaiho. Nemɨnyɨna gamɨre yanga gaimwagaimwange' nejaavada nejaavɨnɨkelyɨ.
17 Sare' Gotɨyai kujaa' Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya tewaanya' wɨjaavɨna. Wɨjaavɨna neyɨnɨke' nemɨnyawɨnna Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazarɨ wɨdasaabɨna. Wɨdasaabɨna kyɨnɨ' sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangebulyɨ nebulyabulyɨ yɨma'nɨnɨke'nanyɨ.
18 Gotɨyarɨ a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyaina wangadaanyarɨna mɨ'. Aane pwai kwai tɨnna mwanganyɨ. Aawa, Gotɨyai gavei Ganɨmaangeryaba kusɨmagɨnna mwaalɨkei nemɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia neyɨkelyɨ.

Jonɨ a'mweraavɨ aalya' yadei wɨdɨnɨke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 3:1-12; Maakɨ 1:7,8; Lukɨ 3:15-17)

19 Jonɨmɨre jalɨkurakya daresɨ. Jonɨmyawɨnna Juyara Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya naangera a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsara Livaayaraavɨjɨ wɨdaasɨna. Mi'na wɨdaasɨna kye' wɨna yɨna yeva Jonɨmɨ yɨwaara'na "Gɨmɨ bewaigɨnaka?"
20 Yɨwaara'na kye' Jonɨ "Yagaala sa' madɨwɨnera!" myawɨri yaka aangyagaala nebulya' kave nayaa wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyai Nyɨdahɨlakyaaka Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨ mɨka!"
21 Sara yɨwaara'na "Nabaai, bewaigɨnaka? Ne Yɨlaajaigɨ daaka?" Sara yɨwaara'na kye' Jonɨ wɨdɨna "Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!" Sahwara wɨdɨna "Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨ'nanejɨwaakade naangerɨna yemwaaiho sahwaigɨ daa?" Wɨdɨna kye' ma'maa'na "Aawa!"
22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Dɨnedana! Bewaigɨnaka? 'Nedasɨwaasaraavɨ ja'nawɨja' nayaa wɨdaana!' dona gyɨwaara'manɨgo. Sahwaigɨ gɨmɨnyɨna be yagaala dɨmanɨgɨnyavaka?"
23 Wɨdɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dareinyɨra

"A'mwamaayaba maanguraayainyɨ jaka wɨdangadɨnyainyɨra.

"Naangei tuta tewaanyavɨ wawode'na

"Tusa' yɨda'na nayaa jamakwila!" '
Wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya Aazaayai nɨmɨnyɨna sara dɨnɨkesɨ."
24 Yɨwaaraveveraavɨ a'mwe Perɨzɨyara wɨdaasɨna yesare.
25 Sahwara gamɨnyɨ yɨwaara'na "Gɨthahɨlakɨnɨka Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ mɨka! Gɨmɨ Ne Yɨlaajaigɨ mɨka! Wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya naangerɨna yemwaaiho sahwaigɨ mɨka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨ aalya' baa'na yɨvanɨgɨna?"
26 Jonɨ ma'maa'na "Aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yadɨnyainyɨ. A'mwe pwai sarɨmɨnyaba tɨnnyaba daavɨkerɨ myawɨranganyɨvanɨgava.
27 Gamɨ sai a'mwe naangelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ bɨweinyɨ, sahwai dɨviyai yarai bathei naangei mwaalɨka. Nɨmɨ gaimwange'na naangere kwaari'masɨvɨlya' yɨraipurɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Sahwarɨna nɨmɨ a'mwe nawɨ'nyainyɨ daaka!" sara wɨda' Jonɨ.
28 Yuya sa Aalya Jothanɨ kengihɨrɨ Anga Betaani Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yadaa'nyɨyaba yɨma'nyɨna yakengɨ.

Jizaazai nemɨnyɨna balakerɨnesɨ.

29 Mwanyagaa' Jonɨ mwaalaka Jizaazai bakerɨ tɨnna wanganaasɨna yaka a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaanyi, dazai Gotɨyarei Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyala! Kayaa'nanyanna a'mwera sipɨzipɨyarɨ tamɨna yadɨvɨ' kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨna dɨka nasɨ'na yadevaaibɨ' sai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyainaavɨre kayaa'nanyanna marasɨsa'na baladelyɨ.

30 Sahwarɨna yɨhɨthadɨnyalyɨ. Nɨmɨ bɨweinyɨ, dɨvi a'mwei bathelyɨ. Nɨmɨ mima'nyagaa' sai kuna mwalyaakelyɨ. Sai sɨnnawɨnyai Naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra.
31 'Bozɨyai Naanga kwarɨnera,' yawɨrena gamɨnyɨ myawɨranganyainyɨ. Aawa. 'Sahwarɨna Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia'na yɨma!' dena bɨwa. Aalya yɨhyadɨnya savɨ dara jawɨryide' 'O, sai Naangei daaka!' "
32 Jonɨ tɨnna mena bahanaraka a'mwe Juyaraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakɨna "Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyarebadaa'nyɨ Kuryai Tewaanyai kwaamɨryaibɨsai walaabɨna yaka a'mwe sarɨ mwalɨbainɨkerɨ tɨnna wanganerɨnera.
33 Sɨnnawɨ gamɨnyɨ myawɨranganyainyɨ. Aawa. Bavɨtaazɨya'na nyɨdasaabakei sahwai nyɨda' 'Dɨvi dara dangadeigɨnyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwe pwarɨ bwalamwaaina yaja' wangana'gɨzɨ dara jawɨ'de' "Ai, sai a'mweraavɨna Kurya Tewaanyarɨ yanga wɨjaavadei daaka!" Gɨmɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' jɨthe' sai Kuryarɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yadelyɨ.'
34 Sara wɨdɨna nyake' tɨnna nayaa wangamweinyɨ yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Sai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ."

Jizaazarera sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨnesɨ.

35 Mwanyagaa' Jonɨjɨ gamɨreraalyɨ sara ayaba daa'dapi Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.
36 Kaanya yamarina yada Jonɨ wanganaasaka gannyaraarɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaanyi! Sai Gotɨyarei Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyala!"
37 Wɨdɨna kya' Jonɨmɨreraai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yagɨlyaraai saraai Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna.
38 Sara mɨdɨnna yɨna yadaakɨlyɨ gɨnyɨma'naka saraai mɨdɨnaabɨna yagɨlyaraarɨ tɨnna wanganaka yɨwaara'na "Berɨ'na bɨ'manɨgɨla?" Saraai wɨdahi "Ravaai, anga garɨvɨ mwaaihɨna?" Yɨvɨruyagaalya' "Ravaai," yagaalya' "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ," wɨdɨnɨkesɨ.
39 "Ravaai, anga garɨvɨ mwaaihɨna?" wɨdɨna kyagi sai wɨdɨna "Kaanya bakɨlyɨ danganyɨla!" Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨjɨ wɨna yagɨla gannya anga mwaaidevɨ tɨnna wanganna yagɨla sagaa' gamɨnyaba mwaalɨna yagi. Bɨna yɨna yagɨlegaa' sawɨtɨrɨnyagaakɨ (4 kɨlokɨ).
40 Saraai Jonɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nagɨla Jizaazalyɨ wawagɨla pwai Edɨruyalyɨ. Edɨruyai sai, Saaimonɨ Pitare gya'mwelyɨ.
41 Edɨruyai sai sɨnnawɨ wɨna yaka Saaimonɨ gya'mwerɨna bɨrɨkaanya yɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Ai! Nemɨ Mezaayarɨ mena bɨramaa'mwona!" Yaya sa' "Mezaayai," dɨnɨ' "Kɨraazɨtɨyai."
42 Wɨdɨna yaka Saaimonɨmɨ gamɨnyawɨnna makuna. Makuna kya' Jizaazai tɨnna wanganaka wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ Jonɨmɨre gawaalɨ'gɨnyɨ Saaimonɨgɨ. Gɨmɨre yaya' Sipaazai gɨthɨvanɨgesɨ." Juyaraavɨre yagaala "Sipaazai," Gɨrikɨyagaala "Pitai," aangyagaala "Sɨlaangei," dɨnɨkesɨ.

Jizaazai Pilipɨjɨ Nataanyalɨjɨ saraarɨ wɨdɨnɨke'nesɨ.

43 Mwanyagaa' Jizaazai "Pwarajɨ Galɨlineinera," daka Pilipɨmɨ bɨrɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!"
44 Pilipɨ sai Anga Betɨzaaitha mwaalyalyɨ. Anga saba Edɨruyalyɨ Pitalyɨ sadaraai mwaaidisaba.
45 Pilipɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka Nataanyalɨmɨ bɨramaa'na yaka wɨda' "Kaanyaka! Ne Mozɨzai kɨwɨbukuyavɨ pwarɨna yɨda'nɨke' nabaai, Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara sarɨna pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkevɨne sarɨ mena bɨramaa'mwona. Sai, Jizaazai Jozepɨyare gawaalɨ' Naazaretɨ mwaalyalyɨ."
46 Wɨdɨna kya' Nataanyalɨ yɨwaara'na "Naazaretɨdaa'nyara tewaanyara daaka! Savɨdaa'nyɨ tewaanyai dalyaabɨwaka!" Pilipɨ wɨda' "Sahwaigɨ bwangana! Nebulya'na gɨthɨwana. Bwangana!"

47 Nataanyalɨ badaa'nyɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganaka sarɨna wɨdɨna "Yɨthaanyi! Sai Yɨzɨrelɨya tewaanyalyɨ. Kwaasɨ yadei mɨka!"
48 Nataanyalɨ savɨ kadɨka wɨ'naka yɨwaara'na "Nɨmɨnyɨna gara yawɨ'mwaana?" Yɨwaara'na kya' sai wɨdɨna "Sagaa' Pilipɨ gɨmɨnyɨna mabɨriwakegaa' yɨta pihɨya kaavɨlyavɨ mwaaida'gi gwangamweigɨnyɨra," wɨda'.
49 Nataanyalɨ wɨdɨna "Ravaai, Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dɨwa. Gɨmɨ Gotɨyare Gawaalɨkɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨ nemaremwaaidɨnyaigɨne!"
50 Wɨdɨna kya' sagaa' sai wɨdɨna " 'Yɨta pihɨyavɨ mwaaida'gi gwangamwa,' gɨthɨwe'na nɨmɨnyɨna danyɨlɨmwamwaana! Sabwi maalɨkebwi, dɨvi naangengɨ dangadengɨra."
51 Gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Nebulya' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sɨgunya' basɨnadaa'dozɨ Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨyara A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayaryawɨnna walaabɨna, yɨlaawɨna yadaapɨri danganyideihɨlyɨra," wɨdɨna ya'.

2

Anga Kena a'mwei kwala maarake'nesɨ.

1 Yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena savɨ kwala maarya yɨna. Kwala maarya yɨna kye' tɨka munnevɨ Jizaazarɨ ganaange' mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ nabaai,
2 Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari saraavɨ munne'na jɨvwaramaa'na.
3 Sara yɨna kye' munne' nyɨna yadaapɨjɨ aalya waainɨya'na wɨgainyɨna yadaa'nyɨ ganaange' Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Aalya waainɨya' maayarera."
4 Wɨdɨna kya' sai wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ 'Sana sana ja!' baa'na nyɨdɨwaana? Nɨmɨregaa' mɨka!"
5 Sara wɨdɨna kya' ganaange' wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sara yɨhɨthathe'na sara jɨla!"
6 Juyara aalya yɨnyabwina wa'dɨ'nyɨ si-aalɨtala atina ata purɨdaa'nyɨ nyɨdala kune warakengɨ. Aalɨtala gazasa' maanga kyeku'na' aalya naanga (80, 100 litaaya) dɨ'na'nɨkesɨ.
7 Si-aalɨtala sa kune warake, sahwai wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Aalɨtala sa aalya maanga yunebanna yeku'nade dɨmaradɨngikaabyɨla!" Wɨdɨna kya' maanga yeku'nya'ne aalya maradɨngikɨna maradɨngikɨna kye'
8 wɨdɨna "Aalya pɨrɨ' yɨrapɨjɨ tɨka munnevɨ maremwaaiderɨna dumaryaawila!" Sara wɨdɨna kya' makuna yeva wɨjaavɨna kye' sai yaamɨjɨ nyɨna.
9 Aalya sa' sɨnnawɨ aangaalya' dɨ'na'dɨ'nyɨ dɨvi aalya waainɨya' yɨma'nyɨna yɨnɨkesɨ. Yaamɨjɨ nyɨna yaka dɨna "Waburyasɨ. Waainɨya da' gawɨdaa'nyavaka?" Sai myawɨri yada sare'na wɨdaayadɨvɨsara yawɨreva aalya wɨjaavɨna yesarera. Kuna myawɨri yada mɨgɨnyai taaya' maarakerɨ munnevɨ maremwaalakei wɨdɨna "Kaajo!"
10 Wɨdɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Nemɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨwaana! Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe pwara gazarazara aalya waainɨya nawɨ'nya' munne wɨjaavɨna yadɨvɨ' dɨvi a'mwera waainɨya naanga nadɨvɨ' nayaa myawɨryaraavɨna aalya waainɨya yɨrɨke' wɨjaavɨna yadɨvɨsare pwara. Sare'na yadɨnyaigɨ mɨka! Kwaigɨ aalya waainɨya nawɨ'nya' navɨka yɨ'nadɨ'nyɨ, waainɨya pɨrɨ' mi'na kanɨwo dɨvi nawɨ'nya' wɨjaavɨna neyɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ," wɨdɨna ya'.
11 Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena saba Jizaazai wɨjɨwaainya'ne sa' yɨna ya'. Wɨjɨwaainya'ne sɨnnawɨnya' yakesɨ. Gannya byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjɨwaainake'na wɨjɨwaainya'ne sa' yakesɨ. Gamɨrera naangebwi wanganeva gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna ye'.
12 Mena yakegaa' sagaa' Anga Kaapanɨyamɨ sabanna gamɨjɨ ganaangesɨ gya'mwerari gamɨrerari walyuna yeva yɨrɨka pɨrɨ' pɨrɨ' saba bamwaaina ye'.

Gotɨyare Angevɨna Jizaazai wawoke'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 21:12,13; Maakɨ 11:15-19; Lukɨ 19:45,46)

13 Juyara dɨna “Aya kɨgaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna kavadaihasamaryaa' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya Yɨzɨpɨ saba yagalya'mayaawo' yawɨta'negaa'.” Juyara dɨdaapi Anga Jeruzaalemɨ sabanna yɨlaawɨna.
14 Yɨlaawɨna yaka Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlɨna yaka dara wanganake' “O, a'mwera bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ kwaamɨryarajɨ damubɨvanɨgava! Nɨgwia nawɨ'nya Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaaya'na nɨgwia pɨmɨlɨka yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsara kunnya yɨ'bɨnyangɨ damwaaihava!”
15 Dɨna yaka “Sabwi mipɨnera!” daka wɨlyabaai maarɨna yaka mala lɨ'bwarya'ne' yavɨkarina yaka Gotɨyare Angevɨdaa'nyɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ saraavɨ tamaasɨna yaka nɨgwia mariwɨnasɨ'na yaka yanga yɨnyɨna yadɨvɨsaraavɨre yɨ'bɨnya yarai marapuratawasɨ'na.
16 Sara mi'na yaka kwaamɨryaraavɨ mubadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Sa dɨmakwalyula! Nɨmware ange' mubange'na mɨka. Dɨmakwila!”
17 Wɨdɨna kya' gamɨrera yawɨ'na “Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnyɨna ‘Gotɨyaigɨ gɨmɨre angevɨna yɨlaaya dɨka nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyɨnadevaaibɨsasɨ.’ Dɨnɨkesɨ Gotɨyare bukuya', sahwarɨna.”
18 Sara yakevɨdaa'nyɨ Juya naangera sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ yɨwaara'na “Yɨwaanya'na aai gɨthɨwaka? Gotɨyai naangeigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨwake' yawɨraade'na dɨragɨnya wɨjɨwaainya' ja!”
19 Yɨwaara'na kye' wɨdɨna “Gotɨyare anga nawɨ'nya darɨ kayaaka kyɨgalapɨri yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavɨdesɨ.”
20 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara wɨdɨna “Sa' be'na dɨwaana! ‘Yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ yarai madɨdesɨ,’ dɨwaa' kɨgaa' kwarame pɨjaakuna (46) sara wavɨlavakesɨ anga da' madaapi. Yɨrɨka daryaai darɨkɨ gaverɨkaavɨ dɨmadeigɨ dathɨwaana!”
21 Wɨdɨna yesa'na kɨrɨ' sahwai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨna wɨdɨna sɨlangavɨna mɨ'.
22 Sara wɨdɨna kye' dɨvi Jizaazarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaa'na kya' gamɨrera yagaalya' wɨdake'na yawɨ'na yeva dɨna “Gotɨyare bukuya' sara dɨnɨke'na kɨgaakuna Jizaazai wɨdake' nebulyasɨ,” dɨna, lɨmwanna ye'.

Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraavɨrebwi yawɨ'na yake'nesɨ.

23 Anga Jeruzaalemɨ sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' mwaalɨna yada nawɨ'nyajɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ yadaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara tɨnna sara wanganeva gamɨnyɨna dɨna “Sahwai naangelyɨ,” gamɨnne yaya' lɨmwanna.
24 Sara lɨmwanna kye' a'mweraavɨrebwina a'mwera yaasɨwa'wɨ'nya yesa'na nayaa yawɨ'da kumɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yarai myɨna.
25 A'mweraavɨre yawɨta'najɨ kumɨre sɨdusa'najɨ nayaa yawɨ'dei. Sarebwi pwai mujɨwaakyɨ ya'. Sarebwi wɨgainadei mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai a'mweraavɨne sɨdu'nakei nayaa yawɨralɨmwagarɨkelyɨ.

3

Jizaazalyɨ Nikothimaazalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

1 Juya pwara Perɨzɨkɨwɨnya yadɨvɨ' mwaalɨna yeve pwai Nikothimaazai wo'nɨkei Perɨzɨyai mwaalɨna yakelyɨ. Sai a'mwe naangei Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei mwaalakelyɨ.
2 Mwaalɨna yaka sawɨta pɨrɨvɨ Jizaazaryawɨnna bɨna yaka bamwaaina yaka wɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, ‘Gotɨyai gɨthasɨwaabɨkeigɨ bahɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna neyɨvanɨgɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera wɨjɨwaainyangɨ yɨvanɨgɨ. Dɨragɨnya yɨvanɨgɨ. Gotɨyai magɨhaimwagyazɨ kwajɨ sara mi kyɨdɨ' dɨragɨnya davwi,’ sara yawɨ'mwona.”
3 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. A'mwe pwai kwai ayahi mudɨkei mima'nyɨ yajai Gotɨyai maremwaaladeva tɨnna mwanganyɨ yannelyɨ.”

4 Nikothimaazai wɨdɨna “A'mwe naangei mudɨkei yɨma'nade'na gara yojɨ yɨma'nadelaka? Pɨgasaai a'mwei ganaangevɨ munyɨkɨ ayɨna wɨlaminyɨna kyojɨ ganaange' gara maaradelaka ayahwala!”
5 Sai ja'nawɨdɨna “Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mwerɨ aalya myɨ kyojɨ mudɨka mumwaaihi kyojɨ sai Gotɨyare maremwaaideva wɨladei mɨka!
6 A'mweyore kaimɨraayai mɨwɨ'naka yagɨnnakalyɨ. Gotɨyarei, gamɨre munyɨkɨ Kurya Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kyojɨ sai a'mwe Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ mudɨkei.
7 Gɨthɨwe'na ‘Sarɨmɨnyɨ mudɨka ayahi yɨhɨmwaaihana!’ gɨthɨwe'na atɨka maru'nata myɨnnera!
8 Yɨhuta gamɨ sa' kaanna wɨna yadevaaibɨsasɨ. Yɨhusa' kadɨka wɨ'nadɨnyaigɨ ‘Sawɨnna wawade' daaka! Sabadaa'nyɨ bathe' daaka!’ dadɨnyaigɨ mɨ'. Aawa, sare'na Gotɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazaizare munyɨkɨ bulamwaaina yɨnɨkei mudɨka yɨma'nɨ'. Mudɨkei tewaanna yada a'mwera tɨnna wangamanɨga'. Kumɨ mwanganyɨvanɨga' aaya kaavɨlyavɨ.”
9 Nikothimaazai ma'maa'na, “Nyɨdɨwaanya' gara yɨma'nɨnɨkavaka?”
10 Sai wɨdɨna “Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ sabwi myawɨrivanɨgɨnyaigɨ daa?
11 Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. Nayaa yawɨrama'daanya yawɨ'daa yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Tɨnna nayaa wangadaanya yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo'na nemɨre jalɨkurakyavɨ mamaaryɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sabwi kadɨka myɨvanɨgata sa' baa'na yɨvanɨga'.
12 Kwaaka davakɨ yɨnɨkengɨna kyɨhɨthɨwa malɨmwagyɨvanɨga' ‘Nebulyasɨ,’ sara majɨ yɨwaasa' Sɨgunyavɨ yɨnɨkengɨna yɨhɨthɨwɨja' gara dɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka!
13 Sɨgunyavɨna yɨlaawakei a'mwei pwai kwai mɨka. Sɨgunyavɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai mwaalaka savɨdaa'nyɨ sai gavei walaaba'.”
14 Kɨgaa' a'mwamaayaba Ne Mozɨzai kwaari'makamaalya' yɨsavakɨ pwɨyaka daakuna yaa'. Kamaalyarɨ makilyaakabaaibɨ' yɨsavakɨ tamakya'na A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ sara makibɨ'delyɨra.
15 Sahwai “Gazaizai nyɨlɨmwagarori gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” kadozɨ sara makibɨ'delyɨra.
16 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaaka davakɨyainaavɨna Gotɨyarɨ kale naanga kwia' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna Gawaalɨvaanga gaverɨ nejaavakelyɨ. “Gazaizai sahwarɨ wɨlɨmwagarojɨ myɨwawanna! Aawa. Gaala yuyagaa'nebwi maarana!” daka nejaavakelyɨ.
17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨna “Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei a'mweraavɨ kotɨya'na maryawɨbwaradela!” daka myasaabya'. Aawa. “Nyɨbwaalɨvaangerɨ a'mweraavɨna padaihasamaata yɨma!” daka kwaaka davakɨ yasaabɨna ya' Gotɨyai.
18 Gawaalɨvaangerɨna lɨmwagaza pwarɨ Gotɨyai kotɨya' maryawɨbwa'dei mɨ'. Malɨmwagyaza pwai kotɨya' mena yawɨbwa'nɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaanga gaverɨna gamɨre yayavɨnajɨ malɨmwagaryaja'na kotɨya' mena dɨnɨkesɨ.
19 Kotɨya'na dara dɨnɨ' “Nemɨre kwaaka davakɨ pwai nebulya' nejɨwaakake'na Baakei walaabɨna yaka kɨrɨ' a'mwera kayaa'nanya yadɨvɨsara kayaa'nanyabwi jɨhɨnyaburɨna wɨvu'nakere. Baakerɨna wɨvu'nakara mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨ yadɨvɨsa kayaa'nanyangɨra,” sare'na dɨnɨkesɨ.
20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gazaizai kayaa'nanya yadei Baakerɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimanɨkei Baakeryawɨnna mabi yɨvanɨ'. “Baakeryaba pwara nɨmɨre kayaa'nanyabwi nanyangabɨka!” daka mabyɨvanɨ'.
21 Sara yada kɨrɨ' pwai nebulya'na tewaanna yadei Baakeryawɨnna nayaa bɨvanɨ'. “Baakeryabanna kwawa'mujɨ pwara yawɨta'na ‘Gotɨyarɨ yuya sa tewaanna jɨvanɨka!’ ” daka kaanna bɨvanɨkelyɨ.

Jizaazalyɨ Jonɨjɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

22 Sangɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya sawɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari kaanna. Miˈna kaanna yaka saba kumɨjɨ mwaalaka bavɨtaazɨyaˈ aalya yɨna.
23 Bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yadaaˈnyɨ nabaai aalya naangeˈ waˈdɨˈnyɨyaˈna Jonɨ Kwaaka Yɨnonɨ Anga Selimɨ pimagɨnna wawaka bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna. Bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna yada gamɨnyawɨnna aˈmwera aˈmwe samɨlɨka badaapi kumɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna yaˈ.
24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sagaaˈ tewaanna mwaalaka kalavuza mumwaaihyagaaˈ Jonɨmɨ.
25 Sagaaˈ Juyai yawɨˈna “Aalya yɨnyaˈnebwi yɨnɨga wiˈna daaka? Be bavɨtaazɨyavaka nawɨˈnyaˈ?” Dɨna yaka Jonɨmɨreraavɨ yagaala naanga wɨdɨna kyaˈ maanga dɨnyɨna.
26 Miˈna dɨnyɨna kyeˈ Jonɨmyawɨnna gamɨrera bɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, kɨgaaˈ Aalya Jothanɨ pimagɨ pihɨrɨ mwaalagɨna aˈmwe pwalyɨ mwaalagɨna sarɨna nejalɨkurakagɨnyalyɨ. Yɨthaa, dahaaˈ sai bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨvanɨkeˈ gamɨnyawɨnna yuyara wɨvanɨgaˈ.”
27 Jonɨ maˈmaaˈna “Sarɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨpɨnera! Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai aˈmwerɨ mujaayɨ yajaˈ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mamaari yannelyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨna ‘Aˈmwe pwai naangelyɨ. Pwai maalɨkelyɨ,’ sana sana yɨna yadelyɨ Gotɨyai.
28 Sarɨmɨ sahwaihi nɨmɨre yagaala kadɨka nyuˈnesaihɨlyɨ. Dara yɨhɨthe. Gotɨyai dɨnɨka Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨ mɨka! Aawa. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨdaasɨ nyɨdaasakeinyɨ. Dɨvi sahwai bathelyɨ, sara yɨhɨthe. Keˈbaˈna yɨhɨthɨma!
29 Mɨgɨnyai taayaˈ maaˈmwakelyɨ. Mudɨkangegaaˈ mɨgɨnyaryawɨnna taayaˈ wɨna. Wɨna kyɨwaˈ mɨgɨnyai yɨlaaya yɨna yaka wɨdɨna. Wɨdɨna kyɨwaˈ gyaˈmwei mwaalaka gamɨre maanguraayavɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka yɨlaaya naanna yɨna. Taayaˈ gyaˈmweryawɨ mwaalɨkeˈna yɨlaaya yɨna yɨwaˈ. Saˈbɨsaˈna aˈmwera Jizaazaryawɨnna wɨna yɨvanɨgasaˈna yɨlaaya yuna yɨvanɨge.
30 Gamɨ naangei nyavɨlavɨkelyɨ. Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ myɨmaˈnɨwɨneinyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨdeinyɨ,” wɨdɨna yaˈ Jonɨ.
31 Munyabadaasɨ dɨragɨnyai walaabakei yuyainaavɨ nevɨlavɨkelyɨ. Kwaakevakɨdaasɨ pwaina Kwaakevakɨyaina kwaakevakɨyabwi wɨdɨna, kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna yadaanyaine. Sɨgunyavɨdaasai yuyainaavɨ nevɨlavɨkelyɨ.
32 Sai Gotɨyaryaba tewaanyabwi tɨnna wanganakengɨ kadɨka wɨˈnakengɨ sangɨna jalɨkurakɨna. Sare jalɨkurakɨna kyaˈ kɨrɨˈ aane pwai kwai kadɨka wɨˈnaka gamɨre yagaalyaˈ muˈnyaˈ. Aawa.
33 Pwai gamɨre jalɨkurakyaˈ daapɨna yakeˈ yɨ, “Gotɨyai nebulyaˈnanyai!” dɨragɨnna dɨna yaˈ.
34 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sahwarɨ Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyaˈ Gotɨyare yagaalyangɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨna gamɨre Kuryarɨ wɨjaavɨna yaˈ. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kuryarɨ maalɨˈna wɨjaavakarɨna mɨˈ. Naanga yuyabwi wɨjaavakerɨna. Gotɨyai gamɨre Kuryarɨ yɨnahu wɨjaavakeˈna sai Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ nayaa wɨdɨna neyaˈ.
35 Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Ganɨmaangerɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnada yɨlaaya yada dɨragɨnyajɨ yuyajɨ mwangɨna yada wɨdɨna “Yuya dɨmaremwaala!” wɨdakerɨna.
36 Gawaalɨvaangerɨ nayaa lɨmwagaˈdei gaala yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnebwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Kwai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ malɨmwagaryadei gaalyabwi tɨnna mwanganyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdayabwi sahwarɨ kuna wɨwarɨkelyɨ.

4

Jizaazalyɨ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyasɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Aˈmwe Perɨzɨyara dara wɨˈnesaˈ “Ai, aˈmwe kwalaalyara Jizaazarera yɨmaˈnyɨna yeva aˈmwe pwai pwai Jonɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnyɨna. Jizaazai aˈmwe kwala naangevɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ jɨvanɨka!”

2 Sara wɨˈneta kwaraavɨ Jizaazai bavɨtaazɨyaˈ myaˈ. Aawa. Gamɨrera gavera
bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yɨna yeˈ.
3 Perɨzɨyara sara dɨdaapi sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai saˈna wɨˈnaka Kwaaka Juthɨya
yaˈmaˈna yaka “Kwaaka Galɨlina ayɨna wɨma!” daka
4 Kwaaka Samerɨya lotayaˈnei kaanna wɨna yaˈ.
5 Wawakegaaˈ Kwaaka Samerɨya Anga Saaika woˈnɨkebanna yɨˈmavaawɨna.
Kɨgaakuna Ne Jaikopɨ gawaalɨvaanga Jozepɨyarɨne kwaakeˈ wɨjayaakeba anga saˈ
mannɨkebe.
6 Nabaai saba Ne Jaikopɨ aalɨkaviˈnɨnnyaˈ lɨkyaakeba kaviˈnɨnnyaˈ kuna
dɨˈnaˈdɨsɨyaba. Jizaazai kaanna kaanna wodaaˈnyɨ maaˈna naanga wiadaaˈnyɨ
sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ aalɨkaviˈnɨnna sayabanna yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka walamwaaina yaˈ.
7 Aalya yɨryaˈneˈ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyaˈ bɨna yɨna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aalyaˈ
dɨnyɨryaama!”
8 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gamɨrera “Wapaaya mubaana!” deva anga savɨna wɨlaawɨna
yesai gavei sara wɨdɨna yaˈ.
9 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe saˈ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ, nɨmɨ aˈmweˈnyɨ Samerɨya
mwaalyaˈnyɨ aalyaˈna nyɨwaraˈmwaanyaˈna gɨthɨwa.” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Samerɨya
mwaalyara gwarewakɨ aalyaˈ nyɨna yadɨvɨˈ Juyara gwarewakɨna “Aala!” dadɨvɨsaˈna
wɨdɨna yaˈ aˈmweˈ.
10 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “ ‘Gotɨyare sɨhumaleˈ nyɨjaavana!’ yawɨˈdɨzaˈ aˈmwe sai
gɨthɨwaka saˈ ‘Aalyaˈ dɨnyɨryaama!’ gɨmɨ wɨdɨzɨ kwajɨ sai aalyaˈ aˈmwera gaala
mwaaibɨneˈ kagɨzaavadɨka!”
11 Aˈmweˈ wɨdaˈ “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aalɨkaviˈnɨnna daˈ saamɨnaangeˈ warɨkeˈ
kebanɨ aalyaˈ dɨˈnɨˈ. Aalɨgwareˈ maayaigɨnyɨ. Aalyaˈ aˈmwera gaala mwaaibɨˈdeˈ gawɨ
dɨmaaˈjɨwaa?
12 Nemɨre Ne Jaikopɨ aalɨkaviˈnɨnna daˈ nemɨnyɨneˈ kalɨkyaaˈ aalya kuna
nadaanyannera. Gamɨjɨ gawaalɨvaangerari gamɨre jɨlɨkyaawaryarari aalya daˈ
nyɨna yaaˈ aalɨkaviˈnɨnna tewaanya davɨ. Sarei nemɨre Nei aˈmwe naangelyɨ
aalya naanga nejayaakei. ‘Aalya tewaanya naangeˈ gɨzaavɨma!’ dahɨna gamɨnyɨ
wavɨlaˈmwaanyaigɨ daa?”
13 Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aˈmwe yuyara aalya daˈ nadɨvɨˈ dɨvi mɨjɨka ayɨna wiadeˈ
kɨrɨˈ
14 aˈmwe dai aalyaˈ wɨjaavɨdeˈ nojɨ yuyagaaˈ mɨjɨka mwi yadelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ.
Aalyaˈ wɨjaavɨdeˈ gamɨre munyɨkɨ wɨlarojɨ nabaai yimɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.
Yimɨnyavɨdaasɨ aalya nawɨˈnyaˈ bilyɨrɨˈna yada aˈmwe savɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈneˈ
gaala wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.”
15 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, aalya saˈ nyɨjaama! ‘Naˈmuri mɨjɨka ayɨna
manyojɨ davanna mabi yaˈmujɨ aalyaˈ myɨri yɨdeˈnyɨ,’ dena gɨthɨwa.”
16 Sai wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya aˈmwerɨna duzɨmaˈnaawa!”
17 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aˈmwamaayaˈnyɨ.” Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naangeˈ
nyɨdɨwaana ‘Aˈmwamaayaˈnyɨ.’
18 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe atɨlyaraavɨ maaˈnagɨna kɨgaaˈ pɨgaaˈ yuyaraavɨ
byenɨdakwawagɨ. Dahaaˈ aˈmwe mwaaihɨlyai gɨmɨreina mɨka! Nebulyaˈ sara
nyɨdɨwaa.”
19 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dara wangamweˈ ‘O, aˈmwe dai
Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadei daaka!’
20 Mugunya davɨ nɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Samerɨya mwaalyara Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya
yɨna. Sara yɨna kyaaˈ kɨrɨˈ Juyaihi sahwaihi wɨdɨna ‘Aawa, Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya
Jeruzaalemɨ yɨpɨˈdeva.’ Sara nedɨvanɨgaˈ.”

21 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweˈgɨ, gɨthɨdeˈna duˈnana! Dɨvi pɨgaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ mugunya davɨ aˈmwera Nɨmwarɨ yɨlaaya mi yɨpɨˈdeˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ yɨlaaya mi yɨpɨˈdehaakɨ. Aawa, yawɨta sabwi.
22 Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyaihi sɨduta maalɨkaˈ yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Juyainaavɨdaasɨ dakɨnɨkei bɨwaka, aˈmweraavɨ padaihasamaaˈdeˈna Gotɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨˈna yadaa yɨlaaya tewaanna yadaanyaine Juyaina.
23 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ sagaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ gɨthɨwegaaˈ, dahaaˈ miˈna yɨmaˈnɨwakegaaˈ aˈmwera, aˈmwe Nɨmwarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina yɨpɨˈdera. Kumɨre kuryara yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈdeˈ nabaai, nebulyaˈna yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈdera. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sara yɨlaaya yɨpɨˈderaavɨna Gotɨyai dɨna ‘Sahwara yɨlaaya nyɨpɨka!’ dadelyɨ.
24 Gotɨyai Kuryalyɨ. Aˈmwei mɨka. Sareˈna aˈmwera kumɨre kuryaraavɨjɨ nebulyaburɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨnerera. Yaasɨwaˈna yɨlaaya mipɨna!”
25 Aˈmwe saˈ wɨdɨna “Dara yawɨˈmwa. Dɨvi Mezaayai yaya pɨrɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai woˈnɨkei bathelyɨ. Sai bazai yuyabwi, yuyangɨ nedathelyɨ.”
26 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Dahaaˈ gɨthɨvanɨge dainyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ.”
27 Sagaasagaaˈ Jizaazarera yagalaawɨna yeva dara wanganesaˈ “Ai, aˈmwevɨ wɨdɨvanɨkei daaka!” Deva atɨka maruˈnaˈna yeva kɨrɨˈ kumɨjɨya aane pwai kwai savɨ mujɨna “Baaˈna bahɨneka?” sarɨ myɨwaarayɨna “Aˈmwe savɨ baaˈna wɨdɨvanɨgɨna?” Sara mujɨ, navɨka mwaalɨna yeˈ.
28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmweˈ gannya aalɨgwareˈ wakɨna yaka gannya angebanna ayɨna wɨlaawɨna yaka aˈmwe anga sabanyaraavɨ wɨdɨna
29 “Ai, aˈmweihi kaajɨla! Aˈmwe pwarɨ danganyɨla! Yuya yadɨnyanna nyɨdɨwakelyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Mezaayai dɨngaka?”
30 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ anga saba yaˈmaˈna yeva sahwaryawɨnna wɨna yeˈ.
31 Angebanna aˈmweˈ wodaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, wapaa dɨmaranana!”
32 Sara wɨdɨna kyeˈ kɨrɨˈ wɨdaˈ “Aala, wapaa pɨnɨjɨyainyɨ sarɨmɨ mwanganya.”
33 Miˈna wɨdɨna wɨyakevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera yɨwaaraˈnyɨna “Pwai wapaaya dahamakabɨwaka?”
34 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨre wapaaya pɨrɨsɨ. Daˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nyɨdasaabakei sara nyɨdɨvanɨkebwi gamɨre sɨmunyabwi sara yɨvanɨgeˈna nɨmɨre wapaayasɨ. Gamɨre wawɨnyaˈ miˈna yɨˈmwannyaˈneˈ nɨmɨre wapaayasɨ.
35 Sarɨmɨ wawɨnya tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ dara dɨdɨvɨˈ midaaka! ‘Lawe dɨkaai dɨkaai kwavɨlavojɨ wapaaya mɨlaadera.’ Yɨhɨthɨwa. Dahaaˈ saˈ madɨpɨna! Yɨthaanyi! Wawɨnya keinɨngɨ nayaa danganyɨla! Kɨgaaˈ pwara burɨnna yeva witɨzɨla yawaka yɨˈnɨkabaaibɨˈ aˈmwera nɨmɨnyɨna yarai nyuˈnɨpɨˈderera.
36 Pwai wapaaya mɨlojɨ mɨlojɨ kave yovɨrawakadeˈ gamɨre tɨvɨkɨta mena maaˈmanɨˈ. Yɨ witɨzɨla yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwine mena yovɨrawakɨvanɨˈ. Sɨla pɨraihɨrakadelyɨ wapaaya yovɨrawakadelyɨ ‘Witɨzɨla mena warɨkeˈna yɨlaaya yaka!’ dahɨla sara yovɨrawakɨvanɨˈ. Saˈna pwai Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨna yadelyɨ pwai aˈmwera Gotɨyareraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yadelyɨ saraai sareˈna yɨlaaya yɨkaderaalyɨ.
37 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Darevɨ nebulyaˈ dɨdɨvɨˈ ‘Aˈmwe pwai burɨnna yadelyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai midelyɨ.’ Yɨ saˈ nebulyasɨ.
38 Wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ sarɨmɨ myesavɨna ‘Wapaaya dɨmaaryɨla!’ yɨhɨthɨwe. Wawɨnya savɨ pwara mɨraagɨkɨˈna kyeˈ sarɨmɨ kumɨre wapaaya dɨmaaryidengɨ. Sɨnnawɨ pwara aˈmweraavɨ Gotɨyare yagaala wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨvɨˈ dahaaˈ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ kudapɨjɨ aˈmwera nɨmɨrera yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈderera,” wɨdɨna yaˈ.
39 Anga saba mwaalyara Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalya kwalaalyara aˈmwevɨre jalɨkurakyaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna “Yuya yadɨnyanna nyɨdɨwakelyɨ.” Sara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna

yeva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨˈ “Mezaayai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,” dɨna.
40 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyara gamɨnyawɨnna wɨna yeva dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna “Nemɨnyawɨ se daˈmwaka!” Wɨdɨna kyeˈ savɨ yɨrɨka daryaai mwaalɨna.
41 Mwaalɨna yada gamɨre yagaala wɨdɨna yakeˈna pwara kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeva dɨna “Mezaayalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakakelyɨ!”
42 Dɨna yeva aˈmwevɨ wɨdɨna “Nabaai, dahaaˈ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨgo. Nedɨwaanyaˈna mɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ sahwaina kadɨka wɨˈnona dara yawɨˈmanɨgoˈ ‘O, nebulyaˈ, Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna Naangei padaihasamaaradei daaka!’ Sara dona gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨgo.”

Jizaazai kaimɨraayarɨna nabalyaˈ marasɨˈnakeˈnesɨ.

43 Anga saba sawɨta daryaai Jizaazai waˈmwaraka saba yaˈmaˈna yaka Kwaaka Galɨlina wɨna.
44 Jizaazai sahwai wɨdakeˈ “Gannyaba mwaalyara aˈmwe pɨropetɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakaderɨ mujɨ ‘Aˈmwe naangeigɨnyɨ,’ mujɨ yadɨvɨsalyɨ.” Wɨdakeˈna Galɨlina wɨna.
45 Miˈna wɨna kyaˈ saba mwaalyara gamɨnyɨna maarɨna. Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Pariˈmaˈmunneˈna kaanna yeva munnegaaˈ Jizaazai yuyangɨ tewaanna yadaaˈnyɨyangɨ tɨnna wanganeva “Tewaanyasɨ,” desaˈna gamɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨna yeˈ.
46 Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena mannɨkebanna Jizaazai ayɨna wɨna. Saba kɨgaaˈ dɨragɨnna kyaˈ aangaalyaˈ waˈdɨˈnyɨ aalya waainɨyaˈ yɨmaˈnɨkebe. Anga pɨba Kaapanɨyamɨ kingɨyare aˈmwe naangei mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ gamɨre kaimɨraayai nabalɨnakei warɨna yaˈ.
47 Jizaazai Anga Kenana ayɨna wɨna kyaˈ kingɨyare sai dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Galɨlina Juthɨyadaaˈnyai Jizaazai damwaalɨˈ!” Miˈna daka gamɨnyawɨnna wɨna yaka yɨdaangana “Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayai yarai baladeˈna nɨmɨjɨ wawaˈgɨzɨ nabalya saˈ dɨmarasɨˈnana! Yarala!”
48 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre yawɨˈdɨvɨsabwi yawɨˈmwa. Nɨmɨre yɨjɨwaainyajɨ dɨragɨnyajɨ sarɨmɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨpɨjaˈ nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.”
49 Kingɨyarei kave wɨdɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ, nɨnnya kaimalei nabaladɨka! Naarɨmɨ yarai wawaka!”
50 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Gɨnnya angevɨna kaanna dɨwona! Gɨnnya kaimalei mabalyai mwaalɨˈ. Nabalyaˈ maayai mwaalɨˈ.”
Jizaazai wɨdakeˈ aˈmwe sai lɨmwanna yaka dɨna yada “Nebulyasɨ,” kaanna wɨna.
51 Gannya angevɨna kuna kaanna wɨna yadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyara wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yeva wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨre kaimɨraayai tewaanya mwaalɨˈ. Nabalyaˈ aawa.”
52 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sai yɨwaaraˈna “Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayarɨna gathɨngaaˈ yɨwɨwaka?” Sara yɨwaaraˈna kyaˈ wɨdɨna “Wona sɨrɨgwajahaaˈ waanɨ kɨlokɨyagaaˈ kɨlaaka dɨka menanyɨra.”
53 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ ganɨmaangei yawɨˈna “Yo, sagaasagaaˈ Jizaazai nyɨjawaalɨˈ ‘Gɨnnya kaimalei tewaanyai mwaalɨˈ.’ ” Sara yawɨˈna yaka kɨnɨdaka sahwarɨ lɨmwanna yesanɨdakera.
54 Kwaaka Juthɨyadaasɨ Kwaaka Galɨlina yɨˈmavaawɨna yaka Kwaaka Galɨli yɨjɨwaainyaˈ kaimalerɨna yakeˈ dɨragɨnya pɨrɨwaalyaˈ yaˈ.

5

Aalɨbunya Bethezɨtha Jizaazai aˈmwe nalaavɨnakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sare mena kyɨmaˈnaˈ Juyara Gotɨyarɨna tɨka munneˈ nadɨvɨsagaaˈ kyɨmaˈnaˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Jizaazai kaanna wɨna yaˈ.

2 Jeruzaalemɨ saba Sipɨzipɨtɨkurya' wo'nɨkevɨ pimagɨnyavɨ aalɨbunya' dɨ'na'na ya'.
Aalɨbumaangevɨ yɨhulɨvɨlɨya ati mannɨ'. Aalɨbunya sa' "Bethezɨtha," Yɨvɨruyagaala
wo'nɨkesɨ.
3 Yɨhulɨvɨlɨyangɨ nalaavɨnaka kwala naanga mwaalɨna ye'. Nalaavɨnakera pwara
tɨbɨnyara, pwara sɨvɨla nadɨya yɨnɨkera, pwara kɨlaaka bainɨkera mwaalɨna ye'. Savɨ
yuyara aalya' kwaayakwaaya'na yemwaaina.
4 Pɨgaa', pɨgaa' aalyavɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaasai Naangere mamaayai ejelɨyai walaabɨna
yaka aalya' gɨnyɨwanna. Sara gɨnyɨwanna kya' sagaa' sɨnnawɨnyai nalaavɨnakei aalya
sɨnaapwipulyavɨ yarai walaawɨna, yɨthaa, maamɨdaryai yɨma'nakelyɨ.
5 Yemwaaina yadɨvɨ' nabaai, a'mwe akwai yemwaaina yada kwarame naanga
naanga (kwarame 38) wavɨla'daa'nyai nalaavɨnakei mwaalɨna.
6 Sai mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Jizaazai bɨna yaka yawɨ'na "We', a'mwe sai nalaavɨnakei
kwarame kwalaalya mwaaidelyɨ," yawɨ'na yaka wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨre sɨmunya
'Maamɨdaryainyɨ yɨma'nɨma!' yawɨ'dɨnyaigɨ daaka?"
7 Nalaavɨnakei ja'nawɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, aalya' kwaaya yadaa'nyɨyagaa'
'Aalɨbunyavɨ nyɨmarapaihana!' dena a'mwe bewai yanneka? Walaawɨna yadaazɨ
sɨnnawɨ pwai yarai wavɨla'na nyada aalyavɨ paihɨnyɨna yadelyɨ."
8 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Daava'gɨzɨ nalabwarya' pwala'gɨzɨ kaanya dɨmakwo!"
9 Sara kuda' yɨme'nya'bɨ' a'mwei maamɨdaryai yɨma'naka gannya nalabwarya'
pwalaka kaanna wɨna ya'.
Sagaa' Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaa'.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara naangera nalaavɨnakei tewaanyai yɨma'nakerɨ wɨdɨna
"Juyainaavɨre Kwazaakegaakɨ. Nemɨre kɨwɨnya' dɨnɨ' 'Kwazaakegaa' nalabwarya'
mamakunnera!' Sara dɨnɨkegaa' be'na makuvanɨgɨna?"
11 Sai wɨdɨna "A'mwei maamɨdarya nyɨdɨkaa'mwakei nyɨdɨwa' 'Gɨnnya nalab-
warya' pwala'gɨzɨ kaanya dɨmakwo!' Sara kanyɨdɨwakɨra."
12 Kumɨ yɨwaara'na " 'Gɨnnya nalabwarya' pwala'gɨzɨ dɨmakwo!' gɨthɨwakei
aaihwalaka?"
13 Yɨwaara'na kye' kɨrɨ' tewaanya yɨma'nakei myawɨrina. Sare' dare'nesɨ.
Aalɨbunyavɨ kwala naanga mwaaidapi Jizaazai kave wɨna kya' sai sahwarɨna wɨda'
"Aaihwai dɨngaka?"
14 Dɨvi sagaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨ bɨramaaraka wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa,
dahaa' maamɨdaryaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi minna! Kɨgaa' nabalya kayaaka
gihaideigɨnyɨ. Aya kayaa'nanaanga gyade'bɨta naanga pɨrɨ' nagyathɨka! Gɨmɨre
kayaa'nanya minna!"
15 A'mwei Jizaazarɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yakegaa' Juyara naangeraayawɨnna
wɨdaawɨna "A'mwei maamɨdarya nyɨdɨkaa'mwakei Jizaazalyɨ."
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ naangera dara yawɨresa' "Nɨwaava, Juyainaavɨre Kwazaakegaa'
kayaaka'na a'mwe sai sabwi yadei daaka!" Sara deva Jizaazaryawɨnna kaanna yeva
sagaa' Kwazaakegaa' sara yake'na "Balana!" deva maanga gaai wɨdɨna.
17 Maanga gaai wɨdɨna yadɨvɨ' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Dahaa'na nɨnnya Nɨmwai
yɨvanɨkegaa'nanyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ yɨvanɨgeinyɨ."
18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai sara wɨdakegaa' Juya naangera dɨnyɨna "Nemɨre kɨwɨnya'
Kwazaakegaa'na kayaaka yɨwa'. Sa' kayaa'nanyasɨ. Kayaa'nanya' kɨrɨ' nedɨwa'
'Gotɨyai nɨnnya Nɨmwalyɨ,' sa' kayaa'nanaangesɨ. Yarai balana!" Jizaazai wɨdɨna
"Gotɨyai nɨnnya Nɨmwalyɨ," yaka "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ avaalyainyɨ," dɨnɨke'na dɨnyɨna ye'
Juyara.

Jizaazare dɨragɨnya'nesɨ.

19 Juya naangera dɨnyɨna yesagaa' Jizaazai gamɨnyɨna wɨda' "Naanga nebulya'na
yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gawaalɨvaangei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yannei mɨ'.

Aawa. N‡mwai yadaawori wanganajanna yadely‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuya N‡mwai yade Gawaal‡' y‡van‡ke sah‡n‡ng‡.
20 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡mwar‡ Gawaal‡vaanger‡na w‡vu'nade'na N‡mwai sahwai waw‡nya y‡van‡ka yuya sa y‡bwar‡daakwadely‡. Gawaal‡' nabal‡naker‡ tewaanya yaka waw‡nya maal‡kes‡. 'Sar‡m‡ at‡ka maru'na'na j‡la!' daka N‡mwai waw‡nya naange wibwar‡daakwoj‡ Gawaal‡' sana yadely‡.
21 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡mwai bain‡keraav‡ y‡d‡kaa'da gaala w‡jaavadevaaib‡' Gawaal‡' ' "Sahwaraav‡ y‡d‡kaav‡ma!" da'muj‡ w‡mwaaih‡ma!' doz‡ gaalyabwi w‡jaavadely‡.
22 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡mwai aane pwar‡ kwar‡ kot‡ya' mujadely‡. Aawa. Waw‡nya sav‡na d‡rag‡nya' Gawaal‡vaanger‡ kujaawa' sai kot‡ya yuyanna w‡dathely‡.
23 Sarev‡ 'A'mwe yuyara N‡mwainy‡ne yaya' munyabanna makiman‡gatabaaib‡' Ny‡bwaal‡v‡ne yaya' makib‡ka!' daka w‡jaawakely‡. Gawaal‡vaanger‡ne yaya' munyaba mamak‡lyadei y‡ sai N‡mwai w‡dasaabaker‡ne yaya' mamak‡lyadely‡.
24 Naanga nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. A'mwei yagaalyav‡ kad‡ka nyu'najai Got‡yai ny‡dasaabaker‡ l‡mwaga'na yoj‡ sagaasagaa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi k‡n‡nnakely‡. Sai kot‡ya' j‡daya'neba w‡laabathei m‡'. Aawa. Sahwai balyabur‡daa'ny‡ gaalyabur‡na mena ga'ma'na y‡wakely‡.
25 Naanga nebulya'na y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. P‡gaa' y‡ma'nya'negaa' dahaa' bain‡kera balyabwi yad‡v‡sara Got‡yare Gawaal‡vaangere maanguraaya' kad‡ka mena w‡'nap‡j‡ nabaai, kad‡ka w‡'n‡p‡jara gaala mwaaib‡'dere.
26 Sare' dare'nes‡. N‡mwai d‡rag‡nna mwaal‡kei gam‡ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaav‡lyai mwaal‡kabaaib‡' Got‡yai Gawaal‡vaanger‡na d‡na kya' Gawaal‡vaangei gam‡ sahwai gaalyabwine aaya kaav‡lyaly‡ra.
27 Sahwai, A'mweraav‡ne Kaim‡raayai mwaal‡ke'na Got‡yai w‡da' 'D‡rag‡nya' kag‡zaawa a'mweraav‡na kot‡ya' jaw‡bwa'deig‡ny‡.'
28 Sara w‡daka sa' at‡ka mamaru'nap‡na! D‡vi p‡gaa' y‡ma'najahaa' wakad‡v‡sang‡daa'ny‡ baryara gam‡re maanguraayav‡ w‡'nap‡ri
29 kunnya wak‡n‡keba yagalya'ma'na, walyaab‡na y‡p‡'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' tewaanna mwaaib‡zara d‡kaavap‡j‡ gaalyabwi maap‡'dere. Pwara mwaalyagaa' kayaa'na mwaaib‡zara kad‡kaavap‡j‡ kot‡ya' j‡dasabwi maap‡'dere.
30 N‡m‡re s‡munyav‡daa'ny‡ aane p‡r‡' k‡r‡' mi y‡w‡neiny‡. Yagaala N‡mware w‡'n‡webaaib‡' maryaw‡bwa'man‡ge a'mweraav‡ kot‡ya'na. N‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ mab‡ramaarivan‡ge. Aawa. Ny‡dasaabaka sare s‡munya' maa'man‡ge'na n‡m‡re yaw‡bwata sa' y‡da'maraanges‡.
31 Sahwainy‡ gaveiny‡ 'Naangeiny‡,' jal‡kurak‡muj‡ kwaj‡ pwara 'Nebulya' m‡ka!' kad‡p‡d‡ka!
32 N‡m‡ny‡na nayaa jal‡kurakadei pwai mwaal‡'. Yagaala sara y‡h‡zal‡kurak‡van‡ke' 'Jal‡kurakya sa' nebulyas‡,' yaw‡'mwa.
33 Jon‡myaw‡nna sar‡m‡ a'mweraav‡ kudaase' Jon‡ nebulyabur‡na y‡h‡zal‡kuraka'.
34 Sare'na a'mwe gaveraav‡ n‡m‡ny‡na jal‡kurakyabwina mamaaryad‡nyainy‡. Aawa. 'Sar‡m‡ny‡ nayaa y‡h‡vadaihasamaar‡ma!' dena y‡h‡th‡van‡ge. Jon‡ y‡h‡thake'na
35 Jon‡ d‡'baakely‡. D‡'baaka sai naka a'mweraav‡na wany‡na yakely‡. Jon‡ mwaalaka gannya baake' sar‡m‡ny‡na wany‡na yake', maal‡kegaa' baaka sav‡na gam‡re yagaalyav‡na y‡laaya yesaih‡ly‡. Jon‡ n‡m‡ny‡na nayaa y‡h‡thakely‡.
36 Nabaai, n‡m‡ny‡na jal‡kurakya p‡n‡ war‡ke Jon‡m‡re yagaalyav‡ wav‡la'na yaka d‡n‡keng‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Yuya y‡van‡ge N‡mwai 'Sana ja!' ny‡dade waw‡nya sa y‡van‡ge t‡nna wanganeva dara yaw‡'mwaasa' 'O, Jizaazai sara yade'na Gan‡maangei w‡dasaabakei daaka!' Jal‡kurakya sah‡r‡s‡.

37 Nɨmɨre wawɨnya sa nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨka nabaai, Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakei
nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa jalɨkurakɨwakelyɨ. Sare'na sarɨmɨ gamɨre maanguraaya' kadɨka
mu'nyadɨvɨ' gamɨre sɨnnya' tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.
38 Sarɨmɨre sɨdusangɨ gamɨre yagaalya' mwarɨbainyɨ'. Sahwai nyɨdasaabakeinyɨ
dainyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyadɨvɨsa'na gamɨre yagaalya' mwarɨbainyɨna.
39 Sarɨmɨ yawɨ'na 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaalɨma!'
yawɨ'na yadɨvɨsa'na Gotɨyare bukuya' kave bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyare
bukuya' dɨnɨke sahɨnɨ nɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakɨnɨkeinyɨra.
40 Nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨke'na kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ 'Gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaalɨma!' deva
nɨmɨnyawɨnna dɨvide' sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ myawɨrivanɨga'.
41 Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Yɨlaaya yaadeina daaka!' dɨpɨja' sarɨmɨresɨ. A'mweraavɨ byaannya'
mamaarivanɨge.
42 Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'mwa. Sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nadevwi
mwari'. Sare' yawɨ'mwa.
43 Nɨmware dɨragɨnya' maarena gamɨnyɨne yayavɨ bɨwa. Kabɨwa kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ
nɨmɨnyɨ mamaari. Pwai gannya dɨragɨnya' maarojɨ gannya yayavɨ bazai, yɨ sahwarɨ
dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ.
44 Sahwaihi sarɨmɨnyɨna 'A'mwe tewaanyalyɨ,' deva yɨlaaya marivanɨgasa' byaan-
nya' wɨjaavanɨgasa'na 'Gotɨyai gavei yɨlaaya neyana!' majaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yadɨvɨ'
nɨmɨnyɨna gara dɨnyɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka? 'Naangeigɨnyɨ,' gara dɨzideihɨlaka?
45 Sare'na myawɨri yadɨvɨ' dɨvi sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna yɨpɨ'de 'Ganɨmaangerɨ nemɨnyɨna
kotɨya' jɨna yadei daaka!' Sara myawɨpɨna! Aawa, nɨmɨ kotɨya' jɨna myɨwɨna! Sarɨmɨ
Ne Mozɨzarɨna dɨnyɨna 'Sai nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ,' dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Ne Mozɨzai
sarɨmɨnyɨna kotɨya' jɨna yɨhyathelyɨ.
46 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Mozɨzai nɨmɨnyɨna bukuya' yɨda'nɨke'na sarɨmɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨ
nayaa lɨmwanna yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ kanyɨlɨmwabɨthɨka!
47 Kwaasɨ yadɨvɨ' Mozɨzai yɨda'nɨke malɨmwagi yeva yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe gara
dɨnyɨlɨmwagyideihɨlaka?"

6

Jizaazai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ (5,000) wapaaya wɨjaavake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:13-21; Makɨ 6:30-44; Lukɨ 9:10-17)

1 Sare mena kyɨma'na' Aalɨbunya Galɨli (yaya pɨrɨ' Aalɨbunya Taaivɨrɨyaazavɨ)
Jizaazai sɨpɨyavɨ wɨlamwaaina kya' pimagɨnna makuna.
2 Makuna kya' kwala bwa'naanya' mɨdɨnna. Yɨjɨwaainya naange Jizaazai
nalaavɨnakera tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yake tɨnna wanganna yesa'na Jizaazarɨ
mɨdɨnna yeva gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna.
3 Mi'na bɨna kye' mugunyavɨ yɨlaawɨna yaka saba gamɨrerari walamwaaina.
4 Sagaa' Juyaraavɨre Pari'ma'munne'negaa' aya kɨgaa' yɨma'nakegaakɨ.
5 Walamwaaina yaka Jizaazai wanganaasɨna yaka tɨnna dara wanganake'
"Nɨmɨnyawɨnna kwala naanga davɨvanɨga'!" Sara dake'na Pilipɨmɨ wɨdɨna " 'A'mwe
dara wapaaya nɨpɨka!' dona gɨrɨkula yuyaraavɨne gawɨ mubaazɨwona?"
6 Jizaazai Pilipɨmɨna dɨna "Gara nyɨdazɨhyɨwaka? Yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨma!" Sare'
dare'nesɨ. "Sara yɨdeinyɨ," mena yakei.
7 Pilipɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "We', 'Gazaizai maalɨke' maarana!' dona kinaaya 200 (tu
aadɨretɨ) wapaaya bɨretɨyanne mubaazɨ kwajɨ wi'na yɨma'nade' mɨ'."
8 Gamɨre pwai Edɨruyai Saaimonɨ Pitare gahwaalaangei Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna
9 "Dava kaimale pwai yɨsɨla baali bɨretɨya atɨlyajɨ jawɨnya pɨrɨwaalyɨ sa kɨnɨnnakei
mwaalɨ'. Sare kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwalaalya darera tɨka nya'ne wapaaya sa benɨngaka!"

10 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ duzɨla! ‘Dalamwaalyɨla!’ ” Saba kurɨdarya naangebe. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera aˈmwe walamwaaina. Aˈmwera gavera kwalaalyara (5,000) mwaalɨna yeva walamwaaina.
11 Yuya, aˈmwera aˈmwe walamwaaina kyeˈ Jizaazai bɨretɨya sa maarɨna yaka Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨna kyaˈ bɨretɨya naanga yɨmaˈnadaaˈnyɨ aˈmwe walamwaaina yadapiyangɨna yanga wɨjaavɨna. Wɨjaavɨna yaka bɨretɨya wɨjaavakabaaina jawɨnyawaai wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ “Sareˈ nɨma!” yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ sara nyɨna kyeˈ munya winaˈ.
12 Munya kwinaˈ sai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdaˈ “Nagihɨwaasa yaasɨwaˈ warya nyadɨka! Wapaaya waˈmwaka yuya dɨmaaryi!”
13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨrera sara yeva soigɨlya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨwaalyangɨ mihɨna mihɨna kyeˈ maanga yekuˈnyɨna. Aˈmwera aˈmwe yɨsibaalibɨretɨya nagihesa soigɨlya sangɨ maanga yekuˈnyɨna yaˈ.
14 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwera Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya saˈ yakeˈ tɨnna wanganna yeva dɨnyɨna “Gotɨyai wɨjaaka ‘Kwaakevakɨ nyuˈnawɨjɨwaakadei bathelyɨra,’ wɨjaakei sahwalyɨ. Nebulyasɨra. Sahwalyɨ.”
15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai dara wanganakeˈ “ ‘Kingɨyai nemaremwaaladei yɨmaˈnana!’ dapi yarai galalɨmwanna nyɨpɨˈdera daaka!” Sara daka mugunyavɨ ayɨna yɨlaawɨna yaˈ gavei.

Aalɨbunyavɨ Jizaazai gaˈnɨgokeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 14:22,23; Maakɨ 6:45-52)

16 Sawɨtɨrɨnyagaaˈ aalɨbumaangebaarɨna gamɨrera walaawɨna yeva
17 sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaaina kyeˈ aalɨbunyavɨ Anga Kaapanɨyamɨna makuna. Sawɨsaˈ kajɨnnaˈ kumɨnyawɨnna Jizaazai kuna mabyaˈ.
18 Sɨpɨyaˈ makuna yadaaˈnyɨ yɨhuta naangeˈ yaka aalɨmavajɨnaaka naanga yɨna yadaaˈnyɨ
19 naangeba (5 kilomitaaya pɨnɨ, 6 kilomitaaya kɨnɨ) gamɨrera sɨpɨyaˈ yɨsajɨ aalyavɨ maarɨmaarya yɨna. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aalyavɨ aˈba Jizaazai gaˈnɨguna yaka sɨpɨyavɨ aya kɨbanna yɨˈmaˈna yakerɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka naanga yɨna.
20 Lɨka naanga yɨna kyeˈ sai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨnyɨra. Lɨka mipɨnera!”
21 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera dɨna “Sɨpɨyavɨ yɨlamwaalana!” Dɨna kyeˈ sah-wai yɨlamwaaina kyaˈ sagaaˈ “Sabanna yɨˈmavawaana!” desabanna sɨpɨyaˈ yarai yɨmaˈnaabɨna yaˈ.

Aˈmwera Jizaazarɨna bɨresaˈnesɨ.

22 Mwanyavɨ aalɨbunya pimagɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ kuna mwaalɨna yeva dara yawɨresaˈ “O, wona sɨpɨya pɨnɨ mwari kyɨwaˈdɨˈ gaveˈ yɨlaˈmwaˈdɨkeˈ daaka!” Nabaai, dara yawɨresaˈ “Sɨpɨyaˈ gannyarajɨ Jizaazai milamwaalyɨ yawaalɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwarɨ yaˈmaˈna kyawaaihaˈ sɨpɨyaˈ gavera damakwiawaalɨka!”
23 Dadaapi Anga Taaivɨrɨyaazɨdaaˈnyɨ aalɨbumaanga sabaarɨna sɨpɨya pɨnɨ bɨna. Naangei Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdɨna kyaˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ bɨretɨya nesaba samwinebanna sɨpɨya sa bɨna.
24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ dara wanganesaˈ “O, Jizaazai pwai midaaka! Jizaazarera pwara midaaka!” Mena deva sɨpɨya sangɨ yɨlamwaaina yeva “Jizaazarɨna bɨraana!” deva Anga Kaapanɨyamɨna wɨna yeˈ.

“Jizaazai Sɨgunyavɨne Wapaayalyɨ,” dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

25 Aalɨbunyavɨ aˈmwera gaˈmaˈna yeva Jizaazarɨna bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yeva bɨramaaˈna yeva yɨwaaraˈna “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, dava gathɨngaaˈ bɨwaa?”

26 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yadɨnyangɨna yɨjɨwaainyangɨna sɨdusa' nayaa myawɨryadɨvɨ' nyɨbɨ'manɨga'. Aawa. Bɨretɨya neva munya yɨhinyawaalɨke'na nyɨbɨ'manɨga'.
27 Wapaaya bwia bu'denna wawɨnya' minna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne wapaaya ge waragwode sanna wawɨnya' jɨ! Wapaaya sa A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai gɨzaavadengɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Ganɨmaangei gannya dɨragɨnya' kujaava' baavanaka sahwai sara yadelyɨra."

28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna " 'Nemɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyanna yaana!' dona gara yawaajɨ yaadeinaavaka?"

29 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Gotɨyare wawɨnya sa'na daresɨ. Sahwai wɨdasaabakerɨna dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!"

30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, 'Nemɨ tɨnna wanganawaajɨ gɨlɨmwagaana!' dawaajɨ yɨjɨwaainya' garɨvɨ dɨneyɨdevaka? Berɨ' jɨzɨwaana?
31 A'mwamaayaba Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya wapaaya manaaya nyaasare. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ wapaaya tɨka nya'ne wɨjaava'. Sara dɨnɨkesɨ."
32 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Mozɨzai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya wapaaya' mena yɨhɨzayaakei mɨka! Aawa. Nɨmaamaangei yuyagaa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya Wapaaya Nebulyarɨ yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.
33 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Wapaayai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyai Kwaakevakɨ mwaal-yaraavɨna gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ yuyagaa'."

34 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, yuyagaa' wapaaya nedɨwaanya' dɨnejaadeigɨnyɨ."

35 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gaalyabwine wapaaya sai sahwainyɨ. A'mwera aawapaaya tɨka nyɨna yadɨvɨ' ayawɨ mɨjɨka yɨna. Aalya nyɨna yadɨvɨ' ayawɨ mɨjɨka yadɨvɨtara. Pwai nɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨlaabozɨ gannya kuryai mɨjɨka mwi. Arɨkewɨ. Sai nyɨlɨmwagozɨ aalya'na mwinyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.
36 Aawa. Nabaai, pɨrɨwaaina dara yɨhɨthɨwa. Tɨnna nyangamwaasainyɨ. Manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.
37 Nɨmwai nyɨjaavajara yuyara nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨpɨ'deinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyawɨnna sara bozɨyarɨ mwasɨmagɨnna marasɨ'nɨdei mɨka. Arɨkewɨ.
38 Nɨmɨ 'Nɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi miwɨna! Aawa. Nyɨdasaabakere sɨmunyabwi yɨma!' dena Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabeinyɨ.
39 Nyɨdasaabakere sɨmunyabwi daresɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna yuyaraavɨ nyɨjaavake aane pwarɨ kwarɨ myagalya'mayainyɨ. Aawa. Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' sahwarɨ tewaanna yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ.
40 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmaamaangere sɨmunyabwi dara yawɨ'manɨkesɨ. Gaza-izai Nyɨbwaalɨvɨ wanganojɨ sahwarɨ lɨmwagarojɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maarana! Sara kanyɨda' Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ."

41 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Wapaayainyɨ walaabeinyɨ." Wɨdɨna yake'na Juyara pwara jɨkurya yeva kɨnɨmyagaala dɨna.
42 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨnyɨna "Baa'na nedɨwa'? A'mwe dai Jizaazai Jozepɨyare gawaalɨvaangei daaka! Ganɨmaangerɨnajɨ ganaangevɨnajɨ yawɨ'mwo. 'Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabeinyɨ,' gara nedɨwakelaka!"

43 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Jɨkurya yeva kɨnɨmyagaala dɨmanɨgasa'na mipɨnera!
44 Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakei nɨmɨnyawɨnna aane pwarɨ kwarɨ mamwagi'nya yaja' sai nɨmɨrei yɨma'nya'nei mabyɨ yannelyɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨ mwagi'nyɨ yajarɨ Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' tewaanna mwaalade'na yɨdɨkaavɨdeinyɨ.

45 Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakyara yɨdayaasangɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ. Sara dɨnɨkeˈ gazaizai Nɨmwarɨ kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yojɨ gamɨre wɨjɨwaakyaˈ maarɨna yada sahwai nɨmɨnyawɨnna bathelyɨ.
46 Aˈmwe pwai kwai Nɨmwarɨ mwanganyadei mɨˈ. Gotɨyaryawɨdaasai dazahwai gaveina wangana Nɨmwarɨ.
47 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe nyɨlɨmwagarajai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
48 Sahwainyɨ gaalyabwine Wapaayainyɨ.
49 Aˈmwamaayaba sarɨmɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara wapaaya manaayaˈ nyaata kwara balɨna.
50 Balɨna yaasaˈ Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Wapaayai walaabɨna yakeˈ daresɨ. Pwai kwai Wapaaya sarɨ maranajai mabalyɨ yadelyɨ.
51 Wapaaya sai Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ walaabeneinyɨ sahwainyɨ. Aˈmwe pwai kwai Wapaaya sainyɨ nyɨnajai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ tewaanya mwaaladelyɨ. Wapaaya nɨmɨ wɨjaavɨwɨjaˈ nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨˈna nabaai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna mɨwɨta sajɨˈ mubaˈmujɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ gaalyabwi wɨmaaridezɨkɨra.”
52 Sara wɨdakevɨdaaˈnyɨ Juyara maanga naanga dɨnyɨna yeva yɨwaaraˈnyɨna “Aˈmwe dai gannya mɨwɨsajɨˈ nyaˈneˈ gara nejaavannelaka!”
53 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayare mɨwɨsajɨsɨ gamɨre tawesɨ manyɨ yɨjaˈ sahwaigɨnyɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ mɨˈ.
54 Aˈmwei nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨˈ nyɨna, nɨmɨre taweˈ najai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨrɨka Aayagaaˈ sai baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavɨdelyɨ.
55 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨˈ wapaaya nebulyasɨ. Nɨmɨre taweˈ aalya nyɨnyaˈne nebulyasɨ.
56 Aˈmwei nɨmɨre mɨwɨsajɨˈ nyɨna, nɨmɨre taweˈ najai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaina nyadelyɨ. Sarɨ wɨlamwaaina yɨdelyɨ.
57 Nɨmwai yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaaida mwaalɨkei nyɨdasaabakeinyɨ Nɨmware dɨragɨnyaˈna mwaaihevaaibɨˈ aˈmwei nyɨnajai nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyaˈna mwaaladelyɨ.
58 Sɨgunyavɨdaaˈnyɨ Wapaaya sai walaabakelyɨ. Ne sɨnnawɨnyara wapaaya manaayaˈ neva balyaasaˈ wapaaya sabaaibɨtaˈ mɨka! Aˈmwei Wapaaya sai najai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaaladelyɨ.”
59 Anga Kaapanɨyamɨ Juyaraavɨre lotuangevɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna yada yuya sa sara wɨdaˈ.

Aˈmwera tewaanya mwaalyabwina dɨnɨkesɨ.

60 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ wɨdakeˈ gamɨrera kwalaalyara kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yeva dɨnyɨna “Yagaala saˈ taangesɨ. Aai wɨˈnojɨ daapadevaka!”
61 Jizaazai gannya sɨmunyavɨ dara yawɨrakeˈ “Nɨmɨre mɨdɨdɨvɨsara savɨna kɨnɨmyagaala yɨvanɨgasara daaka!” Sara daka wɨdɨna “Yɨhɨthɨweˈna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ navɨka galayɨgala jɨhyɨwaka! Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyasɨˈnyideihi daaka?
62 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sɨnnawɨ Aˈmweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai mwaalakewɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨna kyojɨ sarɨmɨ wangabɨzaˈ sagaaˈ garevaka!
63 Yuyagaaˈne gaala sabwi Gotɨyare Kuryai yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. Aˈmweraavɨre mɨwɨsajɨkɨ dɨmaaryidevwina mɨˈ. Yagaala sa nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge sa Gotɨyare Kuryaina yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yagaala sa gaalyabwinenna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
64 Sare kɨrɨˈ sarɨmɨ pwaihi manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasaihi mwaaihaˈ.” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aayawɨdaasɨ Jizaazai malɨmwagyɨ yɨpɨjaraavɨna mena yawɨrakeˈ nabaai sɨnnawɨ “Yɨnagaawai yɨkamaangeraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wibwarɨdaakwadei daaka!” mena yawɨrakelyɨ.
65 Sai wɨdaka wɨdɨna “Sarevɨ dara yɨhɨthɨwa. Nɨmwai aane pware kware sɨdusavɨ ‘Jizaazarɨ dɨmɨdɨna!’ yawɨta mwaki yajaˈ nɨmɨnyawɨnna aˈmwe sai mabi yannelyɨ.”

66 Sarevɨ gamɨrera kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ yagalya'maveva ayɨna wɨna. Yuyagaa' gamɨjɨ ayɨna myamari ye'.
67 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai gamɨrera sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, sahwaihi dɨnya'mayideihi daaka?"
68 Saaimonɨ Pitai ja'nawɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, aaryawɨnna wawaadeinaavaka! Aawa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwine yagaalya kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ.
69 Gɨlɨmwaga'manɨgo. Gɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'mwo. Gotɨyare Tewaanaangeigɨnyɨ. Gɨrɨka maayaigɨnyɨ. Sara yawɨ'mwo."
70 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaihɨrɨ dahɨlakeihi daaka! Yo, sare' sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai yɨmakelyɨ."
71 Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyarɨ gawaalɨ' Juthaazarɨna wɨdɨna ya'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jizaazarei a'mwe atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai Juthaazai kwalyɨ mwaaleva kɨrɨ' dɨvi maalɨkegaa' yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.

7

Jizaazalyɨ gya'mwerari kɨdarakaavɨnesɨ.

1 Sare mena kyɨma'na' Kwaaka Galɨli saba Jizaazai kaanya yamarina. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Juya naangera dɨnyɨna "Jizaazarɨ tamakaana!" dɨnyɨna yesa'na gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ "Kwaaka Juthɨya kaanya myamari yɨdera."
2 Sagaa' Juyara "Aya kɨgaa' Tɨka Munne Sɨmɨnange' munne' naadesɨ," desagaakɨ.
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre gya'mwera gamɨnyɨna mu'nyadɨvɨ' wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ daakajɨ, dava ya'mava'gɨri Kwaaka Juthɨya dɨwodera. 'Naange yɨvanɨgenna nɨmɨrera tɨnna wangabɨka!' da'gɨzɨ dɨwodera.
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aane pwai kwai yawɨ'na 'Yuyara nyangabɨka!' daka yɨnɨke' lɨka myulyarivanɨ'. Sara yɨja kwaaka yuyavakɨ ku'maayaba sara jɨthera," wɨde'.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwara gamɨnyɨna "Naangelyɨ," malɨmwagyesa' nabaai, gya'mwera malɨmwagyesare.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nyɨdɨwaasa' nɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyagaa' myɨma'nyɨwa'. Yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyagaa' warɨ'.
7 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka mudayɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ 'Sarɨmɨre yadɨvɨsabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyɨ,' wɨjalɨkurakɨvanɨge'na a'mweraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka davɨna yɨvanɨkere.
8 Tɨka munne' nɨpɨ'dewɨ jɨlaawila! Dahaa' Munne savɨ milaawɨwɨna! Nɨmɨre tewaanyagaa' yuna myɨma'nyɨwa'."
9 Sara wɨdɨna yaka Kwaaka Galɨli pɨzɨ'gwa mwaalɨna ya'.

Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sɨmɨnya yamwalyaasavɨya Munnevɨ Jizaazai mwaalake'nesɨ.

10 Munnevɨ gya'mwera mena wawesagaa' Jizaazai mwaalɨna yaka savɨna kave wɨna. A'mwe kwala naangerajɨ mwɨyɨ. Aawa. Dɨvi kɨma'nyɨkaanyabɨ' kave wɨna.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Munnevɨ Juyara yaamɨjɨ bɨrɨna yeva yɨwaara'nyɨna "Gava mwaalɨka?"
12 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ a'mwera gamɨnyɨna a'mabyahaala dɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna. Pwara wɨdɨna "A'mwe nawɨ'nyalyɨ." Pwara wɨdɨna "Sare' mɨ'. Aawa, a'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadelyɨ."
13 A'mabyahaala dɨnyɨna yeve' kɨrɨ' Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yesa'na ku'maayaba aane pwai kwai mujɨ ya'.
14 Munnevɨ tɨnnyagaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai wɨlaawɨna yaka wɨjɨwaakɨna.
15 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ Juya naangera atɨka maru'na'na yadɨvɨ' dɨnyɨna "Nemɨre sɨkulɨyangɨ myake' sɨduta naange' gara yawɨramaarakalaka?"

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Wɨjɨwaakadɨnya' nɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakya' mɨka!
Aawa. Wɨjɨwaakya sa' Nyɨdasaabakeresɨ.
17 Pwai kwai gannya sɨdusavɨ dɨna 'Gotɨyai sara kanedozɨ sara nebwina yɨma!'
Dɨna yaja' yawɨta kɨrɨ' dathelyɨ 'Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨjɨwaakya' kujaava' Jizaazai
sara nejɨwaakɨvanɨkelyɨ.' Nabaai yawɨta pɨrɨ' dathelyɨ 'Jizaazai gavei yawɨraka
yaasɨwa'na nejɨwaakɨvanɨkelyɨ.' Yɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ mɨdɨnajai sɨdusavɨ dɨragɨnna
dara yawɨ'na yade' 'Ai, Jizaazare nejɨwaakade' Gotɨyarɨdaa'nya' daaka!'
18 A'mwei gannya sɨdusavɨdaa'nyɨ gannyabwi a'mweraavɨ wɨdada 'Nɨmɨnyɨna
a'mwera dɨnɨpɨka! "A'mwe sai naangelyɨ," sara dɨnɨpɨka!' yawɨ'delyɨ. Sara
yada kɨrɨ' pwai yawɨ'na 'A'mwera nyɨdasaabakerɨna dɨnɨpɨka! "Gotɨyai naangelyɨ.
Byaannakelyɨ," ' yawɨ'na yada nebulyabwi dadelyɨ. Sai nadɨyabwi gamɨnyɨ mwari'.
19 Ne Mozɨzai Kɨwɨnya' yɨhɨzayaakei daaka! Yɨhɨzayaaka kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨjɨya aane pwai
kwai Kɨwɨnya' dɨnɨkebwi myadelyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna 'Sarɨ tamakaana!' Sa'na
baa'na dɨmanɨgataihɨlaka?"
20 Kwala bwa'naanya sa' ja'nawɨdɨna "Yɨmakei gɨmwaalɨkeigɨ! Aai
gɨramakajɨwaka!"
21 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Kwazaakegaa' dɨragɨnya pɨrɨ' kye yuyaihi atɨka maru'na'na
yesaihɨlyɨ.
22 Ne Mozɨzai dɨnɨ' 'Sawɨta ati ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pɨrɨwaalyɨ kajɨnnojɨ gɨnnya
kaimɨraayare kɨlaakejɨ' dɨthako!' Dɨnɨke'na pɨgaa' Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerɨ dave-
saihɨlyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' 'Tewaanyasɨ,' dadɨvɨkɨ. Sabwi sɨnnawɨ Mozɨzai yakebwi mɨ'.
Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' waryaakebulyɨ.
23 Sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna 'Kɨlaaka daya'na Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya kayaaka nyɨgalaadɨka!
Kwazaakegaa'na yawɨta myaanna! Kwazaakegaa' kaimalerɨ kɨlaakejɨ' davaadein-
era.' Sara dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨ' Kwazaakegaa' nabalɨnakerɨ maamɨdarya yɨnahu
yɨdɨkaaveinyɨna sɨnna tɨka be'na yɨhɨtha'mwaka!
24 Sare'na sarɨmɨ mwasɨmagɨnya' tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨ' mipɨna! Aawa.
Yawɨbwata yɨda'maraangebwi nayaa jɨla!"

"Kɨraazɨtɨyai daaka?" dɨnesa'nesɨ.

25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya pwara dɨnyɨna "Sarɨna 'Tamakaana!'
dɨmanɨgasai daaka!
26 Yɨthaa, ku'maayaba a'mweraayaba wɨdɨvanɨkelyɨ. Maiyagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ'
yuyara mujɨvanɨga'. Nɨwaava, a'mwe naangera mena dɨnyɨna 'Sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ.
Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,' nayaa dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasara midɨngaka!
27 Sare'na kɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kabozɨ aane pwai kwai gamɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna 'Gawɨdaasɨ
bɨwakalaka! Aawa, myawɨryadaanyaine.' A'mwe dai bakewɨnna yuyaina
yawɨ'mwo."
28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakakegaa' sagaa' naangave'na
wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨna tɨvɨ yawɨ'mwaasainyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨ bahewɨnna jawɨ'manɨgava!
Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sɨdusa' yawɨrena mabye. Aawa. Nebulyai nyɨdasaabakei sahwarɨ
myawɨranganyadɨvɨsalyɨ.
29 Kɨrɨ' sai kanyɨdasaaba' gamɨnyawɨdaa'nyɨ bahe'na sarɨ yawɨ'manɨge."
30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe naangera dɨna "Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyawaajɨ kalavuzavɨ
wakaana!" dɨna yeva yaamɨjɨ yɨna yɨna yeva Jizaazare balya'negaa' kuna mima'nyɨ
yake'na aane pwai kwai magalalɨmwagi ye'.
31 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yeva dɨnyɨna
"Kɨraazɨtɨya kwai bozɨ dahware yɨjɨwaainya yɨvanɨke wavɨla'na yadei daaka! Aawa."

Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨya'na damera wawesa'nesɨ.

32 Kwala bwa'naanya' sangɨ Jizaazarɨna a'mabyahaala dɨdaapi A'mwe Perɨzɨyara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva "Sahwarɨ wɨla yɨpɨka!" deva sahwarajɨ Gotɨyarɨne tamira'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ sara Gotɨyare Angevɨ dameraavɨ wɨdaasɨna.
33 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai kwala bwa'naanya' wɨdɨna "Pɨzɨ'gwa sarɨmɨnyaba mwaala'mujɨ dɨvi nyɨdasaabakeryawɨnna kaanya wɨdeinyɨ.
34 Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Tɨnna wanganaana!' dɨzide' kɨrɨ' mabɨramaari dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Sagaa' mwaaimujawɨnna mwɨyɨ jideihɨlyɨ."
35 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara naangera dɨnyɨna "Mabɨramaari yaanne'na gawɨnnelaka? A'mwe Gɨrikɨyaraavɨre angengɨ Juyara mwaaidɨvɨsangɨna wawojɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadei daaka?
36 Nedɨwa' 'Nɨmɨnyɨna "Tɨnna wanganaana!" dɨzide' kɨrɨ' mabɨranyɨmaari dɨnyidera. Mwaaimujawɨnna mwɨyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.' Sara nedɨwake' be yagaala nedɨwaka?"

Aalya nawɨ'nya walyuna yadenna gaalyabwinengɨnesɨ.

37 Munnevɨ aayagaa' sagaa' naangegaakɨ. Sagaa' Jizaazai daavɨna yaka naangave'na wɨdɨna "Pwai kwai aalya'na mɨjɨka wiajai nɨmɨnyawɨnna bozɨ nadelyɨra.
38 Gotɨyare bukuya' nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' 'Pwai lɨmwanna nyada gamɨre munyavɨdaa'nyɨ aalya gaalya'ne walaawɨna yadengɨra.' "
39 Jizaazai nabaai Gotɨyare Kuryarɨna wɨdɨna. A'mwera Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨ' maalɨkegaa' kumɨre munyangɨ Kuryai maapɨ'delyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa' Jizaazai mabalyɨ yaka madɨkaayɨ yaka Nawɨ'nyaba byaannakei kuna myɨma'nyake'na Kuryaregaa' mɨ'. Dɨvi Jizaazai yɨlaawɨna kya' Kuryarɨ wɨjaayagaa' yɨma'nakegaakɨra.

A'mweraavɨre yawɨta jaapainanya'nesɨ.

40 Kwala bwa'naanyavɨ a'mwe pwara yagaala sa kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva wɨdɨna "Nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei pɨropetɨya kwarɨna yemwaaimanɨgolyɨ."
41 Pwara wɨdɨna "Sai Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ."
Wɨdɨna yesa' kɨrɨ' pwara wɨdɨna "Nɨwaava, Kɨraazɨtɨyai Galɨlidaa'nyai daaka!
42 Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨ' 'Kɨraazɨtɨyai Ne Devitɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨdaa'nyalyɨ. Nabaai, Devitɨ mwalyaakeba anga Betɨlemɨ saba Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ganaange' maaradelyɨ.' Sara dɨnɨke' daaka!"
43 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwala bwa'naanyavɨ jaapalya' yɨma'nyɨna. Pwara Jizaazarɨna yɨlaaya yadaapi pwara yɨlaaya mi.
44 Pwara yawɨ'na "Kalavuzangevɨ wɨmwaihaana!" yawɨ'na yeve' kɨrɨ' aane pwai kwai ata magalalɨmwagi ye'.

Juya naangera Jizaazarɨ mu'nyesa'nesɨ.

45 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ A'mwe Perɨzɨyarajɨ wɨdaaseta saraayawɨnna damera ayɨna wɨna kye' sahwara yɨwaara'na "Gamɨnyɨ mamakabyɨ be'na yɨwaava?"
46 Damera ja'nawɨdɨna "Pwara manejesare dahaa' a'mwe nedɨvanɨkabaaibɨ'."
47 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Perɨzɨyara ja'nawɨdɨna "Gamɨre kwaasɨ yagaalya'na 'Nebulyasɨ,' dathɨwaa'!
48 A'mwe naangerajɨ Perɨzɨyainajɨ sainaavɨdaasai pwai kwai gamɨnyɨ lɨmwamanɨkei daaka!
49 Aawa. Kwala bwa'naanya da' Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya' myawɨryeva gamɨnyɨ yaasɨwa'na lɨmwamanɨgasa'na Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ sahwaraavɨ marasɨ'naderera."
50 Nikothimaazai kumɨjɨyai mwaalɨna. Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazaryawɨ sai angyɨrɨ'maata yakelyɨ. Sai mwaalɨna yada

51 wɨdɨna “Nabaai, ‘Yaasɨwa'na kotɨya' ja!’ madɨnyɨka nemɨre kɨwɨnya'. Dara dɨnɨ' ‘A'mwere yagaalya nayaa wɨ'nyɨna ya'gɨzɨ gamɨrebwina nayaa yawɨra'gɨzɨ dɨvi sagaa' kotɨya'na “Kayaa'nanyaigɨ,” dɨzɨda'deigɨnyɨ,’ ” wɨda'.
52 Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “Nabaai, Galɨlidaasaigɨ daaka! Gotɨyarɨna yɨda'nɨkengɨ nayaa wangana'gɨzɨ dara jawɨ'de' ‘Pɨropetɨya pwara Galɨlidaa'nyara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dera daa!’ ”
53 Sagaa' wɨna. Gazaizai gannya angebannelyɨ.

8

A'mwe ata lɨmwagakevɨnesɨ.

1 Kunnya angengɨna wɨna kye' Mugunya Wolivna Jizaazai yɨlaawɨna.
2 Yɨlaawɨna yaka yuna mwanyavɨ yɨrɨke' purakegaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨna ayɨna wɨna. Ayɨna wɨna kya' gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwe yuyara yɨ'bwa'na yɨna kye' Jizaazai walamwaaina yɨna yaka wɨjɨwaakɨna.
3 Wɨjɨwaakɨna yadaa'nyɨ Juyaraavɨre Kɨwɨjarari Perɨzɨyarari sara a'mwevɨ makulaabɨna. A'mwe sa' pwarɨ ata lɨmwadaa'nyɨ galalɨmwanna yesasɨ. A'mwevɨ makulaabɨna yeva a'mwe yuyaraayaba tɨnnyaba wɨmwaaihɨna.
4 Mi'na wɨmwaaihɨna yeva Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna “Wɨjɨwaakyaigɨ, a'mwe da' ata lɨmwagyawaalɨkevɨ pwara galalɨmwagyawaaiha'.
5 Nemɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨ Ne Mozɨzai dakɨnɨke' ‘A'mwe' ata lɨmwagaza' tamakya'na sɨlyajɨ dɨlɨwakyidesɨ.’ Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ gara dadɨnyaigɨnaka?”
6 Kumɨ yawɨ'na “Jizaazarɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwalaana! ‘Sai kayaa'na wɨdɨna kyojɨ kotɨya' jɨna yaana!’ dara wɨdaana!” yawɨ'na yeva wɨdɨna. Wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai walaruta'nyɨna yaka kwaakevɨ gannya asɨlyɨ pɨkarya yɨda'na.
7 Pɨkarya yɨda'na yadaa'nyɨ kumɨ kwara daavɨna yeva kuna yɨwaara'na kye' sai daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨjɨyai pwai dɨna ‘Kayaa'nanyasɨ,’ dɨna yojɨ yuyagaa'na kayaa'nanya myade sai sahwaidaa'nyɨ sɨlya' lɨwakadelyɨ.”
8 Wɨdɨna yaka ayɨna walaruta'nyɨna yaka kwaakevɨ pɨkarya yɨda'na.
9 Pɨkarya yɨda'na yadaa'nyɨ wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva kunnya kayaa'nanya yawɨreva yuyara ya'ma'na. Pwai wɨna, pwai wɨna, sara ya'ma'na. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe naangera wɨna, dɨvi a'mwera wɨna, dɨvi mɨgɨnyara wɨna. Yuyara ya'ma'na kye' Jizaazai gavei mwaalɨna. A'mwe' tɨnnyaba daavɨna yadɨ'nyɨyasɨ Jizaazai gavei mwaalɨna.
10 Gavei mwaalɨna yaka daavɨna yaka a'mwevɨ wɨdɨna “A'mwe'gɨ, gawɨ mwaaiha'! Yuyara ‘A'mwe kayaa'nanyasɨra,’ gɨzɨdaveva sɨla magɨlɨwakiwaatara daa!”
11 A'mwe' wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, aawa, aane pwai kwai mɨka!”
Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nabaai, sara yɨwaasa' nɨmɨjɨ sara magɨzɨda'muna! Wawa'gɨzɨ kɨrɨ' dahaa'daasɨ kayaa'nanyabwi ayɨna minna!”

Kwaakevakɨna Jizaazai dɨ'baakerɨnesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨ kwala bwa'naanya' mwaaidapiyaraavɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨdɨna “Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨre Baakeinyɨ. Pwai nyɨmɨdɨnaabozɨ jɨhɨnyavɨ kaanya myamari yadelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aawa. Sahwai Gaalya'ne Baakei kɨnɨnnakei mwaaladelyɨ.”
13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe Perɨzɨyara wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyɨna nejalɨkurakɨwaanya' yaasɨwa'na nedɨwaa. Sabwi gaveigɨ dadɨnyaigɨre jalɨkurakya' nebula' mɨ'.”
14 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Aawa, nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨwɨja' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre yɨhɨthadɨnya' nebulyasɨ. Kaanya bahevɨdaa'nya' yawɨ'mwe' kaanya wɨdewɨnnya' yawɨ'mwe'na nebulyasɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya'. Kaanya bevɨdaa'nya' sarɨmɨ myawɨriwaasa' kaanya wɨdewɨnnya' myawɨriwaasa'nanyɨ.

15 Sarɨmɨ a'mweraavɨrebwi kɨlaakejɨsɨyabwi yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yawɨbwa'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa' aane pwarɨ kwarɨ kotɨya' myawɨbwarivanɨge.
16 Kɨrɨ' yawɨbwa'muja' nɨmɨre yawɨbwata sa' nebulyasɨ. Gaveinyɨ mɨka. Aawa. Nɨmɨjɨ nyɨdasaabakelyɨ sainaai wɨdakade'na nebulya' wɨdadɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨ.
17 Nabaai sarɨmɨre Kɨwɨnya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ. A'mweraare jalɨkurakya' nebulyasɨ.
18 Sara dɨnɨke'na nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨge', nabaai, nyɨdasaabakei Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ."
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ yɨwaara'na "Gɨmaamaangei gawɨ mwaalɨka?" Wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ myawɨriwaa'. Nɨmaamaangerɨ myawɨriwaa'. Nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨpɨja' Nɨmwarɨna kyawɨpɨdɨka!"
20 Gotɨyare Angevɨ ku'dɨka Gotɨyarɨna nɨgwɨbukusa wa'dɨ'nyɨyaba Jizaazai wɨjɨwaakada yagaala yuya sa wɨdɨna. Sara wɨdakerɨ aane pwai kwai kalavuza'na magalalɨmwagi. Gamɨregaa' balya'negaa' mima'nyɨ yake'na magalalɨmwagi ye'.

"Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna dɨwideihi mɨ'," wɨdake'nesɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨdɨna "Kaanna kwawa'muri sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa'na bɨrɨna nyapɨjɨ kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyaburɨ dɨvalyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna sarɨmɨ mabyɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ."
22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara naangera dɨnyɨna "Nemɨnyɨ 'Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna sarɨmɨ mabyɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ,' wɨdɨna neyɨwake'na gamɨnyɨ tamakɨnadei daaka? Gara nedɨwaka?"
23 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' sai wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ dava kwaakewɨnyangɨdaa'nyaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ Munyabadaa'nyainyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨdaa'nyaihɨlyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨdaa'nyainyɨ mɨ'.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yɨhɨthɨwe. Sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyangɨ dɨvalyideihɨlyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. 'Mwaaiheinyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra,' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' malɨmwagyɨ yɨpɨjaihi sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyangɨ dɨvalyideihɨlyɨ."
25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨdɨna "Bewaigɨnaka?" Sara wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Aayawɨdaa'nyɨ yɨhɨthadɨnyainyɨ.
26 Yagaala kwalaalya yɨhɨthɨwɨjaihɨlyɨ. Yadɨvɨta kwalaalyangɨna yɨhɨthɨwɨjainyɨ. Sarengɨna yɨhyawɨbwa'mujainyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' nyɨdasaabakei nebulyalyɨ. Nyɨdɨwake yagaala sa kadɨka wɨ'nadɨ kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ."
27 Ganɨmaangerɨna wɨdake' sɨdusa myawɨrina.
28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ makilarɨmwapɨjɨ dara jawɨryide' 'O, Jizaazai neda' "Mwaaiheinyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra," nedake' nebulya' daaka!' Nabaai 'O, gamɨnyɨ sɨmunyavɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mijɨvanɨka!' Aawa. Nɨmwai sara nyɨjɨwaakɨwakabaaibɨ' nayaa sare yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
29 Nyɨdasaabakei nɨmɨjɨ mwaaidelyɨ. Nyɨdasaabakei yɨlaaya yade yuyagaa' sara yadɨnya'na nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ manya'mayɨwakelyɨ."
30 Yagaala sa Jizaazai wɨdake a'mwe kwalaalyara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna yesalyɨ.

Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨnajɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnyaraavɨnajɨya'nesɨ.

31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yesaraavɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ sara mwaaibɨzaihi nɨmɨreihi nebulyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Sara yapɨjɨ nayaa dɨnyɨmɨdɨnyideihɨlyɨ.
32 Nɨmɨre nebulyabwi yɨpɨjaihi nebulyabwina sarɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yɨhɨmarasɨ'nadengɨra."
33 Kumɨ wɨdɨna "Ne Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsɨlyaina. Gamɨre kaimɨraayainera. Yuyagaa' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya myadaa mwaaihoinera. 'Sarɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya' yɨhɨmarasɨ'nadengɨra,' nedɨwaanya be yagaalavaka?"

34 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yada kayaa'nanyabwine'na yaasɨwa'wawɨnyalyɨ.
35 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya kwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevɨ mamwaalyadelyɨ. Gawaalɨ' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' angevɨ mwaaidelyɨ.
36 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨ' sarɨnnya yaasɨwa'wawɨnya kyɨhipalasɨ'nojɨ dɨragɨnyaihi nebwina dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.
37 Sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkana 'Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsɨlyaihɨlyɨ,' yawɨ'mwa. Sa'na kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna 'Nemɨre sɨdusangɨ gamɨre yagaalya' mulannera!' dɨna yadɨvɨsa'na 'Sarɨ tamakaana!' dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.
38 Nɨmwaryaba yawɨrangane sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrɨnɨmaangerɨ wɨ'neva sara yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra."
39 Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Aawa, Ne Evɨraamɨ nenɨmaangelyɨ. Sahwalyɨ." Wɨdɨna kye' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Evɨraamɨmɨreihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ Evɨraamɨ yaake avaalyabwi kyɨpɨdɨka!
40 Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ kadɨka wɨ'nena nebulya' sara yɨhɨthadɨnyainyɨ. Sara yadɨ kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna 'Sarɨ tamakaana!' Sabwi Evɨraamɨ myɨna.
41 Sɨrɨnɨmaangei yadevwi yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ." Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ yarai wɨdɨna "A'mwe yaasɨwa' maryawakɨdɨvɨ' nemwaaihɨnɨkeina mɨ'. Nenɨmaanga gavei kɨnɨnnakeine Gotɨyai."
42 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gotɨyai sɨrɨnɨmaangei nebwina mwaalajɨ kwajɨ nɨmɨnyɨna kyɨhɨvu'nadɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyainyɨ walaabɨna yena dava mwaaihe. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨmunya nɨmɨrevɨdaa'nyɨ bɨna yeinyɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai sahwai nɨdasaabakeinyɨ.
43 Yagaalya' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' myawɨramaari baa'na yɨvanɨga'? Nɨmɨre yagaalya'na sarɨmɨ mu'nyɨ yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna 'Kadɨka mu'naannera!'
44 Sɨrɨnɨmaangei Kotɨya' Jadereihɨlyɨ. Sɨrɨnɨmaangere yawɨsajɨ gamɨrebulyɨ sangɨna dɨnyɨna 'Sabwi yaana! Nevu'nɨvanɨkebulyɨ.' Sahwai sɨnnawɨdaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨ tamakadelyɨ. Gamɨre sɨdusavɨ nebulya' maaya kunesɨ. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulyaburɨ madaayadelyɨ. Sare'na yuyagaa' nebulya'na sɨnna tɨka wɨda'delyɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaalya' dadei gamɨ sahwarebwi yadelyɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaalyaburɨ gyak-walaangelyɨ. Sare'na kwaasɨ yagaalya' dada gannyangɨ dadelyɨ.
45 Nebulya' yɨhɨthadɨnya'na manyɨlɨmwagyadɨvɨta gamɨreihɨlyɨ.
46 Nɨmɨnyɨna nebwina aai wɨdɨwaka 'Kayaa'nanyabulyɨyalyɨ!' Aawa. Nebulya' yɨhɨthadɨ malɨmwagyɨ baa'na nyadɨvɨtaihɨlaka?
47 Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyai Gotɨyare yagaalya kadɨka wɨ'nadelyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyaihi Gotɨyareihi mamwaalyɨgasa'na yagaala sa mu'nyɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨra."

Jizaazalyɨ Ne Evɨraamɨjɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

48 Juyara Jizaazarɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Gɨmɨnyɨna 'Sai kayaa'nanyai Kwaaka Samerɨya mwaalyalyɨ. Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,' nebwina sara dɨnoina daaka!"
49 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Yɨmakei maayainyɨ. Aawa. Nɨmaamaangerɨne yaya' mun-yaba makidɨnyainyɨ. Sara makidɨnya kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨne yaya' marulawakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
50 'Nɨmɨ a'mwe naangeinyɨ, byaannakeinyɨ,' majadɨ mabɨrivanɨge a'mweraavɨna. Aawa. Pwai nɨmɨnyɨna 'A'mwe naangei byaannakelyɨ,' dada nɨmɨnyɨna 'Nebwina dadelyɨ,' jawɨbwa'delyɨ.
51 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi mwanganyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ."
52 Juyara wɨdɨna "Sare'na gɨmɨnyɨna 'Sarei yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,' dɨragɨnna yawɨ'mwo. Ne Evɨraamɨ balɨna yaa'. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara pɨropetɨyara

balɨna yaa'. Sare' kɨrɨ' nedɨwaa 'Pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnajai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' balyabwi myagaanganyɨ yadelyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.'
53 Neyakwalaanga Evɨraamɨ balyaakerɨna, 'Evɨraamɨ maalɨkelyɨ. Nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ,' sara danedɨwaa! Nabaai, pɨropetɨyara balɨna yaasa' gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨnyaigɨ bewaigɨnaka!"
54 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ wɨdɨna 'A'mwe naangeinyɨ, byaannakeinyɨ,' sara wɨdɨna yɨwɨja' nɨnnya byaannya' yaasɨwa'na yɨma'nadesɨ. Sa' kunesɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Sai byaannakelyɨ,' wɨdɨna yade Nɨmaamaangelyɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨna sarɨmɨ dɨnyɨna 'Nemɨre Gotɨyalyɨ,' dɨnyɨna yadɨvɨta sahwalyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨna avaaina kadɨpɨdɨkeihɨlyɨ.
55 Yuyagaa' gamɨnyɨ myawɨramaarivanɨgasa' kɨrɨ' gamɨnyɨ yawɨramaa'manɨge. 'Sarɨ myawɨrivanɨge,' yɨhɨthɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kwaasɨ dadɨnyainyɨ sarɨmɨbɨsainyɨ kyɨma'nɨwɨdɨka! Sare'na gamɨnyɨna yawɨ'manɨge' gamɨre yagaalya' sara mɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ.
56 Sɨrɨnɨmaanga Evɨraamɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna ' "Gotɨyai dahɨlakakeregaa' wanganɨma!" da'mujɨ yɨlaaya yɨwɨjainyɨ.' Dɨna yaka sare' tɨnna wanganaka yɨlaaya yɨna yaa'."
57 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara wɨdɨna "Neigɨ daaka! Kwarame pwaraare sɨvɨlatɨraai pware atɨraalya gwavɨlavakeigɨ daaka! Ne sɨnnawɨnya Evɨraamɨmɨ tɨnna danganye!"
58 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sɨnnawɨ Ne Evɨraamɨ mima'nyagaa'daa'nyɨ sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra."
59 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ "Sɨla lɨwakaana!" deva lɨvɨna kye' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai yulya'na yaka Gotɨyare Angevɨna ya'ma'na yɨna ya'.

9

Jizaazai tɨbɨnyarɨ tewaanya tɨnnakerɨ yavada'galake'nesɨ.

1 Jizaazai kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwarɨ tɨnna wangamabɨna. A'mwe sarɨ mudangegaa'daa'nyɨ tɨbɨnyai mwaala'.
2 Tɨnna wangamabɨna kya' gamɨrera yɨwaara'na "Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, tɨbɨnyarɨna kayaa'nanyabwi aai yake'na yɨma'nakalaka mudangegaa'? Sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi yakei dɨngaka? Gamɨnyɨ ganɨmaangeyoi kayaa'nanyabwi yagɨlyayoi dɨngaka?"
3 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Tɨbɨnyai mwaalɨke'na gamɨre kayaa'nanyajɨ ganɨmaangeyore kayaa'nanyajɨ sangɨna mɨka. Aawa. Tɨbɨnyai mwaalɨke'na Gotɨyai 'Gamɨnyɨna nɨmɨre wawɨnyanna wɨjɨwaainɨma!' daka sara ya'nesɨ.
4 Yɨrɨke' pu'daa'nyɨ nyɨmaryasaabakere wawɨnya kuna yaanneinera. Dɨvi aane pwai kwai wawɨnya mi yannegaa' jɨnnadesɨ.
5 Kwaakevakɨ mwaaidɨ kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨne Baakeinyɨ."
6 Jizaazai mena wɨdɨna yakegaa' kwaake' maaraka kwaakevɨ maagwala wɨraa'mavaka maagwalyasɨ kwaakesɨ yamwaaihaka a'mwere tɨnnyaraarɨ araka marayepuraka
7 wɨdɨna "Aalɨbunya Silowamɨyawɨnna wawa'gɨri gɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya jɨnana!" wɨdɨna. Yaya' Silowamɨ "Maryasaawɨnɨkevɨ," dɨnɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwei wawaka gannya sɨnnya' aalya yɨnaka tɨnna nayaa wangada ayɨna bɨna ya'.
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre ange' avaalyaba mwaalyarajɨ sɨnnawɨ sai "Nɨgwia nyɨjaama!" wɨdadaa'nyɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganesarajɨ yɨwaara'nyɨna "Walamwaaina yada a'mweraavɨ 'Nɨgwia nyɨjaama!' wɨdadei midaaka?"
9 Pwara wɨdɨna "Sahwalyɨ," wɨdɨna yesa' kɨrɨ' pwara wɨdɨna "Aawa, sai mɨka! Saibɨsalyɨ." Sara dɨnyɨna yadaapi a'mwe sai wɨdɨna "Sahwainyɨra."
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ yɨwaara'na "Gɨnnya tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wa'dɨ'nyɨ gara yɨma'nɨwaka?"

11 Gamɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "A'mwe Jizaazai wo'nɨkei araka yamwaaihaka nɨnnya tɨnnyaraarɨ maranyɨraka nyɨdɨwa' 'Silowamɨyawɨnna wawa'gɨzɨ gɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya jɨnana!' Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kaanya wɨna yena yɨnɨwegaa' sagaa' tɨnna yarai wangamweinyɨ."
12 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ yɨwaara'na "Gawɨ mwaalɨka?" Gamɨ wɨdɨna "Aawa, sarɨna myawɨriwa. Gawɨ dahamwaalɨka?"

Perɨzɨyara tɨbɨnyarɨ kave yɨwaaravesa'nesɨ.

13 A'mwe Perɨzɨyaraayawɨnna a'mwera kɨgaa' tɨbɨnyai mwaalakerɨ yɨbwaramakuna.
14 Jizaazai araka yamwaaihaka gamɨre tɨnnyaraai "Yenana!" dakegaa' Juyaraavɨre Kwazaakegaakɨ.
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kwazaakegaa'na Perɨzɨyara yɨwaara'na "Tɨnna tewaanna wangamanɨgɨnya' gara yagɨneka?" Yɨwaara'na kye' sai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ araka pɨrɨ' kamaranyɨ'mwa' nɨnnya sɨnnya' aalya yɨnena, yɨthaa, tɨnna tewaanna wangamanɨge."
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Perɨzɨya pwara wɨdɨna "Kɨwɨnya Kwazaakegaa' myade'na a'mwe sarɨ Gotɨyai maryasaabakei mɨka. Tewaanyai mɨka!" Wɨdɨna kye' kɨrɨ' pwara wɨdɨna "Sabwi yɨjɨwaainya yakebwi a'mwe kayaa'nanyai gara yannelaka! Tewaanyai dɨngaka?" Sara dɨnyɨna yeva kumɨnyɨ jaapainyɨna yadɨvɨ' maanga dɨnyɨna ye'.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgaa' Perɨzɨyara a'mwerɨ ayɨna yɨwaara'na "Nedɨwaa 'Nɨmɨre tɨnnyaraai tewaanyaraai wakɨwa'.' Nabaai, nedɨwaanya' sarɨna berɨva nedɨvanɨgɨ?" A'mwei wɨdɨna "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyai pɨropetɨyalyɨ."
18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara naangera sɨduta ge' ge' yawɨ'na yeva dara mu'nyɨ yesa' "Ai, sɨnnawɨ tɨbɨnyai mwaalaka dahaa' tɨnna nayaa wangamanɨkei daaka!" Mujevegaa'na pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "A'mwe darɨ ganɨmaangeyorɨna dɨmaraawila!"
19 Sawɨnna bɨna kyagi a'mwe naangera yɨwaara'na "A'mwe dai kɨrɨbwaalɨvaangei daaka? Mudangegaa' 'Tɨbɨnyai daaka!' dathahi? Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dahaa' tɨnnya' gara yaka wangamanɨka?"
20 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ neyoi ja'nawɨdɨna " 'Sahwai nehɨrɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨ. Mudangegaa' tɨbɨnyai maarolyai daaka!' yawɨ'manɨgoi.
21 Sare'na dahaa' tɨnna wangamanɨke'na myawɨrivanɨgoi. 'Tɨnna jena!' wɨdɨwakerɨ mwanganya'naalyɨra. Gamɨnyɨ jɨwaarayɨla! Nehɨrɨbwaalɨvaangei a'mwelyɨ. Sahwai gamɨnyɨna yɨhɨthathelyɨ."
22 Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yadisa'na neyoi sara wɨdɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Juya naangera mena dɨnyɨna "Yo, pwai kwai wɨdɨna 'Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakelyɨ,' wɨdɨna neyajai nemɨ wɨdɨna yaanneinera 'Nemɨre lotuangengɨ muidɨnna! Maaveigɨnyɨ.' "
23 Mena dɨnyɨna yesavɨdaa'nyɨ lɨka yagɨla sara wɨdɨna. Neyoi wɨdɨna "A'mwelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨ jɨwaarayɨla!"
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgasaai a'mwei mudangegaa' tɨbɨnyai yɨma'nakerɨna ayɨna jaka wɨdɨna yeva gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gotɨyai gwangamanɨkerɨna 'Byaannakelyɨ,' duthana! Sare'na nedana! A'mwe sarɨ nedɨwaanyai 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyalyɨ,' nayaa sara yawɨ'manɨgo."
25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe sai ja'nawɨdɨna " 'A'mwei nawɨ'nyai dɨngaka? Kayaa'nanyai dɨngaka?' Sare' myawɨrivanɨge. Gave pɨrɨ'na yawɨ'mwa 'Kɨgaa' tɨbɨnyainyɨ mwaale. Dahaa' tɨnnakeinyɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgeinyɨ.' Sara yawɨ'mwa."
26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ yɨwaara'na "Gɨmɨnyɨ gara gyaka? Gara yaka 'Tɨnna jena!' gɨthɨwake'?"

27 A'mwei ja'nawɨdɨna "Mena yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨhɨthɨwe' kadɨka mu'nyɨwaataihi daa! 'Savɨ kadɨka wɨ'naana!' ayɨna baa'na nyɨdɨwaa'. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ 'Gamɨreina yɨma'naana!' dɨmanɨgasaihi daaka!" wɨda'.
28 Sara wɨdɨna kya' kumɨ sarɨ bɨrala wɨdɨna yeva wɨdɨna "A'mwe sahwareigɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Ne Mozɨzareinera. Sarɨ mɨdɨdaanyaina.
29 Gotɨyai Mozɨzarɨ wɨjaake'na yawɨ'mwo. 'A'mwe pwai gawɨdaa'nyai dɨngaka!' nemɨ myawɨriwo."
30 A'mwei ja'nawɨdɨna "Sara nyɨdɨwaasa'na atɨka maru'na'manɨge. Sawɨdaa'nyai bake'na myawɨrivanɨgasai 'Tɨnna jena!' nyɨdɨwakelyɨ.
31 A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaravɨ Gotɨyai kadɨka mu'nyɨ yɨvanɨke' yawɨ'mwo. Aawa. Pwai kwai Gotɨyarɨna dɨna 'Naangelyɨ. Lɨka yadɨnyalyɨ. Sara nyɨdathe' gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ sara yɨdeinyɨ,' daderɨ Gotɨyai kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nyɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.
32 Sɨnnawɨ Kwaakevakɨ wakyaakegaa'daasɨ yuyagaa' kadɨka dara mu'nyadaanya' 'O, pwai mudangegaa' tɨbɨnyai yɨma'nakerɨ "Tɨnna jena!" dathaka!' Sara mu'nyadaanyainera.
33 Gotɨyaryawɨdaa'nyɨ mabi yajai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kyadɨka' mɨka."
34 Kumɨ wɨdɨna "Mudangegaa' yuna kayaa'nanyaigɨnyɨ. Dɨvi kuna kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ danejɨwakɨwaana!" Sara wɨdɨna yeva lotuangevɨ gamɨnyɨ marasɨ'nyɨna ye'.

Sɨmunya kayaa'na yɨnɨke'nesɨ.

35 Jizaazai kadɨka dara wɨ'nake' "Lotuangevɨ a'mwerɨna dasɨ'nɨwaa'!" Mena daka a'mwerɨ bɨramaa'na yaka wɨdɨna "A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ dalɨmwaga'manɨgɨna?"
36 Wɨdɨna kya' a'mwei wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, a'mwela dɨvanɨgɨnyarɨna 'Sahwarɨ mɨdɨnɨma!' dena dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakwia!"
37 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Gamɨ sahwarɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaa. Sai dahaa' gɨthɨvanɨkei sahwalyɨ."
38 A'mwei wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, gɨlɨmwaga'manɨgena." Wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazaryaba kwadaai gɨlɨna yaka lotuya yɨna ya'.
39 Jizaazai yuyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨ yawɨbwata'na bɨna ye. 'Tɨbɨnyara bɨ'manɨgasara, nabaai sara wangabɨka!' dena bɨna. 'Tɨnnakera "Nemɨ tewaanyainera," dadɨvɨtara, nabaai, tɨbɨnyara yɨma'nɨpɨka!' dena bɨna ye."
40 Perɨzɨya pwara gamɨnyɨ mwaalesara Jizaazai wɨdake' kadɨka wɨ'neva yɨwaara'na "Nemɨnyɨna dathɨwaana? 'Tɨbɨnyaihi Gotɨyarɨna sɨdusa' myawɨrivanɨga',' sara dathɨwaana?"
41 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Tɨbɨnyaihi bɨ'manɨgasaihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ kayaa'nanyaihi kuna mamwaalyɨ kyɨpɨdɨka! Sa'na 'Tɨnna nayaa wangamanɨgo tewaanyaina,' dadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanya kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaiha'."

10

Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨne kurɨsa'nesɨ.

1 Jizaazai wɨda' "Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sipɨzipɨkurɨsavɨ tɨkuryavɨ mulyɨ yaja' kɨrɨ' kukidaa'nyɨ dɨkwosɨ'na yajai yɨ sai kukelyɨ. Nabaai, kuka yɨpalamaa'delyɨ.
2 Tɨkuryavɨna a'mwe pwai wɨlaabɨna yajai sai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidelyɨ.
3 Sahwarɨna kaanyavɨ maremwaaidei kaanya basadaawori sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide sai gannya sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ 'Yɨnagaawai! Yɨnagaavaiha'!' jaka wɨdɨna

yadaa'nyɨ sipɨzipɨyara gamɨnyɨ maanguraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaapi mwasɨlaanna yɨbwaramakwalyuna yadelyɨ.
4 Mwasɨlaa gannya yuyaraavɨ mena yɨbwaramakwalyuna yada sɨnnawɨ waanyɨna yadaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨ' gamɨre maanguraaya' wɨ'namaa'na yadɨvɨsa'na mɨdɨdɨvɨkɨ.
5 A'mwe mudɨkerɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' mɨ'. Arɨkawɨ. Aawa. Mudɨkerɨna lɨkaanya wɨna. Mudɨkeraavɨre maanguraaya' yadɨvɨsa'na lɨkaanya wɨna yadɨvɨsarera."
6 Jizaazai yagaala ke'ba'nanya sa' kuda' kɨrɨ' kumɨ dɨnyɨna "Nedɨwaka sa' be yagaalavaka? Myawɨriwona."

Jizaazai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide tewaanyarɨnesɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ayɨna wɨdɨna "Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨne kaadihɨsainyɨ.
8 Yuya pwara sɨnnawɨ kukera kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsarera. Nɨmɨ mabyahaa' kwaasɨyara yɨhɨthesa' kɨrɨ' sipɨzipɨyara nɨmɨrera kadɨka mu'nyɨ ye'.
9 Kaadihɨsainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨnyawɨnna a'mwe pwai bazai kusawɨnna wɨlajai Gotɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sipɨzipɨkurɨsavɨ sai wɨlamwaaina yada mwasɨlaa wapaaya bwalyamaa'na yada ayawɨnna wɨlɨna yadelyɨ.
10 Kukei 'Kuka maarɨma! Saraavɨ tamɨma! Saraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakɨma!' dada badelyɨ. Nɨmɨ 'Saraavɨ gaalyabwi maapɨka! Yɨ gaalyabwi naanga naanga maapɨka! Munya winana!' dena baheinyɨ.
11 Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨra. Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide tewaanyai dɨna 'Nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨka! Nɨmɨ balɨma! Nɨmɨrera nabaibɨthɨka!' dada gamɨre gaalyabwi walakɨna yadelyɨra.
12 Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai kavɨjɨlɨkei bozɨyarɨ tɨnna wanganojɨ sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ ya'ma'na yojɨ lɨkaanya wɨna. Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidei mɨka. Gannyaraavɨ gyakwai mɨka. Savɨdaa'nyɨ sai lɨkaanya wɨna. Lɨkaanya wɨna kyojɨ kavɨjɨlɨkei sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tɨka davɨna kyojɨ pwara pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna lɨkaanya wɨna yapɨjɨ yɨwɨnadaa'na yɨpɨ'derera.
13 Nɨgwɨwawɨnyai gannya nɨgwiannajɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨ'najɨ gavenna yawɨ'na yada myawɨrina 'Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨna yɨlaaya yɨma! Tewaanna maremwaaimujainyɨ,' sara myawɨryori nɨgwɨwawɨnyai lɨkaanya wɨna yadelyɨ.
14-15 Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaide tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨ'da nɨmɨ Nɨmwarɨ yawɨ'dɨnyabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ yawɨ'dɨ kumɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨ'dɨvɨsainyɨ. Kumɨnyɨ yawɨ'dɨ kumɨnyɨna nɨmɨre gaalyabwi walakɨna yadɨ baimujainyɨ.
16 Sipɨzipɨya pwara nɨmɨrera mwaalɨna yadɨvɨ' sipɨzipɨkurɨta davɨ mamwaalyɨ yadɨvɨsarera. Sahwaraavɨjɨ makabɨna yɨdere. Nɨmɨre maanguraaya' kadɨka nyu'napɨri dahaa' nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyara mwaaihasarajɨ mudɨkera nɨmɨrerajɨ sipɨzipɨkwala gave' yɨma'nɨpɨ'desɨra. Yuyaraavɨ maremwaaladei gavei mwaalɨkelyɨra.
17 Savɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ dɨna ' "Nɨmɨre gaalyabwi ayɨna maarɨma!" da'mujɨ nɨmɨreraavɨna sabwi walakɨdeinyɨ,' dadɨnya'na Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨna kurya nyukadelyɨ.
18 Aane pwai kwai nɨmɨre gaalyabwi mamaaryɨwa'. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kave walakɨna yɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ navɨka mwaalɨna kya'muri pwara nyɨramakɨpɨ'de' mɨ'. Aawa, nɨmɨ sainyɨ dɨna 'Pwara nyɨramakɨpɨka!' dɨna kya'muri nyɨramakɨpɨ'deinyɨ. Sahwainyɨ dɨragɨnyainyɨ dɨna 'Pwaraavɨna balɨma!' nabaai Nɨmwai sara nyɨdakakeinyɨ dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaavake' dɨvi sara yɨdeinyɨra."
19 Jizaazare yagaala sanna kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva Juyara maanga dɨnyɨna yeva ayɨna jaapainyɨna.

20 Kwalaalyara dɨnyɨna “Yɨmakei kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Aa'nelyɨ. Yɨmakyagaala dɨvanɨkelyɨra. Gamɨnyɨ kadɨka baa'na wɨ'nɨwaava!”
21 Sara dɨnyɨna yadaapi pwara wɨdɨna “Yagaala sa yɨmakei wɨlamwaaidere yagaala mɨka. Aa'nei a'mwe tɨbɨnyarɨ ‘Tɨnna jena!’ gara wɨdɨwaka?” wɨdɨna ye' Juyara.

Juyara Jizaazarɨ malɨmwagyesa'nesɨ.

22 Pɨgaa' Anga Jeruzaalemɨ Juyara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' “Gotɨyare Ange' tewaanya' ayɨna yɨma'nyaake'na tɨka munne naana! Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana!” Dɨnyɨna yesagaa' yɨrɨlyagaa' burɨkegaakɨ.
23 Munne sagaa' Gotɨyare Angevɨ Ne Solomonɨmɨne yɨhukangevɨ Jizaazai kaanya yamarina.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨnyawɨnna Juyara yɨkabɨna, dakwamwada'na yeva wɨdɨna “Nemɨ ‘Sahwai dɨngaka? Pwai dɨngaka?’ kuna yawɨ'manɨgo'na nayaa gathɨngaa' dɨnedathevaka? Aangyagaala nebwina kavena dɨnedana! Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ Gotɨyai gɨthahɨlakakeigɨ mwaaidɨza' naange'nanya' dɨnedana!”
25 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Mena yɨhɨthena kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ malɨmwagyɨ yɨwaava. Nɨmaamaangere dɨragɨnyasɨ tewaanna yɨvanɨge wawɨnyanna nayaa nyɨjalɨkurakyaka kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨga'.
26 Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ kanyɨlɨmwabɨthɨka! Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaihɨrɨna mɨ'. Sare'na manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨga'.
27 Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyara nɨmɨre maanguraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' nɨmɨ yawɨ'manɨge sarera nyɨmɨdɨdɨvɨsare.
28 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wɨjaavadɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' myɨwɨyɨ yɨpɨ'dere. Arɨkawɨ. Nɨmɨreraavɨ a'mwe pwai kwai nɨmɨre asɨrɨ myɨpalasɨ'nyɨ nyapɨjɨ kayaa'na myɨ yɨpɨ'dere.
29 Nɨmaamaangei sahwaraavɨ nyɨjaavakei dɨragɨnaangelyɨ. Yuyara pwara dɨragɨmaayare. Nɨmaamaangei maremwaaimanɨkeraavɨ aane pwai kwai Nɨmware asɨrɨ mipalasɨ'nyɨ yannere.
30 Nɨmɨjɨ Nɨmwalyɨ sanɨdainaai avaalyainaalyɨ,” wɨdɨna ya' Jizaazai.
31 Sagaa' Juyara “Tamakya'na sɨlaange lɨwakaana!” deva sɨla ayɨna maarɨna.
32 Ayɨna maarɨna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Nɨmwai nyɨda' ‘Dɨragɨnyajɨ tewaanyajɨ ja!’ Sara kanyɨda' sarɨmɨnyawɨ kwalaalya sara yɨwa. Nɨmɨre wawɨnya garɨ'na yawɨ'dɨvɨ' ‘Lɨwakaana!’ dadɨvɨ' yɨvanɨgava sɨlyajɨ?”
33 Juyara ja'nawɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ wawɨnya tewaanyavɨna ‘Sɨla lɨwakaana!’ dɨvanɨgo'na mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨna bɨrala yɨvanɨgɨnya'na sa'na yawɨ'daa ‘Sɨla lɨwakaana!’ dɨvanɨgo'na. Gɨmɨ sahwaigɨ a'mweigɨ kwaigɨ kɨrɨ' nedɨwaa ‘Nɨmɨ Gotɨyainyɨ,’ sara nedɨwaa'na bɨrala yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ a'mwe kwaigɨ.”
34 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya' dɨnɨ' ‘Gotɨyai wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ gotɨyaihɨlyɨ.” ’
35 Sara dɨnɨke' nabaai, ‘Yuyagaa' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yagaalya' dɨnɨke' waragothesɨ,’ yawɨ'daanyainera. A'mwe saraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨdɨna ‘Sarɨmɨ gotɨyaihɨlyɨ,’ wɨdɨna yaake'nanyɨ.
36 Sare' Nɨmwai gamɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨde'na tewaanyainyɨ nyɨdahɨlakaka Kwaakevakɨna maryasaabɨna kanya' sareinyɨ ‘Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨ,’ yɨhɨthɨwe'na ‘Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ bɨrala yɨwaka,’ gara dɨmanɨga'!
37 Yɨthaa, Nɨmwai yɨvanɨkabaaibɨ' gamɨre wawɨnyanna myɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ malɨmwagyɨ dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Sarebwi tewaanyabulyɨ.
38 Sare' kɨrɨ' Nɨmwai yɨvanɨkabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ sara yɨvanɨge'na dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla! Nɨmɨ yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe'na malɨmwagyɨ nyɨpɨja' wawɨnya sanna yɨvanɨgevwi wanganapɨri dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Sara yapɨri ‘ “O, Nɨmwai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkei daaka! Jizaazai

Nɨmwarɨ wɨlamwaaidei daaka!” yawɨraana! Kuna sara yawɨraana!’ dapɨri wawɨnya sanna dɨlɨmwagyɨla.”
39 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ yagaalya'na jɨkurya yeva ayɨna yawɨ'na “Kalavuza'na wɨla pwɨyaana!” Sara deva yesa'. Jizaazai kumɨnyabadaa'nyɨ kaanna wodaa'nyɨ tɨnna wanganeva wanganakɨna ye'.
40 Aalya Jothanɨyavɨ Jizaazai ayɨna ga'ma'na yaka sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Jonɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yakewɨ wɨna yaka saba mwaalɨna. Saba mwaalɨna yadɨ'nyɨ
41 gamɨnyawɨnna a'mwe kwalaalyara bɨna. “Jonɨ sahwai atɨka maru'nata aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' myɨ ya'. Yuya a'mwe darɨna nedakabaaibɨsa nebulyangɨ,” dɨnyɨna yeva bɨna.
42 Bɨna kye' saba a'mwe kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwaga'na ye'.

11

A'mwe Lazaarazai balake'nesɨ.

1 A'mwe pwai Lazaarazai wo'nɨkei Anga Betaani mwaalyai nabalɨnakei yɨma'nyɨna. Anga Betaani savɨ Maarɨyaasɨ ganaanaanga Maathasɨ sanadaai mwaalagɨlyabanyɨ.
2 Maarɨyaa sa' Naangere sɨvɨlyaraarɨ welivananya wabatɨrɨnya' dɨngɨna yaka gannya mɨjasasɨ yɨwaipɨwanna yake' gamɨnyɨ gathaakaanga Lazaarazai nabalɨnakei mwaalakesɨ.
3 Nabalɨnakei yɨma'nyɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨnadaai Jizaazarɨ yagaalya' wɨdaasɨna “Naangeigɨ, gɨnnya ja'mwei nalaavɨnakelyɨ,” wɨdaasɨna yagi.
4 Jizaazai kɨrɨmɨre yagaalya' wɨdaasagɨlya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Nabalya sa' yuna balyabwine'na mɨka. Aawa. Nabalya sa' yɨma'nɨwa'dɨke'na a'mwera dɨnyɨna ‘Gotɨyai Naangelyɨ. Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.’ Sare'nesɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Naangelyɨ. Byaannakelyɨ,’ daka nabalya sa' yɨma'nɨwa'dɨ'.”
5 Jizaazai Maathavɨjɨ gamɨre ganyaabulaangevɨjɨ Lazaarazarɨjɨ sagɨnyɨrakaavɨna wɨvu'nakelyɨra.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ “Nabalɨnakei mwaalɨ',” wɨdaasagɨlya' Jizaazai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka saba mwaalakeba yɨrɨka pɨryaarɨ kuna mwaalɨna.
7 Mena kuna mwaalɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna “Kwaaka Juthɨyanna Lazaarazare angewɨnna ayɨna wawaana!”
8 Gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Akai, nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ kɨgaa' maalɨkegaa' Juyara dɨnyɨna ‘Jizaazarɨ sɨlaangejɨ lɨwakaana!’ Sare'na Juthɨyanna ayɨna jɨtheigɨ daaka!”
9 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Nɨmɨregaa' mi'na daaka! Yɨthaa, yɨrɨkegaa' nyɨlyai dadehaa' (12 aawaaya) midaaka! Kwaaka davakɨ yɨrɨke' pu'daasɨyagaa' a'mwe pwai yɨrɨkevɨ kaanna yamarina yajai kwaaka davakɨya baake' tɨnna wangade'na mala myamaari yadelyɨ.
10 Sare' kɨrɨ' sawɨsavɨ sai kaanna yamarina yajai baake' gamɨnyɨ mularike'na mala yamaaradelyɨ. Dahaa' yɨrɨke'bɨsagaa' wawaana!”
11 Sa wɨdɨna yaka pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna “Neya'mwei Lazaarazai se wa'mwaka kɨrɨ' kaanna wawa'muri yɨdɨkaavɨdeinyɨ.”
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, se wa'manɨke' tewaanyabulyɨ. Dɨvi nalaaya' mena yadelyɨ. Sare'na mawaanna!”
13 Jizaazai gamɨre balya'nebwina wɨdakesɨ. “Lazaarazai mena baimwaka.” Gamɨrera yawɨ'na “ ‘Se wa'mwaka,’ nedɨwakesɨ.”
14 Sara yawɨ'na yesavɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai aangyagaala kave wɨdɨna “Lazaarazai baimwakelyɨ.
15 Savɨdaasɨ kɨrɨ' gamɨnyaba mamwaalyɨwe'na ‘Nɨmɨrera nyɨlɨmwagapɨka!’ dena yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sare' gamɨnyawɨnna kaanya wawaana!”

16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Aˈmwe Tomaazai Jizaazare pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Wikɨra. ‘Gamɨjɨ balaana!’ dawaajɨ yuyainajɨ wawaana!” wɨdaˈ. Tomaazai gɨraˈmɨraala maarakei mwaalaka kunnya yagaala “Dɨthimaazai,” woˈnɨkelyɨ.

Jizaazai aˈmweraavɨ wɨmwaaihyaˈnejɨ baryaraavɨ yɨdɨkaayaˈnejɨyaˈnesɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai kaanna wɨna yɨna yaka savɨna yɨˈmaˈna yakegaaˈ dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Lazaarazai kabaimwaˈdɨˈ yɨrɨka daryaai daryaalyavɨ simaangevɨ wakɨnɨkelyɨra.”

18 Anga Betaani saˈ Anga Jeruzaalemɨdaaˈnyɨ esabera. Jeruzaalemɨdaaˈnyɨ kilomitaaya dawaai dasaba mannɨkebanyɨ Anga Betaani.

19 Juyara “Betaani esabera,” dɨna yeva kwalaalyara Maathavɨjɨ Maarɨyaavɨjɨ sanadaarɨna angyɨrɨˈmaata yɨna. “Kɨryaˈmwerɨna kaleˈna wɨgaimwagaana! ‘Kale nyɨwaka,’ wɨdaana!” deva angyɨrɨˈmaata yɨna.

20 Maathaˈ kadɨka dara wɨˈnakeˈ “Ai, Jizaazai davɨvanɨka!” Sara dakevɨdaaˈnyɨ mwasawɨnna walyawɨjɨmaˈnaawɨna kyaˈ gannya angevɨ Maarɨyaaˈ mwaalɨna.

21 Maarɨyaaˈ mwaalɨna yadɨˈnyɨ Maathaˈ Jizaazarɨ wɨjɨmaaˈnyɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dava mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ nyɨdaakaangei mabalyɨ kyadɨka!

22 Savɨna kɨrɨˈ yawɨˈna ‘Nabaai dahaaˈ sagaaˈ gɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ jɨwaaraˈdeˈna Gotɨyai sara wɨjaavadelyɨra.’ Sara yawɨˈmweˈnyɨ.”

23 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Jɨthaakaangei mwaaladei dɨkaavadera.”

24 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ yawɨˈna ‘Aayagaaˈ Kwaaka davaˈ aayaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ dɨkaasagaaˈ ayɨna mwaaladelyɨ. Dɨkaavadelyɨ,’ sara yawɨˈmwana.”

25 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Nɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ yɨdɨkaaˈdɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra. Dɨkaasabwi nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨ aˈmwengɨ wɨmwaaihadɨnyainyɨ. Gaalyabwi nɨmɨnyɨra. Pwai nyɨlɨmwagazai balajai mwaaladelyɨra.

26 Gazaizai tewaanna mwaaida nyɨlɨmwada yuyagaaˈ mabalyɨ yadelyɨra. Arɨkawɨ. Sabwina dalɨmwamanɨgɨ?”

27 Aˈmweˈ wɨdɨna “Yo, Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨna dara lɨmwamanɨge ‘Gɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyaigɨ Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangei Kwaaka davakɨna bahɨnyaigɨnyɨra.’ Sara yawɨˈna yɨweˈnyɨ.”

Jizaazai kɨnna dakeˈnesɨ.

28 Saˈ Maathaˈ wɨdakegaaˈ ayɨna wɨna yaka ganyaabulaanga Maarɨyaavɨ kave danganna yaka kukuˈnya wɨdɨna “Dava Nejɨwaakadei bamwaalaka gɨthathelyɨ.”

29 Wɨdɨna kyaˈ aˈmwe saˈ wɨˈnyɨna, daavɨna yaka wɨjɨmaaˈnyaˈneˈ yarai walyuna.

30 Sagaaˈ anga saba Jizaazai mwɨlaabyɨ. Aawa. Maathaˈ wɨjɨmaaˈnakeba kuna mwaalɨna yakelyɨ.

31 Yarai walyuna kyaˈ angevɨ Maarɨyaayaba Juyara wɨlamwaaina yeva kale wiakera tɨnna dara wanganesaˈ “O, Maarɨyaaˈ daavɨna yaka yarai walyuvanɨkeˈ daaka!” Sara devevɨdaaˈnyɨ mɨdɨnaabɨna. Juyara yawɨˈna “Gɨlaayarɨ wakɨnɨkeba kɨnnyaˈna walyuvanɨka,” yawɨˈna yeva mɨdɨnaabɨna yeˈ.

32 Jizaazaryawɨnna Maarɨyaaˈ yɨˈmaˈna yaka tɨnna wangadevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraarɨ walaˈna yaka avaaina wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, dava mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ nyɨdaakaangei mabalyɨ kyadɨka!”

33 Maarɨyaaˈ kɨnna dadaasɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai gamɨjɨ Juyara besara kɨnna dadaapi Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yakevɨdaaˈnyɨ kale naanga wiadaasɨ gamɨre kuryarɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈna, aˈmwera baryaˈna sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈna.

34 Sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈna yaka yɨwaaraˈna “Sarɨmɨ gawɨ wakɨwaˈdaava?” Kumɨ wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, bwanganna ja!”

35 Wɨdɨna kyeˈ Jizaazarɨ kɨdaraalya walaabɨna.

36 Kɨnna dɨna yadaa'nyɨya'na Juyara dɨnyɨna "Yɨthaa, Lazaarazarɨna tewaanya
wɨvu'nakerɨnesɨ."
37 Dɨnyɨna kye' kɨrɨ' pwara dɨnyɨna "Tɨbɨnyarɨ 'Tɨnna jena!' wɨda'. Sa'na daaka!
Sarebaaibɨ' gamɨ wɨdɨna 'Lazaarazai mabaidɨnna!' wɨdazɨ kwajɨ sahwai mabalyɨ
kyadɨkei daaka!" dɨnyɨna ye'.

Balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakerɨnesɨ.

38 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai kale naanga ayɨna wiadaasɨ gamɨnyɨ sɨmuyɨwaala ayɨna
yawɨ'na yada gɨlaayai wakɨnɨkewɨnna wɨna. Gɨlaaya wakɨnɨke sa' simaangesɨ.
Simaangevɨ tɨkuryavɨ sɨlaangeva' tihɨ'nɨkesɨ.
39 Gɨlaayai wakɨnɨkewɨnna mena wɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Sɨlaanga da' dɨvaasɨla!"
Sara kuda' Maatha' gɨlaayarɨ ganyaabulaange' wɨdɨna "Aawa, Naangeigɨ, butɨrɨnya'
wɨlarɨka. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨrɨka daryaai daryaalyarɨkɨ dahaa'!"
40 Jizaazai wɨdɨna " 'Gɨmɨ nyɨlɨmwaga'gɨzɨ Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi tɨnna
dangade'gɨnyɨ,' gɨthɨweinyɨ midaaka!"
41 Sara wɨdɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨlaange' baasɨna. Mena baasɨna kye' Jizaazai
maranganna yaka wɨdɨna "Nɨmwai, 'Su! Su!' gɨthɨwa. Kadɨka nyu'nɨwaanya'na 'Su,'
gɨthɨwa.
42 Yuyagaa' kadɨka nyu'nadɨnyaigɨnyɨne'na yawɨ'mwe' kɨrɨ' dava kwala naanga
mwaaihasaraavɨna sara gɨthɨwa. ' "Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ yasaabakeva," lɨmwabɨka!' dena
sara gɨthɨwa."
43 Sa mi'na wɨdɨna yaka maanguraaya naangeva'na jaka wɨdɨna "Lazaarazaigɨ,
dalyaama!"
44 Sara wɨdɨna kya' baryai walyaabɨna. Baryare asɨraalyɨ sɨvɨlyɨraalyɨ
kwaabɨhannya' gwavaaihɨ'nɨke', gamɨre sɨnnya' kwaabɨyɨvɨsa' gwavaaihɨ'nɨkelyɨ.
Sare kɨrɨ' baryai walyaabɨna kya' Jizaazai a'mweraavɨ wɨdɨna "Kaanya wawode'na
jɨ'daalyɨla!" wɨda'. Kuda' sara ye'.

Juya naangera "Jizaazai baladelyɨ," dɨnesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:1-5; Maakɨ 14:1,2; Lukɨ 22:1,2)

45 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyara Maarɨyaa' angyɨrɨ'maata yeta kwalaalyara Jizaazai yake'
tɨnna wanganeva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna yadɨvɨ' "Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwalyɨ," dɨna.
46 Sara dɨna kye' kɨrɨ' pwara A'mwe Perɨzɨyaraayawɨnna wɨna yeva Jizaazai yake'na
wɨdɨna.
47 Mi'na wɨdɨna yesavɨdaa'nyɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Ju-
yaraavɨre Kaajolɨyarajɨ yɨ'bwa'na yeva dɨnyɨna " 'Gara yaadevaka?' A'mwe dai
yɨjɨwaainya kwalaalya yɨvanɨkele!
48 Nemɨ mujɨna 'Sabwi minnera!' mujɨ yaaja' yuyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwabɨ'delyɨ.
Sara kyapɨjɨ A'mwe Romɨya naangera yaasɨna kyapɨjɨ aawɨlasara bɨna yapi Gotɨyare
Angevɨ kayaaka yɨgalapi yɨta davaakɨya Juyainaavɨ neramakɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ."
49 Kumɨjɨya pwai Kaayapaazai wo'nɨkei sagaa' Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de
Naangei mwaalɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Sɨduta maayaihɨlyɨ. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' myawɨriwaava.
50 'Pwai a'mweraavɨna balana! Gave pwai balaja' nemɨre yɨsavaakɨya yuyaraavɨ
kayaaka myɨgalakɨpɨna!' dawaajɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ. Sara myawɨrivanɨgasaihi daaka!"
51 Sare' wɨdɨna yake' sai gavei sara mujakelyɨ. Aawa. Kwarame sagaa' Gotɨyarɨna
Yɨra'de Naangei mwaainɨkerɨne' Gotɨyare yagaala wɨda' "Juya yɨsavaakɨyara
mabaibɨna! Jizaazai sahwaraavɨna baladelyɨ."
52 Sara dake yɨsavaakɨya sahwara gavera mɨ'. "Pwara pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna
kɨgaakuna yosɨnɨgasara Gotɨyarera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" dozɨ yuyara Gotɨyare avaalyaraavɨ
maryɨ'bwaramwaaihade'na Jizaazai baladelyɨ.

53 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sagaa'daasɨ Juya naangera “Sahwarɨ tamakaana!” deva dɨnyɨna
“Davwina tamakaana! Pɨbwi dɨngaka? Gevwi dɨngaka?”
54 Mi'na jamungajakɨna yesavɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaaka Juthɨya a'mweraayaba ku'maayaba
Jizaazai kaanya myamari ya'. Aawa. Ya'ma'na yaka a'mwamaayaba pimagɨnna
kaanna wɨna Anga Yɨpɨremɨnei. Saba gannyarari mwaalɨna yakelyɨ.
55 Juyara yawɨ'na “Gotɨyai yɨkamaangeraavɨ tamakyaake' Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ
maramaki yaka kave pari'mayaake'nanyɨ.” Sara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' “Pari'ma'munne'
tɨka naana!” dadɨvɨ' yɨ'bwa'nemwaaina yesasɨra. Munne sa' aya kɨgaa'
kyɨma'na' wawɨnyangɨdaa'nyɨ Anga Jeruzaalemɨnera yɨlaawɨna. “Nemɨ
Munne' naadeinaavɨne' kɨwɨnya' sara dɨnɨke' aalya' yɨnaana! Kwaabɨhannyajɨ
baazɨ'ma'nyajɨ aalya' yaana!” deva yɨlaawɨna.
56 Yɨlaawɨna yesavɨdaa'nyɨ dɨna “Jizaazai damwaalɨka?” dɨna yeva Gotɨyare Angevɨ
yɨkabɨna yeva dɨnyɨna “Berɨ' dɨvanɨgɨna? Munnevɨna sai mabi yadei daaka?”
57 Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Perɨzɨyarajɨ yagaala wɨdɨna “Sarɨmɨ yawɨ'na
‘Saba sahwai mwaalɨ',’ yawɨ'na yɨpɨja' sare' yarai dɨnejɨla!” Kumɨ “Jizaazarɨ wɨla
pwɨyaana!” dɨna yeva sara wɨdɨna yesare.

12

Anga Betaani Jizaazarɨ welivananya' dɨngake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:6-13; Maakɨ 14:3-9)

1 Juyara dɨnyɨna “Sawɨta dawaai dawaai dawaai kajɨnnojɨ Pari'ma'munne'
naadera.” Dɨnyɨna yadaapi “Wɨla pwɨyaana!” desavɨdaa'nyɨ Anga Betaanina Jizaazai
wɨna. Anga saba Jizaazai a'mwe baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei Lazaarazai mwaalakebe.
2 Anga Betaani sabanna wɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨne wapaaya yɨdɨka kye'
Maatha' wapaaya wɨmaarina. Nabaai wapewakya tevolɨyavɨ gamɨjɨ walamwaaina
yesarajɨya pwai Lazaarazalyɨ.
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuyara nyɨna nyɨna yadaapi Maarɨyaa' Lazaarazarɨ ganyaabu-
laange' welivanadalya' maarɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ sɨvɨlyaaraarɨ dɨngɨna yaka gannya
mɨjata saamɨnyasɨ yaalɨka yimwanna. Welivananya sa' wabatɨrɨnya naange' yɨnɨke'
purɨrya naathɨyangɨdaa'nyɨ welivananya nawɨ'nya' yavɨkaryadɨvɨsa' Maarɨyaa'
nɨgwia naanga mubakesɨ. Dɨngɨna kya' anga yuneba wabatɨrɨnya' winnyɨna.
4-5 Wabatɨrɨnya' winnyɨna yɨnɨke' gamɨre pwai Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai Juthaazai wɨdɨna
“Welivananya naange' kinaaya naanga naanga (yɨrɨka 300 wawɨnya'ne nɨgwia)
mamubi be'na yɨwaka! Nɨgwia sa nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yanga kujaavadɨkengɨra.” Sai
dɨvi maalɨkegaa' Jizaazare yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨra.
6 Juthaazai sai nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna kale wina yake'na mujɨ ya'. Aawa. Sai kukelyɨ.
Sai kumɨre nɨgwɨgɨlya' maremwaaidei, pɨgaa', pɨgaa' nɨgwia gamɨnyɨne maa'delyɨra.
7 Sara wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Madɨnna! A'mwe' sara yana! Dɨvi
maalɨkegaa' nyɨrakɨpɨ'dehaa' a'mwe sa' ‘Nɨmɨ welivananya yovɨrawakɨnɨke
dɨngɨma!’ daka nyɨwake'nesɨ.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gazagaasagaa' sarɨmɨnyaba nɨgwɨmaayara mwaaibɨ'de' kɨrɨ'
gazagaasagaa' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyaba mamwaalyɨ yɨdeinyɨra.”

“Lazaarazarɨ tamakaana!” wɨdesa'nesɨ.

9 Juyara kwala naangera kadɨka dara wɨ'nesa' “Anga Betaani savɨ damwaalɨka!”
Sara devevɨdaa'nyɨ sawɨnna kaanna wɨna. Jizaazai gaverɨna kaanya' mɨ'. Aawa.
Nabaai Jizaazai Lazaarazarɨ baryarɨ yɨdɨkaa'na yakerɨna “Tɨnna wanganaana!” deva
kaanna wɨna ye'.

10-11 Juya kwalaalyara Lazaarazarɨ yɨdɨkaavake'na yawɨ'na yeva Juya naanger-
aavɨrebwi ya'ma'na yeva Jizaazarɨ lɨmwanna ye'. Sare'na Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka
yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera "Lazaarazarɨjɨ tamakaana!" deva sara jamungajakɨna ye'.

Jeruzaalemɨ Jizaazai Kingɨyai wɨlake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 21:1-11; Maakɨ 11:1-11; Lukɨ 19:28-40)

12 Mwanyavɨ Pari'ma'munne'na kwala naange' besara kadɨka dara wɨ'nesa' "Ai,
Anga Jeruzaalemɨna Jizaazai davɨvanɨka!"
13 Sara deva Jizaazarɨ yɨlaaya'na aaburyabɨsangɨre kɨwasa maarɨna yeva
gamɨnyɨ wɨjɨmaa'nya'na wɨna yeva jaka dɨna dɨna "Gotɨyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya
yɨvanɨgo. Naangeigɨre yayavɨnei wɨdasaabahɨnyarɨ tewaanna dɨwio! Gotɨyai
Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre maremwaaiderɨ tewaanna wiano!"
14 Jizaazai dogɨya dɨwɨnyarɨ bɨrɨna yaka yɨlamwaaina. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨka
15 "Anga Saayonɨ mwaalyaihi lɨka mipɨna!
Sarɨmɨnyɨ maremwaaina yadei dogɨya dɨwɨnyarɨ
Yɨlamwaaina yaka, yɨthaa, bɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ."
16 Sara dɨnɨke' sagaa' sɨnnawɨ gamɨrera sare'na myawɨri ye'. Aawa. Jizaazai
byaannakei ayɨna yɨma'nyɨna yakegaa' kumɨ dara yawɨ'na "Gotɨyare bukuya' sara
dɨnɨke' Jizaazarɨ sara yawalyaadosɨ," yawɨ'na yɨna ye'.
17 Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai baryarɨ wɨlakyawɨdaa'nyai Lazaarazarɨ jaka wɨdaka baryarɨ
yɨdɨkaavakeryaba kwala bwa'naanya' mwaalɨna yeva tɨnna wanganna yevevɨdaa'nyɨ
sa'ne' pwaraavɨ wɨjalɨkurakɨna.
18 Sarevɨ kwala bwa'naanya naange' Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya' yake'na kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna
yeva sahwarɨ wɨjɨmaa'nyɨna ye'.
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ A'mwe Perɨzɨyara dɨnyɨna "Danganyɨla! Sahwaraavɨna
nemɨrebwine aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' negaimwagyade' mɨka! Ya'ma'na neyɨvanɨgava. Yɨthaa,
Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe sarɨ mɨdɨnaawɨna yɨvanɨgava."

Maavera Gɨrikɨyara Jizaazarɨna bɨresa'nesɨ.

20 Anga Jeruzaalemɨna wawesarajɨya pwara Menya Gɨrikɨyara "Nemɨ Munnevɨ
Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaana!" deva mwaalɨna.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pilipɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Betɨzaaitha mwaalyaryawɨnna sahwara
bɨna yeva yɨwaara'na "A'mwe naangeigɨ, 'Jizaazarɨ tɨnna wanganaana!' sara
yawɨ'manɨgo."
22 Pilipɨ kadɨka wɨ'naka kaanna yaka Edɨruyarɨ sara wɨdɨna ya'. Edɨruyalyɨ Pilipɨjɨ
saraai Jizaazarɨna wɨdaawɨna.
23 Mena wɨdaawɨna kyagi Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨregaa' yɨma'nɨwakegaakɨ.
Dahaa' A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai byaannya' kɨnɨnnakei yɨma'nadelyɨ.
24 Nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Witɨzɨla pwai kwaakevɨna walaawɨna yori mabalyɨ
yajai gavei kuna waradelyɨ. Sai kwalaalyara mima'nyɨ yadelyɨ. Kwaakevɨ witɨzɨlyai
balajai kayaaka yajai yɨ, yɨrɨvadehaa' witɨzɨla naanga naangera maarɨna yadelyɨ.
25 Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakɨna yuna wɨvu'nadei gannya kuryai
yɨgaladelyɨ. Pwai gannya gaalyabwina Kwaaka davakɨ sɨmɨlɨka yuna widei yuyagaa'
yuyagaa' gannya kuryai maremwaaladelyɨ.
26 A'mwe pwai kwai 'Jizaazarɨ wɨdaayɨma!' dɨna yajai nyɨmɨdɨnaabana!
Nyɨdaayadei sara yojɨ nɨmɨ mwaaimujava sahɨba mwaaladelyɨ. Pwai kwai
nyɨdaayajai sahwarɨ Nɨmaamaangei gamɨnyɨne yaya' makɨladelyɨra."

Gannya balyagaa'ne' Jizaazai wɨdake'nesɨ.

27 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Dahaa' sɨmuyɨwaala naanga yawɨ'manɨge. Sare' berɨ' wɨdɨjɨwana? ‘Nɨmwai, dahaa'ne savɨ dɨnyɨvadaihasamaaka!’ Sara wɨdɨjɨwa! Aawa. Sahɨrɨ'na bɨweinyɨ. Daanga sagaa'na nyade'na bɨweinyɨ.
28 Nɨmwai, gɨmɨre yaya' byaannake' dɨragɨnna yɨma'nana!” Sara kuda' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maanguraaya' wɨdɨna “Sa' byaannake' mi'na wakesɨra. Nabaai byaannake' ayɨna wakɨdesɨ.”
29 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwala bwa'naanya' daaveva maanguraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yeva dɨnyɨna “Ai, yɨ'munya' pimwaka!” Pwara dɨnyɨna “Gotɨyarɨne mamaayai ejelɨyai wɨdɨwaka.”
30 Sara dɨnyɨna kye' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Maanguraaya' dɨwake' nɨmɨnyɨne'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨne'nanyɨra.
31 Dahaa' Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaalyaraavɨne maryawɨbwasabwi yɨma'nɨwaka. Gotɨyai kotɨya' maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. Dahaa' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaiderɨ (Kamaalyarɨ) Gotɨyai marasɨ'na yadelyɨ.
32 Kwaakevɨdaa'nyɨ munyaba yɨlamaranyakɨpɨjainyawɨnna yuyaraavɨ mwagi'nɨdeinyɨra. Kwalaalyara nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere.”
33 Sara wɨdake' gamɨre balyabwina wɨjɨwaaina'. Dara wɨdɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨsavɨri nilɨya kanyɨramapɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨ.
34 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwala bwa'naanya' Jizaazarɨ ja'nawɨdɨna “Nemɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨ nedɨnɨ' ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyɨ.’ Sara nedɨnɨke'na ‘A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai yɨlamarakɨpɨ'delyɨ,’ be'na nedɨwaa? A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai aaihwalaka?”
35 Sara wɨdɨna yesavɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Maalɨkegaa' sarɨmɨjɨyaba Baakei kuna mwaaladelyɨra. Baakei kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' kaanya jamaryideihɨlyɨ. ‘Jɨhɨnya' nanebwakalɨmwagaradɨka!’ dapi sara jɨla! Jɨhɨnyavɨ pwai kaanya yamaryada tɨnna mwanganyɨ yada ‘Gawɨnneinyaka?’ dada yaasɨwa'na kayaa'na wɨvanɨkelyɨ.
36 Baakei mwaaidozɨ baakerɨ dɨlɨmwagarila! ‘Nemɨ baakevɨne kaimɨraayaina yɨma'naana!’ dapi sahwarɨ dɨlɨmwagarila!”

Juyara Jizaazarɨ mu'nyesa'nesɨ.

Sa Jizaazai wɨdakegaa' kaanna wɨna yaka “Sahwara nanyangabɨthɨka!” daka lɨka yulya'na.
37 Gamɨre yɨjɨwaainya naanga naanga wɨlɨmwabɨne tɨnna wangadaapɨjɨ kɨrɨ' kumɨ malɨmwagyɨna.
38 Ne pɨropetɨyai Aazaayai dɨnɨke' nebulya' yune'na yɨma'nya'ne'na malɨmwagyɨ ye'. Aazaayai sai dara dɨnɨke'
“Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre yagaala dɨthaakwo' aai lɨmwagaka!
“Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨre aangasa' wɨjɨwaainagɨnya' aai banganaraka!”
39 Sarevɨ malɨmwagyɨ yesa'na Aazaayai yagaala pɨrɨ' dɨnɨke'
40 “ ‘Kumɨre tɨnnyajɨ nangabɨthɨka!’ daka
‘Kumɨre sɨmunyajɨ nyawɨpɨdɨka!’ daka
‘Kumɨre tɨnnyangɨ pɨda'na yakere.
‘Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨlya'bɨ' yɨwagakaka.
‘Tewaanyabwi maapɨjaraavɨ kwajɨ tewaanyaraavɨ kumwaaihɨwɨdɨka!”
41 Ne Aazaayai Jizaazare byaannya' tɨnna wanganaka gamɨnyɨna dake'na sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
42 Sare kɨrɨ' Juya naangera kwala naangera malɨmwagyɨ kye' kɨrɨ' Juya naangera kwalaalyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwanna. Lɨmwanna yevera a'mwe Perɨzɨyaraavɨna lɨka yɨna yeva dɨna “Juyainaavɨre Lotuangevɨ nanyasɨ'nɨpɨka!” dɨna yeva a'mweraayaba nayaa mujalɨkurakyɨ ye'.

43 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwara yɨlaaya'na dɨna "A'mweraavɨre tɨnna byaannakeinyɨ
yɨma'nya'ne' tewaanyasɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna 'Tewaanyalyɨ,' dɨnɨpɨka!" Sahwara majɨ
"Gotɨyai gavei nɨmɨnyɨna 'Tewaanyalyɨ,' dana!" majɨ yeva a'mweraayaba Jizaazarɨna
lɨka yulyakɨna ye'.

Jizaazare yagaalya' a'mweraavɨ kotɨya' wɨjathe'nesɨ.

44 Jizaazai jaka naangave'na wɨdɨna "A'mwe pwai nyɨlɨmwagazai nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ
nyɨlɨmwagathei mɨka! Aawa. Nyɨdasaabakerɨjɨ lɨmwagathelyɨ.
45 Sahwai nyanganajai sagaa' nyɨdasaabakerɨ wanganadelyɨ.
46 Kwaaka davakɨna Baakeinyɨ baheinyɨ 'Gazaizai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwagazai jɨhɨnyavɨ
kuna namwaaladɨka!' dena baheinyɨra.
47 A'mwe pwai kwai nɨmɨre yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nojɨ savɨ mamɨdɨnyɨ yajai sahwarɨ
kotɨya' yawɨbwarya'neinyɨ beinyɨ mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. 'Kwaaka davakɨ mwaal-
yaraavɨ kotɨya'na yawɨbwarɨma!' dena baheinyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. 'Kwaaka davakɨ
mwaalyaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨma!' dena baheinyɨra.
48 A'mwe pwai bule' nyɨjaavojɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya' mamaaryajai kotɨya' wɨjathe'
kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' nɨmɨre yagaalya' sa' sahwarɨ kotɨya' wɨjathesɨ.
49 Yayo, nɨmɨre yagaala gave' nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mihɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. Nɨmwai
nyɨdasaabakei kɨwɨnya' nyɨjaavaka yuya yagaala sare nyɨdake yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
50 Nɨmɨ nayaa yawɨ'mwa 'Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyab-
ulyɨra.' Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ sara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgenna Nɨmwai nyɨdakabaaibɨ' sara
yɨhɨthɨvanɨgengɨra."

13

Jizaazai gannyaraavɨre sɨvɨla aalya' yake'nesɨ.

1 Juyara dɨnyɨna "Mwanyagaa' Pari'ma'munne' naadera," dɨnesagaa' sahɨgaakɨ.
Jizaazai dara yawɨrake' "Dahaa' Kwaaka davakɨ ya'mava'mujɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnna
yɨlaawɨdehaa' daaka!" Sɨnnawɨ, kusagaa' Kwaaka davakɨ gamɨrera mwaale-
saraavɨna Jizaazarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nada aayagaa' kumɨnyɨ ya'masagaa' tewaanya
kuna wɨvu'nakelyɨra.
2 Sawɨsavɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari wapaaya nyɨna. Sagaa' Kotɨya' Jadei Saaimonɨ
Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyarɨ gawaalɨvaangei Juthaazarɨ "Jizaazaryawɨnna yɨkamaangeraavɨ
jɨvwarɨdaakwia!" wɨdaka sahware sɨmunyavɨ mena wakakegaakɨ.
3 Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawɨ'na "Nɨmwai nɨmɨre asɨraarɨna dɨragɨnya yuya
nyɨjaavakengɨra. Gotɨyaryawɨdaa'nyainyɨ walaabe. Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna
wɨdeinyɨra."
4 Sara yawɨ'da "Tewaanya' yɨma!" daka wapewakya'nevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai daavɨna
gannya baazɨ'ma'nya' wakaka munnaanyaba taawɨlɨya' marayewaa'bwa'nyɨna.
5 Marayewaa'bwa'nyɨna yaka aalɨmaa'gulyavɨ aalya' dɨngikɨna yaka gannyaraavɨ
sɨvɨla aalya gaai yaka taawɨlɨya' yewaa'bwa'nyɨna yakesɨ yaalɨka yimwanna.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitaryawɨnna bɨna kya' Pitai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, nɨmɨre
sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya jɨzɨwaana!"
7 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Dahaa' yɨvanɨge'na myawɨriwaanya' kɨrɨ' dɨvi
jawɨ'deigɨnyɨ."
8 Pitai wɨdɨna "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya myɨ jɨtheigɨ. Arɨkawɨ."
Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya mi yɨwɨja' nɨmɨjɨ dɨmwaaideigɨ
mɨka!"
9 Sara wɨdɨna kya' Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, sara nyɨdɨwaanya' nɨmɨre
sɨvɨla gaveraarɨ aalya mi. Nɨmɨre asɨraarɨjɨ nɨmɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨjɨ aalya ja!"

10 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Pwai aalya yɨmwakei gamɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ yuyajɨˈ aalya yaˈneˈ mwɨgainyadelyɨ. Aawa. Sahwai kaanya wɨvanɨkei gamɨre sɨvɨla kwaaˈnaka gaviraarɨ aalya yaˈnelyɨra. Sarɨmɨ tewaanyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ yuyaihɨrɨna mɨka!”
11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨna wibwarɨdaakunanyarɨna Jizaazai mena yawɨrakeˈna wɨdɨna “Yuyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihi mɨka.”
12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai kumɨre sɨvɨla aalya miˈna yakegaaˈ gannya baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈ yɨvɨsaˈ ayaba marakɨna yaka tevolɨyavɨ ayɨna walamwaaina. Ayɨna walamwaaina yaka gamɨreraavɨ yɨwaaraˈna “Sarɨmɨnyɨ miˈna yɨhyɨwebwi jawɨˈmwaava?
13 Nɨmɨnyɨna ‘Nejɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ, Naangeigɨ,’ nyɨdɨvanɨgasaˈna tewaanna dɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sasareinyɨra.
14 Sarɨmɨre Naangeinyɨra. Sarɨmɨre wɨjɨwaakyainyɨ mwaaihe. Sahwainyɨ mwaalena sarɨmɨre sɨvɨla aalya kyɨhyɨwa sarɨmɨre sɨvɨla aalya yɨbɨzaihi. Pwaigɨ pware sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ aalya yɨjaigɨ. Sana sana yuyaihi jideihɨlyɨ.
15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ tewaanyabwi yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwa. ‘Sarɨmɨ sarebwi yɨhyɨwebaai sara jɨla!’ dena sara yɨhɨzɨwaainɨwa.
16 Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyai maalɨkelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaidei naangelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmwerɨ wɨdaasade aˈmwe sai maalɨkelyɨ. Pwai sarɨ wɨdaasadei naangelyɨ. Sareˈna nɨmɨ yɨwebwi sarɨmɨ sara jideihɨlyɨ maalɨkeihi.
17 Dahaaˈ nebulya daˈ yawɨˈmwaasabwi sara yɨpɨjaˈ yɨlaaya naangeˈ yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga yɨhyɨnadeihɨlyɨra.
18 Yuyaihɨrɨna myɨhɨzɨvanɨgeihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Yɨhɨthahɨlakeihɨrɨna yawɨˈmwa. ‘Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkeˈ nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnana!’ kadozɨ sara yadelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨke ‘Nɨmɨre wapaaya nadei nɨmɨre yɨkamaangai yɨmaˈnɨwakelyɨ. Gamɨre sɨvɨlyasɨ nyɨramadelyɨra.’
19 Sara dɨnɨkeˈ dahaaˈ saˈ myɨmaˈnyɨ yadehaaˈ sara yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ sarɨmɨ ‘Ai, Jizaazai nedaˈ “Mwaaiheinyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ.” “Nedakeˈna sahwarɨ wɨlɨmwagaraana!” dɨzideˈ yɨhɨthɨwa.’
20 Sarei kayaaˈna yadeˈ kɨrɨˈ naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe pwai nɨmɨ pwarɨ wɨdaasɨderɨ maarɨna yada nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨmaaradeinyɨ. Nabaai, sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ maarɨna nyada nyɨdasaabakerɨ maarɨna yadelyɨra.”

Yɨkamaangeraavɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈna Jizaazai wɨdakeˈnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:20-25; Maakɨ 14:17-21; Lukɨ 22:21-23)

21 Jizaazai wɨdakegaaˈ gamɨre kuryarɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈda aangyagaala jalɨkurakɨna “Naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨkamaangeraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.”
22 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ gamɨrera tɨnna wanganna yɨneva yawɨˈna “Aarɨna nedɨwaka?”
23 Gamɨre pwai Jizaazai yɨlaaya wiakei Jizaazare kusɨmagɨ walamwaaina.
24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai tɨdɨragɨnya wanganna yaka kavena wɨdɨna “Nedɨwakerɨna jɨwaaraka! ‘Aaihwalaka?’ ”
25 Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ Jizaazare kɨhɨsavɨ yokɨnaˈna yaka yɨwaaraˈna “Naangeigɨ, aaihwalaka?”
26 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai jaˈnawɨdɨna “Gɨrɨkula maalɨkeˈ wape-aalyavɨ yaalɨˈbwaˈna yaˈmujɨ wɨjaavɨwɨjai sahwalyɨra.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨrɨkula maalɨkeˈ maarɨna yaka yaalɨˈbwaˈna yaka Saaimonɨ Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyare gawaalɨvaangei Juthaazarɨ wɨjaavɨna.
27 Wɨjaavɨna kyaˈ Juthaazai maranyɨna yaka dɨna “Jizaazarɨ kayaaˈna yɨma!” dɨna kyaˈ Saataanɨ wɨlamwaaina.
28 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “ ‘Yarai yɨma!’ dɨzaˈ yarai ja!” Tevolɨyavɨ nesara yuyarajɨya aane pwai kwai Jizaazai sara wɨdakeˈna myawɨri.

29 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Juthaazai nɨgwɨgɨlya' maremwaaidei mwaalake', gamɨrera pwarana dɨna "Jizaazai wɨdɨna 'Munne'na nemɨ nyɨnya'ne wapaaya pɨnɨ dɨmubya!' dahawɨdɨwaka? 'Nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna yanga dumaryaawa!' dahawɨdɨwaka?" Gamɨrera yaasɨwa'na dɨna yeva sarebwi myawɨri ye'.
30 Juthaazai gɨrɨkulya' dapanyɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' walyuna ya'. Sagaa' sawɨsasɨra.

Yagaaikɨwɨnya mudɨke'nesɨ.

31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juthaazai ya'ma'na yakegaa' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Dahaa' A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai byaannakei yɨma'nɨwaka. Dahaa' gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyai byaannakei yɨma'nɨwaka.
32 Gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyai byaannakei yɨma'najai A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayai byaannakerɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Yɨme'nya'bɨ' byaannakerɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
33 Nɨnnya kaimɨraayaihi, dɨvi maalɨkegaa' sarɨmɨnyaba kuna mwaaiheinyɨ. Bɨrɨna yapɨjɨ kɨrɨ' Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨwa'devaaibɨ' dahaa' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ wɨwɨjawɨnna dɨwideihi mɨ'.
34 Yagaaikɨwɨnya mudɨke' yɨhɨzaavanɨge. Sɨrya'mweraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nana! Nɨmɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nana!
35 Sarɨmɨ sara yɨnapɨjɨ saburɨdaasɨ a'mwe yuyara sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'na 'Sahwara Jizaazarerera.' Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨvu'nyabwi waraja' sara yawɨ'na yɨhyɨpɨ'deihɨlyɨra."

"Pitai nɨmɨnyɨna 'Menyalyɨra,' wɨdatheva," Jizaazai wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:31-35; Maakɨ 14:27-31; Lukɨ 22:31-34)

36 Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, gawɨnneigɨnaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Dahaa' wɨwɨjawɨnna manyɨmɨdɨnya'gɨzɨ kɨrɨ' dɨvi nyɨmɨdɨnaadeigɨnyɨ."
37 Pitai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, dahaa' mamɨdɨnaabyɨ gyɨwɨneinyɨ be'na gideinyaka? Nɨmɨre gaalyabwi gɨhaimwagya'na wakɨwa. Gɨmɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨra."
38 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨna gɨmɨre gaalyabwi dalakɨdeigɨ daaka? Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. Sɨnnawɨ kukuraayai jaka majahaa' dahasaai dahaa' nɨmɨnyɨna duthathe' 'Sarɨ myawɨriwa. Menyalyɨ.' Ya, duthathehaa'na!"

14

Jizaazai Nɨmwaryawɨnna nemakilaawade'nesɨ.

1 Jizaazai gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ sɨmuyɨwaala myawɨpɨna! Gotɨyarɨ dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!
2 Nɨmaamaangere angevɨ ku'dɨka tewaanya kwalaalya yarinɨkengɨ. Sangɨ sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyide'na yovɨgalakaawɨdeinyɨ. Sabwi mwarya' kwajɨ savɨna mujɨ kyɨhiwɨdɨka!
3 Kaanna wɨwɨja' saba sarɨmɨnyɨna yovɨgalakɨwɨja' ayɨna ba'muri 'Nɨmɨ mwaaimujawɨ sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyɨla!' da'mujɨ nɨmɨnyɨneihɨrɨ yɨhɨmaarɨdeinyɨ.
4 Sawɨnneinyɨ wɨwɨja' tusa'na yawɨ'manɨgasasɨra."
5 Tomaazai, gamɨrei wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, wɨjawɨnna nemɨ myawɨriwo. Sarevɨdaasɨ tusa'na gara yawɨraajɨwona?"
6 Wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Sahwainyɨ tusa'neinyɨ. Nebulyainyɨ. Gaalyabwi aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai tuta pɨrɨvɨ bwawojɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnna yɨ'mavaabya'ne' tusa' pɨrɨ' minyɨka. Aawana, nɨmɨnnanyɨra.
7 Nɨmɨnyɨna nyawɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨjɨ kyawɨpɨdɨka! Sare'na dahaa'daasɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' tɨnna wangamwaasaihɨlyɨ."
8 Pilipɨ wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, Nɨmwarɨna dɨneyɨbwarɨdaakwia! Tɨnna wanganawaajɨ 'Wikɨra!' dɨnaadeinera."

9 Mena wɨdɨna kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Pilipɨ, naangegaa' sarɨmɨnyaba
mwaaidɨnyagaa' manyanganyadɨnyaigɨ daa! Pwai nɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna nyangamwakei
Nɨmwarɨ tɨnna mena wangamwakelyɨ. Savɨdaa'nyɨ be'na nyɨdɨwaa? ‘Nɨmwarɨna
dɨneyɨbwarɨdaakwia!’
10 Pilipɨ, dare' malɨmwagyɨjɨwaana? ‘Jizaazai Nɨmwarɨ wɨlamwaalɨ'. Nabaai
Nɨmwai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaalɨ'.’ Sara malɨmwagyɨjɨwaana? Yagaalya yɨhɨthɨwe
nɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya mɨka. Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaaidei nyɨdadaa'nyɨ
yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gamɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨkengɨra.
11 ‘Nɨmwarɨ wɨlamwaaihe. Nɨmwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaalɨ',’ yɨhɨthɨwe'na
dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla! Sare'na ‘Aala!’ dɨna yɨpɨja' nɨmɨ Nɨmware wawɨnya yadɨnyanna
dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!
12 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kwai nyɨlɨmwagori nɨmɨ nayaa yadɨnya
sahwai nayaa sara yadelyɨ. Yayo, Nɨmwaryawɨnna wawa'mujɨ dɨragɨnaange'
nɨmɨreraavɨna wɨjaavɨde'na yadɨnyangɨ nɨmɨrera wavɨlapɨ'dengɨra.
13 ‘Jizaazai sara sara dadevaaibɨsanna wɨdɨma!’ dapɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨ
yaya'na kanyɨwaaravapɨjɨ sara yɨdesɨra! ‘Yɨ a'mwera tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ
Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨna a'mwera Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makibɨka!’ da'mujɨ sara
yɨdesɨra.
14 Nɨmɨnyɨ yaya'na pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kanyɨwaaravapɨri sa' sarɨmɨnyɨne' yɨdeinyɨra.

“Dɨvi Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabathelyɨ,” Jizaazai wɨdake'nesɨ.

15 Nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'naja' nɨmɨnyɨne kɨwɨnyanna sara jideihɨlyɨ.
16 Nɨmɨ Nɨmwarɨ yɨwaara'na kya'muri ‘Maredaa'dei yɨ, Maredadei Pwai yuyagaa'
yuyagaa' sarɨmɨjɨ mwaalana!’ dozɨ yɨhɨzaavadelyɨra.
17 Sahwai nebulyabwine Kuryarɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara mamaari yɨpɨnere.
Sahwara Kurya sarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ, sɨduta myawɨri yadɨvɨsa'na mamaari
yɨpɨ'delyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sɨduta yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaalaka dɨvi sarɨmɨnyɨ
wɨlayɨhɨmwaalade'na sahwarɨ yawɨ'manɨga'.
18 Sɨgɨraayaihɨrɨ mihyagalya'mayɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ.
19 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara tɨnna mwanganyɨ nyɨpɨ'de' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ
dɨnyanganyideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ mwaaidɨnya'na sahwaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.
20 Sagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' nɨmɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨ
sarɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Yɨ sagaa' sare' jawɨryideihɨlyɨra.
21 Da pwai nɨmɨre yagaaikɨwɨnya kɨnɨnnakei sa mɨdɨda sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya
wɨvu'nadelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nade sahwarɨna Nɨmaamaangerɨ
tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sahwarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nojɨ sahwarɨna nɨmɨ
sainyɨ wɨjɨwaainɨnɨdelyɨra.”
22 Gamɨre pwai Juthaazai wo'nɨkelyɨ. Sai Juthaazai Yɨzɨkerɨyotɨyai mɨka!
Juthaazai pwai mwaalakei wɨdɨna “Naangeigɨ, maalɨkegaa' gɨmɨreinaavɨna gɨmɨnyɨ
dɨnejɨwaainade' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna mujɨwaainyɨ jɨthe'na be'nanaka?”
23 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'najai nɨmɨre ya-
gaalya' mɨdɨnna yadelyɨ. Sahwarɨna Nɨmaamaangerɨ tewaanya kuvu'nojɨ sarya-
banna naarɨmɨnɨdainaai bɨna yakwoihɨjɨ saryaba ku'dɨkevɨ mwaalakadelyɨ.
24 Pwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya mwɨvu'nyɨvanɨkei nɨmɨre yagaalya
mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yagaalya' kadɨka nyu'nɨwaasa' nɨmɨ gaveinyɨre' mɨka!
Aawa. Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakeresɨra.
25 Sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaaidɨ sa yɨhɨthɨwa.
26 Nɨmwai yawɨ'na ‘Jizaazarebwi nayaa wɨjɨwaainana!’ yawɨ'na yojɨ nɨmɨre
yayavɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maredaderɨ yasaabathelyɨ. Maredade sai Kurya

Tewaanyalyɨra. Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyangɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakojɨ, nabaai, yɨhɨthɨwe yuya nayaa jawɨryideihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
27 Dahaa' kaanyagaa' yɨhɨthɨma! 'Tewaanna dɨmwaalyɨla!' Sareburɨdaa'nyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi sarɨmɨnyaba yagalya'mavɨdesɨ. Yɨ nɨnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhɨzaavɨde'nanyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara yaasɨwa'na dɨna 'Tewaanna dɨmwaalyɨla!' yaasɨwa'na dadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nɨnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi mujaayɨ yɨhyɨde'nanyɨ. Nayaa yɨhɨzaavɨde'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' sɨmuyɨwaala myawɨpɨna! Sɨmunya gamɨ sa' lɨka myanna!
28 Yɨhɨthɨwa. 'Kaanya wawa'mujɨ kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ,' dɨwe kadɨka nyu'nɨwaa'. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nayaa yɨhɨvu'najɨ kwajɨ Nɨmwaryawɨnna wɨde'na yɨlaaya kyɨpɨdɨka! Nɨmwai naangelyɨ. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨra. Sare'na yɨhɨthɨwa.
29 Dahaa' sa yɨhɨthɨwa. Sa myɨma'nyagaa' yɨhɨthɨwa. 'Dɨvi sara kyɨma'nori dɨnyɨlɨmwagyɨla!' dena sara yɨhɨthɨwa.
30 Naangegaa' yagaala kwalaalya yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaidei 'Jizaazarɨ kayaa'na yɨma!' daka bɨvanɨ'. Sai nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' maayalyɨra.
31 Aawa. 'Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara "O, Jizaazarɨ Nɨmwarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadelyɨra," yawɨpɨka!' dena sara yɨvanɨge. Nɨmwai sara nyɨdakakabaaibɨ' yuya sara yɨvanɨgeinyɨra," wɨda'.
"Kaanyaana! Davɨdaa'nyɨ wawaana!"

15

Jizaazai gɨraipɨwɨla nebulyarɨnesɨ.
1 Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ gɨraipɨwɨla nebulyainyɨra. Nɨmaamaangei gɨraipɨwawɨnya' nayaa maremwaaidelyɨ.
2 Sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ taanya gazabaaizabaai sɨla myɨ'nyadevaai pɨdalasɨ'na yadelyɨ. Nabaai gazabaaizabaai sɨla yɨ'nadevaai 'Sabaai sɨla pɨnɨ yɨ'nana!' dada nayaa pɨdaaina. Gamɨ dɨna 'Taanya savɨ buwɨta yuya sedala waryaanya yuya pɨdaalɨma! Taanya sa' tewaanya' yɨma'nana! Yɨsɨla naanga yɨ'nadevaalyɨ.' Dɨna yaka nayaa pɨdaaina yadelyɨ.
3 Yagaalya' yɨhɨthɨwe' sarɨmɨre sɨdusangɨ tewaanyaihi gɨrɨka maayaihɨlyɨra.
4 Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dulanyɨmwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨma! Taanya pɨbaai gɨraipɨwɨla kaavɨlyavɨ kuna mwari yajavaai yɨsɨla gamɨ sabaai myɨ'nyɨ yadevaaibɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ kuna mulamwaalyɨ nyɨpɨjaihi yɨsɨla myɨ'nyɨ jideihɨlyɨ.
5 Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ gɨraipɨwɨla kaavɨlyainyɨ. Sahwaihi gɨraipɨwɨla taanyabaraavihɨlyɨ. Pwai kuna wɨlanyɨmwaalajai gamɨnyɨ kuna wɨlamwaaimujai yɨsɨla naanga yɨ'nadengɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ mulamwaalyɨ yɨhyɨwɨjaihi aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nayaa mi jide'nanyɨra.
6 Pwai nɨmɨnyɨ mulamwaalyɨ nyajai taanyabaaibɨsarɨ mwasɨlaa wasɨ'na ya'nelyɨ. Taanya sabara wasɨ'nɨkebara yawaka baihɨ'na yɨnɨkebara, sabara mari'bwarakɨna yɨnɨkebara dɨkevɨ marira'na ya'nengɨ.
7 Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna wɨlanyɨmwaaibɨzaihi nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya yɨhwarajaihi yawɨ'na 'Sa'na maarɨma!' yawɨ'na yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ sara kyɨwaaravapɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨma'nadesɨra.
8 Sarɨmɨ yɨsɨla yɨ'nɨpɨja'na a'mwera tɨnna yɨhwanganapɨjɨ dɨna 'A'mwe sara Jizaazarerera,' dɨpɨ'desɨ. Sarɨmɨ tewaanna sara yapɨjɨya'na a'mwera Nɨmaamaangerɨna dɨnyɨna 'Byaannakelyɨ. Dɨragɨnyalyɨ,' dɨnyɨna yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
9 Nɨmwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨna sara nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ. Nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!

10 Nɨmɨre kɨwɨnya kuna mɨdɨbɨza' nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ yɨnahu dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.
Nɨmɨ sainyɨ Nɨmaamaangere kɨwɨnya mɨdɨnena gamɨre wɨvu'nyaburɨ yɨnahu mwaai-
heinyɨ. Sara yɨgevaaibɨ' sara dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.
11 Sa yɨhɨthɨwa. 'Nɨmɨre wɨvu'nyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwarana! Sarɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi
yuneba yɨhyeku'nana!' dena sa yɨhɨthɨwa.
12 Nɨmɨre kɨwɨnya da' yɨhɨthɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ gɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya
nyɨvu'nɨwakabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre pwaraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nana!
13 A'mwe pware kware wɨvu'nyabwi gya'mweraavɨna wiadaa'nyɨ gamɨre
gaalyabwi wakaja' naangebulyɨ. Naangebwi pɨbwi aane pwai kwarɨ mwarika!
14 Kɨwɨnya yɨhɨthɨvanɨgengɨ yɨpɨjaihi nya'mweihɨlyɨra.
15 Dahaa' myɨhɨzɨvanɨge. Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihɨlyɨ. Maalɨkeihɨlyɨ. Wɨdaayadei
gamɨre maremwaaiderɨna yawɨ'na 'Berɨ' yadelaka? Nɨmɨ myawɨrivanɨgeinyɨ.' Sara
yawɨ'na yade'na 'Nya'mweihɨlyɨ,' yɨhɨthɨwa. Nɨmaamaangerɨ yuyanna wɨ'nena
mena sara yɨhɨthɨwa. Saburɨdaasɨ 'Nya'mweihi,' yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeihɨlyɨ.
16 Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨdahɨlakyesaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakeinyɨ.
Yɨhɨthahɨlakena dara yɨhɨthakɨwa. Wawapɨjɨ gɨraipɨwɨlyabaai sɨla naanga
yadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ sara jɨla! Nabaai sɨla sa yuyagaa' kuna waragwona! Nɨmɨrebwi
yawɨramaa'na yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨre yayavɨna Nɨmwarɨ yuya sara kyɨwaaravapɨjɨ 'Nɨmwai
yɨhɨzaavana!' dena yɨhɨthakɨwa.
17 Sare' kɨwɨnya' dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Pwaigɨ pwarɨna gɨvu'nana! Pwaigɨ pwarɨna
gɨvu'nana! Yuyaihi sara jɨla!

Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara Jizaazareraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'de'nesɨ.

18 Kwaakevakɨyara Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka kulojɨ atɨka
mamaru'napɨna! Dara jawɨryide' 'O, sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Jizaazarɨna sɨmɨlɨka dulaka!'
19 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨreihi mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ Kwaakevakɨyara 'Nennya
avaalyarera,' dɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya kuvu'nadɨka! Sarɨmɨ Kwaake-
vakɨ mwaalyarajɨ mamwaalyɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Dahaa' nɨmɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaal-
yaraavɨdaa'nyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakeihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara sarɨmɨnyɨna
sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨkeihɨlyɨ.
20 Kɨgaa' yagaalya' yɨhɨthe' jawɨrila! 'Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai maalɨkelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨ
maremwaaidei naangelyɨ.' Sare'na yɨhɨmaremwaaidɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na
nyevera, nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na yɨhipɨ'de'nanyɨ. A'mwera nɨmɨre yagaalyavɨ
mɨdɨnevera, nabaai sarɨmɨrevɨ yɨhɨmɨdɨbɨ'de'nanyɨ.
21 A'mwe sara nyɨdasaabakerɨ myawɨrivanɨgasa'na nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna 'Gamɨre
yaya' kɨnɨnnakera daaka!' dapɨjɨ yuya kayaa'na sara yɨhipɨ'derera.
22 Nɨmɨ kaanya mabyɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ yagaalya' mujɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ Gotɨyai majɨ kyadɨ'
'Sɨdu'nakera kayaa'na yadɨvɨsare.' Sare'na mena wɨdɨna ye'ne' sahwara mujɨna
'Nɨmɨ myawɨryena yaasɨwa'na yɨweinyɨ,' mujɨ yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
23 Pwai nɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavaka nabaai Nɨmaamaangerɨnajɨ sɨnna tɨka
wɨda'manɨkelyɨ.
24 Kumɨnyaba dɨragɨnna myɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sare tɨnna mwanganyɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ sah-
waraavɨna Gotɨyai mujɨ 'Kayaa'na yeverera.' Dɨragɨnna sara kye yuyagaa' yuyara
sara myesabulyɨ. Sare'na kɨrɨ' nayaa kye kumɨ tɨnna wanganna nyeva kuna kayaa'na
yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ Nɨmaamaangerɨnajɨ sanɨdainaarɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨkerera.
25 Sahɨrɨ' warɨ'. Kumɨre Kɨwɨnya' Gotɨyai wɨjaavake' dɨnɨke' yune'na nebulya'na
yɨma'nadesɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' 'Nɨmɨnyɨna sɨnna tɨka yaasɨwa'na wɨdavakerera.'
26 Maredadei Kuryai walaabathelyɨ. Sai nebulyabwi yadei Kuryai Nɨmwarɨdaa'nyai
walaabathelyɨ. Nɨmwarɨdaa'nya Kuryarɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yasaabɨdeinyɨ. Mena
kyasaaba'mujɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakadelyɨ.

27 Nabaai, sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna pwaraavɨ duzalɨkurakyideihɨlyɨ. Aayawɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨjɨ mwaidaanya'na pwaraavɨ duzalɨkurakyideihɨlyɨra nɨmɨnyɨna.

16

1 'Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨnyɨ nanyɨmarasɨ'nɨpɨdɨka!' dena yagaala sa kavena yɨhɨthɨwa.
2 A'mwera sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka kulojɨ kumɨ yɨhɨthɨpɨ'de 'Nemɨre Lotuangevɨdaa'nyɨ yuna dalyula!' Yɨthaa, kayaa'nanyagaa' pɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaa' a'mwera sarɨmɨnyɨ tamakɨna yɨhyapɨjɨ kwaasɨ dɨna 'Yɨwo' Gotɨyare wawɨnya' wɨdaayɨvanɨgoinera.'
3 Nɨmwarɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨjɨ manehyawɨriwaasa'na sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na sara yɨhipɨ'dere.
4 Sagaa' sara yapɨjɨyagaa' 'Sarɨmɨ dara jawɨrila! "Ai, Jizaazai sara nedake yɨma'nɨwakengɨ,' " dena yagaala sa kavena yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ.

"Kuryai Tewaanyai yadevulyɨ," wɨdake'nesɨ Jizaazai.

Sɨnnawɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyaba mwaale'na yagaala sa mujɨna.
5 Mujɨ yɨhyena kɨrɨ' dahaa' dɨvi nyɨdasaabakeryawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨ yuya sa yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeinyɨ. 'Ayɨna wɨdeinyɨ,' kyɨhɨthɨwa kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨjɨya aane pwai kwai manyɨdaanganyɨwa' 'Gawɨnneigɨnaka?'
6 Sara kyɨhɨthɨwa sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kale naanga yuna yɨhyɨvanɨ'. Kale naanga kyɨhyɨvanɨ' kɨrɨ'
7 nebulya' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨne nɨmɨ kaanya wɨde' tewaanyabulyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ kaanya mwɨyɨ yɨwɨja' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maredadei mabi yadelyɨra. Arɨkawɨ. Sare' nɨmɨ kaanya wɨna yɨwɨja' sarɨmɨnyawɨ sarɨ yasaabɨna.
8 Sarɨ yasaabɨna kya'mujɨ walaabɨna yojɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ mena wɨjɨwaainade 'Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi kayaa'nanyabwi yɨvanɨgava. Yɨda'maraangeburɨna nayaa myawɨrivanɨgava. Gotɨyai kotɨya' sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨdavadelyɨra.'
9 Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨlɨmwagyɨvanɨgasa'na kayaa'nanyabwi yɨvanɨgava.
10 Nɨmwaryawɨnna tewaanyainyɨ kwawa'mwi yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ mɨ'. Sa'na Kurya Tewaanyai 'A'mwera Jizaazarɨna nayaa yawɨpɨka!' dozɨ yɨda'maraangebwi wɨjɨwaainade.
11 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Saataanɨmɨ kotɨya' mena wɨjɨdavake'na Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ kotɨya' wɨjathelyɨ. Sana sana Kurya Tewaanyai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainadelyɨ.
12 Yagaala pɨnɨjɨ myɨhɨzɨwa. Aawa. Dahaa' yagaala sa nayaa mamaari jideihɨlyɨ.
13 Sa'na kɨrɨ' dɨvi Kurya Tewaanyai nebulya' dadei sahwai walaabozɨ nebulya yuyangɨ nayaa yɨhibwarɨdaakwade. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kuryai yawɨrojɨ gannya sɨdusa' mujɨ yɨhyade. Aawa. Nɨmɨjɨ Nɨmaamaangelyɨ wɨdakaja' yɨhɨthathe. Dɨvi yɨma'nya'ne yɨhɨthathelyɨra.
14 Sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨna 'Naangelyɨ,' yaka byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' maarɨna yojɨ sa' yɨhɨthathelyɨ. Sara yɨhɨthozɨ byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihadelyɨra.
15 Yuya Nɨmware sa nɨmɨrengɨra. Yuya Nɨmware yagaala sa wɨdadɨnyangɨ. Sareburɨdaasɨ 'Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' maarɨna yojɨ sa' yɨhɨthathelyɨ,' yɨhɨthɨwa.

Kale'nesɨ yɨlaaya'nesɨ sawaarɨnesɨra.

16 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaa'daasɨ maalɨkegaa' kwavɨlavojɨ tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ."
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre pwara gamɨre pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Nedɨwake' be yagaalavaka? Nedɨwa' 'Maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaa'daasɨ maalɨkegaa' tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ.' Nabaai nedɨwa' 'Nɨmwaryawɨnna wɨde'nanyɨ.'

18 Sara nedɨwake yagaala ‘Maalɨkegaa'na,’ be yagaalavaka? Nedɨvanɨke' myawɨrivanɨgoina,” wɨdɨna ye'.
19 Jizaazai kumɨre yɨwaarata wɨja'na yawɨrakei, wɨdɨna “Yɨhɨthɨwa. Maalɨkegaa' tɨnna mwanganyɨ dɨnyidera. Sagaa'daasɨ maalɨkegaa' tɨnna dɨnyanganyideinyɨ. Sa'ne sarɨmɨ sara jɨwaara'nɨvanɨgava!
20 Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ kɨnna, kɨdaata dɨzide' kɨrɨ' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'desɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ kale yɨhyade' kɨrɨ' dɨvi sarɨmɨre kale' yɨlaaya yɨma'nadesɨ.
21 Mudangegaa' a'mwe' gamɨregaa' yɨma'nake'na bwaranyaryaba daanga wɨvɨda kale wiadesɨ. Nabaai mena maa'da gannya bwaranyai Kwaakevakɨ yɨma'nade'na yɨlaaya yɨna yadesɨ. Yɨlaaya yade'na gannya kale'na ayɨna myawɨryadesɨ.
22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe' sara yadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ sara jideihɨlyɨ. Dahaa' kale yɨhyɨvanɨke' kɨrɨ' tɨnna ayɨna wanganna kyɨhya'mujɨ sarɨnnya kuryara yɨlaaya naanga yɨpɨ'deihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre yɨlaaya sa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai kuka mipalamaari yadeihɨlyɨ.
23 Yɨrɨka savɨ nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' miwaarayɨ dɨnyideinyɨ. Naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Nɨmwarɨ sara yɨwaarapɨja pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ sara yadelyɨ.
24 Kɨgaa' nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨ myɨwaarayɨ ye'. Dahaa'daasɨ sara yɨwaaravapɨjɨ sa' daapɨna jideihɨlyɨ. ‘Nemɨre yɨlaaya' naanga yɨnahu neyeku'nana!’ dapɨjɨ dɨthaapyideihɨlyɨ.

Jizaazarebwi Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨrebur ɨ wavɨla'nɨke'nesɨ.

25 Yagaala da ke'ba'nanyangɨ yɨhɨthɨwa. Sara yɨhɨthena aawaaya pɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaa' ke'ba'nanyangɨ kuna mujɨ yɨhideinyɨ. Aawa. Sagaa' Nɨmwarɨna aangyagaalya' kave yɨhɨthɨdeinyɨ.
26 Yɨrɨka savɨ nɨmɨnyɨne yayavɨjɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ jɨwaarayidelyɨ. ‘Nɨmwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨwaaravɨma!’ mujɨ yɨhideinyɨ.
27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwai sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nade'na kadɨka nayaa yɨhu'nadelyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨke'najɨ ‘Jizaazai Gotɨyarɨdaasalyɨ,’ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' nyɨlɨmwamanɨgasa'najɨ Nɨmwai sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkelyɨ.
28 Nɨmwarɨdaasainyɨ walaabena Kwaakevakɨna bɨweinyɨ. Nabaai dahaa' Kwaakevakɨdaasɨ ya'mava'mwi Nɨmwaryawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra.”
29 Sagaa' gamɨrera wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa, dahaasagaa' aangyagaalya' kave nedɨvanɨgɨ. Ke'ba'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' manejɨvanɨgɨ.
30 Dahaa' dara yawɨ'mwo' ‘Ai, Jizaazai yuya yawɨ'delyɨ.’ Nemɨre yɨwaarata magɨzɨwogaa' yuya sa nayaa yawɨ'dɨ nayaa sara nedɨvanɨgɨ. Sarebwi yɨvanɨgɨnyavɨ dara gɨlɨmwamwo' ‘Ai, sahwai Gotɨyarɨdaasai daaka!’ ”
31 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna “Dahaa' danyɨlɨmwamanɨgava!
32 Yɨthaa, aawaaya pɨgaa' yɨma'nadehaa' dahaakɨ. Dahaa' gazaigɨzaigɨ gɨnnya angevɨna lɨkaanya wɨna jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Pɨwɨnna pɨwɨnna yɨwɨnama'na yapɨjɨ nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mwaalɨdewɨ dɨnyagalya'mayideihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ mwaalya'na mɨ'. Nɨmwai nɨmɨjɨ mwaalade'na gaveinyɨ mɨka.
33 Nɨmɨ dɨna ‘Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!’ dena yuya sa yɨhɨthɨwa. Kwaakevakɨ daanga naanga kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' kwaakevakɨya kayaa'nanya dathɨwamwenna jɨvaimwannyɨla!”

17

Jizaazai gannyaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

1 Yagaala sa Jizaazai mena wɨdakegaa' sagaa' Sɨgunyavɨ maranganna yaka Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmwai, dahaa' naangegaa' yɨma'nɨwakegaakɨ. 'Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei byaannakeinyɨ nyɨmwaaihana!' da'gɨzɨ Jɨwaalɨvaangei byaannakerɨ dumwaaihya!
2 Kɨlaa'naka yuyaraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyaraavɨna gɨmɨ dɨna 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wɨjaavana!' dahɨna sahwaraavɨ maremwaalyabwi gamɨnyɨna wɨjaavagɨnyabaaibɨ' byaannakerɨ dumwaaihya!
3 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala sabwi daresɨra. Gotɨya Nebulyaigɨ Nawɨ'nya gaveigɨnyɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdasaabahɨnyarɨjɨ yawɨramaata'nesɨra. Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabulyɨra.
4 Kwaaka davakɨyavɨ a'mweraavɨ gɨmɨre byaannyabwi wɨjɨwaaine. 'Dɨragɨnna sara sara ja!' kanyɨdahɨ mena sara yɨ'mwannyɨna yena wɨjɨwaaine.
5 Kɨgaakuna Kwaakeva' myɨma'nyaakegaa' gɨmɨjɨ byaannyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Nɨmwai, dahaa' byaanna sabwina gɨmɨ sahwaigɨnyaba byaannakeinyɨ dɨnyɨmwaaihya!
6 Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjaavɨna nyagɨnya sahwaraavɨ gɨmɨre sɨdusa'na gɨmɨre yaya'na wɨjɨwaainɨwa. A'mwe sara gɨmɨrera mwaale'. Gɨmɨrera mwaalesaraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyarera. Gɨmɨre yagaalya' mena mɨdɨmwaa'.
7 Mena mɨdɨmwaasaraavɨne dahaa' gɨthɨvanɨge. Yuya nyɨjawaanya sare gɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyangɨra. Nabaai sare' mena yawɨ'manɨgasarera.
8 Yagaalya nyɨjaavagɨnya yagaala sa sahwaraavɨna wɨjaavɨna kye a'mwe sara daapɨna yeva nebwina dara yawɨ'mwaasa' 'Yo, Gotɨyarɨdaasai Jizaazai walaabakei daaka!' Nabaai dara lɨmwamwaasa' 'Ya, Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ jasaabaka!' Yɨ sare'na mena yawɨ'manɨgasarera.
9 Kumɨnyɨna Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ gyɨwaara'manɨge. Kwaakevakɨyara gɨmɨrebwi myadɨvɨsare. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨna magyɨwaarayɨvanɨge. Aawa. A'mwe nyɨjawaanyaraavɨnesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨnera mwaaihasa'na gyɨwaara'manɨge sahwaraavɨna.
10 Nɨmɨre yuya gɨmɨrengɨra. Gɨmɨre yuya nɨmɨrengɨra. Sare' sahwaraavɨ byaannakeinyɨ yɨma'nɨwa.
11 Sare'na dahaa' gɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨvanɨge. Kwaakevakɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yɨdera. Kɨrɨ' Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨ'dera. Nɨmwai Tewaanyaigɨ gɨrɨka maayaigɨ, gɨnnya dɨragɨnya' gɨnnya yaya' yawɨra'gɨzɨ saraavɨ tewaanna dɨmaredaaka! Gɨmɨre yaya sa' kanyɨjaavagɨ tewaanna mwaaihe. 'Nɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨjɨ avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibɨ' avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' da'gɨzɨ kumɨnyɨ sara dɨmaredaaka!
12 Kumɨnyaba mwaaidɨ sahwaraavɨ maredaave. Gɨnnya yaya' dɨragɨnya' kanyɨjaavagɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna maredaave. Dame dɨragɨnna maredaa'na yadɨ aane pwai kwarɨ myagalya'mayɨ. Sara yadɨ kɨrɨ' gave pwai yagalya'masabwi kɨnɨnnakei yagalya'mavadelyɨra. Sarerɨna kɨgaakuna gɨmɨre Bukuya' sara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ.
13 Dɨragɨnna maredaa'na yena dahaa' gɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨvanɨgeinyɨ. 'Kumɨnyɨ yunebanna nɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi yeku'nana!' dena Kwaakevakɨ yagaala sa sara gɨthɨvanɨge.
14 Gɨmɨre yagaalya' nɨmɨreraavɨna nayaa wɨjaawa. Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨ'. Kwaakevakɨyainyɨ mamwaalyɨgevaaibɨ' sahwara Kwaakevakɨyara mamwaalyɨgasa'na sɨnna tɨka wɨda'manɨ'.
15 ' "Nɨmɨreraavɨ kayaaka nyɨgaibɨthɨka!" dena kwaaka davakɨdaa'nyɨ dɨmakilaawa!' magɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. 'Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanɨ kayaaka nyadɨka! Davakɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaidapɨjɨyaraavɨ dɨmaredaaka!' Sara gyɨwaara'manɨge.
16 Kwaakevakɨyainyɨ mamwaalyɨgevaaibɨ' sahwara Kwaakevakɨyara mamwaalyɨgasarera.
17 Gɨmɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨpɨ'de'na sahwara tewaanyara gɨrɨka maayara nebulyaburɨ yɨma'nɨpɨka! Gɨmɨre yagaalya' nebulyasɨra. Yagaala sa' wɨdɨwesɨ.

18 Kwaakevakɨna nyɨdasaabahɨnyabaai Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'na
wɨdaase nɨmɨreraavɨ.
19 'Gɨmɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨpɨ'de'na tewaanyara nebulyaburɨ yɨma'nɨpɨka!'
dena gɨmɨre wawɨnya'na nayaa yɨde'na kumɨnyɨne'na tewaanyainyɨ gɨrɨka
maayainyɨ wɨmwaalyɨge.
20 Nɨmɨrera sahwara gaveraavɨ Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ magyɨwaarayɨwa. Aawa. Dɨvi
kumɨ pwaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨdɨna kyapɨjɨ kumɨre yagaalyavɨ nyɨlɨmwabɨ'dera
kwaraavɨnajɨ yawɨrena gɨthɨwa.
21 Nɨmwai, 'Yuyara avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' dena gyɨwaara'manɨge. 'Gɨmɨnyɨ
wɨlagɨmwaaihe', nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyɨmwaaihɨnyabaaibɨ' avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' dena
gɨthɨwa. Nabaai, 'Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyara dara lɨmwabɨ'de'na "O, Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ
wɨdasaabakelyɨra," sara lɨmwabɨka!' da'gɨzɨ 'Naarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanehɨmwaaibɨka!'
dɨthathe'na 'Avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' dena gyɨwaara'manɨge.
22 'Naarɨmɨ avaalyainaai mwaaiholabaaibɨ' sahwara avaalyara mwaaibɨka!' dena
byaannya' mena nyɨjaavagɨnya sa' wɨjaawa.
23 'Kumɨnyɨ wɨlamwaalɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dulanyɨmwaala!' gɨthɨwa. Gɨmɨ
nyɨdasaabahɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' kumɨnyɨna
gɨvu'naderera. 'Yɨ Kwaakevakɨyara sare' yawɨpɨka!' dapɨjɨ 'Sahwara avaalyaraavɨ
yune'na wɨmwaaihaka!' dakwoihɨjɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨlamwaalɨma! Nɨmɨnyɨ kuna du-
lanyɨmwaala!
24 Nɨmwai, nɨmɨreraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyaraavɨna 'Nɨmɨ mwaalɨdeva nɨmɨjɨ
mwaaibɨka!' da'mujɨ sɨmunya sara yawɨ'manɨge. Kwaaka dava' mwaki yagɨnegaa'
nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nyaake'na byaanna dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaye. 'Byaanna sa'
wangabɨka!' da'mujɨ 'Sahwara nɨmɨjɨ mwaaibɨka!' gɨthɨwa.
25 Nɨmwai, yɨda'maraangebwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ, Kwaakevakɨyara gɨmɨnyɨ
myawɨryadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sainyɨ gɨmɨnyɨ yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ
nyɨdasaabahɨnya'na a'mwe dara nɨmɨrera sara yawɨ'mwaa'.
26 Gɨmɨnyɨna gɨmɨre yayavɨna sahwaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwena nabaai, kuna
yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ. 'Gɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nadevwi kumɨnyɨ warana!
Nabaai kumɨnyɨ wɨlɨmwaalɨma!' da'mujɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ sahwaraavɨ."

18

Aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna yesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:47-56; Makɨ 14:43-50; Lukɨ 22:47-53)

1 Jizaazai sare mena wɨdakegaa' gamɨrerari saba yagalya'maveva Aalya
Kidɨronɨyavɨ ga'ma'na ye'. Saba yɨwawɨnya pɨjɨ' wa'dɨsɨyaba. Aalya Kidɨronɨyavɨ
ga'ma'na yeva wawɨnya savɨ wɨlamwaaina.
2 Kɨgaa' wawɨnya savɨ Jizaazalyɨ gamɨrerari yɨkabadɨvɨ' mwaalesa'na Juthaazai
yɨkamaangeraavɨna Jizaazarɨ wibwarɨdaakwakei wawɨnya savɨ yawɨ'nɨkei.
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sai wawɨnya sawɨnna wɨna. Nabaai aawɨlasarajɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨne
dameraj ɨ kwara kaanna wɨna ye'. Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ
Perɨzɨyarajɨ sara aawɨlasaraavɨjɨ dameraavɨjɨ wɨdasaawɨna. Wɨdasaawɨna kye'
kumɨre kwaari'masɨramɨnya kɨlɨka maarɨna yeva laamuyajɨ yɨ'baaka lɨvamakuna.
Lɨvamakuna yesaraavɨna Juthaazai Jizaazaryawɨnna yɨbwaramakuna.
4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai gamɨnyɨne yuyangɨ yɨma'nya'ne yawɨ'na yakei, badaapi-
yaraayabanna bɨna. Badaapiyaraayabanna bɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Aarɨna bɨ'manɨgava?"
5 Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazarɨna bɨwoinera." Jizaazai wɨdɨna
"Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra." Sagaa' kumɨnyaba Juthaazai yɨbwarɨdaakwiai daavakelyɨ.
6 Jizaazai "Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra," wɨdɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ samwi yɨgɨ'daa'na
yeva kwaakewɨnna walakuna ye'.

7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sai ayɨna yɨwaara'na "Aarɨna bɨ'manɨga'?" Yɨwaara'na kya' kumɨ
sara wɨdɨna "Naazaretɨ mwaalyai Jizaazarɨna bɨ'manɨgo."
8 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Mena yɨhɨthɨwa. Sahwainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨ
bɨ'manɨgasavɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe dara nɨmɨrera wɨpɨka!"
9 Mena wɨdake' "Yune'na nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" daka sara wɨdɨna ya'. Dara
wɨdakesɨ. A'mweraavɨ nyɨjaavagɨnyarajɨya aane pwai kwarɨ myagalya'mayɨwa.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ munnaanyavɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai kwaari'masɨramɨnya' maruza-
ainyɨna yakei. Kwaari'masɨramɨnya sa' labwa'nyɨna yaka pwarɨ davɨna. Gotɨyarɨna
Yɨra'de Naangere yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai damerari bɨna yaka daavɨna. Sai daavɨna
kya' Pitai gamɨre kadɨki' aangasɨmagɨnyɨ' yuna daku'na. A'mwe sarɨne yaya'
"Maalɨkaazala."
11 Kadɨki' yuna daku'na yakevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai Pitarɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨnnya
kwaari'masɨramɨnya' ayɨna duzaainana! Gara yawɨ'manɨgɨna! Nɨmaamaangei
daanga naanga nyɨvɨnade'ne kaapɨya' nyɨjaawaka sa' manyɨ yɨdeinyɨ daa!
Nɨde'nanyɨ."

A'mwe Anaazaryaba Jizaazai daavake'nesɨ.

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasarajɨ kumɨre maremwaaide naangelyɨ Juya dameraj sara
Jizaazarɨ galalɨmwanna yeva gamɨre asawaarɨ wɨla pwɨyɨna yeva
13 sɨnnawɨ a'mwe Anaazaryawɨnna makuna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa' Gotɨyarɨna
Yɨra'de Naangei Kaayapaazai mwaalakei. Kaayapaazarɨ ganyaalɨmaangei Anaazai
mwaalakelyɨra.
14 Nabaai Kaayapaazai sai Juyaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Gave pwai a'mweraavɨna balaja' yɨ
sa' tewaanyasɨra." Sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ Kaayapaazai.

Pitai Jizaazarɨna "Maavelyɨ," wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:69,70; Maakɨ 14:66-68; Lukɨ 22:55-57)

15 Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ Jizaazare pwalyɨ saraai Jizaazarɨ mɨdɨnna. Gamɨrei pwarɨna
Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei nayaa yawɨ'na yadelyɨ. Yawɨ'na yadei angwaasavɨ
kusɨlaanna Jizaazalyɨ wɨlaawɨna. Jizaazarɨ kuna mɨdɨnna yagɨlyai wɨlaawɨna.
16 Wɨlaawɨna kya' mwasɨlaa tɨkuryaba Pitai daavɨna. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre
pwarɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei nayaa yawɨ'dei sai mwasɨlaanna ayɨna walyuna
yaka tɨkuryavɨ maremwaaide sɨdɨraayavɨ wɨdɨna yaka kusɨlaanna Pitarɨ makuna.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ tɨkuryavɨ sɨdɨraaya' Pitarɨ wɨdɨna "Pwaigɨjɨ a'mwe sahwareigɨ
midaaka?" Sai kwaasɨ wɨdɨna "Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!"
18 Sagaa' yɨrɨlyagaakɨ. Sare'na dameraj yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarajɨ dɨka marira'na yeva
savɨ daavɨna yeva yɨmwannyɨna. Yɨmwannyɨna yadaapi Pitai bɨna yaka kumɨnyaba
daavɨna yaka yɨmwannyɨna ya'.

Gotɨyarɨne Tamira'de Naangei Jizaazarɨ yɨwaaravake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:59-66; Maakɨ 14:55-64; Lukɨ 22:66-71)

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera dɨnyɨna "Anaazai, Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naanga pwalyɨ."
Nabaai dɨnyɨna yesai A'mwe Anaazai Jizaazarɨ yɨwaara'na. Gamɨreraavɨnajɨ gamɨre
wɨjɨwaakyavɨnajɨ yɨwaara'na.
20 Sara yɨwaara'na kya' Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Yuyagaa' Kwaakevakɨyaraayaba yu-
yaraavɨ ku'maayaba wɨdadɨnyainyɨra. Juyainaavɨre lotuangengɨjɨ Gotɨyare Angevɨjɨ
saba wɨjɨwaakɨna. Juya yuyara yɨkabadɨvɨsaba yuna wɨjɨwaakɨna yadɨnyainyɨ. Lɨka
yulya'na yagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mujadɨnyainyɨ.
21 Sara yadɨnyainyɨne'na baa'na nyɨwara'mwaa? A'mwera kadɨka nyu'nesaraavɨ
yɨwaarava'gɨzɨ gɨthɨpɨ'derera. Yɨthaa, kumɨ yagaala sara wɨde'na nayaa yawɨ'na
yesa'nanyɨra."

22 Sai sara wɨdɨna yakegaa' dame pwai Jizaazare maangwɨdaanyaba asasɨ jɨrɨ'bwararanna yaka wɨdɨna "Amɨ, Gotɨyarɨne Tamira'de Naangerɨ sara baa'na ja'nawɨdɨwaana!"
23 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ kayaa'na wɨdɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sa'na dava yuyara mwaai-hasaraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Sa'na nɨmɨ tewaanna wɨdɨwe' baa'na nyɨramwaana?"
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai wɨla kuna pwɨyɨnɨkerɨ Anaazai yaasɨna kya' Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei Kaayapaazaryawɨnna pwara makuna ye'.

Pitai Jizaazarɨna "Maavelyɨ," ayɨna wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 26:71-75; Makɨ 14:69-72; Lukɨ 22:58-62)

25 Sɨnnawɨ dɨkeyaba Pitai daavɨna yaka dɨkevɨ kuna yɨmwannyɨna. Kuna yɨmwannyɨna yadaa'nyɨ pwara Pitarɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, a'mwe sahwareigɨ midaaka?" Pitai kwaasɨ wɨdɨna "Aawa, nɨmɨ mɨka!"
26 Saba Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangere yaasɨwa'wawɨnya pwai mwaalɨna. Pitai a'mwere kadɨkikɨ yuna daku'na gamɨjɨyarajɨyai mwaalɨna. Sai mwaalɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Wawɨnyavɨ salyɨyaigɨnyɨ tɨnna magwanganyɨjɨwa?"
27 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pitai kwaasɨ ayɨna wɨdɨna "Aawa." Wɨdɨna yakegaa' yɨme'nya'bɨ' kukuraayai jaka dɨna ya'.

Ga'maanɨyai Paailatɨmyaba Jizaazai daavake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:1,2,11-14; Makɨ 15:1-5; Lukɨ 23:1-5)

28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kaayapaazare angevɨdaa'nyɨ Ga'maanɨya naangere anga kotɨyavɨna Jizaazarɨ makuna. Sagaa' byaaka mena yakegaakɨ. Jizaazarɨ makuna yeva Juyara dɨna "Ga'maanɨyaraavɨre anga kotɨyavɨna wɨlawaajɨ nemɨ kɨmaakeina nyɨma'naadɨka! Aawa. Pari'ma'munne tɨka naade'na," deva kotɨyavɨ mwɨlaawie'.
29 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mwasawɨ daavesawɨnna A'mwe Paailatɨ walyuna yaka yɨwaara'na "A'mwe darɨna kotɨyavɨ be kayaa'nanya'na dɨvanɨgatavaka?"
30 Kumɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Sai kayaa'nanya' myajɨ kwajɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna mamakabi kyaadɨka!"
31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Sahwaihi makwalyuna yapi sarɨnnya kɨwɨnya'na kotɨya' a'mwerɨ jɨla!" Juyara wɨdɨna "A'mwe Romɨyaihi kɨwɨnya' nedakadɨvɨ' 'Kotɨya'na aane pwai kwarɨ maramakɨpɨnera!' Sara nedadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ."
32 Sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai "A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ sara kyapɨjɨ balɨdeinyɨ," wɨdakesɨ. "Gamɨre yagaala sa' yune'na nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" Gotɨyai kadozɨ Juyara sara wɨdɨna yesasɨ.
33 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Ga'maanɨyaraavɨre anga kotɨyavɨ Paailatɨ ayɨna wɨlɨna yaka Jizaazarɨna dameraavɨ wɨdɨna "Dalyamaraawila!" Sara wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnya Kingɨyaigɨ daaka?"
34 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Nyɨwara'mwaanya' gɨnnya yagaalya' dɨngaka? Pwara nɨmɨnyɨna gɨthɨwaasa' dɨngaka?"
35 Paailatɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Juyainyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨnyawɨnna gɨnnya yɨsavaakɨyara Juyarajɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ sara gɨmarɨmwaihɨwaa'. Berɨ' yagɨneigɨnaka!"
36 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Kwaaka davakɨ nɨmɨre maremwaalyabwi maayasɨra. Kwaaka davakɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ kwajɨ nyɨmɨdɨdɨvɨsara dɨna 'Juyara sahwarɨ nagalalɨmwabɨka!' kadɨpɨka! Sara dɨna yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ Juyaraavɨ mala karabɨthɨka! Sare' Kwaaka davakɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨre maremwaalyabwi mwarika."
37 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, sarevɨ maremwaaidɨnya Kingɨyaigɨ daaka?" Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨna nyɨdɨwaa 'Kingɨyaigɨnyɨ.' 'Nebulyab-wina wɨjalɨkurakɨma!' dɨna yena nɨwaa' nyɨmaarakeinyɨ, Kwaakevakɨ yɨma'neinyɨ.

Sareinyɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnyasɨ. Gazaizai nebulyavɨna wɨvu'nadei nɨmɨre maangu-raayavɨ kadɨka nyu'nɨvanɨkelyɨra."
38 Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Nebulyabwi berɨvaka!"

Jizaazarɨ tamakya'na Paailatɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:15-31; Maakɨ 15:6-20; Lukɨ 23:13-25)

Sagaa' mwasawɨ Juyaraayawɨnna Paailatɨ ayɨna wɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Mena yawɨrena dɨna yɨwa. Sai kayaa'nanya myɨwakelyɨ.
39 Sa'na kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨrebwina Pari'ma'munnegaa' kalavuzarɨ yagalya'ma'dɨnyainyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Juyaihɨre Kingɨyarɨ yagalya'mavɨjɨwa? Sɨmunya gara yawɨ'mwaa'?"
40 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ jaka ayɨna wɨdɨna "Aawa, sai mɨka! Aawa. Baravaazarɨ nejaama!" Baravaazai sai kuka yɨpalamaa'delyɨ.

19

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ sara wɨdɨna kya' aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ maarɨna yeva wɨla lannakesɨ sara tamɨna.
2 Mena tamɨna yeva taanya lannaka kave gɨhɨpaina yeva yamɨngaina yeva mwaaihɨ'nya lannake' gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ yɨlakɨna. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ yɨlakɨna yeva kwaabɨyɨvɨta wayaake' egwewaarɨ yewaa'bwa'na yeva
3 gamɨnyawɨnna bɨna yeva kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ! Yuyagaa' Ju-yaraavɨre Kingɨyaigɨ dɨmwaala!" Sara wɨdɨna yeva kunnya araraalyajɨ gamɨre sɨnnyavɨ jɨrɨ'bwararanna ye'.
4 Anga mwasawɨnna Paailatɨ ayɨna walyuna yaka kwala bwa'naanyavɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaa, tamakya'na gamɨre kayaa'nanya' mwari'. Nɨmɨ bɨrɨna bɨrɨna yena gamɨre kayaa'nanya' mwanganyɨwa. Dahaa' ' "Paailatɨ gamɨnyɨ yɨwetawakya' mabɨramaariwaka," yawɨpɨka!' dena sarɨmɨnyabanna makabɨvanɨge."
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai mwaaihɨ'nya lannake' yɨlakɨnɨke' kwaabɨyɨvɨta wayaake' yewaa'bwa'nɨkei mwasawɨnna walyuna. Mwasawɨnna walyuna kya' Paailatɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Yɨthaanyɨla! A'mwe dalaakana!"
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ dameraj̈ɨ tɨnna wanganeva jaka dɨna "Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo! Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramo!" Jaka dɨna kye' Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Nabaai, sarɨmɨ maarapɨri yɨsavɨ nilɨya dɨramyɨla! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ mabɨramaariwa yɨwetawakya'!"
7 Juyara ja'nawɨdɨna "Nemɨ kɨwɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeine. 'Gotɨyarɨ Gawaalɨvaangeinyɨra,' kwaasɨ sara nedɨvanɨke'na nemɨre kɨwɨnya' dara dɨnɨ' 'Balana!' "
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ yagaala sa' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka lɨka naanga yɨna yaka
9 Ga'maanɨyaraavɨre kotɨangevɨ ayɨna wɨlɨna yaka Jizaazarɨ yɨwaara'na "Gawɨdaasaigɨnaka?" Sara yɨwaara'na kya' kɨrɨ' Jizaazai maja'nawɨjɨna.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Paailatɨ wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨ manyɨjɨwaana? Jawɨka! A'mwe naangeinyɨ, gɨmɨre wɨlyabaai yaarɨna kya'muri dɨwode dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Nabaai, 'Yɨsavɨri nilɨya dɨramyɨla!' kuda'muri dɨvaide dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra. Sare'na jawɨka!"
11 Jizaazai ja'nawɨdɨna "Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai magɨzaayajɨ kwajɨ dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ mamwaalyɨ kyɨdɨka! Sarevɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna a'mwe kwai nyɨmakabɨwakei, kayaa'nanya naange' kɨnɨnnakelyɨra. Gɨmɨ kayaa'nanya maalɨke' kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨra."
12 Sarevɨ Paailatɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka dɨna "Jizaazarɨ makwaasɨma!" Dɨna yaka yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨna. Yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨna yadaa'nyɨ kɨrɨ' Juyara jaka naanga wɨdɨna "Sarɨ makwaasɨja' Romɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmaremwaaide Sizaareigɨ mɨka! Gazaizai dada 'Kingɨyainyɨ,' a'mwe sai Sizaarɨna yɨkamaangelyɨra!"

13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sa Paailatɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yaka kusawɨdaa'nyɨ mwasawɨnna
Jizaazarɨ wɨlamaraawɨna yaka kotɨya' yadei yawɨbwa'derɨ namwaalyɨsavɨ
walamwaaina. Saba Angwaata Sɨlaange' wo'nɨkesɨ. Nabaai, Yɨvɨruyagaalya'
Gavaatha wo'nɨkesɨ.
14 Sagaa' Pari'ma'munne wona sagaakɨ. Sagaa' kumɨre yuya yovɨrawakyagaa'.
Sɨrɨgwajahaa' aya kɨgaa' yɨma'nakegaakɨ. Paailatɨ walamwaaina yaka Juyaraavɨ
wɨdɨna "Yɨthaanyɨla! Dai sarɨnnya Kingɨyalyɨ."
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwara jaka naanga wɨdɨna "Dɨramakya! Dɨramakya! Yɨsavɨri
nilɨya dɨrama!" Paailatɨ yɨwaara'na "Sarɨnnya Kingɨyarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya tamɨdei
daaka! Sara danyɨdɨwaava!" Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera ja'nawɨdɨna "Nemɨre
kingɨya pwai mamwaalyɨ'. Sizaai gavei kingɨyalyɨra."
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sagaa' Paailatɨ "Sarɨ yɨsavɨri nilɨya tabɨka!" daka
wɨmwangɨmwaaihɨna ya'.

Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesa'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:32-44; Maakɨ 15:21-32; Lukɨ 23:26-43)

Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara yɨsawa' Jizaazarɨ wɨmaarina yeva Jizaazarɨ makwalyuna.
17 Jizaazarɨ makwalyuna yadɨvɨ' sai gannya yɨsawa' yɨkwa'na yaka
Gɨlemɨnyagɨnyaba wo'nɨkewɨnna makuna. Saba Yɨvɨruyagaalya' Golɨhota wo'nɨkesɨ.
18 Makuna kya' aawɨlasara yɨta savɨri nilɨya tamɨna. Nabaai, yɨsawaarɨri a'mwe
pwaraarɨ nilɨya tamɨna yesaraalyɨ. Jizaazare aangasɨmagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya tamɨna,
kwanaamimagɨ pwarɨ nilɨya tamɨna. Tɨnnyaba Jizaazai.
19 Paailatɨ pɨkarya yɨda'na yaka aawɨlasaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Jizaazarɨ yɨsavɨ yagaala da'
jɨlakyɨla!" Sara wɨdɨna kya' sara yɨlakɨna. Dara pɨkarya yɨda'na "Jizaazai, Naazaretɨ
mwaalyai Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidei Kingɨyai."
20 Sara yɨda'nɨke' yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesaba Anga Jeruzaalemɨ aya kɨba
wara'. Jeruzaalemɨ maalɨkeba wa'nɨke'na Juya kwalaalyara pɨkarya sa' tɨnna
wanganna. Pɨkarya sa' Yɨvɨruyagaalyasɨ Romɨyaraavɨre yagaalyasɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨre
yagaalyasɨ yɨda'nɨkesɨ.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨta naangera Juyara Paailatɨmɨ wɨdɨna " 'Ju-
yaraavɨ maremwaaidei Kingɨyai,' pɨkarya myavɨkaryɨnnera! Aawa. Javɨkarya!
'A'mwe dai wɨdadelyɨ "Juyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ Kingɨyainyɨreva." ' "
22 Paailatɨ ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ mena yɨda'mwe' yɨda'mwana! Mi'nanyɨra."
23 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamevevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara Jizaazarɨ baazɨ'ma'nya
saza maarɨna yeva yanga munne'. Pɨwa' pwai maarɨna, pɨwa' pwai maarɨna,
aawɨlata pwaraai pwaraalyara maarɨna. Nabaai Jizaazarɨ baazɨ'ma'nya
saamɨnaange' maarɨna. Baazɨ'ma'nya sa' yavɨkaryagaa' magipwalyakesɨ. Sa' yuneba
tɨlayalawakɨna yakesɨ.
24 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' maarɨna yeva dɨnyɨna "Baazɨ'ma'nya
da' yuneba gave pɨrɨ'na mɨwɨ'nɨke' lihɨvalawaajɨ namunnaadɨka! Aawa. Nemɨ
saatuya wasɨ'nyɨ wasɨ'nya yawaajɨ saatuya' tewaanya wavɨlavajai maaradesɨ."
Sare'na Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre bukuya' dɨnɨke' nebulya'na yɨma'nana!" kada' sara ye'.
Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'
"Nɨmɨre kwaabɨhannya yɨvɨta saza yanga munne'.
"Nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya'na saatuya' yeva wavɨlavakei maara'."
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara sara ye'.
25 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamesaba maalɨkeba ganaangesɨ ganyɨwanaangesɨ
Kɨlopaazare balaange' Maarɨyaasɨ Maahɨthaala mwaalya' Maarɨyaasɨ sa daavɨna.
26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai gamɨrerɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakei
saba daa'dɨ'nyɨ tɨnna wanganaka ganaangevɨ sarɨna wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, yɨthaa, sai
jɨvwaalɨvaangelyɨ."

27 Wɨdɨna yaka gannyarɨ wɨdɨna “Yɨthaa! Dahaa' a'mwe sa' gɨnnya gwaangesɨ.” Sara wɨdɨna yakegaa'daasɨ gannya angevɨ a'mwe savɨ maremwaala'.

Jizaazai balake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:45-56; Maakɨ 15:33-41; Lukɨ 23:44-49)

28 Sagaa' Jizaazai dara yawɨrake' “Yuya mena daaka!” Sara kada' Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨre Bukuya' dɨnɨke' yuneba nebulya'na yɨma'nana!” kada' wɨdɨna “Aalya'na mɨjɨka nyɨwaka.”

29 Saba maa'gulyavɨ waainɨya kayaa'nanya' yɨ'nɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ waainɨya savɨ saalaalyavɨya jɨ'mɨnya' paihɨna yeva yɨta yɨzopɨya taanyavɨ jɨ'mɨnya' baazɨ'makuna yeva Jizaazarɨ maryɨkɨ dɨhaihɨrakɨna.

30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mi'na dɨhaihɨrakɨna yesagaa' Jizaazai waainɨya' yaamɨjɨ nyɨna yaka wɨdɨna “Yuya menanyɨra.”

Gannya mɨnyagɨnya' tuta'naraka gannya kuryai wɨmwangɨmwaaihɨna ya'.

Jizaazarɨ lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba aawɨlasai sɨramɨnya saamɨnya' lɨvapɨna yake'nesɨ.

31 Sagaa' Juyara kunnya Kwazaakegaa'na yovɨrawakɨna yadɨvɨsagaakɨ. Nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' sagaa' Pari'ma'munnegaa' Kwazaaka naangegaakɨ. Kwazaaka naangegaa'na Juyara “Nemɨre tewaanyagaa' yɨsangɨ gɨlaayara warɨna nyɨpɨdɨka!” dɨneva Paailatɨmɨ yɨwaara'na “ ‘A'mwera baibɨka!’ nedɨwaanyaraavɨ sɨvɨla kayaaka karɨngɨrawaajɨ yarai kabalapɨri yɨsangɨdaasɨ makwalɨna yaadeina daaka?”

32 Paailatɨ “Yo,” wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ aawɨlasara bɨna. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Jizaazaryaba a'mweraarɨ tameta pwarɨ sɨvɨlyaraai tɨngɨ'na, pwarɨ sɨvɨla tɨngɨ'na.

33 Sɨvɨla tɨngɨ'na kye' pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Jizaazaryawɨnna bɨna yeva dara wanganesa' “Ai, a'mwe sai mena davaimwaka!” Sara deva gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai marɨngɨrina.

34 Aawa. Gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai marɨngɨri kye' kɨrɨ' aawɨlata pwai Jizaazare lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba sɨramɨnya saamɨnyasɨ lɨvadaakuna. Sɨramɨnya' lɨvadaakuna kya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' tawesɨ aalyasɨ bwalaravaawɨna ya'.

35 Sarɨmɨ wɨ'nɨpɨne'na nɨmɨ tɨnna sara wangane sara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨwa. Jalɨkurakya sa' nebulyasɨ. “Sarɨmɨ dɨlɨmwagyɨla!” dena sainyɨ dara yawɨ'mwa “Nɨmɨ nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨgesɨra.”

36 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨre bukuya' dɨnɨke' yune'na nebulya'na yɨma'nana!” kada' aawɨlasara sara ye'. Dara dɨnɨ' “Gamɨre yagɨnya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' marɨngɨri yadesɨra.”

37 Nabaai Gotɨyare Bukuya gabinyaba dɨnyɨna “A'mwera pwarɨ sɨramɨnya saamɨnyasɨ lɨvadaakwapɨjɨ sarɨ tɨnna wangabɨ'delyɨ.” Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Jizaazai gɨlaayarɨ wakagɨlya'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 27:57-61; Maakɨ 15:42-47; Lukɨ 23:50-56)

38 Sa mena yesagaa' Paailatɨmyawɨnna a'mwe naangei Jozepɨyai Aarɨmathɨya mwaalyai wɨna yaka yɨwaara'na “Jizaazarɨ gɨlaayarɨ maarɨjɨwana?” Jozepɨyai sai Jizaazarei mwaalakelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Juya naangera Jizaazareraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakevɨna lɨka ya'. Sa'na Jizaazarei mwaalake' lɨka yulyarakei. Sagaa' navɨka mwaalɨna yakei yɨwaara'na “Gɨlaayarɨ maarɨjɨwana?” Sara yɨwaara'na kya' Paailatɨ wɨdɨna “Yo, gɨlaayarɨ dulamaraawa!” Wɨdɨna kya' Jozepɨyai wɨlaawɨna yaka gɨlaayarɨ makabɨna.

39 Makabɨna yadaa'nyɨ A'mwe Nikothimaazai Jozepɨyalyɨ bɨna. Nikothimaazai sai sɨnnawɨ sawɨsavɨ Jizaazaryawɨnna angyɨrɨ'maata yakelyɨ. Sai marazɨnanya wabatɨrɨnya' makabɨna. Marazɨnanya mesɨ marazɨnanya alozɨyasɨ yegɨrɨlya' gɨlaayaraavɨ yɨ'dɨvɨsa' Juyara. Nikothimaazai marazɨnanya taanga teti (30) kilohɨraamɨ makabɨna.

40 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jozepɨyalyɨ Nikothimaazalyɨ saraai Jizaazare kɨlaakejɨkɨ
marazɨnanya' wakɨna yadi' kwaabɨhannya saamɨnyajɨ pwɨyɨna yagi. Sara yɨna
yagɨlyabwi Juyara kumɨre gɨlaayaraavɨ wakya'ne'na sara yadɨvɨsabulyɨ.
41 Yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ nilɨya tamɨna yesaba yɨwawɨnya' warɨkebera. Yɨwawɨnyavɨ
gɨlaayarɨ wakya'ne' simaange' warɨ'. Sagaa' simaangevɨ gɨlaaya aane pwai kwarɨ
mwaki yadɨvɨsasɨ.
42 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ saba simaanga mudɨke' warɨke'na, mwanyavɨ Juyaraavɨre Kwaza-
akegaa'na saraai Jizaazarɨ kave wɨlakɨna yagɨlyaraalyɨ.

20

Simaanga kune' wa'dɨsɨyavɨnesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:1-8; Makɨ 16:1-8; Lukɨ 24:1-2)

1 Wikɨyavɨne yɨrɨka sɨnnawɨnya' Saadehaa' yɨrɨkunyagaa' jɨhɨnyavɨ simaangevɨna
Maahɨthaala mwaalya' Maarɨyaa' wɨna yaka tɨnna dara wanganake' "O, Nɨwaava,
simaadɨkuryavɨ sɨlaange' davasɨnadaavɨka!"
2 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kaanyave'na kaanyave'na wɨna. Jizaazarɨ gannya pwarɨna
tewaanya wɨvu'nadei salyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ saraaryawɨ yɨ'ma'na yaka saraarɨ wɨdɨna
"Simaangevɨdaa'nyɨ pwara Naangerɨ makwalyuna kyɨwaa' nemɨ yawɨ'na 'Gazɨyaka?
Gɨlaayarɨ gazɨ makuwaatabanaka?' "
3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pitalyɨ Jizaazare pwalyɨ ya'ma'na yagɨla walyaabɨna yagɨla
simaangevɨna yarai wɨna.
4 Saraai kaanyave'na wodaakɨlyɨ kɨrɨ' Jizaazare pwai kaanyave'na naanga yaka
Pitarɨ wavɨla'na yaka sɨnnawɨ simaangevɨ yɨ'ma'na.
5 Mi'na yɨ'ma'na yaka walaruta'nyɨna yaka kusawɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya tɨnna
wanganna. Tɨnna wanganna yaka kɨrɨ' kusawɨnna mulaawina.
6 Kusawɨnna mulaawi yadaa'nyɨ dɨvidaasɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai bɨna yaka simaanga
kusawɨnna yarai bulaawɨna. Yarai bulaawɨna yaka savɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya
wa'dɨsɨ tɨnna wanganna.
7 Nabaai Jizaazarɨ mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya' gwavaaihɨ'nɨke' tɨnna
wanganna. Kwaabɨhannya sa' kwaabɨhannya saamɨnya pɨnɨngyaba mwari ya'.
Aawa. Gabinyaba gwavaaihɨ'nɨke' wa'dɨsɨ tɨnna wanganna.
8 Pitai tɨnna wanganna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨnnawɨ simaangevɨ Jizaazare pwai
yɨ'mavakei sagaa' wɨlɨna yaka tɨnna wanganna yada Jizaazarɨna lɨmwanna ya'.
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sagaa' Gotɨyare Bukuya' dɨnɨke' "Sai mena balori ayɨna
dɨkaavadelyɨra," sa' dɨnɨke'na kɨrɨmɨ myawɨri yagɨlyaraalyɨ.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨrɨnnya angevɨna saraai Jizaazareraai ayɨna wɨna yagi.

Maarɨyaa', Maahɨthaala mwaalyayaba Jizaazai daavɨna yake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:9,10; Makɨ 16:9-11)

11 Maarɨyaa' ayɨna bɨna yaka simaangevɨ mwasawɨ daavɨna yaka kɨnna dɨna. Kɨnna
kuna dɨna yadevɨdaa'nyɨ walaruta'nyɨna yaka simaangevɨ kusawɨ tɨnna wanganna
yaka
12 Gotɨyare mamaaya ejelɨyaraarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Ejelɨyaraai baazɨ'ma'nya
yaaka baazɨ'ma'nagɨleraai. Jizaazarɨ kɨlaakejɨ' warakeba saraai walamwaaina yagi.
Mɨnyagɨnyayaba pwai walamwaaina, sɨvɨlyaraaryaba pwai walamwaaina yagi.
13 Maarɨyaa' tɨnna wanganna kya' saraai wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, kɨnna baa'na
dɨvanɨgɨna?" A'mwe' wɨdɨna "Pɨwɨnna nɨmɨre Naangerɨ makuna kyɨwaa' kumɨ
wakɨna yɨwaasa'na nɨmɨ mwanganyɨwe'nyɨ."
14 Sara wɨdɨna yakegaa' gɨnyɨma'nyɨna yaka saba Jizaazai daa'dɨsɨyarɨ tɨnna
wanganna ya'. Sa' kɨrɨ' dara myawɨryake' "O, Jizaazai daaka!"

15 Sa'na majɨ kya' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "A'mwe'gɨ, kɨnna baa'na dɨvanɨgɨna? Aarɨna bɨ'dɨ dɨvanɨgɨ?" Wɨdɨna kya' a'mwe' yawɨ'na yada "Yɨwawɨnya' yadelyɨ," wɨdɨna "A'mwe naangeigɨ, gɨmɨ damakuwaana? Sara yagɨna nyɨdana! 'Yɨnagaavaihaba sabanna wakuwana.' Sara kanyɨda'gɨzɨ sawɨnna wawa'muri maraawɨde'nyɨ nɨmɨ."
16 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Maarɨyaa'!" A'mwe' gamɨnyɨna gɨnyɨwanna yaka "Jizaazalyɨ," daka Yɨvɨruyagaala wɨdɨna "Raavoni!" Yagaala sa' "Nyɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ!" dɨnɨkesɨra.
17 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Manyɨgalalɨmwadɨnnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmwaryawɨnna mena ayɨna yimwaaweinyɨ daaka! Sa'na nya'mweraayawɨ nɨmɨnyɨne wɨdɨna 'Nɨmwaryawɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨdeinyɨ. Sai Nɨmaamaangelyɨ. Sai Sɨrɨnɨmaangelyɨ. Sai Nɨnnya Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨre Gotɨyalyɨ. Saryawɨnna ayɨna yɨlaawɨdeinyɨ,' sara duthana."
18 Maarɨyaa' Maahɨthaala mwaalya' bɨna yaka gamɨreraavɨ wɨdɨna "Ai, Naangerɨ tɨnna wangamwe'nyɨ," wɨdɨna yaka Jizaazai wɨdake' sara wɨdɨna yakesɨra.

Gannyaraayawɨ Jizaazai daavake'nesɨ.
(Matɨyui 28:16-20; Maakɨ 16:14-18; Lukɨ 24:36-39)

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Saadehaa' sawɨsavɨ angevɨ Jizaazarera yɨkabɨna yeva kaanya lokɨya nayaa tihɨ'na. Juya naangeraavɨna lɨka yɨna yadɨvɨ' kaanya lokɨya nayaa tihɨ'na ye'. Tihɨ'nyɨna yadɨ'nyɨ Jizaazai yɨma'naabɨna yaka kumɨnyaba daavɨna. Tɨnnyaba daavɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yɨhwarana! Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla!"
20 Sara wɨdɨna yaka gannya a'araraalyawaalyɨ gannya lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba wɨjɨwaainnyɨna ya'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨrera Naangerɨ tɨnna wanganeva yɨlaaya naanga yɨna.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai ayawɨ wɨdɨna "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yɨhwarana! Nɨmwai nyɨdasaabakabaaibɨ' sara yɨhɨthaasɨdeinyɨra."
22 Sa' wɨdɨna yaka kumɨnyɨ pwa'nyɨ makuraasɨna yaka wɨdɨna "Kuryai Tewaanyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmwaalana!
23 Kyɨhɨmwaalori sarɨmɨ pwara kwaraavɨre yɨwetawakya wasɨ'na kyapɨjɨ Gotɨyai sara mena wasɨ'na yadelyɨ. Kwara pwaraavɨre yɨwetawakya kuna ja'nayɨpɨja' Gotɨyai avaaina mena ja'nayadelyɨra." Sara wɨdɨna ya'.

Jizaazalyɨ Tomaazalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

24 Kumɨnyabanna Jizaazai bakegaa' Jizaazarera sɨvɨlyɨraai ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai Tomaazai kumɨjɨ mamwaalyɨna. Mamwaalyai Tomaazai gɨra'mɨraalyai.
25 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sai ayɨna bɨna kya' sahwara wɨdɨna "Naangerɨ tɨnna mi'na wangamworɨnera." Wɨdɨna kye' Tomaazai wɨdɨna "Kwaasɨ nyɨdɨwaa'. Gamɨre asawaarɨ nilɨya tamwa'daata yɨwihwaaryawaarɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨwɨja' yɨwihwaarya sawaarɨ nɨnnya asai malakulayɨwɨja' gamɨre lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba nɨnnya asi malakulayɨwɨja' malɨmwagyɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Arɨkawɨnyɨ." Wɨdɨna ya' Tomaazai.
26 Wikɨya ayawɨnyarɨkɨ angevɨ kusawɨnna Jizaazarera ayɨna yɨkabɨna yeva angevɨ bamwaaina. Nabaai Tomaazalyɨ mwaalɨna. Sagaa' kaanya yuya lokɨya nayaa tihɨ'nɨkengɨ. Yuyara mwaalɨna yadapi kaanya tihɨ'nadɨ'nyɨ kɨrɨ' Jizaazai yɨma'naabɨna yaka tɨnnyaba daavɨna yaka wɨda' "Nya'mweihi, kwaamu'nanya' yɨhwarana!"
27 Sara wɨdaka Tomaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Davɨ gɨnnya asai dakɨ! Nɨmɨre asɨraarɨ tɨnna dɨnyangana! Gɨnnya asi yɨwɨbwa'na ya'gɨzɨ nɨmɨre lɨgɨlɨgɨsaba dɨnyulakaa! Nɨmɨ kwaihwaainakeinyɨna kuna manyɨlɨmwagyadɨnyaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Nyɨlɨmwadɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaala!"
28 Tomaazai wɨ'nyɨna yaka ja'nawɨdɨna "Nɨnnya Naangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨnnya Gotɨyaigɨnyɨra."

29 Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Tɨnna nyanganagɨna danyɨlɨmwamwaa? Pwara tɨnna manyanganyevera kɨbanna nyɨlɨmwamwaaˈ. Sarera yɨlaaya naanga yadɨvɨˈ tewaanaanga winɨkeraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨmwaaihaderera.” Jizaazai sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ.

Bukuya daˈ yɨdaˈnɨkeˈnesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Bukuya davɨ Jizaazai yɨjɨwaainya sajɨ tewaanya sajɨ yakengɨ yɨdaˈmwa. Gannyaraayaba Jizaazai naanga pɨnɨjɨ tewaanya pɨnɨjɨ kwalaalya yɨna yaˈ. Sangɨna bukuya davɨ myɨdayɨ yɨweinyɨ.

31 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sara yɨdaˈmwe yawɨˈna yadɨ “Pwara yagaala da tɨnna wanganapɨri dara lɨmwabɨka! ‘Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra. Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ dahɨlakakelyɨra. Yɨthaa, Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨra.’ ‘Sara lɨmwabɨka!’ dadɨ yɨdaˈmwa.” Nabaai yɨdaˈmwe yawɨˈna yadɨ “Sahwara sara lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨˈ yuyagaaˈ gamɨre yayavɨ Jizaazarɨne gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!” Sara dɨna yadɨ bukuya daˈ yɨdaˈmwa.

21

Jizaazai gamɨrera ata yuyi ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sa mena yɨmaˈnakegaaˈ dɨvi Aalɨbunya Taaivɨrɨyaazavɨ Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ ayɨna wɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Dara wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yakesɨ.

2 Saaimonɨ Pitalyɨ Tomaazai gɨraˈmɨraalyɨyalyɨ Nataanyalɨ Kwaaka Galɨli Anga Kena mwaalyalyɨ Sevathiyarɨ gawaalɨvaangeraalyɨ Jizaazare pwaraalyɨ sara yɨkabɨna yeva aalɨbunyavɨ mwaalɨna.

3 Mwaalɨna yadapi Saaimonɨ Pitai pwaraavɨ wɨdɨna “Jawɨnya maaryaˈneinyɨ wɨdeinyɨra.” Sara wɨdɨna kyaˈ kumɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨjɨ wawaana!” Sarera wɨna yeva aalyavɨ sɨpɨyaˈ yɨlaˈdɨsɨ yɨlamwaaina. Yɨlamwaaina yeva sawɨta yuyavɨ jawɨnyanne gɨlya wasɨˈwasɨta yadaapi jawɨnya aane pwai kwai mabwalaminaawi yɨna.

4 Mabwalaminaawi yadaaˈnyɨ nyɨlyai gaai byɨlyɨrɨˈdaasɨyagaaˈ aalɨmaangevɨ Jizaazai daavɨna. Jizaazai daavɨna yadɨˈnyɨ kɨrɨˈ gamɨrera dɨna “Mudɨkelyɨ. Jizaazai mɨka!”

5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Kaimɨraayaihi, jawɨnya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeihi daaka?” Kumɨ jaˈnawɨdɨna “Aawa.”

6 Sai wɨdɨna “Sɨpɨyavɨ aangasɨmagɨ jawɨgɨlyaˈ marasɨˈna yapɨri jawɨnya bwalaminaapɨˈdengɨ.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aangasɨmagɨ jawɨgɨlyaˈ marasɨˈna yeva jawɨnya naanga naanga minnɨkeˈna sɨpɨyavɨna ayɨna mamwagiˈnyɨ yɨpɨnesɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Jizaazarɨ gannyarɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnakei Pitarɨ wɨdɨna “Naangelyɨ.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Saaimonɨ Pitai “Naangelyɨ,” kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna yaka yarai baazɨˈmaˈnyɨna yaˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Baazɨˈmaˈnya yɨrainakei kunei mwaalaˈ. Sara yaka aalɨbunyavɨ dɨkwosɨˈna.

8 Aalyavɨ dɨkwosɨˈna kyaˈ sɨpɨyavɨ Jizaazare pwara yɨlamwaaina yeva, jawɨnya minnɨkeˈ mwagiˈnyɨna yadaapɨjɨ aalɨbumaangevɨna sɨpɨyaˈ makuna. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kwaakevɨdaaˈnyɨ etaba mɨˈ. Aawa. Mitaaya 100 (waanɨ aadɨretɨ) sɨpɨyaˈ makuna.

9 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ maangebaarɨ sɨvɨla paihɨˈna yeva wapaasɨ dɨkwaagidɨkevɨ jawɨnya pɨraayakejɨ sa tɨnna wanganna.

10 Tɨnna wanganna kyeˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Jawɨnya maˈmwaata pɨnɨ dɨmakabyɨla!”

11 Sɨpɨyavɨna Saaimonɨ Pitai wɨna yaka aalɨmaangevɨna jawɨgɨlyaˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈna. Gɨlya savɨ jawɨnya naanga minnyɨna. Jawɨnya 153 yuya sa minnyɨna yakengɨ. Jawɨnya naanga naanga sa minnaka kɨrɨˈ gɨlyaˈ mamumunyɨryakesɨ.

12 Pitai gɨlyaˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈna kyaˈ Jizaazai wɨdɨna “Kaajɨla! Wapaaya dɨnyɨla!” Gamɨrerajɨya aane pwai kwai yawɨˈna “Naangelyɨ,” yaka “Aaihwaigɨnaka?” dɨragɨnna myɨwaarayɨ, navɨka mwaalɨna.

13 Navɨka mwaalɨna yadɨsɨ sangyawɨnna Jizaazai bɨna yaka wapaaya maarɨna yaka
wɨjaavɨna ya'. Nabaai jawɨnyajɨ wɨmaarina ya'.
14 Sare' dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai gannyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnakelyɨ. Mena balakei
ayɨna dɨkaa'na yaka dahasaai dahaa' gannyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainnyɨna yakegaakɨ.

Jizaazalyɨ Pitalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mena nesagaa' Jizaazai Saaimonɨ Pitarɨ wɨdɨna "Saaimonɨ,
Jonɨmɨreigɨ, a'mwe daraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Gɨmɨre gɨvu'nadevwi
sahwaraavɨrebwi davɨla'manɨka?"
Pitai wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, yo, gɨmɨ mena yawɨ'mwaa 'Pitai nɨmɨnyɨ nya'mwelyɨra.'
Sara yawɨ'mwaanyasɨ."
Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨya maalɨkeraavɨna wapaaya duzaama!"
16 Wɨdɨna yaka pɨgasaai Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna
tewaanya gɨvu'nɨvanɨkeigɨ daaka?" Wɨdɨna kya' "Yo, Naangeigɨ," Pitai wɨdɨna " 'Pitai
nya'mwelyɨ,' mena yawɨ'mwaanyaigɨnyɨ." Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ
dɨmaremwaala!"
17 Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Saaimonɨ, Jonɨmɨreigɨ, nɨmɨ ja'mweinyɨ
daaka?"
Dahasaai dahaa' Jizaazai "Ja'mweinyɨ daaka?" wɨdake'na Pitai kale wiadaa'nyɨ
wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ, yuyangɨna yawɨ'mwaa. Nabaai 'Pitai nya'mwelyɨ,' sara
yawɨ'mwaanyaigɨnyɨ."
Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre sipɨzipɨyaraavɨna wapaaya duzaama!"
18 Naanga nebulya'na gɨthɨvanɨge. Mɨgɨnyaigɨ mwaalagɨnegaa' gɨnnya munnaanya'
marina yadɨ 'Yuyawɨnna wɨma!' dɨna yadɨ sawɨnna wawagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sare' yadɨ
kɨrɨ' neigɨ jɨma'nadehaa' gɨnnya asɨraai yɨwɨbwa'nyɨna kya'gɨri pwara gɨmɨnyɨ
wɨla pwɨyɨna gyapɨjɨ 'Sawɨnna mwɨwɨnera!' yawɨ'dɨnyawɨ sawɨnna makuna
gyɨpɨ'deigɨnyɨ."
19 Sa' Jizaazai wɨdake' dara dɨna "Pitai sara balɨna kyori sare'na Gotɨyai byaannakei
yɨma'nadelyɨra." Pitarɨ wɨdɨna "Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!"

Jizaazalyɨ gamɨre pwalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

20 Pitai gɨnyɨwannyɨna yaka dusɨmagɨ Jizaazare pwarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sarɨna Jiza-
azarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nakelyɨ. Sai kɨgaa' wapaaya tɨka nyɨna yesagaa' Jizaazaryaba
walamwaainɨke', Jizaazarɨ kave yɨwaara'na "Naangeigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ yɨkamaangeraavɨna
givwarɨdaakwodei aaihwalaka?" sara yakelyɨ.
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Pitai tɨnna mi'na wanganna yaka Jizaazarɨ wɨdɨna "Naangeigɨ,
dɨwaanya'na a'mwe sarɨna berɨvaka?"
22 Jizaazai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ sarɨna yawɨ'na 'Kaanya ayɨna bɨdehaa'na sai kuna
yemwaaladelyɨ.' Sara yawɨ'na yɨwɨja' gɨmɨre wawɨnya' daaka! Sarebwina
madɨnneigɨnyɨ. Dɨnyɨmɨdɨnaama!"
23 Jizaazai sara wɨdakevɨdaa'nyɨ neya'mwera dara dɨnesa' "Ai, Jizaazarei sai
mabalyɨ yadei daaka!" Sara kade' kɨrɨ' sa'na Jizaazai majɨ "Mabalyɨ yadelyɨ," Aawa.
Majɨ yaka wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨ sarɨna yawɨ'na 'Kaanya bɨdehaa'na sai kuna yemwaaladelyɨ.'
Sara yawɨ'na yɨwɨja' gɨmɨre' daaka!" Sara wɨdɨna yakelyɨ Jizaazai.
24 Jizaazarei sai dangɨna nejalɨkurakɨvanɨke', nabaai sai yagaala da yɨda'na yakelyɨ.
Gamɨre wɨjalɨkurakyabwina nemɨ yawɨ'mwo "Nebulyasɨra."

Mi'nanya'nesɨ.

25 Yɨthaa, Jizaazai yake pɨnɨ kwalaalyangɨne yagaala sa warɨkengɨ. "Yagaala yuya sa
pɨkarya yɨda'na yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ Kwaaka yuyavakɨ maalɨkeba bukuya mwaki kyɨpɨdɨka!
Bukuya naanga naanga kwaradɨkengɨ." Sara yawɨ'mweinyɨ.

Apozeli̇yara
Jizaazare Wi̇daasadera Apozeli̇yara Yi̇gasangi̇ra.

1 A'mwe Ti̇yopi̇laazaigi̇, Bukuya pi̇ri̇' gi̇mi̇nyi̇na wi'na yavi̇karye. Jizaazai yuya yaka yuya wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yaka yagaala yuya sa wi'na yavi̇karye. Jizaazai aayawi̇daasi̇ yaka
2 Si̇gunyavi̇ ayi̇na yi̇laawaka sanna wi'na yavi̇karye. Si̇nnawi̇ sagaa' milaawiagaa' Jizaazalyi̇ Kuryai Tewaanyai mwaaidori Jizaazai Wi̇daasade Apozeli̇yaraavi̇ kumi̇re wawi̇nya'na nayaa yi̇ji̇waaka' ata dahi̇laki̇ni̇keraavi̇.
3 Sahwai balakegaa' sawi̇ta a'mweraare si̇vi̇lati̇raalya ji̇nnadaa'nyi̇ sahwai bada yuya di̇ragi̇nya yada kumi̇ yuya ti̇nna wangadi̇vi̇' dara yawi̇resa' "O, nebulyasi̇. Sarenna Jizaazai ayi̇na damwaali̇ka!" Sara yawi̇reva kumi̇ mwaaidi̇vi̇' Goti̇yai a'mweraavi̇ maremwaalade'na wi̇dakelyi̇ra.
4 Pi̇gaa' kumi̇ yi̇kabesagaa' wi̇da' "Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ myagalya'mapi̇nera! Aawa. Ni̇mwai gannya yangeri̇ yi̇hi̇zaavade'na jemwaalyi̇la! Goti̇yai di̇ragi̇nna yi̇hi̇thake' ni̇mi̇ mena yi̇hi̇the'na jemwaalyi̇la!
5 Joni̇ Bavi̇taazi̇ya Yadei aalyavi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya yake' ki̇ri̇' di̇vi maali̇kegaa' bavi̇taazi̇ya'bi̇sa' Goti̇yare Kuryai Tewaanyai sari̇mi̇nyi̇ munyi̇kaavi̇ yunebanna wi̇lamwaaina yi̇hyatheihi̇lyi̇ra," wi̇da'.

Si̇gunyavi̇na Jizaazari̇ maki̇laawake'nesi̇.
(Maaki̇ 16:19,20; Luki̇ 24:50-53)
6 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ pi̇gaa' Apozeli̇yara yi̇kabesagaa' Jizaazai mwaaidi̇'nyi̇ kumi̇ wi̇de' "Naangeigi̇, dahaasagaa' Maremwaaide' Yi̇zi̇reli̇yainaavi̇na ayi̇na di̇nejaade'na daaka?"
7 Sara kude' wi̇da' "Sare'na yi̇ma'nade'na myawi̇pi̇nera! Sari̇mi̇nyi̇ne'na mi̇ka! Ni̇mwai sahwai sara yawi̇rajai sagaasi̇ yuyagaasi̇ sagaa' wakadelyi̇ra. Sare'na gami̇re di̇ragi̇nya'na gavei yawi̇'mani̇kesi̇ra.
8 Sa'na ki̇ri̇' Kuryai Tewaanyai sari̇mi̇nyi̇ bayi̇hi̇mwaaidozi̇ di̇ragi̇nya naange' kihi̇zaavoji̇ Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ dava Kwaaka Juthi̇ya yuyabanna Kwaaka Sameri̇ya yuyabanna Kwaakevaki̇ ti̇yawi̇ anga yuya dawi̇nna ni̇mi̇nyi̇na pwaraavi̇ duzali̇kurakyideihi̇lyi̇ra."
9 Mi'na kuda' gami̇rera baihana'dapi Si̇gunyavi̇neri̇ maki̇laawi̇na ya'. Maki-dawadaa'nyi̇ yi̇raaya' galayewaa'mwanna kya' ti̇nna mwanganyage'.
10 Makidawadaa'nyi̇ Si̇gunyavi̇ ti̇nna kuna wangadaapi̇ji̇, yi̇thaa, a'mweraai baazi̇'ma'nya yaaka baazi̇'ma'nagi̇leraai kwaraayaba bima'nyi̇na yagi.
11 Mi'na bima'nyi̇na yagi̇la wi̇dahi "Kwaaka Gali̇li mwaalyaihi, saba daaveva Si̇gunyavi̇ ti̇nna be'na baihanakava? Sare'na si̇munya kwalaalya myawi̇pi̇nera! Sari̇mi̇nyabadaasi̇ Si̇gunyavi̇nei Jizaazari̇ makimwaawi̇kei sahwai Si̇gunyavi̇ sara yimwaakabaaibi̇' ayi̇na walaabathelyi̇ra," wi̇dahi.

Juthaazare wawi̇nya' a'mwe mudi̇kei maarake'nesi̇.
12 Sagaa' Mugunya Wolivi̇daasi̇ Jeruzaalemi̇nera ayi̇na wawe'. Mugunya sa' angeba esaba kilomitaaya pi̇ri̇' wari̇kesi̇. (Juyaraavi̇re Kwazaakevi̇ kaanya wodi̇vi̇sabe.)
13 Wawesara Jeruzaalemi̇ wi̇leva ku'di̇kevi̇ munyaba ki̇gaa' aya mwaalesabanna yi̇laawe'. A'mwe sarajiya pwai Pitai, pwai Joni̇, pwai Jemi̇zai, pwai Edi̇ruyai, pwaraai Pilipi̇ji̇ Tomaazalyi̇, pwaraai Baatolomyulyi̇ Mati̇yulyi̇, pwai Ali̇pi̇yaazare gawaali̇' Jemi̇zai, pwai Saaimoni̇ gannya kwaakevi̇na yawi̇'dei (Seloṫyai), pwai Jemi̇zare gawaali̇' Juthaazai, sara yuyara mwaale'.

14 A'mwe sahwaraj̇i̇ a'mwej̇i̇ Maari̇yaa' Jizaazari̇ ganaangesi̇ gya'mweraj̇i̇ avaaizi̇munya yawi̇reva yuyagaa' Goti̇yari̇ wi̇ja'na yi̇kabadi̇vi̇' Goti̇yari̇ wi̇de'.
15 Yi̇ri̇ka sagaa' kwi̇ya'mwera kwalaalyara yavi̇nakera (120) yi̇kabeva mwaaidapi-yaraayawi̇ ti̇nnyawi̇ Pitai daavaka yagaala wi̇di̇na ya'
16 "Nya'mweihi, ki̇gaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne Deviti̇mi̇ kuj̇i̇wakyaa' Deviti̇ sara yi̇dayaa'. Sara yi̇dayaake' nebulya' yunebanna yi̇ma'nya'ne' mena yi̇ma'na'. Juthaazai kyi̇bwari̇daakwa' a'mwera Jizaazari̇ wi̇la pwi̇yesai Juthaazari̇na nebulya' yi̇ma'na'.
17 Juthaazai nemi̇j̇i̇yari̇ Naangei dahi̇lakakelyi̇. Nemi̇j̇i̇ gami̇j̇i̇ avaaiwawi̇nya wi̇daayo, Apozeli̇yaina," wi̇da' Pitai.
18 Kayaa'nanya'na yi̇bwari̇daakwia'ne'na Juthaazai ni̇gwia ti̇vi̇ki̇sa maarakenna wawi̇nya pi̇j̇i̇' mube'. Saj̇i̇ki̇ walaraawaka gannya munya kayaaka yi̇na yaka gannya li̇'gi̇lya' mwasaba kabwalyara' sahwai bala'.
19 Savi̇na Jeruzaalemi̇ mwaalyara yuyara kadi̇ka wi̇'neva wawi̇nya saj̇i̇' kunnya yagaala "Akeli̇thaama," wo'ni̇ke' "Wawi̇nya tawanake'," di̇ni̇kesi̇.
20 Pitai wi̇da' "Sare' dare'nesi̇. Bukuya Saami̇ya (Yi̇ledaata) yi̇da'nyi̇na
'Gami̇re ange' kune' yi̇ma'nana!
Savi̇ a'mwera mulamwaalyi̇ yi̇pi̇ka!'
Nabaai yagaala pi̇ri̇' yi̇da'ni̇ka
'Goti̇yari̇na yade' a'mwe pwai yana!'
21-22 Sara yi̇da'ni̇kevi̇daa'nyi̇ Juthaazare wawi̇nya yi̇ya' pwai maarana! Sah-wari̇ kadahi̇lakawaaj̇i̇ Naanga Jizaazai baryai di̇kaavake' ti̇nna wanganakelyi̇ pwaraavi̇ wi̇jali̇kuraadeinera. Ki̇gaa' nemi̇j̇i̇yai Naanga Jizaazalyi̇ kaanya yamaryori̇ dahi̇lakaana! Si̇nnawi̇ Joni̇ Bavi̇taazi̇ya Yadei wi̇dakegaasi̇ pi̇gaasi̇ Si̇gunyavi̇ Jiza-azari̇ makyimwa'daawadi̇kegaa'na nemi̇j̇i̇yari̇ dahi̇lakaana!"
23 Pitai sara kuda' pi̇ba a'mwera a'mweraari̇ wi̇mwaaihe'. A'mwe pwai Baazavaazai Jozepi̇yai wo'ni̇kei yaya pi̇ri̇' Jaazi̇tazai wo'ni̇kelyi̇. A'mwe pwai Mataayazai wo'ni̇kelyi̇.
24 Wi̇mwaaiheva dahi̇lakya'na Naangeri̇ wi̇de' "Naangeigi̇, a'mwe yuyaraavi̇re kuryaraj̇i̇ si̇dusaj̇i̇ yawi̇'mwaa. Sa'na, Naangeigi̇, a'mwe daraari̇na gawari̇ dahi̇lakaaj̇i̇wona?
25 Sai Juthaazai gi̇thaayake' apozeli̇yare wawi̇nya' yana! Juthaazai gi̇mi̇re wawi̇nya' ya'mavaka gannya kayaa'nanyabanna wawaka. Wawi̇nya sa' pwai yana!"
26 Mi'na wi̇deva ki̇ri̇mi̇re yaya yi̇daveva Mataayazare yaya' yi̇da'ni̇ke' wanganeva di̇ne' "Sare'na Mataayazai dahi̇laki̇wo. Jizaazai Wi̇daasade ati̇raai si̇vi̇lyi̇ri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyai Apozeli̇yaraayaba wi̇mwaaihi̇wo," di̇ne'.

2

Kuryai Tewaanyai walaabake'nesi̇.

1 Ti̇ka Munne Pedikozi̇yagaa' mena kavura' anga gavevi̇na Jizaazari̇ wi̇'nadi̇vi̇ta yuyara yi̇kabe'.
2 Kyi̇kabe' si̇gunyavi̇daa'nyi̇ yi̇hu'jake'bi̇sa' yarai yaka anga yunevi̇ buzaaimwaale-savi̇ naanga ya' jaka sa'.
3 Sara yakegaa' dara wanganesa' "O, pi̇wi̇nna pi̇wi̇nna di̇taali̇tabi̇sa wawaka nemi̇ yuyainaavi̇ daneyi̇me'ni̇waka!"
4 Sara kade' Kuryai Tewaanyai kumi̇re si̇munyangi̇ yunebanna wi̇lamwaalaka yagaala tewaanya' wi̇ja'na di̇ragi̇nna kujaava' Maaveraavi̇re yagaala ge' ge' gaai wi̇de'.
5 Sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ Juyara aj̇i̇mya yuyangi̇ya gazavasavaki̇daasara mwaale'. Pwara Juyaraavi̇re ki̇wi̇nya li̇mwadi̇vi̇sarera.

6 Sahwara yi̇hu'jake' kadi̇ka wi̇'neva kwala bwa'naanya yarai yi̇'bwa'naabi̇na. Yarai yi̇'bwa'naabi̇na yeva Jizaazarera aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇re yagaala wi̇dadi̇vi̇sa'na kadi̇ka wi̇'neva yi̇ gazaizai gannya yagaalya' wi̇'naka ati̇ka maru'na'na.
7 Yuyara maru'na'di̇vi̇' di̇ne' "Ni̇waava, beri̇vaka? A'mwe dara nemi̇re yagaala ge ge nedi̇vani̇gasara Kwaaka Gali̇li mwaalyara yuyarera. Ni̇waava!
8 Garanevaka? Nemi̇ yuyainaavi̇ gazaizai kadi̇ka dara wi̇'ni̇vani̇ke' 'Ai, nennya aangyagaala danedi̇vani̇gava!'
9 Sahwaina Kwaaka Paati̇ya mwaalyainaji̇ Kwaaka Mithi̇ya mwaalyainaji̇ Kwaaka Yi̇laami̇ mwaalyainaji̇ Kwaaka Mezopotemya mwaalyainaji̇ Kwaaka Juthi̇ya mwaalyainaji̇ Kwaaka Kapaathozi̇ya mwaalyainaji̇ Kwaaka Podaazi̇ mwaalyainaji̇ Kwaaka Ezi̇ya mwaalyainaji̇
10 Kwaaka Pi̇ri̇zi̇ya mwaalyainaji̇ Kwaaka Paabi̇li̇ya mwaalyainaji̇ Kwaaka Yi̇zi̇pi̇ mwaalyainaji̇ Kwaaka Li̇vya Anga Saairini pimagi̇ mwaalyainaji̇ Anga Romi̇ mwaalya pwainaji̇ mwaaiho.
11 Nabaai Juyainaji̇ Maaveina Juyaraavi̇rebwi yadaanyainaji̇ pwaina Ahu'manna Ki̇riti̇ mwaalyainaji̇ Kwaaka Arevi̇ya mwaalyainaji̇ yuya saina bamwaalona Goti̇yai tewaanya yakenna nennya yagaalya nedi̇vani̇gasa' kadi̇ka wi̇'ni̇vani̇gone!"
12 Si̇munya kwalaalya yawi̇'di̇vi̇' ati̇ka maru'na'di̇vi̇' yi̇waara'ne' "Gara yi̇waka?"
13 Sara kyi̇waara'ne' ki̇ri̇' pwara kadi̇ka wi̇'nya'ne' si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇da'daasi̇ bi̇rala wie' "Biyaaya naanga neva kunya maayara mwaaihava sara di̇vani̇gasara."

Pitai wi̇dake'nesi̇.
14 Sagaa' Pitai Jizaazai Wi̇daasadera ati̇raai si̇vi̇lyi̇ri̇daasi̇ pwalyaraji̇ daavaka kwala bwa'naanyavi̇ yagaala naange' gaai wi̇da' "Kwaaka Juthi̇ya mwaalyaihi̇lyi̇ Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ mwaalyaihi̇lyi̇ yuyaihi yi̇hi̇thi̇wi̇ja' kadi̇ka nayaa du'nyi̇la! Ni̇mi̇re yagaalya' jawi̇rila!
15 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Nyi̇di̇waasa'na a'mwe dara biyaaya manyeva si̇du'nakera mwaaiha'. Sawi̇saburi̇ daaka! Sawi̇savi̇ daaka! Mwanyavi̇ naaini̇ ki̇lok i̇yagaa' biyaaya'na a'mwera kumaayara mwaaidi̇vi̇sara daaka!
16 Ari̇kawi̇. Da' Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇wakyaakei Ne Joweli̇ yi̇dayaake' yi̇ma'ni̇vani̇'.
17 Dara yi̇da'ni̇ka
'Goti̇yai di̇ni̇kesi̇ra. Aayagaa' dara yi̇deinyi̇ra,
Ki̇laa'naka yuyaraavi̇na Ni̇nnya Kuryari̇ wi̇di̇ngiki̇deinyi̇ra.
Kujaava'muji̇ Kuryai Tewaanyai kumi̇re si̇munyangi̇ kulamwaaloji̇
Si̇ri̇raavaangeji̇ si̇ri̇bwaali̇vaangeraji̇ ni̇mi̇nyi̇ nyu'nawi̇ji̇waaki̇pi̇'desi̇ra.
Sari̇mi̇re mi̇gi̇nyara se mwaryapi̇ji̇ a'mabaaiti̇nna wangabi̇'derera.
Sari̇mi̇re nera se warapi̇ji̇ waja ya'ni̇pi̇'derera.
18 Yo, sagaa' Ni̇nnya Kuryari̇ wi̇di̇ngiki̇dengi̇ra,
Nyi̇daayadi̇vi̇ta a'mweji̇ a'mweraji̇ sami̇li̇ka.
Kuryai mena kulamwaaloji̇ sagaa'
Ni̇mi̇nyi̇ nyu'napi pwaraavi̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇pi̇'derera.
19 Munyaba si̇gunyavi̇ di̇ragi̇nyangi̇ji̇ gengi̇ji̇ yi̇deinyi̇.
Kwaakeba Kwaakevaki̇ kuji̇waaina'muji̇ ati̇ka maru'napi̇'derera.
Tawesi̇ di̇kesi̇ ji̇ta naangesi̇ wangabi̇'derera.
20 Nyi̇lyai mavuri yoji̇ ji̇hi̇nyai yi̇ma'nadelyi̇.
Lawei wayaaka tawe'bi̇' yi̇ma'nadelyi̇ sagaa'.
Kwanganapi̇ri Naangere di̇ragi̇nyagaa' naangegaa' yi̇ma'nadehaaki̇.
21 Gazaizai gaimwange'na Naangeri̇ jaka kadanganori
Naangei kavadaihasamaaroji̇ Naangerei yi̇ma'nadelyi̇ sahwai.'
Sara di̇ni̇kesi̇ra.

22 Yi̇zi̇reli̇yareihi yagaala dangi̇ kadi̇ka du'nyi̇la! Goti̇yai yawi̇'na 'A'mwera dara
yawi̇pi̇'de' "O, Goti̇yai Naazareti̇ mwaalyai Jizaazari̇ wi̇dasi̇waabi̇kei daaka!" '
Sara
yawi̇raka gannya di̇ragi̇nya' sahwari̇ kujaava' sai di̇ragi̇nyaji̇ ati̇ka maru'nasa'neji̇
wi̇ji̇waainya'neji̇ yi̇na ya'. Sara yada dava sari̇mi̇nyaba yadaasi̇ya'na sahwaihi mena
yawi̇'mwaasaihi̇lyi̇.
23 Ki̇gaa' Goti̇yai si̇du'nakei di̇ragi̇nna yawi̇raka 'A'mweraavi̇re kayaa'nanyanna
Nyi̇bwaali̇vaangei balade'na wi̇daasi̇deinyi̇.' Goti̇yai sara dakei Jizaazari̇
kyi̇hi̇maarya' sari̇mi̇ 'Aala!' di̇na yeva di̇nyi̇na 'Yi̇savi̇ri Goti̇yare ki̇wi̇nya maayara
sahwari̇ nili̇ya tabi̇ka!' Di̇nyi̇na kye' Romi̇yara sahwari̇ tamaketa sari̇mi̇re
wawi̇nyasi̇ra.
24 Sari̇mi̇ sara yesa' ki̇ri̇' Goti̇yai sari̇ ayi̇na yi̇di̇kaava'. Jizaazai yuyagaa' baryai
mwari kyadi̇ke'na gi̇leangeba taanga ki̇ni̇nnakeba padaihasamaa'na yaka yi̇di̇kaava'.
25 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Ne Deviti̇ gami̇nyi̇na yi̇da'ni̇ka wi̇jaa'
'Yuyagaa' si̇nnyi̇magi̇ Naangei mwaaida wangadi̇nyainyi̇.
Ni̇mi̇re aangasi̇magi̇ mwaaide'na li̇ka myi̇wi̇neinyi̇.
Sai "Li̇ka nyadi̇kaji̇," di̇ragi̇nyainyi̇ nyi̇mwaaihi̇wa'.
26 Savi̇na ni̇mi̇re si̇munyavi̇ yi̇laaya yadi̇
Ni̇mi̇re taali̇sasi̇ yi̇leyagaainakeinyi̇ wi̇dadi̇nyainyi̇.
Ni̇mi̇re ki̇laakeji̇' wakadehaa' Goti̇yari̇ yemwaali̇dezi̇ki̇.
27 Gi̇laayaraavi̇reba ni̇mi̇re kuryai myagalya'may i̇ ji̇theigi̇nyi̇.
Ji̇waali̇vaanga tewaanyainyi̇re ki̇laakeji̇' bwia maburannej i̇ki̇.
28 Gaalyaburi̇ne tusanna nawi̇'nyi̇na nyi̇ji̇waini̇waana.
Ni̇mi̇nyaba mwaaidi̇nya'na yi̇laayabwi di̇nyeku'deinyi̇ra.'
Ne Deviti̇ sara yi̇da'ni̇kesi̇ra.
29 Nya'mweihi, Ne si̇nnawi̇nyai Deviti̇mi̇na nayaa nebwina yi̇hi̇thi̇ma! Deviti̇ gami̇nyi̇na myi̇dayaa'. Aawa, sahwai kabala' kwakyaa' sai madi̇kaayi̇ yaa'. Madi̇kaayi̇ kyaa' dahaasagaa'na dava nemi̇nyaba gami̇re waki̇ni̇kevi̇ wangadaanyainera.
30 Deviti̇ pi̇ropeti̇yai Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇wakyaakei mena yawi̇ryaa'. Goti̇yai Deviti̇mi̇ yagaala di̇ragi̇nya' wi̇jaa' 'Gi̇mi̇ kingi̇yaigi̇ maremwaaidi̇nyabaaibi̇' gi̇nnyai a'mweraavi̇ maremwaaladeri̇ wi̇mwaaihi̇delyi̇.'
31 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ yawi̇raka dara wanganyaake' 'O, Goti̇yai sara yadei daaka!' Daka Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai baryai ayi̇na di̇kaasa'na di̇ni̇kesi̇.
'Goti̇yai gi̇laayaraavi̇reba myagalya'may i̇ yakelyi̇.
Gami̇re ki̇laaka bwia maburyakelyi̇.'
32 Sara di̇ni̇ke'na Goti̇yai Jizaazari̇ yi̇di̇kaavakelyi̇ a'mwe dai baryai. Kyi̇di̇kaava' nemi̇ yuyaina sahwari̇ ti̇nna wanganori̇na yi̇hi̇zali̇kuraki̇vani̇goinera.
33 Si̇gunyavi̇ Goti̇yare aangasi̇magi̇ di̇ragi̇nnakeba kamwaala' Goti̇yai Gani̇maangei sara wi̇dake' gannya Kuryai Tewaanyari̇ sara kujaava' Jizaazai Kuryari̇ yange'na nemi̇nyi̇na yaasi̇wakevi̇daa'nyi̇ sari̇mi̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'ni̇vani̇gasaji̇ ti̇nna wangamani̇gasaji̇ Kuryai Tewaanyari̇na sara yi̇vani̇kelyi̇.
34 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Si̇gunyavi̇ Jizaazai yi̇laawaka ki̇ri̇' Ne Deviti̇ yi̇da'ni̇ka sahwai myi̇lawiaa'. Aawa. Si̇nnawi̇ Deviti̇ dara wi̇jaa'
'Naangei ni̇mi̇re Naangeri̇ wi̇da'
"Ni̇mi̇re aangasi̇magi̇ dava mwaaida'gi̇zi̇
35 Gi̇mi̇re si̇vi̇lyi̇raari̇ yi̇kamaangeraavi̇ marulawaki̇dehaa'nanyi̇.
Di̇ragi̇naangeigi̇ ni̇mi̇re nawi̇'nyaba gi̇mwaaihi̇dehaa'nanyi̇." '
Ne Deviti̇ sara di̇ni̇kesi̇ra.

36 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ Yi̇zi̇reli̇ya yuyaihi nayaa jawi̇ramaremwaalyi̇la! Jizaazai dari̇na yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇gori̇ yi̇savi̇ri nili̇ya wi̇ramesaihi̇lyi̇. Sari̇mi̇ sara yeta Naangeri̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ wi̇mwaaiha' Goti̇yai." Pitai sara wi̇dakesi̇.
37 Savi̇ a'mwera kadi̇ka wi̇'neva si̇munyangi̇ kale naanga wiadaa'nyi̇yagaa' "We'!" deva Pitari̇ji̇ Apozeli̇ya pwaraavi̇ji̇ wi̇de' "Nya'mweihi, gara yaaji̇wo? We'!"
38 Pitai wi̇da' "Sari̇mi̇ji̇ya gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi myanna! 'Si̇munya mudi̇ke Goti̇yarebwi yi̇wi̇jainyi̇,' kadapi̇ji̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇ya Jizaazare yayavi̇na aalyavi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya' kyi̇hyawaaji̇ sari̇nnya kayaa'nanyabwi Goti̇yai marasi̇'nadelyi̇. Kamarasi̇'noji̇ Goti̇yare yangeri̇ Kuryai Tewaanyari̇ di̇maaryideihi̇lyi̇. Nabaai, Goti̇yai di̇ni̇' 'Ni̇mi̇re Kuryari̇ gi̇zaavi̇deinyi̇.'
39 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wi̇ja savi̇ gi̇mi̇nyi̇naji̇ gi̇mi̇re kaimi̇raayaraavi̇naji̇ menyawi̇nyaraavi̇naji̇ di̇ni̇kesi̇. Yi̇ gami̇nyawi̇ nemi̇re Goti̇yai Naangei yuyaraavi̇ jaka wi̇ji̇vwaramaaroji̇ya sahwaraavi̇na gannya Kuryari̇ wi̇jaavadelyi̇ra."
40 Pitai tewaanna wi̇daka yagaala pi̇ni̇ di̇ragi̇nna wi̇jali̇kurakada wi̇di̇haa'bwara' "A'mwe dahaasa dara kayaa'na yadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ kayaaka yoji̇ gi̇mi̇nyi̇ji̇ kayaaka nyi̇hyadi̇ka! Goti̇yari̇ jaka duthana! Yi̇hi̇vadaihasamaarana!"
41 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ a'mwe gami̇re yagaala nayaa wi̇'nesaraavi̇ Jizaazarera bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na ye'. Bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na kye' yi̇ri̇ka sagaa' Naangei kuri̇naka kwala naanga 3,000 saraavi̇ gannyaraayawi̇ ye'mwannawi̇mwaaiha'.
42 Sarera Wi̇daasadera Goti̇yare yagaala wi̇ji̇waakadi̇vi̇sagaa' kadi̇ka di̇ragi̇nna wi̇'ni̇bainyi̇na. Kadi̇ka wi̇'ni̇bainadi̇vi̇' yavada'galya'na yuyara nayaa di̇nyi̇na yadi̇vi̇' "Jizaazai nemi̇nyi̇neba balakelyi̇," dadi̇vi̇' gave pi̇ba gi̇ri̇kula gunyi̇na, nadi̇vi̇' yuyagaa' Goti̇yari̇ wi̇dadi̇vi̇ki̇.

Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yareraavi̇rebwinesi̇.

43 A'mwe yuyara Goti̇yari̇na li̇ka ye'. Goti̇yai gannya di̇ragi̇nya' Wi̇daasaderaavi̇na kujaava' kumi̇ di̇ragi̇nyaji̇ nawi̇'nya wi̇ji̇waainyaji̇ kye' a'mwera ati̇ka maru'nareva li̇ka ye'.
44 Li̇ka yadaapi̇ji̇ wi̇'nadi̇vi̇sara avaaizi̇munya yawi̇'di̇vi̇' kuna yi̇kabadi̇vi̇' Naangeri̇na di̇di̇vi̇' kumi̇re wapaayaji̇ gi̇lyi̇vi̇saji̇ jaapaina yadi̇vi̇' yanga yi̇nyi̇na.
45 Yanga yi̇nyi̇na yadi̇vi̇sara kumi̇re kwaakeji̇ gi̇lyi̇vi̇saji̇ mubadi̇vi̇' "Ni̇gwi̇maayai damwaali̇ka!" dadi̇vi̇' ni̇gwi̇maaya sahwaraavi̇ wi̇mudaasakeraavi̇ wi̇munna.
46 Wi̇munna yadi̇vi̇' yi̇ri̇ka gazari̇sari̇ki̇ Goti̇yare Angevi̇ kuna yi̇kabadi̇vi̇' yi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇' kumi̇re angengi̇ gi̇ri̇kula gunyi̇na, namwaaina. Namwaaina yadi̇vi̇sara pwaraavi̇na yawi̇'na yadi̇vi̇' si̇munya yi̇da'nanyangi̇ yi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇' wapaaya jaa-palanamwaaina.
47 Jaapalanamwaaina yadi̇vi̇' Goti̇yari̇ne yayavi̇ munyaba makidi̇vi̇' a'mweji̇ a'mweraji̇ sa di̇nyi̇na "Jizaazarera tewaanyarera." Di̇nyi̇na yadi̇vi̇' yi̇ri̇ka gazari̇sari̇ki̇ Naangei a'mweraavi̇ji̇ a'mwengi̇ji̇ padaihasamaa'da gannyaraayaba kusi̇laanyaraayaba wi̇mwaaihada mwaale'.

3

Si̇vi̇la kayaa'nanyari̇ yavada'galake'nesi̇.

1 Pi̇gaa' sawi̇si̇ri̇ ti̇ri ki̇loki̇yagaa' Goti̇yari̇ wi̇jahaa' Goti̇yare Angevi̇na Pitalyi̇ Joni̇ji̇ wogi.
2 Saba ti̇kurya pi̇ri̇' "Ti̇kurya Nawi̇'nyava," wo'ni̇kevi̇ si̇vi̇la kayaa'nanyai mudangegaa'daasi̇ sarei yi̇ma'nakei mwaala'. Yuyagaa' ti̇kurya savi̇na pwara makabeva walamwaaihi̇na yadi̇vi̇' Goti̇yare Angevi̇ widaawadaapiyaraavi̇ naanga yi̇daangadelyi̇ ni̇gwianna.

3 Sarei mwaalaka dara wanganakeˈ “O, aˈmwe saraai duimanaabi̇hi̇laˈ” Daka wi̇daˈ
“Aˈmweraaihi, ni̇gwia yanga di̇nyi̇jaayi̇laˈ”
4 Ti̇nna baihanaˈna yagi̇la Pitai wi̇daˈ “Ti̇nna di̇nehwangana!”
5 Sara kudaˈ sai yawi̇ˈna “Ni̇gwia nyi̇jaayi̇kadera.” Yawi̇ˈna yaka ti̇nna wanganna yaˈ.
6 Wangadaasi̇ Pitai wi̇daˈ “Ni̇mi̇ ni̇gwia aawa! Ki̇ri̇ˈ pi̇bwi tewaanyabwi ki̇ni̇nnakeinyi̇ yanga gi̇zaavi̇ma! Naazareti̇ mwaalyai Ki̇raazi̇ti̇ya Jizaazare yayavi̇na gi̇thi̇ma! Kaanya jamarya!”
7 Miˈna wi̇daka gami̇re aangasavi̇ maaraka yi̇ri̇ˈbwaraˈ. Yi̇ri̇ˈbwaˈdaasi̇ gami̇re si̇vi̇lyi̇raalyi̇ nabaˈjangeraalyi̇ di̇ragi̇nya yarai kyi̇maˈnaˈ
8 yi̇ladi̇kwosi̇ˈnaawi̇na yaka gannya si̇vi̇lyi̇raalyi̇ daavi̇na yaka kaanya gaai yamarina yaˈ. Kaanya gaai yamaryaka Goti̇yare Angevi̇ Pitalyi̇ Joni̇ji̇ saraalyi̇ yeˈmwannawi̇laka yamaryada di̇kwosi̇ˈnada Goti̇yari̇ yi̇laaya maryada mwaali̇na yaˈ.
9 Mwaali̇na yaka kaanya yamaryada Goti̇yari̇ yi̇laaya maryadaasi̇ aˈmwera bwanganeva
10 dara wanganesaˈ “Ai, aˈmwe sai Ti̇kurya Nawi̇ˈnyavi̇ walamwaaina yada ni̇gwianna nedadei daaka!” Sara deva sahwari̇ yi̇maˈnakevi̇na ni̇ˈni̇ka yadi̇vi̇ˈ ati̇ka maruˈnaˈna yeˈ.

Goti̇yare Angevi̇ Pitai wi̇dakeˈnanyi̇ra.

11 Aˈmwe sai Pitalyi̇ Joni̇ji̇ saraari̇ li̇mwadaasi̇ aˈmwe yuyara ati̇ka maruˈnaˈdi̇vi̇ˈ kumi̇nyawi̇ yi̇huli̇vi̇li̇yavi̇na bi̇na yeˈ. Goti̇yare Angevi̇ yi̇huli̇vi̇li̇ya saˈ Solomoni̇mi̇re yi̇huli̇vi̇li̇yaˈ woˈni̇kesi̇.
12 Bi̇na kyeˈ Pitai yuyaraavi̇ ti̇nna wanganaka wi̇daˈ “Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaihi, daˈna ati̇ka baaˈna maruˈnaˈmani̇gava? Baaˈna nengamani̇gava? ‘Ki̇ri̇nnya di̇ragi̇nyasi̇ tewaanyabulyi̇ sasara yagi̇la aˈmwe dai kaanya yamaryaderi̇ wi̇mwaihi̇waai,’ sara jawi̇ˈmani̇gava!
13 Aawa, davwina Evi̇raami̇ji̇ Aazaki̇ji̇ Jaikopi̇ji̇ saraavi̇re Goti̇yai nemi̇re si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇re Goti̇yai gannya wi̇daayadei, Jizaazari̇ yi̇di̇kaavaka gannyaba byaannakeri̇ wi̇mwaaihakeˈnesi̇. Sareˈna yi̇wolyaˈnesi̇. Gannya wi̇daayaderi̇ Romi̇yaraavi̇re koti̇yaˈna sari̇mi̇ makuna kyeˈ aˈmwe Paailati̇ yi̇hi̇thaˈ ‘Aˈmwe tewaanya dari̇ wi̇la kulayaaraˈmuji̇ wawadelyi̇.’
14 Sara kyi̇hi̇thaˈ Paailati̇myaba ‘Ari̇kewi̇nyi̇. Sahwai aala!’ wi̇desaihi̇lyi̇. Sahwai tewaanyai yi̇daˈmaraangei nayaa yadei ki̇ri̇ˈ sari̇mi̇ ‘Ari̇kewi̇nyi̇. Balana!’ wi̇deva Paailati̇mi̇ wi̇deˈ ‘Sai balana! Aˈmwe pwari̇ wi̇lyaˈ jaaka!’ Aˈmwe sai ki̇gaaˈ tamakakei kayaaˈnanyalyi̇.
15 Sara wi̇di̇na yeva Gaalyaburi̇ne Aaya Kaavi̇lyari̇ Romi̇yaraavi̇na wi̇jaavi̇na kyeˈ tamaki̇na yeˈ. Miˈna tamaki̇na kyeˈ di̇vi Goti̇yai yi̇di̇kaavakeˈna ti̇nna wanganolyainaai savi̇na yi̇hi̇zali̇kuraki̇vani̇goi.
16 Aˈmwe dai Jizaazari̇ li̇mwagarakevi̇na Jizaazare di̇ragi̇nyaˈ sahwari̇ yavadaˈgaimwaˈ. Yi̇thaanyi, ti̇nna wangamani̇gasasi̇ si̇duta yawi̇ˈmani̇gasasi̇ aˈmwei si̇vi̇la tewaanyaraalyi̇yari̇na Jizaazai sara yi̇waˈ. Naari̇mi̇ di̇na ‘Jizaazai di̇ragi̇naangelyi̇,’ di̇na yola Jizaazare yayaˈ aˈmweri̇ wi̇di̇na kyi̇woi sari̇mi̇nyaba dai tewaanna mwaali̇kelyi̇.
17 Nyaˈmweihi, sari̇mi̇nyi̇na yawi̇ˈmwa. ‘Juyara si̇duta myawi̇ri yeva Jizaazari̇ kayaaˈna yeˈ. Sabaaibi̇ˈ kumi̇re aˈmwe naangera sara yeˈ,’ ni̇mi̇ sara yawi̇ˈmwa.
18 Yesaˈna si̇nnawi̇ Goti̇yai pi̇ropeti̇yara wi̇ˈnawi̇ji̇waakyaraavi̇re maangengi̇ wi̇jaaˈ. Dara di̇ni̇ˈ ‘Goti̇yare Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai, Goti̇yai dahi̇lakyaakeri̇ daanga wi̇vi̇nadelyi̇.’ Sara di̇ni̇keˈna Jizaazari̇ sara tamakeˈ. Sareˈna Goti̇yare yagaala nebulyaˈna yakesi̇ra.

19 Sarev̇ɨdaa'nẏɨ dahaa' saṙɨṁɨre ṡɨmunyabwi muḋɨkebwi jaẇɨramaarila!
Ḋɨḣɨnẏɨwannẏɨla! Goṫɨyaṙɨ kudaṗɨj̇ɨ sahwai saṙɨṁɨre kayaa'nanya
maraṡɨ'nade'nanẏɨ.
20 Maraṡɨ'noj̇ɨ gaṁɨnyabadaa'nẏɨ tewaanyagasa saṙɨṁɨnẏɨ maryasaabathelẏɨ.
Nabaai saṙɨṁɨnẏɨna Goṫɨyai yaẇɨraka ṡɨnnaẇɨ K̇ɨraażɨṫɨyaṙɨ daḣɨlakakeṙɨ maryasaa-
bathelẏɨra Jizaazai.
21 K̇ɨgaakuna Goṫɨyai ṗɨropeṫɨya tewaanyaraav̇ɨre maangenġɨ ẇɨjaake sara
ẏɨda'ṅɨke'na 'Ṡɨgunyav̇ɨ Jizaazai yemwaaladelẏɨra.' kada' yuya muḋɨke
yavada'galoj̇ɨyagaa'na walaabathelẏɨra.
22 Jizaazaṙɨ daḣɨlakakeṙɨna Ne Możɨzai ẏɨda'ṅɨka 'Nẏɨdasaabakabaaiḃɨ'
Naangei saṙɨṁɨre Goṫɨyai ṡɨrya'mweraj̇ɨyaṙɨ ṗɨropeṫɨyaṙɨ daḣɨlakoj̇ɨ saṙɨṁɨnẏɨna
ẇɨdasaabathelẏɨra. Sai Goṫɨyare yagaala ẏɨḣɨthathelẏɨ. Yuya sa mi'na kẏɨḣɨthożɨ
kaḋɨka ẇɨ'naṗɨj̇ɨ sara jideiḣɨlẏɨ.
23 Ṗɨropeṫɨya saṙɨ kuṙɨnaka gazaizai kaḋɨka mu'nẏɨ kyoj̇ɨ Goṫɨyare
a'mweraayaẇɨdaaṡɨ Goṫɨyai mu'nyade saṙɨ jaapaina yoj̇ɨ kayaaka ẏɨgaladelẏɨra.'
24 Ne Możɨzai sara ẏɨda'ṅɨkeṡɨ. Sara kẏɨdava' Goṫɨyaṙɨ ẇɨ'naẇɨj̇ɨwaakaḋɨv̇ɨta
ṗɨropeṫɨyara A'mwe Saamẏɨwel̇ɨj̇ɨ yuya ḋɨviyaraj̇ɨ sara ẏɨṙɨka daryaav̇ɨ danġɨna
nejaa'.
25 Goṫɨyai sara ẇɨjaake nel̇ɨmwagarake' ṗɨropeṫɨyara nejaata ḋɨṅɨka
saṙɨṁɨnẏɨnengɨra. Goṫɨyai Ne ṡɨnnaẇɨnyaraav̇ɨ naanga ẇɨjaake' nel̇ɨmwagarake'
saṙɨṁɨnẏɨne yagaalyaṡɨra. Yagaala sa' Goṫɨyai Ev̇ɨraaṁɨṁɨ ẇɨjaa' 'Ġɨṁɨre ẏɨsiwiai
tewaanna kyoj̇ɨ sare'na Kwaakevak̇ɨ j̇ɨl̇ɨkaiṁɨraaya yuyaraav̇ɨna tewaanya naanga
yanga wideinẏɨ.'
26 Sav̇ɨna Goṫɨyai gannya ẇɨdaayadeṙɨ daḣɨlakaka ṡɨnnaẇɨ saṙɨṁɨnyaẇɨnna ku-
dasaaba' Jizaazai ẏɨḣɨtḣɨvaṅɨ' 'Gazaiġɨzaiġɨ ġɨṁɨre kayaa'nanyabwi jahalya'maka!'
Sara ẏɨḣɨtḣɨvaṅɨke' Goṫɨyare ḋɨraġɨnya' ẏɨḣɨgaimwagożɨ tewaanya naanga yanga
ẏɨhyadelẏɨ." Pitai sara ẇɨda'.

4

Kaajol̇ɨyaraayaba Pitalẏɨ Joṅɨj̇ɨ ẇɨdaḣɨlya'neṡɨ.

1 Pitalẏɨ Joṅɨj̇ɨ saraai a'mweraav̇ɨ kuna ẇɨdadaak̇ɨlẏɨyagaa' Goṫɨyaṙɨna muḃɨtḣɨka
ẏɨra'ḋɨv̇ɨsaraj̇ɨ Goṫɨyare Angev̇ɨna dameraav̇ɨ maremwaaidelẏɨ A'mwe Sazużɨyaraj̇ɨ
sara ḃɨna ye'.
2 Ḃɨna yeva ṡɨnna ṫɨka ẇɨda'daaṡɨyara. Sahwara ḋɨnẏɨna " 'Jizaazai balaka aẏɨna
ḋɨkaavakelẏɨ,' ẇɨḋɨvaṅɨġɨlya'na a'mwera ṡɨmunya nyaẇɨṗɨḋɨka! 'Ṡɨnnaẇɨ Jizaazai
kaḋɨkaava' neṁɨ kabalawaaj̇ɨ ḋɨvi ḋɨkavaade'nanẏɨ,' nyaẇɨṗɨḋɨka!" Ḋɨnẏɨna kye'
ṡɨnna ṫɨka ẇɨdavakerera.
3 Ṡɨnna ṫɨka ẇɨda'daaṡɨ nẏɨlyai walakyagaa' a'mwe naangera yaẇɨ'na yeva
"Saẇɨsav̇ɨ koṫɨya' madaannera!" Pitalẏɨ Joṅɨj̇ɨ saraaṙɨ ẇɨla pẇɨyeva ḋɨnẏɨna
"Saẇɨsa'na kalavuzangev̇ɨ wakawaaj̇ɨ mwanyav̇ɨ koṫɨya' yaana!" Ḋɨnẏɨna yeva
kalavuzav̇ɨ ẇɨmwaaiḣɨna ye'.
4 Ẇɨmwaaiḣɨna kye' k̇ɨṙɨ' a'mwe kwalaalyara ẇɨdaḣɨlyav̇ɨ kaḋɨka ẇɨ'neva Jizaazaṙɨ
l̇ɨmwagare'. Sagaa' a'mwe sara sahwaṙɨ l̇ɨmwagesara kwala naanga naanga 5,000
mwaale'.
5 Mwanyagaa' Anga Jeruzaaleṁɨ saba Juyaraav̇ɨ maremwaaiḋɨv̇ɨsaraj̇ɨ a'mwe
naangeraj̇ɨ Juyaraav̇ɨre K̇ɨẇɨjaraj̇ɨ ẏɨkaḃɨna ẏɨna ye'.
6 Ẏɨkaḃɨna ẏɨna kye' Goṫɨyaṙɨna Ẏɨra'de Naangei Anaazalẏɨ Kaayapaazalẏɨ Joṅɨj̇ɨ
Alek̇ɨzaadalẏɨ Goṫɨyaṙɨna Ẏɨra'de Naangere j̇ɨl̇ɨkaiṁɨraayaraj̇ɨ bamwaaina ẏɨna ye'.

7 Bamwaaina yina kye' tinnyaba Kaajoliyara Pitarij Jonimij saraari wimwaaiheva
yiwaarave' "Sa' gara yawaaihila? Be diraginyavaka? Kirimire jawaaihila sa' aarine
yayavaka?"
8 Sara kyiwaarave' Pitari Kuryai Tewaanyai yunebanna wilamwaaidi'nyi wida'
"Nemaremwaaidivisaihilyi a'mwe naangeihilyi saihi,
9 sivila kayaa'nanyari tewaanya yike' gamire sivilyiraai tewaanyiraai
yavada'galyawaaiholya'na danehithiwaava!
10 Sa'na sarimi yuyaihilyi Yizireliya yuyaraji saihi dara yawipija' 'Ai, Kiraaziti ya
Jizaazai Naazareti mwaalyare diragi nya' kyawaali' a'mwe dai maamidaryai
yima'naka nemi nyaba daa'mani kei daaka!' Yihithiwolyai Jizaazari yisaviri sarimi
nili ya karame' baryari Gotiyai ayina yidikaavakelyi.
11 Sahwarina dinike'
'Silaangerina madivisaihi "Waryaanyasi," dineva wasi'ne',
Gotiyai simidaangeri nayaa marayilamwaaihakelyi.'
Sa' dinikesi sahwarina.
12 Kayaa'nanyanna Jizaazai gavei nevadaihasamaa'delyi. Kwaaka yuyavaki aane
pwai kwari Gotiyai madahilakyaka nemire kayaa'nanya wasi'nya'neri Jizaazari
wimwaaiha'. Aane pwaina kwaina mi'. Sahwai gavelyira," sara wida' Pitai.
13 Kaajoliyara dara wanganesa' "Niwaava, Pitalyi Jonij saraai lika
myivanigilyaraai daaka! Saraai a'mweraai nemire sikuliyavi myadisaraai daaka!"
Deva atika maru'nare'. Atika maru'nareva dara yawiresa' "O, a'mwe saraai Jizaazalyi
kaanya jamaryagila!"
14 Sara deva Pitalyi Jonij saraaryaba a'mweri yavada'gainiker wanganeva dinyina
ye' "Tewaanyai mena daa'mani ke'na saraari maiyagaala aane piri' kiri' mudaanna!"
15 Mi'na dinyina yeva "Mwasawinna dimwaalyila!" diragi nna widina ye'. Mi'na
widina kye' kwalyawe' Kaajoliyara dinyina ye'.
16 Dinyina yadivi' pwara yiwaara'na yina ye' "A'mwe saraarina gara yaajiwona?
Sare' dare'nesi. Jeruzaalemi dava yuyara mwaaihasara yawi'mani ga' 'Saraai
tewaanya' diragi nya' yawaaihila.' Sara yawi'mani gasa' maji na 'Sa' nebulya' mika!'
muji yaanneinera.
17 Aawa. A'mweraayaba yuneba yagaala sa' nudipidika! Diragi nna widaathera.
Sahware yayavina a'mwe aane pwai kwari mujikanera! Savine'na mala
nayihiramaadika!"
18 Mi'na dineva saraari jaka widina kye' saraai ayina wiladaa'dakily widina
ye' "A'mweraaihi, yuyagaa' a'mweraavi Jizaazare yagaala mujikanera! Jizaazarina
mujiwaakyikanera!"
19 Saraavi Pitalyi Jonij ma'maaragi "Sarimi sahwaihi tewaanna jawibwaryila!
Gotiyai kanengamani' Gotiyare yagaalya' yagalya'mavakwolyi sarimire yagaalya'
yakade'na tewaanyabwi daaka! Gara jawiryijiwaava?
20 Sare' dare'nesi. Naarimi sahwainaai tinna wanganolyaji kadika wi'nolyaji
sangina widakajainaai wijalikurakakaneinaalyi."
21 Sara kudahi Kaajoliyara diragi nna ayina wideva "Newi'nakily yagaala sa'
mujiwaakyikanera!" wide' "Dalyula!" Sahwara a'mweraavina lika yesare. A'mwera
sivila kayaa'nanyai tewaanya yima'nake'na Gotiyarina "Byaannakela," dina ye'.
Sara dina yadaapij Kaajoliyara yawi'na kye' "Aane piri' kiri' mabiramaariwo.
Maramaannera!" Pitarij Jonimij saraari daanga muvinya'.
22 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe sai wijiwaainya' yima'naka sai tewaanna
yavada'galagilyai migi nyai mi'. Kwarame a'mweraare ata sivilraalya wavila'nikelyi
sagaa'.

Jizaazari wi'nadivisara Gotiyari widesa'nesi.

23 Pitalyi Joniji yaˈmaˈna yagila kirimireraayawinna wilaawina yagila Gotiyarina
mubithika yiraˈdivita naangeraji aˈmwe naangeraji widesaˈ widahi.
24 Kudahi yuyara simunya gavevi yawiˈdivi Gotiyari wideˈ “Nemaremwaaidinyaigi
Sigunyasi Kwaakevasi saalaalyasi sa wakaka yuya sangi mwaaihasaraaviji yuyangiji
wakaginyaiginyira.
25 Kigaakuna gimire Kuryai Tewaanyai Ne sinnawinyai Devitimi simunyaˈ
wijaavina Kiraazitiyarina. Wijaavina kyaaˈ Deviti gimire widaayadei gimire
yawisaˈna pikarya dara yidaˈna
‘Ajimyangiyaraavire sinna tika beˈna widavaˈ?
Kumire aˈmwera kayaaˈna beˈna yawireˈ?
26 Kwaakevakire kingiyara malyaˈ maryamiheˈ.
Maremwaaidivisara gaidaasaˈna yikabeva dineˈ
“Naangeriji gamire Kiraazitiyariji yigalaana!” ’
27 Sara yidaˈnikeˈna nebulyaˈ dara yimaˈnakesi. Anga dava Aˈmwe Erotiyalyi Aˈmwe
Podiyaazai Paailatiji ajimya piningiyaraji Yizireliyaraji yikabeva Jizaazai gimire
widaayadei dahilakaginyarina dinyina ‘Tamakaana!’
28 Savineˈna diraginaangeigi sahwaigi yawiˈna ‘Sara yideinyi.’ Yawiˈna yaginyaˈ sara
yikabeva kunnya simunya myawiryeva kiriˈ gimire simunyaˈ sara yina yeˈ.
29 Naangeigi, maiyagaala nemijiyaraari widiwaasaˈ dahaasagaaˈ yawiraˈgizi
githayadaanyainaavi ginnya diraginyaˈ kanejaavaˈgizi liika myadaa gimire yagaalyaˈ
widaatheˈnanyira.
30 Ginnya diraginyaˈ kanejaavaˈgizi nabalinakeraavi yavadaˈgalawaaji nabaai
githaayade tewaanyai Jizaazare yayaˈ widawaaji diraginyaji atika maruˈnaryaˈneji
yaadeiginyi.”
31 Gotiyari miˈna kudeˈ Kurya Tewaanyai yina kyaˈ angevi wilamwaaleta angeˈ yonyi
yonyi yidaasi Kuryai Tewaanyai yuyaraavi yunebanna wilamwaaina yada diraginya
wijaavina yaˈ. Wijaavina kyaˈ Gotiyare yagaalyaˈ diraginna widadivi liika myesare.

Jizaazarera avaaizimunya yawiresaˈnesi.

32 Jizaazari limwagaˈdivita yuyara simunya avaalyasi kurya avaainanyasi
yawiˈdivi yuyaraavi kale wiadaasi tewaanna mwalina yeˈ. Pwai myawirina
“Nimire piriˈ kiriˈ niminyinesi. Jizaazare pwaraavineˈ mika!” Aawa. Yuyara
kunnya gilyivita yuya pwaraavinengira.
33 Yanga yinyina yadivi Widaasadera aˈmweraavi Naangei Jizaazai dikaavakeˈna
diraginna wijalikurakeˈ. Diraginna wijalikurakesaˈ Gotiyai Jizaazareraavi nayaa
kamaremwaalaˈ yanga gaimwangebwi kuminyi warakesi.
34 Sareˈ daresi. Nayaa mwalina kyeˈ wimudaasaka aane pwai kwai mamwaalyaˈ.
Sareˈ dareˈnesi. Pwara nigwimaayaraavina yawiˈna yeva wawinyangire
kwiyakwaravaji angengire kwiyakwaravaji sara kunnya yaasadivi niigwia makabina
yeva
35 Widaasaderaavina wijaavina kyeˈ Widaasadera nigwimaayaraavina wijaavina
yeˈ. Wijaavesaˈna nigwimaayara mamwaalyeˈ.
36 Sagaaˈ savina Jozepiyai Ahuˈmanna Saaipiraazi mwaalyai sara yaˈ. Gami sare
yisavaaˈ Livaayai woˈnikerina Widaasadera yaya mudikeˈ Baanavaazai widesalyira.
Baanavaazai yagaala saˈ “Pwaraavina simunya diraginya yivaimwadelyi,” dinikesi.
37 Baanavaazai gannya wawinyaˈ kininnakei savi yaasaka nigwia yuya makabina
yaka Widaasaderaavi wijaavaˈ.

5

Ananaayazalyi Sapaairasi sayorinesi.

1 Baanavaazai sara kujaava' kiri' A'mwe Ananaayazai mwaala'. Sare balaange' Sapaaira' yaya' wo'nikesi. Sai mwaalaka kirimire wawinya piri' yaasaka
2 gannya a'mwevi widina "Naarimiyine nigwia pini wakaka!" Widina yaka Widaasaderaavi pini makuna yaka wijaavina.
3 Sara wijaavina kya' Pitai wida' "Ananaayazai, Saataani kagithiwa' sara baa'na yiwaa? Kwaasi yagaala Kuryai Tewaanyari widiwaa 'Nimire wawinya' yaasiwe nigwia yuya wariika!' Kwaasi yagaala sa' baa'na widiwaana?
4 Sinnawi wawinya myaasiwaanyagaa' gimiresi. Yaasa yagina nigwia gimirengi. Ginnya sidusavi kwaasiya sarebwi baa'na widiwaana? A'mweraavi kwaasi yagaala majahi. Aawa. Gotiyari kwaasi yagaala widiwaana."
5 Sara kuda' Ananaayazai kadika wi'nakegaa' balina yaka wala'na ya'. Wala'na yake'na kadika wi'nesara lika naanga yesa'nanyira.
6 Baryai wala'na kya' miginyara daavina yeva gilaayari yivi'dibuya pwiyina yeva makuna yeva likyirakina ye'.
7 Divi maalikegaa' (3 aawaaya) gamire balaange' sa'na kadika mu'nyaka angevi wilina.
8 Wilina kya' Pitai wida' "Nyidana! Kirinnya wawinya'na nigwia da yuya dama'mwaai?" A'mwe' wida' "Yo, yuyangira."
9 Sara widina kya' Pitai wida' "Sayoihi avaaina baa'na yawi'mwaala? 'Naangere Kuryai navika mwaaladelyira,' dathiwaala? Yaamijiya'na dathiwaala? Yithaa, gimire a'mweri likyirakiwaasaraavire sivilyangi tikuryaba du'niwaana! Sara gimakwalyipi'de'ginyira."
10 Mi'na kuda' sagaa' gamire sivilyaraaryaba yarai wala'na yaka balina ya'. Balina kya' miginyara dara wanganesa' "O, mena davaimwaka!" Sara deva makwalyuna yina yeva gamire kwalaangeryaba wilalikyirakina ye'.
11 Wilalikyirakina kye' Jizaazare kusilaanyaviya yuyaraji a'mwe pwara kadika wi'nesaraji Gotiyare diraginya' yawi'divi' lika dikwosi'na ye'.

Diraginyaji atika maru'nasaji sanginesi.

12 A'mweraayaba Apozeliyara Jizaazai Widaasadera wijiwaainyaji atika maru'nasaji yina ye'. Sagaa' Gotiyare Angevi Solomonimire yihuliviliyavina Jizaazarera yikabina yadivisare.
13 Yikabina yadivi' lika wiridaasi pwara kuminyabanna myikabi yina ye'. Kiri' a'mwera a'mwemilika dina "Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera."
14 Myikabi yina yadaapiji a'mwe pwara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'. Pigaa' pigaa' a'mwe kwara kwara a'mwe kini kini Naangeri wi'nesara Jizaazarera yima'nyina ye'.
15 Widaasadera yesa'na tusangi nabalinakeraavi makwalyaabina yeva yi'binyangiji lamulyangiji wakina yeva a'ba yilawimwaaihina ye'. A'mwera simunya yawi'na "Pitai kaanya kyamaryoji gamire a'mabaalyai nabalinakeraavi kima'bwa'nya yirina kyoji sahwara tewaanyara yima'nipi'derera," yawi'na yeva sara yilawimwaaihina yesarera.
16 Anga Jeruzaalemi saba anga piningidaasi kwala naange' kunnya nabalinakeraaviji yimaka widivisaraaviji makabina kye' yuyara tewaanyaraavi yavada'gaina yina ye' Widaasadera.

Apozeliyaraavi kayaa'na yesa'nesira.

17 Sagaa' Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangelyi gamijiyara Jeruzaalemi mwaal-yara Sazuziyaraji Widaasaderaavina sinna tika wida'daasi dinyina ye'. Mi'na dinyina yeva wina yeva
18 Widaasaderaavi wila marapwiyina yeva a'mweraavine kalavuzangevi wimwaaihina ye'.

19 Wi̇mwaaihi̇na kyeˈ ki̇ri̇ˈ sawi̇savi̇ Naangere ejeli̇yai mamaayai kalavuzangevi̇ya kaanyaˈ baasi̇na yaka mwasawi̇ kumi̇nyi̇ ji̇vwaramakwalyi̇na yaka wi̇daˈ
20 “Goti̇yare Angevi̇na wawopi̇ji̇ saba daavapi̇ji̇ aˈmweraavi̇ Gaala davwina duzi̇la!”
21 Sara kudaˈ sahwara yawi̇ˈna “Yo, sara yaana!” yawi̇ˈna yeva yi̇ri̇kevi̇ Goti̇yare Angevi̇ wi̇laawi̇na yeva wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yeˈ.

Goti̇yari̇na Yi̇raˈde Naangelyi̇ gami̇ji̇yaraji̇ sara Juyaraavi̇re aˈmwe naangeraavi̇na ji̇vwaramakabi̇na “Aˈmweihi, nemi̇ Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaraavi̇ Kaajoli̇yaina yi̇kabaana!” Ji̇vwaramakabi̇na kyeˈ yuyara mwaaleva kalavuzavi̇ dameraavi̇ wi̇daaseˈ “Davanna Jizaazare yagaala wi̇dadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ di̇makabyi̇la!”
22 Kudaaseˈ pwara kaanna wi̇na yeva dara wanganesaˈ “O, sahwara mamwaalyi̇ ji̇hava!” Deva Kaajoli̇yaraayawi̇nna ayi̇na waweva
23 wi̇deˈ “Kalavuzangevi̇ yi̇ˈmavona dara wangamwoˈ ‘Kaanya loki̇ya mena tihi̇ˈnadi̇ˈnyi̇ kaanyangyaba damera nayaa daavi̇na ji̇waava!’ Sara dona ki̇ri̇ˈ nemi̇ kaanya baasona dara wangamwoˈ ‘Ai, pwara midaaka!’ ”
24 Sara kudeˈ Goti̇yare Angevi̇na dameraavi̇ maremwaaidelyi̇ Goti̇yari̇ne tamiraˈdi̇vi̇ta naangeraji̇ kadi̇ka wi̇ˈneva yawi̇ˈna “Sahwara gava mwaaihava? Gawi̇nneraavaka?”
25 Yaami̇ji̇ kuna yawi̇ˈdaapi̇ji̇ pwai wi̇laabi̇na yaka wi̇daˈ “Yi̇thaanyi̇la! Di̇nyuˈnyi̇la! Sari̇mi̇ aˈmweraavi̇ kalavuzangevi̇ wi̇mwaihyawaaihasara Goti̇yare Angevi̇ daaˈdi̇vi̇ˈ aˈmweraavi̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇vani̇gava.”
26 Sara kudaˈ Goti̇yare Angevi̇na dameraavi̇ maremwaaidelyi̇ gami̇re dameraji̇ sara waweva kumi̇nyi̇ ayi̇na makabi̇na yeˈ. Damera Wi̇daasaderaavi̇ mala maramyi̇ yeˈ. “Aˈmwera si̇la nemi̇nyi̇na naneli̇waki̇pi̇ka!” deva mala maramyi̇ yeˈ.
27 Angevi̇na kumi̇nyi̇ makulaabi̇na yeva Kaajoli̇yaraayaba wi̇mwaaihi̇na yeˈ. Wi̇mwaaihi̇na kyeˈ Goti̇yari̇na Yi̇raˈde Naangei yi̇waaraˈna yaˈ
28 “ ‘Aˈmwe dari̇na muji̇waaki̇pi̇nera!’ di̇ragi̇nna di̇ragi̇nna yi̇hi̇thi̇waˈdo ki̇ri̇ˈ gevwi gevwi yi̇waasaihi̇la. Beˈnana? Jeruzaalemi̇ yuneba aˈmwe yuyara sari̇nnya wi̇ji̇waakyabwi kadi̇ka wi̇ˈni̇waasaihi̇lyi̇ra. Sabwina di̇na, ‘Sai balakeˈna Kaajoli̇yara yesaˈneˈ. Gami̇re taweˈ sahwaraavi̇ne ti̇vi̇ki̇saˈ,’ dathi̇vani̇gaˈ?”
29 Miˈna kudaˈ Pitalyi̇ Wi̇daasade pwaraji̇ wi̇deˈ “Goti̇yai sara kanedozi̇ sara yaanneinera. Goti̇yari̇na aˈmwera sara kanedapi̇ji̇ sara myaanneinera!
30 Yi̇savi̇ri sari̇mi̇ Jizaazari̇ nili̇ya tamari̇mwi̇na kyeˈ mena kabalaˈ Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇re Goti̇yai yi̇di̇kaavakelyi̇.
31 Kwaihwaainakei mena kamwaalaˈ Goti̇yai gannya aangasi̇magi̇ di̇ragi̇nyaba wi̇mwaaihi̇na kyaˈ sai maremwaaidei nabaai kayaaˈnanyabuṙi̇ padaihasamaaˈdei yi̇maˈnaˈ. Kẏimaˈnaˈ Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaina ‘Nennya kayaaˈnanyabuṙi̇na si̇munya mudi̇kebwi yawi̇ramaraana!’ dawaaji̇ Goti̇yari̇ gi̇nyi̇raˈna kyawaaji̇ nennya kayaaˈnanya marasi̇ˈna neyadelyi̇. Saˈ Goti̇yai nayaa yawi̇ˈmani̇ˈ.
32 Sangi̇na nemi̇ ti̇nna wanganona nayaa yawi̇rona yagaala sa wi̇jali̇kuraki̇vani̇go. Nabaai, nebulyaˈna Kuryai Tewaanyai avaaina wi̇jali̇kuraki̇vani̇ˈ. Kuryai sari̇ Goti̇yai gannya yagaala mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara yuyaraavi̇na yanga wi̇jaavadelyi̇,” wi̇deˈ.
33 Saˈ Kaajoli̇yara kadi̇ka wi̇ˈneva si̇nna ti̇ka naanga wi̇daˈdaasi̇ di̇na “Saraavi̇ tamakaana!”
34 Sara di̇na kyeˈ ki̇ri̇ˈ pwai Kaajoli̇yaraavi̇ ti̇nnyaba daavi̇na yaˈ. Sai Peri̇zi̇yai Gameli̇yali̇ woˈni̇kelyi̇. Juyaraavi̇re Ki̇wi̇nya wi̇ji̇waakaderi̇na aˈmwe yuyara si̇munya yawi̇ˈna “Sai Goti̇yare ki̇wi̇nya nayaa wi̇ji̇waaki̇vani̇kelyi̇,” yawi̇ˈna yeva gami̇re yayaˈ munyaba maki̇lesalyi̇.
35 Sai daavi̇na yaka wi̇daˈ “Aˈmwe saraavi̇ mwasawi̇nna marakaana!” Kudaˈ Wi̇daasadera mena kwalyaweˈ Kaajoli̇yaraavi̇ wi̇daˈ “Aˈmweihi, Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaihi, aˈmwe daraavi̇na jideˈna nayaa jawi̇rila!

36 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Ki̇gaa' a'mwe pwai Ti̇yuthaazai baka wi̇di̇na 'A'mwe naangeinẏra.' Wi̇di̇na kya' a'mwe kwalaalyara (400) gami̇ji̇ gaidaa'na kye' ki̇ri̇' aami-yara Romi̇yara Ti̇yuthaazari̇ tamaki̇na kye' pi̇wi̇nna pi̇wi̇nna gami̇re mi̇di̇nesara yi̇wi̇nama'na yi̇na yeva yi̇maanẏna ye'.
37 Yi̇wi̇nama'na yi̇na kye' di̇vi Ga'maani̇yara yaya maaresagaa' di̇viyai Juthaazai Gali̇li mwaalyai 'A'mwe naangeinẏ,' kuda' a'mwe kwala naanga mi̇di̇naabi̇na ye'. Kwala naanga mi̇di̇naabi̇na kye' ki̇ri̇' Juthaazari̇ tami̇na kye' sai bali̇na. Bali̇na kya' pi̇wi̇nna pi̇wi̇nna gami̇re mi̇di̇nesaraavi̇ tamayi̇wi̇naasi̇na ye'.
38 Sara yesa'na yi̇ma'ni̇ke'na dahaa' yi̇hi̇thi̇ma! A'mwe daraavi̇na myaanneine! Mwaaibi̇ka! Kumi̇re yawi̇saji̇ wawi̇nyaji̇ a'mweraavi̇reburi̇daasa sara yetabaaibi̇' kayaaka yadengi̇ra.
39 Ki̇ri̇' Goti̇yareburi̇daasa kayaaka myi̇galyi̇ yaadeinera. Dara nyawi̇raadi̇ka! 'O, nemi̇ Goti̇yari̇ mala wi̇ramwoina daaka!' "
40 Gameli̇yali̇ sara wi̇dake' sara yi̇na ye'. Wi̇daasaderaavi̇ jaka wi̇deva pwaraavi̇ wi̇de' "A'mweraavi̇ wi̇lyabaalyi̇ duramyi̇la!" Mena kurame' Kaajoli̇yara naanga wi̇di̇na "Jizaazari̇ yaya'na yagaala muji̇waakyi̇ jideihi̇lyi̇ra." Wi̇di̇na yeva kumi̇re angengi̇ yaasi̇na ye'.
41 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ Kaajoli̇yaraayawi̇daasi̇ sahwara wi̇na yeva di̇nyi̇na "Goti̇yai nemi̇nyi̇na dara yawi̇'mwa' 'Sahwara tewaanyara mwaaihasa'na Jizaazari̇ne yayavi̇na kayaa'na yi̇pi̇'de' wi'nanyaraavi̇.' Sara daka di̇ragi̇nna nemwaaihi̇wakeina yi̇laaya yi̇vani̇goinera."
42 Sara di̇nyi̇na yeva yi̇ri̇ka gazagaasagaa' Goti̇yare Angevi̇ji̇ a'mweraavi̇re angengi̇ji̇ saba Ki̇raazi̇ti̇ya Jizaazari̇na yagaala tewaanya' kuna wi̇dadi̇vi̇ki̇. Nemi̇nyi̇na Jizaazari̇ Goti̇yai dahi̇lakake'na kuna wi̇ji̇waakadi̇vi̇ki̇ra.

6

Wi̇daayadi̇vi̇ta atina ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyaraavi̇nesi̇.

1 Di̇vi yi̇ri̇ka sangi̇ Jizaazare mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara kwala naanga naanga yi̇ma'nadaapiyagaa' Gi̇riki̇yagaala dadi̇vi̇sara Yi̇vi̇ruyagaala dadi̇vi̇saraavi̇na ki̇ni̇myagaala di̇nyi̇na ye'. Gi̇riki̇yagaala dadi̇vi̇sara di̇nesa'nanyi̇ "Ni̇gwi̇maayaraavi̇ yanga wi̇jaavadi̇vi̇sara, nemi̇re si̇gi̇raayangi̇ wapaaya maali̇ka wi̇jaavadi̇vi̇' ki̇ri̇' Yi̇vi̇ruyagaalya' dadi̇vi̇sangi̇ naanga wi̇jaavadi̇vi̇sarera."
2 Sara di̇daapi̇ji̇ ati̇raai si̇vi̇lyi̇ri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyara mi̇di̇di̇vi̇ta yuyaraavi̇ ji̇vwaramaa'na "Yuyaihi, ji̇kabyi̇la!" Ji̇vwaramaa'na kye' yi̇kabi̇na kye' wi̇di̇na ye' "Goti̇yare yagaalya' ya'mavaaja' yi̇'bi̇nyavi̇ wi̇dayaade' wapaaya yanga wi̇javaade' yi̇laaya myi̇vani̇go.
3 Aawa, nya'mweihi, nemi̇re wawi̇nya naange' Goti̇yare yagaalya wi̇dadaanya savi̇na a'mwe ati ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyaraavi̇ kadahi̇lakapi̇ji̇ sahwara wapaaya yange'na maremwaaibi̇'deraavi̇ sara wi̇mwaihaana! Sari̇mi̇ji̇yaraavi̇na 'A'mweraavi̇ yunebanna Kuryai Tewaanyai wi̇lamwaaidera si̇du'nakera damwaaihava! Sahwara a'mwe tewaanyarera,' jali̇kurakadi̇vi̇saihi yawi̇rapi̇ji̇ sahwaraavi̇ di̇thahi̇lakyi̇la!
4 Sara kyapi̇ji̇ yuyagaa' nemi̇ sahwaina Goti̇yari̇ wi̇javulyi̇ Goti̇yare yagaalya' wi̇daayabulyi̇ kuna yaadeinera."
5 Wi̇daasadera sara kude' yuya kwala naange' di̇nyi̇na "Yo, tewaanyasi̇ra." Di̇nyi̇na yeva Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ dahi̇lake'. A'mwe sai Jizaazari̇ yuna di̇ragi̇nna li̇mwaga'delyi̇. Gami̇re si̇munyavi̇ Kurya Tewaanyai yuna wi̇lamwaaida di̇ragi̇nna wi̇mwaaihakelyi̇ra. Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ dahi̇lakeva Pilipi̇mi̇ji̇ Pi̇rokoraazalyi̇ Naaikenaami̇ji̇ Taaimoni̇mi̇ji̇ Paamenaazalyi̇ Nikolaazalyi̇ dahi̇laki̇na ye'. Nikolaazai sai Anga Adi̇yoki̇ mwaalyalyi̇. Si̇nnawi̇ sai Maavei mwaalaka di̇vi Juyaraavi̇rebwi wi̇'naka aayagaa' Jizaazari̇ wi̇'nakelyi̇ra.

6 Mi'na dahi̇laki̇na Wi̇daasaderaayawi̇nna makabi̇na kye' sahwara Goti̇yari̇ wi̇deva kumi̇re wawi̇nya'na di̇ragi̇nya wi̇mwaaihya'na kumi̇re mi̇nyagi̇nyangi̇ ata dathi̇wanna yi̇na ye'.
7 Jeruzaalemi̇ yunebanna Goti̇yare yagaalya' kadi̇ka kuna wi̇'ne'. Kadi̇ka kuna wi̇'nadaapi̇ji̇ Jeruzaalemi̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara kwala naanga naanga yi̇ma'nyi̇na ye'. Nabaai Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka yi̇ra'di̇vi̇ta kwalaalyara Naangeri̇ li̇mwageva gami̇rebwi mi̇di̇nna ye'.

Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ wi̇la pwi̇yesa'nesi̇.

8 Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ yunebanna Goti̇yare yanga gaimwangebulyi̇ di̇ragi̇nyabulyi̇ ki̇ni̇nnakelyi̇. Si̇tiveni̇ di̇ragi̇naangei a'mweraayaba ati̇ka maru'nasa'neji̇ wi̇ji̇waainya'ne di̇ragi̇nyaji̇ yi̇na ya'.
9 Sara yaka yagaala wi̇dadaasi̇ gami̇re yagaala si̇nna ti̇ke'na a'mwe pwara maanga wi̇de'. Maanga wi̇desara ki̇gaa' Romi̇yaraavi̇na kalavuzi̇wawi̇nya yesa' di̇vi kalavuzi̇wawi̇nya yagalya'mave'. Yagalya'maveva di̇nyi̇na "Nemi̇ lotuanga mudi̇kevi̇na yi̇kabaatheinera." Sara di̇nesara Anga Saairini mwaalyaraji̇ Anga Aleki̇zaadi̇ri̇ya mwaalyaraji̇ sara yi̇kabadi̇vi̇sarera. Sara maanga wi̇dadaapi̇ji̇ Juya pwara Kwaaka Si̇li̇zi̇yadaasaraji̇ Kwaaka Ezi̇yadaasaraji̇ sara Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ maanga wi̇di̇na ye'.
10 Maanga wi̇di̇na kye' Kuryai Si̇tiveni̇mi̇na si̇duta naange' kujaava' Si̇tiveni̇ di̇ragi̇nna wi̇daka kumi̇re yagaalya wavi̇la'na ya'.
11 Wavi̇la'na yake'na si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇da'daasi̇ pwaraavi̇ kwaasi̇ yagaala wi̇ja'na ni̇gwia wi̇jaavi̇na kye' sahwara kwaasi̇ yagaala wi̇di̇na "A'mwe dai Si̇tiveni̇ Ne Mozi̇zari̇naji̇ Goti̇yari̇naji̇ bi̇rala wi̇dadaasi̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'ni̇woinera."
12 Kwaasi̇ yagaala wi̇di̇na wi̇di̇na kye' a'mweraji̇ a'mwe naangeraji̇ Ki̇wi̇jaraji̇ si̇nna ti̇ka davi̇na ya'. Si̇nna ti̇ka davi̇na yadaasi̇ Si̇tiveni̇myawi̇nna yarai bi̇na yeva galali̇mwanna yeva Kaajoli̇yaraayabanna makuna ye'.
13 Makuna yeva kwaasi̇ yagaala wi̇ja'neraavi̇ makulaabi̇na kye' sara kwaasi̇ yagaala wi̇di̇na "A'mwe dai Goti̇yare Anga tewaanya davi̇naji̇ Ne Mozi̇zare ki̇wi̇nyavi̇naji̇ bi̇rala wi̇dadelẏira.
14 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na 'Jizaazai Naazareti̇ mwaalyai Goti̇yare Ange' wo'dalasi̇'na yoji̇ Ne Mozi̇zai ki̇wi̇nyabulyi̇ya nedi̇ni̇ke maryovimaa'nadelẏira,' sara kadi̇ka wi̇'ni̇wo."
15 Mi'na wi̇di̇na kye' Kaajoli̇yaraavi̇reba walamwaaina yesara Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ bai-hana'na yeva dara wanganesa' "Ai, dare si̇nnya' Goti̇yare mamaayare si̇nnya'bi̇sa' dangamani̇gona byaanna yidaasi̇!"

7

Si̇tiveni̇ wi̇dake'nesi̇.

1 Goti̇yari̇na Mubi̇thi̇ka Yi̇ra'de Naangei Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ yi̇waara'na ya' "Nedi̇waasa' gi̇mi̇nyi̇na nebulya'na di̇ngaka?"
2 Yi̇waara'na kya' Si̇tiveni̇ wi̇da' "A'mwe naangeihi, nya'mweihi, di̇nyu'nyi̇la! Goti̇ya byaannakei Ki̇gaakuna Ne si̇nnawi̇nya Evi̇raami̇ Anga Aarani̇ mamwalaawi yaakegaa' Kwaaka Mezopotemya kuna mwalyaakegaa' Evi̇raami̇mi̇ yi̇ma'naabi̇na yaka
3 wi̇di̇na 'Gi̇nnya kwaakevi̇ji̇ gi̇nnyaraavi̇ji̇ ya'mava'gi̇zi̇ kwaaka pi̇ri̇' givwari̇daakwi̇devi̇na di̇wodeigi̇nyi̇ra.'
4 Wi̇di̇na kyaa' savi̇na Kwaaka Kali̇thi̇yadaasi̇ Evi̇raami̇ ya'ma'na yaka Anga Aarani̇ mwali̇na. Mwali̇na kya' Evi̇raami̇mi̇ gani̇maangei mena balyaakegaa' Goti̇yai wi̇di̇na 'Givwari̇daakwi̇dewi̇nna di̇wona!' Wi̇di̇na kya' kwaaka davaki̇ sari̇mi̇ mwaaihasawi̇nna bi̇na.

5 Mi'na bina kya' sagaa' Gotiyai kwaaka yarai mujaayi yaa'. Kwaaka naangeva' mujaayi, kwaaka maalikeji' yarai mujaayi yaakesira. Mujaayi yake' kiri' yune naanga nebulya'na widina 'Divi kwaaka davi kagizaava'muji gimire' diviyara gimireraavire' waragothesira.' Sagaa' Gotiyai yune naanga nebulya'na sara wijaakegaa' Eviraami kaimiraavimaayai mwalyaakelyi.

6 Gotiyai da' widina 'Menyaraavirewi gimirera mwaalina yapiji kalavuziwawinya' yipi'derera. Kalavuziwawinya' yadaapiji pwara kayaa'na yipi'derera. Kwarame naanga naanga (400) wavila'daawori kayaa'na mwaaibi'derera.

7 A'mwe anga naanga pimaginyara gimireraavi diraginna maremwaaibi'deraavi maryawibwariideinyira. Sara kamaryawibwara'muji kwaaka savaki gimirera ya-galya'ma'na yapiji dava bamwaalapiji yileyagaala nyidipi'devanyi.'

8 Widina yaka yagaala piri' widina 'Nimire yagaalya'na gimiinyiji gimijiyaraaviji kilaakeji' davina jila!' Gotiyai sara widina kyaa' ganaange' Aazakimi maryaakegaa' yirika ati ata puridaasi daryaai dariki Eviraami gamire kilaakeji' davina. Mi'na davina kyaa' divi Aazaki gamirei Jaikopimire kilaakeji' davina kyaa' divi Jaikopi Ne sinnawinya atiraai sivila puridaasi pwaraalyaraavire kilaakeji' davina yaakebulyi Juyainaavirebwi.

9 Ne sinnawinyaraavi kumire kuvigwaalaangei Jozepiyarina tiganaarya kyaa' sinna tika kudayaa' pwaraavi yaasina kyaa' sahwara Kwaaka Yizipina yaasiwa'wawinya'na makuna. Wi'na makuna kyaa' kiri' Gotiyai gamiji mwaalina.

10 Mwaalina yaka Jozepiyari kayaa'na yaasagaa' Gotiyai diraginna wimwaaihina yaa'. Kwaaka Yizipi maremwaaidei Peroyaryaba Jozepiyai daa'di'nyi Gotiyai tewaanna wina kyaa' Peroyai dara wanganyaake' 'Ai, a'mwe dai nawi'nyai sidu'nakei daaka!' Sara daka widina 'Niminyina Kwaaka Yizipi davakiji a'mweraaviji nyidaayadivisara nimire angevi mwaaihasaraaviji dimaremwaala!'

11 Widina kyaa' Jozepiyai maremwaaidi'nyi Kwaaka Yizipiji Kwaaka Kenaaniji yuya sabanyaai mijika naange' yima'nyina. Mena yima'nyina kyaa' a'mwera mijika naanga wiadaa'nyi Ne sinnawinyara tika munne'na birina birina kyaa' mijika wina.

12 Mijika wina kyaa' sagaa' Jozepiyari ganimaangei Jaikopi dara wi'nyaake' 'O, Kwaaka Yizipi wapaaya witizila dariika!' Daka pigaa' gawaalivaangera Ne sinnawinyaraavi widaasina.

13 Yizipina widaasina kyaa' ayina bina kyaa' pigasaai widaasina kyaa' Jozepiyai gya'mweraavi nayaa widina 'Jozepiyainyi. Sarinnya sirya'mweinyi.' 'Jozepiyainyi,' widina kyaa' Peroyai dara yawiryaake' 'Ai, Jozepiyare yisavaakiyara sara daaka!'

14 Mi'na dina kyaa' Jozepiyai ganimaanga Jaikopimina yagaalya' widaasina 'Nimwai, Kwaaka Yizipi davanna gimiji gimire yuyaji saihi divideihilyira.' Sagaa' Jaikopimire jilikaimiraaya 75 mwalyaasangira.

15 Widaasina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi saba Jaikopi wina kyaa' divi saba gamiji Ne sinnawinyaraji bilina.

16 Bilina kyaa' divi ayaba Anga Sikemi kumirera kumire yaginya makuna yeva simaangevi wakina yaa'. Simaange' kigaakuna Eviraami Yisavaakiya Emoyaraavi nigwia mubyaakesi.

17 Gotiyai Eviraamimi yagaalya' wijaaka nebulya' yima'nya'na aya kigaa' yima'nyina kyaa' Kwaaka Yizipi nemirera kwala naanga naanga yarai yima'nyina.

18 Yima'nyina kyaa' Kingiya gei Kwaaka Yizipi gaai maremwalyaakegaa'nanyi. Kingiyai sai Jozepiyarina myawiryaakelyi.

19 Gaai maremwaaina yaka nemireraavi kwaasi yaka kayaa'na yina kyaa' Ne sinnawinyaraavi daanga naanga wina yadaasi Kingiyai widina 'A'mwemiliki, sarinnya a'mwe bwaranyaraavi kamaarapiji mwasawinna sahwaraavi dimarasi'nyila baibizaraavi! Yarai dimarasi'nyila!'

20 Mena wi̇di̇na kyaa' sagaa' ganaange' Mozi̇zari̇ maari̇na. Mozi̇zai bwaranya
nawi̇'nyalẏi̇. Mozi̇zari̇ maari̇na kyaa' li̇ka yulyaki̇na kyagi lawe di̇kaai di̇ki̇
gani̇maangere angevi̇ kave mwaali̇na.
21 Kave mwaali̇na kyaa' gami̇re angevi̇daasi̇ pi̇wi̇ waki̇na kyagi Kingi̇yai Peroyare
garaavaange' maranganna yaka 'Ni̇nnyalẏi̇ra,' daka gannyari̇ maremwaaina.
22 Maremwaaina yadi̇si̇ Yi̇zi̇pi̇ mwaalyaraavi̇re si̇duta yuyabwi wi̇ji̇waaki̇na kyaa'
a'mwe naangei wawi̇nya di̇raġnya' yadei yi̇ma'nyi̇na yaka yagaala nawi̇'nya' dadei
yi̇ma'nyi̇na yaakelẏi̇ra.

23 Kwarame a'mweraare ata si̇vi̇li̇raai Mozi̇zari̇ wavi̇la'na kya' sai si̇munyavi̇
yawi̇'na 'Peroyare angevi̇ yuyagaa' namwaaimudi̇ka! Ni̇nnyara Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaraavi̇
angyi̇ri̇'maata yi̇ma!' di̇na yaka kaanna wi̇na.
24 Kaanna wi̇na yaka dara wanganake' 'O, Yi̇zi̇pi̇ mwaalyai ni̇mi̇reri̇ kayaa'na
ji̇vani̇ka!' Sara daka 'Padaihasamaasa'nana,' daka mi̇nya maaraka Yi̇zi̇pi̇ mwaalyari̇
tamaki̇na.
25 Wi'na tamaki̇na yaka yawi̇'na 'Ni̇nnya nya'mwera dara yawi̇'na "Goti̇yai
Mozi̇zari̇ yasaabi̇na kyi̇wa' Mozi̇zai nevadaihasamaaradelẏi̇ra,' " Sara yawi̇'na kyaa'
ki̇ri̇' kumi̇ gami̇nẏi̇na sara myawi̇rina.
26 Sara myawi̇ri kyaa' mwanyavi̇ Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaraai tannẏi̇na yadaaki̇lẏi̇ Mozi̇zai ti̇nna
wanganaka. 'Munya yi̇ri̇la di̇wagi̇ma!' daka wi̇di̇na 'A'mweraaihi, di̇nyu'nyi!
Ki̇ri̇mi̇daraaihi mwaaihi̇lya'na be'na tanni̇vani̇gi̇lyaraaihi̇laka?'
27 Wi̇di̇na kyaa' pwai gya'mweri̇ kayaa'na yakei Mozi̇zari̇ yi̇tavaka yi̇waara'na
'Nemaremwaaidi̇nyaigi̇, koti̇ya' neyawi̇bwarya'neigi̇ aai gi̇thahi̇lakakeigi̇naka!
28 Wona Yi̇zi̇pi̇ mwaalyari̇ tamakyawaaihi̇nyabaaibi̇' di̇nẏi̇ramaki̇ji̇waana?'
29 Yi̇waara'na kyaa' Mozi̇zai kadi̇ka sara wi̇'nẏi̇na yaka 'Yuyara sara wi̇'ni̇waasara
daaka!' daka Kwaaka Yi̇zi̇pi̇daasi̇ li̇kaanya wi̇na yaka maavewi̇ Kwaaka Mi̇thi̇yani̇
mwaali̇na. Saba mwaali̇na yada kaimi̇raayaraari̇ yawaki̇nẏi̇na yaa'.

30 Di̇vi kwarame a'mweraare ata si̇vi̇li̇raai wavi̇la'na kya' a'mwe maayaba Mugunya
Saainaaya si̇magi̇ Mozi̇zai mwaali̇na. Saba mwaali̇na yadi̇'nẏi̇ Goti̇yare mamaayai
ejeli̇yai walaabaka yi̇si̇ki̇ wi̇li̇na kyaa' yi̇si̇' di̇ka yi̇di̇na yada di̇taali̇ta wanẏi̇na.
31 Di̇taali̇ta wanẏi̇na yadaa'nẏi̇ Mozi̇zai ti̇nna wanganaka ni̇'ni̇ka yaka di̇na 'Sa'
beri̇' di̇ngaka? Ti̇nna nayaa wangani̇ma!' di̇na yaka yi̇si̇kyabanna kaanna wi̇na.
Kaanna wi̇na yaka ki̇ri̇' Naangere maanguraaya' kadi̇ka wi̇'nẏi̇na
32 'Gi̇mi̇re Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇re Goti̇yainẏi̇ra. Evi̇raami̇ji̇ Aazaki̇ji̇ Jaikopi̇ji̇
saraavi̇re Goti̇yainẏi̇ra.' Kadi̇ka sara wi̇'nẏi̇na yaka li̇ka di̇kwosi̇'nya'nei bi̇'bi̇ta yi̇na
yaka yi̇si̇ki̇ ti̇nna mwanganyi̇na.
33 Ti̇nna mwanganyi̇ kyaa' sagaa' Naangei wi̇di̇na 'Mwaaiheinẏi̇na kwaaka da'
gi̇ri̇kita maaya' wari̇ke'na kwaabi̇zi̇vi̇lyawaari̇ di̇labwa'mwagakya!
34 Kwaaka Yi̇zi̇pi̇ ni̇mi̇re a'mweraavi̇ daanga naanga wi̇vi̇daa'nẏi̇ wangamwa.
"Aakai, aakai," jaka kadi̇waa' kadi̇ka wi̇'ni̇wa. Kadi̇ka wi̇'nena padaihasamaasa'na
waimwaabe. Yarala! Sare'na Kwaaka Yi̇zi̇pi̇na gi̇thaasi̇deinẏi̇ra.' Sara wi̇di̇na yaa'
Goti̇yai.

35 Mozi̇zai dari̇ Yi̇zi̇reli̇yara bi̇rala wi̇jaasalẏi̇. 'Nemaremwaaidi̇nyaigi̇ koti̇ya'
neyawi̇bwarya'neigi̇ aai gi̇thahi̇lakakeigi̇naka!' yi̇warayaasalẏi̇. Sahwari̇ Goti̇yai
wi̇dahi̇lakaka wi̇daasi̇na ya'. Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaraavi̇ maremwaaidei padaihasamaa'deri̇
wi̇daasi̇na yaakelẏi̇. Yi̇si̇ki̇ di̇ka yi̇dadaasi̇ yi̇si̇ki̇ mamaayai wi̇lamwalyaakei Mozi̇zari̇
wi̇gaimwagyaakelẏi̇.
36 Goti̇yai wi̇daasi̇na kyaa' Kwaaka Yi̇zi̇pi̇daasi̇ Mozi̇zai a'mweraavi̇
ji̇vwaramakabi̇na. Kwarame a'mweraare si̇vi̇lati̇raalyagaa' Mozi̇zai a'mweraavi̇
wi̇gaimwange'na ati̇ka maru'narya'neji̇ wi̇ji̇waainyaji̇ sa yi̇na yaakelẏi̇. Kwaaka

Yi̇zi̇pi̇ sabaji̇ Saalaalya Wayaake' wo'ni̇kebaji̇ a'mwera maayaba kayaa'nanyabaji̇ saba sara yi̇na yaakelẏi̇.
37 Nabaai sai Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaraav̇i̇ wi̇di̇na 'Goti̇yai nẏi̇dasaabakabaaibi̇' sari̇nnyai si̇rya'mwei pi̇ropeti̇yai Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakaderi̇ sari̇mi̇nẏi̇na wi̇dasaabathelẏi̇ Goti̇yai,' wi̇di̇na yaakelẏi̇ Mozi̇zai.
38 Wawi̇nya maayaba sai Goti̇yare kusi̇laanyasi̇ mwalyaakelẏi̇. Saba Mugunya Saainaayav̇i̇ ejeli̇yai wi̇di̇na kyaa' Mozi̇zai Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraav̇i̇ sara wi̇di̇na yaakelẏi̇. Goti̇yai yagaala gaalyabwine nejaaya'ne Mozi̇zai wi̇jaake nemi̇nẏi̇na di̇ni̇kengi̇ra.
39 Ne si̇nnawi̇nyara Mozi̇zai wi̇jaake' kadi̇ka mu'nẏi̇, mami̇di̇nẏi̇ yaa'. Aawa. Gami̇nẏi̇ galazeki̇vaina yevera kumi̇re si̇munyangi̇ yawi̇'na ye' 'Kwaaka Yi̇zi̇pi̇ tewaanyabanna ayi̇na wawaanneinera! We'!'
40 Yawi̇'na yi̇na yeva Mozi̇zai mugunyav̇i̇ mwaalakegaa' A'mwe Eroni̇mi̇ wi̇di̇na 'Nemi̇nẏi̇ne Naangei a'mwa'mweri̇ kyavi̇karya'gi̇zi̇ A'mwa'mwei nej̇i̇vwaramakwona! Sare' dare'nesi̇. Kwaaka Yi̇zi̇pi̇daasi̇ Mozi̇zai sai nej̇i̇vwaramakabakei gawi̇ mwaali̇ka? Nemi̇ myawi̇rẏi̇wona.'
41 Sara wi̇di̇na yeva a'mwa'mwei buli̇makaawoya di̇wi̇nyari̇ yavi̇karyeva ẏi̇kunaabi̇thi̇ka wi̇jaaya'ne'na kwaasi̇ naangeri̇ wi̇di̇na 'Naangeigi̇, ẏi̇kunaabi̇thi̇ka da' gi̇mi̇nẏi̇ne' tamwona.' Wi̇di̇na yeva sahwara yavi̇karyaasari̇ ẏi̇laaya ẏi̇na yadi̇v̇i̇' ti̇ka munne nẏi̇na.
42 Ti̇ka munne nẏi̇na kyaa' Goti̇yai kumi̇nẏi̇ gi̇nẏi̇wanna yaka tewaanna mẏi̇ yaka di̇na 'Kayaa'nanyara kwaasi̇ya'na nẏi̇lyari̇ji̇ laweri̇ji̇ si̇li̇ngaami̇nyaraav̇i̇ji̇ ẏi̇laaya ẏi̇pi̇ka! Sara ẏi̇laaya yapi̇ji̇ waryaanyara ẏi̇ma'ni̇pi̇'dere.' Goti̇yai di̇na yaakabaaibi̇' di̇vidaasi̇ Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakyara pi̇karya ẏi̇da'na
'Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaihi, ni̇mi̇nẏi̇ne mi̇ka!
A'mwamaayaba kwarame potiyagaa'
Buli̇makaawoyaraav̇i̇ tameva manẏi̇jayaa'.
43 Kwaasi̇ naangei Molok̇i̇mi̇ne ẏi̇v̇i̇kanga' ẏi̇kwa'di̇v̇i̇'
Pwai Repaani̇mi̇ne si̇li̇ngaami̇nya a'mwa'mwe' ẏi̇kwa'di̇v̇i̇'
A'mwa'mwe sa yavi̇karyeva ẏi̇leyagaala wi̇di̇na yadi̇v̇i̇saihi̇lẏi̇.
Sabwine'na Anga Bavi̇loni̇ aagimagi̇ menyabanna ẏi̇hi̇makudeihi̇lẏi̇ra.'
Sara di̇ni̇kesi̇.
44 Di̇vidaa'nẏi̇ a'mwamaayaba Ne si̇nnawi̇nyara Goti̇yai saraayaba mwaalake'ne jali̇kurakya'ne kwaabi̇ẏi̇v̇i̇kange' yavi̇karina. Goti̇yai Mozi̇zari̇ sara wi̇jaakabaaibi̇' sara yavi̇karyaasasi̇. Goti̇yai piki̇zaaya'bi̇sa' wi̇ji̇waainẏi̇na yaake' Mozi̇zai ti̇nna wanganyaakabaaibi̇' yavi̇karyaasasi̇.
45 Yavi̇karina kyaa' di̇viyara Ne si̇nnawi̇nyara kwaabi̇ẏi̇v̇i̇kange' ẏi̇kwavaabi̇na. Sagaa' Goti̇yai aji̇mya pi̇ni̇ngi̇yaraav̇i̇ ẏi̇rawaasi̇na kyaa' di̇viyaraji̇ Jozuwaasi̇ sara Maaveraav̇i̇re kwaaka maari̇na yaasara davanna Goti̇yare kwaabi̇ẏi̇v̇i̇kange' ẏi̇kwavaabi̇na ye'. Ẏi̇kwavaabi̇na kyaa' kwaaka dava kuna wa'di̇'nẏi̇ Ne Deviti̇ mwalyaakegaa'na.
46 Deviti̇ mwaaidi̇'nẏi̇ Goti̇yai wanganaka di̇na 'Deviti̇ a'mwe tewaanyalẏi̇ra.' Di̇na kyaa' Deviti̇ Goti̇yari̇ ẏi̇waara'na 'Jaikopi̇mi̇re Goti̇yaigi̇, gi̇mi̇nẏi̇na ange' madi̇ma! "Yo," kanẏi̇da'gi̇zi̇ madi̇deinẏi̇ra.'
47 Ẏi̇waara'na kyaa' Goti̇yai gevwi kyawi̇ryaa' Gawaali̇vaanga Solomoni̇ ange' gami̇nẏi̇na madi̇na yaakelẏi̇.
48 Sa'na ki̇ri̇' a'mwera angengi̇ madi̇v̇i̇sangi̇ Goti̇yai Munya Ke'mwewi̇nyai yuyaraav̇i̇ji̇ yuyangi̇ji̇ wavi̇la'dei mamwaalyadelẏi̇. Angengi̇ mamwaalyade'na pi̇ropeti̇yai Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakadei di̇ni̇kabaaibi̇sasi̇.
49 Naangei di̇ni̇kesi̇. Si̇gunya naangeba maremwaaidi̇nyainẏi̇.
Kingi̇yare namwaalẏi̇sa'bi̇savi̇ Si̇gunyavi̇ walamwaaina yadi̇nyainẏi̇.

Paihi̇sa'bi̇ta Kwaaka maali̇ka davaki̇ maremwaaidi̇nyainyi̇.
Ni̇mi̇re si̇vi̇la Kwaaka yuyavaki̇ paihi̇remwaaidi̇nyainyi̇.
Ni̇mi̇ Naangeinyi̇ne ange' gara madi̇vi̇taihi̇laka?
Nawi̇'nyaba kwaamu' mwaali̇deva gava wari̇ka?
50 Yuyangi̇ kaavi̇lyai aaihwalaka? Ni̇mi̇ sahwainyi̇ra!
Sara di̇ni̇kesi̇.
51 Ne si̇nnawi̇nyarabi̇saihi Kurya Tewaanyai yi̇hi̇thada yuyagaa' wanganaki̇na yadi̇vi̇saihi̇lyi̇. Sari̇nnyabwi di̇ragi̇nna yawi̇'di̇vi̇' Goti̇yarebwi navi̇ka yadi̇vi̇saihi̇lyi̇. Sari̇nnya yawi̇ta Maaveraavi̇re yawi̇'di̇vi̇saihi̇lyi̇. Si̇ryakwalaangera Goti̇yare yagaala yuya pihadi̇ka yi̇na yaatabaaibi̇' sari̇mi̇ sara yadi̇vi̇saihi̇lyi̇.
52 Sari̇mi̇re Ne si̇nnawi̇nyara Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakade aane pwai kwari̇ yuyagaa' kayaa'na yaasara midaa'! Sara kayaa'na yaasara Goti̇yai wi̇daasaderaavi̇ tamaki̇na ye'. Ki̇gaakuna Goti̇yarera wi̇di̇na 'Di̇vi yi̇da'maraangei Goti̇yari̇ wi̇daayadei bathelyi̇.' Sara wi̇di̇na yaasaraavi̇ sari̇mi̇rera tamaki̇na. Tamaki̇na kyaa' Goti̇yari̇ wi̇daayadei mena bi̇na kya' sari̇mi̇ koti̇yavi̇na makuna yeva sahwari̇ kayaa'na tamaki̇na yi̇wa'daa'.
53 Goti̇yare Ki̇wi̇nya ejeli̇yara Goti̇yai wi̇daasadera kyi̇hi̇zaave' ki̇ri̇' sabwi myi̇vani̇gasaihi̇lyi̇ra," sara wi̇da' Si̇tiveni̇.

Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ si̇lyaji̇ li̇varamakesa'nesi̇.

54 Kaajoli̇yara Si̇tiveni̇ wi̇dadaasi̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'nadaapi̇ji̇ kumi̇re si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇da'daasi̇ di̇ragi̇nna maadi̇thi̇wi̇'nya ye'.
55 Di̇ragi̇nna maadi̇thi̇wi̇'nya kye' ki̇ri̇' Si̇tiveni̇ Kurya Tewaanyai yunebanna wi̇lamwaaidi̇'nyi̇yai Si̇gunyavi̇ maranganaka dara wanganake' "Goti̇yare byaannyabwi ti̇nna wangamani̇ge. Goti̇yare aangasi̇magi̇ Jizaazai dathaavi̇ka!"
56 Mi'na daka wi̇di̇na "Yi̇thaanyi, Si̇gunya' baasi̇ni̇kevi̇ wangamwa. Goti̇yare aangasi̇magi̇ A'mweraavi̇ne Kaimi̇raayai daavi̇keri̇ wangamwa."
57 Wi̇di̇na kya' si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇da'daasi̇ jaka naanga deva kadi̇ka mu'nya'na asa kadi̇kengi̇ ti̇lavali̇mwaga'nyi̇na yeva gami̇nyawi̇nna avaaizi̇munyasi̇ya yuyara yarai kaanyave'na bi̇na.
58 Kaanyave'na bi̇na yeva Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ galali̇mwanna yi̇na yeva makuna yi̇na yeva anga naangeba mwasi̇laa wasi̇'na yi̇na yeva si̇lyaji̇ gami̇nyi̇ li̇waki̇na. Koti̇yavi̇ kwaasi̇ yagaala wi̇jali̇kurakesara kunnya yi̇vi̇ta taapainyi̇na yeva Mi̇gi̇nya Soli̇ wo'ni̇keryaba yarai waki̇na yeva si̇lyaji̇ gami̇nyi̇ li̇waki̇na.
59 Yarai li̇waki̇na yadaapi̇ji̇ Si̇tiveni̇ Naangeri̇ jaka wi̇di̇na "Naanga Jizaazaigi̇, ni̇mi̇re kuryari̇ di̇maaka!"
60 Wi̇di̇na yaka kwadaai gi̇li̇na yaka jaka naanga wi̇di̇na "Naangeigi̇, kumi̇nyi̇ne kayaa'na nyi̇vani̇gasa'na myawi̇'di̇nnera!" Wi̇di̇na yaka se bali̇na ya'.

8

1 Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ tamaki̇na kye' Soli̇ yawi̇ra' "Yo. Tewaanyasi̇ra."

Soli̇ Jizaazareraavi̇ kayaa'na yake'nesi̇.

Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ tamakesagaa' yi̇ri̇ka sagaa' Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanyavi̇yara mwaalesaraavi̇ pwara kayaa'na kayaa'na yi̇na. Kayaa'na kayaa'na yi̇na yadaapi̇ji̇ Jeruzaalemi̇ Wi̇daasadera gavera kuna mwaaidapi Jizaazare pwara yuyara Kwaaka Juthi̇yaji̇ Kwaaka Sameri̇yaji̇ pi̇wi̇nna pi̇wi̇nna yi̇wi̇nama'na ye'.
2 A'mwera Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ karamake' Goti̇yari̇ yi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇sara kale kwia' Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ makuna yeva li̇kyi̇raki̇na yeva yi̇kwaraamaya yadi̇vi̇' ki̇nna naanga di̇na ye'.

3 Soli̇ di̇na “Jizaazarebwi kayaaka yi̇gali̇ma!” di̇na yaka kayaa'na yi̇na. Angengi̇ wi̇li̇na yaka Jizaazare kusi̇laanyavi̇ya a'mweraavi̇ji̇ a'mwengi̇ji̇ wi̇lamwagi'nyi̇na yaka kalavuzangevi̇ mari̇mwaaihi̇na yaka sara kayaa'na yi̇na ya'.

Kwaaka Samer i̇ya yagaala tewaanya' wi̇ji̇waakake'nesi̇.

4 Jizaazari̇ wi̇'nadi̇vi̇sara yi̇wi̇nama'na yevevi̇daa'nyi̇ gazabazaba mwaali̇na yadi̇vi̇' Goti̇yare yagaala tewaanya' wi̇ji̇wakamarina ye'.

5 Anga Samer i̇ya sawi̇nna Pilipi̇ wi̇na yaka Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ Goti̇yai dahi̇lakakeri̇na a'mweraavi̇ wi̇di̇na.

6 Wi̇di̇na yadaa'nyi̇ kwala bwa'naanya kadi̇ka nayaa wi̇'nyi̇na. Nayaa wi̇'nyi̇na yadi̇vi̇' Pilipi̇ di̇ragi̇nya wi̇ji̇waainya'neji̇ yada yuyara wanganna.

7 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Wanganna yadaapi̇ji̇ a'mwe kwalaalyara yi̇makera ki̇ni̇nnakeraavi̇re munyi̇kaavi̇ yi̇makera bwalyuna yadi̇vi̇' jaka naange' wi̇di̇na yeva kaanna wi̇na. A'mwera kunnya ki̇laakeji̇ka kwaayakwaaya myadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ji̇ yagi̇nya baini̇keraavi̇ji̇ sara a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi̇ yavada'gaina kya' tewaanyara mwaali̇na.

8 Tewaanyara mwaali̇na yesa' Samer i̇ya mwaalyara yi̇laaya naanga yadi̇vi̇' mwaali̇na ye'.

9 Anga saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni̇ wo'ni̇kei mwaali̇na. Sai kulakei gannya kwalya yaderi̇na anga naanga si̇magi̇nya Samer i̇ya mwaalyara ati̇ka maru'na'na yesalyi̇. Saaimoni̇ wi̇di̇na “A'mwe naangeinyi̇. Si̇du'nakeinyi̇,” wi̇di̇na yada

10 anga saba mwaalyara yuyara a'mwe naangeraji̇ a'mwe maali̇keraji̇ sa kadi̇ka nayaa wi̇'nyi̇na yeva wi̇di̇na “Goti̇yare di̇ragi̇nyasi̇yalyi̇ra. ‘Yi̇ di̇ragi̇nya sa' naangesi̇,’ dadaanyasi̇,” sara wi̇desalyi̇.

11 Naangegaa' kwalyaji̇ gi̇ri'nyaji̇ yada ati̇ka maru'na'na yadi̇vi̇sangi̇na yuyara kadi̇ka nayaa wi̇'nyi̇na yesalyi̇ra.

12 Saaimoni̇ sai mwaali̇na yada sara yada ki̇ri̇' Pilipi̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai Jizaazari̇naji̇ Goti̇yai nemaremwaalya'naji̇ sawaari̇na yagaala tewaanya' wi̇di̇na kya' kumi̇ wi̇'nyi̇na yeva “Sabwi nemi̇ mi̇di̇naana!” di̇nyi̇na yadi̇vi̇' Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ li̇mwanna kye' Pilipi̇ aalyavi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na a'mweraavi̇ji̇ a'mwengi̇ji̇ sangi̇.

13 Bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na kya' Saaimoni̇ sahwai li̇mwanna kya' Pilipi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya' kya' Pilipi̇myaba mwaaida Pilipi̇ wi̇ji̇waainya naangeji̇ di̇ragi̇nyaji̇ yi̇na yadaa'nyi̇ Saaimoni̇ ati̇ka maru'na'na ya'.

14 Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ apozeli̇yara Jizaazai Wi̇daasadera dara wi̇'nesa' “Samer i̇ya mwaalyara Goti̇yare yagaalya' dama'mwaava!” Deva kumi̇nyawi̇nna wi̇gaimwange'na Pitari̇ji̇ Joni̇mi̇ji̇ saraari̇ yaasi̇na.

15 Yaasi̇na yesaraai Samer i̇ya sabanna yi̇'mavaawi̇na yagi̇la Jizaazari̇ wi̇'nadi̇vi̇saraavi̇na Goti̇yari̇ wi̇di̇na “Goti̇yaigi̇, a'mwe yuya dara gi̇nnya Kurya Tewaanyari̇ maapi̇ka!”

16 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Sagaa' Pilipi̇ Naanga Jizaazari̇ yayavi̇na bavi̇taazi̇ya' yakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai yuyaraavi̇na mabwalawi̇minaawi yakerera.

17 Pitalyi̇ Joni̇ji̇ saraai Goti̇yari̇ wi̇di̇na yagi̇la kumi̇re mi̇nyagi̇nyangi̇ ata dathi̇wanna kyagi Kurya Tewaanyari̇ maari̇na ye'.

18 Saaimoni̇ dara wanganake' “Ni̇waava, wi̇daasadisaraai ata kadathi̇wamwaai Kurya Tewaanyari̇ kumi̇ maari̇na ji̇waava!” Sara daka gannya ni̇gwia maaraka Pitari̇ji̇ Joni̇mi̇ji̇ wi̇di̇na “Ni̇mi̇re ni̇gwia yi̇hi̇mubi̇ma!

19 Ni̇mi̇nyi̇na ‘Sai a'mwe pwai kwari̇ ata kadathi̇wagozi̇ sahwai Kurya Tewaanyari̇ maarana!’ daki̇ri sare di̇ragi̇nya' di̇nyi̇jaayi̇la!”

20 Wi̇di̇na kya' ki̇ri̇' Pitai wi̇di̇na “ ‘Ni̇nnya ni̇gwianna Goti̇yare yange' mubi̇ma!’ yawi̇'mwaanya'na gi̇mi̇ji̇ gi̇nnya ni̇gwiaji̇ Di̇kebanna di̇wodeigi̇nyi̇ra. Yawi̇ta sa' kayaa'nanaangesi̇ra.

21 Yi̇wolya'na nemi̇re wawi̇nya' gi̇mi̇re' daaka! Sare' dare'nesi̇. Goti̇yai gi̇mi̇re
si̇munya yawi̇savi̇ gwangamwa'. Si̇munya kayaa'nanyavi̇ gwangamwakeigi̇nyi̇.
22 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ gi̇nnyabwi kayaa'nanyabwi dasi̇ka! Mudi̇kebwi jawi̇ramaaka!
Wasi̇'na'gi̇zi̇ Naangeri̇ duthana! 'Ni̇mi̇ si̇munya yawi̇'mwe'na ni̇mi̇re kayaa'nanya'
di̇marasi̇'na! Nayaa mwaali̇ma!'
23 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Gi̇mi̇nyi̇na dara wangamwe' 'O, a'mwe dai wabari̇nna di̇ragi̇nna
yadei daaka! A'mwe si̇munya kayaa'na yawi̇'dei daaka!' Dena gi̇thi̇wa," wi̇di̇na.
24 Pitai wi̇di̇na kya' Saaimoni̇ saraari̇ wi̇di̇na " 'Nyi̇di̇waala aane pi̇ri̇' ki̇ri̇'
ni̇mi̇nyi̇na nanyi̇ma'nadi̇ka!' dena yi̇hi̇thi̇we'na daki̇lyi̇ Naangeri̇ duzi̇la!" wi̇di̇na
ya' Saaimoni̇.
25 Jizaazai yake'na ti̇nna wanganagi̇lya'na Pitalyi̇ Joni̇ji̇ saraai yuyaraavi̇
wi̇jali̇kuraki̇na, yi̇, Naangere yagaalya' wi̇di̇na yagi̇la di̇nyi̇na "Jeruzaalemi̇ sawi̇nna
ayi̇na wawakadera," di̇nyi̇na yagi̇la kaanna wi̇na. Kaanna wi̇na yadi' Kwaaka
Sameri̇ya anga manni̇keba yagaala tewaanya' damarina yagi̇la Jeruzaalemi̇na
wawagi.

Pilipi̇ Muri̇ja naangeri̇ wi̇da' Kwaaka Yi̇thi̇yopi̇ya mwaalyari̇.

26 Naangere mamaayai ejeli̇yai Pilipi̇mi̇ wi̇di̇na "Yovi̇rava'gi̇zi̇ tusa'
Jeruzaalemi̇daasi̇ Anga Gaazanevi̇ dalaawa!" Tuta sa' a'mwe maayaba
makwalaawi̇ni̇kesi̇ra. Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Pilipi̇ sara yi̇na.
27 Sara yi̇na yadaasi̇, yi̇thaa, Kwaaka Yi̇thi̇yopi̇ya mwaalyai a'mwe naangei gannya
angewi̇nna wi̇na. Kwaaka Yi̇thi̇yopi̇ya a'mwe naange' Kaadeziya' maremwaaidesi̇
Kwini̇ya'. A'mwe sai Kaadeziya' kwini̇ya savi̇re ni̇gwiaji̇ ni̇gwi̇lalaakaji̇ yuya sa
maremwaaidelyi̇ a'mwe naangei. Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ Goti̇yari̇ yi̇laaya'na wiakei
gannya kari̇zi̇yavi̇ ayi̇na wi̇na.
28 Ayi̇na wi̇na yada Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇wakyaakei Pi̇ropeti̇ya Aazaayai pi̇karya
yi̇da'ni̇ke' ti̇nna wanganna.
29 Ti̇nna wanganna yadaasi̇ Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi̇mi̇ wi̇di̇na "Kari̇zi̇ya savi̇na
wi̇rata'na'gi̇zi̇ avaaina di̇wila!"
30 Wi̇di̇na kya' sawi̇nna Pilipi̇ kaanyave'na wi̇na yaka dara di̇na "Pi̇ropeti̇ya
Aazaayai yi̇da'ni̇ke' bukuya' wanganaka di̇vani̇ka." Sara di̇na yaka yi̇waara'na
"A'mweigi̇, yagaala sa' dangamani̇gi̇nya' jawi̇'mwaana?"
31 Yi̇waara'na kya' "Aawa, pwai muji̇waainyi̇ nyaja' gara yawi̇ri̇ji̇wana?" A'mwe
naangei sara wi̇daka Pilipi̇mi̇ wi̇di̇na "Davi̇na yi̇laaba'gi̇zi̇ ni̇mi̇nyaba mwaala'gi̇zi̇
sarevi̇na di̇nyi̇ji̇waakya!" Wi̇di̇na kya' kari̇zi̇yavi̇ wi̇lamwaaina.
32 Goti̇yare bukuya' wanganake' dare' di̇ni̇kesi̇.

Sipi̇zipi̇ya pwari̇ tamya'na makwodi̇vi̇tabaaibi̇'
A'mwera tamakya'na makuna yesalyi̇.
Di̇wi̇nyare ari̇la wi̇ri̇'deryaba jaka majadevaaibi̇'
Kayaa'na kye' sai yagaala majake'nanyi̇ra.

33 Bi̇rala wi̇deva koti̇yavi̇ sari̇na kwaasi̇ wi̇desalyi̇.

Karame' Kwaaka davaki̇ gami̇re gaalyabwi maaresa'
Gami̇reba sara yesaraavi̇re kayaa'nanyabwi aai wi̇'nadelaka?
Pi̇ropeti̇ya Aazaayai sara di̇ni̇kesi̇.

34 Di̇ni̇ke'na a'mwe naangei Pilipi̇mi̇ wi̇di̇na "Pi̇ropeti̇yai di̇ni̇ke' aari̇na di̇ni̇kavaka?
Gami̇ sahwari̇na di̇ngaka? A'mwe pwari̇na di̇ngaka? Di̇nyi̇dana!"
35 Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Pilipi̇ Aazaayare yagaala savi̇daa'nyi̇ nayaa wi̇daka Jizaazari̇na
yuya yagaala tewaanya' nayaa wi̇di̇na.

36 Wi̇di̇na kya' tuta pi̇ba wi̇na yadi' aali̇bunya maali̇ke' di̇'ni̇kewi̇nna yi̇'mavaawi̇na
kyagi a'mwe naangei wi̇di̇na ya' "Yi̇thaa, dava aalya' di̇'ni̇'. Aalyavi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya
di̇nyaji̇waana? Ni̇mi̇ wi'na daaka?"
37 Pilipi̇ wi̇di̇na "Gi̇nnya si̇munya yuya' Jizaazari̇na kali̇mwaga'gi̇zi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya
gyi̇deigi̇nyi̇." Wi̇di̇na kya' wi̇da' "Sara li̇mwamani̇ge. 'Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai Jizaazai Goti̇yare
Gawaali̇vaangelyi̇ra,' sara yawi̇'mweinyi̇."
38 Wi̇di̇na yaka a'mwe naangei gannya wi̇daayaderi̇ wi̇di̇na "Kaari̇zi̇ya' muda'na
yana!" Wi̇di̇na kya' aalyavi̇ a'mwe naangelyi̇ Pilipi̇ji̇ saraai bwalaawi̇na kyagi Pilipi̇
bavi̇taazi̇ya wina.
39 Bavi̇taazi̇ya wina kya' aalyavi̇daasi̇ wi̇laabi̇na kyagi Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi̇mi̇ yarai
galamakuna. A'mwe naangei Pilipi̇mi̇ ti̇nna ayi̇na mwanganyi̇ yada yi̇laaya naanga
yada gannya angewi̇nna wi̇na yakelyi̇.
40 Kurya Tewaanyai Pilipi̇mi̇ makuna kya' Pilipi̇ dara wanganake' "O, Anga Aazi̇thothi̇
damwaaihena!" Daka anga yuyangi̇ kaanya yamaryada yagaala tewaanya' Jiza-
azari̇na wi̇dada kaanna wi̇na yada anga Sizaari̇yana yi̇'mavaawi̇na yakegaa'nanyi̇.

9

Soli̇ Jizaazari̇ wi̇'nake'nesi̇.
(Apozeli̇yara 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

1 Sagaa' Soli̇ Naangere mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraavi̇na si̇nna ti̇ka naanga kuna wi̇da'daasi̇
di̇nyi̇na "Jizaazari̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraavi̇ tamaki̇ma!"
2 Di̇nyi̇na yaka Goti̇yari̇na Mubi̇thi̇ka Yi̇ra'de Naangeri̇ wi̇di̇na "Anga Damaazi̇kazi̇
Juyainaavi̇re lotuangengi̇ maremwaaidi̇vi̇saraavi̇ ni̇mi̇nyi̇ne pi̇karya ji̇thaka! 'A'mwe
Soli̇ Jizaazarebwi li̇mwadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ bi̇ramaaraja' asangi̇ wi̇la pwi̇yoji̇ Jeruzaalemi̇
davanna a'mweraavi̇ji̇ a'mwengi̇ji̇ sangi̇ ayi̇na makabana!' da'gi̇zi̇ pi̇karya sara
kanyi̇daya'gi̇zi̇ koti̇ya'na maraawi̇deinyi̇ra," sara wi̇di̇na ya' Soli̇.
3 Anga Damaazi̇kazi̇ sawi̇nnei tutaanyavi̇ kaanya woda ange' aya ki̇ba mannadi̇'nyi̇
Si̇gunyavi̇daasi̇ baaka naange' gami̇nyabanna yarai yi̇me'nya'bi̇' wannaabi̇na ya'.
4 Yarai wannaabi̇na yadaa'nyi̇ kwaakewi̇nna Soli̇ wala'na yaka maanguraaya'
kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na "Soli̇, Soli̇, kayaa'na be'na nyi̇vani̇gi̇na?"
5 "Naangeigi̇, aaihwaigi̇naka?" kyi̇waarava' wi̇di̇na "Jizaazainyi̇ kayaa'na
nyi̇vani̇gi̇nyainyi̇ra.
6 Sahwainyi̇ ki̇ri̇' daava'gi̇zi̇ anga naanga davi̇na kulaawa'gi̇zi̇ gi̇mi̇ yi̇nnenna pwai
gi̇thathe'nanyi̇ra."
7 A'mwera Soli̇ji̇ wawesara daaveva yagaala majara maanguraaya' kadi̇ka wi̇'neva
ki̇ri̇' pwari̇ ti̇nna mwanganyesare.
8 Naangei mena wi̇di̇na kya' kwaakevi̇daasi̇ Soli̇ daavaka gannya ti̇nnyaraai yenaka
dara yawi̇rake' "We', ni̇mi̇ ti̇baryainyi̇ daaka!" Sara daka aane pi̇ri̇' ki̇ri̇' ti̇nna
mwanganyi̇ kya' pwara gami̇re asi̇ri̇ li̇mwanna yeva Anga Damaazi̇kazi̇ sawi̇nna
ji̇vwaramakuna.
9 Ji̇vwaramakuna kye' saba mwaalaka yi̇ri̇ka daryaai dari̇ki̇ ti̇nna mwanganyi̇ yada
sagaa' ti̇ka manyi̇ yada aalya manyi̇ ya'.
10 Damaazi̇kazi̇ saba Jizaazare pwai Ananaayazai wo'ni̇kelyi̇. Sai mwaalaka
a'mabaaiti̇nna baihana'na yadaasi̇ Naangei wi̇di̇na "Ananaayazaigi̇no!" Wi̇di̇na kya'
sai wi̇di̇na "Naangeigi̇, yi̇thaa, gi̇mi̇nyi̇ gyemwaaihena."
11 Wi̇di̇na kya' Naangei wi̇di̇na "Daava'gi̇zi̇ Aduta Yi̇da'nanya' wo'ni̇kevi̇na
wawa'gi̇zi̇ Juthaazare angevi̇ Soli̇ Anga Taazazi̇ mwaalyari̇na di̇vi̇ramaaka! Sare'
dare'nesi̇. Yi̇thaa, Goti̇yari̇ dada

12 a'mabaaiti̇nna dara wangamwake' 'Ni̇mi̇re ti̇nnyaraari̇na "Tewaanyaraai yi̇ma'nana!" doz̨i̇ a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'ni̇kei wi̇laabaka gannya asi̇raai ni̇mi̇re mi̇nyagi̇nyavi̇ dathathi̇wamani̇ka!' "
13 Naangei sara wi̇di̇na kya' Ananaayazai wi̇di̇na "Ai, Naangeigi̇, a'mwe dari̇na a'mwe kwalaalyara mena nyi̇di̇waa'. Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ mwaalyara gi̇mi̇re tewaanyaraavi̇ kayaa'nanya yi̇na yi̇na yawalyaadi̇keri̇na nyi̇di̇waa'.
14 Sara yada Damaazi̇kazi̇ dawi̇nna gi̇mi̇nyi̇ yagaala gi̇thadaanyainaavi̇ wi̇la pwi̇ya'na bi̇wakelyi̇. Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka yi̇ra'di̇vi̇ta naangera pi̇karya kalavuza'na sara yi̇daveva kujawa'daa' bi̇wakelyi̇ra."
15 Mi'na wi̇di̇na kya' Naangei wi̇di̇na "Sai nyi̇daayaderi̇ dahi̇laki̇weryawi̇nna di̇wona! Sai ni̇mi̇nyi̇ne yaya' aj̨i̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇j̨i̇ a'mwe naanga Kingi̇yaraavi̇j̨i̇ Yi̇zi̇reli̇ya yi̇savaaki̇yaraavi̇j̨i̇ wi̇j̨i̇waakade'na dahi̇laki̇wana.
16 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Sai ni̇mi̇nyi̇ne yaya'na naange' sara yade'na gami̇nyi̇ daanga wi̇vi̇naja'na wi̇j̨i̇waaini̇delyi̇ra."
17 Ananaayazai kaanna wi̇na yaka angevi̇ wi̇li̇na yaka Soli̇mi̇re mi̇nyagi̇nyavi̇ ata dathi̇wanna yaka wi̇di̇na "Nya'mweigi̇, Soli̇gi̇, gi̇mi̇nyawi̇nna Naangei nyi̇dasi̇waabi̇keinyi̇. Tusavi̇ kaanya badi̇ Jizaazai sahwari̇ ti̇nna wangamwa'di̇nyai nyi̇dasi̇waabi̇'. 'Gannya ti̇nnyaraai tewaanyaraai wanganna yana! Gami̇re munyi̇ki̇ yunebanna Kurya Tewaanyai wi̇lamwaalana!' daka nyi̇dasi̇waabi̇'."
18 Wi̇di̇na kya' sagaa' yi̇me'nya'bi̇' Soli̇mi̇re ti̇nnyaraari̇daasi̇ jawi̇padasa'bi̇sa bwala'na kya' gami̇re ti̇nnyaraai tewaanyaraai yenyi̇na ya'. Tewaanya yenyi̇na kya' Soli̇ daavi̇na kya' Ananaayazai bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na ya'.
19 Bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na yaka Soli̇ wapaaya nyi̇na yaka gannya ki̇laaka di̇ragi̇nya' ayi̇na maari̇na ya'.

Anga Damaazi̇kazi̇ Soli̇ wi̇j̨i̇waakake'nesi̇.

Yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ni̇ngi̇ wavi̇la'daa'nyi̇ Anga Damaazi̇kazi̇ mwaalyara Jizaazari̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraayaba Soli̇ mwaali̇na.
20 Mwaali̇na yaka yi̇me'nya'bi̇' Juyaraavi̇re lotuangengi̇ wi̇na yaka Jizaazari̇na wi̇j̨i̇waaki̇na "Sahwai Goti̇yare Gawaali̇vaangelyi̇ra."
21 Wi̇j̨i̇waaki̇na kya' yuyara kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na yeva ni̇'ni̇ka yeva di̇nyi̇na "Jeruzaalemi̇ saba a'mwe dai yaya davi̇na yagaala wi̇dadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ kayaa'na yakei daaka! 'Kumi̇nyi̇ wi̇la pwi̇ya'muji̇ Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka yi̇ra'di̇vi̇saraayawi̇nna makwi̇ma!' daka dava davi̇waka? A'mwe dale!" sara di̇nyi̇na ye'.
22 Soli̇ kuna wi̇j̨i̇waaki̇na yaka di̇ragi̇nna wi̇j̨i̇waaki̇na yada Goti̇yare bukuyavi̇daasi̇ di̇ragi̇naanga wi̇di̇na "Ki̇gaakuna Jizaazari̇ Goti̇yai dahi̇lakyaakei Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yalyi̇ra." Di̇ragi̇naanga sara wi̇di̇na kya' yagaala nebulya'nanya Juyara Damaazi̇kazi̇ mwaalyara yagaala pi̇ni̇ muri̇vi̇ki̇ri ye'.
23 Sawi̇ta pi̇jaakuna kwavi̇lava' Juyara yi̇kabi̇na yeva jamungajaki̇na "Soli̇mi̇ tamakya'na nemi̇ dara yaadera."
24 Mena jamungajaki̇na kye' pwai Soli̇mi̇ sare'na wi̇di̇na kya' nayaa wanganna yada mwaali̇na. Sara mwaali̇na kya' Juyara di̇nyi̇na "Soli̇mi̇ tamakaana!" di̇nyi̇na yeva sawi̇sagaasi̇ yi̇ri̇kegaasi̇ adi̇kuryangi̇ damera ti̇nna baihanarya'neraavi̇ wi̇mwaaihi̇na.
25 Sahwara baihana'na yi̇na yadi̇vi̇' sawi̇ta pi̇gaa' Soli̇mi̇rera gami̇nyi̇ makuna yeva amaangebaari̇ sikuri̇ka saami̇nyavi̇ daavi̇na yeva soigi̇lyavi̇ Soli̇mi̇ yi̇lawi̇mwaaihi̇na yeva sikuri̇ka lo'masavi̇ kavena marala'mwagaasi̇na kye' Soli̇ kaanna wi̇na ya'.

Jeruzaalemi̇na Soli̇ ayi̇na bake'nesi̇.

26 Anga Jeruzaalemi̇na Soli̇ yi̇'mavaawi̇na yaka yawi̇'na “Naangere mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraji̇ ye'mwannamwalaana!” Yawi̇'na yaka yaami̇ji̇ yi̇na kya', aawano. Kumi̇ “Soli̇ mi̇di̇delyi̇,” yawi̇'na myeva yuyara li̇ka yi̇na kye' Soli̇ji̇ mye'mwannamwaalyi̇ ye'.
27 Mye'mwannamwaalyi̇ kye' ki̇ri̇' A'mwe Baanavaazai Wi̇daasaderaayawi̇nna makuna yaka wi̇di̇na “Tusavi̇ Soli̇ Naangeri̇ kwangana' Naangei gannya yagaalya' wi̇da'. Sai Naangerelyi̇ra. Nebulyasi̇ra. Damaazi̇kazi̇ saba Soli̇ Jizaazari̇ yaya'na di̇ragi̇nna wi̇ji̇waaki̇na. Di̇ragi̇nna wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yada li̇ka myakelyi̇ Soli̇.”
28 Baanavaazai wi̇di̇na kya' Soli̇ nayaa mwaali̇na yaka Jeruzaalemi̇ yuneba kaanya yamaryada Naangere yaya'na di̇ragi̇nna wi̇ji̇waaki̇na.
29 Jizaazari̇na wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yada Juyara Gi̇riki̇yagaala dadi̇vi̇saraji̇ di̇nyi̇na. Di̇nyi̇na yadi̇vi̇' Soli̇ nayaa wi̇di̇na kya' Juya sahwara yawi̇'na “Soli̇ kayaa'nanyabwi nedi̇wakelyi̇. Sari̇ tamakaana!”
30 Yawi̇'na kye' gya'mwera kadi̇ka dara wi̇'nesa' “O, Juyara sara dathi̇mani̇gava!” Deva Anga Sizaari̇ya saalaalyavi̇ manni̇kebanna Soli̇mi̇ makwalyuna yeva gami̇re anga Taazazi̇na yaasi̇na ye'.
31 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ sagaa' Jizaazare kusi̇laanyangi̇yara Juthi̇ya yuyabaji̇ Gali̇li yuyabaji̇ Samer̈i̇ya yuyabaji̇ saba kwaamu'na mwaali̇na ye'. Pwara kayaa'na myi̇ kye' tewaanna mwaali̇na ye'. Naangeri̇ nayaa wi̇'nadi̇vi̇' Kurya Tewaanyai gannya di̇ragi̇nya' wi̇jaavada sahwara di̇ragi̇nyara yi̇ma'nyi̇na ye'. Tewaanna mwaali̇na yadi̇vi̇' di̇ragi̇nyara yi̇ma'nadi̇vi̇' a'mwe pwara kwala naangera ye'mwannamwaaina ye'.

Anga Litha, Anga Jopa Pitai yake'nesi̇.

32 Gazabazaba Pitai kaanya yamaryada Anga Litha mwaalesara Goti̇yare tewaanyaraavi̇ angyi̇ri̇'maata yi̇na.
33 Saba a'mwe pwai Ani̇yaazai wo'ni̇kei mwaalakelyi̇. Sai yagi̇nya baini̇kei nalabwaryavi̇ mwaaidi̇'nyi̇ kwarame pi̇jaakuna (8) wavi̇la'na yakelyi̇.
34 Pitai angyi̇ri̇'maata yada Ani̇yaazari̇ wanganaka wi̇di̇na ya' “Ani̇yaazaigi̇, Ki̇raazi̇ti̇ya Jizaazai gi̇mi̇nyi̇ gyavada'gaimani̇ka! Di̇kaava'gi̇zi̇ gi̇nnya nalabwarya' nayaa javada'galakya?” Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Ani̇yaazai di̇kaa'na.
35 Wi'na di̇kaa'na yaka tewaanyai mwaaida Anga Litha mwaalyaraji̇ Waraata Seroni̇ mwaalyaraji̇ yuyara gami̇nyi̇ wanganeva Naangeri̇ li̇mwageva gami̇rera yi̇ma'nyi̇na ye'.
36 Anga Jopa saba a'mwe' Taavita' wo'ni̇ke' Naangeri̇ mi̇di̇naka mwaali̇na. Gannya yaya' Gi̇riki̇yagaala Dokaaza' di̇ni̇kesi̇. A'mwe sa' tewaanyanna yada ni̇gwi̇maayaraavi̇na wi̇gaimwadesi̇.
37 A'mwe' mwaali̇na yaka sagaa' nabali̇nake' yi̇ma'naka bali̇na. Mena bali̇na kya' gi̇laayavi̇ aalya' yeva ku'di̇ke' munyabanna gi̇laaya' makilaawi̇na yeva kave waki̇na.
38 Anga Litha sabadaasi̇ Anga Jopa etabera. Maali̇keba wari̇ke'na Jopa mwaalyara mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara kale wiadaa'nyi̇ dara wi̇'nesa' “O, Anga Litha Pitai damwaali̇ka!” Sara deva a'mweraari̇ wi̇di̇na “Pitari̇ duzi̇la! ‘Myemwaaidi̇nnera! Yarai, nemi̇nyawi̇nna di̇vama!’ ” Wi̇di̇na yeva wi̇daasi̇na.
39 Mi'na wi̇daasi̇na kye' savi̇ Pitai kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na yaka yovi̇rawaki̇na yaka saraalyi̇ kaanna wi̇na. Kaanna wi̇na yaka sabanna yi̇'ma'na kye' munyaba ku'di̇kevi̇na ji̇vwaramakuna yi̇na. Ji̇vwaramakuna yi̇na kye' yaanyi̇waaka yuya mwaaleva kale wiadaa'nyi̇ ki̇nna dadi̇vi̇' Dokaaza' baazi̇'ma'nyangi̇ji̇ kwaabi̇yi̇vi̇sangi̇ji̇ sazangi̇ yavi̇karyakengi̇ Pitari̇ wi̇ji̇waainyi̇na yeva “A'mwe tewaanyasi̇,” wi̇di̇na.
40 Sara wi̇di̇na kye' ku'di̇kevi̇ mwasawi̇nna Pitai maryaasi̇na yaka kwadaai gi̇laka Goti̇yari̇ wi̇daka gi̇laayayabanna gi̇nyi̇wanna yaka wi̇di̇na “Taavita', di̇thi̇kaaka!” Sara wi̇di̇na kya' a'mwe' gannya ti̇nnyaraai yenyi̇na yaka Pitari̇ ti̇nna wanganaka di̇kavamwaaina.

41 Wi'na di̇kavamwaaina kya' sai gami̇re asa' maari̇na yaka yi̇di̇kaa'na yaka yaanyi̇waakengi̇ji̇ Naangere tewaanyaraavi̇ji̇ jaka wi̇di̇na yaka a'mwe' kwaih-waainakevi̇ wi̇ji̇waainyi̇na.
42 Savi̇na Jopa yuneba yagaala di̇wi̇na yadi̇vi̇' a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri̇ li̇mwanna yesarera.
43 Pitai mena yaka Anga Jopa saba a'mwe pwai Saaimoni̇mi̇re angevi̇ mwaaidi̇'nyi̇ yi̇ri̇ka pi̇jaakuna wavi̇la'na ya'. Saaimoni̇ sai buli̇makaawoyangi̇re ki̇laake yadelyi̇ra.

10

Pitari̇naji̇ Konili̇yaazari̇naji̇ saraari̇nesi̇ra.

1 Anga Sizaari̇ya a'mwe pwai Konili̇yaazai mwaali̇na. Sai aawi̇lata maremwaaidei Romi̇ya aawi̇latara Yi̇taali aamiyaraavi̇ maremwaaidelyi̇ Romi̇yai.
2 Sai Goti̇yari̇na nayaa yawi̇'na, nabaai gami̇ji̇ gami̇re angevi̇ mwaaidi̇vi̇saji̇ Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇dadi̇vi̇sangi̇ra. Juyara ni̇gwi̇maayaraavi̇ yanga wi̇jaavadelyi̇. Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇dadelyi̇.
3 Konili̇yaazai sai mwaali̇na yada pi̇gaa' ti̇ri ki̇loki̇yagaa' a'mabaaiti̇nna wanganna yada Goti̇yare mamaayai bwina yaka wi̇di̇na “Konili̇yaazaigi̇!” Wi̇di̇na yake' ti̇nna wanganna.
4 A'mabaaiti̇nna wanganna yada mamaayari̇ baihana'na yada li̇ka yada wi̇di̇na “A'mwe naangeigi̇, baa'na bahi̇neka?” Wi̇di̇na kya' mamaayai wi̇di̇na “Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇dadi̇nya' Goti̇yai kadi̇ka gu'ni̇wa'. Ni̇gwi̇maayaraavi̇ wi̇jaavadi̇nya' ti̇nna gwangamwa'. Sare'na Goti̇yai gi̇mi̇nyi̇na gyawi̇'deigi̇nyi̇.
5 Dahaa' Anga Jopa sawi̇nna a'mweraavi̇ a'mwe pwai Saaimoni̇ Pitai wo'ni̇keri̇na duthaasa!
6 Sai saalaalyayaba pware angevi̇ angyi̇ri̇'maata yi̇vani̇'. A'mwe pwai Saaimoni̇ gi̇ryawo'nyai buli̇makaawoyangi̇re ki̇laakengi̇ yavi̇karyadei. Yi̇ sare angevi̇ mwaali̇'.”
7 Sara wi̇di̇na yaka mamaayai wi̇na kya' Konili̇yaazai gannya angevi̇ wi̇daayadisaraari̇ji̇ aawi̇lata pwari̇ji̇ jaka wi̇di̇na. Aawi̇lata sai Konili̇yaazaryaba mwaaida Goti̇yari̇ yawi̇'dei.
8 Jaka wi̇di̇na yaka kumi̇nyi̇ yuya yi̇ma'nake' wi̇daka Anga Jopana a'mwe saraavi̇ wi̇daasi̇na ya'.
9 Yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ri̇ki̇ tusavi̇ kaanna wi̇na yadi̇vi̇' Anga Jopa aya ki̇banna yi̇'ma'na yadaapi̇ji̇ Pitai yawi̇'na “Goti̇yari̇ wi̇di̇ma!” Daka si̇ri̇gwajahaa' anga munyawi̇ kwavi̇ta waraasavi̇ yi̇lamwaaina.
10 Yi̇lamwaaina kya' sagaa' Pitari̇ mi̇ji̇ka wiadaasi̇ wapaaya yovi̇ra'na yadaapi̇ji̇ ti̇ka munnenna yawi̇'da a'mabaalyavi̇ ti̇nna wanganna.
11 Ti̇nna wanganna yada Si̇gunya' basi̇nadaa'na yadaa'nyi̇ kwaabi̇yi̇vi̇ta di̇vani̇gi̇nya'bi̇saji̇ki̇ makwalaabi̇na. Kwaakewi̇ Pitaryawi̇ mamaayara kwaabi̇yi̇vi̇sa'bi̇' kwaraka dawaai dawaalyangi̇ li̇mwageva makwalaabi̇na.
12 Mena makwalaabi̇na kye' Pitai dara wanganake' “Ai, yi̇kuri̇yaawia ge geji̇ malakayaawarya ge geji̇ kamaala ge geji̇ yuta ge geji̇ daminari̇ka!”
13 Sara kada' maanguraaya' wi̇di̇na “Pitai, daava'gi̇zi̇ sa di̇ramanana!”
14 Wi̇di̇na kya' ki̇ri̇' Pitai wi̇di̇na “Naangeigi̇, ari̇kewi̇nyi̇ra. Juyainaavi̇re ki̇wi̇nya' di̇ni̇ke' ‘Ki̇maakengi̇ mani̇nnera!’ Sara di̇ni̇ke'na gi̇ri̇ka ki̇ni̇nnaka aane pi̇ri̇' ki̇ri̇' manẏi̇ yadi̇nyainyi̇ra.”
15 Sagaa' pi̇gasaai maanguraaya' wi̇di̇na “Goti̇yai ‘Sa tewaanyangi̇ra,’ di̇ni̇kengi̇na gi̇mi̇ ‘Sa gi̇ri̇kita'nanyangi̇ra,’ madi̇nnera!”
16 Ti̇nna wangadaa'nyi̇ dahasaai dahaa' kwaabi̇yi̇vi̇sa'bi̇' makwalaabi̇na yeva yagaala mena wi̇dakegaa' munyaba Si̇gunyavi̇na ayi̇na maki̇laawi̇na ye'.

17 Pitai yawi̇'na "A'mabaaiti̇nna sa' wangamwe' beri̇vi̇ wangamwana?" Yawi̇'na yaka si̇munya ayahi ayahi yawi̇'na yadaa'nyi̇ Konili̇yaazai wi̇daasakeraavi̇ Saaimoni̇mi̇re angevi̇na ji̇vwari̇daakuna yesara ti̇kuryaba daavi̇na.
18 Ti̇kuryaba daavi̇na yeva jaka wi̇di̇na "Angyi̇ri̇'maasa'nei Saaimoni̇ Pitai damwaali̇ka?"
19 Jaka wi̇di̇na yadaapi̇ji̇ Pitai kuna yawi̇'na "Beri̇vi̇ wangamwana?" yawi̇'na yadaa'nyi̇ Kuryai wi̇di̇na "Kadi̇ka di̇nyu'nana! Dava gwangabi̇'de'na a'mwe daraai dalyara mwaaihava.
20 Daava'gi̇zi̇ walaawa'gi̇zi̇ li̇ka myadi̇ ni̇mi̇ wi̇dasi̇waabe'na kumi̇ji̇ di̇wodeigi̇nyi̇."
21 Sara wi̇di̇na kya' Pitai walaawi̇na yaka a'mweraavi̇ wi̇di̇na "A'mweri̇na jaka wi̇di̇vani̇gasai ni̇mi̇nyi̇ra. Be'na bi̇waataihi̇laka?"
22 Wi̇di̇na kya' sahwara wi̇di̇na "Aawi̇lata maremwaaidei Konili̇yaazai nedasi̇waabi̇keinera. Sai a'mwe tewaanyai Goti̇yari̇na yi̇laaya yadelyi̇. Anga naangengi̇ya Juya yuyara dara jali̇kurakadi̇vi̇ki̇ 'A'mwe tewaanyalyi̇.' Goti̇yare ejeli̇ya tewaanya pwai wi̇di̇na 'Pitai yagaala gi̇thathe'na gi̇nnya angevi̇na wi̇laabathe'na Pitari̇na duthaasa!' Wi̇di̇na yi̇wa'di̇keri̇na bi̇woinera."
23 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ Pitai wi̇di̇na "Dava se wa'mwaraana!" Wi̇di̇na kya' se wa'mwa'na ye'.
Mwanyavi̇ yovi̇rawaki̇na yi̇na yaka kumi̇ji̇ wi̇na ya'. Nabaai Jopa mwaalyara Naangere pwara gami̇ji̇ kaanna wi̇na.
24 Kaanna kaanna wi̇na yaka yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ri̇ki̇ Anga Sizaari̇yana yi̇'mavaawi̇na. Konili̇yaazai gami̇reraavi̇ji̇ gya'mwe pwaraavi̇ji̇ jaka wi̇ji̇vwaramaa'na kya' gami̇re angevi̇ yuyara Pitari̇na yemwaaina.
25 Yemwaaina yadaapi̇ji̇ Pitai yi̇'mavaawi̇na yaka yawi̇'na "Angevi̇ wi̇laawi̇ma!" Yawi̇'na kya' Konili̇yaazai wi̇ji̇maa'nyi̇na yaka "Naangelyi̇ra," yawi̇'na yaka gami̇re si̇vi̇lyaraaryaba walaraka kwadaai gi̇li̇na.
26 Kwadaai gi̇li̇na kya' ki̇ri̇' Pitai gami̇nyi̇ yi̇ri̇'bwa'na yaka wi̇di̇na "Aawa, sarebwi minna! Ni̇mi̇ sahwainyi̇ a'mwe gaveinyi̇ra."
27 Wi̇di̇na yaka angevi̇ wi̇li̇na yaka Konili̇yaazari̇ kuna wi̇daka dara wanganake' "O, a'mwe kwalaalya damwaaihava!"
28 Sara daka wi̇di̇na "Juyainyi̇. Sari̇mi̇ Menyaihi̇lyi̇ra. Sahwaihi nayaa dara yawi̇'mwaava 'Juyaraavi̇rebwi di̇nyi̇na "Menyaraavi̇ angyi̇ri̇'maata minnera! Sahwaraayaba ti̇ka munne mani̇nnera!" ' Di̇ni̇ke'na ki̇ri̇' Goti̇yai dara nyi̇ji̇waaini̇wa'di̇' 'Menyara Juyaraavi̇rebwi myadi̇vi̇saraavi̇na "Gerera!" madi̇nna! A'mwe yuyara kumi̇ avaalyarera.'
29 Sara kanyi̇ji̇waaini̇wa'di̇' ni̇mi̇nyi̇na kudasi̇wa'daavadi̇ yarai bi̇weinyi̇. Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ yarai bena yi̇waara'mani̇ge. Ni̇mi̇nyi̇na be'na wi̇dasi̇wa'daavadi̇na?"
30 Konili̇yaazai wi̇di̇na "Mwa'ni̇ga ti̇ri ki̇loki̇yagaa' Goti̇yari̇ wi̇jahaa' dahaa'bi̇sagaa' ni̇nnya angevi̇ Goti̇yari̇ wi̇di̇wa'de. Wi̇dadaazi̇, yi̇thaa, a'mwei baazi̇'ma'nya wi̇vi̇ti̇ratabi̇sa' baazi̇'ma'ni̇kei ni̇mi̇nyaba daavaka
31 nyi̇di̇wa'di̇' 'Konili̇yaazaigi̇, gi̇mi̇ Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇dadi̇nya' Goti̇yai kadi̇ka gu'ni̇waka. Ni̇gwi̇maayaraavi̇na yanga wi̇jaavadi̇nya' mena gyawi̇'deigi̇nyi̇.
32 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ Anga Jopana a'mwe pwai Saaimoni̇ Pitai wo'ni̇keri̇na duthaasa! Saalaalya maangebaari̇ Saaimoni̇ pwai buli̇makaawoyangi̇re ki̇laaka yavi̇karyadere angevi̇ angyi̇ri̇'maata mwalaawaka sai.'
33 Sara wi̇di̇na kanyi̇wa'di̇' yarai wi̇dasi̇wa'daavade'na gi̇mi̇ bi̇waa. Tewaanyasi̇. Kaimala! Su! Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ dava nemi̇nyaba Goti̇yai mwaaidi̇'nyi̇ Naangei gi̇thi̇waka yagaalya' kadi̇ka gu'naade'na yemwaaimani̇go."

Pitare yagaalya'nesi̇.

34 Pitai yarai wi̇di̇na “Mena nayaa yawi̇'mwa. Goti̇yai yuyaraavi̇ avaaina wiadelyi̇ Juyaraavi̇ji̇ pwaraavi̇ji̇. Nebulyasi̇.
35 Goti̇yai aji̇mya yuyangi̇ya gazavasavaki̇yari̇ nayaa yawi̇'delyi̇ra. A'mwe sai Goti̇yari̇na ‘Tewaanyalyi̇. Naangelyi̇,’ dada yi̇da'maraangebwi yade'na Goti̇yai maari̇na yi̇vani̇kelyi̇.
36 Goti̇yai Yi̇zi̇reli̇yainaavi̇ nedasaabaka yagaalya yawi̇'mwaava. Yagaala tewaanya sa' di̇ni̇' ‘Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai Jizaazai tewaanna yaka Goti̇yari̇naji̇ a'mweraavi̇naji̇ kwaamu'nanyabwi waka'.’ Sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavi̇re Naangelyi̇ra.
37 Joni̇ Bavi̇taazi̇ya Yadei wi̇dakegaa'daasi̇ Kwaaka Gali̇lidaasi̇ Kwaaka Juthi̇ya yunebanne yagaala sa' di̇nesa'na yawi̇'mwaava.
38 Jizaazai Naazareti̇ mwaalyari̇na yawi̇'mwaava. Gami̇nyi̇ Goti̇yai dahi̇lakaka Kurya Tewaanyari̇ji̇ gannya di̇raġnyavi̇ji̇ wi̇jaava'. Wi̇jaavaka gami̇ji̇ Goti̇yai mwaalake'na gazabazaba sahwai tewaanna yada Kayaa'nanyai Saataani̇ kayaa'na wiadera tewaanyaraavi̇ wi̇mwaaiha'.
39 Sara yada Kwaaka Juthi̇ya Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ yuya Jizaazai yake ti̇nna wanganona yuyaraavi̇ wi̇jali̇kurakadaanyaine. Yi̇savi̇ri nili̇ya wi̇rameva karamake' bali̇na.
40 Mena bali̇na kya' ki̇ri̇' yi̇ri̇ka daryaai dari̇ki̇ Goti̇yai baryari̇ yi̇di̇kaavaka gami̇reinaayaba wi̇ji̇waaina'.
41 Yuyara gami̇nyi̇ mwanganyi̇ ye'. Aawa. Goti̇yai nedahi̇lakakeina wi̇jali̇kurakya'ne gaveinaavi̇ nej̇waaina'. Baini̇keraayawi̇ Naangei kadi̇kaava' gami̇ji̇ aalya nona gami̇ji̇ wapaaya noinera.
42 Di̇raġinna wi̇di̇na neya' ‘Ni̇mi̇re yagaala tewaanya' a'mweraavi̇ duzi̇la! Dara nebwina duzali̇kurakẏla! “Goti̇yai Jizaazari̇ dahi̇laka'. A'mwera mwaaihasaraavi̇naji̇ a'mwera mena baini̇keraavi̇naji̇ koti̇ya' yawi̇bwarya'neri̇ wi̇mwaaiha' Goti̇yai.” ’ Sara neda'.
43 Nabaai, Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇wakyaasara gami̇nyi̇na jali̇kurak̇ni̇kelyi̇. Sahwari̇na dara yi̇da'ni̇kesi̇. Gazaizai sahwari̇ ku'noji̇ Goti̇yai gami̇re kayaa'nanyangi̇ marasi̇'nadelyi̇. Sahwari̇ne yayavi̇na marasi̇'nya'nebwi maaradelyi̇ra.”

Menyara Kurya Tewaanyari̇ maaresa'nesi̇.

44 Pitai kuna wi̇dadaasi̇ Kurya Tewaanyai yuyara yagaala sa' kadi̇ka wi̇'nesaraavi̇ walaabi̇na yaka kumi̇re munyi̇kaavi̇ wi̇lamwaaina.
45 Wi'na wi̇lamwaaina kya' Anga Jopadaasara Juyara Jizaazari̇ li̇mwadi̇vi̇sara dara wanganesa' “O, Goti̇yai gannya Kurya Tewaanyari̇ aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇na yanga mena duzaawaka!” Sara deva ni̇'ni̇ka yi̇na ye'.
46 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Menyara yagaala ge ge wi̇deva Goti̇yari̇ yi̇laaya yi̇na yadi̇vi̇' wi̇di̇na “Goti̇yai di̇raġnaangelyi̇.” Wi̇di̇na kye' ni̇'ni̇ka yi̇na ye'.
47 Ni̇'ni̇ka yi̇na kye' Pitai wi̇di̇na “Kurya Tewaanyai nemi̇nyi̇ wi̇lanemwaalakabaaibi̇' dahwaraavi̇ Kuryai wi̇lamwaaimwa'. Sare'na pwara ‘Aalyavi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya myaannera!’ di̇ni̇pi̇nera daaka!
48 Aawa, kumi̇nyi̇ Jizaazari̇ yaya'na bavi̇taazi̇ya ji̇la!” Wi̇di̇na kya' sara kye' sahwara Pitari̇ wi̇di̇na “Yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ni̇ji̇ nemi̇nyaba angyi̇ri̇'maata ja!” Menyara sara wi̇di̇na kye' saba angyi̇ri̇'maata ya'.

11

Anga Jeruzaalemi̇ Pitai a'mwera Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanyavi̇yaraavi̇ wi̇ji̇waakake'nesi̇.

1 Wi̇daasaderaji̇ kuya'mwera Kwaaka Juthi̇ya yuneba mwaalyaraji̇ dara wi̇'nesa' “Aji̇mya yuyangi̇yara Goti̇yare yagaala wi̇'neva dali̇mwagakava!”

2 Mi'na kade' Jeruzaalemi̇na Pitai yi̇laawi̇na kya' ki̇laakevi̇ da'di̇vi̇sara Juyaraavi̇rebwi di̇ragi̇nna yadi̇vi̇sara maanga wi̇de'
3 “A'mwera ki̇laakevi̇ madayadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ angyi̇ri̇'maata yi̇wa'di̇nyaigi̇nyi̇. Nabaai, sahwaraji̇ wapaaya ni̇wa'daasaigi̇nyi̇. Be'na yi̇waana!”
4 Sara kude' Pitai aayawi̇daasi̇ sara yake' sara wi̇ji̇waaka'.
5 Dara wi̇ji̇waaka' “Anga Jopa mwaalena Goti̇yari̇ wi̇dena a'mabaaiti̇nna wanganyawalyaade. Yi̇ daresi̇. Goti̇yareba mwaalyara kwaabi̇yi̇vi̇ta naangevaki̇ dawaai dawaalyangi̇ li̇mwageva Si̇gunyavi̇daa'nyi̇ ni̇mi̇nyabanna makwalaabi̇na yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.
6 Makwalaabi̇na kyawalyaadaa' kwaabi̇yi̇vi̇ta kusawi̇ malakayaawaryaraji̇ yi̇kuri̇yaawiaraji̇ kamaalyaraji̇ yuta yi̇husavi̇neraji̇ gera geraji̇ wi̇lamwaaidapi nayaa yi̇waryawalyaade.
7 Mena wanganena maanguraaya' wi̇'nyawalyaade. Pitai, di̇thaaka! Saraavi̇ tama'gi̇zi̇ yarai di̇nana!
8 Sara wi̇'nena wi̇di̇na ‘Naangeigi̇, ari̇kawi̇nyi̇ra. Mi̇wi̇ta ki̇maaka aane pi̇ri̇' gi̇ri̇kita'nanya aane ki̇ri̇' manyadi̇nyainyi̇.’
9 Wi̇di̇na kyawalyaade Si̇gunyavi̇daa'nyi̇ maanguraaya sa' ja'nanyi̇jawalyaadi̇' ‘Yuya Goti̇yai tewaanya waki̇wake “Kayaa'nanyangi̇ra,” madi̇nnera!’
10 Kanyi̇jawalyaadi̇' pi̇gasaai pi̇gaa' sara kadi̇nyawalyaadoi Si̇gunyavi̇ ayi̇na maki̇laawi̇na yawalyaadaasa' wanganyawalyaade.
11 Ti̇nna wangadaazi̇ yi̇thaanyi, ni̇mi̇nyawi̇nna a'mwe daraai dalyaraavi̇ Sizaari̇ya mwaalyai wi̇dasawalyaadi̇kera angevi̇ wi̇lamwalyawalyaadevi̇na yi̇'mayawalyaadaa'.
12 Goti̇yare Kuryai nyi̇jawalyaadi̇' ‘Si̇munya myawi̇'di̇nnera! Saraji̇ di̇wona!’ Mi'na kanyi̇jawalyaadi̇' Anga Jopana neya'mwera a'mwe atina ata puri̇daasi̇ pwalyara mwaaihasaraji̇ wiawalyaade. Kaanna kaanna kaanna a'mwe sare angevi̇ wi̇li̇na yi̇wa'do.
13 Wi̇li̇na kyi̇wa'do sahwai nedi̇wa'di̇' ‘Ni̇mi̇ dara wangamwa'de' “Ai, ni̇mi̇re angevi̇ Goti̇yare mamaayai davuladaavi̇ka!” Kadi̇wa'de ejeli̇yai nyi̇di̇wa'di̇' “Anga Jopana duthaasa! ‘Saaimoni̇ Pitai wo'ni̇keri̇na yarai di̇maaryi̇la!’
14 Davanna bozi̇ yi̇hi̇thathera. Yagaala sa' Goti̇yai gi̇mi̇ji̇ gi̇mi̇ji̇yaraji̇ saihi̇re kayaa'nanya marasi̇'noji̇ yi̇hi̇vadaihasamaaradeihi̇lyi̇ra,” nyi̇di̇wa'di̇' ejeli̇yai,’ a'mwe sai sara nyi̇di̇wa'di̇'.
15 Ni̇mi̇ Goti̇yare yagaala gaai wi̇dadaari Kurya Tewaanyai walaabaka kumi̇re munyi̇kaavi̇ bulamwaaimwa'di̇' si̇nnawi̇ nemi̇re munyi̇kaavi̇ bulanemwaalakabaaibi̇'.
16 Sara wanganena dara yawi̇'mwa'de ‘Naangei Jizaazai neda' “Joni̇ aalyavi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya yake' ki̇ri̇' sari̇mi̇nyi̇ munyi̇kaavi̇ yunebanna Goti̇yare Kuryai wi̇layi̇hi̇mwaaladeihi̇lyi̇ra.” ’ Naangei sara nedake' sara yawi̇'mwa'de.
17 Si̇nnawi̇ Naangei Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai Jizaazari̇ li̇mwagohaa' Goti̇yai gannya Kuryari̇ nejaavakabaai sara Menyaraavi̇ avaainanya' wi̇jaawa'di̇'. Sa'na yawi̇'na ‘Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ Goti̇yari̇ be'na tihi̇'muneinyaka! Aawa. A'mweinyi̇ra.’ Sara yawi̇rena kaanya' marihi̇rye,” wi̇da'.
18 Sahwara Pitari̇ sara wi̇'neva “Yagaala wiki̇ra,” deva maanga aaya' wi̇desa' majara Goti̇yari̇ byaannyabwina yi̇leyagaala wi̇deva di̇na “Nebulya', Goti̇yai aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇na kale wiwaka. Kumi̇re si̇munyabwi mudi̇keburi̇ kyawi̇ramaarapi̇ri Goti̇yai gaalyaburi̇ tewaanna wi̇mwaaihi̇na yaderera. Tewaanna wi̇mwaaihi̇na neyadevaaibi̇' sahwaraavi̇ tewaanna yaderera.”

Angaba Aadi̇yoki̇ Goti̇yarera mwaalesa'nesi̇ra.

19 Si̇tiveni̇mi̇ tamakesagaa' Jizaazare yagaala wi̇'nadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ kayaa'na yadi̇vi̇' pi̇wi̇nna pi̇wi̇nna yi̇wi̇nama'na. Pi̇wi̇nna pi̇wi̇nna yi̇wi̇nama'na yadi̇vi̇' pwara Kwaaka Pi̇ni̇zi̇ya menyabanna yi̇'mavaawi̇na, pwara Ahu'manna Saaipi̇raazi̇ menyabanna yi̇'mavaawi̇na, pwara Angeba Aadi̇yoki̇ menyabanna yi̇'mavaawi̇na yeva Juya gaveraavi̇ Goti̇yare yagaala wi̇deva a'mwe kwara pwaraavi̇ muji̇na.
20 Sara muji̇ kye' pwara Saaipi̇raazi̇ mwaalyaraji̇ Saairini mwaalyaraji̇ sara Aadi̇yoki̇na waweva Menyaraavi̇ji̇ yagaala tewaanya' Naanga Jizaazari̇na wi̇ji̇waake'.
21 Sara wi̇ji̇wakadaapi̇ji̇ Naangei gannya di̇raġnya' kujaava' a'mwe kwalaalyara a'mwe kwalaalya sahwari̇ li̇mwanna, gami̇nyi̇ ġnyi̇ma'nyi̇na, mi̇di̇nna ye'.
22 Jeruzaalemi̇ Jizaazare kusi̇laanyavi̇yara kadi̇ka dara wi̇'nesa' "Ai, Menyara Jizaazari̇ wi̇'nadi̇vi̇sara daaka!" Sara deva Aadi̇yoki̇na Baanavaazari̇ wi̇daasi̇na ye'.
23 Wi̇daasi̇na kye' Baanavaazai Aadi̇yoki̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na yaka dara wanganake' "Su! Su! Goti̇yai a'mwe tewaanyaraavi̇ damwaaihi̇vani̇ka!" Sara daka yi̇laaya ya'. Yi̇laaya yaka yi̇vaimwange'na wi̇da' "Goti̇yare yagaalya' nayaa jawi̇ka! Gami̇rebwi nayaa di̇li̇mwana! Yuyagaa' Naangeryawi̇ di̇mwaala!"
24 Sara wi̇dakei a'mwe tewaanyalẏi̇. Goti̇yare Kuryai gami̇re si̇munyavi̇ di̇raġnna wi̇lamwaalakelẏi̇. Naangeri̇ di̇raġnna li̇mwadei wi̇ji̇waakada a'mwe kwala naangera Naangeri̇ mi̇di̇ne'.
25 Sagaa' "Soli̇mi̇ bi̇ramaari̇ma!" daka Baanavaazai Angeba Taazazi̇na wi̇na ya'.
26 Mi'na wi̇na yaka bi̇ramaa'na yaka Aadi̇yoki̇na ayahi makabi̇na ya'. Makabi̇na kya' kwarame pi̇ri̇' kwavi̇lava' saraai kusi̇laanyavi̇yaraji̇ mwaalaġila a'mwe kwalaalyaraavi̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yagi. Wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yadaaki̇lẏi̇ Aadi̇yoki̇ saba pwara Jizaazari̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraavi̇na "Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yarera," gaai wi̇di̇na ye'. Di̇vidaasi̇ pwara nemi̇nẏi̇na "Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yarera," dadi̇vi̇ki̇.
27 Yi̇ri̇ka sari̇kaavi̇ Aadi̇yoki̇ sawi̇nna Jeruzaalemi̇daasara Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakadi̇vi̇sara bi̇na ye'.
28 Wi'na bi̇na kye' pwai Aahavaazai wo'ni̇kei daavi̇na yaka Goti̇yare Kuryai di̇raġnya wi̇jaavakei wi̇da' "Di̇vi Kwaaka yuyavaki̇ mi̇ji̇ka naange' yi̇ma'nadesi̇ra." Sara wi̇dake' di̇vi A'mwe Ki̇lotḣi̇yaazai Romi̇yaraavi̇ maremwaalakegaa' mi̇ji̇ka yi̇ma'nyi̇na yakesi̇.
29 Mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara Aadi̇yoki̇ mwaalyara yagaala sa' wi̇'neva di̇nẏi̇na ye' "Nemi̇reba wiki̇ra. Pwaraavi̇ wi̇gaimwagaana! Kwaaka Juthi̇ya mwaalyara neya'mwera mi̇ji̇ka nuyadi̇ka! Nemi̇ ġilẏi̇vi̇ki̇ravi̇nakeina ni̇gwia naanga wi̇javaana! Ġilẏi̇vi̇ta maali̇kaji̇yaina ni̇gwia maali̇ka wi̇javaana!"
30 Sara di̇nẏi̇na yeva ni̇gwia waki̇na yeva Baanavaazalẏi̇ Soli̇ji̇ saraari̇ wi̇de' "Ni̇gwia da mi̇ji̇ke'na Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yareraavi̇re naangeraayawi̇nna di̇makwila Jeruzaalemi̇na!" wi̇de'.

12

Eroti̇yai pwai kayaa'na yake'nesi̇.

1 Sagaa' Kinġiya Eroti̇yai Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanyavi̇ya pwaraavi̇ kayaa'na yi̇na ya'.
2 Eroti̇yai gannya aawi̇lasaraavi̇ wi̇daasi̇na kya' Jemi̇zai Joni̇mi̇ gya'mweri̇ kwaari'masi̇rami̇nyasi̇ dawaki̇na ye'.
3 Eroti̇yai sara yaka dara wanganake' "Ai, savi̇ne' Juyara yi̇laaya ji̇vani̇ga'!"
4 Sara daka nabaai Munne Ġri̇kula li̇wi̇nya pamidaki̇na myadehaa' Pitari̇ wi̇la pwi̇ẏi̇na ya'. Mi'na pwi̇ẏi̇na yaka kalavuzangevi̇ wi̇mwaaihi̇na yaka dameraavi̇ wi̇da' "Li̇ka nawodi̇ka! Si̇nnawi̇ a'mwe daraai daraalyaihi di̇vaihanarẏi̇la! Di̇vi daraai daraalyaihi di̇vaihanarẏi̇la! Di̇vi pwaihi sara ji̇la! Di̇vi pwaihi sara ji̇la! Yuyagaa' sana sana jideihi̇lẏi̇ra." Eroti̇yai dara yawi̇ra' "Pari'ma'munne' mena kyawaaji̇ balya'na Juyaraayaba wi̇mwaaihi̇ma Pitari̇!"

5 Sarev̇i̇daa'nẏi̇ kalavuzangev̇i̇ Pitai mwaaiḋi̇'nẏi̇ K̇i̇raażi̇ṫi̇yare kuṡi̇laanyav̇i̇yara
Goṫi̇yaṙi̇ yagaala ḋi̇raġi̇nna ẇi̇de' Pitaṙi̇na.

Kalavuzangev̇i̇daasai Pitai wawake'neṡi̇.

6 Munne aaya' ẏi̇ma'nadaa'nẏi̇ Eroṫi̇yai yaẇi̇'na "Mwanyagaa' Pitaṙi̇ koṫi̇ya'
ẏi̇dera." Sara yaẇi̇'na kya' sagaa' saẇi̇sav̇i̇ Pitaṙi̇ seṅi̇yabaraalẏi̇ ẇi̇la pẇi̇ẏi̇na yaġi̇la
se waṙi̇na yaḋi̇ṡi̇ dameraai kwaryaba mwaal̇i̇na. Kwaryaba mwaal̇i̇na yadak̇i̇lẏi̇
kalavuzangev̇i̇re kaanyav̇i̇ dame pwaraai daav̇i̇na yagi.

7 Daav̇i̇na kyagi, ẏi̇thaa, angev̇i̇ Naangere mamaayai buladaa'na yakegaa' baake'
wannẏi̇na ya'. Wannẏi̇na kya' ejel̇i̇yai "Ḋi̇kaavana!" daka Pitare egwev̇i̇ taṁi̇na
yaka ẇi̇da' "Yarai, ḋi̇tḣi̇kaaka!" Sara kuda' seṅi̇yabaraai Pitare aṡi̇raaṙi̇daaṡi̇
bwalaraaẇi̇na ya'.

8 Bwalaraaẇi̇na kya' mamaayai ẇi̇da' "Munnaanya' padatḣi̇vaina'ġi̇żi̇
kwaaḃi̇żi̇v̇i̇la ḋi̇vaażi̇'makuna!" Sara kuda' Pitai sara ẏi̇na kya' ẇi̇da' "Ġi̇nnya
ẏi̇v̇i̇sa' marabwaaya'ġi̇żi̇ ḋi̇nẏi̇ṁi̇ḋi̇naama!"

9 Kuda' kalavuzangev̇i̇daaṡi̇ Pitai ṁi̇ḋi̇naaḃi̇na ya'. Ṁi̇ḋi̇naaḃi̇na yakegaa' Pitai ḋi̇na
ya' "Nebwina ṁi̇ka. Mamaayai ẏi̇vaṅi̇ke'na waja ya'ṅi̇vaṅi̇ge."

10 Sara dadaa'nẏi̇ kalavużi̇kuṙi̇ta gavinyawaaṙi̇ wav̇i̇la'na yaġi̇la
kwaari'makaanyav̇i̇na ẏi̇'ma'na kyagi kaanya' gaṁi̇ sa' kabaaṡi̇na' mwasaẇi̇nna
walyuna yagi. Mwasaẇi̇nna walyuna yaġi̇la tuta ṗi̇ṙi̇v̇i̇ wodisagaa' ẏi̇thaa, mamaayai
Pitaryaẇi̇daa'nẏi̇ ẏi̇maanẏi̇na ya'.

11 Sagaa' Pitai yaẇi̇raka ḋi̇na "Nebulya'nanyaṡi̇ra. Naangei gannya ejel̇i̇yaṙi̇
kudaṡi̇waaḃi̇' Eroṫi̇yare kalavuzangev̇i̇daa'nẏi̇ nẏi̇maa'mwaka. Juyaraj̇i̇ Eroṫi̇yalẏi̇
saraav̇i̇re kayaa'nanya' ṅi̇ṁi̇nẏi̇na mẏi̇ma'nẏi̇ yadeṡi̇."

12 Nayaa yaẇi̇'na yakegaa' Maak̇i̇yai Joṅi̇ṁi̇re ganaange' Maaṙi̇yaav̇i̇re angeẇi̇nna
ẇi̇na ya'. Anga sav̇i̇ a'mwe kwalaalya mwaaleva Pitaṙi̇na Goṫi̇yaṙi̇ yagaala
ẇi̇desanġi̇ra.

13 Pitai ẇi̇na yaka kaanyav̇i̇ mala taṁi̇na kya' ẇi̇daayade' Rotha' wo'ṅi̇ke' ẇi̇'naka
"Kaanya baaṡi̇ma!" daka walyuna ya'.

14 Mi'na walyuna yaka Pitare maanguraaya' ẇi̇'naka ẏi̇laaya naanga ẏi̇na yaka
nav̇i̇ka yada kaanya' mabaaṡi̇ yaka aẏi̇na kaanyave'na ẇi̇laaḃi̇na yaka ẇi̇da' "Mwa-
saẇi̇ Pitai daav̇i̇ka."

15 Pwara ẇi̇de' "Ġi̇ṁi̇re ṡi̇munya kayaa'nanaangeṡi̇ra," Taaya' ẇi̇da' "A'a. Neb-
ulya'na mena ḃi̇waka." Pwara ẇi̇de' "Pitai mamwaalẏi̇'. Gaṁi̇re ejel̇i̇yai mwaal̇i̇'."

16 Ḋi̇daapi Pitai kaanyav̇i̇ mala kuna taṁi̇na ya'. Tadaa'nẏi̇ kaanyav̇i̇ baaṡi̇na yeva
Pitaṙi̇ wanganeva aṫi̇ka maru'na'na ye'.

17 Aṫi̇ka maru'na'na kye' Pitai daka "Kaḋi̇ka nyu'ṅi̇ṗi̇ka!" gannya asa' ba-
makilaaẇi̇na kya' yagaala mi'na kude' Pitai ẇi̇j̇i̇waak̇i̇na "Naangei kalavuzangev̇i̇
nẏi̇maa'mwa'." Sana sana ẇi̇j̇i̇waak̇i̇na ẏi̇na yaka ẇi̇da' "Yagaala da' Jeṁi̇zaṙi̇j̇i̇
neya'mwe pwaraav̇i̇j̇i̇ dużi̇la!" Mi'na ẇi̇daka mwasaẇi̇ walyuna yaka ṗi̇ẇi̇nna ẇi̇na
ya'.

18 Mwanyagaa' nẏi̇la bilẏi̇ṙi̇'daa'nẏi̇ damera dara wanganesa' "Akai, Pitai
mamwaalẏi̇j̇i̇ka!" Sara deva l̇i̇ka yeva aṫi̇ka maru'na'na yeva ḋi̇nẏi̇na ye' "Pitai gaẇi̇
mwaal̇i̇ka?"

19 Sara ḋi̇nẏi̇na kye' Eroṫi̇yai ẇi̇da' "Yarai ḋi̇v̇i̇ramaarila!" Wi'na kuda' ḃi̇ṙi̇na ḃi̇ṙi̇na
yeva aawa. Mamaari kye' Eroṫi̇yai dameraav̇i̇ koṫi̇ya' yaka saraav̇i̇na ẇi̇da' "Kayaa'na
ẏi̇waasara baiḃi̇'derera." Sara kuda' yuyaraav̇i̇ tamak̇i̇na ye'.

Sagaa' Eroṫi̇yai Kwaaka Jutḣi̇ya ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaaṙi̇yana walaaẇi̇na yaka
mwaal̇i̇na ya'.

Eroṫi̇yai balake'neṡi̇

20 Anga Taayaa mwaalyaraavi̇naji̇ Saaithoni̇ mwaalyaraavi̇naji̇ pi̇bwina Eroti̇yare si̇nna ti̇ka naanga wi̇da'daa'nyi̇ sahwara di̇nyi̇na ye' "Nemi̇nyi̇na Eroti̇yari̇ si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇da'mani̇ke'na gami̇rebadaasa ti̇ka wapaaya gara mubaatheinaavaka? Eroti̇yaryawi̇nna wawaaji̇ narya' wakaana!" Di̇nyi̇na yeva kaanna waweva a'mwe Bi̇laazi̇tazai Eroti̇yare angevi̇ maremwaaideri̇ wi̇di̇na kye' Bi̇laazi̇tazai ye'mwanna ya'. Ye'mwanna kya' yuyara Eroti̇yaryawi̇nna wi̇na yeva wi̇de'. Kude' Eroti̇yai wi̇di̇na ya' "Pi̇gaa' yi̇nagaavaihagaa' yi̇hi̇thi̇deinyi̇."

21 Sagaa' Eroti̇yai wi̇dakegaa' kyi̇ma'na' kingi̇yaraavi̇re baazi̇'ma'nya nawi̇'nyasi̇ yi̇vi̇ta nawi̇'nyasi̇ bwaayaka namwaalyi̇ta tewaanyavi̇ walamwaalaka a'mweraavi̇ ki̇wi̇nya naanga wi̇di̇na ya'.

22 Mi'na wi̇di̇na kya' a'mwera jaka wi̇de' "Nedi̇vani̇kei a'mwei mi̇ka! Goti̇ya pwalyi̇ra."

23 Sara jaka kude' jaahwasa'bi̇' Eroti̇yai yi̇laaya yaka yawi̇'na "Ni̇mi̇ Goti̇yaibi̇sainyi̇," yawi̇'na ya'. "Sabwi mipi̇nera! A'mweihi Goti̇yai gaveri̇ byaannakeri̇ yi̇laaya dumaryi̇la!" sara majari̇na Naangere mamaayai yarai walaabi̇na yaka Eroti̇yari̇ tami̇na ya'. Tami̇na kya' gumi̇li̇kera Eroti̇yare ki̇laakeji̇ki̇ nyi̇na kye' Eroti̇yai bali̇na ya'.

24 Ki̇ri̇' Naangere yagaala pi̇wi̇nna pi̇wnna kuji̇waake' a'mwe kwalaalyaraji̇ a'mwe kwalaalyaji̇ sahwari̇ li̇mwanna ye'.

25 Baanavaazalyi̇ Soli̇ji̇ saraai ni̇gwia mena wi̇jaavagi̇la Jeruzaalemi̇daasi̇ Maaki̇yai Joni̇mi̇ ayi̇na makabi̇na yagi Anga Adi̇yoki̇na.

13

Baanavaazalyi̇ Soli̇ji̇ saraari̇ dahi̇lakeva yaasesa'nesi̇.

1 Adi̇yoki̇ mwaalyara Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanyavi̇ya pwara Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakadi̇vi̇sara. Pwara Goti̇yare yagaala wi̇ji̇waakadi̇vi̇sarera. Sahwara pwai Baanavaazai, pwai Si̇mi̇yoni̇ Di̇kwaagi̇lyai, pwai Luzi̇yaazai Anga Saairini mwaalyai, pwai Maanayani̇ maali̇kelyi̇yagaa' Naanga Eroti̇yalyi̇ mwaalagi̇lyai, pwai Soli̇.

2 Sahwara kamwaale' Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yarera yi̇kabeva wapaaya manyara Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇dadaapi̇ji̇ Kuryai Tewaanyai wi̇da' " 'Wawi̇nya mudi̇ke' saraai yi̇ka!' dena yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇ge. Ni̇mi̇nyi̇ne Baanavaazalyi̇ Soli̇ji̇ saraari̇ kadahi̇lakapi̇ji̇ yi̇kaderaalyi̇."

3 Sara kuda' wapaaya kuna manyeva Goti̇yari̇ wi̇deva "Sahwaraai yi̇kadesi̇ra," deva saraare mi̇nyagi̇nyawaari̇ ata dathi̇wanna yeva wi̇daasi̇na ye'.

Ahu'manna Saaipi̇raazi̇ sawi̇nnesi̇.

4 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ Goti̇yare Kuryai wi̇daasi̇na kya' Baanavaazalyi̇ Soli̇ji̇ saraai Anga Seluzi̇yana kaanna walyuna yagi̇la si̇pi̇yavi̇ yi̇lamwaaina kyagi Ahu'manna Saaipi̇raazi̇na si̇pi̇ya' makuna ya'.

5 Makuna kya' Anga Saalami̇zi̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na yagi̇la Juyaraavi̇re lotuangengi̇ Goti̇yare yagaala wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yagi. Saraare wi̇daayadei Maaki̇yai Joni̇ wi̇gaimwagakelyi̇ saraalyi̇ kaanya yamarye'.

6 Ahu'manna savi̇ yuneba wi̇jalotaveva Anga Paipozi̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na ye'. Saba Juyai mwaali̇na. Baajizaazai wo'ni̇kei mwaali̇na yakelyi̇. A'mwe sai gi̇ri'nyaji̇ kwalyaji̇ yunebanna li̇mwagari̇kelyi̇ra. "Ni̇mi̇ Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'na'muji̇ yagaala tewaanna yi̇hi̇zi̇waakadi̇nyainyi̇," kwaasi̇ dadei mwaali̇na yakelyi̇ra.

7 Ahu'manna savi̇ maremwaaidei Ga'maani̇yaryaba Baajizaazai mwaali̇na. Maremwaaidei Sezi̇yaazai Polaazai wo'ni̇kei si̇du'nakelyi̇ra. Si̇du'nakei "Goti̇yare yagaalya' kadi̇ka wi̇'ni̇ma!" daka Baanavaazalyi̇ Soli̇ji̇ saraari̇na wi̇dasaabi̇na ya'.

8 Wi̇dasaabi̇na kya' saraai wi̇lamwaaina kyagi Kulakei Baajizaazai saraari̇ bi̇rala
yi̇na yaka a'mwe naangeri̇ wi̇da' "Jizaazareburi̇ne yagaalya' mu'ni̇nna!" Kulaka sai
Gi̇riki̇yagaala yaya' Elimaazai wo'ni̇keli̇yi̇.
9 Gi̇riki̇yagaala Soli̇mi̇na yaya' Poli̇ wo'ni̇keli̇yi̇. Elimaazai kayaa'na kuda' Kurya
Tewaanyai Poli̇mi̇ yunebanna wi̇lamwaaida gannya di̇raġnyasi̇ yawi̇ta tewaanyasi̇
sahwari̇ wi̇jaavi̇na kya' Poli̇ kulakeri̇ baihana'na yaka
10 wi̇da' "Koti̇ya Maryadere kaimi̇raayaigi̇, yuya yi̇da'maraangebwina
yi̇kamaangeigi̇nyi̇. Kwaasi̇ yagaalyasi̇ kayaa'nanaangebulyi̇ sazangi̇ gyak-
walaangeigi̇nyi̇. 'Naangere yagaala tewaanyavi̇na kwaasi̇ yagaala yi̇ma'nana!' dadi̇
kayaa'nanyabwina mamarasi̇'nyi̇ be'na ji̇theigi̇naka?
11 Yi̇thaa, dahaasagaa' Goti̇yare asa' di̇raġnna gi̇ramana! Ti̇bi̇nyaigi̇ yi̇ma'na'gi̇zi̇
nyi̇lyari̇ ti̇nna mwanganyi̇ ji̇theigi̇nyi̇. Di̇vidaasi̇ dangadeigi̇nyi̇." Sara wi̇di̇na
kya' Elimaazare ti̇nnyaraari̇ yi̇raayasi̇ ji̇hi̇nyasi̇ jaahwasa'bi̇' bwalaraawi̇na kya'
ti̇nna mwanganyi̇ ya'. Ti̇nna mwanganyi̇ yaka "Pwai ni̇mi̇re asi̇ri̇ nyi̇li̇mwagozi̇
nyi̇bwaramakwona!" daka kaanna kaanna yamarina ya'.
12 Kaanna kaanna yamaryi̇na yadaa'nyi̇ maremwaaidei di̇raġnya' ti̇nna wanganna
yaka Poli̇ Naangere yagaala wi̇ji̇waakake'na ni̇'ni̇ka yaka Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ li̇mwanna ya'.

Kwaaka Pi̇zi̇thi̇ya Anga Aadi̇yoki̇ sawi̇nnesi̇.

13 Poli̇ji̇ gami̇ji̇yaraalyi̇ Anga Paipozi̇ ya'ma'na yeva si̇pi̇yavi̇ kaanna waweva
kwaaka pi̇va' Paabi̇li̇ya Anga Pehaana yi̇'mavaawi̇na ye'. Yi̇'mavaawi̇na kye'
Maaki̇yai Joni̇ ki̇ri̇mi̇nyi̇ yagalya'mavaka Jeruzaalemi̇na ayi̇na wi̇na ya'.
14 Ayi̇na wi̇na kya' pwaraai Pehaadaasi̇ Anga Aadi̇yoki̇ Kwaaka Pi̇zi̇thi̇ya
manni̇kebanna kaanna wi̇na yagi̇la Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavi̇re lotuangevi̇ wi̇li̇na
yagi̇la walamwaaina yagi.
15 Walamwaaina kyagi Ki̇wi̇nya Ne Mozi̇zai yavi̇karini̇kevi̇ji̇ Pi̇ropeti̇yara
Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇wakyaasara yavi̇karini̇kevi̇ji̇ ti̇nna wanganna yadi̇vi̇' yagaala
sa wi̇di̇na ye'. Wi̇di̇na kye' lotuangevi̇ maremwaaidi̇vi̇ta naangera Poli̇mi̇ji̇ yagaala
wi̇daase' "Neya'mweraaihi nemi̇nyi̇ne yagaala yi̇vaimwagya'ne' waraja' a'mweraavi̇
duji̇waakyi̇la!"
16 Sara kudaase' Poli̇ daavaka asa' maki̇laka wi̇da' "Nya'mweihi, Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaihi̇lyi̇
Menyaihi Goti̇yari̇ yi̇laaya maryadi̇vi̇saihi̇lyi̇ saihi di̇nyu'nyi̇la! Goti̇yai
Yi̇zi̇reli̇yainaavi̇re Goti̇yalyi̇ra.
17 Goti̇yai nemi̇re Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇ dahi̇laka Kwaaka Yi̇zi̇pi̇ Mwaalyaraavi̇reba
Menyaraavi̇reba mwalyaata Yi̇zi̇reli̇yara kwala naanga wi̇mwaihyaa' Goti̇yai.
Di̇raġnna yaka Yi̇zi̇pi̇daasi̇ Goti̇yai Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇ makabi̇na kya'
18 a'mwamaayaba kwarame a'mweraare ati̇zi̇vi̇li̇raalya wavi̇la'daa'nyi̇ kumi̇ sara
kayaa'na yadaapi̇ji̇ Goti̇yari̇ kale wia'.
19 Kale kwia' Kwaaka Kenaani̇ anga naanga pimagi̇nya atina ata puri̇daasi̇
pwaraalya yi̇rawaasi̇na yaka kumi̇re kwaaka yanga wi̇jaavi̇na kya' kwaakevi̇
kwi̇yakwara kwarame naanga naanga 450 mwaale'.
20 Sagaa' a'mweraavi̇na si̇du'nakera yagaala yawi̇bwa'di̇vi̇saraavi̇ dahi̇lakaka
dahi̇lakaka kadahi̇laka' Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakadei Saamyi̇weli̇ mwaali̇na ya'.
21 Mwaali̇na yadi̇'nyi̇ a'mwera Goti̇yari̇ wi̇de' 'Nemi̇nyi̇ne Kingi̇yai
nemaremwaaladeri̇ di̇nejaama!' Sara kude' Goti̇yai Ki̇zi̇yare gawaali̇vaangei, Ne
si̇nnawi̇nya Bejamini̇mi̇rei, Soli̇mi̇ wi̇jaavi̇na kya' kwarame 40 wavi̇la'daa'nyi̇ Soli̇
kingi̇yai maremwaaina.
22 Maremwaaina kya' di̇vi Goti̇yai sari̇ wasi̇'nyi̇na yaka Kingi̇yai Devi̇ti̇mi̇
wi̇mwaaihi̇na ya'. Sahwari̇na Goti̇yai wi̇da' 'Devi̇ti̇, ni̇mi̇re si̇munyavi̇nei Jeziyare
gawaali̇vi̇ yi̇laaya wi̇mariwelyi̇ra. Ni̇mi̇ si̇munyavi̇ wi̇dadaari gami̇zai yadelyi̇ra.'

23 Sara wi̇daka pi̇gaa' Deviẗi̇mi̇ wi̇da' 'Di̇vi Di̇rag̈i̇nyai Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaiḧi̇re kayaa'nanya
marasi̇'nadelyi̇ra.' Yune naanga nebulya'na wi̇daka savi̇ne'na Naanga De-
viẗi̇mi̇rei Jizaazai nevadaihasamaa'deri̇ Yi̇zi̇reli̇yainaavi̇na di̇rag̈i̇nna wi̇mwaaiḧi̇na
ya' Goti̇yai.
24 Si̇nnawi̇ Jizaazai mabyahaa' Joni̇ Bavi̇taazi̇ya Yadei Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaraavi̇ wi̇ji̇waaka'
'Gi̇nnya kayaa'nanya minnera! Goti̇yari̇naji̇ gami̇rebur̈i̇naji̇ si̇munya mudi̇kebwi
nayaa kyawi̇ramaara'gi̇zi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya gyi̇deig̈i̇nyi̇ra.'
25 Joni̇ gannya wawi̇nya' aaya yakegaa' a'mweraavi̇ wi̇da' 'Sari̇mi̇re yawi̇sa'na
bewainyaka? Yemwaaihata sainyi̇ sahwainyi̇ mi̇ka! Aawa. Yi̇thaanyi, sahwai yarai
bathelyi̇. Ni̇mi̇ a'mwe maali̇keinyi̇na gami̇re kwaabi̇zi̇vi̇lyawaari̇ myaari yi̇deinyi̇.
Savi̇na maali̇keinyi̇ bali̇deinyi̇ di̇ngaka?' wi̇da' Joni̇.
26 Ni̇mi̇reihi, Evi̇raami̇ji̇yaiḧi̇lyi̇ Menyaihi Goti̇yari̇ yi̇laaya maryadi̇vi̇saiḧi̇lyi̇
saihi, nemi̇nyi̇na Goti̇yai wi̇jaake', a'mwe pwai nevadaihasamaaradeṙi̇ne yagaalya'
nemi̇nyi̇nesi̇.
27 Sare dare'nesi̇. A'mwe sari̇na Jeruzaalemi̇ mwaalyaraji̇ kumi̇re
naangeraji̇ myawi̇ri ye'. 'Sahwai pwainaavi̇re kayaa'nanyanna nevadai-
hasamaaradelyi̇,' myawi̇ri yeva, nabaai, Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Goti̇yari̇
wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakadi̇vi̇saraavi̇re yagaaipi̇karya ti̇nna wanganeva ki̇ri̇' myawi̇ri ye'.
Yagaala sa' yi̇da'ni̇ke'na myawi̇ryesara sahwari̇ ji̇da'na kye' yunebanna nebulya'na
yi̇ma'naka Pi̇ropeti̇yaraavi̇re yagaala sa'.
28 Kumi̇re yawi̇ta 'Gami̇re kayaa'nanyabwi bi̇ramarawaaji̇ tamakaana!' yawi̇reva
bi̇ri̇na bi̇ri̇na yeva aawa. Mabi̇ramaari yeva Paailati̇mi̇ yaasi̇wa'na wi̇de' 'Yi̇savi̇ri
tamakya'na sahwari̇ nili̇ya di̇rama!'
29 Sahwari̇na Goti̇yare bukuya' yuya yi̇da'ni̇ke sara wina kye' sai bali̇na kya'
yi̇savi̇daasi̇ makwalaabeva simaangevi̇ waki̇na ye'.
30 Sara waki̇na kye' bainki̇keraayabadaa'nyi̇ Goti̇yai ayi̇na yi̇di̇kaava' baryari̇.
31 Yi̇di̇kaa'na kya' yi̇ri̇ka kwalaalya Gali̇lidaasara sahwalyi̇ Jeruzaalemi̇na
yi̇laawi̇na yesara sahwari̇ nayaa ti̇nna wanganna ye'. Nayaa ti̇nna wanganna yesara
dahaa' sari̇na a'mweraavi̇ wi̇jali̇kurakadi̇vi̇sare.
32-33 Nabaai, naari̇mi̇ yagaala tewaanya' yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇goi. Goti̇yai Ne
si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇ yune naanga nebulya'na wi̇jaake' Jizaazari̇ yi̇di̇kaavake'
dahaasagaa' nemi̇nyi̇na, si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇reinaavi̇na ya' Goti̇yai. Savi̇ne'na Goti̇yare
bukuyavi̇ Saami̇ya daraari̇ Goti̇yai yi̇da'ni̇kabaaibi̇sasi̇.

Gi̇mi̇ nyi̇bwaali̇vaangeigi̇
Dahaa' di̇rag̈i̇nya' gi̇zaaweigi̇
A'mwera yawi̇'na gyi̇pi̇'deigi̇
Goti̇yainyi̇ gi̇maamaangeinyi̇.

34 Bainki̇keraayawi̇ sahwari̇ yi̇di̇kaavake'na yuyagaa' ayi̇na mabalyi̇ yoji̇ bwia maburi
yaderi̇na Goti̇yai wi̇da'

'Deviẗi̇ li̇mwaga'deri̇ di̇rag̈i̇nna wi̇dahe
Yuya tewaanya gi̇ri̇'maaya gi̇zaavi̇ma!'

35 Sarevi̇ nabaai, Saami̇ya pi̇ri̇vi̇ yi̇da'ni̇' 'Wi̇daayade nawi̇'nyari̇ gi̇ri̇'maayari̇
tewaanna kamaremwaala'gi̇zi̇ sai bwia maburi yadelyi̇ra.'
36 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Deviẗi̇mi̇na yawi̇'mwo. Mwalyaakegaa' Goti̇yare si̇munya
yawi̇sabur̈i̇ mi̇di̇naka kabala' si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇re wakyaba kwake' gami̇re ki̇laakeji̇'
bwia burake' sara yawi̇'mwo.
37 Deviẗi̇ bwia kabura' ki̇ri̇' Goti̇yai yi̇di̇kaavakei di̇kaavaka Naangei bwia maburya'.
38 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ nya'mweihi, dara jawi̇ryide' ' "O, a'mwe dai nemi̇re kayaa'nanyabwi
marasi̇'nakelyi̇," saraai danedi̇vani̇gi̇la! Jizaazai di̇rag̈i̇nyai wi̇dasi̇waabi̇kei daaka!'

39 Ne Mozi̇zare ki̇wi̇nya gi̇mi̇re kayaa'nanya mamarasi̇'nyi̇ yi̇ni̇ke' ki̇ri̇' gazaigi̇zaigi̇
a'mwe dari̇ ku'nali̇mwaga'gi̇zi̇ yuya marasi̇'nadelyi̇ra. A'mwe yi̇da'maraangeigi̇nyi̇
gi̇mwaaihadelyi̇ra.
40 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ mala nayaa ji̇wannana! Goti̇yare bukuyavi̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇wakyaasa'
gi̇mi̇nyi̇na nyi̇ma'nadi̇ka! Dara wi̇jaa'
41 'Yi̇thaanyi, bi̇rala yadi̇vi̇saihi wanganapi di̇valyide
Mwaaidapi̇ji̇yagaa' ni̇mi̇re wawi̇nya naange' yi̇vani̇ge'nanyi̇.
Kwai nayaa yi̇hi̇zi̇waakaja' ki̇ri̇' mu'nali̇mwagi jideihi̇lyi̇.' "
Poli̇ sara wi̇di̇na ya'.
42 Lotuangevi̇daasi̇ Poli̇ji̇ Baanavaazalyi̇ walyuna yadaaki̇lyi̇ a'mwera wi̇de'
"Kwazaakegaa' pi̇gaa' yagalaawaki̇lyi̇ nedi̇waala yagaala pi̇ni̇ji̇ di̇nejideihi̇lyi̇ra."
43 Wi̇di̇na kye' mwasawi̇nna a'mwera walyaabi̇na kye' Juya pwaraji̇ Menyara
Juyaraavi̇rebwi yadi̇vi̇ta pwaraji̇ sara "Poli̇mi̇re yagaalya' tewaanyasi̇," deva Poli̇mi̇ji̇
Baanavaazari̇ji̇ kaanna mi̇di̇nna ye'. Apozeli̇yaraai "Di̇ragi̇nna mwaaibi̇ka!" dahi̇la
di̇ragi̇nya yi̇vaimwange'na wi̇di̇na yagi "Goti̇yari̇ li̇mwamani̇gasaihi dara jawi̇rila
'Goti̇yai gannya yanga gaimwangeburi̇ tewaanna kuna nemaremwaaladelyi̇ra.' "
44 Di̇vi Kwazaaka pi̇ri̇vi̇ angeba mwaalyara kwala bwa'naanya naangevaaki̇yara
"Poli̇ Goti̇yare yagaala nedadaawori kadi̇ka wi̇'naana!" deva Lotuangevi̇ yi̇kabi̇na
yi̇na ye'.
45 Yi̇kabi̇na yi̇na kye' Juyara pwara kwala bwa'naanyangi̇ ti̇nna wanganna kye'
ji̇kurya yi̇na yeva wi̇de' "Poli̇ nedi̇vani̇ke' kayaa'nanaangesi̇." Wi̇deva Poli̇mi̇ bi̇rala
yi̇na ye'.
46 Bi̇rala yi̇na kye' Poli̇ji̇ Baanavaazalyi̇ li̇ka myagi̇la di̇ragi̇nna wi̇dahi "Juyaihi,
Goti̇yai nehi̇tha' 'Si̇nnawi̇ Juyaraavi̇ yagaala da' duzi̇waakyi!' Sara kanehi̇tha'
si̇nnawi̇ Goti̇yare yagaalya' kyi̇hi̇thi̇wa'doi 'Aalo,' di̇neva 'Yuyagaa' nemi̇re kuryara
tewaanna mamwaaibi̇nera!' navi̇ka kyawi̇'mwaa' sari̇mi̇nyi̇ yagalya'ma'na yak-
woihi̇ji̇ aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇ wi̇dakadeinaalyi̇ra.
47 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Goti̇yai ki̇wi̇nya nejaa'
'Aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇ne baakeigi̇ gi̇mwaaihi̇wa.
Kwaaka yunewi̇nyaraavi̇ne padaihasamaasabwi di̇makwona!'
Yuyara gi̇mi̇nyi̇na tewaanna mwaaibi̇'dera.' "
48 Sara wi̇di̇na kya' aji̇mya yuyangi̇yara yi̇laaya yeva "Naangere yagaala
sa' tewaanyasi̇," di̇nyi̇na kye' Goti̇yai "Sahwara tewaanyara yi̇ma'ni̇pi̇ka!"
dahi̇lakyaakera Naangeri̇ li̇mwanna ye'.
49 Kwaaka saba yunebanna Naangere yagaalya' di̇wi̇na ye'.
50 Di̇wi̇na kye' ki̇ri̇' Juyara Menya naange Lotuangevi̇ wodi̇vi̇sangi̇ji̇ Anga mwaal-
yara naangeraavi̇ji̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇na kye' Poli̇mi̇ji̇ Baanavaazari̇ji̇ kayaa'na yeva kunnya
kwaakevi̇daasi̇ wi̇daasi̇na ye'.
51 Wi̇daasi̇na kye' Apozeli̇yaraai a'mweraavi̇ kumi̇re kayaa'nanyabwi
wi̇ji̇waainya'na ti̇rya si̇vi̇lyangi̇ wa'di̇'nyi̇ya puraki̇rasi̇'nagi̇la Anga Aadi̇yoki̇daasi̇
Anga Aaikoni̇yaami̇na wi̇na yagi.
52 Aadi̇yoki̇ mwaalyara Naangeri̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara Goti̇yare yagaala nayaa li̇mwanna
yadi̇vi̇' yi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇' kumi̇re munẏkaavi̇ Kuryai Tewaanyai wi̇lamwaaidera
di̇ragi̇nna mwaali̇na ye'.

14

Anga Aaikoni̇yaami̇ sabannesi̇.

1 Aadi̇yoki̇ Poli̇ji̇ Baanavaazalyi̇ sara yagi̇lya' Anga Aaikoni̇yaami̇ ayi̇na yagi.
Juyaraavi̇re Lotuangevi̇ wi̇li̇na yagi̇la tewaanna wi̇ji̇waaki̇na kyagi Juya pwaraji̇
Gi̇riki̇ya pwaraji̇ kwala bwa'naanya naange' wi̇'nali̇mwanna ye'.

2 Wi̇'nali̇mwanna kye' ki̇ri̇' Juya pwara mali̇mwagi yevera kwaasi̇ kude' aji̇mya yuyangi̇ya pwaraavi̇ nedaa'negwaaravaavi̇na si̇nna ti̇ka davi̇na wia'.
3 Si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇da'daa'nyi̇ sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ naangegaa' Aaikoni̇yaami̇ saraai mwali̇na yagi̇la li̇ka mi yagi̇la Naangeri̇na di̇ragi̇nna wi̇di̇na yagi. Di̇ragi̇nna wi̇di̇na kyagi Goti̇yai yawi̇'na "A'mwera nayaa yawi̇pi̇ka! 'Goti̇yareraai "Goti̇yai yange'na tewaanna yi̇hi̇gaimwagathe'nanyi̇," nejali̇kurak̇ivani̇gi̇lya' nebulyasi̇,' sara yawi̇pi̇ka!" Goti̇yai daka gannya di̇ragi̇nya' wi̇jaavi̇na kya' saraai wi̇ji̇waainya tewaanyaji̇ ati̇ka maru'nasaji̇ yi̇na yagi.
4 Sara tewaanna yi̇na kyagi Angeba mwaalyara jaapaina yesa' pwara wi̇daasaderaari̇na gaidaa'na yesa' pwara Juyaraavi̇ gaimwanna ye'.
5 Di̇vi aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraji̇ Juyaraji̇ kunnya a'mwe naangeraji̇ di̇nyi̇na ye' "A'mwe saraari̇ kayaa'na yawaaji̇ si̇lyaji̇ li̇wakaana!"
6 Di̇nyi̇na kye' sa'na Wi̇daasaderaai kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na yagi̇la Anga Li̇zi̇ti̇raaji̇ Anga Deviji̇ Kwaaka Li̇ki̇yoni̇ya manni̇kebanyaalyi̇ kwaaka avaalyavi̇ angengi̇ji̇ li̇kaanya wi̇na yagi.
7 Li̇kaanya wi̇na yagi̇la yagaala tewaanya' wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yagi.

Anga Li̇zi̇ti̇raa sabannesi̇.

8 Anga Li̇zi̇ti̇raa a'mwei si̇vi̇lyi̇raai baini̇kei mwali̇na ya'. Sai mudangegaa' ganaange' si̇vi̇la kayaa'nanyari̇ kamaara' yuyagaa' kaanya myamaryadei mwali̇na ya'.
9 Mwali̇na yakei Poli̇mi̇re yagaalya' kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na ya'. Kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na kya' Poli̇ dara wanganake' "A'mwe sai Naangeri̇ mena wi̇'nali̇mwamwaka savi̇ne'na Goti̇yai a'mwe tewaanyari̇ wi̇mwaaihathei daaka!" Daka baihana'na yaka
10 naanna wi̇da' "Si̇vi̇lyi di̇thaaka!" Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yarai yi̇ladi̇kwosi̇'naka saba kaanya yamarina ya'.
11 Kaanya yamaryadaa'nyi̇ kwala bwa'naanya Poli̇ yakevi̇ ti̇nna wanganeva kunnya Li̇ki̇yoni̇yagaalyavi̇ jaka di̇nyi̇na ye' "Goti̇yara mwaaihasaraavi̇daasi̇ daraai a'mweraaibi̇saraai nemi̇nyawi̇nna waimanaabi̇hi̇le!"
12 Jaka di̇nyi̇na yeva kumi̇re goti̇yaraare yaya' Baanavaazari̇ji̇ Poli̇mi̇ji̇ yaya wi̇de'. Baanavaazari̇na Suzai wi̇deva Poli̇mi̇na yagaala wi̇dadeṙna Emizai wi̇de' yaya'.
13 Sara kude' Suzare yi̇leanga angeba maangebaari̇ madakevi̇daasi̇ Suzare yi̇leanga maremwaaidei buli̇makaawoyaraavi̇ji̇ puri̇ryangi̇ji̇ adi̇kuryabanna makwalyuna ya'. Maremwaaide salyi̇ kwala bwa'naanyaji̇ yawi̇'na "Buli̇makaawoyaraavi̇ tamawaaji̇ goti̇yaraari̇ yi̇kunaabudi̇ke'na wi̇javaana!"
14 Sara yawi̇'na kye' savi̇na Baanavaazalyi̇ Poli̇ji̇ saraai wi̇'nyi̇na yagi̇la "Sabwi kayaa'nanaangebulyi̇," dahi̇la ki̇ri̇nnya baazi̇'ma'nyawaari̇ lihi̇vaina yagi̇la kwala bwa'naanyavi̇ ti̇nnyawi̇nna kaanyave'na wi̇na yagi̇la
15 jaka wi̇dahi "A'mweihi, sabwi baa'na yi̇vani̇gava! Naari̇mi̇ a'mweinaalyi̇ra. Sari̇mi̇bi̇sainaalyi̇ra. Yagaala tewaanya' yi̇hi̇zi̇waakya'na bi̇wolyainaalyi̇ra. Yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇goi. Waryaanya da marasi̇'napi Goti̇ya nebulyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwali̇bainya'neri̇ duzi̇la! Goti̇ya nebulyai si̇gunyasi̇ Kwaakevasi̇ saalaalyaji̇ yuya sangi̇ mwaaidi̇vi̇saji̇ wakyaakelyi̇ra Goti̇yai.
16 Ki̇gaa' a'mwe aji̇mya yuyangi̇yara kunnyabwi yadi̇vi̇' Goti̇yai wanganaki̇na yaka 'Dahaa' a'mwera kunnyabwi yagalya'mavapi ni̇mi̇rebwi yi̇pi̇ka!' da'.
17 Ki̇gaasi̇ dahaasi̇ yuna li̇ka yulya'na myada yuyagaa' sari̇mi̇nyi̇na tewaanna yadelyi̇ra. Si̇gunyavi̇daasi̇ buri̇ka yi̇hi̇zaavaka ti̇ka munne tewaanya yi̇ri̇ya'ne waki̇vani̇'. Wapaaya sari̇mi̇re munyi̇kaavi̇na yi̇hi̇zaavani̇ke'na munya yi̇hyi̇daasi̇ sari̇mi̇re si̇duta yi̇laaya yi̇vani̇gasaihi̇lyi̇. Yuya daza gami̇nyi̇na nayaa yi̇hi̇zali̇kurakadelyi̇ra."

18 Yagaalya' sara kudahi kuna yaami̇ji̇ wi̇di̇na wi̇di̇na "Sahwaraaihi̇ri̇na
yi̇kunaabudi̇ke' yi̇ravaana!" wi̇di̇na kye' saraai wi̇di̇na wi̇di̇na "Aalo! Aalo!" wi̇dahi.
Saami̇nyagaa' wi̇di̇na wi̇di̇na kyagi a'mwera navi̇ka mwaali̇na ye'.
19 Di̇vi Juya pwara Aadi̇yoki̇ Kwaaka Pi̇zi̇thi̇ya manni̇kebadaasaraji̇ Anga
Aaikoni̇yaami̇daasaraji̇ bi̇na yeva Wi̇daasaderaari̇na bi̇rala wi̇di̇na kye' a'mweraavi̇
si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇da'daa'nyi̇ a'mwera Poli̇mi̇ si̇laangeji̇ li̇waki̇na ye'. Li̇waki̇na yeva
"Mena baimwaka," di̇na yeva angeba mwasi̇laa mwagi'namakwalyuna yi̇na yeva
yagalya'ma'na yi̇na ye'.
20 Yagalya'ma'na yi̇na kye' Naangeri̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara kale wiadaa'nyi̇ gami̇nyabanna
yi̇kabi̇na kye' ki̇ri̇' Poli̇ daavi̇na yaka angebanna ayi̇na wi̇laawi̇na ya'. Ayi̇na
wi̇laawi̇na yaka sawi̇ se wa'mwa'na yagi̇la mwanyavi̇ di̇kaa'na yagi̇la Anga Devina
kaanna wi̇na yagi Baanavaazalyi̇.

Kwaaka Si̇ri̇ya Anga Aadi̇yoki̇na ayi̇na wawagi̇lya'nesi̇.

21 Anga Devi saraai yagaala tewaanya' wi̇ji̇waaki̇na kyagi a'mwe kwalaalyara
mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara yi̇ma'nyi̇na ye'. Yi̇ma'nyi̇na kye' Anga Li̇zi̇ti̇raana ayi̇na wi̇na yagi̇la
Anga Aaikoni̇yaami̇na wi̇na yagi̇la, Kwaaka Pi̇zi̇thi̇ya Anga Aadi̇yoki̇ manni̇kewi̇nna
ayi̇na wi̇na yagi.
22 "Yuyaba mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraavi̇ nayaa mwaaibi̇ka!" dahi̇la kumi̇re si̇munyangi̇
di̇ragi̇nna wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yagi "Goti̇yare yagaalya' nayaa di̇li̇mwana! Naangeri̇ kuna
di̇li̇mwagaka! Gami̇re di̇ragi̇nya' nayaa di̇li̇mwagaka! Kwaaka davaki̇ mwaaida'gi̇zi̇
daanga pi̇nya'neji̇ kale ya'neji̇ kagyozi̇ sare'na ki̇ri̇' di̇vi Goti̇yai maremwaaidevi̇
nawi̇'nyabanna di̇mwalaawi̇deigi̇nyi̇ra," sara yi̇vaimwanna yagi.
23 Yi̇vaimwanna yagi̇la anga yuyangi̇ a'mwe si̇du'nakeraavi̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare
kusi̇laanya gazasavi̇ne a'mwe naangeraavi̇ wi̇mwaaihi̇na. Mi'na wi̇mwaaihi̇na
yagi̇la "Goti̇yai yuyaraavi̇ di̇ragi̇nyaraavi̇ wi̇mwaaihana!" dahi̇la ti̇ka munne
manyi̇ yagi̇la a'mweraavi̇na Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇di̇na yagi "Naangeigi̇, a'mwe dara
gi̇li̇mwamani̇gasaigi̇, nayaa di̇maremwaala!" sara wi̇di̇na yagi.
24 Kwaaka Pi̇zi̇thi̇ya kaanna yamaryadi' Kwaaka Paabi̇li̇yana yi̇'mavaawi̇na yagi̇la
25 Anga Pehaana yi̇'mavagi̇legaa' saba mwaalyaraavi̇ Goti̇yare yagaalya' wi̇di̇na
yagi. Wi'na wi̇di̇na yagi̇la Anga Ateli̇yana walaawi̇na yagi.
26 Walaawi̇na yagi̇la si̇pi̇yavi̇ yi̇lamwaaina yagi̇la Aadi̇yoki̇na kaanna wi̇na
yagi. Ki̇gaa' Anga Aadi̇yoki̇ sawi̇daa'nyi̇ Naangerera saraari̇ dara wi̇daase'
"Neya'mweraaihi Goti̇yare yagaalya' wi̇dadaaki̇lyi̇ Goti̇yai yi̇laaya yadei yanga nayaa
yi̇hi̇gaimwagana!" Sara wi̇daasesa' sara yagi.
27 Aadi̇yoki̇na yi̇'ma'na kyagi Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanyavi̇yara yi̇kabi̇na kye' Goti̇yai
ki̇ri̇mi̇nyi̇na sara wiake' sara wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yagi. "Goti̇yai kaanya' tihi̇'ni̇ke' kabaasa'
aji̇mya yuyangi̇yara Naangeri̇ wi̇'nali̇mwagesa'nesi̇ra," sara wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yagi.
28 Wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yagi̇la Aadi̇yoki̇ saba naangegaa' mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraji̇ mwaali̇na ye'.

15

Jeruzaalemi̇ yagaala naanga wi̇desa'nesi̇.

1 A'mwe Juya pwara Kwaaka Juthi̇yadaasara Aadi̇yoki̇na bi̇na yeva neya'mweraavi̇
dana wi̇ji̇waaki̇na ye' "Ne Mozi̇zai ki̇laaka daya'na ki̇wi̇nya wi̇jaakevi̇ mi yi̇pi̇ja'
Goti̇yai mavadaihasamaari yi̇hyannelyi̇ra."
2 Sara wi̇ji̇waaki̇na kye' Poli̇ji̇ Baanavaazalyi̇ saraai maanga wi̇di̇na kyagi maanga
wi̇dadaapi̇ji̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yarera di̇nyi̇na ye' "Jeruzaalemi̇na Poli̇ji̇ Baanavaazalyi̇ nemi̇re
Aadi̇yoki̇ mwaalya pwaraji̇ kwawapi̇ji̇ Wi̇daasaderaji̇ a'mwe naangeraji̇ yi̇waarata
da' nayaa di̇zavada'galyideihi̇lyi̇ra."

3 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanyavi̇yara kudaase' kaanna wi̇na yeva ti̇nnyaba Kwaaka Pi̇ni̇zi̇yaji̇ Kwaaka Sameri̇yaji̇ sabanyaai neya'mweraavi̇ wi̇di̇na "Pi̇ba pi̇ba aji̇mya yuyangi̇yara si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇rebwi bikwalyi̇na yeva Naangeri̇ li̇mwamani̇ga'." Sara wi̇di̇na kye' a'mwera yi̇laaya naanga yi̇na ye'.

4 Yi̇laaya naanga yi̇na yadaapi̇ji̇ Jeruzaalemi̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na kye' kumi̇ji̇ Jeruzaalemi̇na mwaalya Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanyavi̇yaraji̇ Apozeli̇yaraji̇ a'mwe naangeraji̇ yi̇laaya yi̇na yeva ata bwa'nyi̇na kye' Aadi̇yoki̇daasara "Goti̇yai wi̇gaimwanna kaneya' sana sana yoinera," wi̇ji̇waaki̇na ye'.

5 Wi'na wi̇ji̇waaki̇na kye' Peri̇zi̇yara Naangeri̇ li̇mwadi̇vi̇sara pwara daavi̇na yeva wi̇di̇na ye' "Menyara ki̇laaka da'ni̇pi̇jaraavi̇ 'Ne Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya' ji̇la!' duzidesi̇ra."

6 Savi̇ne'na pi̇gaa' Wi̇daasaderaji̇ a'mwe naangeraji̇ yagaala savi̇ yawi̇bwata'nera yi̇kabi̇na ye'.

7 Yi̇kabi̇na yeva yi̇waara'nyi̇na yi̇waara'nyi̇na yeva kuna di̇daapi Pitai daavi̇na yaka wi̇da' "Nya'mweihi, si̇nnawi̇ ni̇mi̇daasi̇ aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇ yagaala tewaanya' kude sahwara kadi̇ka wi̇'neva Naangeri̇ li̇mwagesa'na Goti̇yai nyi̇dahi̇lakake' yawi̇'mwaava.

8 Goti̇yai a'mweraavi̇re si̇munyangi̇ yawi̇rangadei 'Aji̇mya yuyangi̇ya kwaraavi̇ji̇ maari̇deinyi̇,' daka gannya Kurya Tewaanyari̇ nejaavakabaaibi̇' Menyaraavi̇na yanga wi̇jaava'.

9 Nemi̇nyi̇na ge' myake' kumi̇nyi̇na ge' mya'. Aawa, kumi̇ sara Goti̇yari̇ ku'nali̇mwage' Goti̇yai kumi̇re si̇munyangi̇ gi̇ri̇kita duimwagasi̇'na'.

10 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ sari̇mi̇nyi̇na Goti̇yari̇ kale wiwaka. Sahwari̇ yaami̇ji̇ be'na yi̇vani̇gava? 'Ki̇wi̇nya naange ji̇la!' dadi̇vi̇' taanga Menyaraavi̇re egweyaba waki̇na waki̇na yadi̇vi̇tabaaibi̇sasi̇ra. Ki̇gaa' taanga sa' Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraji̇ nemi̇ji̇ nayaa mamakwi̇yi̇ yaawoinera. Mudi̇keraavi̇na be'na waki̇vani̇gava! Sa' aawa.

11 Nemi̇ dara yawi̇rali̇mwamani̇go. Naangei Jizaazai nemi̇ yuyainaavi̇na yanga negaimwagakevi̇ nevadaihasamaara'. Savi̇ne nayaa wi̇'ni̇vani̇go' Goti̇yai ne-maa'mwakeine. Nabaai Menyara yanga wi̇gaimwanga saburi̇na Goti̇yai avaaina wi̇vadaihasamaa'mani̇kere."

12 Sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' kave mwaaidapi̇ji̇ Baanavaazalyi̇ Poli̇ji̇ saraai wi̇ji̇waaki̇na, Goti̇yai gannya di̇rag̈nya' kujaava' wi̇ji̇waainya'neji̇ ati̇ka maru'nasaji̇ aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇reba yagi̇lya'na wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yagi. Wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yadaaki̇lyi̇ yuyara kadi̇ka nayaa wi̇'nyi̇na ye'.

13 Kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na kye' di̇vidaa'nyi̇ Jemi̇zai yuyaraavi̇ wi̇da' "Nya'mweihi, ni̇mi̇re di̇wi̇ja' di̇nyu'nyi̇la!

14 Si̇nnawi̇ sagaa' Goti̇yai aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇na kale kwia' sahwaraavi̇ gami̇re yaya' ki̇ni̇nnakera yi̇ma'nya'neraavi̇ gami̇nyi̇neraavi̇ maarake'na Saaimoni̇ Pitai mena neji̇waaki̇wa'.

15 Sara neji̇waaki̇wake' pi̇ropeti̇yara Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇wakyaasara sara yi̇dayaa'. Savi̇na Goti̇yare bukuya' dara di̇ni̇kabaaibi̇sasi̇.

16 Naangei nedi̇wa' 'Di̇vi yagalaawi̇na ya'muji̇
Ne Deviẗi̇mi̇re seli̇ angevi̇yaraavi̇na di̇rag̈nya wi̇jaavi̇deinyi̇ra.
Sahwara bwalaraawesara yi̇ma'nyi̇na kye'
Sahwainyi̇ nawi̇'nyaraavi̇ nayaa wi̇mwaaihi̇deinyi̇ra.

17 "Dahaa' a'mwe yi̇vainera Naangeinyi̇ nyi̇bi̇ramaapi̇ka!
Aji̇mya yuyangi̇ya pwaraavi̇na ni̇mi̇re yaya' dahi̇laki̇wera!
Sahwara nyi̇bi̇ramaapi̇ka!" dena nayaa wi̇mwaaihi̇deinyi̇.
Ni̇mi̇nyi̇nera aji̇mya yuyangi̇yara pwara nyi̇bi̇ramaapi̇'deinyi̇ra.'

18 Sara nedi̇wa' Naangei ki̇gaakuna danej̈i̇waainakela."

19 Jemi̇zai yagaala pi̇ri̇' wi̇da' “Sa' di̇ni̇kevi̇na da' yawi̇'mani̇gesi̇ra. Aji̇mya yuyangi̇yara Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇rebwi mipi̇jara Goti̇yarebwi li̇mwagapi̇ji̇ sahwara navi̇ka mwaaibi̇ka! ‘Juyainaavi̇ne Ne Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya ji̇la!’ madaannera!
20 Aawa. Pi̇kari̇yi̇kwiavi̇ dara yavi̇karyaana! Sari̇mi̇ tewaanna yi̇vani̇gasaihi̇lyi̇. Yagaala maali̇ke' yi̇hi̇thaana! A'mwera yi̇kunaabudi̇ke'na ji̇li̇kyaawaryaraavi̇ karamapi̇ji̇ mi̇wi̇ta ki̇maaka sa mani̇nna! Nabaai, Nyi̇lyari̇ji̇ Laweṙji̇ yi̇saraavi̇ji̇ sazangi̇ne mi̇wi̇ta mani̇nnera! Ata marali̇mwanna minna! Ji̇li̇kyaawaryaraavi̇ gi̇raa'di̇wanni̇ke tawanake mani̇nna! Tawe mani̇nnera! Gave'na sara yavi̇karyaana!
21 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Ki̇gaakuna Juyaraavi̇re Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Lotuangengi̇ Ne Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya wi̇ji̇waaki̇na wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yadi̇vi̇' dahaasagaa' anga yuyangi̇ gami̇re yagaalya' wi̇dadi̇vi̇sa'ne'na yavi̇karyaana!” wi̇da' Jemi̇zai.

Menyaraavi̇ pi̇kari̇yi̇kwia' yavi̇karyesa'nesi̇.

22 Sagaa' Wi̇daasaderaji̇ naangeraji̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanyavi̇ya yuyaraji̇ di̇nyi̇na “Tewaanyasi̇. Aadi̇yoki̇na nemi̇ji̇yaraari̇ dahi̇lakawaaji̇ Poli̇ji̇ Baanavaazalyi̇ wi̇dasaana!” Di̇nyi̇na yeva Juthaazai yaya pi̇ri̇' Baazavaazai wo'ni̇kelyi̇ Saailaazalyi̇ saraari̇ dahi̇laki̇na ye'. Dahi̇laki̇na yesaraari̇na neya'mwera wi̇dadi̇vi̇' “A'mwe ne-maremwaaidisaraai tewaanyaraalyi̇ra.” Dahi̇laki̇na yeva pi̇kari̇yi̇kwiavi̇ yavi̇karina yi̇na yeva wi̇daasi̇na ye'.
23 Yi̇kwia sa' yi̇da'ni̇'
“Nedaasadeinaji̇ a'mwe naangeinaji̇ si̇rya'mweina pi̇kari̇yi̇kwia davi̇ sari̇mi̇nyi̇na yavi̇karivani̇gona. Aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaihi neya'mweihi Aadi̇yoki̇ mwaalyaihi̇lyi̇ Kwaaka Si̇ri̇ya mwaalyaihi̇lyi̇ Kwaaka Si̇li̇zi̇ya mwaalyaihi̇lyi̇ yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇go ‘Neya'mweihi!’
24 Dara wi̇'ni̇vani̇go. Nemi̇rera pwara kaanna waweva Menyaihi̇ri̇ yi̇hi̇theta yagaala sanna Menyaihi si̇munya kwalaalya yawi̇'na kye' kale yi̇hya'. Sara wi̇'nona yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇go. Yagaala sa' yi̇hi̇thi̇wa'daasaravi̇ mudaasi̇wa'do.
25 Dahaasagaa' yi̇kabi̇na yona yagaala da' jawi̇bwaraki̇wo, yuyaina. ‘Tewaanyasi̇,’ dona a'mwe si̇du'nakeraari̇ dahi̇lakona sari̇mi̇nyawi̇nna saraari̇ wi̇dasaade. Saraalyi̇ Baanavaazalyi̇ Poli̇ji̇ saraavi̇ wi̇dasaadera. Baanavaazalyi̇ Poli̇ji̇ saraari̇na yi̇laaya nevu'ni̇vani̇keraalyi̇ra.
26 Anga yuyangi̇ Baanavaazalyi̇ Poli̇ji̇ saraai Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai Jizaazai Naangere yagaala wi̇ji̇waakagi̇lyaraai balya'na li̇ka myadisaraalyi̇. Saraari̇ wi̇dasaadera.
27 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ nabaai, sari̇mi̇nyawi̇nna Juthaazalyi̇ Saailaazalyi̇ saraari̇, si̇du'nakeraari̇na yi̇hi̇thi̇woraari̇ wi̇dasaadera. Saraai yagaala avaalya' ji̇thawaki̇wo' yi̇hi̇zi̇waakikaderaalyi̇.
28 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Kurya Tewaanyalyi̇ nemi̇ji̇ mena yawi̇'na yobwi taangayabwi mi̇'. Aawa. Daazabwi davwi di̇mi̇di̇nyi̇la!
29 ‘A'mwera yi̇kunaabudi̇ke'na ji̇li̇kyaawaryaraavi̇ karamapi̇ji̇ mi̇wi̇ta sa mani̇nna! Nyi̇lyari̇ji̇ Laweṙji̇ yi̇saraavi̇ji̇ dazangi̇ne wapaaya mani̇nna! Tawe mani̇nna! Ji̇li̇kyaawarya gi̇raa'di̇wanna yi̇pi̇ja mani̇nna! Ata mali̇mwadi̇nna! Kayaa'nanya sangi̇ mya'gi̇zi̇ tewaanya ji̇theigi̇nyi̇.’ Mi'na yi̇hi̇thi̇wo.” Pi̇kari̇yi̇kwia' sara yavi̇karini̇kesi̇.
30 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ wi̇daasesara kaanna wi̇na yeva Anga Aadi̇yoki̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na kye' Naangerera kwala bwa'naanya yuyaraji̇ yi̇kabi̇na kye' pi̇kari̇yi̇kwia' wi̇jaavi̇na ye'.
31 Wi'na wi̇jaavi̇na kye' a'mwera paazi̇ya' ti̇nna maranganna yeva yagaala nawi̇'nya'na yi̇laaya yi̇na ye'.
32 Yi̇laaya yi̇na kye' Juthaazalyi̇ Saailaazalyi̇ saraai Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakadisaraai kuna wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yagi̇la ki̇rya'mweraavi̇ si̇munya di̇ragi̇nya' wivaimwanna yagi.

33 Wivaimwanna yagi̇la mwaali̇na mwaali̇na kyagi ki̇rya'mwera ki̇ri̇mi̇nẏi̇na ẏi̇laaya yeva wi̇de' “Ayahi kwaamu'nanyaburi̇ ẏi̇hi̇thaasesaraayawi̇nna di̇wideihi̇lẏi̇ra.”
34 Sara wi̇di̇na kye' Saailaazai yawi̇raka “Dava mwaali̇deinẏi̇,” mwaali̇na kya' Juthaazai gavei aẏi̇na wi̇na ya'.
35 Anga Aadi̇yoki̇ Poli̇j̇i̇ Baanavaazalẏi̇ mwaaidaki̇lẏi̇ saraalẏi̇ pwara kwalaalyaraj̇i̇ Naangere yagaala wi̇deva wi̇j̇i̇waaki̇na ye'.

Poli̇j̇i̇ Baanavaazalẏi̇ yosi̇nagi̇lya'nesi̇.

36 Di̇vi ẏi̇ri̇ka ṗi̇ni̇ngi̇ Poli̇ Baanavaazari̇ wi̇da' “Anga yuya gazabazaba Naangere yagaalya' wi̇dolyabanna Neya'mweraavi̇ angẏi̇ri̇'maata yakadera. Tewaanna dahamwaaihava? Wanganakadera.”
37 Sara kuda' Baanavaazai wi̇da' “Maaki̇yai Joni̇j̇i̇ wawaadera.”
38 Poli̇ wi̇da' “Aawa, ki̇gaa' Maaki̇yai Joni̇j̇i̇ kwawo yunewi̇nna wawi̇nya yuya myada Kwaaka Paabi̇li̇ya saba naari̇mi̇nẏi̇ nehyagalya'mava'. Nehyagalya'mavake'na dahaa' sahwai kaanya mwawannelẏi̇ra.”
39 Sara kuda' sa'na maanga di̇nẏi̇na yagi̇la yosi̇nna yagi. Baanavaazai Maaki̇yai Joni̇mi̇ maaraka si̇ṗi̇yavi̇ Ahu'manna Saaipi̇raazi̇na wi̇na ya'.
40 Wi̇na yadaasi̇ Poli̇ Saailaazari̇ daki̇laki̇na kya' ki̇rya'mwera wi̇de' “Goti̇yai ki̇ri̇mi̇j̇i̇ wawoj̇i̇ yanga ẏi̇hi̇gaimwagori kave maremwaaina ẏi̇hyathelẏi̇ra.”
41 Mi'na kude' Kwaaka Si̇ri̇yanaj̇i̇ Kwaaka Si̇li̇zi̇yanaj̇i̇ wawaka Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanyangi̇ wi̇j̇i̇waaki̇na yada si̇munya di̇raġi̇nya wi̇j̇i̇wakadaasi̇ di̇raġi̇nya maaresare.

16

Poli̇j̇i̇ Saailaazalẏi̇ saraalẏi̇ Timotilẏi̇ wawesa'nesi̇.

1 Angeba Devinaj̇i̇ Angeba Li̇zi̇ti̇raanaj̇i̇ Poli̇ ẏi̇'mavaawi̇na ya'. Saba Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ mi̇di̇dei Timoti wo'ni̇kei mwaali̇na yakelẏi̇. Ganaange' Naangeri̇ wi̇'nade' Juya' mwaalaka ki̇ri̇' gani̇maangei Gi̇riki̇yalẏi̇ra.
2 Neya'mwera Li̇zi̇ti̇raa mwaalyaraj̇i̇ Aaikoni̇yaami̇ mwaalyaraj̇i̇ Timotiri̇na jali̇kuraki̇na ye' “A'mwe tewaanyalẏi̇ra.”
3 Poli̇ si̇munyavi̇ da' yawi̇'na “Ni̇mi̇j̇i̇ Timoti wawana!” yawi̇'na yaka Juyaraavi̇rebwi Timotire ki̇laakej̇i̇' davi̇na ya'. Sare' dare'nesi̇. Juya yuyara saba mwaalyara yawi̇re' “Timotiri̇ gani̇maangei Juyai mi̇ka. Aawa, Gi̇riki̇yalẏi̇. Gawaali̇vaangere ki̇laakej̇i̇' mada'nẏi̇kelẏi̇.”
4 Wi'na davi̇na kya' Poli̇j̇i̇ Saailaazalẏi̇ Timotilẏi̇ anga yuyangi̇na wi̇na yeva Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yareraavi̇ yagaalya' Jeruzaalemi̇ Wi̇daasaderaj̇i̇ a'mwe naangeraj̇i̇ jamungajakesa'na wi̇j̇i̇waaki̇na ye'. Wi̇j̇i̇waaki̇na yeva wi̇de' “Yagaala sa' sara jideihi̇lẏi̇.”
5 Sarevi̇daa'nẏi̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanya sara yeva li̇mwangebwina di̇raġi̇nna mwaalesa' ẏi̇ri̇ka yuyagaa' a'mwe kwalaalyara Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yarera ẏi̇ma'nẏi̇na ye'.

Anga Ti̇rawaazi̇ Poli̇ waja' wanganake'nesi̇.

6 Kaanna kaanna wi̇na yeva Kwaaka Pi̇ri̇zi̇ya Kwaaka Galezi̇ya sabanyaai yamarina yadaapi̇j̇i̇ Kuryai Tewaanyai wi̇da' “Dahaa' Pi̇roviji̇ Ezi̇ya Goti̇yare yagaalya' mujwaaki̇ṗi̇na!”
7 Mi'na kuda' Kwaaka Mi̇zi̇ya maangebaari̇na ẏi̇'mavaawi̇na yeva yawi̇'na ye' “Pi̇roviji̇ Bi̇thini̇ya wawaana!” Sara yawi̇'na kye' Jizaazare Kuryai kaanya tihi̇'na yake'na “Sawi̇nna mupi̇nera!” wi̇di̇na ya'.
8 Wi̇di̇na kya' Kwaaka Mi̇zi̇ya yuneba lota'na yeva Anga Ti̇rawaazi̇na walaabi̇na ye'.

9 Walaabi̇na kyeˈ sawi̇savi̇ Poli̇ aˈmabaaiti̇nna wanganna yakeˈ aˈmwei Pi̇rovij̇i̇ Maazathoni̇ya mwaalyai daavi̇kei naanga yi̇daangana ˈ “Poli̇gi̇, Kwaaka Maazathoni̇ya gaˈmavaˈgi̇zi̇ nemi̇nyi̇na di̇negaimwana!”
10 Aˈmabaaiti̇nna miˈna wanganna yaka dara yawi̇roˈ “Goti̇yai ‘Maazathoni̇ya mwaalyaraavi̇ yagaala tewaanyaˈ duzi̇wakaawila!’ danedi̇waka!” Miˈna dona Maazathoni̇ya sawi̇nneina gi̇lyi̇vi̇sa yi̇meˈnyaˈbi̇ˈ yovi̇rawaki̇na yo.

Anga Pilipaai Aˈmwe Li̇thi̇yaˈ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yareˈ yi̇maˈnakeˈnesi̇.

11 Anga Ti̇rawaazi̇ si̇pi̇yavi̇ yi̇lamwaaina kyo si̇pi̇yaˈ Ahuˈmanna Saamothi̇rezi̇na yi̇daˈna makuna neyaka yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ri̇vi̇ Anga Ni̇yapoli̇zi̇ sabanna makuna neyaˈ.
12 Makuna kaneyaˈ kaanna wi̇laawi̇na yona Anga Pilipaaina yi̇ˈmavaawi̇na yo. Anga saˈ Kwaaka Maazathoni̇ya mwaalyaraavi̇re anga naangebanyi̇ra. Anga Romi̇daasara kwala naangeˈ mwaaihasabanyi̇. Sabanna yi̇ˈmavaawi̇na yona yi̇ri̇ka pi̇jaaˈ mwaali̇na yo.
13 Mwaali̇na yona Juyaraavi̇re Kwazaakegaaˈ “Aali̇maangebaari̇ Juyara Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇dadi̇vi̇saba di̇ngaka?” di̇na yona aali̇maangebaari̇na wi̇na yo. Wi̇na yona dara wangano ˈ “Aˈmwe damwaaihava!” Sara dona walamwaaina yi̇na yona aˈmwe yi̇ˈbwaˈnemwaalesangi̇ wi̇di̇na yo.
14 Wi̇di̇na yoˈ aˈmwe pi̇ri̇ˈ Li̇thi̇yaˈ Anga Taayataairadaasasi̇ra. Aˈmwe saˈ gi̇lyaj̇i̇ baazi̇ˈmaˈnyaj̇i̇ kwaabi̇hannyaj̇i̇ saza wangwaijaˈbi̇saˈ wanyaˈneˈ di̇vaina yada yaasadesi̇ra. Li̇thi̇yaˈ Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇dadesi̇. Poli̇ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wi̇dadaaˈnyi̇ Goti̇yai si̇duta tewaanya wi̇jaavi̇na kyaˈ Li̇thi̇yaˈ nayaa wi̇ˈnyi̇na yaˈ.
15 Nayaa wi̇ˈnyi̇na yaka Naangeri̇ li̇mwanna kyaˈ gami̇nyi̇j̇i̇ gami̇j̇i̇yaraavi̇j̇i̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na yo. Bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na kyo nedaˈ “Ni̇mi̇nyi̇na ‘Naangereˈ sahwari̇ nebulyaˈna wi̇li̇mwagaˈmani̇kesi̇,’ di̇napi̇j̇i̇ ni̇mi̇re angevi̇ di̇mwaalyi̇la!” Sara naanga kanedaˈ gami̇re angevi̇ wi̇lamwaaina yo.

Pilipaai kalavuzangevi̇nesi̇.

16 Pi̇gaaˈ Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇dadi̇vi̇sawi̇nna wodaawoj̇i̇ tusavi̇ si̇di̇raayaˈ yaasi̇waˈwawi̇nya yadeˈ j̇i̇maataˈna neyaˈ. Si̇di̇raaya saˈ kamaala naanga pwai ki̇ni̇nnakeˈ di̇vi yi̇maˈnadengi̇na dadesi̇ra. Sara dada gami̇re maremwaaidi̇vi̇sara ni̇gwia naanga maari̇na yesasi̇ra.
17 J̇i̇maataˈna neyaka Poli̇j̇i̇ sainaavi̇ mi̇di̇da jaka wi̇dadesi̇. “Aˈmwe sara Goti̇ya Mena Keˈmwewi̇nyare yaasi̇waˈwawi̇nyare. Goti̇yai sari̇mi̇re kayaaˈnanyanna yi̇hi̇vadaihasamaaradevwina yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇gasarera.”
18 Aˈmweˈ dada yi̇ri̇ka pi̇jaakuna jaka dada Poli̇ maaˈna kwinaˈ gi̇nyi̇maˈnyi̇na yaka yi̇makeri̇ wi̇daˈ “Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai Jizaazari̇ne yayavi̇na naanga gi̇thi̇ma! Aˈmwevi̇re munyi̇ki̇daasi̇ dalyona!” Sara kudaˈ sagaasagaaˈ yi̇makei yarai bwalyuna yaˈ.
19 Yarai bwalyuna kyaˈ si̇di̇raayavi̇re maremwaaidi̇vi̇sara dara wanganesaˈ “Ni̇waava, di̇vi yi̇maˈnyaˈnenna yagaala maj̇i̇ kyoj̇i̇ ni̇gwia mamaari yaadeina daaka!” Deva Poli̇mi̇j̇i̇ Saailaazari̇j̇i̇ galali̇mwanna yeva aˈmwe naangeraayaba yi̇kabadi̇vi̇sabanna mwagiˈnamaaˈna yeˈ.
20 Sara yeva saba naangera koti̇yaˈ yawi̇bwaˈdi̇vi̇saraayabanna makuna yeva wi̇deˈ “Aˈmwe daraai Juyaraalẏi̇. Nemi̇re anga davi̇ kayaaˈna yi̇vani̇gi̇lyaraalẏi̇.
21 Daraai nemi̇rebwi kayaaka neẏi̇gaimwaalyaˈ mudi̇kebwi yaasi̇waˈna nej̇i̇waaki̇vani̇gi. Romi̇yaina sabwi myaanneinera!”
22 Sara kudeˈ kwala bwaˈnaanyaˈ maanga jaka kudeˈ naangera Poli̇j̇i̇ Saailaazalẏi̇ saraare baazi̇ˈmaˈnyangi̇ maralihi̇valasi̇ˈna yeva pi̇li̇zi̇maani̇yaraavi̇ wi̇deˈ “Baj̇i̇ngi̇saj̇i̇ di̇ramyi̇la!”
23 Sara kudeˈ tami̇na tami̇na yeva kalavuzangevi̇ wi̇mwaaihi̇na yeva kalavuzangevi̇ maremwaaideri̇ naanga wi̇deˈ “Nayaa dangana! Li̇kaanya nabwalyuikadi̇ka!”

24 Naanga mi'na kude' kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei yagaala naanga sa' maaraka
ku'dɨka tɨnnyabanyavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yaka kɨrɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ yɨsavakaarɨ tɨnnyawɨ
dɨragɨnna yagɨlakurakɨna ya'.

25 Sawɨsavɨ kalawawegaa' Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨna yagaalyasɨ
yɨledaatasɨ wɨdadaakɨlyɨ kalavuzara pwara kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna ye'.
26 Wɨ'nyɨna yadaapɨjɨ sagaa' wɨnɨnya naange' yɨna kya' kurɨkejɨ sidɨhɨbyajɨ yonyɨ
yonyɨ naanna yɨnyɨna ya'. Yonyɨ yonyɨ naanna yɨnyɨna kya' kaanya yuya baasɨnyɨna
yake kalavuzaraavɨre senɨyabara pwinɨkebara bwalaraawɨna ya'.
27 Bwalaraawɨna kya' kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei dɨkaa'na yaka kaanya yuya
baasɨnɨke tɨnna wanganna yaka dara yawɨrake' "Aakai, kalavuzara lɨka mena
duwaava!" Sara daka "Sare'na wagɨla namaa'mudɨka! Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dabɨra'nɨma,"
daka gannya kwaari'masɨramɨnya' maralɨmwanna ya'.
28 Maralɨmwanna kya' kɨrɨ' Polɨ jaka naanga wɨda' "Maramakɨnɨnnera! Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina tɨhu'na mwaaihona."
29 Jaka naanga kuda' kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei yɨ'baake'na jaka wɨdɨna yaka
kaanyave'na bwina yaka lɨka naanga yɨna yaka bɨ'bɨta yada "A'mwe naangeraai
nyɨgaimwagikajɨ dahayɨwaai?" daka Polɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ saraaryabanna bula'na ya'.
30 Bula'na yakei daavɨna yaka mwasawɨnna saraarɨ makuna yaka yɨwaara'na
"A'mwe naangeraaihi, nɨmɨ gara kya'mujɨ nyɨvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?"
31 Sara yɨwaara'na kya' saraai wɨdahi "Naanga Jizaazarɨ kalɨmwaga'gɨzɨ
tewaanya dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. Nabaai, Naangei gɨmɨre angevɨyaraavɨjɨ
wɨvadaihasamaaradeihɨlyɨ."
32 Wɨdahɨla Naangere yagaalya' gamɨnyɨjɨ gamɨre angevɨ mwaalesaraavɨjɨ
wɨjɨwaakɨna yagi.
33 Wɨjɨwaakɨna kyagi sawɨsavɨ sagaa' kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei bajɨngɨsajɨ
tameta ga'bwaralyangɨ aalya yɨna ya'. Aalya yɨna kya' sagaasagaa' gamɨnyɨjɨ
gamɨreraavɨjɨ aalyavɨ bavɨtaazɨya yarai yɨna yagi.
34 Bavɨtaazɨya yɨna kyagi a'mwei Polɨmɨjɨ Saailaazarɨjɨ gannya angevɨna makwina
yaka wapaaya wɨjaavɨna ya'. Salyɨ gamɨrerajɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagesa'na yɨlaaya yeva
tewaanna mwaaidɨvɨ' mwaalɨna ye'.

35 Mwanyavɨ Romɨyaraavɨ naangera pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyaraavɨ wɨdaasɨna kye' sah-
wara wɨna yeva kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaiderɨ wɨde' "A'mwe saraarɨ yɨ'daala'gɨzɨ
duthaasa!"
36 Kude' kalavuzangevɨ maremwaaidei Polɨmɨ wɨda' "Naangera gɨmɨnyɨnajɨ
Saailaazarɨnajɨ wɨdasɨwaa' 'Saraarɨ duthaaso!' Sara kudasɨwaa' kalavuzangevɨdaasɨ
yagalya'mavakɨlyɨ kave dɨwila!"
37 Kuda' Polɨ pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyaraavɨ wɨda' "Aawa, nedɨwaata sabwi kayaa'nanyabulyɨ.
Naarɨmɨ Romɨyainaalyɨ. Wona kayaa'na mi kyawaaihoi yuyara tɨnna nehwan-
gadaapɨjɨyaba nehɨramyawaaiha'. Yagaala majɨdayɨ yeva kalavuzangevɨ yaasɨwa'na
wɨmwaaihɨna nehyawaaiha'. Dahaasagaa' nehɨthɨwaa' 'Lɨka yulya'na kave dɨwila!'
Be'nana! Romɨyaraavɨ naangera sahwara bɨpɨjara mwasawɨnna kanehɨmakwalyopɨjɨ
wawakadeinaalyɨ."
38 Naanga kuda' pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyara ayɨna wɨna yeva Polɨ wɨdake'na Romɨyaraavɨ
maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna ye'. Polɨmɨnajɨ Saailaazarɨnajɨ "Saraai
Romɨyaraalyɨ," wɨ'nyɨna yeva " 'A'mwe naangeraai mɨka!' dona tamyawaaihoraalyɨ,"
deva lɨka naanga ye'.
39 Lɨka naanga yesara bɨna yeva wɨde' "Kayaa'na yɨhyawaaiho'na kale neyɨwaka."
Wɨdeva kalavuzangevɨdaasɨ kave makwalyuna yeva yɨwaara'na ye' "A'mweraaihi,
nemɨre angeba yagalya'mavakɨlyɨ dɨwijɨwaala?"

40 Yi̇waara'na kye' Poli̇ji̇ Saailaazalẏi̇ saraai kalavuzangevi̇daasi̇ yagalya'ma'na yagi̇la Li̇thi̇yavi̇re angevi̇ wi̇li̇na yagi. Wi̇li̇na yagi̇la neya'mwera yi̇kabi̇na yesagaa' kumi̇nyi̇ di̇haa'bwasabwi yi̇vaimwanna yagi̇la kaanna wi̇na yagi.

17

Anga Tezalonaaika sabannesi̇.

1 Kaanna wi̇na yagi̇la Anga Aabi̇poli̇zi̇ wavi̇la'na yagi̇la Anga Apoloni̇ya wavi̇la'na yagi̇la Anga Tezalonaaikana yi̇'mavaawi̇na yagi. Anga saba Juyaraavi̇re lotuange' manni̇keba.

2 Yi̇'mavaawi̇na kyagi Kwazaakegaa' lotuangengi̇ Poli̇ wi̇di̇na yadei lotuanga savi̇ sara wi̇li̇na ya'. Sara wi̇li̇na yaka Kwazaaka dawaai dasangi̇ Goti̇yare bukuya'na wi̇ji̇waaki̇na ya'.

3 Aangyagaalya' wi̇da' "Goti̇yare yagaalya' nedi̇ni̇ke' 'Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai Juyara yemwaaidi̇vi̇sai daanga naanga kuvi̇noji̇ mena baloji̇ ayi̇na di̇kaavadelẏi̇ra.' Sara nedi̇ni̇ke' Jizaazai sara ya'. Sara yakei Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇na yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇gelẏi̇ra Jizaazai."

4 Sa'na kuda' Juya pwara Poli̇mi̇re yagaalya' wi̇'nẏi̇na yeva Poli̇ji̇ Saailaazalẏi̇ saraari̇ ye'mwannẏi̇na ye'. Nabaai Gi̇riki̇yara Goti̇yari̇ dadi̇vi̇ta kwala naangeraji̇ a'mwe si̇munya nayaa yadi̇vi̇saji̇ sa ye'mwannẏi̇na ye'.

5 Juyara Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ mali̇mwagyesara ti̇ganaarya yeva ji̇kurya yeva a'mwe kayaa'nanyara adusangi̇ kaanya' yaasi̇wa'na yamaryadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ makabi̇na kye' kwala bwa'naanya jaka naanga dadi̇vi̇' kayaa'na ẏi̇na ye'. Kayaa'na sara ẏi̇na kye' angaba mwaalyaraavi̇ si̇nna ti̇ka davi̇na kya' a'mwe kayaa'nanyara Jaizoni̇mi̇re angevi̇ kaanya' ẏi̇palabaasi̇na yeva "Poli̇mi̇ji̇ Saailaazari̇ji̇ a'mweraayabanna koti̇ya'na makwalyawaana!" deva bi̇reva bi̇reva ẏi̇na ye'.

6 Nẏi̇nna bi̇ri̇na yeva mabi̇ramaari ye'. Mabi̇ramaari yeva Jaizoni̇mi̇ji̇ neya'mwe pwaraavi̇ji̇ angeba a'mwe naangeraayabanna di̇raġi̇nna mwagi'namaa'na yeva jaka wi̇de' "A'mwe Kwaaka yuneva' maraġi̇nẏi̇wagakaġi̇leraai nemi̇reba davanna bẏi̇'ma'mwaalyaraai.

7 Dahaa' nemi̇re angebanna kabahi Jaizoni̇ gannya angevi̇ maremwaali̇ka. A'mwe saraai A'mwe Naanga Sizaare ki̇wi̇nya kayaaka ẏi̇gaimani̇gi. Dara kwaasi̇ya' nedi̇vani̇gi 'Kwaakevaki̇ maremwaaidei Sizaai mi̇ka. Kingi̇ya pwai Jizaazai wo'ni̇kei maremwaaidelẏi̇ra.' "

8 Yagaala sa' kude' kwala bwa'naanyasi̇ anga sabanya a'mwe naangeraji̇ si̇nna ti̇ka naanga wi̇da'daa'nẏi̇ "Kayaa'nanyasi̇," deva jaka naanga wi̇de'.

9 Jaka naanga sara kude' a'mwe naangera Jaizoni̇mi̇ji̇ pwaraavi̇ji̇ saraavi̇ koti̇ya'naji̇ kwaamu'mwaalya'naji̇ ni̇gwia mena maareva wi̇de' "Wawapi̇jaihi di̇wila!"

Anga Beriya sabannesi̇.

10 Sawi̇ta kaji̇nna' Anga Beriya neya'mwera Poli̇mi̇ji̇ Saailaazari̇ji̇ saraari̇ li̇ka marulyakaasi̇na ye'. Li̇ka marulyakaasi̇na kye' pi̇gaa' anga sabanna ẏi̇'mavaawi̇na yagi̇la Juyaraavi̇re lotuangevi̇ wi̇li̇na yagi.

11 Anga Beriya mwaalyara si̇du'nakera pwaraavi̇re yagaalya' kadi̇ka wi̇'nadi̇vi̇sarera. Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyarabi̇sara mi̇ka. A'mwe sara Naangere yagaalya' kadi̇ka nayaa wi̇'nadi̇vi̇' "Poli̇mi̇re yagaalya' nebulya'na di̇ngaka?" deva Goti̇yare bukuyavi̇ ti̇nna wangadi̇vi̇' nayaa yawi̇resare.

12 Goti̇yare bukuyavi̇ ti̇nna wangadi̇vi̇savi̇daa'nẏi̇ Naangeri̇ li̇mwagesa', nabaai a'mwe Gi̇riki̇ya naangeji̇ a'mwe Gi̇riki̇yaraji̇ li̇mwanna ye'.

13 Nayaa li̇mwanna kye' Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Juyara dara wi̇'nesa' "O, Anga Beriya Poli̇ Goti̇yare yagaalya' duthi̇waka!" Sara deva sabanna bi̇na yeva

kwaasi̇ yagaalya wi̇dadaapi kwala bwa'naanya' yi̇kabi̇na yeva Poli̇mi̇vaavi̇na si̇nna ti̇ka wi̇da'daa'nyi̇yara jaka naanga wi̇de'.
14 Sara kye' sagaa' yi̇me'nya'bi̇' saalaalyavi̇ maangebaari̇na neya'mwera Poli̇mi̇ waasi̇na ye'. Waasi̇na kye' ki̇ri̇' Anga Beriya Saailaazalyi̇ Timotilyi̇ mwaali̇na yagi.
15 Saba mwaali̇na kyagi a'mwera Poli̇mi̇ makwalyuna yadaapi Anga Aatheni̇zi̇na wi̇na yeva yi̇'mavaawi̇na ye'. Yi̇'mavaawi̇na kye' Poli̇ wi̇di̇na " 'Saailaazai, Timoti saraaihi yi̇hi̇thi̇wa'de' mena yaki̇lyi̇ yarai di̇vila!' duzideihi̇lyi̇ra." Sara wi̇daasi̇na yi̇na kya' a'mwera Anga Beriya kunnya angebanna ayi̇na wi̇na yeva yagaala sa' wi̇de'.

Anga Aatheni̇zi̇ yake'nesi̇.

16 Anga Aatheni̇zi̇ Poli̇ Saailaazari̇ji̇ Timotiri̇ji̇ yemwaaida dara wanganake' "O, anga dava yuneba a'mwa'mwe a'mwera yi̇laaya yi̇vani̇gasa daaka!" Sara kada' kale naanga naanga wia'.
17 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ Kwazaakegaa' Juyaraavi̇re lotuangevi̇ wi̇li̇na kya' Juyaraji̇ Menyara Goti̇yari̇ dadi̇vi̇saraji̇ Poli̇ji̇ di̇nyi̇na ye'. Di̇nyi̇na yesa' yi̇ri̇ka yuyagaa' a'mwera yi̇kabadi̇vi̇sabanna a'mwe pwara bi̇na kye' Poli̇ji̇ di̇nyi̇na ye'.
18 Nabaai Epikuriyaazarebwi dadi̇vi̇saraji̇ Si̇toyi̇ki̇yagaala dadi̇vi̇saraji̇ si̇du'nakeraji̇ Poli̇ji̇ di̇nyi̇na ye'. Di̇nyi̇na yeva pwara maanga wi̇de' "Si̇du'maayai yagaala pi̇jaakuna dadei be yagaala nedi̇vani̇ka?" Poli̇ Jizaazari̇naji̇ di̇kaasavi̇naji̇ wi̇ji̇waakake'na a'mwe pwara wi̇de' "Menyaraavi̇re kulakeji̇ a'mwa'mwewaalyi̇ wi̇di̇vani̇kei di̇ngaka?"
19 Sara yawi̇'na yeva Aari̇yopahaazi̇ sawi̇ kaajoli̇yara mwaaihasabanna Poli̇mi̇ makuna yeva Poli̇mi̇ wi̇de' "Yagaala mudi̇ka da' nedi̇vani̇gi̇nya'na yawi̇raana!
20 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Gi̇mi̇re yawi̇ta mudi̇ka pi̇ni̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'nona myawi̇rivani̇gona. Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ sabwine di̇neji̇waakya!" wi̇de'.
21 Yuyagaa' Anga Aatheni̇zi̇ mwaalyaraji̇ Menyara saba mwaaidi̇vi̇saraji̇ sara yagaala ge ge kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na yadi̇vi̇' yagaala mudi̇ka sa di̇nyi̇na yadi̇vi̇sare. Sarera yadi̇vi̇' yi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇ki̇.
22 Aari̇yopahaazi̇ kaajoli̇yara mwaaidapiyaba Poli̇ daavi̇na yaka wi̇da' "Aatheni̇zi̇ mwaalyaihi, a'mwa'mwe kwalaalyangi̇ yi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇saihi̇ri̇ yi̇hwangamwa.
23 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Sari̇mi̇re angeba kaanya yamaryena a'mwa'mwengi̇ yi̇laaya yadi̇vi̇sabannengi̇ ti̇nna wanganena dara bi̇'mwa'de' 'O, kwaraanyaba pi̇karya "Naangeri̇ myawi̇rivani̇go'nesi̇ra," yi̇da'ni̇ke' daaka!' Sara dena Naangeri̇ myawi̇rivani̇gasari̇ yaasi̇wa'na yi̇laaya yi̇vani̇gasa'na yi̇hi̇zi̇waaki̇ma!
24 Naangei Goti̇yai Kwaaka davaki̇ji̇ yunebanna mwaaihasaraji̇ kwaakevi̇ yuya yi̇'naanya kuri̇vaari̇ya yuya wakakelyi̇ra. Si̇gunyasi̇ Kwaakesi̇ yuyangi̇ maremwaaidelyi̇ Naangei. A'mwera yi̇leange madi̇na yadi̇vi̇sangi̇ mamwaalyi̇ka. Aawa.
25 Naangei sahwai a'mwe yuyaraavi̇ne mwaalya'nebulyi̇ si̇mudi̇nyasi̇ yuyaji̇ sangi̇ wi̇jaavade'na a'mwera gami̇nyi̇ne gara yapi̇ji̇ wi̇jaavi̇pi̇'delaka! Aawa, Naangei yuyangi̇ wakakengi̇ra.
26 Yuyangi̇ wakaka si̇nnawi̇nyari̇ yavi̇karyaakeri̇daa'nyi̇ anga naanga pimagi̇nya gazavasava' Kwaaka yunebanna wi̇mwaaihi̇na ya'. A'mwera maayagaa' Naangei a'mwe yuyainaavi̇na yawi̇'na 'A'mwe gabinyaraavi̇re kumi̇re bwaibwalyaji̇ kwaakeji̇ kumi̇regaasi̇ waki̇ma!' yawi̇'na yaka di̇vi wi̇mwaaihi̇na ya'.
27 'A'mwera ni̇mi̇nyi̇ yawi̇rapi̇ji̇ yaami̇ji̇ nyanganapi̇ri nyi̇bi̇ramaapi̇'deinyi̇ daaka?' sara daka sara wi̇mwaaihi̇na yaa'. Sara yaake' ki̇ri̇' Goti̇yai nemi̇nyi̇ maavewi̇ mamwaalyi̇ka. Aawa, a'mwe yuyainaayaba mwaaidelyi̇.
28 Savi̇ne'na pwai pi̇karya yi̇dava'
'Sahwari̇na kwaihwaainakeina kuri̇nakeina mwaaiho nemi̇re kaavi̇lyai.
Sai mamwaalyi̇ yadori kwaji̇ nemi̇ mamwaalyi̇ kyaadi̇'.'

Sari̇mi̇re si̇du'nakera sara kyi̇hi̇zaa' yi̇da'ni̇kesi̇
'Nemi̇ji̇ gami̇re kaimi̇raayainera.'
29 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇, gami̇re kaimi̇raayaina mwaaiho'na dara myawi̇raanna!
'Goti̇yai a'mwa'mwe goli̇ya'bi̇salyi̇. A'mwa'mwe si̇li̇vaaya'bi̇salyi̇. A'mwa'mwe
si̇laange'bi̇salyi̇. A'mwa'mwengi̇ a'mwera nayaa yawi̇reva yavi̇karigasangi̇ra. Sara
myawi̇raannera!'
30 Ki̇gaa' a'mwera Goti̇yari̇na navi̇ka mwaalesara kayaa'na kye' sagaa' Goti̇yai yagaala
yarai majai mwaala'. Yagaala majai mwaalake' ki̇ri̇' dahaasagaa' yunebanna yuyaina
mwaaihoinaavi̇ nedi̇vani̇' 'Sari̇mi̇re si̇munyabwi mudi̇kebwi jawi̇ramaaryi̇la! (Nayaa
di̇nyi̇mi̇di̇nyi̇la!)'
31 Goti̇yai sara nedi̇vani̇ke' a'mwe yuyainaavi̇na koti̇ya naange' yi̇da'maraangebwina
nayaa yade yi̇ri̇ka sagaa' waki̇kelyi̇ra. Nabaai, a'mwe yawi̇bwa'deri̇ dahi̇lakakei
koti̇ya'na mena wi̇mwaaiha'. A'mwe sai mena kabala' Goti̇yai ayi̇na yi̇di̇kaavakelyi̇.
Sare' nemi̇ ti̇nna wanganona yawi̇'na 'Ai, nebulyasi̇. Sai koti̇ya' neyawi̇bwaradelyi̇,'
yawi̇'na yi̇vani̇go," Poli̇ sara wi̇da' Jizaazari̇na.
32 Sagaa' baryaraavi̇ yi̇di̇kaasabwine yagaalya'na pwara kadi̇ka wi̇'neva
"Kwaasi̇ya'nesi̇," deva bi̇rala wi̇desa' ki̇ri̇' pwara "Nebulya' di̇ngaka?" deva wi̇de'
"Pi̇gaa' sa'na ayawi̇ kaneda'gi̇zi̇ kadi̇ka gu'naadeinera."
33 Sara kude' pwara Poli̇mi̇re yagaalya' ku'ne' Poli̇ yi̇kabesaraavi̇ ya'ma'na ya'.
34 Poli̇mi̇ wi̇'nesara ye'mwannamwaaina yeva Naangeri̇ li̇mwagevera yi̇ma'nyi̇na
ye'. A'mwe pwai Daayoni̇zi̇yaazai kaajoli̇yai Aari̇yopahaazi̇ saba yadelyi̇ a'mwe pi̇ri̇'
Damaari̇za' wo'ni̇kesi̇ pwaraji̇ Naangerera yi̇ma'nyi̇na yesarera.

18

Anga Koridi̇ yake'nesi̇.

1 Di̇vidaa'nyi̇ Aatheni̇zi̇na ya'ma'na yaka Anga Koridi̇na wi̇na ya'.
2 Koridi̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na yaka Juyai Aakwilaa wo'ni̇keri̇ wi̇ji̇maa'nyi̇na ya'. Aakwilaami̇ ganaange' Anga Podaazi̇ maarakelyi̇ra. Sagaa' A'mwe Naangei Ki̇lotḣyaazai wi̇da' "Juyara yuyara ni̇mi̇re Angeba Romi̇daasi̇ wi̇pi̇ka!" Sara kuda' Kwaaka Yi̇taalidaasayoi Aakwilaaji̇ gami̇re balaange' Pi̇ri̇zi̇lasi̇ Anga Koridi̇ gaai mwaali̇na yagi. Gaai mwaali̇na yagi̇lyayori̇ Poli̇ ti̇nna wanganna yaka angyi̇ri̇'maata yi̇na ya'.
3 Sai kwaabi̇yi̇vi̇kange yavi̇karyamaryada ni̇gwia yaasadelyi̇ra. Sayoi avaaiwawi̇nya yadisa'na Poli̇ sayoryaba mwaali̇na kya' sayolyi̇ gami̇ji̇ kwaabi̇yi̇vi̇kange yavi̇karina ye'.
4 Yavi̇karina kye' Kwazaakegaa' yuyagaa' Juyaraavi̇re lotuangevi̇ pwaraji̇ di̇nyi̇na ye'. Sai yawi̇'na "Juyaraji̇ Gi̇riki̇yaraji̇ Jizaazari̇ wi̇'ni̇pi̇ka!" yawi̇'na kya' pwaraji̇ di̇nyi̇na ye'.
5 Kwaaka Maazathoni̇yadaasaraai Saailaazalyi̇ Timotilyi̇ bamwaaina yagi̇lyagaa' gami̇re kuryari̇ yi̇bwaki̇naka yuyagaa' Poli̇ Juyaraavi̇ Goti̇yare yagaalya' wi̇ji̇waaki̇na ya'. Dara wi̇jali̇kuraki̇na "Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai ki̇gaakuna Goti̇yai dahi̇lakakei Jizaazalyi̇ra."
6 Kuna wi̇jali̇kuraki̇na yadaa'nyi̇ Juya pwara gami̇nyi̇na gaidaa'na yeva Poli̇mi̇ bi̇rala yi̇na kye' yawi̇'na yaka "Goti̇yare yagaala mu'nyi̇ kyi̇waa' ni̇mi̇ji̇ pwaraji̇ yosi̇naade'nanyi̇ra." Sara yawi̇'na yaka gannya kwaabi̇hannyavi̇re ti̇rya purak̇rasi̇'na yaka wi̇da' "Sari̇nnya kuryaraji̇ tawesi̇ wasi̇'ni̇vani̇gasa'na sari̇mi̇ saihi sara yi̇vani̇ga'. Ni̇mi̇ sainyi̇ sara myi̇vani̇ge. Goti̇yare yagaala nayaa yi̇hi̇tḣwa. Dahaa' sari̇mi̇nyi̇ mena yi̇hya'mava'muji̇ aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇deinyi̇ra."
7 Sara wi̇di̇na yaka ya'ma'na yaka Ti̇zi̇yaazai Jaazi̇tazare angevi̇na wi̇na yaka saba wi̇ji̇waakya'na mwaali̇na ya'. A'mwe sare ange' Juyaraavi̇re lotuangeyaba manni̇kebanyi̇. A'mwe sai Menyai Goti̇yari̇ yi̇laaya yadelyi̇ra.

8 Gami̇re angevi̇ Poli̇ mwaali̇na kyaˈ Ki̇ri̇zi̇paazai lotuangevi̇ maremwaaidei Poli̇mi̇re yagaalyaˈ wi̇ˈnaka gami̇ji̇yaraji̇ Naangeri̇ li̇mwanna yeˈ. Wiˈna li̇mwanna yeˈ Koridi̇ mwaalya kwalaalyara gami̇nyi̇ kadi̇ka wi̇ˈneva sara li̇mwanna yeˈ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yarera aalyavi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na yeˈ.

9 Sawi̇ta pi̇gaaˈ Poli̇ aˈmabaaiti̇nna wanganna yaˈ. Ti̇nna wanganna yadaaˈnyi̇ Naangei wi̇daˈ “Ni̇mi̇re yagaalyaˈna ji̇kurya yi̇vani̇gasaraavi̇na li̇ka minnera! Aawa. Kuna duthana! Maadi̇nna minna!

10 Gi̇mi̇ji̇ mwaaidaˈ kagi̇haimwagaˈmuji̇ aˈmwera kayaaˈna mi gyi̇pi̇ˈdeˈnanyi̇. Anga dava ni̇mi̇rera kwalaalyara yi̇maˈni̇pi̇ˈdeˈnanyi̇. Sareˈna yawi̇raˈgi̇zi̇ gi̇nnya wawi̇nyaˈ di̇ragi̇nna kuna ji̇theigi̇nyi̇.”

11 Naangei sara kudaˈ kwarame pi̇ri̇ˈ lawe atina ata puri̇daasi̇ puˈna wavi̇laˈdaaˈnyi̇ anga savi̇ mwaalaka aˈmweraavi̇ Goti̇yare yagaalyaˈ wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yaˈ.

12 Romi̇ mwaalyai Gaali̇yo Kwaaka Gi̇riza maremwaaidei Gaˈmaani̇yai yi̇maˈnakegaaˈ Juyara yi̇kabi̇na yeva “Sari̇ koti̇ya yaana!” di̇neva Poli̇mi̇ koti̇angebanna makuna yeˈ.

13 Makuna yeva Gaali̇yomi̇ wi̇deˈ “Aˈmwe dai aˈmweraavi̇ wi̇dada ‘Mudi̇kebwi Goti̇yari̇ yi̇laaya ji̇la!’ wi̇dadelyi̇ra. Sara yaajaˈ nemi̇re Ki̇wi̇nyaˈ kayaaka nyaadi̇ˈdeˈnanyi̇.”

14 Wiˈna wi̇di̇na kyeˈ Poli̇ “Savi̇na wi̇di̇ma!” daka yakelyi̇. Gaali̇yo Juyaraavi̇ yarai wi̇daˈ “Juyaihi, sai kuka yaji̇ kwaji̇ kayaaˈnanya yaji̇ kwaji̇ sari̇mi̇re koti̇yaˈ ni̇mi̇ nayaa kajawi̇bwaraki̇wi̇di̇ka.

15 Aawa, ki̇ri̇ˈ sari̇mi̇re yagaalyanna, yayanna, sari̇mi̇re ki̇wi̇nyanna sari̇mi̇ saihi di̇zawi̇bwarakyi̇la! Ni̇mi̇re wawi̇nyaˈ daaka! Sare majawi̇bwaraki̇wi̇neinyi̇.”

16 Sara wi̇di̇na yaka koti̇angevi̇daasi̇ wi̇daasi̇na yaˈ.

17 Wi̇daasi̇na kyaˈ aˈmwera Sozi̇theni̇zai Juyaraavi̇re lotuangevi̇ maremwaaideri̇ galali̇mwanna yeva koti̇angeyaba asaji̇ mala tami̇na yeˈ. Mala tami̇na yadaapi̇ji̇ Gaali̇yo Gaˈmaani̇yai “Kumi̇resi̇,” daka navi̇ka mwaali̇na yaˈ.

Anga Aadi̇yoki̇ ayi̇na wawakeˈnesi̇.

18 Sawi̇ta kwalaalya ji̇nnadaaˈnyi̇ Anga Koridi̇ Poli̇ji̇ neyaˈmweraji̇ mwaali̇na kyeˈ sabadaasai yaˈmaˈna kyaˈ Kwaaka Si̇ri̇ya sawi̇nna si̇pi̇yaˈ gami̇ji̇ Pi̇ri̇zi̇lavi̇ji̇ Aakwilaami̇ji̇ makuna yaˈ. Goti̇yari̇ yagaalyaˈ sara wi̇dakeˈna Anga Segi̇ri̇ya Poli̇ gannya mi̇jata daˈnyi̇na yakelyi̇ra.

19 Kwaaka Ezi̇ya Anga Epazaazi̇ sawi̇nna yi̇ˈmavaawi̇na kyeˈ saba Pi̇ri̇zi̇lavi̇ji̇ Aakwilaami̇ji̇ mwaali̇na yagi. Mwaali̇na kyagi sai saba Juyaraavi̇re lotuangevi̇ wi̇li̇na yaka Juyaraji̇ Naangeri̇na di̇nyi̇na yeˈ.

20 Di̇nyi̇na kyeˈ Juyara yi̇daanganna “Naangegaaˈ gi̇mi̇ji̇ mwalaadeina daaka?” Sara kyeˈ ki̇ri̇ˈ “Aala!” wi̇daka

21 wi̇daˈ “Goti̇yai kanyi̇daasoji̇ sari̇mi̇nyawi̇nna ayi̇na bi̇deinyi̇ra.” Wi̇daka saba yaˈmaˈna kyaˈ si̇pi̇yaˈ Anga Epazaazi̇daasi̇ makuna yaˈ.

22 Kwaaka Juthi̇ya Anga Sizaari̇yana yi̇ˈmavaawi̇na yaka Anga Jeruzaalemi̇na yi̇laawi̇na yaka Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare kusi̇laanyavi̇yaraavi̇ wi̇di̇na yaka Anga Aadi̇yoki̇na kaanna wi̇na yaˈ.

23 Kaanna wi̇na yaka saba saami̇nyagaaˈ mwaali̇na yaka pi̇gaaˈ yaˈmaˈna yaka Kwaaka Galezi̇ya Kwaaka Pi̇ri̇zi̇ya kaanya yamarina yada Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraavi̇ yagaala di̇ragi̇nna yi̇vaimwanna kyaˈ sahwara tewaanna mwaali̇na yeˈ.

Anga Epazaazi̇ Anga Koridi̇ aˈmwe Aapoli̇zai mwaalakeˈnesi̇.

24 Juya pwai Aapoli̇zai wo'ni̇kelẏi̇. Anga Alek̇i̇zaadi̇ri̇ya ganaange' mudanga maarakelẏi̇ra. Goti̇yare bukuyavi̇ nayaa yawi̇'dei Goti̇yari̇na yagaala nawi̇'nya' wi̇dadelẏi̇.
25 Pwara Naangereburi̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yesai yi̇laaya naanga yada Jizaazari̇ne sara yawi̇'da sara nayaa wi̇ji̇waaki̇na ya'. Nabaai Joni̇ a'mweraavi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya yakebwi yawi̇'da Jizaazari̇na yuyabwi myawi̇ri yadei wi̇ji̇waaki̇na ya'.
26 A'mwe sai Anga Epazaazi̇na bi̇na yaka Juyaraavi̇re lotuangevi̇ yagaala sa' di̇ragi̇nna wi̇di̇na ya'. Wi̇di̇na kya' Pi̇ri̇zi̇lasi̇ Aakwilaaji̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'nagi̇la ki̇ri̇nnya angevi̇na a'mwe sari̇ yi̇bwaramakuna yagi̇la Goti̇yarebwi yuyabwi wi̇ji̇waainyi̇na yagi.
27 Di̇vi sagaa' "Kwaaka Gi̇rizana wi̇dera," di̇na kya' neya'mwera Epazaazi̇ mwaalyara "Aapoli̇zai nayaa yamaryade'nanyi̇," deva Kwaaka Gi̇riza mwaalyara mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraavi̇ paazi̇ya' yavi̇karina ye'. Ada' yavi̇karina yesa' "A'mwe dai Aapoli̇zari̇ duzi̇la 'Ni̇mi̇re angevi̇ angyi̇ri̇'maata ja!' " Sara yavi̇karina kye' Aapoli̇zai kaanna wi̇na yaka yi̇'mavaawi̇na yaka a'mwe saraavi̇na Goti̇yai yanga wi̇gaimwagakevi̇na Naangeri̇ li̇mwagesaraavi̇ di̇ragi̇nna gaimwanna ya'.
28 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Di̇ragi̇nna gaimwanna yakelẏi̇ Juyara mali̇mwagyesaraji̇ a'mweraayaba di̇nyi̇na ye'. Sara di̇nyi̇na yadaapi̇ji̇ Aapoli̇zai di̇ragi̇nna yawi̇raka kumi̇re yawi̇ta sangi̇ wavi̇la'na ya'. Goti̇yare bukuya' wi̇ji̇waainyi̇na yaka wi̇da' "Bukuya' yi̇da'ni̇ke'na Goti̇yai dahi̇lakakei Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yai Jizaazalẏi̇ra," sara di̇ragi̇nna wi̇da'.

19

Anga Epazaazi̇ Poli̇ mwaalake'nesi̇.

1 Kwaaka Gi̇riza Anga Koridi̇ Aapoli̇zai mwaaidi̇'nyi̇yagaa' Ezi̇ya kwaakevaki̇ mugunyaba Poli̇ lo'mavamaryi̇na yaka Anga Epazaazi̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na ya'. Yi̇'mavaawi̇na yaka Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇ta pwaraavi̇ wi̇ji̇maa'nyi̇na yaka
2 yi̇waara'na ya' "Naangeri̇na li̇mwagesagaa' Goti̇yare Kuryari̇ damaarage'?" Yi̇waara'na kya' "Aawa, Goti̇yare Kuryari̇na nedi̇waanyai aaihwalaka? Kadi̇ka mu'nyadaanyainera," wi̇de'.
3 "Sahi̇ri̇'na aaihware yi̇hyetavaka bavi̇taazi̇ya sava?" yi̇waara'na ya' Poli̇. Yi̇waara'na kya' wi̇de' "Joni̇mi̇re bavi̇taazi̇yabwi neye'."
4 Sara kude' Poli̇ wi̇da' "Ki̇gaa' Joni̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yada a'mwera mudi̇kebwi yawi̇ramaa'di̇vi̇' bavi̇taazi̇ya wiada Yi̇zi̇reli̇yareraavi̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇na ya' 'Ni̇mi̇nyi̇ di̇vidaa'nyi̇ batheri̇na jawi̇rali̇mwagyi̇la!' Joni̇ sara wi̇ji̇waakakei Jizaazalẏi̇ra."
5 A'mwera kadi̇ka sara wi̇'nyi̇na kye' Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na bavi̇taazi̇ya yi̇na wia'.
6 Bavi̇taazi̇ya mena yi̇na wiaka Poli̇ kumi̇re mi̇nyagi̇nyangi̇ ata dathi̇wanna kya' Kuryai Tewaanyai bulamwaaina kya' yagaala ge gengi̇ wi̇di̇na yeva, nabaai, Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waake'.
7 Wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakesara yuyara si̇vi̇lẏi̇raai ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyarera yi̇laaya yesara.
8 Juyaraavi̇re lotuangevi̇ Poli̇ wi̇li̇na yada lawe di̇kaai di̇ki̇ di̇ragi̇nna wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yadei "Juyaraji̇ Goti̇yari̇ wi̇dadi̇vi̇saraji̇ Goti̇yai a'mweraavi̇ maremwaaideri̇na wi̇'ni̇pi̇ka!" daka wi̇ji̇waaki̇na ya'.
9 Wi̇ji̇waaki̇na kya' ki̇ri̇' pwara myawi̇ri yadi̇vi̇' mu'nyi̇ yeva yuyaraayaba Naangerebwina bi̇rala ye'. Bi̇rala yi̇na kye' Poli̇ saraavi̇re lotuangevi̇ ya'ma'na yaka Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraavi̇ makuna. Makuna yaka yi̇ri̇ka yuyagaa' Tiraanazare wi̇ji̇waaki̇angevi̇ Jizaazare yagaalya' wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yakelẏi̇.

10 Wi̇ji̇waaki̇na yada naangegaa' kwarame pi̇ri̇waai wavi̇la'daa'nyi̇ sagaa' Kwaaka Ezi̇ya mwaalyara yuyara Juyaraji̇ Menyaraji̇ sara Naangere yagaalya' kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na ye'.

A'mwe Sivaayare gawaali̇vaangeraavi̇nesi̇.

11 Goti̇yai gannya di̇ragi̇nya' Poli̇mi̇na wi̇jaavi̇na kya' Poli̇ nawi̇'nya kya' a'mwera ati̇ka maru'na'na yadi̇vi̇ki̇.
12 Pwara aagi̇zipi̇yaji̇ kwaabi̇hannyaji̇ Poli̇mi̇re ki̇laakevi̇ yewaa'bwa'nakengi̇ makuna yeva nabali̇nakeraavi̇ dathi̇valaki̇na kye' nabali̇nakera tewaanya mwaali̇na ye'. Nalaaya mena yi̇wi̇na kya' nabaai pwaraavi̇re munyi̇kaavi̇daasi̇ yi̇makera bwalyuna ye'.
13 Poli̇ sara yadaa'nyi̇yagaa' Juyara kaanya yamaryadi̇vi̇' yi̇makeraavi̇ wi̇daasadi̇vi̇sara pwara yawi̇'na "Naanga Jizaazare yaya'na yi̇makeraavi̇ wi̇dasaana!" Sara yawi̇'na yesara yi̇makeraavi̇ wi̇de' "Poli̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇vani̇kei Jizaazari̇ne yaya'ne'na di̇ragi̇nna gi̇thaasi̇ma! 'Dalyona!' "
14 Sara wi̇desara Juyai Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka yi̇ra'de naangei Sivaayare gawaali̇vaanga ata yuyi ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyarera.
15 Sahwara sara kude' yi̇makei wi̇da' "Jizaazari̇ yawi̇'mwe' Poli̇mi̇na yawi̇'mwe' ki̇ri̇' sari̇mi̇ bewaihi̇laka?"
16 Mi'na kuda' a'mwei yi̇maka widei sahwaraavi̇ yarai pi̇lawasi̇'naabi̇na yaka di̇ragi̇nna tami̇na yaka kayaaka yi̇galaka dathi̇wanna ya'. Dathi̇wanna kya' gami̇re angevi̇ yarai bwalyuna yeva wa'wenakera kannyi̇maayara li̇kaanya wi̇na ye'.
17 Li̇kaanya sara wi̇na kye' sa'na Juyaraji̇ Menyaraji̇ Epazaazi̇ mwaalyara yuyara kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na yeva li̇ka di̇kwosi̇'na yeva "Jizaazai Naangelyi̇ra. Gami̇re yaya' naangesi̇. Gami̇re yaya' nayaa kavena daana!" di̇nyi̇na ye'.
18 Nabaai savi̇ne'na Jizaazari̇ li̇mwagesara kayaa'nanyabwi yesa'na a'mweraayaba kunnya kayaa'nanyabwina wi̇di̇na ye'.
19 Pwara bulaasangi̇ji̇ kwalyangi̇ji̇ gi̇ri'nyangi̇ji̇ yadi̇vi̇sara kunnya pi̇kari̇yi̇kwiaji̇ kunnya bukuyaji̇ sangi̇nebwi yi̇da'ni̇kengi̇ makabi̇na makabi̇na yeva a'mweraayaba di̇ka marira'na ye'. Bukuya sangi̇ne ni̇gwia ata gi̇leva pwara di̇nyi̇na ye' "Ni̇waava, ki̇gaa' a'mwera kinaaya 50,000 mubesarera. Ni̇waava."
20 Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yarera sara tewaanna kye' Naangere yagaalya' di̇ragi̇nya' yi̇ma'nyi̇na kya' saba yunebanna a'mwe yuyara kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na yadi̇vi̇' a'mwe kwalaalyara Naangerera yi̇ma'nyi̇na ye'.

Anga Epazaazi̇ a'mwera kayaa'na yesa'nesi̇.

21 Sa yi̇ma'nakegaa' Kurya Tewaanyai Poli̇mi̇ nayaa kyi̇wi̇rya' Poli̇ di̇ragi̇nna yawi̇'na "Pi̇rovij̇i̇ Maazathoni̇ya Pi̇rovij̇i̇ Gi̇riza kaanya yamarya'muj̇i̇ Anga Jeruzaalemi̇na wi̇deinyi̇ra." Yawi̇'na yaka da' "Savi̇na wawa'muj̇i̇ Anga Romi̇na wanganaawi̇dera."
22 Mi'na daka Timotilẏi̇ Yi̇razi̇taazalẏi̇ saraai Goti̇yare wawi̇nya'na wi̇daayadi̇vi̇saraji̇yaraari̇ wi̇di̇na "Maazathoni̇yana bwaanyi̇la!" wi̇daasi̇na yaka Kwaaka Ezi̇ya pi̇zi̇'gwa mwaali̇na ya'.
23 Sagaa' Epazaazi̇ mwaalya pwara Naangerebwina gami̇reraavi̇ kayaa'na ye'.
24 Sare' dare'nesi̇. A'mwe pwai Di̇miti̇ri̇yaazai si̇li̇vaaya yavi̇karina yadelẏi̇ gami̇ji̇yaraji̇ sara Kwaasi̇ Naanga Aatemizavi̇re ange'bi̇ta maali̇kengi̇ yavi̇karyadi̇vi̇sarera. Pwara dara wanganesa' "Ai, si̇li̇vaaya anga nawi̇'nya dari̇ka!" Deva ni̇gwia naangeji̇ mubi̇na ye'.
25 Ni̇gwia naangeji̇ mubadaapi̇ji̇ Di̇miti̇ri̇yaazai gami̇ji̇yaraavi̇ji̇ avaaiwawi̇nya yadi̇vi̇saraavi̇ji̇ wi̇da' "Ji̇kabyi̇la!" Wi'na kuda' yi̇kabi̇na kye' wi̇da' "A'mweihi, nemi̇re wawi̇nyavi̇na ni̇gwia naanga ma'daanyasi̇ra.

26 Nayaa yawi'maniigasaihilyi. Poli yivaniike' tinna wangadivi' kadika wi'nadivisaihilyi. Dara wijiwaakivani' 'Naangeraavi sarinnya asaji yavikaryesara gotiyara mika. Sabwi kwaasiyasi.' Wijiwaakada anga daviji Kwaaka Eziya yunebaji a'mwe kwala bwa'naanya naange' kadika wi'neva nemirebwi yagalya'maveva sabwi midimaniga'.
27 Kwalaalyara sara yadaapiji Poli ayina widina widina kyoji a'mwe pwara nemire wawinya'na dinyina 'A'mwera sa yavikaryadivi' kayaa'nanaangesi,' dinipi'desi. Nabaai sa' gave' mika. Nemire Naanga Aatemizavire yileanga' yaasiwakanga' yima'nade' dingaka? Naangevire diragiinya' waryaanya yima'nade' daaka? Naange' Kwaaka Eziya mwaalyaraji Kwaaka yuyavaki mwaalyaraji yilaaya yivaniigasa' waryaanya' yima'nade' midaaka Aatemiza'!"
28 Kwala bwa'naanya' kadika wi'nadivi' "Aala!" didivi' sinna tika davina kwia' jaka naanga wide' "Aawa! Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' diragiinyasira."
29 Jaka naanga sara diwina kye' pwara anga yuneba jaka sara wide'. Jaka widadivi' Gaayaazalyi Aariziitaakazalyi saraari galaliimwanna ye'. A'mwe saraai Kwaaka Maazathoniya mwaalyaraalyi. Poliji kaanya yamaryadisaraalyi. Saraari galaliimwanna yeva yikabadivisabanna yarai makuna ye'.
30 Makuna kye' Poli yawi'na "Kaanna wawa'muji kwala bwa'naanyavi widaawima!" Yawi'na kya' mididivisara limwanna yeva wide' "Ariikawiny. Nagirabithika! Dava mwaaidinneigi kave dimwaala!"
31 Nabaai, kwaaka savi maremwaaidivita pwara Poliimi gya'mwera gaminyi yagaalya' widaase' "Poli, naange' githivaniigo. Yikabadivisabanna mwidinnera!"
32 Kudaase' sagaa' kwala bwa'naanya sidu'maayara jaka kuna widina ye'. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Sasare'na mwaaihosira," majara yaasiwa'na mwaaliina kye' pwara jaka ge' widadaapiji pwara jaka ge' dina dina ye'.
33 Jaka dina dina kye' Juyara Alekizaadari yagaala wijiwaakya'na wirivita'na kye' pwara kwaasi yawi'na ye' "Sarina jaka naanga divaniigo." Yawi'na yadaapiji Alekizaadai yawi'na "A'mweraavi Juyainaavina 'Nemi kayaa'na myadaanyainera,' wijiwaaki'ma!" Yawi'na yaka a'mweraavi ata widathiwaga'.
34 Ata dathiwanna yadaa'nyi dara wanganesa' "Ai, a'mwe sai Juyai daaka! Saibisara nemire Naangevi kayaa'na dadivisara daaka!" Sara deva yuyara jaka naanga dina "Epazaazi mwaalyainaavire Aatemiza' Naangesira," dina yadaapiji jaka naanga baziwawesara naangegaa' (tu aawaaya) wavila'na ya'.
35 Divi a'mwe naangei Anga Epazaazi pikariyikwia yavikaryadei kwala bwa'naanyavi kuda' "Yagaala madipina!" a'mwera kave mwaaidapiji widа' "Epazaazi mwaalyaihi, a'mwe yuyara yawi'maniigasa' 'Epazaazi mwaalyara Naanga Aatemizavire yileangesi sigunyavidaasi silaanga diragiinya' bwalaryaakesi maremwaaidivisarera,' sara yawi'maniiga' yuyara.
36 'Savi nebulya'na mika,' majivaniigasare. Arikewi. Sarevidaa'nyi kave dimwaalyila! Sidu'nakeihi kayaa'na mipinera!
37 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe daraari makabiwaasaraai Aatemizavire yileangevi kuka mipalamaryiwaala. Nemire Naangevina birala myiwaala!
38 Sarevidaa'nyi Dimitiriyaazalyi gaminjiyaraji dinyina 'A'mwe pwari kotiya'na widaana!' dinyina yipija' kotiyagaa' a'mwe naangeraayawinna kwawapiji yagaainaka salyi sahwaraji kamwaalapiji jawibwarakipi'dera.
39 Yagaala pirii' warike' daakaji a'mwera nayaa kyikabapiji, sagaa' dizila!
40 Sare' dare'nesi. Dahaa' sara yivaniigasa'na ga'maaniiyara 'A'mwera kayaa'na yivaniigasara daaka!' dinipi'jiwaava? Jaka naange' widivaniigasaihirina naangera kanedapiji 'Baa'na divaniigasaihilaka?' nemi gara widaaziwona! Aawano, nemi yagaala muji yaadeinera."

41 Sara wi̇daka wi̇da' “A'mweihi sari̇nnya angengi̇ di̇wila!” Kuda' kaanna wi̇na ye'.

20

Kwaaka Maazathoni̇yana Kwaaka Gi̇rizana wawake'nesi̇.

1 A'mwera kayaa'na yesagaa' wavi̇la'na kya' mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara yi̇kabya'na Poli̇ pwaraavi̇ wi̇daasi̇na ya'. Wi̇daasi̇na kya' mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara yi̇kabi̇na kye' yi̇vaimwagya'naji̇ di̇haa'bwasa'naji̇ yagaala wi̇daka wi̇da' “Kaanya wi̇dera. Tewaanya di̇mwaalyi̇la!” Mi'na wi̇daka Maazathoni̇ya sawi̇nnei ya'ma'na ya'.

2 Ya'ma'na yaka kwaaka sangi̇ yagaala naanga a'mweraavi̇ di̇ragi̇nya' di̇haa'bwasa'na wi̇ji̇waakada kaanya yamarina ya'. Kaanya yamarina yaka Kwaaka Gi̇rizana yi̇'mavaawi̇na yaka

3 saba lawe di̇kaai di̇sa wavi̇la'daasi̇ mwaali̇na ya'. Mwaali̇na yaka “Si̇pi̇ya' Kwaaka Si̇ri̇yana nyi̇makwodera,” yawi̇raka dara wi̇'nake' “O, Juyara Poli̇nyi̇ nyi̇ramaki̇pi̇'dera daaka!” Sara daka “Maazathoni̇yana ayi̇na wi̇laawi̇deinyi̇ra.”

4 Yawi̇'na kya' gami̇ji̇ Sopaatai Pi̇raazare gawaali̇' Beriya mwaalyalyi̇ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraai Ari̇zi̇taakazalyi̇ Sekaadazalyi̇ saraalyi̇ Devi mwaalyai Gaayaazalyi̇ Timotilẏi̇ Kwaaka Ezi̇ya mwaalyaraai Ti̇kikaazalyi̇ Ti̇ropimaazalyi̇ saraalyi̇ wi̇na ye'.

5 A'mwe ati ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyara si̇nnawi̇ waanyi̇na yeva Anga Ti̇rawaazi̇ nemi̇nyi̇na yemwaaina neye'.

6 Yemwaaina neyadaapi̇ji̇ Munne Gi̇ri̇kula li̇wi̇nya pamidaki̇na myadehaa' mena wavi̇la'na kya' sagaa' Anga Pilipaai si̇pi̇yavi̇ yi̇lamwaaina kyo sawi̇ta atina wavi̇la'daa'nyi̇ si̇pi̇ya' nemakwawa'. Mi'na kanemakwawa' Anga Ti̇rawaazi̇ yemwaalesaraavi̇ wi̇ji̇ma'naawi̇na yona yi̇ri̇ka ati ata puri̇daasi̇ pi̇ri̇kaai kanevi̇lava' mwaali̇na yo.

Aayagaa' Anga Ti̇rawaazi̇ Poli̇ angyi̇ri̇'maata yake'nesi̇.

7 Sagaa' wiki̇ya mudi̇ke' yi̇ma'nyi̇na kya' Naangeri̇ di̇nya'neraji̇ yi̇kabi̇na yona gi̇ri̇kula gunyi̇na, nyi̇na yo. Wapaaya ti̇vi̇ nyi̇na kyo Poli̇ a'mweinaavi̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇na neya'. “Mwanyavi̇ kaanya wi̇dera,” daka wi̇ji̇waaki̇na wi̇ji̇waaki̇na kya' kalawawe' yi̇ma'nyi̇na ya'.

8 Anga sa' mi̇nye dawaai dasa' laanni̇kevi̇ ku'di̇ka munyabanyavi̇ wi̇lamwaaloba di̇'baaka naanga warakeba.

9 Di̇'baaka naanga warake'naji̇ Poli̇ yagaala naanga kuna wi̇dake'naji̇ Mi̇gi̇nya Yuti̇kaazai widi̇waayaba yi̇lamwaaina yaka se'na naanga winyi̇na kya' amamaze waraka munya ke'bevadaasi̇ kwaakevi̇na bwalabaihi̇'nyi̇na ya'. Bwalabaihi̇'nyi̇na kya' pwara yarai walaawi̇na yeva dara wanganesa' “O, baryai daaka!”

10 Sara kade' ki̇ri̇' Poli̇ walaawi̇na yi̇na yaka gami̇nyi̇ maramuji̇re'na yaka pwaraavi̇ wi̇da' “Ki̇nna madi̇pi̇nera! Sare' dare'nesi̇. Kwaihwaainakei mwaali̇'. Mabaihi̇'nyi̇wa'.”

11 Wi̇daka anga munyabanyavi̇na ayi̇na yi̇laawaka wapaaya gunyi̇na yaka nyi̇na ya'. Mi'na nyi̇na yaka yagaala pi̇ni̇ wi̇di̇na yaka yi̇ri̇ka mi'na purakegaa'na ya'ma'na ya'.

12 Ya'ma'na kya' pwara mi̇gi̇nyai balaka ayi̇na di̇kaavakeṙi̇ gami̇re angevi̇ mare'na yeva yi̇laaya yi̇na yeva mwaali̇na ye'.

Anga Ti̇rawaazi̇daasi̇ Anga Maalitaazi̇ sawi̇nnesi̇.

13 Poli̇ neda' “Si̇pi̇yavi̇ kwawapi̇ji̇ kwaakaanya wawa'muji̇ Anga Aazozi̇na yi̇hi̇zi̇ma'naabi̇deinyi̇.” Nedakei wi̇na kya' si̇pi̇yavi̇ yi̇lamwaaina kyo Anga Aazozi̇na si̇pi̇ya' makuna neya'.

14 Makuna kaneya' Anga Aazozi̇ Poli̇ newi̇ra'ni̇ji̇maa'naka si̇pi̇yavi̇ yi̇lamwaaina kya' Anga Miti̇linina nemakwawa'.

15 Sabadaa'nyi nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Kaayozi wavilavaka
yirika pirivi Ahu'manna Semozina nemakwawaka yirika pirivi Anga Maalitaazina
yi'mavaawina ya'.
16 Sare' dare'nesi. Poli neda' "Jeruzaalemi yarai wawa'muji Munne Pedikoziyagaa'
saba mwaaliideiny di ngaka? Piroviji Eziya naangegaa' mwaalina mwaalina
myiwijainyi Anga Epazaazi wavilavaadera." Nedakei Maalitaazina yi'mavaawina yo.

Epazaazi mwaalyara Kiraaziiyareraavire naangeraavi widake'nesi Poli.

17 Maalitaaziidaasi Epazaazina yagaalya' widaasina ya' "Naangeihi, Kiraaziiyare
kusilaanyaviyara Epazaazi mwaaihasaraavi maremwaaidivisaihi jikabyila!"
18 Sari widaasina kya' a'mwe sara bina kye' wida' "Yirika aayagaa' Piroviji Eziyana
gaai bena yuyagaa' saba mwaaideriyagaa' sarimiji mwaalena yuya sabwi yeinyina
yawi'mwaava.
19 Nabaai, Naangere wawinya' widaayadinyainyi diraginna yena 'Nimi
maalikeinyi,' dadi a'mwera kayaa'na kanye' nimi kinna daheinyira taanga
nyadaasina. Juyara yawi'na 'Polimi tamakaana!' yawi'na yeva kayaa'na kanye'
taanga naanga nyake'na yawi'mwaava.
20 Yuya kadika wi'nipija'na sarimini yihigaimwanga yuya sara yihizi waake. Ya-
gaala pini mwarika. A'mweraayaba yihizi waakadi sarinnya angengi yihizi waake'na
yawi'mwaava.
21 Juyaraaviji Menyaraaviji avaaina nayaa wijalikurake. Sarinnya kayaa'nanyabwi
marasi'napiji Gotiyarebwi yawiramaarapiji Naanga Jizaazari dilimwagyila! Sara
myi yapiji Dikevi namwaaibithika!
22 Sara kude dahaa' Kuryai Tewaanyai sara kanyidiwa'di' 'Jeruzaalemina diwona!'
yithaanyi, wila nyivwiyinikeinyi sara yivaniige saba nimiinyina pwara nyipi'de'na
myawiryivaniigeinyira.
23 Gave pirii'na yawi'mwa. Anga yuyangi wa'mwa'dezi Kuryai Tewaanyai diraginna
nyida' 'Kalavuzangevi gimwaaihipi'de'nanyi. Gimiinyina kayaa'na yipi'de'nanyi,'
sara yawi'mwa.
24 Dara wangamaniige' 'Mwaaihe'na maalike' daaka!' Nimire kilaakeji'na
myawirivaniige. Naanga Jizaazai nyidaasake'naji Naangei gannya wawinya'
kanyijaava' sa' yuya yide'naji yawi'maniige. Wawinya sa' yagaala tewaanya'
jalikurakya'ne' 'Gotiyai a'mweraavi yange'na wigaimwagathelyi,' widadinya'ne'
nimire wawinya sasaresira.
25 Sarimiinyaba kaanya yamaryegaa' Gotiyai nemaremwaaide'na tewaanyabwina
yihizi waakage. Yithaanyi, dahaa' dara yawi'mwa. Dividaasi aane pwaigi kwaigi
tinna manyanganyi jitheiginyi.
26 Sarevi dahaasagaa' nebulya'na yihizalikurakima! Ginnya kuryari marasi'naja'
gimire tawevina nimire' mi'. Aawa. Gimiresi.
27 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyai yade yuyaginaji gamire simunyavinaji yihitheinyi.
Yagaala piri' lika myulyakye.
28 Mala nayaa jiwannyila! Sarinnya kuryaraavi nayaa maremwaaina jila!
Nabaai, Kuryai Tewaanyai sarimire wawinya' kyihizaava' sare'na Naangereraavi
sipizipiyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila! Sipizipiyaraavi maremwaaidivisara
maremwaaidivitabaaibi' Gotiyare kusilaanyaviyaraavi nayaa dimaremwaalyila!
Jizaazai gannya gawaali' kabala' Gotiyai Kiraaziiyareraavi mubina ya'. Naangere
tawesi mubina ya'.
29 Dara yawi'mwa. Kaanya kwawa'muji sarimiinyabanna a'mwera
kavijilikerabisara bapiji sipizipiyaraavi kayaa'na wipi'derera.
30 Divi sarimijiya pwara yawi'na 'Jizaazari mididivisara gevwina nyimidibika!
Mwagi'namaarima!' Yawi'na yapiji daavina yapiji kwaasi yagaala widipi'de'nanyi.

31 Savi̇ne'na nẏi̇pi̇di̇ka! Mala nayaa ji̇wannẏi̇la! Dara jawi̇rila! 'Kwarame dawaai dasa wavi̇la'daasi̇ yi̇ri̇keji̇ sawi̇saji̇ Poli̇ ni̇mi̇re kuryari̇na ki̇nna daka nemi̇ji̇ya pwari̇ kwari̇ nayaa neji̇waaka'.'
32 Dahaa' Goti̇yare asi̇ri̇na yi̇hi̇mwaaihi̇vani̇ge. Goti̇yai a'mweraavi̇na yange'na wi̇gaimwadere yagaalya'na tewaanya yi̇hi̇mwaaihi̇vani̇ge. Si̇gunyavi̇ Goti̇yai di̇ragi̇nyaihi̇ri̇ yi̇hi̇mwaaihade'na sari̇mi̇ji̇ pwaraavi̇ Goti̇yai dahi̇lakakeraavi̇ kayaa'nanyanna duimwagasi̇'nakeraji̇ gannya yuya tewaanaanga yi̇hi̇zaavadengi̇ra.
33 Aane pware kware ni̇gwiaji̇ kwaabi̇hannya baazi̇'ma'nya sazaji̇ wabari̇nna mwanganyeinyi̇ra.
34 Ari̇kewi̇, sari̇mi̇ saihi mi'na nyawi̇'mwaava. Ni̇nnya asi̇lyi̇ yi̇na yi̇na yena ni̇gwia maarena ni̇mi̇nyi̇neji̇ Goti̇yare wawi̇nya yadaanyaraavi̇neji̇ mube'na nyawi̇'mwaava.
35 Yuyagaa' sara ye'na yi̇hi̇zi̇wainyawaaiheinyi̇. Ni̇mi̇ sara yebwina ji̇la! Di̇ragi̇nna yapi̇ji̇ ni̇gwiaji̇ asi̇lyi̇ a'mwe waryaanyaraavi̇ duhaimwagyideihi̇lyi̇. Savi̇na si̇nnawi̇ Naanga Jizaazai neda' 'Pwara daapi̇na yi̇pi̇'de'na yi̇laaya maali̇ka yadi̇vi̇' tewaanya winadere. Pwara yanga wi̇jaavi̇pi̇'de'na yi̇laaya naanga yadi̇vi̇' tewaanaanga winade'nanyi̇.' Sara nedake'na nayaa jawi̇rila!"
36 Poli̇ mena wi̇dakegaa' kumi̇ji̇ gami̇ji̇ kwadaai gi̇li̇na kye' Goti̇yari̇ yagaala wi̇da'.
37 Mi'na kuda' ki̇nna deva galamuji̇'na yeva yi̇laaya marina ye'.
38 Gannya yagaalya' "Di̇vidaasi̇ ti̇nna mwanganyi̇ di̇nyideihi̇lyi̇," wi̇dake'na kale wia'. Kale wiadaa'nyi̇ si̇pi̇yavi̇na gami̇nyi̇ yenaasi̇na yesare.

21

Anga Jeruzaalemi̇na Poli̇ wawake'nesi̇.

1 A'mwe naangeraavi̇ ya'ma'na yona si̇pi̇yavi̇ yi̇lamwaaina kyo si̇pi̇ya' makuna neyaka Ahu'manna Kozi̇na yi̇da'na nayaa makuna neya'. Makuna neyaka yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ri̇vi̇ Anga Rozi̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na yaka sabadaasi̇ Anga Pataarana makuna neya'.
2 Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Kwaaka Pi̇ni̇zi̇yana si̇pi̇ya pi̇ri̇' wawade' daaka!" Sara dona si̇pi̇ya savi̇ yi̇lamwaaina kyo makuna neya'.
3 Makuna neyadaasi̇ Ahu'manna Saaipi̇raazi̇ ti̇nna wanganna kyo pimagi̇ kwanaamimagi̇ wavi̇la'na yaka Kwaaka Si̇ri̇yana makuna neya'. Anga Taayaa saba gi̇lyi̇vi̇ta yuya si̇pi̇yavi̇ wa'di̇'nyi̇ya wakya'na sabanna makuna neya'. Makuna kaneya' Anga Taayaa si̇pi̇yavi̇daasi̇ bwalaawi̇na yo.
4 Bwalaawi̇na yona Jizaazari̇ mi̇di̇di̇vi̇ta pwaraavi̇ bi̇ri̇na yona kumi̇nyaba wiki̇ya pi̇ri̇' mwaali̇na yo. Saba mwaali̇na yadozi̇ Kuryai Tewaanyai Taayaa mwaalyaraavi̇ Poli̇mi̇na pwara kayaa'na yi̇pi̇'de'na wi̇ji̇waainyi̇na kya' sahwara Poli̇mi̇ wi̇de' "Jeruzaalemi̇na yi̇laawi̇na minnera!"
5 Sara kude' ki̇ri̇' kaanyagaa' wiki̇ya' mena wavi̇la'na kya' ya'ma'na yoinera. Angaba mwasabanna Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yarera a'mweraji̇ kunnya a'mweji̇ kunnya kaimi̇raayaji̇ yuya makuna neye'. Makuna kaneye' aali̇maangebaari̇ kwadaai gi̇lona Goti̇yari̇ wi̇di̇na yo.
6 Mi'na wi̇di̇na yona di̇nyi̇na "Nemi̇reihi tewaanna di̇wila!" Di̇nyi̇na kyo si̇pi̇yavi̇ yi̇lamwaaina kyo kunnya angengi̇na wi̇na ye'.
7 Anga Taayaa si̇pi̇ya' ya'ma'na yaka Anga Toli̇mezi̇na kuna makuna kaneya' Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ne neya'mweraavi̇ ata bwa'nona kumi̇nyawi̇ sawi̇ta pi̇ri̇vi̇ se wa'mwa'na yo.
8 Se wa'mwa'na yona si̇pi̇yavi̇ yi̇lamwaaina kyo saba ya'ma'na yaka Anga Sizaari̇yana yi̇'mavaawi̇na ya'. Yi̇'mavaawi̇na kya' Jizaazari̇na yagaala tewaanya' wi̇dadei Pilipi̇mi̇re angevi̇ wawona saba wa'mwa'na yo. Jeruzaalemi̇ a'mwe atina ata puri̇daasi̇ pwaraalyaraavi̇ dahi̇lakesalyi̇ Pilipi̇.

9 Gami̇re si̇di̇raaya dawaai dawaalyangi̇ kwala mamaa'nya Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakesangi̇ra.
10 Saba mwaaidozi̇ yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ni̇ wavi̇la'na kya' Aahavaazai wo'ni̇kei Kwaaka Juthi̇yadaasai walaabi̇na ya'. Walaabi̇na yakei Goti̇yari̇ wi̇'nawi̇ji̇waakadelyi̇.
11 Walaabi̇na yaka nemi̇nyawi̇nna bi̇na yaka Poli̇mi̇re munnaanya' maari̇na yaka gannya asi̇raalyi̇ gannya si̇vi̇lyi̇raalyi̇ sangi̇ marayegipwi̇yi̇nyi̇na yaka wi̇da' "Kuryai Tewaanyai kanedi̇waki̇ra 'Munnaanya davi̇re gyakwari̇ Jeruzaalemi̇ Juyara dara marayegipwi̇yapi̇ji̇ aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇re asi̇raavi̇ mari̇mwangi̇pi̇'delyi̇ra.' "
12 Sara kuda' kadi̇ka wi̇'nona nemi̇ji̇ saba mwaalyaraji̇ saina ki̇nna dona Poli̇mi̇ wi̇do, "Jeruzaalemi̇na milaawi̇nnera!"
13 Sara kudo sai neda' "Be'na yi̇vani̇gataihi̇laka? Ki̇nna sara kanyi̇mareddi̇waa' kale naanga nyi̇wake'na be'na di̇vani̇gava? Sare' dare'nesi̇. Jeruzaalemi̇ kalavuza pwi̇yi̇na nyi̇pi̇'de'na ni̇mi̇ di̇raġnna mwaaihe. Sa' wiki̇ra. Nabaai Naanga Jizaazari̇ne yayavi̇na nyi̇ramaki̇pi̇'de'na di̇raġnna mwaaiheinyi̇ra."
14 Sara nedaka kuna di̇raġnna yawi̇'na kya' yagaala pi̇ni̇ ayi̇na muji̇ yona wi̇di̇na yo, "Goti̇yai si̇munyavi̇ yawi̇rade' sara yi̇ma'nana!"
15 Sizaari̇ya saba mi'na mwaali̇na yona nemi̇re gi̇lyi̇vi̇sa yovi̇rawaki̇na yona Jeruzaalemi̇neina ya'ma'na yo.
16 Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yare mi̇di̇di̇vi̇sara Sizaari̇ya mwaalya pwaraji̇ yi̇laawi̇na yona Mi̇nezoni̇mi̇re angevi̇na makwina kaneye' mwaali̇na yo. A'mwe Mi̇nezoni̇ Ahu'manna Saaipi̇raazi̇daasai si̇nnawi̇ sagaa' Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yari̇ mi̇di̇nyaakelyi̇ra.

Poli̇ Jemi̇zari̇ angyi̇ri̇'maata yake'nesi̇.

17 Jeruzaalemi̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na kyo neya'mwera ti̇nna wanganna neyeva yi̇laaya nemarye'.
18 Yi̇laaya kanemarye' yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ri̇vi̇ Poli̇ji̇ nemi̇ji̇ Jemi̇zari̇ ti̇nna wanganya'na wi̇na kyo Jemi̇zai mwaalakeba Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yareraavi̇re a'mwe naangeraji̇ mwaali̇na ye'.
19 Mwaali̇na kye' Poli̇ "Nya'mweihi!" wi̇daka gannya wawi̇nyavi̇na aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraayaba Goti̇yai yake yuyanna wi̇da'. Mi'na kuda' kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na yeva Goti̇yari̇na "Byaannakeigi̇!" yi̇laaya yi̇na ye'.
20 Yi̇laaya yi̇na yeva Poli̇mi̇ wi̇de' "Neya'mweigi̇, davanna nayaa yawi̇'mani̇gi̇nyaigi̇nyi̇. Juyara kwala naange' Naangeri̇ li̇mwadi̇vi̇' nabaai, Ne Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya di̇raġnna li̇mwamani̇gasare.
21 Sahwaraavi̇ pwara gi̇mi̇nyi̇na kwaasi̇ wi̇de' 'Poli̇ aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaraavi̇reba Juya yuyaraavi̇ wi̇ji̇waaka' "Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya' dasi̇'nyi̇la! Sari̇mi̇re kaimi̇raayaraavi̇re ki̇laakeji̇' madapi̇nera! Juyaraavi̇rebwi mipi̇nera!" '
22 Sara kwaasi̇ kude' dara wi̇'ni̇pi̇'de' 'Davanna Poli̇ ji̇'ma'mwaabi̇ka!' Sara dapi̇ji̇yavi̇daa'nyi̇ gara yaadeinaavaka?
23 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ gi̇thaade' ja! Nemi̇rera daraai daraalyara Goti̇yari̇ di̇raġnna wi̇ja' ki̇ni̇nnakera ki̇gaa' wi̇desa' sara yi̇pi̇'derera.
24 A'mwe saraavi̇ makwo'gi̇zi̇ kumi̇ji̇ Juyainaavi̇rebwina gi̇ri̇ka maayaigi̇ yi̇ma'nya'na baaka mwadana! Kumi̇nyi̇ne ni̇gwia kwaka'gi̇zi̇ kunnya mi̇jata da'ni̇pi̇'dengi̇ra. Sara kya'gi̇zi̇ a'mwera ti̇nna gwanganapi̇ji̇ dara yawi̇pi̇'de' 'O, pwara Poli̇mi̇na yuya nedeta kwaasi̇ yagaalya' daaka! Gami̇ sahwai Ne Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya' nayaa yi̇vani̇kei damwaali̇ka!'
25 Sara wi̇di̇pi̇'de' ki̇ri̇' aji̇mya yuyangi̇yara li̇mwadi̇vi̇saraavi̇na paazi̇ya' mena wi̇daaso. Pi̇karya dara yavi̇kari̇ni̇ke' 'Nemi̇ mi'na yawi̇'mwo' "Nyi̇lyari̇ji̇ Lawer̈i̇ji̇ pwaraavi̇ji̇ wi̇jaavi̇pi̇ja mi̇wi̇ta wapaaya mani̇nna! Yi̇saraavi̇ne wapaa yi̇laaya'ne mani̇nna! Tawe mani̇nna! Yi̇kuri̇yaawia gi̇raabimwanni̇ke tawanake mavi̇reni̇nna! Ata li̇mwagya'nebwi minnera!" sara wi̇do,' " wi̇de'.

26 Mi'na kude' yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ri̇vi̇ Poli̇ a'mweraavi̇ makuna kya' kumi̇ji̇ gi̇ri̇kita'nanya
wasi̇'nya'ne yi̇na ye'. Mi'na kye' Goti̇yare Angevi̇ wi̇laka Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka
yi̇ra'di̇vi̇saraavi̇ wi̇da' "Wiki̇ya mena kwavi̇lavoji̇ a'mwe dara gi̇ri̇kita'nanya
wasi̇'nya'ne yuna kyi̇ma'noji̇ sagaa' pwai sipi̇zipi̇ya pi̇ri̇' waki̇na. Pwai pi̇ri̇' waki̇na,
yuyaina Goti̇yari̇na wakaadengi̇ra."

Goti̇yare Angevi̇ Poli̇mi̇ wi̇la pwi̇yesa'nesi̇.

27 Yi̇ri̇ka atina yaka ata puri̇daasi̇ pi̇ri̇waalyagaa' aya ki̇gaa' mena kwavi̇lava'
Goti̇yare Angevi̇ Juya pwara Kwaaka Ezi̇yadaasara Poli̇mi̇ ti̇nna wanganna ye'. Ti̇nna
wanganna yeva "Aakai, aakai," kude' kwala bwa'naanya' yarai yi̇kabi̇na yeva yuyara
jaka di̇na yeva gami̇nyi̇ asaji̇ galali̇mwanna ye'.
28 Gami̇nyi̇ galali̇mwanna yeva jaka wi̇de' "Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaihi, di̇negaidaayi̇la! A'mwe
dai yuyaba kaanya yamaryada yuyaraavi̇ wi̇ji̇waaki̇na 'Yi̇zi̇reli̇yara kayaa'nanyarera.
Mozi̇zare Ki̇wi̇nya' waryaanya'nesi̇. Goti̇yare Ange' tewaanya' mi̇ka,' sara
wi̇ji̇waakadelyi̇. Nabaai, dahaa' Goti̇yare Angevi̇ kayaa'nanaangei Menyara pwaraavi̇
makulaabi̇na yaka sara kayaa'na kyi̇wa' nemi̇re Anga tewaanya' gi̇ri̇kita'nanya'
yi̇ma'ni̇wakesi̇."
29 Wi̇desa' dare'nesi̇. Pi̇gaa' angeba Jeruzaalemi̇ sahwara Poli̇mi̇ji̇ Ti̇ropimaazai
Anga Epazaazi̇ mwaalyari̇ji̇ ti̇nna wanganesara kwaasi̇ dara yawi̇resa' "O, Goti̇yare
Angevi̇ Poli̇ Menyari̇ bamakwimwakei daaka!"
30 Sara kude' Jeruzaalemi̇ mwaalyara yuyara jaka di̇na yeva yarai yi̇kabi̇na yeva
gi̇la'mwannemwaaina yeva gami̇nyi̇ galali̇mwanna yeva Goti̇yare Angevi̇daasi̇ mwa-
sawi̇nna mwagi'namaa'na ye'. Mwagi'namaa'na kye' sagaa' kaanyangi̇ yarai tihi̇'na
ye'.
31 Yarai tihi̇'na kye' kwala bwa'naanya' tamakya'na sahwari̇ tami̇na yadaapi̇ji̇
pwara Romi̇ya aawi̇lasaraavi̇ maremwaaide naangeri̇ yagaala wi̇daase' "Yarala!
Jeruzaalemi̇ mwaalya yuyara jaka di̇na, mala tanni̇vani̇gava."
32 Sara kudaase' maremwaaide naangei gannya aawi̇lata maremwaaidi̇vi̇saraji̇
aawi̇lata kwalaalyaraji̇ yarai makuna yaka kwala naangeyawi̇nna yarai walaawi̇na
ya'. Walaawi̇na kya' a'mwera gami̇ji̇ gami̇re aawi̇lasaraji̇ saraavi̇ ti̇nna wanganna
yeva sahwari̇ ayi̇na muramyi̇ ye'.
33 Ayi̇na muramyi̇ kye' aawi̇lasaraavi̇ maremwaaide naangei Poli̇myawi̇nna wi̇na
yaka li̇mwanna yaka gannyaraavi̇ wi̇da' "Seni̇yabaraalyi̇ di̇vwi̇yi̇la!" Wi̇daka kwala
bwa'naanyavi̇ wi̇da' "A'mwe dai aaihwalaka? Beri̇' yi̇wakalaka?"
34 Kwala bwa'naanyavi̇ pwara yagaala pi̇ri̇' jaka kude' pwara yagaala ge' ge' jaka
wi̇di̇na yesare. Avaalyagaa' jaka di̇na di̇na yadaapi̇ji̇ Poli̇ yake'na naangei kadi̇ka
mu'nyi̇ yaka gannyaraavi̇ wi̇da' "Nemi̇re aawi̇lasainaavi̇re angevi̇na a'mwe dari̇
di̇makilaawila!"
35 Kuda' yi̇taavakulayaba makuna yeva a'mwera Poli̇mi̇ tamya'na besa'na
aawi̇lasara Poli̇mi̇ marikwavali̇mwanna yeva makuna ye'.
36 Sare' dare'nesi̇. Kwala naanga yuya' mi̇di̇naabi̇na yeva jaka naanga wi̇de'
"Tamakaana!"

Gannyabwina Poli̇ wi̇dake'nesi̇.

37 Aawi̇lasaraavi̇re angevi̇na Poli̇mi̇ makwodaapi̇ji̇ ti̇kuryayaba sai aawi̇lasaraavi̇
maremwaaide naangeri̇ wi̇da' "Gi̇thi̇wi̇jainyi̇ daaka?"

"O, Gi̇riki̇yagaala dadi̇nyaigi̇ daa?" naangei yi̇waaravaka
38 wi̇da' " 'Ki̇gaa' Kwaaka Yi̇zi̇pi̇ mwaalya sai "A'mwera kwaaka
maremwaaidi̇vi̇saraavi̇ yi̇rawasaana!" daka a'mwamaayawi̇nna yi̇kamaanga
kwalaalyara (4,000) ki̇li̇'nakeraavi̇ makuna yakei daaka!' sara yawi̇'mwana."

39 Poli̇ wi̇da' "Aawa, Juyainyi̇ sahwainyi̇ Kwaaka Si̇li̇zi̇ya Anga Taazazi̇ mudanga nyi̇maarakeinyi̇. Anga naangeba mwaalyainyi̇ra. Nya'mweigi̇, 'A'mwe daraavi̇ duthana!' kanyi̇da'gi̇ri wi̇di̇deinyi̇ra."
40 A'mwe naangei "Wiki̇ra," kuda' sahwai yi̇taavakulyayaba yi̇ladaa'na yaka gannya asi a'mweraavi̇na bathamakina kya' a'mwera yagaala majara kave mwaali̇na kye' Yi̇vi̇ruyagaalya' wi̇da'.

22

1 "A'mweihi, nya'mweihi̇lyi̇ ni̇maamaangeihi̇lyi̇, yadi̇nyainyi̇rebwi yi̇hi̇thi̇de' kadi̇ka di̇nyu'nyi̇la!"
2 Yi̇vi̇ruyagaalya' wi̇dakevi̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'neva kadi̇ka nayaa wi̇'nabala'na yi̇na yadaapi̇ji̇ pi̇ni̇ji̇ wi̇da'
3 "A'mweinyi̇ Juyainyi̇. Kwaaka Si̇li̇zi̇ya Anga Taazazi̇ mudanga nyi̇naange' nyi̇maarake' ki̇ri̇' Jeruzaalemi̇ davanna yi̇laabena gi̇ryadaaveinyi̇ra. Dava a'mwe si̇du'nakei Gameli̇yali̇ wo'ni̇kei nyi̇ji̇waaka'. Nyi̇ji̇waakada nemi̇re Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇re ki̇wi̇nya di̇ragi̇nna wi̇ji̇waaki̇na. Wi̇ji̇waaki̇na kanya' dahaa' dava mwaaihasaihi Goti̇yare yagaalya' nayaa li̇mwadi̇vi̇tabaaibi̇' sahwainyi̇ li̇mwanna ye.
4 Sareinyi̇ a'mwera sabwi mi̇di̇di̇vi̇saraavi̇ kayaa'na yi̇na ye. Kayaa'na yi̇na kye pwara bali̇na ye'. Pwaraavi̇ji̇ pi̇ni̇ngi̇ji̇ ata pwi̇yi̇na yena kalavuzangevi̇ yarai wi̇mari̇mwangi̇na ye.
5 Nebulya'na yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇ge. Goti̇yari̇na Mubi̇thi̇ka Yi̇ra'de Naangelyi̇ Kaajoli̇ya yuyaraji̇ yi̇hi̇thi̇vani̇ge' nyi̇jali̇kurakyi̇pi̇nera. Ni̇mi̇ saraavi̇ kude naangera nyi̇gaimwagesara Juya neya'mweraavi̇ Damaazi̇kazi̇ mwaalyaraavi̇na paazi̇ya' yavi̇karina yeva nyi̇jaave'. Sara yeva ni̇mi̇ yebwi yi̇hi̇thi̇pi̇'desi̇ra. Paazi̇ya' kanyi̇jaave' 'Sawi̇nna a'mwe dara sabwi li̇mwaga'di̇vi̇saraavi̇ seni̇yabaraji̇ pwi̇ya'muji̇ "Daanga naanga wi̇vi̇nana!" da'muji̇ Jeruzaalemi̇ ayi̇na makabi̇deinyi̇,' dena sawi̇nna wi̇na ye."

Poli̇ Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yarei yi̇ma'nake'nesi̇.
(Apozeli̇yara 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

6 Poli̇ wi̇da' "Kuna wodi̇nyagaa' si̇ri̇gwajahaa' Anga Damaazi̇kazi̇ aya ki̇banna badaazi̇ si̇gunyavi̇daasi̇ baaka naange' yarai mwadi̇na nya'.
7 Yarai mwadi̇na kanya' kwaakevaki̇na wala'na kye maanguraaya' nya' 'Soli̇gi̇, Soli̇gi̇, kayaa'na be'na nyi̇vani̇gi̇na?'
8 'Naangeigi̇, aaihwaigi̇naka?' 'Jizaazainyi̇ Naazareti̇ mwaalyainyi̇ kayaa'na nyi̇vani̇gi̇nyainyi̇,' nyi̇da'.
9 A'mwera ni̇mi̇ji̇ wawesara baaka naange' ti̇nna wanganeva maanguraaya' nyakevi̇ myu'nyesarera.
10 Ni̇mi̇ yi̇waara'na ye, "Naangeigi̇, beri̇' yi̇ji̇wana?" Sara yi̇waara'na kye Naangei nyi̇da' 'Daava'gi̇zi̇ Damaazi̇kazi̇na di̇wona! Saba pwai Goti̇yai gi̇mi̇nyi̇na gyawi̇'mwake' yuya' gi̇thathera.'
11 Kanyi̇da' baaka naange'na ti̇baryainyi̇ pwaraji̇ wawora ni̇mi̇re asi̇ri̇ nyi̇maareva Damaazi̇kazi̇na yi̇bwaramakuna nye'.
12 Saba a'mwei Ananaayazai wo'ni̇kei mwaala'. Sai nemi̇ Juyainaavi̇re Ki̇wi̇nya mi̇di̇delẏra. Juyara Damaazi̇kazi̇ mwaalya yuyara sari̇na jali̇kuraki̇di̇vi̇ki̇ 'A'mwe tewaanaangelẏra.'
13 Mwaalakei ni̇mi̇nyawi̇nna bi̇na yaka ni̇mi̇nyaba daavi̇na yaka nyi̇da' 'Nya'mwe Soli̇gi̇, ti̇nna ayi̇na dangana!' Sara kanyi̇da' sagaa' ti̇nna tewaanyaraai yarai yenyi̇na yena sari̇ ti̇nna wanganna ye.

14 Ti̇nna wanganna kye Ananaayazai nẏda' 'Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇re Goti̇yare si̇munyavi̇na jawi̇'de'na Goti̇yai gi̇mi̇nyi̇ si̇nnawi̇ dahi̇laka'. Gannya Yi̇da'maraangeri̇ ti̇nna dangade'naji̇ gannya maanguraayavi̇ gi̇thathe' kadi̇ka du'nade'naji̇ si̇nnawi̇ gi̇thahi̇laka'.
15 Di̇vi gami̇re yagaalya' duthatheigi̇nyi̇. A'mwe yuyaraavi̇ ti̇nna wangamwaanyaji̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'ni̇waanyaji̇ sa duzali̇kuraki̇deigi̇nyi̇ra.
16 Sare'na dahaa' be'na jemwaaiji̇waana? Gi̇mi̇ daava'gi̇zi̇ gi̇mi̇nyi̇ bavi̇taazi̇ya gyi̇deigi̇nyi̇. Jizaazari̇ne yaya' kuda'gi̇zi̇ gi̇mi̇re kayaa'nanyangi̇ marasi̇'nadelyi̇ra,' nẏda' Ananaayazai.

Goti̇yai "Poli̇ Menyaraavi̇ wi̇dathelyi̇," wi̇daasake'nesi̇.

17 Jeruzaalemi̇na ayi̇na bi̇na yena Goti̇yare Angevi̇ Goti̇yari̇ dadi̇ a'mabaaiti̇nna dara wangane' 'Naangeri̇ dangamwana!'
18 Sara kade a'mabaalyavi̇ Naangei nẏda' 'Yarala, ni̇mi̇nyi̇na duzali̇kuraki̇de' dava mwaalyara mamaari gyi̇pi̇'de'na Jeruzaalemi̇daasi̇ jahalya'maka!'
19 Ni̇mi̇ wi̇de. Naangeigi̇, mena nyawi̇'mwaava. Lotuangengi̇ wawena gi̇li̇mwadi̇vi̇saravi̇ kalavuzangevi̇ marawi̇mwaaihena naanna wi̇ramenna sara yawi̇'mwaava.
20 Nabaai, Si̇tivenі̇ gi̇mi̇nyi̇na wi̇jali̇kurakaderі̇ tamakadaapi̇ji̇ saba ni̇mi̇ sainyі̇ mwaalena tamakya'na yi̇laaya yadі̇ wi̇ramesaravi̇re yi̇vi̇sangі̇ maredaavena.
21 Sara kude Naangei nẏda' 'Di̇wona! Ni̇mi̇re yagaalya' wi̇ji̇waakya'na gi̇thaasi̇dera aji̇mya yuyangi̇yaravi̇na.' "
22 Poli̇ wi̇dadaasi̇ a'mwera kadi̇ka nayaa wi̇'nyi̇na kye' yagaala Menyaravi̇ne' kadi̇ka wi̇'nyi̇na yeva jaka naanga di̇na ye' "Tamakaana! Kwaaka davaki̇ a'mwei sareri̇ marasi̇'nannelyi̇. Sare' dare'nesi̇. Gaala mwaalannei mwaalade' tewaanya'na mi̇'."
23 Jaka sara dadi̇vi̇' kunnya yi̇vi̇saji̇ purakі̇'na yeva ti̇rya asa maari̇na yeva yi̇lamarasi̇'naawi̇na ye'.
24 Yi̇lamarasi̇'naawi̇na kye' Romi̇yai aawi̇lasaravi̇ maremwaaide naangei yawi̇'na "Juyara a'mwe sari̇ne jaka kayaa'nanya' be'na di̇vani̇gava? Sare'na sari̇ tamaana!" daka gami̇reravi̇ naanga wi̇da' "Kaavi̇lya' be'na di̇vani̇gava jakeva? Angevi̇na yarai makwopi̇ji̇ wi̇lyabaalyi̇ duramyi̇la sare'na!"
25 Kuda' aawi̇lasara Poli̇mi̇ tamya'na pwi̇yi̇na kye' sai aawi̇lata maremwaaidei daavakeri̇ wi̇da' "Sari̇mi̇re ki̇wi̇nyabwi ji̇vani̇gava? Romi̇yari̇ koti̇ya' myi̇vani̇gasari̇ wi̇lyabaalyi̇ duramyide'na sari̇mi̇rebwina daaka?"
26 Sara kuda' aawi̇lata maremwaaidei yarai wi̇na yaka aawi̇lasaravi̇ maremwaaide naangeri̇ yi̇waarava' "Be'na yi̇vani̇gi̇na? Sare' dare'nesi̇. Sai a'mwemi̇li̇' mi̇ka! A'mwe sai Romi̇yala!"
27 Maremwaaide naangei kadi̇ka sara wi̇'nyi̇na yaka Poli̇myawi̇nna yarai wi̇na yaka yi̇waara'na ya', "Nyi̇dana! 'Romi̇yaigі̇ daaka?' " Yi̇waara'na kya' "Yayo," wi̇da' Poli̇.
28 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei wi̇da' "Ni̇gwia naanga naanga wakena Romi̇yainyі̇ yi̇ma'ne." Sai wi̇da' "Ni̇mi̇ sainyi̇re ni̇maamaangei Romi̇yai kyi̇ma'na' ni̇mi̇re mudangegaa' Romi̇yainyі̇ yi̇ma'nyi̇na ye."
29 Sarevi̇daa'nyі̇ yi̇me'nya'bi̇' a'mwera yawi̇'na "Poli̇mi̇ tamaana!" yesara gami̇nyawi̇daasi̇ ayi̇na sara wi̇na kye' aawi̇lasaravi̇ maremwaaide naangei yawi̇'na "Poli̇, a'mwe Romi̇yalyі̇. Sa'na myawi̇riwe tamya'na ni̇mi̇ sahwari̇ pwi̇yi̇wa. Aakai!" yawi̇'na yaka li̇ka yi̇na ya'.

Kaajoli̇yaraayaba Poli̇ daavake'nesi̇.

30 Aawi̇lasaravi̇ maremwaaide naangei yawi̇'na "Juyara Poli̇mi̇na 'Sai kayaa'na sara yi̇wakelyi̇,' nẏdi̇pi̇'devwi kayaa'nanyabwi yawi̇ri̇ma!" Yawi̇'na yaka yi̇ri̇ka

pɨrɨvɨ Polɨmɨ senɨyabaraai yaarɨna yaka yagaalya' Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ Kaajolɨya yuyarajɨ saraavɨ "Jɨkabyɨla!" wɨdaasa'. Sara wɨdaasaka gamɨnyɨ makwalaawaka kumɨnyabanna walamaredavaawɨna ya'.

23

1 Polɨ Kaajolɨyaraavɨ tɨnna dɨragɨnna baihanaraka wɨda' "Nya'mweihi, kɨgaasɨ dahaasɨ yuyagaa' Gotɨyai nyangadaasɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya padaihɨrakyavɨ dara yawɨ'dɨ 'Gotɨyarɨna nɨmɨrebwi tewaanyabulyɨ,' sara yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ."
2 Mena kuda' Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei Ananaayazai Polɨmyaba daavesaraavɨ wɨda' "Gamɨre maangeburɨ dɨramyɨla!"
3 Polɨ wɨda' "Kwaasɨ yadɨnyaigɨ kurɨka kayaa'nanya pewɨnakeigɨ Gotɨyai gɨramadeigɨnyɨ. Saba Kɨwɨnyabwina kotɨya walamwaalagɨna nɨmɨnyɨna 'Dɨramyɨla!' dɨwaanya'na Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kayaaka yɨgaimwaana."
4 Sara kuda' a'mwera gamɨnyaba daavesara wɨde' "Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei Gotɨyarerɨ bɨrala yɨwaana!"
5 Sai wɨda' "Nya'mweihi, Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naangei mwaalɨkerɨna myawɨriwe sa'na wɨdɨwa. Dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨke' 'Yagaala kayaa'nanya' gɨmɨre a'mweraavɨ maremwaaiderɨna madɨnnera!' " wɨda'.
6 Sahwai dara wanganake' "Ai, Kaajolɨya pwara Perɨzɨyara mwaaidapɨjɨ pwara Sazuzɨyara damwaaihava!" Sara daka Kaajolɨyaraayaba jaka wɨda' "Nya'mweihi, Perɨzɨyainyɨ. Perɨzɨyaraavɨ kuvɨbwaalɨvaangeinyɨra. A'mwe baryara dɨvi dɨkaapɨ'devwina yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨna dava kotɨya' nyawɨbwa'manɨgasainyɨra."
7 Sara kuda' Perɨzɨyarajɨ Sazuzɨyarajɨ maanga dɨneva Kaajolɨyara jaapainyɨna ye'.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe Sazuzɨyara dadɨvɨkɨ "Baryara kwaihwaainakera madɨkaayɨ yɨpɨ'derera. Ejelɨyara mamwaalyɨga'. Kuryara mamwaalyɨga'." Sara dadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Perɨzɨyara dɨkaasa'najɨ ejelɨyaraavɨnajɨ kuryaraavɨnajɨ wɨdadɨvɨsarera.
9 Sare'na maanga dɨnyɨna ye'. Maanga kuna dɨnyɨna yeva jaka naanga dɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna kye' pwara Perɨzɨyaraavɨ Kɨwɨjara daavɨna yeva dɨragɨnna wɨde' "A'mwe dai kayaa'nanyai mɨka! Kuryai dahawɨdaka? Ejelɨyai dahawɨdaka?"
10 Maanga naange' yɨma'nyɨna kya' aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangei "Akai, Polɨmɨ nagalapɨripalakɨpɨdɨka!" daka Polɨmɨna lɨka yaka aawɨlasaraavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨda' "Yarala, a'mweraayabanna walaawapɨjɨ kumɨnyɨdaasɨ sahwarɨ maarapɨjɨ aawɨlasaraavɨre angevɨna dɨmakilaawila!"
11 Sagaa' sawɨsavɨ Polɨmyaba Naangei daavaka wɨda' "Dɨragɨnyaigɨ jɨma'nana! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ dava nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa wɨjalɨkurakagɨnyabaaibɨ' Anga Romɨ menyaba avaaina duthatheigɨnyɨra."

"Polɨmɨ tamakaana!" wɨdesa'nesɨ.

12 Mwanyavɨ Juya pwara yɨkabeva jamungajakɨna yeva dɨne' "Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna dɨvanɨgo. Polɨ mwaaidori nemɨ wapaayajɨ aalyasɨ manyɨ yaadeinera. A'mwe sarɨ mi'na tamakawaajɨ dɨvidaasɨ naadeinera. Sara mi kyawaajɨ Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ nemarasɨ'nanneinera."
13 A'mwera sara dɨnesara a'mweraare ata sɨvɨlyɨraalyarajɨ (40) pwarajɨ mwaalesarera.
14 Mi'na dɨneva Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨta naangerajɨ a'mwe naangerajɨ saraayawɨnna waweva wɨde' "A'mwe yuya daina Gotɨyai kadɨka newɨ'nadaasɨ dɨwo. Wapaaya manaanneina Polɨmɨ tamakaadeinera. Sare' 'Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ nanemarasɨ'nadɨka!' dɨragɨnna dona nebulya'na yɨhɨthɨwo.
15 Sara dovɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨjɨ Kaajolɨya pwarajɨ Romɨyai aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaide naangerɨ kwaasɨ yagaalya' duthaasɨla! 'Polɨmɨ yagaala pɨnɨ

wi̇daathe'na nemi̇nyawi̇nna di̇makwalaabidelẏira.’ Ki̇ri̇' makwaidavadaapi̇j̇i̇ li̇ka yulyarawaaj̇i̇ sahwari̇ karamakawaaj̇i̇ davanna mwalaabi yadelẏira,” wi̇de'.

16 Poli̇mi̇ gya'mwevi̇re gawaali̇' kadi̇ka dara wi̇'nake' “O, Juyara aapyari̇ tamaki̇pi̇'dei daaka!” Daka wawaka aawi̇lasaraavi̇re angevi̇ wi̇laka savi̇na Poli̇mi̇ wi̇di̇thaakuna.

17 Sara wi̇di̇thaakuna kya' sai aawi̇lata maremwaaide pwari̇ jaka wi̇da' “Kaajo!” wi̇daka wi̇da' “Gi̇nnya maremwaaide naangeryawi̇nna mi̇gi̇nya dari̇ di̇makwona! Sare' dare'nesi̇. Yagaala pi̇ri̇' wi̇di̇thaakwadelẏira.”

18 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ aawi̇lata maremwaaidei aawi̇lasaraavi̇ maremwaaide naangeryawi̇nna j̇i̇vwaramakuna yaka wi̇da' “Poli̇, kalavuzai jaka nyi̇daka nyi̇di̇wa' ‘Mi̇gi̇nya dai yagaalyavi̇ wi̇dathe'na gi̇nnya maremwaaideryawi̇nna di̇makwona!’ ”

19 Sara kuda' maremwaaide naangei mi̇gi̇nyare asi̇ri̇ maaraka saraai gaveraai mwaaidaki̇lẏi̇yabanna j̇i̇vwaramakuna yaka ẏi̇waara'na ya' “Be yagaala di̇nẏi̇di̇thaakwi̇devaka?”

20 Mi̇gi̇nyai wi̇da' “Juyara mena yawi̇reva mwanyagaa' yaami̇j̇i̇ gẏi̇waarapi̇'de ‘Kaajoli̇yara Poli̇mi̇ yagaala pi̇ni̇ nayaa wi̇'ni̇pi̇'de'na Kaajoli̇yaraayawi̇nna di̇makwalaawa!’

21 Sara gẏi̇waarapi̇'de' ki̇ri̇' kadi̇ka mu'ni̇nnera! Sare' dare'nesi̇. A'mwera a'mweraare si̇vi̇lati̇raalyara li̇ka yulyarapi̇j̇i̇ gami̇nẏi̇na yemwaaibi̇'derera. Sahwara yuyara Goti̇yari̇na di̇raġi̇nna wi̇di̇waa' ‘Wapaayaj̇i̇ aalyasi̇ manaanneina mwaidaa Poli̇mi̇ mena tamakawaaj̇i̇ di̇vidaasi̇ naadeinera. Sara mẏi̇ yaaja' Di̇kevi̇ di̇nemarasi̇ka!’ Gi̇mi̇ kuda'gi̇zi̇ ‘Yo, Poli̇mi̇ waasi̇ma!’ tusavi̇ tamakya'nera tavaravana yemwaaimani̇ga'.”

22 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ maremwaaide naangei wi̇da' “Sa' nẏi̇di̇waa'na pwaraavi̇ mudi̇nna!” Sara daka pi̇wi̇nna mi̇gi̇nyari̇ wi̇daasi̇na ya'.

Ga'maani̇ya naangei Pili̇ki̇zaryawi̇nna Poli̇mi̇ waasesa'nesi̇.

23 Sagaa' maremwaaide naangei aawi̇lata maremwaaideraari̇ jaka wi̇daka wi̇da' “Anga Sizaari̇yana aawi̇lata kwala naangesi̇ (200) yovi̇rawakapi̇j̇i̇ ozi̇yaraavi̇ ẏi̇lamwaaidi̇vi̇ta pi̇jaakuna (70) si̇rami̇nya saami̇nya li̇mwadi̇vi̇ta kwala naangesi̇ (200) yovi̇rawakapi̇j̇i̇ sawi̇savi̇ naaini̇ ki̇loki̇yagaa' dava ja'mayi̇la!

24 Nabaai ‘Ozi̇ya pwara Poli̇ ẏi̇lamwaaladeraavi̇ yovi̇rawakakwoihi̇j̇i̇ Ga'maani̇yai Pili̇ki̇zaryawi̇nna a'mwe sari̇ nayaa makwalaawaka!’ daki̇lẏi̇ sara j̇i̇la!”

25 Sara wi̇daka paazi̇ya' yavi̇karina ya'. Dara yavi̇karina yakesi̇.

26 Li̇zi̇yaazai Ki̇lotḣi̇yaazainẏi̇ paazi̇ya da' tewaanyai Ga'maani̇ya naangei Pili̇ki̇zaiġi̇nẏi̇ne' yavi̇karivani̇ge. “Ni̇nnya Pili̇ki̇zai naangeigi̇!” gi̇thi̇wa.

27 Juyara a'mwe dari̇ galali̇mwanna yeva tamakya'na “Tamaana!” de'. Sara dadaapi̇j̇i̇ dara wi̇'ni̇wa'de' “A'mwe sai Romi̇yai daaka!” Dena ni̇mi̇re aawi̇lasaraj̇i̇ walaawena kumi̇nẏi̇ walaẏi̇palamaa'na yena padaihasamaa'na ẏi̇wa'de.

28 Ni̇mi̇ yawi̇'na ‘Juyara a'mwe dari̇na be'na di̇vani̇gava? Kayaa'nanya' be'na di̇vani̇gava?’ Yawi̇'na yena Kaajoli̇yaraayabanna sari̇ makwaimwa'daawade.

29 Makwalaawena kadi̇ka dara wi̇'ni̇wa'de' “Ai, tamakya'naj̇i̇ kalavuzangevi̇ wi̇mwaaihya'naj̇i̇ kayaa'nanyabwi myawaali̇kei daaka! Kumi̇re ki̇wi̇nyabwina gami̇nẏi̇ maanga dutḣi̇vani̇gava!”

30 Sara yawi̇'mwa'deinẏi̇ yagaala pi̇ri̇' pwai nẏi̇di̇waka “Juyara sari̇ tamaki̇pi̇'derera.” Saburi̇ kadi̇ka wi̇'nena gi̇mi̇nyawi̇nna waasi̇vani̇ge. Gami̇nẏi̇ maanga wi̇di̇vani̇gasaraavi̇ wi̇di̇wa “Gami̇re kayaa'nanyangi̇ Ga'maani̇ya naangeryabanna duzideihi̇lẏi̇.” Pi̇karya sara yavi̇karina ya'.

31 Aawi̇lasara kadi̇ka sara wi̇'neva sara ye'. Sawi̇ta savi̇ Anga Adipaati̇ri̇zi̇na Poli̇mi̇ makwalaawi̇na ye'.

32 Makwalaawina kye' yirikevi aawilasara kwaakaanya kunnya angevina ayina wina kye' Anga Sizaariyana ozliyaraavi yilamwaalesara aawilata pwara gaminyi makwalaawina ye'.
33 Sizaariyana makwalaawina yeva Ga'maaniya naangeri paaziya' wijaavina yeva nabaai, Polimi gaminyabanna wimwaaihina ye'.
34 Wi'na wimwaaihina kye' Ga'maaniya naangei paaziya' tinna wanganaka gaminyi yiwaara'na ya' "Gimire piroviji gavanaka?" Sai wida' "Kwaaka Siliziya."
35 Sara kuda' "Giminyina yagaainakera kwalyaabapiji kotiya' yihu'nideinyira." Widaka gamijiyaraavi wida' "Erotiyare anga naangevi wimwaaihapiji kalavuzangevi dameihi dimwaalyila!"

24

Juyara Polimi kotiya yesa'nesi.

1 Sawita atina kajinna' Anga Sizaariya Gotiyarina Mubithika Yira'de Naangei Ananaayazalyi a'mwe naanga pwaraji pwai kotiyagaala dadei Tetalaazalyi walaawina ye'. Walaawina yeva Pilikizai Ga'maaniya naangeryaba daavina yeva Polimina wide'.
2 Sara kude' Ga'maaniyai gaminyina jaka kuda' sai wilaabina kya' Tetalaazai Polimina kotiya' wida'
"A'mwe naangeigi Pilikizaigi, gimi nemaremwaaidinyagaa' narya tewaanyagaa' dahaakira. Gimire siduta sara yawiragina sara yadaa'gi nemire anga naanga dimaginya' tewaanya yima'nivani'.
3 Yuyagaa' yunebanna sangine'na yilaaya yona yivaniginyanna 'Su! Su!' diraginna divaniginera.
4 Naangegaa' nadinaadika! Dahaa' kave mwaala'gizi nemire yagaala maalika kadika wi'nya'na diraginna githanganaana!
5 Sare' dare'nesi. A'mwe dai Juyainaavina kayaa'na yadelyira. Kwaaka yuyavaki Juyara mwaaihasabanna dai kwawa' maanga dineva mala tannyina yesalyira. Naazareti mwaalyarerajiya naangelyi, a'mwe dala.
6 Nemire Yileange'na 'Girika yima'nana!' kada' saba nayaa galalimwanna yo. 'Sari nemire Kiwinyabwina kotiya' yaana!' yawi'na kyo
7 aawilasaraavi maremwaaide naangei Lizyaazai bina yaka neminyabadaasi a'mwe dari diraginna yipalamakuna ya'.
8 Yipalamakuna yaka naanga neda' 'Yagaainakeihi Ga'maaniya naangeryabanna kotiya' jila!' neda'. A'mwe dari yiwaarava'gizi gimi saigi dara yawi'na jithesi 'Juyara sara nyidivaniigasa yune nebulyangira.' "
9 Tetalaazai mi'na kuda' Juyara avaaina yawireva wide' "Githiwake yuya sasarengira."

Pilikizaryaba Poli widake'nesi.

10 Sagaa' Ga'maaniya naangei Poli yagaala wija'na ata yida'na kya' sai wida'
" 'Kwarame pijaakuna yawibwa'dinyaigi nemire anga naanga dimaginyainaavi yagaala jawibwarakina yadinyaiginyi,' yawi'mwe'na yagaala githide'na yilaaya yivaniige.
11 Jeruzaalemi Gotiyari yilaaya'na gaai kyilaawe sagaa'daasi sawita atiraai siviila puridaasi piriwaalya nejinna'. Sare'na gimi saigi dara wangadiza' 'O, Poli sara nyidiwake' nebulya'na daaka!'
12 Gotiyare Angevi pwaraji maanga madinyi yadaawoji Juyara nyangane'. Nabaai, Juyaraavire lotuangengiji Jeruzaalemi adusangiji kwala bwa'naanya mumwaaihye.

13 Tewaanya gavebwi yeinẏ Juyara nyangane'. Ṅṁ myeinẏna kwaaṡ yagaalya' ġtḣwaasa' nebulya'na maġżwaa'. Aawa.
14 Yagaala ṗṙ' ġtḣwaasa' nebulyaṡ. Goṫyaṙ neṁre Ne ṡnnaẇnyaraav̇reṙ ẏlaaya yaḋ kuṁ muḋkebwi kwaaṡyabuṙ ḋmaṅgasabwi ṁḋḋnyainẏra. Sara yaḋnya' k̇ṙ' Ne Możzare k̇ẇnya yuya ẏda'ṅkej̇ Goṫyaṙ ẇ'naẇj̇wakyaasaraav̇re yagaala ẏda'ṅkej̇ l̇mwaḋnyainẏra.
15 Goṫyaṙna kuṁ sahwara sara yaẇ'maṅgasa' yemwaalyabwi sara yaẇ'maṅge. A'mwe yuyara a'mwe ẏda'maraangeraj̇ a'mwe ẏda'na myaḋv̇saraj̇ sara baryara ḋkaaṗ'de'na sara yaẇ'daa yemwaaimaṅgo.
16 Sare'na Goṫyalẏ a'mweraj̇ ṫnna nyangaḋv̇' yuyagaa' tewaanna mwaaiḋnya'na 'Ṅṁre ṡmunya padaiḣrakya' tewaanyabwi daaka?' ṡduta sara yaẇ'ḋ ẏvaṅgeinẏra.

17 Jeruzaaleṁ ya'ma'na yena ṗba ṗba kaanya yamaryadaaż kwarame kwalaalya kanyav̇lava' ṅnnya anga naanga dimaġnyaraav̇ne ṅgwia makẇya'naj̇ Goṫyaṙ siṗziṗya ẇjaaya'naj̇ Jeruzaaleṁna aẏna yimwa'daawade.
18 Ẏlaawena ġṙkita'nanya waṡ'nya'ne mena yena Goṫyaṙ ẇjavadaaż Goṫyare Ẏleangev̇ nyangamwa'daa'. Nyangamwa'daasagaa' kwala bwa'naanya' mamwaalẏwa'daa'. Jakej̇ malyaṡ sa mẏwa'do. Ṅṁ sa myadaaż Juya pwara Kwaaka Eżya mwaalyara mwaimwa'daa'.
19 Sahwara ṅṁnẏna 'Yagaainakeina daaka!' yaẇṗj̇ kwaj̇ davanna mulaabi be'na yeva ġṁnyaba madaayeva yagaala sa' manẏj̇vaṅga'?
20 Davanna mulaabi kẏwaa' Kaajol̇yaraayaba daa'deż Kaajol̇yara ṅṁnẏna 'Sai kayaa'nanya sara ya',' beṙva ḋmwa'daava? A'mwe dara nẏḋṗka! Ṅṁ kayaa'na yeinẏ daaka?
21 Yagaala gave da' ḋngaka? Kuṁnyaba daa'ḋ jaka dara ẇḋwa'de. 'A'mwera balyaasara ḋkaaṗ'derera,' l̇mwamaṅge'na dahaa' koṫya' nẏj̇vaṅgasaiḣlẏra. Sara ẇḋwa'de'na maanga dahanẏḋvaṅgava?"

22 Sagaa' Pil̇k̇zai K̇raażṫyareraav̇rebwi ṡduta yaẇrakei Juyaraav̇ ẇda' "Wik̇ra. Jemwaalyideiḣlẏ. Aaẇlasaraav̇ maremwaaide naangei L̇żyaazai kwalyaaboż saṙṁre yagaala jaẇbwarak̇na ẏdeinẏra."
23 Sara ẇdaka aaẇlasaraav̇ maremwaaideṙ Pol̇ṁna ẇda' "Pol̇ṁ damera wangaḃka! Kalavuza' ḋraġnna nujaav̇ṗḋka! Gaṁre gya'mwera angẏṙ'maata yaṗj̇ ẇjaav̇ṗka! Sare'na tewaanyaṡra."

Pol̇ Pil̇k̇zalẏ Ḋrużlaṡ sayoṙ ẇdake'neṡ.

24 Saẇta ṗṅ kaj̇nna' Pil̇k̇zai gannya balaange' Ḋrużlaṡ ḃna ya'. A'mwe Ḋrużla' sa' Juyaṡra. Mi'na ḃna yaka Pol̇ṁna kudaasa' a'mwera K̇raażṫyai Jizaazaṙ l̇mwangebwina Pol̇ ẇdadaaṡ Pil̇k̇zai kaḋka ẇ'nẏna ya'.
25 Kaḋka ẇ'nẏna kya' k̇ṙ' ẏda'maraangebuṙnaj̇ nayaa maremwaainyabuṙnaj̇ Goṫyai koṫya nej̇davade' ẏma'nadevuṙnaj̇ kuda' Pil̇k̇zai l̇ka yaka ja'naẇḋna "Wik̇ra. Dahaa' ja'mavadera. Ṗgaa' nav̇ka kamwaala'muj̇ yagaala ṗṅ dakadera."
26 Ẇdaka yaẇ'na ya' "Pol̇ ḋna 'Pil̇k̇zai ṅṁnẏna tewaanna yana!' ḋna yoj̇ ṅgwia yanga nẏjaavadei ḋngaka?" Sara yaẇ'da kwalaalyagaa' Pol̇ṁna ẇdaasaka saraai ḋnẏna yagi.

27 Kwarame ṗṙwaai kwav̇lava' Ga'maaṅya naanga muḋkei Peżtaazai Pożyaazai ḃna yaka a'mwe Pil̇k̇zare kwaakev̇ maremwaaideryaba maremwaaina ya'. Pil̇k̇zai wawakegaa' sai yaẇ'na ya' "Juyara ṅṁnẏna ẏlaaya ẏṗka!" Yaẇ'na yaka kalavuzangev̇ Pol̇ṁ kuna ẇmwaiḣẇna ya'.

25

Poli̇ wi̇dake' "A'mwe naangei Sizaari̇ koti̇ya'na wi̇di̇deinẏi̇."

1 Sarevi̇daa'nẏi̇ Kwaaka savaki̇na Pezi̇taazai bi'ma'na kya' ẏi̇ri̇ka dawaai dasa wavi̇la'na kya' Sizaari̇yadaasi̇ Jeruzaalemi̇na ẏi̇laawi̇na ya'.
2 Jeruzaalemi̇na ẏi̇laawi̇na kya' Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka ẏi̇ra'di̇vi̇ta naangeraji̇ Juyara a'mwe naangeraji̇ sara Poli̇mi̇na yagaala wi̇de'.
3 A'mwe sara yawi̇'na "Tusavi̇ Poli̇mi̇ ki̇wale li̇varamaadera," yawi̇'na yesara Pezi̇taazari̇ kwaasi̇ yagaala di̇ragi̇nna widaangane' "Neya'mweigi̇, nemi̇nẏi̇na kale kagyozi̇ Jeruzaalemi̇na Poli̇mi̇na duthasaadeigi̇nẏi̇ra."
4 Sarevi̇daa'nẏi̇ Pezi̇taazai wi̇da' "Aalo. Anga Sizaari̇ya kalavuzangevi̇ Poli̇ kamwaaimwa' maali̇kegaa' ni̇mi̇ sainẏi̇ aẏi̇na walaawi̇deinẏi̇ra.
5 Sarevi̇daa'nẏi̇ 'A'mwe sai kayaa'na yakeṙi̇nera,' di̇pi̇ja' Sizaari̇yana ni̇mi̇ji̇ sari̇mi̇re a'mwe naangera walaawapi̇ji̇ koti̇yaba gami̇re kayaa'nanya'na nẏi̇di̇pi̇'de'nanẏi̇ra."
6 Ẏi̇ri̇ka pi̇jaa' (8 di̇ngako? 10 di̇ngako?) Jeruzaalemi̇ kumi̇nyaba Pezi̇taazai mwaali̇na yaka Sizaari̇yana walaawi̇na ya'. Walaawi̇na yaka mwanya pi̇ri̇vi̇ koti̇namwaali̇saba walamwaaina yaka wi̇da' "Poli̇mi̇ di̇makabẏi̇la!"
7 Kuda' sai bi'ma'na kya' Juyara Jeruzaalemi̇daasara gami̇nyaba daavi̇na yeva gami̇nẏi̇na wi̇de' "A'mwe sai kayaa'nanya naanga kwalaalya ya'. Sana sana ẏi̇na ya'." Sara yesara yagaala nebulya'na Pezi̇taazari̇ muji̇waaki ye'.
8 Muji̇waaki kye' sahwai kumi̇re yagaalya'na wi̇ri̇vi̇ki̇ra' "Ni̇mi̇ kayaa'nanyabwi myadi̇nyainẏi̇ra. Juya Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇re Ki̇wi̇nya kayaaka migalye. Goti̇yare Angevi̇ gi̇ri̇ka mẏi̇galakye. Romi̇ maremwaaidei a'mwe naanga Sizaari̇na kayaa'na migalye."
9 Sara kuda' Pezi̇taazai yawi̇'na "Juyara ẏi̇laaya ẏi̇pi̇'de'na!" Yawi̇'na yaka Poli̇mi̇ ẏi̇waara'na ya' "Jeruzaalemi̇na wawa'gi̇zi̇ saba ni̇mi̇nyaba koti̇ya di̇naadeigi̇ daaka?"
10 Sai wi̇da' "Romi̇yaihi̇re koti̇yaba daa'mani̇ge. Koti̇ya da' daana! Gi̇mi̇ saigi̇ nayaa yawi̇'mwaana 'Juyaraavi̇na Poli̇ kayaa'na migalyakelẏi̇ra.'
11 Sarevi̇daa'nẏi̇ Romi̇yaraavi̇re ki̇wi̇nya kayaaka ẏi̇gaimuji̇ kwaji̇ 'Gi̇nnya kayaa'nanya'na gi̇ramakaanneigi̇,' nẏi̇di̇pi̇ji̇ kwaji̇ yagaala mujainẏi̇ kabaimudi̇keinẏi̇ra. Sa'na ki̇ri̇' kumi̇re yagaala ni̇mi̇nẏi̇na kwaasi̇ yagaala di̇mani̇gasa'na manẏi̇jaavi̇nnera! Kwaaka yuyangi̇ maremwaaidei Sizaai ni̇mi̇re yagaala wi̇'nana!"
12 Sara kuda' Pezi̇taazalẏi̇ gami̇re si̇du'nakeraji̇ di̇nẏi̇na kye' Pezi̇taazai wi̇da' " 'Sizaai ni̇mi̇re yagaala wi̇'nana!' nedi̇waanya'na Sizaaryawi̇nna kagi̇thaasa'muji̇ di̇wodeigi̇nẏi̇ra."

Aahi̇ripaaji̇ Benaazasi̇ sawaaryaba Poli̇ daavake'nesi̇.

13 Di̇vi pi̇gaa' Anga Sizaari̇yana Kingi̇ya Aahi̇ripaaji̇ a'mwe Benaazasi̇ Ga'maani̇ya Pezi̇taazari̇ angẏi̇ri̇'maasa'na ẏi̇'ma'na yagi.
14 Ẏi̇'ma'na kyagi sawi̇ta pi̇ni̇ ji̇nnadaasi̇ Pezi̇taazai Kingi̇yari̇ Poli̇mi̇na wi̇ji̇waaki̇na ya' "Dava Ga'maani̇ya Pili̇ki̇zai a'mwei kalavuzari̇ ya'ma'na kya' sai mwaali̇'.
15 Jeruzaalemi̇ ẏi̇laawegaa' Juyara Goti̇yari̇na mubi̇thi̇ka ẏi̇ra'di̇vi̇ta naangeraji̇ a'mwe naangeraji̇ sari̇na nẏi̇deva nẏi̇de' 'A'mwe kayaa'nanyari̇ duthathera "Kayaa'na ẏi̇galagi̇nya'na gi̇ramakaadeigi̇nẏi̇." '
16 Sara kanẏi̇de' ki̇ri̇' wi̇de, 'Romi̇yaina sara myadaanyainera. Pwara koti̇ya' pwari̇na di̇napi̇ji̇ a'mweryaba madaayapi̇ji̇ koti̇yagaala sa' muji̇ kyapi̇ji̇ a'mwe sari̇ yaasi̇watamya myaanneinera! Aawa, a'mweraji̇ a'mwelẏi̇ koti̇ya' nayaa di̇napi̇ji̇ tewaanyabwi ẏi̇ma'nadevulẏi̇ra'. Sara wi̇de.

17 Sarev̇daa'nẏ davanna walaabesagaa' myemwaalẏ yena k̇ṙ' ẏṙka gave ṗṙv̇ koṫnamwaal̇saba yarai walamwaaina yena aaẇlasaraav̇ ẇḋwa'de, 'A'mweṙ ḋmakabẏla!'
18 Sara ẇdena 'Gaṁre kayaa'nanya naangenna koṫya' ẇḋṗ'dera,' yaẇ'muneinẏ kamwaaimwa'de gaṁnẏ maanga ẇḋvaṅgasara daaveva kayaa'nanaange'na manẏj̇wa'daava.
19 Aawa, kuṁrebwina maanga ẇḋwa'daava. Sai kuṁ sahwaraav̇re Goṫyaṙna ẏlaaya gevwi ẏvaṅ'. A'mwe pwai baryai Jizaazai wo'ṅkeṙna maanga ẇḋwa'daava. Saṙna Pol̇ 'Jizaazai mwaal̇kelẏra,' dadelẏra.
20 Yuya danġna yaẇ'na ye, 'Yagaala nebulya' garane' ḋngaka?' Yaẇ'na yena Pol̇ṁ ẏwaara'na ẏwa'de, 'Jeruzaaleṁna kwawakwoiḣj̇ yagaala sav̇na koṫya' ẏhu'ṅdeinẏ daaka?'
21 Sara ẏwaara'na kẏwa'de k̇ṙ' sai nẏḋwa'ḋ' 'Aalo, saẇnna muẇneinẏ. Kwaaka yuyanġ maremwaaidei Sizaai ṅṁre koṫya' ẇ'nana!' Sare'na kalavuzangev̇ wothaayaraav̇ ẇḋwa'de, 'Kalavuzangev̇ daṙ nayaa dumwaaihẏla! Ḋvi Sizaaryaẇnna waaṡdehaa'nanẏra.' "
22 Kuda' Aaḣripaa Peżtaazaṙ ẇda' "Ṅṁre ṡmunya' dareṡ. Ṅṁ sainẏ a'mwe nẏḋwaanyaṙ kaḋka ẇ'ṅma!" Peżtaazai ẇda' "Mwanyav̇ kamakaba'muj̇ kaḋka du'nadeiġnẏra."
23 Sarev̇daa'nẏ ẏṙka ṗṙv̇ Aaḣripaaj̇ Benaazaṡ sawaai baaż'ma'nya naẇ'nya marabaaż'ma'nẏna yaġla ṅgẇlalaaka naẇ'nya maraṙnna yaġla yagaala ẇ'nya'nebanna ẇna kyagi aaẇlasaraav̇ maremwaaiḋv̇ta naangeraj̇ angaba mwaalya naangeraj̇ sawaaṙna ẏlaaya marina wieva angev̇na nayaa j̇vwaramakuna ye'. J̇vwaramakuna kye' Peżtaazai sara kuda' pwara Pol̇ṁ makaḃna ye'.
24 Makaḃna kye' Peżtaazai ẇda' "Kinġya Aaḣripaaġ, pwaihi dava mwaaihasaihi a'mwe daṙ dangamaṅgava! Juya yuyara dava mwaalyaraj̇ Jeruzaaleṁ mwaalyaraj̇ sara gaṁnẏna koṫya' nẏḋwa'daa'. Jaka naanga nẏḋwa'daa' 'Sai mamwaalannera!'
25 Jaka sara kanẏḋwa'daa' dara ḃ'mwa'de' 'Ai, a'mwe dai tamakya'na kayaa'na migalyawalyaaḋkei daaka!' Kaḋwa'de sahwai nẏḋwa'ḋ' 'Koṫya' Sizaai ẇ'nana!' Sare'na mena yaẇ'mwa'de. Sizaaryaẇnna waaṡdeinẏra.
26 Sara yaẇ'mwa'de k̇ṙ' gaṁnẏna Sizaaṙ ṗkarya gara yav̇karidelaka? Sav̇na Kinġya Aaḣripaaġj̇ yuyaiḣlẏ saiḣryabanna saṙ makaḃna ẏwana. Gaṁre yagaalyav̇ kaḋka ẇ'naṗj̇ nẏj̇la! 'Sana sana Sizaaṙ ṗkarya jav̇karya!'
27 Sare' dare'neṡ. Ṅṁ ḋwa 'Kalavuzaṙna gaṁre kayaa'nanyabwi myav̇kari ẏde' yaaṡwa'na yaaṡde'na tewaanya' ṁka!' sara ḋwana," ẇda'.

26

Aaḣripaamyaba Pol̇ gannyabwi ẇj̇waakake'neṡ.

1 Aaḣripaa Pol̇ṁ ẇda' "Ġṁnẏne yagaala ḋnedana!" Kuda' sai gannya asi makina yaka gannya yagaala ẇda'
2 "Kinġya Aaḣripaaġ, dahaa' ṅnnya yagaalya' ġtḣde'na ẏlaaya ẏvaṅge. Juyara ṅṁnẏna koṫya' ẇdaḋv̇sa'na ġtḣde'nanẏ.
3 Juyainaav̇rebulẏ Juyainaav̇re yaẇta ge gej̇ sanġna ṡdu'nakeiġnẏ. 'Sara yaẇ'ḋnyav̇ ṅṁre yagaala naanga nayaa du'nana!' ḋraġnna githaangamaṅge.
4 Maal̇keinẏ mwaalegaaṡ yuyagaaṡ dahaaṡ mwaaiḋnya'na Juya yuyara nyaẇ'mwaava. Anga Jeruzaaleṁ ṅṁre anga naanga pimaġnyaraayaẇ mwaaleinẏ.

5 Sareinẏ yaẇı'mwaava. Nabaai 'Ẇıdaana!' ḋıṗıja' dara neḋıṗıka! 'Ṡınnaẇıdaa'nẏı Pol̇ı Peṙıżıyaraav̇ırebwi ḋıragȧnna mıḋıdelẏı.' Peṙıżıyaraav̇ırebwi naangebulẏı. Ṗıbura maal̇ıkeburera.
6 Goṫıyai Ne ṡınnaẇınyaraav̇ı yune naanga nebulya'na ẇıjaake'na yemwaaimaṅıge'na dahaa' koṫıya' nẏıḋıvaṅıgasa'na daa'maṅıge. Sarev̇ı Juya yuyaina yemwaaimaṅıgo.
7 Saẇıtagaa' ẏıṙıkagaa' Ne ṡınnaẇınya ṡıv̇ıl̇ıraai ata puṙıdaaṡı pwaraalyaraav̇ıreina Goṫıyaṙı ẏılaaya yadaanyainera. Yadaanya'na Goṫıyai Ne ṡınnaẇınyaraav̇ı ẇıjaake nebulya'na ẏıma'nya'na yemwaaimaṅıgo. Nabaai, ṅıṁı sara yemwaaimaṅıge'na, Kinġıyaiġı, Juyara koṫıya be'na nẏımarivaṅıgava! Kuṁırebwina!
8 Juyaihi, Goṫıyai baryara ẏıḋıkaavade'na be'na ẏıvaṅıgava myaẇırinanyava! (Naange' daaka!)
9 K̇ıgaa' dara yaẇı'na ye, 'Jizaazai Naazareṫı mwaalyare yayav̇ıj̇ı gaṁıreraav̇ıj̇ı kayaa'na yuyanna wima!' Sara yaẇı'na yena Jeruzaaleṁı sara ẏına ye.
10 Sara ẏına kye Goṫıyaṙına muḃıtḣıka ẏıra'de naangera ẇıdaaṡına kanye' kalavuzangev̇ı Goṫıyare tewaanya kwalaalyaraav̇ı ẇımwaaiḣına ye. Ṗıgaa' pwara ḋınẏına 'Jizaazarera baiḃızara,' ḋınẏına kye' nabaai ṅıṁı 'Baiḃı'derera,' ẇıde.
11 Sara ẇıdena naangegaa' Juyainaav̇ıre Lotuanga yuyanġı pwara saraav̇ına ẇıḋına 'Ḋıramẏıla!' Jizaazareraav̇ı ẇıde 'Jizaazaṙı ḃırala ẇıdaṗıj̇ı gaṁıre l̇ımwangebwi ḋımaraṡı'nẏıla!' Ḋıvi sahwaraav̇ına ṅıṁıre ṡınna ṫıka nẏıda'daa'nẏı Menyaraav̇ıre angebanna ẏıẇınama'na kyaṗıj̇ı sabanna kuṁınẏına kayaa'na ẏıgalya'na kaanna ẇına ye."

Pol̇ı K̇ıraażıṫıyarei ẏıma'nakei ẇıdake'neṡı.
(Apozeli̇yara 9:3-19; 22:6-16)

12 Pol̇ı kuna ẇıda' " 'Jizaazareraav̇ı kayaaka ẏıgal̇ıma!' dena sare'na kude Goṫıyaṙına ẏıra'ḋıv̇ıta naangera paażıya' nẏıjaaveva Anga Damaażıkażına kuṁıre waẇınya'na ẇıdaaṡına nye'.
13 Ẇıdaaṡına kanye' Kinġıyaiġı, ṡıṙıgwajahaa' tusav̇ı dara wanganage' 'O, ṡıgunyav̇ıdaaṡı baaka naange' ṅıṁıj̇ı a'mwera ye'mwanṅıgwodaanyaraj̇ı sainaayaba damwaḋıwaka!' Nẏılyai maal̇ıkelẏı. Baaka sa' naangeṡıra.
14 Sara kade kwaakev̇ına yuyaina wala'na kyo Ẏıv̇ıruyagaala maanguraayav̇ı ẇı'ne, 'Sol̇ıġı, Sol̇ıġı, kayaa'na be'na nẏıgaimaṅıġına? Bul̇ımakaawoyai "Aala!" ḋına yaka gyakware ẏıta yesa ẏıṅıke' ṡıv̇ılyaṡı taṁına kẏıwa' daanga ẇıv̇ımwakabaaiḃı' ġıṁıre Goṫıyaṙı kayaa'na kẏıwaa ġıṁınẏına daanga ġıv̇ımaṅıka.'
15 Ẇı'nena ẏıwaara'na ye 'Naangeiġı, aaihwaiġınaka?'
'Kayaaka nẏıgaimaṅıġınyainẏı Jizaazainẏıra.
16 Sahwainẏı k̇ıṙı' ġıṁı ḋıthaaka! Sare' dare'neṡı. "Ṅıṁınẏı nẏıdaaẏıdeiġı nẏıjal̇ıkurak̇ıdeiġı j̇ıma'nana!" dena ġıthaḣılak̇ıde'na ḃıweinẏıra. Wawa'ġıżı dahaa' ṅıṁınẏıne ḋıraġınya' wangamwaanya'na pwaraav̇ı duzal̇ıkurak̇ıdeiġınẏıra. Sara ya'ġıżı ḋıvi ṗıṅınna ġıżıwaaiṅıde'na duthatheiġınẏı.
17 Ẏıżırel̇ıyaraj̇ı aj̇ımya yuyanġıyaraj̇ı saraayaẇınna kaġıthaasa'muj̇ı ġıṁınẏı kayaaka kagyapi ġıvadaihasamaaṙıdeiġınẏı.
18 Ẇıdaaṡına kagya'muj̇ı ġıṁı wawa'ġıżı pwaraav̇ıre ṡıduta muḋıke duza-adeiġınẏıra. Saataaṅıṁıre j̇ıḣınyav̇ı mwaaiḋıv̇ısaraav̇ı ṅıṁıre baaka naẇı'nyav̇ına ẏıbwaramakuna j̇ıtheiġınẏıra. Saataaṅıṁıre kwaaṡıḋıraġınya waṡı'naṗıj̇ı Goṫıyare ḋıraġınaanga l̇ımwaḃı'derera. Ṅıṁınẏı kanẏıl̇ımwagaṗıj̇ı kuṁıre kayaa'nanya maraṡı'ṅıderera. Kamaraṡı'na'muj̇ı Goṫıyai daḣılakakeraayabanna sahwaraav̇ı ẇımwaaihadelẏıra,' Naangei sara nẏıda'.

Pol̇ı gannya waẇınya'na ẇıj̇ıwaakake'neṡı.

19 Sarev̇daa'nẏ Aaḣripaa Kinġyaiġ, ṡgunyav̇daa'nẏ sara ẇ'ne' sara ṁḋmweinẏra. Sabwi mamaraṡ'nẏwa.
20 Aawa. Ṡnnaẇ Anga Damaażkażj̇ Anga Jeruzaaleṁj̇ sabanna ẇj̇waak̇na ye. Ḋvi Kwaaka Jutḣya yuyabaj̇ aj̇mya yuyanġyaraav̇rebaj̇ avaaina ẇj̇waak̇na ye. Ayabwi waṡ'naḋv̇' muḋkebwi Goṫyarebwi jaẇramaarila! Sara yaṗj̇ 'Muḋkebulẏyaina sare yaana!' daṗj̇ a'mwera ṫnna wanganya'na nayaa sara j̇la!
21 Sareinẏ ye'na Goṫyare Angev̇ Juyara galal̇mwanna nyeva nẏrame'.
22 K̇gaa' yuyagaaṡ dahaaṡ Goṫyai nẏvainadev̇daa'nẏ dava daav̇na yena a'mwe naangeiḣṙj̇ a'mwe maal̇keiḣṙj̇ yuya sahwaiḣṙ Goṫyare yagaalya' ẏḣzal̇kurak̇vaṅge. Yagaala sa' muḋke' daaka! Aawa, Ne Możzalẏ Goṫyaṙ ẇ'naẇj̇waakaḋv̇saraj̇ sara avaaina mena nejaasaṡra.
23 Dara nejaa' 'Goṫyai daḣlakakei K̇raażṫyaṙ daanga naanga kuv̇noj̇ baloj̇ ṡnnaẇnyai kwaihwaainakei ḋkaavadelẏra. Ḋvi a'mwe yuyara ḋkaaṗ'derera. Ḋkaavoj̇ a'mwe sainaav̇naj̇ aj̇mya yuyanġyaraav̇naj̇ sainaav̇na nedathe' "A'mwera Goṫyare naẇ'nyaba baakeba mwaaiḃ'derera." Ẏ sahwai baaka naange' a'mweraav̇na ẇj̇waainadelẏ.' " Pol̇ sara ẇda'.
24 Pol̇ koṫya'na sara ẇdadaa'nẏyagaa' Peżtaazai jaka ẇda' "Pol̇ġ aa'neiġnẏ. Bukuya naanga wanganaġla naanga yaẇraġla ṡdu'maayaiġ dahaẏma'ṅvaṅġna?"
25 Sai ẇda' "A'mwe naangeiġ, Peżtaazaiġ, aa'neinẏ ṁka! Aawa. Yagaala ẏḣtḣwe nebulyaṡra. Yagaala ṡdu'nakenna ẏḣtḣwa.
26 Kinġya Aaḣripaaġ, sare' dare'neṡ. Saḣṅnna yaẇ'mwaanya'na ḋraġnna ġtḣwa. Yuya, ẏḣtḣwe dara yaẇ'mwaanya' 'O, sara sara daaka!' L̇ka myulyaryak-enġra. Sare' dare'neṡ. A'mwera ṫnna wanganyaba ku'maayaba yakenġra.
27 Kinġya Aaḣripaaġ, Goṫyaṙ ẇ'naẇjaasaraav̇re yagaala ḋl̇mwamaṅġna? Sare'na dara yaẇ'mwe' 'Aaḣripaa kuṁre yagaalya' mena ẇ'ṅvaṅkei daaka!' "
28 Kujaa' Aaḣripaa sahwaṙ yarai ẇda' "O, nẏḋwaanya'na K̇raażṫyareinẏ yarai ẏma'ṅj̇wana!"
29 Pol̇ ẇda' "Goṫyaṙ ẇḋvaṅge. Maal̇kegaa' ḋngaka? Naangegaa' ḋngaka? Aaḣripaaj̇ pwara kaḋka nyu'ṅvaṅgasaraj̇ sara ṅṁḃsara ẏma'ṅṗka! Sara k̇ṙ' seṅyabaraj̇ nẏvẇẏṅkeinẏra. Sahwara seṅmaayara K̇raażṫyarera ẏma'ṅṗka!"
30 Sagaa' Kinġyalẏ Ga'maaṅya naangelẏ Benaazaṡ pwara yuyaraj̇ daav̇na yeva
31 ya'ma'na yeva ḋnẏna ye' "Tamakya'naj̇ kalavuzangev̇ mwaalya'naj̇ a'mwe dai kayaa'na myadelẏra."
32 Sara ḋnẏna kye' Aaḣripaa Peżtaazaṙ ẇda' "Peżtaazaiġ, a'mwe dai 'Sizaai ṅṁre yagaalya' ẇ'nana!' mujaż kwaj̇ 'Ġnnya angev̇na ḋwona!' kuḋtḣka!" ẇda'.

27

Anga Roṁna ṡṗya' Pol̇ṁ makwawake'neṡ.

1 Ga'maaṅya naangei neṁnẏna ḋna "Kwaaka Ẏtaalina sahwara ẇṗka!" Ḋna yaka Jul̇yaazaṙ Pol̇ṁj̇ kalavuzaraav̇j̇ maṙmwanġna neya'. A'mwe Jul̇yaazai Ohażtaazare Aaẇlasaraav̇ maremwaaidelẏra.
2 Ẇjaav̇na kaneya' ṡṗya' Anga Atḣraamiṫyaaṁdaasav̇ ẏlamwaaina yo. Ẏlamwaaina kyo Kwaaka Eżya maangebaaṙne ṡṗya sa' nemakwawo'. A'mwe pwai Aṙżtaakazai Kwaaka Maazathoṅya Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyai neṁj̇yalẏ nemakwawo'.

3 Nemakwodaasi̇ Anga Saaithoni̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na yo. Yi̇'mavaawi̇na kyo Juli̇yaazai Poli̇mi̇na kale kwia' bwiwanna wi̇di̇na ya' "Dava mwaalyara gya'mweraayawi̇ angyi̇ri̇'maata ja!" Kuda' Poli̇ kwawa' gya'mwera wapaayaji̇ pi̇ni̇ji̇ wi̇jaavi̇na ye'.
4 Wi̇jaavi̇na kye' di̇vi sabadaasi̇ si̇pi̇ya' kaanna wi̇na yaka Ahu'manna Saaipi̇raazi̇ pimagi̇ yi̇huta naange' yake'na si̇na mwi̇yi̇ yaka Saaipi̇raazi̇ pimagi̇ yi̇huta maali̇ke' yakeba wavi̇la'na ya'.
5 Wavi̇la'na yaka Kwaaka Si̇li̇zi̇ya Kwaaka Paabi̇li̇ya saalaalyavi̇ ga'ma'na yaka Kwaaka Li̇zi̇ya Anga Maaira manni̇kebanna makuna neya'.
6 Makuna kaneya' aawi̇lasaraavi̇ maremwaaidei dara wanganake' "Ai, si̇pi̇ya pi̇ri̇' Anga Alek̇zaadi̇ri̇yadaasa' Kwaaka Yi̇taaline' daaka!" Sara daka si̇pi̇ya savi̇ yi̇lawi̇mwaaihi̇na neya'.
7 Sawi̇ta pi̇jaa' yi̇huta'na si̇pi̇ya sa' kave kave makuna neyaka si̇pi̇yavi̇ wawi̇nya yadi̇vi̇sara wawi̇nya naanga yi̇na yi̇na kye' Anga Naaithaazi̇ sabanna kave makuna neya'. Kave makuna neyaka si̇magi̇ yi̇huta naanga'na mamakwi̇yi̇ neyaka pimagi̇ Ahu'manna Ki̇riti̇na yi̇huta naanga maayaba makuna neyaka kwaaka maali̇ka Saali̇moni wavi̇la'na ya'.
8 Wavi̇la'na yaka saalaalyavi̇ maangebaari̇ maali̇keba wavi̇la'na kya' si̇pi̇yavi̇ wawi̇nya yadi̇vi̇sara wawi̇nya naanga yi̇na yi̇na kye' Si̇pi̇ya Wi̇la'de Nawi̇'nyaangebanna kavena yi̇'ma'na ya'. Si̇pi̇ya Wi̇la'de Nawi̇'nyaangeba Laazi̇ya aya ki̇ba wari̇kebanyi̇ra.
9 Saba yemwaaina yemwaaina kyo Juyara wapaaya manyadi̇vi̇sagaa' mena wavi̇la'na kaneya' yi̇raaya wanangegaa' yi̇ma'nyi̇na ya'. Wanangegaa' yi̇ma'nyi̇na kya' si̇pi̇ya yarai kayaakegaa'na Poli̇ wi̇da'
10 "A'mweihi, dara wangamwe' 'O, dahaasagaa' si̇pi̇ya kayaaka yadehaa' mena ji̇waka! Nabaai, nemi̇re si̇pi̇yasi̇ si̇pi̇yavi̇ gi̇lyi̇vi̇sa wi̇la'di̇'nyi̇yaji̇ sa gave kayaaka yade mi̇'. Aawa. Nemi̇ a'mweinaavi̇ji̇ kayaaka neyade'na daaka!' Sara dena mwawaannera!"
11 Sara kuda' ki̇ri̇' aawi̇lata maremwaaidei si̇pi̇ya' maremwaaide naangelyi̇ si̇pi̇yavi̇ gyakwalyi̇ saraai wi̇dahi̇lya' wi̇'nyi̇na ya'. Poli̇mi̇re yagaalya' mu'nyi̇ ya'.
12 Saba buri̇kevi̇ji̇ yi̇husavi̇ji̇ sagaa' si̇pi̇ya' warya' kayaa'nanyasi̇ra. Sa'ne' si̇pi̇yavi̇yara naangevaaki̇yara yawi̇'na ye' "Kayaaka naneyi̇galadi̇ka! Si̇pi̇ya' saalaalyavi̇ wawaka anga nawi̇'nya' Pini̇ki̇zi̇na nemakwona! Saba yi̇husagaa' mwalaadeinera." Anga saba yi̇husanna li̇ka yulyari̇kebera. Nyi̇la walakadimagi̇ wari̇keba.

Saalaalyavi̇ yi̇huta naange' kayaa'na yake'nesi̇.

13 Di̇vi saalaalyavi̇daasi̇ yi̇huta maali̇ke' yadaa'nyi̇ a'mwera yawi̇'na "Tewaanyasi̇. Di̇mwo'na kaanyaana!" Yawi̇'na yeva wi̇la yaari̇na kye' Ahu'manna Ki̇riti̇ maangebaari̇ si̇pi̇ya' makuna neya'.
14 Maali̇kegaa' makuna neyadaa'nyi̇ sagaa' yi̇hu'maanarya' Notizi̇ta wo'ni̇ke' ahu'mannyavi̇daasi̇ yarai yi̇na.
15 Yarai yi̇na yaka si̇pi̇yavi̇ yi̇tavamakuna kya' si̇pi̇ya' si̇na yi̇na mwi̇yi̇ kya' nemi̇ yawi̇'na "Yi̇huta naange'na si̇pi̇ya' yi̇tavamakwawana!" Yawi̇'na kyo yi̇husa' yi̇tavamakuna ya'.
16 Yi̇tavamakuna kya' Ahu'manna maali̇ka Kothaa yi̇huta ki̇baweyaba a'mwera "Boti̇ya maali̇ke' kayaaka nyadi̇ka!" deva boti̇ya maali̇ke' dusi̇magi̇ warake'na wawi̇nya naange' yona yi̇lamaaraki̇na yo.
17 Nemi̇ji̇yara boti̇ya maali̇ke' mwagi'namaa'na yeva si̇pi̇ya naangevi̇ yi̇lamaraki̇na ye'. Yi̇lamaraki̇na yeva "Si̇pi̇ya' di̇ragi̇nya yi̇vaimwagaana!" deva wi̇lyaji̇ yunebanna pwi̇yi̇na ye'. Pwi̇yi̇na yeva "We', siwekeyaba Kwaaka Li̇vya (Kwaaka Api̇rika) nemi̇re

si̇pi̇yaˈ kayaaka nyadi̇ka!” deva si̇pi̇zeli̇yaˈ yi̇vi̇ta naangevaˈbi̇saˈ marapwi̇yi̇na kyeˈ yi̇huta saˈ si̇pi̇yaˈ yi̇tavamakuna yaˈ.

18 Yi̇tavamakuna yaka yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ri̇ki̇ yi̇huta naangeˈ kuna kyaˈ “Si̇pi̇yaˈ tewaanya waradeˈnanyi̇,” deva saalaalyavi̇na si̇pi̇yavi̇ wi̇laˈdi̇ˈnyi̇ya gaai marasi̇ˈna marasi̇ˈna yeva

19 yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ri̇ki̇ kunnya asaji̇ si̇pi̇yavi̇re gi̇lyi̇vi̇ta taanga marasi̇ˈna yeˈ.

20 Marasi̇ˈna kyeˈ kayaaˈnanyagaaˈ yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ni̇ngi̇ nyi̇lyalẏi̇ si̇li̇ngaami̇nyari̇kaji̇ saraavi̇ ti̇nna mwanganyi̇ mwanganyi̇ kyo yuyagaaˈ yi̇huta naangeˈ kuna yi̇na yi̇na yaˈ. Kuna yi̇na yi̇na kyaˈ nemi̇ yawi̇ˈna “Weˈ, yuyaina mwalaadeina mi̇ka! Balaadeinera nemi̇, weˈ.”

21 Sawi̇ta pi̇jaakuna aˈmwera manyadaapi̇ji̇ kumi̇nyi̇ ti̇nnyaba Poli̇ daavi̇na yaka wi̇di̇na “Nyaˈmweihi, yi̇hi̇thi̇wi̇jaˈ wi̇ˈnapi̇ji̇ kwaji̇ Ahuˈmanna Ki̇riti̇ myaˈmayi̇ kyi̇pi̇di̇ka. Sara yi̇pi̇ji̇ kwaji̇ kayaaka kaneyadi̇ˈ mi̇ˈ. Sara yi̇pi̇ji̇ kwaji̇ si̇pi̇yavi̇ya gi̇lyi̇vi̇sa mamarasi̇ˈnyi̇ kyaadi̇ka!

22 Saˈna ki̇ri̇ˈ naanga yi̇hi̇thi̇ma! Li̇ka mipi̇nera! Aˈmwe yuyaina mabalyi̇ yaadeinera. Si̇pi̇ya gaveˈ kayaaka yi̇nadesi̇.

23 Sareˈ dareˈnesi̇. Ni̇mi̇ Goti̇yareinyi̇ Goti̇yari̇ yi̇laaya yadi̇nyalyi̇. Sawi̇savi̇ Goti̇yai sare ejeli̇yai ni̇mi̇nyawi̇nna baka

24 nyi̇jawaali̇ˈ ‘Poli̇gi̇, li̇ka minna! Kayaaka gyatheigi̇ mi̇ˈ. Aˈmwe naangei Sizaaryaba di̇thaaˈdeigi̇nyi̇ra. Nabaai, Goti̇yai gi̇mi̇nyi̇na yangeˈna yi̇hi̇gaimwamani̇keˈna si̇pi̇yavi̇ wi̇lamwaaihata yuyaraji̇ tewaanna di̇mwaalyideihi̇lyi̇ra.’

25 Sara nyi̇jawaali̇keˈna li̇ka mipi̇nera! Sareˈ dareˈnesi̇. ‘Goti̇yai nyi̇jawaali̇keˈ nebulyaˈna yi̇maˈnadesi̇ra,’ sara li̇mwagaˈmani̇ge.

26 Saˈna ki̇ri̇ˈ ahuˈmanna pi̇ri̇vi̇ nemi̇re si̇pi̇yaˈ kayaaka yi̇nadesi̇ra,” wi̇daˈ Poli̇.

27 Yi̇huˈmaanaryaˈ kuna yadaasi̇ sawi̇ta kwalaalya (14) nevi̇lavakegaaˈ sawi̇ta savi̇ saalaalya Methi̇ti̇rani̇yani̇ sabanna yi̇husaˈ nemi̇re si̇pi̇yaˈ yi̇tavamakuna yaˈ. Yi̇tavamakuna yadaaˈnyi̇ sawi̇ta kalawawegaaˈ si̇pi̇yavi̇ wi̇daayadi̇vi̇sara si̇munya dara yawi̇resaˈ “Ai, aya ki̇ba kwaakevaˈ dari̇ka!”

28 Sara deva aalyavi̇ wi̇lyabaai taanginya pwi̇yi̇ni̇kebaai makwaasi̇na yeva yaami̇ji̇ wanganeva aalya damwineba saami̇naanga mitaaya 36 ti̇nna wanganna yeˈ. Ti̇nna wanganna yeva di̇vi maali̇kegaaˈ wi̇lyabaai ayawi̇ makwaasi̇na yeva aalya damwineba saami̇nya ki̇bawe mitaaya 27 ti̇nna wanganna yeˈ.

29 Ti̇nna wanganna yeva li̇ka yi̇na yeva “Si̇laangengi̇ nemi̇re si̇pi̇yaˈ kayaaka nyadi̇ka! Dava si̇pi̇yaˈ waradeˈnanyi̇. Si̇pi̇yaˈ nawodi̇ka!” deva si̇pi̇yavi̇ dusi̇magi̇ kwaariˈmayagi̇nya nadi̇ya dawaai dawaalyangi̇ makwaasi̇na yeˈ. Makwaasi̇na yeva “Weˈ, yi̇ri̇keˈ yarai purana!” deva ti̇bari̇yagaala di̇na di̇na yeˈ.

30 Ti̇bari̇yagaala di̇na di̇na yeva si̇pi̇yavi̇ wawi̇nya yadi̇vi̇sara di̇nyi̇na yeˈ “Nabalaadi̇ka! Davi̇daasi̇ kaanyaana!” Di̇nyi̇na yeva pwaraavi̇ kwaasi̇ wi̇di̇na “Si̇pi̇ya si̇nnyi̇magi̇ kwaariˈmayagi̇nya nadi̇yangi̇ wakaana!” Kwaasi̇ wi̇di̇na yeva aalyavi̇ boti̇yavi̇ li̇ka yulyaˈna walaki̇na yadi̇vi̇ˈ yadaapi̇ji̇

31 Poli̇ ti̇nna wanganaka aawi̇lasaraavi̇ maremwaaidelyi̇ aawi̇lasaraji̇ saraavi̇ wi̇di̇na yaˈ “Si̇pi̇yavi̇ wawi̇nya yadi̇vi̇ta dara milamwaalyi̇pi̇jaˈ tewaanya myi̇vainyi̇ jideihi̇lyi̇ra.”

32 Sara wi̇di̇na kyaˈ aawi̇lasara boti̇yaˈ pwi̇yi̇ni̇ke wi̇lyangi̇ yarai yesi̇wi̇ˈna kyeˈ aalyavi̇na gami̇ saˈ wi̇na yaˈ boti̇yaˈ.

33 Yi̇ri̇kunyagaaˈ wapaaya ti̇ka nyaˈna Poli̇ yuyaraavi̇ naanga widaangana ‘Yi̇ri̇ka ati̇raai si̇vi̇la puri̇daasi̇ dawaai dawaai nevi̇laˈdaasi̇ si̇munya kwalaalya yawi̇ˈdi̇vi̇ˈ wapaaya manyadi̇vi̇ˈ mwaaimani̇gasaihi̇lyi̇ra.

34 Naange'nanyabwi yihithima! Wapaaya dinyila! Sare' dare'nesi. Napiji diraginya dimwaalyidera. Yuyaihi, kayaaka jinyideihi mi'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sarimire mijata aane piri' kiri' kayaaka yade' mi'."
35 Widina yaka Poli girikula maarina yaka kuminyaba Gotiyari "Su! Su!" widina yaka girikula gunyina yaka nyina ya'.
36 Nyina yadaasi yuyara pwara Poli yakabaaibi' diraginna yina yeva wapaaya nyina ye'.
37 Sipiyavi nemi yuyaina a'mwe 276 mwaaloinera.
38 Yuyara wapaaya mena neva "Sipiya taanginya' daaka!" dineva aalyavi witizila yuya marasi'na marasi'na ye'.

Sipiya' kayaaka yigalake'nesi.

39 Yirika mena purina kya' sipiyavi wawinya yadivisara kwaakeva' tinna wanganeva dinyina "Kwaaka be kwaakavakaka?" Dinyina yeva dara wanganesa' "Keiba tewaanyaba daaka! Siweka gaveba daaka!" Deva "Maangebaari nawi'nyabanna sipiya' wilaawana!" dinyina ye'.
40 Dinyina yeva kwaari'mayaginya nadiya pwiyinikebara yesiwi'na kye' aalyavi wa'di'nyi palaaniya saaminyawaai sipiya' ginyiwannakewaai pwiyinikebaraavi yaarina. Mena yaarina yeva "Yihusa' nemakwawana!" dina yeva sinnyimagi seliya maalike' timudaakuna kye' maangebaarina sipiya' wina ya'.
41 Wina yadaasi aalya amwinevi ahu'manna wekejiki tamaka pibanna mwiyi yina ya'. Sipiya sinnya' diraginna warina yadi'nyi dusimaginya' aalyasi yihusasi diraginna diraginna taminа yina kya' sipiya dusimaginya' kayaaka yinyina yaka warina ya'.
42 Awilasara yawi'na "Maangebaarina kalavuzara li'napiji likaanya nupidika! Tamakaana!"
43 Yawi'na kye' kiri' aawilasaraavi maremwaaidei yawi'na "Polimi yivainima!" Yawi'na yaka "Saraavi maramakipinera!" Widaka yuyainaavi neda' "A'mwe pwaihi li'nadivisaihi, aalyavi dikwosi'napiji maangebaarina dili'nigulaawila!
44 Pwaihi, palaaniyaji yisaji kalimwagapiji maangebaarina yihusa' yihitawaasadera." Sara widina kya' sara yona maangebaarina yuyaina tewaanna yi'ma'na yo.

28

Ahu'manna Molita mwaalesa'nesi.

1 Kwaakevaki tewaanya mwaalogaa' dara yawiro' "O, ahu'manna da' Molita wo'nike' daaka!"
2 Burika nevadaa'nyi yirila nedadaa'nyi saba mwaalyara a'mwe tewaanyara neminyina kale maali'na muya'. Sare' dare'nesi. Sahwara dika yira'na yeva "Yuyaihi, dikevi jimwannyila!" nede'.
3 Kanede' dika savi kamwaalo Poli dikewaka marikwa'na yaka dikevi bulyira'na yadaasi naawinaanyai dika kwi'na' dikewakidaasi bwalyuna yaka Polimire asavi tika bwalyada'na ya'.
4 Tika bwalyada'daasi naawinaanyai gamire asavi lingwire'na kya' Maavera saba mwaalyara tinna wanganeva dine' "A'mwe dai a'mwe pwari tamakakei kiri' naawinaanyai kada'mwa' kayaa'nanyai balannelyira. Saalaalyavi balanne kwai yiwakei baladelyira."
5 Kadine' Poli naawinaanyari dikevi maririkurasi'na yaka kayaa'na myima'nyi yaka tewaanyai mwaalina ya'.
6 Tewaanyai mwaalaka mwaalaka kya' "Sare asa' milamakina yade' dingaka? Yarai balina yadei dingaka?" Sara deva yemwaaina ye'. Yemwaaina yemwaaina yeva

dara wanganesa' "Ai, tewaanyai kuna damwaali̇ka!" Deva si̇duta pi̇bwi yawi̇'na yeva di̇nyi̇na ye' "A'mwe dai Goti̇yaibi̇salyi̇ra."

7 Sabadaasi̇ aya ki̇ba wawi̇nya pi̇ni̇ wari̇na ya'. Wawi̇nya sangi̇ gyakwai Pavi̇laazai ahu'manna savi̇ maremwaaidelyi̇ra. A'mwe sai kale wiadaa'nyi̇ neda' "Ni̇mi̇re angevi̇ angyi̇ri̇'maata nyi̇la!" Kaneda' sawi̇ta dawaai dasavi̇ wa'mwa'na yo.

8 Pavi̇laazare gani̇maangei ki̇laakeji̇' di̇'mudi̇nakei li̇kulya ti̇nakei wari̇na ya'. Gannya yi̇'bi̇nyavi̇ wa'di̇'nyi̇ ku'di̇kevi̇ Poli̇ wi̇laka gami̇nyi̇na Goti̇yari̇ wi̇daka asawaai kadathi̇waga' nabalya yarai yi̇wi̇na ya'.

9 Sara kya' ahu'manna savi̇ mwaalyara nabali̇nakera kadi̇ka wi̇'neva nemi̇nyawi̇nna bi̇na kye' Poli̇ tewaanna yi̇na ya'.

10 Savi̇daasi̇ yanga naanga wi̇jaavi̇na neyeva di̇vi si̇pi̇ya' nemakwawakegaa' si̇pi̇yavi̇ nemi̇nyi̇ne wapaayaji̇ aalyasi̇ yi̇vi̇saji̇ saza wi̇laki̇na ye'.

Moli̇tadaasi̇ Anga Romi̇nesi̇.

11 Lawe di̇kaai di̇' ahu'manna savi̇ mwaalona si̇pi̇ya pi̇ri̇vi̇ yi̇lamwaaina kyo makuna neya'. Si̇pi̇ya sa' Anga Aleki̇zaadi̇ri̇yadaasa' buri̇kegaa' ahu'mannyavi̇ warakesi̇ra. Si̇pi̇ya sa' yaya' Kaazi̇toji̇ Polaaki̇zalyi̇ gi̇ra'mi̇raalyaraalya' wo'ni̇kesi̇ra.

12 Makuna neyaka anga Saairakyuzi̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na kya' saba sawi̇ta dawaai dasavi̇ mwaali̇na yo.

13 Mwaali̇na kyo si̇pi̇ya' makuna neyaka anga Ri̇zi̇yaami̇na yi̇'ma'na ya'. Yi̇'ma'na kya' yi̇ri̇ka pi̇ri̇vi̇ dusi̇daasi̇ yi̇husa' yi̇na kya' sawi̇ta dawaai kaji̇nna' anga Pyuti̇yolaaina si̇pi̇ya' yarai makuna neya'.

14 Makuna kaneya' dara wangano' "Anga davi̇ mwaalyara pwara neya'mwera daaka!" Sara kado sahwara yi̇waara'na neye' "Wiki̇ya pi̇ri̇' dava di̇mwaalyideihi daaka?" Yi̇waara'na kaneye' saba mwaali̇na yo. Mena mwaali̇na yona Romi̇neina kwaakaanya wi̇na yo.

15 Kwaakaanya wi̇na yadaawoji̇ Romi̇ mwaalyara neya'mwera nemi̇nyi̇na kadi̇ka dara wi̇'nesa' "Poli̇ji̇ pwara Ki̇raazi̇ti̇yareraji̇ ji̇ni̇gava!" Sara deva pwara Maaketi̇ya Aapi̇yaazi̇na wi̇ji̇maa'nyi̇na kaneye' pwara anga Se Warya Dawaai Dasabanna wi̇ji̇maa'nyi̇na neye'. Wi̇ji̇maa'nyi̇na kaneye' Poli̇ kumi̇nyi̇ ti̇nna wanganaka Goti̇yari̇ "Su! Su!" wi̇di̇na yaka gami̇re si̇munyavi̇ yi̇vaimwangebwi maaraka yi̇laaya yi̇na ya'.

Anga Romi̇ Poli̇ mwaalake'nesi̇.

16 Romi̇na yi̇'mavaawi̇na kyo ga'maani̇yara nede' "Poli̇ kalavuzangevi̇ mamwaalyi̇ yade'na ange'na bi̇roji̇ savi̇ mwaaladelyi̇ra. Aawi̇lata pwai damelyi̇ mwaaladelyi̇ra."

17 Yi̇ri̇ka dawaai dasa kavura' Poli̇ Juya naanga mi̇nyagi̇nyaraavi̇na yi̇kabya'na yagaala wi̇daasi̇na ya'. Wi̇daasi̇na kya' a'mwera yi̇kabi̇na kye' wi̇da' "Nya'mweihi, nemi̇re Juyaraavi̇na kayaa'na myeinyi̇ra. Nemi̇re Ne si̇nnawi̇nyaraavi̇rebwi kayaa'na myeinyi̇ra. Sara mi kye ki̇ri̇' Jeruzaalemi̇ nyi̇vwi̇yeva kalavuzainyi̇ Romi̇yaraavi̇ nyi̇mari̇mwange'.

18 Kanyi̇mari̇mwange' Romi̇yara nyi̇waaraveva dara yawi̇resa' 'O, a'mwe dai balya'na kayaa'na myakei daaka!' Sara deva di̇nyi̇na 'Kalavuzangevi̇daasi̇ yune'na wi̇dasaana!'

19 Di̇nyi̇na sara kye' Juyara wi̇de' 'Ari̇kawi̇nyi̇.' Sara kude' ni̇mi̇re anga naanga si̇magi̇nya sahwaraavi̇na 'Koti̇ya' yagaainakeinyi̇ yi̇derera,' mujena 'Gave pi̇bwina dari̇ka?' dena wi̇de 'A'mwe Naanga Sizaai kadi̇ka nyu'nana!'

20 Sarevi̇daa'nyi̇ yi̇hwanganide'naji̇ yi̇hi̇thi̇de'naji̇ 'Ji̇kabyi̇la,' sara wi̇dasaabi̇wa. Sare' dare'nesi̇. Yi̇zi̇reli̇yaina pwai si̇gunyavi̇daasari̇na yemwaidaanyari̇na seni̇ya nyi̇vwi̇yi̇ni̇keinyi̇ mwaaihe."

21 Kumi wide' "Gimiyina Kwaaka Juthiyadaasa paaziya mamaaryona. Sabadaasara neya'mwera gimiyina maneje'. Gimiyine kayaa'nanyanna sahwara maneje'.
22 Manejesaina gimire yawisa' kadika wi'naanneinera. Sare' dare'nesi. Yuyaba a'mwera gimire Kiraaziiyareraaviina kayaa'na widadivi', nabaai, kaneda'gizi kadika wi'naadeinera."
23 Pigaa' Poliji Juyaraji dahilakesagaa' yima'nyina kya' gaminyawinna a'mwe kwala naangera bina ye'. Mena bina kye' sagaa' mwanyavidaa'nyi sawitirinyagaa'na Gotiyai diraginna nemaremwaaide'na Poli wijaliikurakina wijaliikurakina ya'. Sana yada Ne Mozizare kiwinyangiji Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaasaraavire yagaalyangiji Jizaazari nayaa limwagasa'na wijiwaaka'.
24 Kujiwaaka' pwara gamire yagaalya' wi'nesa' kiri' pwara mu'nye'.
25 Sara yeva yagaala kwalaalya diniyina kye' yagaala piri' Poli wida' "Kigaakuna Kuryai Tewaanyai Gotiyari wi'nawijiwakyaakei Piropetiya Aazaayari nebwina kujaa' sarimire Ne sinnawinyaraavina Aazaayai sara wijaa'.
26 Wijaake' dara dinike'
'Wawa'giziii a'mwe daraavi duthathera
"Kadike'na wi'nyina yapiji
myawiramaari jideihilyira.
Tinna wanganna wanganna yapiji myawiranganyi jideihilyira."
27 A'mwe daraavire siduta kayaaka yinike'na
Kunnya kadika taanga tila'nyina yesara
Kunnya tinnya tibarya ya'na yesarera.
Sara myesa' kunnya tinna kwangabithika!
Sara myesa' kunnya kadika ku'nipidika!
Sara myesa' kunnya siduta kyawipidika!'
Gotiyai diniika
'Kunnyabwi yagalya'mapiji kwaji
Nimiinyawinna giniyiwanniipiji kwaji
Kumiinyi nayaa kyavada'gaimudika!' "
28 Yagaala piriisi Poli wida' "Sarevidaa'nyi dara jawiryide' 'O, Gotiyai a'mweraavine padaihasamaasabwine yagaala ajimya yuyangiyaraavi duthaasiwaka!' Yihithivaniige. Sahwara Gotiyare yagaalya' kadika wi'niipi'derera."
29 Poli sara kuda' Juyara pwara "Poli nebulya'na nediwaka," dadivi' pwara "Sai kwaasi nediwaka," dadivi' maanga kuna didivi' ya'ma'na ye'.
30 Kwarame piriwaai wavila'daasi Anga Romi Poli ange'na mubada saba mwaaida pwara angyiri'maata yadivisa'na Gotiyare yagaalya' wi'nya'ne'na Poli yilaaya yadelyira.
31 Yilaaya yada Gotiyai a'mweraavi maremwaaide'na widada Naanga Kiraaziiya Jizaazarina wijiwaakadelyira. Diraginna widada pwara gaminyi mujadiviki "Yagaala sa madinna!" Muji yadivikira.

Romɨ
Romɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya' Yɨdavake'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, Romɨ mwaalyaihi,
Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨre paazɨya' yɨhyasɨwaabe. Yuneinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazareinyɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai jaka nyɨjɨvwaramaaraka nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ nyɨdaasakeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ Gotɨyai yagaala tewaanya' maryasaabake' wɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨ nyakakeinyɨ.
2 Yagaala tewaanya daza'na sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya'nera pɨropetɨyara pɨkarya nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maaya yɨdayaasasɨ.
3 Sa' yagaala tewaanya' gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨnesɨ. Sahwai yɨ, kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'nakevɨna, Ne Devitɨmɨre yɨsiwialyɨra. (Devitɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨdaasalyɨra.)
4 Yɨ gamɨre kurya tewaanyarɨna, Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨnera. Sarei bainɨkeraayabadaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavake'na dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaainyɨna "Sahwai Gotɨyainyɨre Nyɨbwaalɨvaangelyɨra." Sahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangelyɨra.
5 Gotɨyai sara yawɨrakevɨ sahwarɨ yanga gaimwangebulyɨ wɨdaasakebulyɨ maaroine. Gamɨnyɨneba ya'neina ajɨmya yuyangɨya yuyara gamɨnyɨ lɨmwabɨzavɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨ wɨmɨdɨnya'ne'na sara maaroine.
6 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨlyɨ.
7 Yɨ sasareihi, Romɨ mwaalyaihi Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadeihi Gotɨyai jaka dara yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨlyɨ "Nɨmɨreihi, gɨrɨ'maayaihi jɨma'nyɨla!" Yɨ yuya saihɨrɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai yange'na nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagyɨka! Nabaai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya yɨhwakyɨka!

Polɨ "Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wanganaawɨma!" yawɨrake'nesɨ.

8 Sɨnnawɨ davɨdaasɨ "Sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨgasa'na Kwaaka yuyɨmagɨ mwaalyara dɨwɨna yesaihɨlyɨ," dena Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna, nɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge.
9 Sa' nebulya' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna "Nebulyasɨ," jalɨkurakannelyɨ. Sahware Gawaalɨvaangerɨne yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakadɨ nɨmɨre kuryarɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨdaayadɨnyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dara jalɨkurakɨna "Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨja'ne gazagaasagaa' Polɨ Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨna nyɨdadelyɨ."
10 Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnyagaa' dara wɨdɨna "Gotɨyaigɨ sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨ'dɨzaigɨ 'Romɨna wawana!' nɨmɨnne tusa' kyavada'gala'gɨzɨ sagaa' sahwaraayawɨnna yɨlekaanya wɨdeinyɨ." Sara wɨdɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhwanganɨde'na nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨna "Kuryaraavɨ dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwagɨma!" dada Gotɨyare Kuryai yanga kanyɨjaavojɨ nawɨ'nya sa' yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ.
12 Sa' da'dare'na "Nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨjɨ Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨjɨ yuyainaavɨ negaimwadaawori nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨnyabulyɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabulyɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwanga neyadesɨ."
13 Nabaai da'mujɨyainyɨ "A'mwe nya'mweihi dara nyawɨpɨdɨka! 'Polɨmɨ dara muvu'nyɨvanɨ' "Romɨ mwaalyaraayawɨnna wɨlaawɨma!" ' " Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kwalaalyagaa' "Romɨna wɨlaawɨma!" wɨdɨ wɨja yena yɨweinyɨra. Yɨsɨla mari'bwarakadɨvɨsabwibɨ' ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ kujɨwaake sahwara

wɨlɨmwagetabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨlaawaˈmujɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨka!” dena Romɨyavaakɨdaaˈnya pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨdeinyɨ.

14 Aˈmwe kunya yawɨˈnɨka kwaraavɨnajɨ kunya myawɨrya kwaraavɨnajɨ yɨ yɨwɨridɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ miwɨrinyadɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ nɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨta kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta saˈ Gotɨyai “Pwaraavɨ duzɨwaakya!” nyɨdakevɨne tɨvɨkɨsasɨ.

15 Nabaai sasare savɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ yawɨsabwi mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ yɨ Romɨ mwaalya saihɨlyɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyaˈne saburɨ sɨmunya kuna naanga yawɨˈmanɨge.

16 Yo, sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyavɨna wagɨla manyɨvwaˈnyadeinyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya saˈ gazarazara lɨmwagaˈbɨzaraavɨ Gotɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaryaˈne saˈ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya dɨˈnakesɨ. Dɨragɨnya Juyaraavɨdaasɨ nabaai Juyara mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨjɨ wɨvadaihasamaaryaˈnesɨ.

17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya sahɨrɨsavɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨna aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeinaavɨ nemwaaihyaˈneburɨ yoimaˈdesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagawaari nemɨre sɨmunyarɨ yavadaˈgalakadeˈnanyɨ. Lɨmwangebwi gave sabwineˈnanyɨ. Aayawɨdaaˈnyɨ yunegaaˈnannevɨ lɨmwangebwineˈnanyɨ. Sareˈ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈnanyɨ “Pwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwade sarerɨna ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa,’ dozɨyai yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaaladelyɨ.”

Aˈmwe yuyaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdeˈnesɨ.

18 Sareˈ yuya dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi wɨlaˈdennajɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwi maayanna yadɨvɨsannajɨ Gotɨyai gamɨrebadaasɨ, Sɨgunyavɨdaasɨ gamɨre sɨnna tɨkebwi daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwi yoimaˈdevulyɨ. Aˈmwe sarera kumɨre saburajɨ Gotɨyare nebula sabwi dathɨvaina yadɨvɨsarera.

19 Daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwinanyaˈna yɨhɨthɨma! Aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨ yawɨramaata sabura lɨka yulyarɨkaˈ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ sɨmunyavɨ mena yɨbwarɨdaakwakengɨ.

20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ Gotɨyai yuya sa wakyaakegaaˈdaasɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya dɨˈnakeˈ waragothevɨjɨ gamɨ sahwai Gotɨyare aaya kaavɨlyaˈ aˈmweraavɨreˈbɨsaˈ mwarikevɨjɨ yawɨramaapɨnerera. “Sahwai Gotɨyalyɨra,” yawɨpɨnerera. Sarewaarɨ tɨnna wangadaanyawaai mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakenna tɨnna wangadɨvɨˈ yawɨramaapɨnewaalyɨ. Sasare savɨdaasɨ “Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa,” dɨpɨnera mɨka! Kumɨresɨra. Yagaainakera mɨka!

21 Daanga wɨjaayaˈnebwinanyaˈna pɨrɨˈ yɨhɨthɨma! Gotɨyarɨna yawɨrangadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ “Sai nebwina Gotɨya naangelyɨra,” yawɨrangadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ gamɨnne yayaˈ munya keˈba makidɨvɨtara mɨˈ. “Su! Su!” dadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Aawaawa. Kumɨre yawɨta sabwi wana navɨˈnavɨka wiadere. Sara yada kumɨre sɨmunya saˈ kayaaˈna yɨmaˈnyɨna yada jɨhɨnyaˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna yadere.

22 Kumɨ kayaaˈna yadɨvɨˈ dɨragɨnna dɨna “Nemɨ sɨduˈnakeinera.” Sara yadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ sareˈna sɨduˈmaayara mwaalɨna.

23 Sasarera Gotɨyai mabalyɨ yaderɨ, byaanna naanga kɨnɨnnakerɨ yayaˈ makina yadɨvɨsabwi buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ yɨvanɨgaˈ. Sara yadɨvɨsagaaˈ yɨlaayaˈne aˈmwaˈmwe, aˈmwe balyaˈne saraavɨjɨ yusaraavɨjɨ yɨkurɨyaawiaraavɨjɨ kamaala saraavɨjɨ aˈmwaˈmwengɨ yaya makina yadɨvɨsare.

24 Sasare savɨ yawɨbwaˈdei yɨˈnaraderɨ pɨlɨzɨmaanɨyaraavɨ marɨmwangɨna yadevaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨre kayaaˈnanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨˈdɨvalamwaaihɨna kyaˈ kunnya sɨmunya kayaaˈnanya saburɨ mwagiˈnamakabada gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi wagɨla wɨvwaˈnadevwi marɨmwangɨna yadɨvɨsare. Sare yadɨvɨˈ kumɨ sara pwaraavɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yɨdɨvɨˈ kunnya kɨlaakejɨkɨ kwaakeba makwaidaawadɨvɨsare.

25 Sasarera Gotɨyarɨne nebulyabwi yagalyaˈmaˈna yadɨvɨˈ kwaasɨyabwi maralɨmwanna yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakerɨ yayaˈ mamakɨlyɨ yadɨvɨˈ

Aaya Kaavɨlyarɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Aawa. Wakyaaka yuya sangɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Wakyaaka sahwai yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gamɨnne yaya saˈ munya keˈbanna nemɨ makɨlyaˈnei nawɨˈnya naangelyɨra. Naanga nebulyasɨ.

26 Nabaai kayaaˈnanya sarevɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ kayaaˈnanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨˈdɨvalamwaaihɨna. Sara kyaˈ wagɨla wɨvwaˈnyaˈnera kayaaˈnanyabwina dɨka wide-vwi yadɨvɨsarera. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨ kumɨre aˈmwe samɨlɨka aˈmweraavɨrebwina marasɨˈna yeva pɨmɨlɨkajɨ kwaiyagaala dɨdɨvɨsamɨlɨke.

27 Nabaai sabaaibɨˈ kumɨre aˈmwe kwara aˈmwengɨ yaˈnebwi yagalyaˈmaˈna yadɨvɨˈ kumɨre munya sɨˈ kumɨre pwaraavɨna dɨka naangeˈ widada kwala sara kwala pwarajɨ gevwi kayaaˈnanyabwina wagɨla kɨnɨnnaka sa pwarajɨ yadɨvɨsare. Nabaai kumɨ saraavɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwina Gotɨyai wɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈne daanga kayaaˈnanya maaˈdɨvɨsara.

28 Sareraavɨ Gotɨyai kayaaˈnanya kaavɨlyaburɨ yɨˈdɨvalamwaaihɨna. Kunnya sɨmunyaburɨ Gotɨyarɨna “Nayaa yawɨralɨmwagaana!” myawɨri yadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai “Sahwara sɨmunya pinabɨsaˈ maapɨka!” dada yɨˈdɨvalamwaaihɨna. Sara kyaˈ aˈmwe sara myaˈne yuya kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yadɨvɨsangɨ.

29 Yɨ dara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Kumɨ yuya kayaaˈnanya sa, yuya gɨrɨkitaˈnanya sa, yuya tɨganaarya sa, yuya wana kayaaˈnanaanga sa yadɨvɨsare. Gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeraavɨna munyɨˈ kayaaˈna wiadere. Aˈmweraavɨ tamakɨna, mayagaala yaasɨwaˈ damarina, kwaasɨya dɨnyɨna, pwaraavɨna kayaaˈna yawɨˈna. Yuya sasare kayaaˈnanya sa kumɨnyɨ yunebanna warɨkengɨ. Yɨ bulayagaala dadɨvɨsara,

30 “Aˈmwe pwaraavɨre yaya kayaaka yɨgalaana!” dɨna, kuˈmaayaba wɨdadɨvɨsara, Gotɨyarɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaidera, yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdadɨvɨsara, “Nɨmɨ pwarabɨtainyɨ mɨˈ,” yawɨˈdɨvɨsara, kumɨnne yayaˈ munya keˈbanna makinyɨna yadɨvɨsara, kayaaˈnanya mudɨka sabwi wakɨna yadɨvɨsara, kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨre yagaala sangɨ galazekɨvaina yadɨvɨsara,

31 sɨmunya maayara, kunnya yune naanga nebulyavaˈnanyangɨ nayaa mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsara, kunnya avaaitawanakeraavɨ nayaa myadɨvɨsara, aˈmwe pwaraavɨna kale mwiaderera.

32 Sasarera Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ dakɨnɨkeˈ nayaa yawɨˈdɨvɨsare. Dara dɨnɨˈ “Aˈmwe sasare sabwi yadɨvɨsara tɨvɨkɨsaˈna yuna naanga baibɨka! Daanga maapɨka!” Sara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈnanya sabwi sara yadɨvɨta gavenna mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanya sasara yadɨvɨta kwaraavɨ “Tewaanna yɨvanɨgaˈ. Kuna sana jɨla!” wɨdadɨvɨsare.

2

Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yawɨbwaradeˈnesɨ.

1 Aˈmweigɨ, sasare savɨdaasɨ kayaaˈnanya sasarebaaibɨˈ yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨ nyawɨbwaˈdɨka! Pwaraavɨ jɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨ Gotɨyai gyawɨbwaradehaaˈ be yagaala duthatheigɨnaka! Aawa. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ pwaraavɨ jɨdaˈdɨnyagaaˈ gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨneˈna jɨdaˈnɨnneigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ saigɨ jɨdaˈdɨnyaigɨ avaala sasare sabwi yadɨnyaigɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ.

2 Nemɨ yuyaina yawɨˈmanɨgo. Aˈmwe sara yuya kayaaˈnanya sara yɨpɨja sabwina Gotɨyai daanga wɨjaavɨna yadevwina Gotɨyai nebulyaburɨna sara yawɨbwaˈdevulyɨ.

3 Aˈmweigɨ, aˈmwe sara sasarebwi yadɨvɨsaraavɨ jɨdata yɨvanɨgɨnya gɨmɨ kwaigɨ avaala sara yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ kunya gara yawɨˈmwaa! Gotɨyai yawɨbwata savɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wavɨlaˈna yɨjaˈ lɨkaanya yɨnɨga wɨna yɨnneigɨ daa!

4 Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna bwiwanna gyada saamɨnyagaaˈ gyemwaliˈmaaˈda tɨvɨkɨsaˈna yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ gɨzaavadei mɨˈ. Sasara gyadeˈna “Yaasɨwakengɨra,”

jawɨ'manɨgɨ! Gotɨyai "Sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaaka!" yawɨ'manɨke' myawɨrijɨvanɨgɨ! Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nyabwi gyɨvanɨke'nanyɨ.

5 Gɨmɨre sɨmunya' gɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna kaanya tihɨremwaaina yagɨna gɨmɨ myawɨramaarivanɨgɨnyavɨna Yɨrɨka Pɨrɨkɨna sasareigɨnyɨne'na gɨrɨvɨkɨrya'ne marayɨngakingɨla yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨrɨka sagaa' Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke' ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathe', yɨda'maraangebwina yawɨbwarade savɨ daanga kayaa'nanya sasɨ pɨnɨjɨ dɨmaa'dengɨ.

6 Gotɨyai a'mwe gazarɨzarɨ gamɨre yade sabwina wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

7 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Pwara Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨna byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ kumɨre yaya makɨlade'nesɨ gaala kayaaka minya'ne sabulyɨ sa wɨjaaya'ne bɨ'dɨvɨ' tewaanya saburɨ dɨragɨnna kuna mwaalɨna yadɨvɨta saraavɨ gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne sabwi wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

8 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Pwara yune kumɨnyɨne'na yawɨ'dɨvɨ' nebulyabwi galazekɨvaina yadɨvɨ' yɨda'maraanga myabwinanya savɨ mɨdɨmanɨgata saraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨke' wɨdavadesɨ daanga kayaa'nanya sabulyɨ wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

9 Yɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanya' yadɨvɨta yuya saraavɨre kuryaraavɨ taanginaange-bulyɨ daanga naangebulyɨ dathɨwaaladevulyɨ. Sare' Juyaraavɨdaasɨ yɨ kumɨ Anga Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨya) pwara kwaraavɨjɨ dathɨwaaladevulyɨ.

10 Yɨ a'mwe gazarazara nawɨ'nyabwina yadɨvɨta saraavɨna Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ yaya makɨlyasɨ munyɨ' kwaamu' kave warɨna yadevulyɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ Anga Pimagɨnyaraavɨna yɨna.

11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai kunya dara yawɨ'dei mɨ' "A'mwe Juyarɨ nayaa maryawɨbwarɨma! A'mwe Anga Pimagɨnyarɨ kayaa'na maryawɨbwarɨma!" Aawa. Sara majai a'mwe sara yadɨvɨta sabwina avaaina maryawɨbwa'delyɨ.

12 Yɨ sare' da'dare'nesɨ. A'mwe yuya sara Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya' kunera pɨvakaavɨyara kayaa'nanya wagɨla sabura yadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨwɨnya sa' Gotɨyai myawɨri yada kyawɨbwarojɨ sahwara yɨwɨpɨ'dere. Nabaai a'mwe yuya sara Kɨwɨnya sa' kɨnɨnnakera Juyara kayaa'nanya wagɨla sabura yadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwaraavɨna Kɨwɨnya sa' yawɨ'na yada saburɨna maryawɨbwaradere.

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sara Kɨwɨnya sabwi kadɨka yaasɨwa' wɨ'nadɨvɨsara Gotɨyarɨna yɨda'maraangera Gotɨyarera yɨma'nadɨvɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwera yune Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨbɨzɨ kwajɨ a'mwe dazaraavɨna Gotɨyai kudathɨkere "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨ." Kɨrɨ' sarera mamwaalyɨgasare.

14 Nabaai sare' dare'nesɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwara Kɨwɨnya sa' maayara kunnya sɨmunya sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ' Kɨwɨnya pimagɨnya sa' dɨnɨke' mɨdɨnapɨjɨyagaa' yɨ Kɨwɨnya sa' maayara sara yadɨvɨsa'na kumɨre sɨmunyai gamɨ sai kumɨre Kɨwɨnyabulyɨ.

15 Sahwara kumɨre mwaalyabwina dara wɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnya' dɨnɨke'ne yɨdavakengɨ sɨmunyavɨ wakakengɨ. Yɨ kumɨre sɨmunyai tewaanyai wɨvadaihɨrakya' jalɨkurakaderera. Yɨ pɨgaa' kumɨre yawɨsa kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwina "Kayaa'na yɨwaa," jɨda'nadengɨ. Pɨgaa' kumɨre yawɨsa kumɨre yadɨvɨta sabwina "Tewaanya yɨwaa," wɨdathengɨ.

16 Gotɨyai dɨvi yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ yawɨbwarya'nerɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ kumwaai-hojɨ sasarebaaibɨ' sahwai yuya lɨka yulya'de sabura a'mwera sara yawɨ'dɨvɨsanna maryawɨbwaradelyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' dadɨnya' yagaala sa' kɨnɨnnakevɨnyɨ.

Juyaraavɨnajɨ kumɨre Kɨwɨnyavɨnajɨ dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

17 Nabaai gɨmɨ, "Juyai," wo'nɨkeigɨ daaka! Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya sabwi kɨnɨnnakeigɨ Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna daa'dɨnyaigɨ daaka! Saigɨnyɨna yaya' munyaba ke'banna makidɨ "Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera," dadɨnyaigɨ daaka!

18 Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya saburɨdaa'nyɨ gɨzɨwaakesa'na yawɨrangadɨnya'na Gotɨyare sɨmunya' sɨdu'nakeigɨ, nabaai yɨda'nanya sabwina pɨburaavɨ wavɨla'devwina gima'nadeigɨ daaka!
19 Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'dɨnyɨ "Sɨmunya sabwi tɨvi'na maa'mwa. Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaraavɨ tɨbɨnyaraavɨ tuta tewaanyarɨ' wi'na yɨbwarɨdaakwɨdeinyɨ. A'mwe jɨhɨnyavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna nɨmɨ kumɨre dɨ'baakeinyɨ.
20 Gotɨyarɨna a'mwe sɨmunya maayaraavɨ yɨwɨryamaryadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨne kaimɨraaya maalɨkebɨsaraavɨre wɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya saburɨ aaya kaavɨla kunya yawɨta sasɨ yɨ nebulya'nanyasɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaihe'ne'nanyɨra." Sara dadɨnyaigɨ daaka!
21 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ sasareigɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaakɨdɨnyaigɨ midaaka! "A'mwe sara kuka nyɨpɨka!" dadɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ kwaigɨ kuka myadɨnyaigɨ daa!
22 "A'mwera a'mwengɨ ata nalɨmwabɨthɨka!" dadɨnyaigɨ nabaai gɨmɨ kwaigɨ ata malɨmwagyadɨnyaigɨ daa! Gɨmɨ gotɨya kwaasɨyaraavɨna a'mwa'mweraavɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaihɨnyaigɨ gɨmɨ saigɨ a'mwa'mwa-angengɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kuka myɨjɨvanɨgɨ? Sare'na gɨrɨkita'nanya kɨnɨnnakeigɨ midaaka!
23 Gɨnnya yaya' munyaba ke'banna makinadɨ yɨlaaya'na "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra," dɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ Kɨwɨnya sabwi sekɨvalapari'ma'manɨgɨnya sasare saburɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' kwaakeba bamak-walaawia myɨjɨvanɨgɨ?
24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yɨvanɨgasa'na Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ "Sarɨnnyaburɨna ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨga'."
25 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ Juyaigɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ mɨdɨdɨzaigɨ "Gotɨyarelyɨra," yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne' gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gurya daya sabwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi sekɨvalapari'ma'dɨzaigɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madaya yɨnɨkejɨ'bɨta sajɨ' yɨma'nadezɨkɨra.
26 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwarɨ kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madaya yɨpɨjai, sai Kɨwɨnya tewaanya sabura mɨdɨnajai yɨ Gotɨyai "Sahwai kɨlaakejɨ' gurya da'nɨkerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa!" dathei midaaka!
27 Gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨne pɨkarya' kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨ' gurya gɨthavesaigɨnyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi pari'ma'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ savɨdaasɨ a'mwe pwarɨ kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madaya yɨpɨja' gamɨ sai Kɨwɨnya sa' nayaa pada'galamɨdɨnajai gɨmɨnyɨ jɨdata gyatheigɨnyɨra.
28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwai Yɨta Juya savaakɨdaasai kɨlaakejɨ'na ku'maayaba Juya mwaaide sai Juya nebulai mɨ'. Yɨ ku'maayaba kɨlaaka gurya daya yadɨvɨta sai Juya nebulai mɨ'.
29 Aawa. A'mwei sɨmunyavɨna kɨma'nyawɨ Juya mwaalajai, sai Juya neb-ulya'nanyalyɨ. Yɨ nabaai kɨlaaka gurya daya sabwi sɨmunyavɨnebulyɨ. Gotɨyai pware sɨmunya' wanganaka "Nɨmɨrelyɨ," yawɨ'dei kɨlaakevɨna mɨ'. Sa' yune pɨkarya yɨda'nɨka saburɨna mɨ'. Sa' Gotɨyare Kuryarɨnanyɨra. A'mwei sara yojɨyarɨ a'mwera yɨlaaya mwi yɨpɨ'de kɨrɨ' sarɨ Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wiadelyɨra.

3

Gotɨyai nebulyabwi dɨragɨnna lɨmwadevurɨnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaasɨ Juyara a'mwe pwaraavɨ gareburɨdaasɨ wavɨla'manɨgava? Kɨlaaka gurya daya sangɨ nawɨ'nya berɨ' yɨma'nadengaka?
2 Akai! Nawɨ'nya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya warɨkengɨ. Aaya pɨrɨ'nanya' daresɨ. Juyara kumɨ sara maremwaalya'ne Gotɨyai gamɨre yagaalya wɨjayaakengɨ.

3 Sare' gatha'darevɨnaka? Juya pwara malɨmwagyara yagaala dangɨ mamɨdɨnye'.
Sasare'na kumɨre kayaa'nanya dazabwi Gotɨyare nebulya'nanya' dathɨwagathevwi
daaka! Gotɨyai nebulya'nanya' dɨragɨnna kuna malɨmwagi yadei daaka!
4 Arɨkewɨnyɨ. A'mwe gazaizai kwaasɨ dazai kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nebulya'nanyalyɨ.
Sabaaibɨ' gamɨnyɨna Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'
"Gɨmɨwɨdaʼgɨzɨyagaa' 'Yɨda'maraangelyɨ,'
A'mwe yuya sara yawɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
Gɨmɨreyawɨbwasaʼnegaa'
Yɨnɨgadavɨlaʼdeigɨnyɨ."
5 Nemɨre kayaa'nanya sabwi Gotɨyare nawɨ'nya yɨda'maraanga saburɨ ku'maayaba
marima'naabazabwine'na berɨ' gara daazɨwona! Nɨmɨaʼmweinaavɨre kunya nemɨre
saburɨna mɨdɨdɨ dara dɨdeinyɨ daaka! Sare'na Gotɨyai nerɨvɨkɨrya'nei nemɨre
kayaa'nanya sabwina sɨnna tɨka wɨdasa'ne daanga be'na nejaavadelaka? Sahwai
yɨda'maraangei mɨka!
6 Sasarebwi arɨkewɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yɨda'maraangebwi mya yajɨ kwajɨ Kwaaka
davakɨyaraavɨ sasara myai gara yawɨrannelaka!
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwara dara dɨna "NɨmɨreKwaasɨ yagaala sa' Gotɨyare yagaala
nebulya'nanya' ku'maayaba marima'naabathesɨ. Yɨ daza' sara yojɨ gamɨnne yaya'
munyaba makɨladesɨ. Sare'na ga'dareburɨ nyɨdɨvanɨ'? 'Gɨmɨwaginakeigɨnyɨra.' Sara
jɨdavaka nɨmɨnyɨ daanga nyɨjaavanɨke' be'neka?"
8 Sara dɨpɨja' sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kwaasɨ yawɨta dara dɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ "Yarala, nemɨ
kayaa'nanya sabwi yaana! Yɨ savɨ tewaanya sabwi yɨma'nade'na kayaa'nanya sara
yaana!" Nabaai sasare sabwi nawɨ'nya' daa! A'mwera pwara nemɨnyɨna bɨraiyagaala
kwaasɨ dara nedɨvanɨga' "Yagaala Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre' yɨ sasaresɨ." Sasareraavɨ
Gotɨyai daanga wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai tɨvɨkɨta sa' yɨdasasɨ.

"Yuyagaa' a'mwe aane pwai kwai yɨda'maraangei mɨ', " dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

9 Yɨ gatha'darevɨnaka! Nemɨ Juyaina a'mwe pwaraavɨ wavɨlavaanneina dɨngaka!
Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ jɨdasa'na tɨvi'na dɨwo "Yɨ yuyaina wagɨlyavɨ
kwaakewɨ mwaaihoinera Juyainajɨ Anga Pimagɨnya (GɨrikɨYa) kwarajɨ."
10 Sabaaibɨ' dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Gotɨyaryaba yɨda'maraanga aane pwai kwai mɨ'.
Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨ'.
11 A'mwe pwai sɨmunya wɨwarɨkei mɨ'.
Gotɨyarɨna pwai bɨrɨbɨrya yɨvanɨkei mɨ'.
12 Yɨ yuyara Gotɨyarɨ yagalya'ma'mwaasare.
Yuyara yɨrakureva waryaanyara yɨma'nɨwaasare.
Nawɨ'nyabwi yade aane pwai mɨ'.
Sasarei aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨ'.
13 Taalɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ gɨlebutɨrɨnya'bɨ' newinɨvanɨka wɨdadɨvɨsare.
Taalɨsasɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
Naawɨnaanyare kwaamɨnya' a'mweraavɨ tamakadevaaibɨ'
Yagaala nabinabinya kayaaka yɨgalya'ne wɨdadɨvɨsare.
14 A'mweraavɨ kayaaka dɨragɨnna yɨgalya'ne
Yagaala kayaa'nanyanna paasiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
15 Yɨhukaannakeraaʼmwe tamya'nera
Yarai kaanyave'na yamaryadɨvɨsare.
16 Kayaaka yɨgalakya'nera wɨna yadɨvɨ'
Taanginya kwalaalya wɨjaaya'nera wodɨvɨsare.
17 Kwaamu'nanyaburɨne tusa' yawɨramaa'dɨvɨtara mɨ'.
Pwarajɨ avaaizɨmunyabwi ye'mwannamwaaidɨvɨtara mɨ'.

18 “Gotɨyai Naangelyɨra,” myawɨri yadɨvɨˈ
Kumɨre tɨnnyaraavɨ Gotɨyarɨne lɨkebwi mwarika.
Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sara dɨnɨkengɨ.
19 Nabaai sara dɨnɨkenna nemɨ yawɨˈmwo. Yuya Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke nemɨ Juyaina saburɨ dalaangewɨ wɨlaˈnata yɨgoina sara yaˈne dɨnɨkengɨ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ Juyainaavɨna dazabwi yɨhɨthɨwebwi yɨwetawakya warɨkesɨ. Sarevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai yawɨbwataˈnegaaˈ nemɨrebwina “Juyarajɨ maanga bɨpaina yɨpɨka! Nabaai aˈmwe yuyawɨnyara nɨmɨnyɨna yɨwetawakya sabwi kɨnɨnnakera mwaaibɨka!” daka Kɨwɨnya kɨnɨnnakeinaavɨ dalaangewɨ nemarulawakakeine.
20 Sareˈna darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare yawɨbwataˈnebwina Kɨwɨnya sabwi mɨdɨnyavɨna “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ,” Gotɨyai kɨlaaˈnaka aane pwarɨ kwarɨ wɨdatheˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Kɨwɨnya sabwi nemɨre wagɨla saburɨ yuneˈna neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ sahɨrɨˈna.

Aˈmwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagazai yɨdaˈmaraangei yɨmaˈnadeˈnesɨ.

21 Nabaai dahaaˈ Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ gamɨre yɨdaˈmaraanga sabwi gamɨnyɨ yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihyaˈnebwi miˈna neyɨbwarɨdaakwakebulyɨ. Saˈ kɨwɨnyabura mɨdɨnyaˈnevɨdaaˈnyɨ mimaˈnyakesɨ. Aawa. Saˈ pɨrɨvɨ yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ pɨkarya Kɨwɨnyasɨ Wɨˈnawɨjɨwakyaasaraavɨre dɨnɨkesɨ nawɨˈnya yɨdaˈmaraanga dazabwina jalɨkurakɨnɨkesɨ.
22 Yɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeraavɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!” dathelyɨ. Yɨ lɨmwabɨza yuyaraavɨnesɨ. Sareˈ padaihasamaasabwi dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe Juyarebwi nabinyabwi mɨˈ. Anga naanga pimagɨnya pwai kwarebwi nabinyabwi mɨˈ.
23 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuya aˈmwera Juyarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ wagɨlyaˈnebwi yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨyaryaba menyaba mwaaihasare.
24 Sasareraavɨ Gotɨyai yangeˈna tewaanna wɨgaimwada Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ kamaryasaabaˈ sahwai ayahi mubya yamaaryaˈnei sara kyaˈ Gotɨyai “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨra. Nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra,” wɨdɨna. Saˈna sahwara mamubyadɨvɨsare. Saˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨhumalesɨ.
25 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dahɨlakakei balaka gamɨre taweˈ aˈmweraavɨre wagɨla saˈ mubyaˈneˈ walaabakesɨ. Gotɨyarɨ aˈmweraavɨre wagɨlyabwina sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdevulyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka sabwi mubamarasɨˈnyaˈnei balakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sasare saburɨ Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨ yɨdaˈmaraangeinyɨ yɨdaˈna yadɨnyainyɨ,” neyɨbwarɨdaakwakebulyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ Gotɨyai kwaamuˈ kave yemwaaida aˈmweraavɨre kayaaˈnanyanna yeta sabwina wanganakɨna.
26 Kɨrɨˈ “ ‘Gotɨyai yɨdaˈmaraangei mɨka!’ nadɨpɨdɨka!” daka dathahaasagaaˈ Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨ yɨdaˈmaraangeinyɨ yɨdaˈna yadɨnyainyɨ,” daka sara neyɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈnei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Sasare saburɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sai yɨdaˈmaraangerɨna neyɨbwarɨdaakwada yɨ aˈmwe yuyara, Jizaazarɨ lɨmwagazarɨna “Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨra,” dadelyɨ.
27 Sarevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai “Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,” nedakeˈna yɨ tusaˈ aˈmweraavɨne yayaˈ makɨlyaˈnebwi gava warɨka! Yɨ wana aawaawa. Tuta sarɨˈ kaanya mena tihɨˈnɨkesɨ. Tuta dazarɨkɨ berɨˈ daharihɨˈnarɨˈ? Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya savɨ dɨngaka? Aawa, savɨna mɨˈ. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanga saburɨ sahɨrɨˈ tuta sarɨkɨ galalɨmwamanɨˈ.
28 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna dara dadaanyɨ “Gotɨyai aˈmwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagazarɨ dɨvanɨkelyɨ ‘Aˈmwe sai yɨdaˈmaraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨra.’ ” Aˈmwe Kɨwɨnyaburɨna yaamɨjɨ yune mɨdɨnajarɨna Gotɨyai sara majadelyɨ.

29 A'mweraavɨne yaya mamakɨlya'ne' pɨbwi darɨka? Dare' jawɨrila! Gotɨyai sai
Gotɨyai Juyaraavɨnannei daaka! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨyaraavɨne Gotɨyai midaaka!
Yayo! Gotɨyai sai ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwara kwaraavɨjɨnelyɨra.
30 Gotɨyai gave pwaina naangelyɨ. Sarevɨ Juyara kɨlaakejɨ' gurya da'dɨvɨsara
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna "Yɨda'maraangerera," dada nabaai ajɨmya
yuyangɨyara kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayadɨvɨsara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨnajɨ
avaaina dɨvanɨkelyɨ.
31 Sarevɨdaasɨ lɨmwanga dazavɨ yɨda'maraangeina yɨma'nadaanya'na Kɨwɨnya
sabwi dathathɨvaimanɨgona? Arɨkewɨnyɨra. Aawa. Kɨwɨnyabwi nebulya'na yɨda'na
marɨdaakwia yɨvanɨgo.

4

Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakerɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨra," wɨjaake'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨlaa'naka Juyainaavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Evɨraamɨmɨ
"Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," wɨjaakebwina gara daazɨwona?
2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ne Evɨraamɨ tewaanya yaakenna Gotɨyai
"Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨra," dazɨ kwajɨ Evɨraamɨ gannya yaya' munyaba kamakɨladɨka!
Sare' mɨka! Aawa. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨna aawa.
3 Sare' Gotɨyare bukuya' gara dɨnɨkavaka? Sa' dara dɨnɨ' "Evɨraamɨ
Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nalɨmwanna kya' yɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨna yawɨrakelyɨ 'Sare'na sahwai
yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa.' "
4 Nemɨ yawɨ'daanyɨ "A'mwei pware wawɨnya yada nɨgwia maa'de tɨvɨkɨta
sa'na nemɨ 'Sɨhumalesɨra,' yawɨ'daa mɨ'. Aawa. 'Sa' wawɨnya yadɨvɨsabanna
wɨjaavadɨvɨkɨ,' yawɨ'daanyɨ."
5 Yɨ nabaai a'mwei Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wia'nei yɨda'maraangei yɨma'nya'nei
kɨwɨnyaburɨna wawɨnya mi yajai sai, gamɨ Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwanna
"Kɨwɨnyaburɨna yuna navɨkerɨna Gotɨyai 'Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨma!' dan-
nelyɨ." Sahwai sara yawɨralɨmwagaza'na Gotɨyai yawɨ'delyɨ "Yawɨralɨmwamwake'na
sahwai yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwana." (Sare' sɨhumalesɨra.)
6 Nabaai Ne Devitɨ kwalyɨ a'mwei wawɨnya yakenna myawɨryarɨna Gotɨyai "A'mwe
yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa," yawɨ'derɨna "A'mwe sai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga
yɨnɨkelyɨra," jaakabaaibɨsasɨ.
7 Dara dɨnɨ'
"A'mwe datha'darera yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasare.
'Gotɨyai kumɨre yɨwetawakya marasɨ'nakere.
Kumɨre wagɨlyangɨ duimwagasɨ'na yakere.'
8 Naangei 'Wagɨlyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ,' dɨragɨnna myawɨryajai
Yɨ sare'na a'mwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨ."
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
9 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨlaaya sasarebwi a'mwe kɨlaaka gurya da'nadɨvɨta gaveraavɨne'
daaka! Nabaai kɨlaaka gurya madayɨnɨka sara kwaraavɨne' midaaka! Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ dara dadaanyɨ "Evɨraamɨ lɨmwagaryaake'na Gotɨyai jaakelyɨ
'Yawɨralɨmwamwake'na yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwana.' "
10 Gotɨyai sara jaakegaa' Evɨraamɨ ga'dara mwalyaakelaka? Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya mena
da'nɨkerɨ dɨngaka? Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayarɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ kɨlaakejɨ' gurya da'nɨkerɨ
mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayarɨnyɨra.
11 Kɨlaakejɨ' gurya madayavɨ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwagake'na
"Yɨda'maraangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa," jaakevɨne dakya'ne', yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨ
wɨjɨwaainya'ne' sahwai kɨlaaka gurya daya'nebwi maryaake'nanyɨ. Yɨ
sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe yuyara, lɨmwabɨzara kɨlaaka gurya mada'nyaraavɨne aaya

mudɨ'nanyai aatalyɨ. Sahwara Evɨraamɨ yaakabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzara Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨma!" wɨdatherera.

12 Nabaai a'mwe kɨlaaka gurya da'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ pwaraavɨ kwɨyakwalaangelyɨ. Yɨ kumɨ kɨlaaka gurya yaasɨwa'na da'nadɨvɨtaraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Gurya da'nɨkera Evɨraamɨmɨre sɨvikwajɨkevɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ neyakwalaanga sahwai gurya madayavɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakabaaibɨ' yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwamanɨgasaraavɨnanyɨ.

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaburɨna mɨ'. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ gamɨre yɨsiwiaraavɨjɨ dara wɨdɨna "Kwaaka yuyava' yɨhɨzaavɨdeinyɨ." Yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨnyavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwanna yada Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Nɨmɨrelyɨ," dake'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake'nanyɨ.

14 Yɨ sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsara dazahwarana yuya sa Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya wɨja maapɨjɨ kwajɨ lɨmwange'ne' yaasɨwa' warɨna yadesɨ. Nabaai yune naanga nebulya'nanya daza' kayaaka kyɨgaladɨka!

15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' galazekɨvaibɨzaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨke' wɨda'da daanga wɨjaaya'ne' Kɨwɨnyasɨ. Nabaai kɨwɨnya pɨnɨ maaya savɨ yɨ nabaai kɨwɨnya galazekɨvalyabwi mwarika.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera Gotɨyarɨ yawɨralɨmwangebwi yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdadelyɨ. Gotɨyai "Yange'na gaimwanna yɨma!" daka Evɨraamɨmɨ gyakwalaanga yuyaraavɨna sɨhumale' wɨjaaya'ne'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' dɨragɨnna wa'de'nanyɨ. Sahwara lɨmwabɨzara maapɨ'dere. Daza' Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiara Kɨwɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnaka gaveraavɨne'na mɨ'. Aawa. Evɨraamɨ sara yaakabaaibɨ' yuyara lɨmwabɨza'na Evɨraamɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨgata kumɨ sara kwarajɨ maapɨ'dere. Evɨraamɨ sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai lɨmwagaazaina yuyainaavɨ aatalyɨ.

17 Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ anga naanga pimagɨnya kwalaalyangɨna kwɨyakwalaanga'neigɨnyɨ gɨthakɨwa. Sare' Gotɨyai dara yawɨrakelyɨ "Lɨmwabɨzaraavɨne kwɨyakwalaangelyɨra." Gotɨya sarɨ Evɨraamɨ yawɨralɨmwagakelyɨ. Dɨragɨnya sahwai a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ gaala sabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai sahwai dɨviya'nengɨna dahaa' tɨvi'na yɨma'nɨwakabaaibɨsangɨna dɨragɨnna dadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarerɨ Evɨraamɨ yawɨralɨmwagakelyɨ.

18 Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'naka sare' a'mwe gazarazara myemwaalyadapi kɨrɨ' sahwai yemwaaida yawɨralɨmwagakevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe anga naanga pimagɨnya kwalaalyangɨyaraavɨre kwɨyakwalaangei yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨna mena dakesɨ. Sabɨ' gɨmɨre jakwarava kumɨ sara yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera. Sara dɨnɨkevɨna sara yɨma'nyɨna yakesɨ.

19 Evɨraamɨ gamɨre kwarame waanɨ aadɨretɨya aya kɨgaa'na gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' bwaranya yawakɨnya'ne buwikɨ'nɨkejɨ' yawɨ'na. Yɨ Seraavɨre kɨlaakajɨ' kaimɨraaya mamaari yannejɨ' yawɨ'na yaka kɨrɨ' lɨmwanga sabwina makwaasa myakelyɨ.

20 Lɨmwangebwi yagalya'mavakei mɨka. Sarevɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' sahɨrɨ'na yawɨraka sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yawɨrakai mɨ'. Aawa. Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakelyɨ. Sarevɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannyai mwaalaka "Gotɨyai byaannakelyɨ," dakelyɨ.

21 Yɨ dara dɨragɨnna mena yawɨrakelyɨ "Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na nyɨdɨwake' yɨnɨga yannelyɨ. (Sare'na kaimɨraayarɨ yawakɨna'mujɨ kwalaalyaraavɨre kwɨyakwalaangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨdeinyɨ.)"

22 Nabaai dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakevɨdaasɨ Gotɨyai dakelyɨ "Yɨda'maraangei nɨmɨrerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa."

23 Yagaala daza' "Yɨda'maraangei nɨmɨrerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa," gamɨ gaverɨne'na yɨda'nɨka'na mɨ'.

24 Aawa. Gamɨ kwarɨnajɨ nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ yɨda'nɨke'nanyɨ. Nemɨ saina Gotɨyai
Jizaazarɨ nemɨre Naangerɨ mena baryarɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakerɨ lɨmwagaazainaavɨna
Gotɨyai dannelyɨra "Yɨda'maraangeraavɨ nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa."
25 Jizaazai sahwai nemɨre wagɨla sa marasɨ'nya'nerɨ balya'nerɨ maryasaabakei
bwalabalakelyɨ. Yaka Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra," neja'nerɨ
ayahi yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.

5

Kwaamu'nanya'nesɨ yɨlaaya'nesɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena lɨmwagovɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Yɨda'maraangeihɨrɨ
nɨmɨreihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨwa," nedakevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare kwaamu'nanyavɨ
avaaizɨmunya Gotɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaiho. Yɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyai nayaa yakevɨ avaaizɨmunya Gotɨyarɨjɨ neye'mwamanɨ'.
2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagovɨ sahwai yange'na gaimwanga sɨhumalevɨ nemɨ daako
savɨ gave pwainanyai nemɨre tusa' basamakulakelyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare byaanna
dɨragɨnyavɨ nayaa pada'galaye'mwannamwaala yaade'na yɨlaaya yadaa Gotɨyarɨna
dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo. Sarevɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨlaaya neyɨgaimanɨ'.
3 Nabaai nemɨ yune savɨnanna yɨlaaya myɨ yaanneinera. Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ taanga
neyɨma'nɨvanɨka sabwi kɨbwinajɨ yaanne'na nemɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo.
Taanga maa'manɨgo daza nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyɨvanɨkengɨ.
4 Yɨ nabaai nemɨ dɨragɨnya dara mwalaaja' yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai dara wanganannelyɨ
"Yaamɨjɨya saburɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanyara midaaka!" Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai "Yaamɨjɨya
saburɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanyarera," dɨna yaja' yɨ Gotɨyaibɨsaina yɨma'nya'neina yemwaala
yadaanyɨ.
5 Nabaai nemɨ yemwalaaja' yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya savɨna wagɨla nevwa'nadeina
mɨ'. Kurya Tewaanyai, Gotɨyai yanga nejaavadei dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ' "Gotɨyai
gamɨre kale nawɨ'nyabwi nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyekuramwaaihɨvanɨ'." Sare'na
yemwalaaja sɨmunya sa' wagɨla nevwa'nade' mɨ'. Sara yɨma'nadesɨ.
6 Nemɨ tewaanya ya'neina dɨragɨnya maayaina kuna mwaaidori Gotɨyai sara
dahɨlakaka dazahɨgaasagaa' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjavadaanyainaavɨna ayahi
nemaarya'nei nemɨnyɨneba Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakelyɨ.
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwai kwai a'mwe Kɨwɨnya mɨdɨderɨneba baladei dɨngaka!
Naangaangesɨ. Dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwaina pwainanyai a'mwe nawɨ'nyarɨna pwaraavɨ
yɨnɨga wɨgaimwaderɨna sai sɨmunya dɨragɨnna yojɨ padaihasamaarya'nei sah-
warɨneba baladei dɨngaka?
8 Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gamɨre kale wia'nebwi nemɨnyɨnebwina dara
neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ. Sahwara kayaa'nanyanna yadɨvɨsara kuna mwaaidapi
yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kumɨnyɨneba balakelyɨ.
9 Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawe' dɨma'nakevɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Yɨda'maraangera
nɨmɨreraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa," dakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na yawɨ'manɨgo.
Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke' yawɨbwata'nerɨkɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nevadaihasamaarade'nanyɨ.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨkamaanga mwaaidori gamɨre
Gawaalɨvaangei balakevɨ, yɨkamaanga sabwi aaya wo'dalasɨ'na yaka yɨ nemɨnyɨ
Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya' ye'mwagakya neya'. Avaaizɨmunya' ye'mwagakya
neyakevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na yawɨ'manɨgo. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gaalyai
mwaalɨkevɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨkevɨna kuna nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ.
11 Nabaai yune sahɨrɨ'nanna mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai
nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya mena neye'mwagaka sarevɨ dahaa' nemɨ
a'mweraayaba Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgo.

Aataamɨ balyabwi kyɨmavadaakwa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai gaalyabwi yɨmavadaakwake'nesɨ.

12 Sarevɨ nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. A'mwe pwai kayaa'nanyabwi yaaka sasare saburɨna Kwaakevakɨyainaavɨre sɨmunyavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yɨma'nakesɨ. Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburɨ makabakesɨ. Sabaaibɨ' a'mwe yuyara kayaa'nanya yadɨvɨsavɨ balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavɨ maa'desɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnya' mujaayadɨ'nyɨyagaa'na yɨ dazagaa' Kwaakevakɨ kayaa'nanyabwi waryaakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' maayavɨ, yɨ kumɨ kayaa'nanya yadɨvɨsanna Kɨwɨnya' jɨda'da mɨ'.
14 Aawa. Sare' kɨrɨ' balyabwi Aataamɨmɨregaa'daa'nyɨ waraka Mozɨzaregaa'na kuna bwarakesɨ. Yɨ balyabwi a'mwe yuyaraavɨ galavɨla'nɨkesɨ. Yuyaraavɨ maremwaainɨkesɨ. Aataamɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna wɨja' pari'mavakabaaibɨsavɨ ne sɨnnawɨnya kutabanya mavari'mayɨ yaata sara kwaraavɨjɨ balyabwi galavɨla'na yaakere. Aataamɨ sahwai a'mwe dazai dɨvidaasɨ yɨma'naabyarɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna ke'ba'nanya'bɨsalyɨ.

15 Kɨrɨ' yɨ Aataamɨmɨ yaaka yɨwetata sasɨ yɨ Gotɨyai gaimwanga yade sɨhumale sa' yange' Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨwa," nedadesɨ avaainanyawaai mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe gave sare wagɨlyavɨ yɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara baidɨvɨkɨ. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyasɨ sɨhumale' yanga wɨjaayasɨ balya saburɨ naanna wavɨlavɨkewaalyɨ. Yada a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ naangaanga yɨma'nɨgodesɨ. Gaimwanga yada sɨhumale' yanga wɨjaaya sa' a'mwe gave pwainanya Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwarevɨ maa'manɨgo.
16 Nabaai a'mwe gave sare wagɨlya' yaake'bɨ' sɨhumale' wɨjaaya sa' avaainanya' mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sare' dare'newaalyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwe dazai yɨwetata pɨrɨ'na yaakevɨ yawɨbwasa'na Gotɨyai jɨdata dakɨna. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwera yɨwetata kwalaalya yadaapiyangɨ Gotɨyai gaimwanga yade sɨhumale'na marasɨ'nada "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," wɨdɨvanɨ'.
17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe gave sare yɨwetasavɨ yɨ gave sarɨna balyabwi yɨma'naabaka gaai maremwaaida yɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ galavɨlawakɨvanɨ'. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na yawɨ'manɨgo. Yanga gaimwanga tewaanya naangaangevɨjɨ sɨhumale' savɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," nedɨvanɨkevɨjɨ a'mwera maapɨjara gaala mwaaidɨvɨsavɨ a'mwe gave pwainanyai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kingɨya mwaaibɨ'dere. Yɨ daza' balyaburɨ wavɨla'da yɨ naangaangesɨ.

18 Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ yɨwetata gave sa' yaakevɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ Gotɨyai jɨdata dakɨna. Sarebaaibɨ' yɨda'maraanga gave sa' yakevɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ," dakɨna yada gaala mwaaihasare.
19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe gave sai yagaalya' galazekɨvalyaakevɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara kayaa'nanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihake'nanyɨ. Sarebaaibɨ' a'mwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnakevɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara yɨda'maraangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihade'nanyɨ.
20 A'mwera kumɨre kayaa'nanyanna "Yɨwetata naangaanga naanna yadaanyaine. We'!" dɨnya'ne'na Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyabwi dakɨna. Sara dakɨna kyaa' kayaa'nanya naangaanga yɨma'nakevɨ yɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyabwi sasarengɨ naanna wavɨlavɨkebulyɨ.
21 Kayaa'nanyabwi balyaburɨ marima'naabada yɨ dazavɨ a'mweraavɨ maremwaaidevaaibɨ' Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sa' Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," yawɨsa' marima'naabada yɨ dazavɨ sa' maremwaalannesɨ. 'mɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨ gaalyabwi ma'daa yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'na yanga gaimwanga sa' maremwaala'nesɨ. Sara ya'ne' yanga gaimwanga tewaanya sabwi sasarengɨ wavɨlavɨkebulyɨ.

6

Kayaa'nanyaburɨne dɨragɨnyavɨna baidaa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ gaala mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? “ ‘Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanya' naangaanga yɨma'nana!’ dawaajɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yaade'nanyɨ,” daathe' daaka!

2 Arɨkewɨnyɨra! Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagona kayaa'nanya saburɨne dɨragɨnyavɨna baloina navɨka myawɨryadaa pɨzɨ'gwa sareburɨ kuna gatha'dara mwalaadeinaavaka!

3 Dara myawɨranganyadɨvɨtaihi daa! Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ bavɨtaazɨya mena neyeta saina, sahwalyɨ mena ye'mwannayɨrakuro saina yɨ sasare sabwi yuyaina bavɨtaazɨya ma'daa gamɨre balyabwi mena yɨrakuroinera.

4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ bavɨtaazɨyavɨ nemɨ gamɨjɨ ye'mwannabaidaa yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ ye'mwannayɨrakuralɨkirakya neya'. Nɨmware byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ kavi'nɨnnyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaavakabaaibɨ' “Gaala mudɨkevɨ kaanya yamaryɨpɨka!” daka neye'mwannayɨrakuraneyɨdɨkaavakeinera.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ gamɨjɨ yɨraku'daa gamɨ balakabaaibɨ' ye'mwannayɨrakurabaloina yɨ nabaai gamɨnyɨ yɨdɨkaavakabaaibɨ' nebwina neyɨdɨkaavadeinera.

6 Sare' nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kayaa'nanyabure dɨragɨnya' kayaaka yɨwawana!” kada' nemɨre sɨmunya aya yawaka sa' yɨsavɨri Jizaazarɨ tamesalyɨ ye'mwannabalakesɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyabure wɨdayadaanyaina ayahi mamwalaanne'nanyɨ. Kayaa'nanyaburɨne dɨragɨnya' ayahi manemaremwaalanne'nanyɨ.

7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwei mena balojɨyai kayaa'nanyabwi mamuwɨ'ma'nyɨ yadelyɨ. (Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagabalojɨyarɨ kayaa'nanyabwi ayɨna mamaremwaalyɨ yannelyɨ).

8 Yɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mena yɨraku'na, baloina mwalaajaina dara yawɨralɨmwadaanyainera “Nemɨ gamɨ kwalyɨ gaala yɨraku'na, mwalaadeine.”

9 Sare' nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ mena yɨdɨkaavakei ayahi mabalyɨ yadelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna balya' dɨragɨnya maayasɨ. Ayahi galavɨlavadei mɨ'. Gamɨnyɨ maremwaaladei mɨ'.

10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai balakevɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwine'na gave pɨgaa' mena yune'na balakelyɨ. Yɨ balya dazavɨ gamɨ kayaa'nanyabure dɨragɨnyavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakelyɨ. Nabaai gaala mwaalɨkevɨ, Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'nei gaala mwaaidelyɨ.

11 Sarebaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ kwaihi sarɨmɨnyɨne'na nayaa dara jawɨrila! “Kayaa'nanyabure dɨragɨnyavɨna nemɨ bainɨkeinera. Dɨragɨnya savɨ kwaakewɨ mula'naraanneine. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaidaa Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'neina gaala mwalaadeine.”

12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi mɨdɨnya'neihi kayaa'nanya sabwi sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' baladezɨ' mamareyɨhɨmwaalanna! Kayaa'nanya sabwi nayɨhimwagi'nadɨka!

13 Nabaai sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨya sa kayaa'nanya saburɨna wana kayaa'na ya'ne sangɨ kuna mujaavɨpɨna! Aawa. Sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨya sa yɨda'maraanga saburɨna wana nawɨ'nya ya'ne sangɨ duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ mena bainɨkeihi kuna mamwaalyeva ayɨna gaala mwaaihasarabɨsaihi Gotɨyarɨna sarɨmɨnyɨ nayaa duzaavɨnyɨla!

14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi sarɨmɨre naangebwi mwaranna! Ayahi mamareyɨhɨmwaalannera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dahaa' sarɨmɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaiha'.

Nemɨ yɨda'maraangeburɨne wɨdayadaanyaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gara yaanneka? Nemɨ Kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mamwaalyɨgo. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yanga gaimwanga tewaanyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaiho. Yɨ sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi yaadeina dɨngaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ.

16 Sare' dara myawɨrijɨvanɨgava! Sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe pware yagaalya' mɨdɨnya'neihi yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'neihi wɨjaavɨnapɨjɨ yɨ sahwarɨ mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahware yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ. Kayaa'nanya sabwi mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahɨrɨvɨ balyabwi yuna naanga dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨbɨzaihi sahɨrɨvɨ "Yɨda'maraangeigɨ nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," wɨja' dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ.

17 "Su! Su!" Gotɨyarɨ dare'na wɨdaana! Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Kayaa'nanyaburɨne dɨragɨnya' yɨhɨmaremwaalakeihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' yagaala nebulya' yɨhɨzɨwaakesa' sarɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ wakadɨvɨsavɨ nayaa pada'galamɨdɨdɨvɨkɨ.

18 Gotɨyai kayaa'nanyaburɨne kalavuzɨwawɨnya sabwi yɨhyarasɨ'naka "Yɨda'maraanga sabure kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla!" yɨhɨthakeihɨlyɨ.

19 A'mweihɨre sɨduta yawɨta sabwi dɨragɨnya nayaa myasɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yawɨta yarai myawɨranganyaihi mɨ'. Sarevɨna a'mweinaavɨre kunya yawɨta sabwi mɨdɨdɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨreburɨne ke'ba'nanya' yɨhɨthɨwesɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sa kɨwɨnya galazekɨvala yɨma'nya'neihi gɨrɨkita'nanya saburajɨ kɨwɨnya galazekɨvala saburajɨ saburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyajɨka wakesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ dahaa' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sa tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yɨma'nya'neihi Gotɨyareihi, yɨda'maraangeburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyajɨka nayaa dakyɨla!

20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mwaalesagaa' yɨda'maraangeburɨne yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi mamwaalyesaihɨlyɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kayaa'na yesagaa' sarɨmɨ yɨsɨlya'bɨ' berɨ' maaretavaka! Dahaa' yeta sa' yawɨreva wagɨla yɨhɨvwa'nɨvanɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dazabwi yune naanga balya'nebwina marima'naabadevulyɨ.

22 Dahaa' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzɨkurɨsavɨ Gotɨyai mena yɨhyaramaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sara yada gamɨ sare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasareihi tewaanya nawɨ'nya' yɨsɨlya'bɨ' dara dɨmaaryide "Tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yɨma'nya'neihi Gotɨyareihi mwaaidɨvɨsasɨ. Yɨ dazabwi yune yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina marima'naabadevulyɨ."

23 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanya' gannya yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre wawɨnya'ne tɨvɨkɨta wɨjaavadesɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta sa' yune naanga balya sahɨrɨ'na. Nabaai Gotɨyare gaimwanga tewaanya' yange' wɨjaavɨna neyadelyɨ. Sa' gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne'na. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨlamwaalajavɨ gaala daza' nejaavade'nanyɨ.

7

Kwala maaryabwine ke'ba'nanyavɨnesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavɨre kɨwɨnyabwi yawɨ'manɨgasaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sasareihi, dara jawɨrila! "A'mwe kwai gaala kuna mwaaidehaa' yɨ dazahɨgaasagaa' gamɨ a'mweinaavɨre kɨwɨnyaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaidelyɨ."

2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe' kwala maa'nojɨ gannya a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozɨ yɨ kɨwɨnya sabwi gamɨre a'mwei kwarɨjɨ galalɨmwagathesɨ. Nabaai gamɨre a'mwei balajai yɨ kɨwɨnya sabwi a'mwerɨjɨ ye'mwannalɨmwagathe' gamɨnyɨ ayahi lɨmwagathe' mɨ'.

3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwei gaala kuna mwaaidozɨ a'mwe' a'mwe pwarɨ maa'naja' gamɨnyɨ wɨdɨpɨ'desɨ. Akai! Pwarɨ tidaakumanɨkesɨ. Nabaai a'mwei mena balaja'

kɨwɨnya sabwi gamɨnyɨ ayahi lɨmwagatheˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ savɨdaasɨ aˈmwe pwarɨ kwala maaˈnajaˈ yɨ gamɨnyɨ “Pwarɨ tidaakumanɨkesɨ,” wɨdɨpɨˈdeˈ mɨˈ.
4 Sarevɨ, nɨnnya nyaˈmweihi Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi, sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨsɨ mena yeˈmwannayɨrakureˈ. Yɨ sahɨrɨvɨ balakegaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨ mena baleˈ. Yɨ sareˈna Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ ayahi yɨhɨlɨmwagatheihi mɨˈ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ gaala mudɨkeˈ maareva Aˈmwe pwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kwala maaˈnyaˈneˈbɨsaihi yeˈmwannamwaalyaˈneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Aˈmwe dazai mena kabalaˈ ayahi yɨdɨkaavakerɨnyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨnyɨne yɨsɨlya yɨrɨpɨka!” kadaˈ nawɨˈnyabulyɨyaina yuna yɨmaˈnyaˈneina mena yeˈmwannamwaaloˈnanyɨ.
5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunyaburɨ kuna mwaaidori Kɨwɨnyabwi nemɨre kɨlaakevɨ wabahɨlaaka yaˈne kayaaˈnanyajɨkɨya yawɨta neyɨdɨkaavaˈ. Sara neyadaasɨ nemɨ yɨsɨlyabɨˈ kayaaˈna yadaa mwaaloinera. Yɨ balyabure sasareina kayaaˈnanyabulyɨyaina yune naanga balyaˈneina yɨmaˈnyaˈneina mwaaloˈnanyɨ.
6 Sarevɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mena baidaa baryaina Kɨwɨnyabwi nelɨmwagarakeˈ mena kyagalyaˈmavo Kɨwɨnyabwi ayahi nelɨmwagatheˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ da-haasagaaˈ kɨwɨnya sabwi pɨkarya yɨdaˈnɨka ayangɨ mɨdɨnyaˈneburɨ myona Kurya Tewaanyarɨ gaalyaburɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaˈneina mwaaihoinera.

Kɨwɨnyabwinajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwinajɨ saˈnesɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Dara daatheˈ daaka! “Kɨwɨnyabwi gamɨ sabwi kayaaˈnanyabulyɨra.” Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Kɨrɨˈ kɨwɨnyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyaˈ manyɨbwarɨdaakwia nyajaˈ “Nɨmɨ yadɨnyaˈ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ,” yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ “Gɨmɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ tɨganaarya minnera!” Sara dɨnɨka saˈ mwaryajaˈ yɨ “Tɨganaarya ya sabwi kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ,” yawɨrangamuneinyɨ mɨˈ.
8 Nabaai kayaaˈnanyabwi Kɨwɨnyavɨre tusarɨkɨ bɨˈdesɨ. Sara yada yuya tɨganaarya pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sa nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyɨdɨkavemwaaihadeinyɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyabwi mwaryajɨ kwajɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi navɨka warɨna kyadɨˈ.
9 Sɨnnawɨ maalɨkegaaˈ kɨwɨnya “Sana minna!” dɨnɨkebwi maayainyɨ mwaale dazagaaˈ navɨka mwaalageinyɨ. Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ yawɨˈna yadɨnyainyɨ yɨ sareˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi dɨkaaˈna kyaˈ “Kayaaˈnanya yɨma!” dɨragɨnna yawɨrena
10 dara yawɨre, “Weˈ, Gotɨyarɨna nɨmɨre kuryai baimwakelyɨ.” Aˈmwera kɨwɨnyaˈ yuneˈ mɨdɨbɨzara gaala kamaapɨdɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwera sara mi. Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ gaala wɨjaayaˈneˈna dakakeˈ nɨmɨ dara bɨramaaˈmweˈ “O, sara myɨ yɨwɨneinyɨ balyaˈ, Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyaˈ maaryaˈneinyɨ dɨngaka!”
11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabwi Kɨwɨnyavɨre tusarɨkɨ bɨrɨna yada yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nyakesɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi kɨwɨnyavɨ maaraka dara nyɨbwarɨdaakwada “Gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzɨdaˈmwakeigɨnyɨ,” nyɨramakakesɨ.
12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kɨwɨnyabwi gamɨ sabwi tewaanya nawɨˈnyabulyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare yagaaikɨwɨnya gazasaˈ yɨ saˈ kɨrɨsɨ tewaanyaˈ gɨrɨka maayaˈ yaka yɨdaˈmaraangeˈ yaka nawɨˈnyasɨra.
13 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nawɨˈnya dazahɨrɨˈ nɨmɨnyɨ dahanyɨramakaˈ! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Kayaaˈnanya sahɨbwi sabwi nyɨramakaˈ. Yɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabyaˈnebwina nemɨnyɨna “ ‘Kayaaˈnanyabwi wana kayaaˈnanaangebwi warɨˈ,’ yawɨpɨka!” kadaˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi nawɨˈnya dazaˈ maaˈda yɨ dazavɨ balyabwi, Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyaburɨ marimaˈnaabɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ dazasare saburɨ kɨwɨnya dazaˈ wibwarɨdaakwiaˈnesɨ. Kayaaˈnanyabure aaya kavɨlyaˈ, gamɨ wana kayaaˈnanaangesɨ. Nemɨnyɨna “Sara yawɨpɨka!” daka Kɨwɨnyaˈ wakakesɨ.
14 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kɨwɨnyavɨ Kuryai Gotɨyare sabwi neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ. Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sɨmunya sɨnnawɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.

Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa nyɨmaremwaalɨkeinyɨ. Gotɨyare sabwi mamɨdɨnyainyɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨla galanyɨ'daa'nyɨ gamɨre wawɨnya' yɨvanɨge.
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aaya kaavɨla nɨmɨ yadɨnya sabwina myawɨrivanɨge. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nabaai pɨbwi nɨmɨnyɨ kuna yɨgunna nyadevwi sa' nayaa myadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa. Pɨbwi nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuimwaaidevwi sabwi yuyagaa' yɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.
16 Nɨmɨ sabura "Aala," dadɨnya sara yadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre sasare saburɨ sa' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Yo, Kɨwɨnyabwi tewaanyabulyɨ.
17 Sarevɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ kayaa'nanya daza mivanɨge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyarɨkebwi gamɨ sahɨbwi sabwi nyɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Sare'na wɨla galanyɨ'daa'nyɨ yɨvanɨge.
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya' nayaa nawɨ'nya' ya'ne' mulanyari'. Nɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaa'nakeinyɨ a'mwe gaveinyɨna dɨvanɨge. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ "Tewaanyabwi yɨma!" dena yɨweinyɨ. Tewaanya sa' mi yɨwɨneinyɨra.
19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ "Nawɨ'nyabwi yɨma!" dadɨ yɨvanɨge', sabwi mivanɨge. Aawa. Nɨmɨ "Wagɨlyabwi myɨwɨnera!" dadɨ yɨvanɨge', yɨ sabwi yɨna yadɨnyainyɨ.
20 Nabaai "Aala," dadɨ yɨvanɨgevwi, yɨ sabwi yɨvanɨge sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ mɨ'. Daza' mivanɨge. Aawa. Kayaa'nanyabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlanyarɨka gamɨ sahɨrɨsa' nyɨvanɨkesɨ.
21 Sarevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ davwi yabwi bɨramaa'dɨnyainyɨ "Nɨmɨ 'Tewaanyabwi yɨma!' dadɨ yadaari wagɨlyabwi nyarɨkebwi nɨmɨre tusa' kaanya nyɨrihɨ'manɨ'."
22 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya'na nɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'.
23 Nabaai nɨmɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨge, "Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ pɨbwi wɨlanyarɨkebulyɨ." Yɨ sabwi dazabwi Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya' nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyarɨkevɨ mala tadevulyɨ. Yada kayaa'nanyabure sabwi nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ nyarɨkevɨ, yɨ sabwi nɨmɨnyɨ wɨla galyɨralɨmwagata nyɨvanɨ'.
24 Ako! Nɨmɨ a'mwe kayaaka nyɨgaideinyɨra. Kɨlaaka nɨmɨre dazɨ' balyabwi Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyaburɨna yɨvanɨkenna aaihwai nyɨvadaihasamaaradeinyaka?
25 Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdɨvanɨge! Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangerɨ gamɨ sahwai nyɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.
Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ dareinyɨre sɨmunyabulyɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi wɨdaayɨvanɨge yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ yawɨsasɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨ sabwi wɨdaayɨvanɨge.

8

Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaa'nanya nemarasɨ'da Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavanɨke'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ dahaasagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨna yagaala yawɨbwata'ne jɨdata'ne mwari'.
2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yakevɨ Kuryai gaala gɨzaavaderebwi kayaa'nanyabulyɨ yune naanga balyabulyɨ saburaarɨ mena wɨla gyɨ'dalamaara'.
3 Yɨ sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta savɨna kɨwɨnyabwi ya'neina waryaanyaina mwaaiho'na Kɨwɨnyabwi kayaa'nanyaburɨ padaihasamaa'na neyannebwi mɨ'. Sara mi yade' Gotɨyai sara yakesɨ. Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨvaangerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Sarei a'mwe kayaa'nanyaibɨ' kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'nakelyɨ. Gamɨ a'mweraavɨre kayaa'nanya bwalamarasɨ'nya'nei walaabakelyɨ. Yɨ a'mweraavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi wɨlarɨkeburɨ Gotɨyai jɨda'na kya' Kɨraazɨtɨyai a'mweraavɨneba kayaa'nanyanne tɨvɨkɨta'na balakelyɨ.
4 Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Sahwara kɨwɨnyabwi dakɨnɨka yɨda'maraangengɨ yuna yadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!" kada' sara balakelyɨ. Sareina a'mweraavɨre

kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta savɨ kaanya myamaryadaanyɨ. Aawa. Nemɨ Kurya Tewaanya sarɨ kaanya yamaryadaanyainaavɨnesɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera a'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨyara kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨyanna yawɨrirɨkɨ'dɨvɨsare. Nabaai Kuryalyɨyara kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kuryarenna yawɨrirɨkɨ'dɨvɨsare.
6 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyavɨ a'mwe sara yune naanga balyabwi Gotɨyarɨna kɨmata yɨremwaalyabwi maa'manɨgasare. Yɨ nabaai Kurya Tewaanyare sɨmunyavɨ a'mwe sara gaalyasɨ sɨmunya kwaamu'nanyasɨ maa'manɨgasare.
7 Sarevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta sa' sɨmunyangɨ maremwaalajara Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera yɨma'nɨwaasare. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya' Gotɨyarɨna yɨkamaangesɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahɨrɨ' Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyavɨ wɨla'na'de' mɨ'. Dare'nesɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahɨrɨ' sara yɨnɨga yanne' mɨ'.
8 Kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ mwaaidɨvɨ' a'mwe sarera Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigalya'nera mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨnere.
9 Sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨyangɨ mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa. Gotɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori Kurya Tewaanyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai, yɨ pwai kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai maayai a'mwe sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarei mɨ'.
10 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaalajai yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwine'na sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' baladezɨkɨra. Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ," mena yɨhɨthake'na Kuryai gaala mena yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ.
11 Gotɨyai Jizaazarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ yɨdɨkaavakere Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ baryarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei sarɨmɨ balapɨjɨyagaa' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gaala yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaala yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.
12 Yɨ sarevɨdaasɨ, nya'mweihi, nemɨ tɨvɨkɨta wɨjaaya'ne kɨnɨnnakeine. Tɨvɨkɨta sa' Kurya Tewaanyarɨ mwaalya'nesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna tɨvɨkɨta aawa. Nemɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna mwaalya'ne tɨvɨkɨta mwari'.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨna mwaaibɨza' yɨ sarɨmɨ yune naanga dɨvalyɨla! Kɨrɨ' Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ sarɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa ya tamakɨpɨja' yɨ gaala dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.
14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kurya Tewaanyai gazarazaraavɨ wibwarɨdaakuvanɨkera yɨ sahwara Gotɨyare gawaalɨvaangere.
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna lɨka ayahi ya'ne' kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ yɨgidɨwagamaremwaala yɨhyade Kuryarɨ mamaaryesalyɨ. Aawa. Gawaalɨvaangeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihaka Kuryarɨ maaresalyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ, nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ jaka dadaanyɨ "Tataala! Nɨmwala!"
16 Kuryai gamɨ sahwai nemɨre kuryarajɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyainaavɨna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨ' "Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaihɨlyɨ."
17 Nabaai Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaina mwalaaja' Nɨmwai sare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Gotɨyare yuya tewaanya maraadeinera. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. "Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ byaanna dɨragɨnya' maraana!" dawaajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ taanginya ye'mwannamaraaja' Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya tewaanya maarade ye'mwannamaraadeinera.

Dɨvine' byaanna dɨragɨnya'nesɨ.

18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨ'manɨge. Dɨvi sagaa'ne Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ ku'maayaba wakaabozɨ nejaavade' naangaangesɨ. Dahaasa'ne taanga sa' maa'manɨgo datha' wana maalɨkesɨ.
19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaaka a'mwerabɨsa yemwaaidɨvɨ' "Gotɨyai gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ ku'maayaba wɨmwaihaabya'ne' tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana!" dadɨvɨsangɨ.

20 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yuya wakyaaka sa dɨvidaa'nyɨ waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'ne wakyaakengɨ. Kumɨre kunyaburɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ ya'nenna nawɨ'nyanna maarya'ne yemwaalya'nengɨna waryaanyabwi maremwaalya'nengɨ wakyaakengɨ.
21 Yemwaalya sa' daresɨ. Yuya wakyaaka kumɨ sa dahaasa bwia burya'ne kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨkɨ Gotɨyai kyarakojɨ ayɨna bwia burya'nebwi dɨragɨnya mwarina. Nabaai wakyaaka sa nemɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayainaavɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ tewaanya ye'mwannayarakadesɨ.
22 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Dahaa' kɨgaasɨ yuya Gotɨyai wakyaaka daza a'mwe' kaimɨraaya maarya'negaa' daanga wɨvɨdevaaibɨ' daanga wɨvɨdaawori sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'mwaainadɨvɨsangɨ.
23 Nabaai yuya gave dahɨnɨnnanna mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyai yɨsɨlyabɨta sɨnnawɨnya sɨhumale nejaavaka Kuryai kɨnɨnnakeina nemɨ kwainajɨ daanga nevɨdaasɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'daa yemwaidaanyɨ. "Gotɨyai sasare sabwi yasɨ'nana!" dadaa "Yune gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeinaavɨ nemwaaihya'ne' yɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' ayɨna nemubya'nevɨ tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana! Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' mudɨkejɨ' yɨma'nana!" dadaanyaine.
24 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka nawɨ'nyajɨka wakadevɨna yemwaalya'neinaavɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Dahaa' nemɨre kɨlaaka nawɨ'nyajɨka yɨma'nya'nejɨkaavɨna yemwaidaa dɨvidaasɨ mena wanganawaajɨyajɨkaavɨna yemwaalya' mɨka! Sare' daresɨ. Pwai kwai pɨrɨ' mena wanganaka ayahi yemwaalɨka' mɨ'.
25 Nabaai pɨrɨ' tɨnna mwanganyadaanya' yemwalaaja' yɨ "Sahɨrɨ'na tɨlɨjaaya baihanaraana!" dadaa dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo.

26 Sasare sabwibɨsavɨ Kuryai dɨragɨnya maayainaavɨ negaimwadelyɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'nengɨna myawɨryadaanya'na dadaanyɨ "Nayaa Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaaza'na gara wɨdaazɨhyɨwona!" Sare' sɨmumaayainera. Aawa. Sasare saburɨ Kuryai gamɨ sai yune sɨmunyavɨna sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨ'da nemɨnyɨna marewɨdada negaimwadelyɨ.
27 Nabaai Nɨmwai a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ tɨnna nebulya'na yawɨrangadei Kuryare sɨmunya dazaburɨ yawɨrangadelyɨ. Kuryai Gotɨyare sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨdevɨna Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna nayaa marewɨdadelyɨ.

28 Nabaai nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Taanga gazaza Gotɨyarɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨ yɨma'nyangɨ Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya ya'ne yadelyɨ. Da kumɨ Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨne yawɨsa' yɨma'nya'nevɨna Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakere. Yɨ sahwaraavɨnyɨ.
29 Sa' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai kumɨnyɨ sɨnnawɨ mena yawɨranganaka nabaai sɨnnawɨ mena dahɨlakyaakerera. Yɨ gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangeibɨ' avaaina yɨma'nya'neraavɨ dahɨlakɨna. Yɨ Gawaalɨvaangere gya'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ aaya kuvɨdaakaanga yɨ aaya sɨraanga Naangei yɨma'nya'ne'na yɨ sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakɨna.
30 Nabaai a'mwe sara sɨnnawɨ mena dahɨlakakera yɨ sahwaraavɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakere. Nabaai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakera yɨ sahwaraavɨ "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨra," wɨdakere. Yɨ nabaai sara wɨdakera yɨ sahwaraavɨna gamɨ sare gannya byaanna dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavakere.

31 Sarevɨdaasɨ yuya dazanna be yagaala daathevaka? Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ negaimwagazavɨ, yɨ Gotɨyarɨna nemɨnyɨ yɨkamaanga gazaizai nevɨlavadeina daaka!
32 Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨvaangerɨ lɨka sangina maribwaayakai mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ yuyainaavɨna sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨneba balya'nerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ gamɨ kwarɨjɨ yanga nejaaya'ne yuya pɨnɨ kɨnɨjɨ yanga nejaavadei midaaka!
33 A'mweraavɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka gamɨnneraavɨ yɨ saraavɨ kotɨya' aaihwai jatheraava'! Gotɨyai gamɨ sai nedɨvanɨkelyɨ "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ."

34 Aaihwai jɨda'na yadelaka! Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨnyɨneba balake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ dare' wavɨla'desɨ. Barya sahwarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dɨragɨnyaba Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ yɨlamwalaawakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahwai nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ marewɨdadelyɨ.
35 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga jaapalya'ne benɨ warɨka! Nemɨnyɨ taanginya kaneyɨma'nojɨ dɨngaka! Daanga kanevɨnojɨ dɨngaka! A'mwera kayaa'na kaneyapɨjɨ dɨngaka! Nemɨnyɨ mɨjɨka naanga kaneyojɨ dɨngaka! Baazɨ'ma'nya kannya sazanna kanegainojɨ dɨngaka! Kayaa'nanaanga nemɨnyɨna "Kayaaka yɨgalɨma!" dozɨ yaamɨjɨ lɨka kaneyɨrɨ'galojɨ dɨngaka! Kwaari'masɨramɨnya mala kaneramakapɨjɨ dɨngaka! Kumɨ dazasare sabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ nejaapaladevwi daaka!
36 Sare sabura neyɨma'najanna Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
"Gɨmɨnyɨne'na yɨrɨka yunegaa' neramakɨvanɨgasaine.
'Sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ tamaana!' dadɨvɨ' nemwaihɨwaasaine."
Sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
37 Sasare sabura Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ nejaapaladevura mɨ'. Aawa. Dazasare yuyaburaavɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnaangeina yɨma'naanneine. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨvu'nakerɨ dɨragɨnaangeina yɨma'nɨvanɨgo.
38 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ nebulya' dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kale savɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga nejaapalanne aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ aawa. Pɨnɨ mɨ'. Balyabwi aawa. Gaalyabwi aawa. Yɨmakera aawa. Gɨlaayara aawa. Dahaasanna aawa. Dɨvinenna yɨma'nade aawa. Kulatɨka aawa. Gɨri'nya aawa. Kulaa'nya aawa.
39 Munya ke'mwewɨnyanna aawa. Kwaaka kewewɨnɨnyanna aawa. Yuya wakyaaka pɨnɨ aawa. Aane pɨnɨ kɨnɨ Gotɨyare kale sa' nemɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ yɨnɨga nejaapalanne mɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei yakevɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ kale dɨragɨnna wiadaa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadelyɨ.

9

Polɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna taanga nebulya'na wiake'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ sareinyɨ yagaala nebulya'na dɨvanɨge. Kwaasɨ majɨvanɨge. Nabaai nɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai nebulya'na dɨvanɨgevɨna avaaina jalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai sara maremwaaidɨsɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sara jalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ.
2 Sare'na nebulya'na dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nɨnnya yɨsavaakɨyara avaaitawera Kɨraazɨtɨyarera mamwaalyɨgasa'na taanga nebulya'na nyada yuyagaa' sɨmunyavɨ daanga yɨbwakɨdɨnyainyɨ.
3 Sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'neinyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨ yagɨnna dara wɨdɨvanɨge "Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ Dɨkevɨ nyɨmarasɨ'nɨja', Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nɨmɨnyɨjɨ gewɨ gewɨ jaapaidɨza' nya'mweraavɨ avaaitaweraavɨ dɨvadaihasamaa'de' nawɨ'nyasɨ."
4 Kumɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaaka yɨta savaakɨyara Yɨzɨrelɨyarera. Kumɨnyɨne'na Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya kwalaalya kwia' kɨrɨ' kwalaalya sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagye'. Gotɨyai gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨmwaihyaakere. Gamɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya' wɨjɨwaainakera, yagaala wɨlɨmwagakenna ye'mwannawɨdakera, gamɨre Kɨwɨnya' wɨjaavakera, Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina wiesara, yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya maaresara,
5 Ne sɨnnawɨnyara kwɨyakwalaanga naangera kɨnɨnnakera, nabaai kɨlaakevɨna Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakei Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaakevɨna sahwaraavɨre sahɨvaakɨdaasɨ yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ gamɨ sahwai yuyangɨ maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai Gotɨyai nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nemɨ yɨlaaya kuna maryaana! Naanga nebulyasɨra.

6 Nabaai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaalya' yaasɨwa' mena yɨwɨya myakevɨnera. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyarɨdaa'nya yuyara Yɨzɨrelɨyara mɨ'.
7 Nabaai Evɨraamɨmɨdaa'nyara gamɨre yɨsiwiara yɨma'neta yuyara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai dara wɨdakelyɨ "Aazakɨmɨ gɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨyara yɨsiwiara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere."
8 Sare' daresɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya kaimɨraayara dazara Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na dakera yɨma'nɨpɨjara dazara "Evɨraamɨmɨdaa'nyara yɨsiwiara nɨmɨrere," yawɨrakere.
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yune naanga nebulya'ne yagaala dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Dathagaa' ayahi yɨma'nadehaa' ayɨna bɨdeinyɨ. Sara kya'muri Seraa' jɨwaalɨvaangei maaradesɨ.
10 Nabaai yune sahɨrɨ'nanya' mɨ'. Aawa. Rɨvekaa' bwaramunya' maryaakevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre neyakwalaangei Aazakɨ gave pwainanyai munya makuna yakelyɨ.
11 Kaimɨraayaraai kɨrɨnaange' mamaaryakegaa' nabaai saraai tewaanya pɨnɨ kɨnɨ myadisaraai kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ kɨnɨ myadisaraai mima'nyadakɨlyɨyagaa'
12 kɨrɨnaangevɨ dara wɨdakesɨ, "Sarɨmɨre sɨraangei dɨviyaraavɨ maremwaaide kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre sɨraangei aaya dɨviyarɨ wɨdaayadei yɨma'nadelyɨ." Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai "Sara dahɨlakyabwina nɨmɨre yawɨsa' waragwona!" daka sara wɨdakesɨ. A'mwei wawɨnya nayaa yadevwina sara yɨma'naka' mɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨ sai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarake'na sara yɨma'nakesɨ.
13 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ Jaikopɨmɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Yɨzorɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyɨvanɨ'.
14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Nemɨ dara daanne' daaka! Gotɨyai yɨda'maraangebwi yadei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨnyɨ.
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai Ne Mozɨzarɨ wɨdakesɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨra'mujɨ "A'mwe sarɨ kale'na wɨgaimwagɨma!" yɨ sahwarɨ kale'na wɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai "A'mwe pwarɨna kale nyana!" da'mujɨ yɨ sahwarɨna kale nyadeinyɨ.
16 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai a'mwerɨ dahɨlakadevwi a'mweraavɨre yawɨsaburɨ mɨ'. Nabaai a'mwera yagɨyagɨnyaburɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Sai tewaanya kale'na wɨgaimwangei Gotɨyai dahɨlakadevurɨnyɨra.
17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Peroyarɨ wɨdake' dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨmɨ nɨmɨjɨ mala je'mwannabwa'dehaa' 'Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' yuyaraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwana!' dena, nabaai, 'Kwaaka yuyawɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' wɨdamaryɨpɨka!' dena gyathɨkaavena kingɨya gɨmwaaiheinyɨ."
18 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwai yawɨraka "Sarɨ tewaanya kale'na wɨgaimwagɨma!" yɨ sara yɨna. Nabaai yawɨraka "Pwai pihadɨka yadere sɨmunya' tihɨrɨma!" yɨ sara yɨna yadelyɨ.
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨnyɨdatheigɨnyɨ "Sarevɨ gazaizai Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨna yɨnɨga magalazekɨvalyɨ yɨpɨne'na a'mweraavɨna 'Kayaa'nanyaburɨ yɨwetawakadɨvɨsarera,' kuna be'na dadelaka!"
20 Nabaai, a'mweigɨ, Gotɨyarɨ ayɨna yɨnɨga aaigɨ dɨza'nawɨdatheigɨnaka! Gyavɨkaryakeigɨ midaaka! Kwadɨka kwaaka lɨvagɨrɨ'mwannɨkei a'mwe kwadɨka sahwai yavɨkarinɨkerɨ dara wɨdannei dɨnga'! "Berɨ' garevɨ nyavɨkariwaana?"
21 A'mwe kwadɨka yavɨkaryadei yasaaka maremwaaidei midaaka! Yɨ sahwai kwaaka pɨjɨ' maarojɨ yɨ kwadɨka pwarɨna tewaanya ya'nei yavɨkarina. Yɨ kwadɨka pwarɨna yaasɨwa' waramarya'nei yavɨkarina. Nabaai daza' maremwaalya' kɨnɨnnakei midaaka!
22 Gotɨyai kwalyɨ sa'bɨ' yɨvanɨ'. Sahwai kayaa'nanyanna gamɨre sɨnna tɨke' "Ku'maayaba marima'naabɨma!" dazai nabaai "A'mwe yuyara nɨmɨre yɨwɨnevɨ yawɨrangabɨka!" dazai kɨrɨ' sara mi. Kwadɨka waryaanyara, yɨ kumɨre

kayaa'nanyangɨna Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke'na dɨragɨnna yawɨbwarya'nera kayaaka dɨlamwivalya'neraavɨna yarai maramyɨ yada saamɨnyagaa' yemwaaina. Sare' yagaainakeigɨ daa!

23 Nabaai kwadɨka tewaanyara, Gotɨyai "Nɨmɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya' naangaange' nɨmɨrera yawɨrangabɨka!" daka sara wiemwaaina. Byaanna dɨragɨnya sa' kwadɨka Gotɨyai tewaanya kale'na wɨgaimwangeina sɨnnawɨ nemɨnyɨ mena yovɨrawakakeinaavɨ nejaaya'nesɨ.

24 Yɨ nemɨnyɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarakeine. Yune Juya yɨta savaakɨnanna mɨ'. Aawa. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwaraavɨjɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarakeine. Sare' yagaainakeigɨ daa!

25 Wozayare pɨkarya kɨrɨvɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

A'mwe nɨmɨrera mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨna

"Nɨmɨrera," sahwaraavɨna dɨdeinyɨra.

Yɨsavaakɨna tewaanya manyɨvu'nyɨwakevaakɨna

"Tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨwakevaa'gɨnyɨ," dɨdeinyɨra.

26 " Nɨmɨreihi mɨ'," wɨdeva sahɨbeva

"Gotɨyainyɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨre nyɨbwaalɨvaangeihɨlyɨ,"

Kumɨnyɨna yange'na sara dɨdeinyɨra.

Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

27 Nabaai Aazaayai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna jaka dake' dara dɨnɨ' "Yɨzɨrelɨyarera kwalaalyara saalaalyavɨre siwekamɨlɨkabɨ' mwaaibɨza' kɨrɨ' a'mwe yɨvainojɨyara maalɨkejɨkɨyaraavɨ Gotɨyai padaihasamaaradelyɨ.

28 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨna yagaalya' yarai yesɨmavojɨ gamɨre yawɨbwasa'na yuneba yɨme'nya'bɨ' yadelyɨra."

29 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ Aazaayai dahɨrɨvɨna dake' dara dɨnɨ'

"Naangei Dɨragɨnaangei mivainyɨ neyajɨ kwajɨ

Nemɨnyɨne yɨsiwia pwaraavɨ maneyɨvainyajɨ kwajɨ

Sothomɨ mwaalyarabɨsaina kayaaka kaneyɨgaladɨka!

Gomora mwaalyarabɨsaina yune kabalaadɨka!"

Yɨzɨrelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyesa'nesɨ.

30 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ be yagaala daathevaka? Nemɨ dara daana! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara "Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna 'Yɨda'maraangerera,' dana!" maja'nera yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya myadɨvɨsara yɨ, Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ," mena wɨdɨvanɨkere. Yɨ daza' yɨdata sabwi Naangerɨ lɨmwange'nebulyɨ.

31 Nabaai Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakera Yɨzɨrelɨyara yɨda'maraangebwi maarya'nevɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Kɨwɨnyavɨyaburɨ yunebanna yɨ'ma'dɨvɨ' mɨ'.

32 Sare' berɨvɨnaka? Yɨda'maraanga sabwi maarya'nevɨna Naangerɨ malɨmwagi kyɨpɨdɨke'nanyɨ. Sara mi. Aawa. "Wawɨnya kwalaalya sara yadaanya'na maraadeinera," kwaasɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. Sɨlaanga sɨvɨlyangɨ muda'dei kumɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ muda'daasɨ yɨ kumɨ kayaaka ya'nera wala'dɨvɨkɨ.

33 Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

Yɨthaa! Saayonɨ Sɨlaangei wakɨwelyɨ.

A'mweraavɨre sɨvɨlyarɨ mudavayɨdɨhwakɨ'narya'nei wakɨwelyɨ.

Sɨlaanga walamudavamaarya'nerɨ nɨmɨ wakɨwelyɨ.

Nabaai sahwarɨ lɨmwagozɨya dahwai

Savɨna sɨmunyavɨ jɨkurɨtɨnna yannei mɨ'.

Savɨna wagɨla wɨvwa'nadei mɨ'.

10

1 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨre sɨmunya' tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨke', Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnya' yɨ
dareslɨ. Gotɨyaigɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyara lɨmwabɨza' dɨvadaihasamaaka!
2 Malɨmwagivanɨgata sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨnyɨna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. "Gotɨyarɨ
yɨlaaya yaana! Sare'na Gotɨyare saburɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna mɨdɨnaana!" dadɨvɨsarera.
Kɨrɨ' sare kɨrɨvɨ kumɨ sɨmunya yawɨta maayara yɨvanɨga'.
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yɨvanɨka sabwi "Yɨda'maraangerera," neja'nevɨ
navɨ'navɨka yadɨvɨ' kunnya yɨda'maraanga saburana kwaasɨya'bɨ' yɨvanɨga'. Yadɨvɨ'
Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨra," wɨdannevɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨtara mɨ'.
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnya' yɨda'maraangeburɨne' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna mena
yɨwɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨza'na sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai
"Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," wɨdathelyɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ne Mozɨzai Kɨwɨnya' mɨdɨnya'ne' "Yɨda'maraangerera," ja'nevɨna
dara yɨdavakesɨ. A'mwei yuya dathavura yajai nabaai gaalyabwi maaradelyɨra.
6 Sare' kɨrɨ' a'mwera yuya myadɨvɨsa'na a'mwei Naangerɨ lɨmwada dazarɨna
Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangelyɨra," dathelyɨ. Sasare sabwina dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨnnya
sɨmunyavɨna dara madɨnna! 'Sɨgunyavɨna aai yɨlaawadevaka?' Yagaala sa' dareslɨ.
Kɨnaraazɨtɨyarɨ makwalaabya'nesɨ.
7 Nabaai pɨrɨ' dara madɨnna! 'Kewewɨnɨ bainɨkeraavɨrebanna aai walaawadevaka?'
Yagaala sa' dareslɨ. Kɨraazɨtnnaɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna makɨlaabya'nesɨ.
8 Sare' madɨnna! Aawa. Dare' midaaka! Yagaalya' gɨmɨnyaba gidɨkuta nebulya'
warɨ'. Gɨmɨre maangikɨ wɨlaraka gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlarɨkesɨ." Yɨ yagaala daza'
nemɨ wɨdadaanya' Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwine yagaalyasɨ.
9 Gɨmɨre maangisɨ ku'maayaba "Jizaazai sai Naangelyɨ," jalɨkurakya yɨja'najɨ
nabaai gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dara lɨmwadɨza'najɨ "Gotɨyai sahwarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ
ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ," Gotɨyai gɨvadaihasamaaradeigɨnyɨ.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gazaizai gannya sɨmunyasɨ kalɨmwagozɨ Gotɨyai
"Yɨda'maraangeigɨ nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨwa," wɨdathelyɨ. Yɨ gannya maangisɨ
kajalɨkurakojɨ Gotɨyai wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨ' "Gazaizai sahwarɨ lɨmwagozɨya dahwai
yɨ savɨna sɨmunyavɨ jɨkurɨtɨnna yannei mɨ'."
12 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarevɨ padaihasamaata'nebwi Juya kwaraavɨne pɨbwi mwari'.
Sarevɨ Anga Pimagɨnya (Gɨrikɨya) kwaraavɨne pɨbwi mwari'. Sare' dare'nesɨ.
Yuyaraavɨre Naangei gave pwainanyai mwaalɨkei gamɨnyɨ jaka wɨdɨpɨja yuyaraavɨ
tewaanaanga wiadelyɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gazaizai Naangerɨ jaka wɨdazai
yɨ sahwarɨ wɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ.
14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ malɨmwagyesarɨ jake' ga'dara wɨdɨpɨneraavaka? Nabaai
gamɨnyɨna kadɨka mu'nyesarɨ ga'dara lɨmwabɨneraavaka? Nabaai pwai yagaala sa'
wɨdaawadei maayara ga'dara wɨ'namaapɨneraavaka?
15 Nabaai Gotɨyai a'mwe yagaala wɨja'neraavɨ mamaryasaabya yaja' ga'dara
wɨdaawɨpɨneraavaka? Wɨdaawadɨvɨsaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. A'mwera
yagaala tewaanya' makabɨvanɨgasaraavɨre sɨvɨla tewaanya nawɨ'nyaraave!
16 Sare' kɨrɨ' Juyara yagaala tewaanya sa' kadɨka wɨ'neta kwalaalyara mɨdɨneta'
mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Aazaayai dara dakesɨ. Naangeigɨ, newɨ'nɨvanɨgata davɨ aai
lɨmwamanɨka!
17 Sarevɨ "Yagaala tewaanya' wɨ'nadɨvɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨkɨ.
Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaalya' wɨdadɨvɨsavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨkɨ."
18 Sare' kɨrɨ' dara dɨwa. Sahwara yagaala tewaanya da' kadɨka mu'nyɨjɨhyeva! Kɨrɨ'
dare' warɨkesɨ. Mena wɨ'nesare. Nabaai Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.

Kwaaka yuyawɨnna kumɨre yagaaikunya' mena wɨdaawakesɨ.
Anga yuyawɨ yunebanna kumɨre yagaalya' wɨdaawakesɨ.
19 Pɨgasaai dara dɨwa. Yɨzɨrelɨyara yagaala tewaanya da' myawɨranganyetara daaka!
Aayagaa' wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'nei Mozɨzare yagaala Gotɨyarɨna dara dɨnɨ'
"Anga naanga pimagɨnyara mamwaalyɨgasaraavɨ ya'mujɨ
Sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨna tɨmakɨrɨkɨrya jideihɨlyɨ.
Sɨmagɨnyara sɨmunya maayavaakɨyaraavɨ ya'mujɨ
Sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨkesɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨ."
20 Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei Aazaayai yagaala jalɨkurakya'na lɨka yakai mɨ'.
Sai Gotɨyarɨneba dara dakelyɨ
"A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨna bɨrɨbɨrya manyadɨvɨtara
Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨ mena nyɨbɨrama'mwaasare.
A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ yɨdaanganya manyadɨvɨtara
Sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ ku'maayaba yɨma'naabɨweinyɨ."
21 Kɨrɨ' Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨneba dara dakelyɨ "Yuna saamɨnya naangegaa' nɨmɨ a'mwe sahwaraavɨ jaka wɨdadaazɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvaidɨvɨ' yɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya ja'nanyɨdadɨvɨsara nɨmɨnyawɨnna mabyɨwaasare."

11

Yɨzɨrelɨya pimagɨnya maalɨka pɨvaakɨyaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai gannyaraavɨ gewɨ mena marakakei dɨngaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨnyainyɨ a'mwe Yɨzɨrelɨyainyɨra. Nɨmɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiainyɨ avaaitawejɨ'nyɨ. Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaa'nyɨ.
2 Gotɨyai sɨnnawɨ a'mwe sahwaraavɨ mena yawɨranganakeraavɨ gewɨ mena marakakera mɨ'. Yagaala Yɨlaajare' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨke' sarɨmɨ myawɨryadɨvɨ' daa! Yɨlaajai Gotɨyarɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwaraavɨna kotɨya ja'neraavɨ wɨdakelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ'
3 "Naangeigɨ, pɨropetɨya gɨmɨnyɨ gu'neva wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ sahwara mena tamake'. Gɨmɨre kwaraanya kayaa'nanyanna bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨ dɨka nasɨ'nya'nengɨ kayaaka mena lɨkayɨgalasɨ'ne'. Sarevɨ gɨmɨreinyɨ gaveinyɨ kuna mwaaihe. Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna 'Tamakaana!' dadɨvɨ' bɨrɨbɨrya' kuna yɨvanɨga'."
4 Sara wɨdaka kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai be yagaala ja'nawɨdakavaka! Sai dara da' "Nɨmɨ nɨnnyara pwarana pwarana a'mwe sevenɨ taawɨzanɨyaraavɨ (7,000) yɨvaineinyɨ nyɨlɨmwadɨvɨsare. Sahwara gotɨya kwaasɨya Baa'aalɨyarɨ kwadaai gɨlɨna myeva mɨdɨdɨvɨtara mɨ'. Pwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara sara mi."
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nabaai dahaakɨgaasɨ Juya yɨta pimagɨnya maalɨkevaa' lɨmwadɨvɨ' mwaaiha'. Sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai gannya yanga gaimwangeburɨ dahɨlakakera mena yɨma'nesare.
6 Gannya yanga gaimwangeburɨna Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangeburɨna sahwaraavɨ dahɨlaka'. "Sahwara wawɨnya yadɨvɨsanna," kunya myawɨryaka dahɨlaka'. Yɨ kumɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨ' yadaapi Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakajɨ kwajɨ yɨ yanga gaimwange' wana yuna yanga gaimwanga nebulya' mima'nyɨ kyadɨka!
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nabaai nemɨ gara daazɨwo? Yɨzɨrelɨya kwalaalyara dɨragɨnna bɨrɨbɨrya yɨvanɨgata sa', yɨ sa' mamaaryesasɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai a'mwe pwaraavɨ dahɨlakaka sarera maaresasɨ. Yuya pwara Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ tihɨralɨmwagarakere.
8 Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kɨrɨbɨbɨnya wakakelyɨ.
Kumɨre tɨnnyarɨ myawɨranganya'na wiakelyɨ.

Kumɨre kadɨka mu'nya'na wiakelyɨ.
Sɨnnawɨjɨ dahaasɨ avaaina mwaaihasare.
9 Yɨ Devitɨ kwalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ sahɨrɨ'na dara wɨdakelyɨ
"Kumɨre tɨka munne mwa'dainaanya'bɨ' yɨma'nana!
Kumɨre tɨlɨnnyangɨ naanya sa' lɨvapana!
Nabaai kumɨre sɨvɨlya dahe paakupɨka!
Sare' kumɨre kayaa'nanyaburɨ tɨvɨkɨta maapɨka!
10 Kumɨre tɨnnyarɨ jɨhɨnya' dɨvwaakya!
Sahwara tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨpɨka!
Sahwaraavɨre bule' lɨngwɨla'nata yana!
Yawɨta kwalaalya taange'na winarana!"

Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ padaihasamaarake'nesɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai "Sahwara yɨnahu walayɨdɨhwakɨ'naraawɨpɨka!" kada' mudavesara daaka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ "Aala," dɨvanɨgasara yunegaa'nannera daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Aawa. Sahwara tuta tewaanyavɨ kyagalya'mave' yɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaraavɨ padaihasamaa'manɨkelyɨ. "Yɨzɨrelɨyara tewaanya davwi wangabɨka! A'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna wabarɨnna yapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨka!" yawɨraka sara ya'.

12 Sahwara tusa' yagalya'maveta sahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakevakɨya pwaraavɨ yuna kuna naanga naanga wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyeta sahɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ yuna kuna naanga naanga wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Sare' naangesɨ. Yɨ sara yajai Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyabanyara Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna kabapi Kɨraazɨtɨyare yuyara tewaanna nawɨ'nyaanga mwaaibɨnere. Yɨ sare' naanga wavɨlavadesɨ.

13 A'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨyaihi, dahaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwaihɨrɨne wawɨnya ya'neinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ Gotɨyai nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ. Sarevɨ yadɨnya davɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨ yɨvanɨge.

14 Wawɨnya dazavɨ nɨmɨre avaaikwaa'nakera Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ dɨhaa'bwarɨde'na sarɨmɨnyɨ wabarɨnna yamaarya'nevɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sarevɨ Gotɨyalyɨ tewaanya ye'mwannamwaaihata savɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨdaa'nya pwara Naangerɨ lɨmwabɨzara sahwaraavɨ padaihasamaarade'na wawɨnya daza' munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ.

15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ marasɨ'naka, yɨ dazavɨ sahwai a'mwe Kwaaka yuyawɨ pɨvakaavɨyaraavɨdaa'nyara gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'ne'. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ ayahi maaraja' yɨ daza' kwalaalyara baryara ayɨna dɨkaasa'bɨsa' daaka!

16 Bɨretɨya naanga yavɨkaryeva gɨrɨkula maalɨkejɨ' Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaave'. Yɨ gɨrɨkula maalɨka sajɨ' Gotɨyarejɨ' warajazɨ' yɨ gɨrɨkula naanga kɨrɨsɨ Gotɨyaresɨ. Nabaai yɨsare pwipula sa Gotɨyare waraja yɨ yɨtaanya kɨnɨjɨ sa avaala Gotɨyarengɨ. (Yɨ sare' daresɨ. Juyaraavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarera mwalyaasavɨ, yɨ sahwaraavɨna dɨvi kwɨyakwalaangera Gotɨyarera mwaaibɨnerera.)

17 Gotɨyai wawɨnyavɨya yɨta wolivɨyare yɨtaanya pɨnɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyarabɨsangɨ lɨvɨ'mwagaka yɨ marasɨ'naka gɨmɨnyɨ pɨvaakɨyaigɨnyɨ yɨ'daryawɨnya wolivɨya yɨtaanya'gɨnyɨ gɨmaaraka yɨtaanya pɨnɨngɨ tɨnnyawɨ gɨmɨnyɨ kagye'mwagaka' dahaa' gɨmɨ tewaanya mwaaihɨ. Sarevɨ wolivɨya mɨnarya' wolivɨyare yɨpwipulyavɨre' maa'manɨgɨ.

18 Sarevɨ yɨtaanya nebulya'nanyangɨna gɨmɨre yaya' munyaba mamakɨlyadɨ bɨraiyagaala madangadɨnna! Yɨ gɨmɨ bɨrala dangadɨza' nayaa pada'galayawɨ'na ja! Gɨmɨ yɨpwipulyavɨ mɨnarya' wɨjaavadɨnya' mɨ'. Aawa. Pwipula sahɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavadeigɨnyɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ dara dɨthatheˈ “Yɨtaanya daza Gotɨyai lɨvɨˈmwagakengɨ. Nabaai sahwai ‘Kumɨreba pɨvaakɨyarɨ yeˈmwagakɨma!’ daka nɨmɨnyɨna lɨvɨˈmwagaˈ.”
20 Yo, nawɨˈnyasɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Yɨzɨrelɨya sahwara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Yɨ da sahɨrɨsavɨ mena lɨvɨˈmwagasɨˈnadengɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨnyaˈna sareˈna nayaa daaˈmanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Gɨmɨ pihadɨka minna! Aawa. Gɨmɨ lɨka nayaa jɨ!
21 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai yɨtaanya nebulyaˈnanya kunnya kaavɨlyavɨ mɨwɨˈnɨkengɨ yɨvainyɨna yakai mɨˈ. Yɨ sasare sahɨbaaibɨˈ gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨjɨ yɨvainadei mɨˈ.
22 Yɨthaa! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavɨjɨ gamɨre sɨnna tɨka saburɨjɨ nayaa dɨvadaˈgalangana! Pwaraavɨneˈ daresɨ. Gamɨrebwi mena yagalyaˈmavesaraavɨ sahwai sɨnna tɨka wɨdaˈdelyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨneˈ daresɨ. Gɨmɨ gamɨre tewaanna bwiwanna gyazavɨ kuna mwaaidɨzaigɨ, Gotɨyai tewaanna gɨvwiwamanɨˈ. Gamɨre tewaanna bwiwanga gyazavɨ mamwaalyɨ yɨjaˈ gɨmɨ kwaigɨnyɨjɨ gɨthawaasadelyɨ.
23 Nabaai yɨtaanya sɨnnawɨnya pɨnɨ daza, yɨ kumɨ malɨmwagyaburɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨjaˈ yɨ Gotɨyai wawɨnyavɨya yɨsavɨ ayɨna maryeˈmwagathengɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai dɨragɨnnakei sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna ayɨna maryeˈmwagannelyɨ.
24 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ kwaigɨ yɨˈdaryawɨnyare wolivɨya yɨtaanyaigɨ mwaalagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai gɨthawaasaka wawɨnyavɨya wolivɨya nawɨˈnyɨkɨ gɨmaryeˈmwagaˈ. Yɨta sɨˈ yune gɨmɨriˈna mɨˈ. Sareˈ nebulyaˈnanyaˈ warɨkeˈ yɨ nabaai pɨbwi naanga nebulyaˈnanyaˈ waradesɨ. Wolivɨya nawɨˈnyɨkɨre yɨtaanya daza ayɨna maarɨna yajai kunnya yɨta sɨkɨ ayɨna maryeˈmwagakannelyɨ.

Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaaradeˈnesɨ.

25 Nyaˈmweihi ajɨmya pɨnɨngɨyaihi, sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. “Gotɨyai nebulyaˈ yoimavajalɨkurakya davɨ sarɨmɨ sɨmumaayaihi kuna mamwaaibɨnera!” yawɨrena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨˈnadɨvɨˈ dara nadɨpɨka! “Nemɨ sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeinera. Juyara sɨmumaayarera.” Gotɨyai nebulyaˈ yoimavajalɨkurakya dazaˈ yɨ daresɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yunegaaˈ sɨmunyaˈ tihɨralɨmwagata yadera mɨˈ. Yunegaaˈ “Naangerɨ malɨmwagaanna!” dɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ. Yɨ aˈmwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Naangeryawɨnna mena wɨlaabapɨjɨ wɨlaabɨpɨjara yuyaraavɨ Gotɨyai yawɨrakera kalɨmwagapɨjɨ
26 yɨ sare saburɨ dazagaaˈ Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨya yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaaradere. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨkabaaibɨˈ

“Saayonɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨdaaˈnyai
Padaihasamaaˈdei walaabathelyɨ.
Sahwai Jaikopɨmɨreraavɨ galazekɨvalyabwi marasɨˈnadelyɨ.
27 Sara kyojɨ nayaa Gotɨyainyɨ yɨdeinyɨ.
Sahwaraavɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi yeˈmwannawɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Kumɨre kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnaˈmujɨ yɨdeinyɨ.”
Sara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
28 Yagaala tewaanyaˈ bule wɨjaavanɨgasavɨna sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Nɨmɨre yɨkamaangera mwaaihaˈ.” Sareˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨgaimwagakeˈnanyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakevɨna sɨnnawɨnya kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨna yawɨrakeˈna Gotɨyarɨ sahwaraavɨna kale wivanɨkerera.
29 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre wɨgaimwanga yanga wɨjaayangɨnajɨ gamɨre jaka wɨjɨvwaramaasavɨnajɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaaradei mɨˈ.
30 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ galazekɨvaleva nabaai dahaaˈ Yɨzɨrelɨyara galazekɨvaimanɨgasavɨ sarɨmɨ kaleˈna gaimwanga tewaanyaˈ maˈmwaatabaaibɨˈ

31 sarɨmɨ kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya' maa'manɨgasavɨ nabaai dahaa' kumɨ kale'na
gaimwanga tewaanya' maarya'nera sahwarajɨ mena galazekɨvalesare.
32 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Galazekɨvala saburɨ kalavuza' Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ Juyarajɨ
ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ saraavɨ yɨrakere. Gamɨre kale'na gaimwanga tewaanya'
wɨjaaya'ne yuya kwaraavɨ sara yakere.

Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaade'nesɨ.

33 Ai! Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ yange'na wiadele! Gotɨyai sɨmunya naangaanga
kɨnɨnnakele! Yuyangɨne yunebanna yawɨrakadele! Yɨ saalaalyavɨ kewewɨnɨ
yɨnɨgwalaawɨkebɨsalyɨ. Gamɨ yawɨbwasaburɨ kaavɨlya' a'mweina mabɨramaari
yaanneine. Gamɨre ya saburaavɨ kaavɨlya' myawɨranganyɨ yaanneine. Wana yuna
aawa nebulyasɨ.
34 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ'
"Naangere sɨmunyavɨ aaihwai yawɨramaa'nɨkelaka!
Sahwarɨ sɨmunya' aaihwai wɨjaavadelaka!"
35 "A'mwerɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa ayahi wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'nenna
Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyangɨne gyakwarɨna
Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa aaihwaidaasɨ wɨjaavakalaka!"
36 Aawa. Sai yuyangɨne'na aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yuyangɨ wakyaakengɨ. Gamɨre
dɨragɨnyavɨ yuya yɨnɨkengɨ. Gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya ya'ne yuya yɨma'nakengɨ. Nemɨ yuya-
gaa' yuyagaa' gamɨnne yaya' munyaba naanga nayaa makɨlaana! "Byaannakeigɨ!"
wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

12

Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨjaaya'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, yuya sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare kale naange'na yawɨ'dɨvɨsavɨ
kavena dɨragɨnna nayaa dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Juyara Gotɨyarɨna sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ
tamira'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gaalyajɨ' Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ
sarɨmɨ saihi Gotɨyarɨneihi sahwarɨ yɨlaaya ya'neihi tewaanna duzaavɨnyɨla! Yɨ
sarɨmɨ sara wɨjaavɨdɨvɨsavɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya nebulya'nanya' nayaa jideihɨlyɨ.
2 Yɨ dahaasara sara ya'ne kumɨrebwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayɨhwɨlakɨpɨdɨka!
Aawa. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ mudɨke yɨhwakajavɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre kɨbwi
mudɨkebwi yɨhyɨma'nade'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai sɨmunya' yawɨ'devwi yɨnɨga
nebulya'na yawɨramaapɨneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨne tewaanya nawɨ'nyabulyɨ Gotɨyarɨ
yɨlaaya wigalya'ne sabulyɨ Gotɨyai nemɨ ya'ne yawɨ'de tewaanya naanga yune
nebulya'nanyabulyɨ jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ.
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ yanga gaimwanga nyɨjaavakeburɨ, sarɨmɨjɨya
gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨ dara gɨthɨma! Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna nayaa yawɨ'dɨza' yɨ sara jawɨka! Yɨ
gɨmɨ kwaasɨ dara nyawɨ'dɨ'! "Nɨmɨ sainyɨ naanga nebulya'nanyainyɨ." Aawa. Gɨmɨ
Naangerɨ lɨmwagahɨnya'na Gotɨyare wawɨnyangɨne dɨragɨnya' sara gɨzaavakabaaibɨ'
yune sabanna gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna nayaa sara dɨvada'galayawɨka!
4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya kwalaalya warɨkejɨkɨra. Sare kɨrɨvɨ yuya sa
wawɨnya' avaaina mivanɨ'.
5 Sasarebaaibɨ' nemɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaidaanyaina
gaimwannya'neina gamɨre kɨlaaka pɨjɨkɨyainera. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya gazaizai kɨlaakejɨkɨya
pwaraavɨnelyɨ.
6 Sareina nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaavakevɨna gamɨre
yanga sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna dala pɨnɨnnanya kɨnɨnnakeinera. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya
gazaizai gamɨre yanga sɨhumale' pwaraavɨna yana! Sarevɨ Gotɨyarɨ

wɨ'nanejɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨne sɨhumale' a'mwe pwarɨ wɨjaavada yɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwadevɨne yune sabanna sara wɨdana!
7 Nabaai pwai kwɨya'mweraavɨ wɨdaaya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara wɨdaayana! Nabaai pwai wɨjɨwaakya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara wɨjɨwaakana!
8 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨre kunya yawɨsangɨ maradɨhaa'bwarya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ nayaa sara maradɨhaa'bwarana! Gya'mwerɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa wɨjaaya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yange'na nayaa wɨjaavana! Wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ maremwaalya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yɨnɨga sara yana! Taangesɨya pwaraavɨna wɨgaimwanga kale ya'ne sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ yɨlaaya yada sara yana!

Pwaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nadevwinesɨ.

9 Yɨ yuyangɨ ya'ne gɨmɨ pwaraavɨna kale kwaasɨ gyadeigɨ mɨ'. Kale naanga nebulya'na gyana! Nabaai kayaa'nanya saburɨna sɨmɨlɨka gulana! Tewaanyabwi nayaa nebulya'na dɨlɨmwagaka!
10 Gazaigɨzaigɨ ja'mwe pwaina pwainanyaraavɨna gathaakaangei gahwaalangeraavɨna kale wiajavaaibɨ' kale tewaanya gyana! Gɨmɨdaa'nyɨ gazarɨzarɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨla!
11 Naangere wawɨnya' ya'na maa'na maginanna! Aawa. Yuyagaa' dɨragɨnna nayaa ja! Gotɨyare Kuryai gɨmɨre kuryarɨ kagithɨkaavojɨ dɨ'nakeigɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyasɨ ja!
12 Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨ sahwarɨna yemwaaimanɨgɨnyavɨ, yɨ yɨlaaya nayaa jɨ! Gɨmɨnyɨ taanginya pɨrɨ' kagima'nojɨ yɨ savɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaaka! Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jɨthaangana!
13 Gotɨyare a'mwe pwara gɨlyɨvɨsanna kugainojɨ yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa ye'mwannawɨjaavɨna jɨ! A'mwe anga pɨwɨnyara gɨmɨnyabanna kabi'mavapɨri yɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa pada'galamaremwaaina jɨ!
14 Gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwera kayaa'na kagyapi Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ tewaanna wiade'na sahwarɨ nayaa duthana! Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'nenna mudɨnna! Aawa. Sahwaraavɨ nawɨ'nya wiade'na Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duthana!
15 A'mwera yɨlaaya yadaapi gɨmɨ sahwaraavɨjɨ yɨlaaya nayaa je'mwannayɨ! Sahwara kɨnna kadapɨjɨ nabaai sahwarajɨ kɨnna nayaa je'mwannadana!
16 Pwaigɨ ja'mwe pwarɨna pwaigɨ ja'mwe pwarɨna avaaizɨmunya jawɨ'nyɨla! Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨne'na yawɨ'nadɨnyabaaibɨ' jawɨka! Gɨmɨ "Naangeinyɨ a'mwe naanga gaverajɨ mwaalɨma!" kunya myawɨ'dɨnna! Aawa. A'mwe yaasɨwakerajɨ nayaa je'mwannayamarya! Gɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨne'na nadɨthɨka! "Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨra."
17 Gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe gazaizai kayaa'nanya kagyozɨ yɨ sahwarɨ kayaa'nanya mɨnya maarya nyɨdɨ'! "A'mwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyaryaba nayaa nawɨ'nyabwina yɨma!" dadɨ jɨ!
18 Gɨmɨ saigɨ malyabwina sɨmunya myawɨ'dɨnna! Nabaai gɨmɨnyɨne tusa' yɨdori yɨ gɨmɨ yuya a'mweraj ɨ avaaimunyɨ'na yadɨ nayaa pada'galaye'mwannemwaaina jɨ!
19 Nya'mwe nebulya'nanyaigɨ a'mwei kayaa'na givanɨke ayahi tɨvɨkɨta nyɨdɨ'! Aawa. Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke' sahwarɨ yadaawori gɨmɨ kave baihana'na jɨ! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. "Kayaa'nanyaburɨ ayahi dɨlarɨvɨkɨta sabwi yɨ sa' wawɨnya' nɨmɨresɨra. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ," Naangei sara dɨvanɨ'.
20 Tɨvɨkɨta minna! Aawa. Gɨmɨre yɨkamaangei mɨjɨka yajai, yɨ sarɨ wapaaya nayaa duzaama! Gamɨre kulalya' yaalɨka wihɨrajai yɨ sarɨ aalya' nayaa duzaama! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨ sara yɨja' yɨ gamɨre yade sabwina wagɨla nebulya'na duzaadelyɨ.

21 Gɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨrya'neigɨ gɨmɨre kayaa'nanya sabwi mwanganakɨnna! Kayaa'nanyabwi gɨmɨnyɨ nagwavɨlavadɨ'! Aawa. Gɨmɨ tewaanyabwina nayaa pada'galayadɨ yɨ kayaa'nanyabwi dɨthathɨwadeigɨnyɨ.

13

Nemɨ ga'maanɨyaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa wɨla'naraade'nesɨ.

1 Gazaizai ga'maanɨyaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa wɨla'narana! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ga'maanɨyai saba sana yaasɨwa' yɨma'nyɨna yɨkai mɨ'. Aawa. Yuya wawɨnya ga'maanɨyare sa Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ yɨma'nadengɨ. Nabaai yuya ga'maanɨyara mwaaihata sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sai wɨmwaaihakera sarera mwaaiha'.

2 Sarevɨ yɨ a'mwe ga'maanɨyare yagaalya' galazekɨvalajai, sai Gotɨyare kɨbulyɨ galazekɨvaimwa'. Yɨ a'mwera dazavɨ galazekɨvaibɨzara kumɨre yɨpɨja saburɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya maapɨ'dere.

3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe nawɨ'nyabwi yadaapiyaraavɨ ga'maanɨyara lɨka yɨrɨ'galya'nera mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa. A'mwera kayaa'na yadaapiyaraavɨ lɨka yɨrɨ'galya'nera mwaaiha'. Gɨmɨ "Ga'maanɨyarɨna lɨka myɨ yɨdeinyɨ," jawɨ'manɨgɨ! Yɨ sarevɨ yune nayaa nawɨ'nyabwina kya'gɨzɨ yɨ gamɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba gɨmakɨladelyɨ.

4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanyavɨ gɨhaimwagya'nei Gotɨyare wɨdaayadei mwaalɨ'. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yɨja' yɨ lɨka nayaa jɨ! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ga'maanɨya sahwai kwaari'masɨramɨnya' tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' gazare lɨmwagɨkei mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nabaai sai a'mwe kayaa'na yaderɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke'ne tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' wɨjaaya'nei Gotɨyare wɨdaayadei mwaalɨ'.

5 Sarevɨ sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmwaala! Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨke' tɨvɨkɨsa'na kwaakewɨ nayaa dɨmwaaide gave'na mɨ'. Aawa. Gɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai sara gɨthathe'na kwaakewɨ dɨmwaala!

6 Sahɨrɨvɨne'na taakɨzɨya kɨrɨsɨ dakya! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsara yune wawɨnya dazavɨna dɨragɨnna maremwaaidɨvɨsa'na dakya!

7 Gɨmɨ a'mwe saraavɨna dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaavɨja kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ sahwaraavɨna gɨmɨ nayaa duzaama! A'mwe taakɨzɨya maa'derɨna yɨ sahwarɨna taakɨzɨya' nayaa duzaama! Taakɨzɨya pɨnɨngɨne maa'derɨna nayaa duzaama! A'mwe pwarɨ "Gɨmɨ a'mwe naangeigɨnyɨ," wɨdɨzaigɨ mwaala'gɨzɨ yɨ "A'mwe naangeigɨnyɨ," nayaa duthana! A'mwe pwarɨne yaya' munyabanna makidɨzaigɨ mwaala'gɨzɨ yɨ sahwarɨne yaya' munyabanna nayaa dɨmakɨla!

A'mweraavɨna kale neyaja'nesɨ.

8 A'mwe aane pwai kwarɨna gɨlyɨvɨta tɨvɨkɨrya'ne aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨjaavɨja' malɨmwaga'dɨnna! Wɨjaavɨja' tɨvɨkɨta gave dahɨrɨ'na warɨbainagothesɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare gazaizarɨna kale gyana! Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwei a'mwe pwarɨna kale wiajai yɨ Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyavɨ yunebanna nayaa mɨdɨmwakelyɨ.

9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨmɨ pware a'mwevɨ ata malɨmwadɨnna! A'mwe pwaraavɨ maramakɨnna! Kuka mamaa'dɨnna! Tɨganaarya myɨnna!" Kɨwɨnya daza, yɨ kɨwɨnya yuya pɨnɨjɨ yuya sanna yɨ kɨwɨnya gave pɨrɨ'nanya' avaaina dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna tewaanya gima'nadevaaibɨ' yɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨna tewaanya nayaa gima'nana!

10 A'mwe pwaraavɨna kale tewaanya wiadei sai sahwaraavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yadei mɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwei pwaraavɨna kale tewaanya wiadei, sahwai yune Kɨwɨnya' pada'galamɨdɨdelyɨ.

11 Dathahaasagaa' dahaa' mwaaihoya da'na mena yawɨ'manɨgasa'na yɨhɨthɨwe yɨhɨvu'nade sasarebwi nayaa jɨla! Dahaa' sarɨmɨregaa' se waryabwi yagalya'ma'dɨvɨ'

jathɨkaavɨnyidehaakɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagohaa' yɨ sagaa'daasɨ yune nevadaihasamaaradehaa' saamɨnyagaakɨ. Yɨ dahaa', maalɨkegaakɨ.
12 Sawɨsa' mena yɨwawojɨ mena yɨrɨke purya'negaa' kɨbawegaa' yɨma'nɨwa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuya sawɨtavɨya sa yagalya'mavaana! Yɨrɨkevɨya sabwina lɨmwagaraana! Sare'na Kayaa'nanyalyɨ mala bwa'nya'ne sɨramɨnyasɨ kɨlɨkesɨ pɨnɨjɨ maraana!
13 A'mwera nyɨlyavɨ yamaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nemɨ kaanya nayaa yɨda'na ya-maryaana! Yaasɨwa'na kayaa'na myamaryɨ yadaa yɨmaka kayaa'na mulaanna! A'mwe pɨnɨngɨ kayaa'nanya dathɨwangebwi myaanna! Yɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya saburɨjɨ yaasɨwa' avaanna mulamaryaanna! Yaasɨwa' yagaaikɨwɨnyanna jarinadaata myaanna! A'mwe pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ tɨganaarya myaanna!
14 Aawa. Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨvaazɨ'ma'na! Kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya kayaa'nanya sangɨna dɨka yɨdade sangɨna mɨdɨnya'na sɨmunya myawɨ'dɨnna!

14

Neya'mweraavɨ majɨdavaanne'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara, yɨ sahwara lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' yune sɨdu'nakara mɨ'. Sareraavɨdaa'nyai Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kɨrɨ' pɨburaavɨna yawɨta kwalaalya yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sarerɨ kave maara'gɨzɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraayabanna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'na dɨmakulaama! Nabaai salyɨ gamɨre yawɨta sangɨna maanga nye'mwannadɨthɨka!
2 A'mwe pwai lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' yune sɨdu'nakei yɨ sahwai yuya dala pɨnɨnnanya sa nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' pwai lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' sɨdu'nakai mɨ'. Sare'na sahwai dara yawɨ'delyɨ "Aawapaaya, sɨgya nɨma! Gotɨyai nɨmɨ mɨwɨta nya'neinyɨ kɨmaaka nyɨdakɨwakeinyɨ."
3 Yɨ a'mwei yuya nadei a'mwe mɨwɨta manyaderɨna sɨmunya kayaa'na nyawɨradɨka! Yɨ a'mwe mɨwɨta manyadei dara najɨdavadɨ'! "Sai wagɨla kayaa'na yɨwaka!" Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwe nade sarɨjɨ mena maarakelyɨ.
4 A'mweigɨ, pware wɨdaayaderɨ aaihwaigɨ dɨzɨda'deigɨna'! Yɨ gannya Naangei gamɨre wawɨnyavɨna wɨdɨna "Yo, tewaanna yɨwaa." Nabaai wɨdɨna "Aawa, kayaa'na yɨwaa." Gannya Naangeresɨra. Nabaai nade sahwai dɨragɨnna daavadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei gamɨ sai sahwarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagazai yɨ dɨragɨnna daavadelyɨ.
5 A'mwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'ne yɨrɨka kɨrɨ'na yawɨ'manɨ' "Sa' naangesɨra. Yɨrɨka pɨrɨkaavɨ wavɨla'desɨra." Nabaai sare' a'mwe pwai yawɨ'manɨ' "Yuya yɨrɨkerɨka avaainanyangɨra." Sarebwina a'mwe gazaizai gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa pada'galayɨbwakɨda nayaa yɨwɨryɨnɨnana!
6 A'mwei "Yɨrɨka pɨrɨ'na sarɨ' aaya mudɨ'na nawɨ'nyaangerɨkɨra," yawɨ'manɨkei yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨ'da Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya sara yɨvanɨ'. Nabaai a'mwei yuya tɨka wapaaya sa nadei, yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨ'da sara nadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadehaa' yɨ nadelyɨ. A'mwei yuya sa manyadei, yɨ sai Naangerɨna yawɨ'da tɨka wapaaya pɨnɨ kɨmaaka dakadelyɨ. Sai kwalyɨ wapaaya pɨnɨngɨna Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadelyɨ.
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya aane pwai kwai gannya yawɨta gavevɨna mamwaalannelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai aane pwai kwai gannya yawɨta gavevɨna mabalannelyɨ.
8 Aawa. Nemɨ gaala mwalaaja', sa' Naangere sɨmunyavɨ mwalaana! Nemɨ balaaja', sa' Naangere sɨmunyavɨ balaana! Sarevɨ gaala mwalaajavɨ, nabaai balaajavɨ yɨ nemɨ yuna Naangereinera. Yɨ gamɨre sɨmunya' mɨdɨnaana!
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai balaka gaala ayahi mwaalake' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai "Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwadɨvɨsara mena bainɨka sahwaraavɨne Naangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!

Nabaai aˈmwe gaala kuna mwaaihata kwaraavɨjɨ Naangeinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma!” daka balaka ayahi mwaalakelyɨ.

10 Yɨ manyadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya jaˈmwerɨ berɨvɨ jɨdaˈmanɨgɨnyaigɨnaka! Yɨ nadɨnyaigɨ gɨnnya jaˈmwerɨna sɨmunya kayaaˈna beˈna yawɨˈmanɨgɨnyaigɨnaka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina Gotɨyare kotɨyavɨ davaadeinera. Yuyainaavɨ nemaryawɨbwaradeinera.

11 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨˈ

“Naangei dara daˈ ‘Gaala mwaaihevɨ,

Yuyara kwadaai gidɨvɨˈ “Naangeigɨ!” nyɨdɨpɨˈderera.

Yuyara yɨvanɨgasaburɨna Gotɨyainyɨ nyɨjalɨkurakɨpɨˈdere.’ ”

Sara dɨnɨˈ.

12 Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨnyɨdaaˈnya gazaizai gamɨre yade aaya kaavɨla yuya saburana Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jalɨkurakadelyɨ.

13 Jalɨkurakaadevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ neyaˈmwe pware sabwina kuna majɨdavaanna! Aawa. Nemɨ sɨmunyavɨ nayaa dara yawɨraana! Neyaˈmwei bwalaraawiaˈnei, kayaaˈnanya yaamɨjɨ yaˈnerɨna yɨ kayaaˈna yaˈne pɨbura nyaadɨka!

14 Naanga Jizaazai sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaiheˈna nayaa dathavɨna yawɨˈmanɨge. Yɨ aawa. Nyaˈne aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ gamɨ saˈ kɨmaakeˈ gave pɨrɨˈ mɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwei “Kɨmaakeˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ,” yawɨˈdaasɨ yune gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨ dazaˈ kɨmaakeˈ yɨmaˈnɨwakesɨ.

15 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ tɨka wapaaya pɨrɨˈ nɨjaˈ yɨ jaˈmwei gɨmɨnyɨ gwanganojɨ sɨmunyavɨ “Saˈ kɨmaakesɨra,” yawɨˈda kɨrɨˈ najai gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ kayaaka jɨhaideˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sara yɨmaˈnajaˈ gɨmɨre jaˈmwerɨna kale gyadevɨna myɨvanɨgɨ. Neyaˈmwe dazarɨneba Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balaka aˈmwerɨ gɨmɨre wapaayayaba kayaaka migaidɨnna!

16 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨmɨ nadɨnyaigɨ dara yawɨˈdɨnyaˈ “Saˈ tewaanyasɨ,” yɨ savɨna jaˈmwei kayaaˈna yajaˈna aˈmwera bɨraiyagaala nadɨpɨdɨka!

17 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Tɨka wapaaya nyabulyɨ aalya pɨnɨ nyabulyɨ dazabwi Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨ maremwaaidevwina mɨˈ. Aawa. Davurananyɨ. Yɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebulyɨ, kwaamuˈnanyabulyɨ, yɨlaayabulyɨ sabwinanyɨ. Sabwina Kurya Tewaanyai neyade dazabulyɨ.

18 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwei dazaburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayajarɨ gamɨre sabwina Gotɨyai yɨlaaya wigaladelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmwerajɨ yawɨpɨˈdelyɨ “Sahwai aˈmwe tewaanyalyɨra.”

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨnyɨ kwaamuˈnanyabwi neyade sangɨjɨ pwai gyaˈmwe pwarɨ pwai gyaˈmwe pwarɨ yɨvaimwannadɨvɨta sangɨjɨ yuya sabura nayaa padaˈgalamɨdɨnaana!

20 Gɨmɨ wapaanna jaˈmwerɨ myawɨri yaasɨwaˈna nyaˈneigɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyaˈ lɨmwangebwi kayaaka nyɨgaidɨˈ! Nebulyaˈ daresɨ. Yuya sa tɨka tewaanya nyaˈnengɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gave pɨnɨ kanaˈgɨzɨ yɨ aˈmwe pwai gwanganojɨ sarevɨ “Kɨmaakesɨ,” yawɨˈda kɨrɨˈ kayaaˈna yajaˈ yɨ sabwina gɨmɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ.

21 Mɨwɨta manyasɨ waainɨyaˈ manyasɨ jaˈmwerɨ walamarakyaˈne pɨbura kayaaˈnanya yaˈne pɨbura myasɨ sare tewaanyangɨ.

22 Gɨmɨ yuya tɨka wapaaya nyaˈnebwi lɨmwadɨ kɨmaakebwi maayaigɨ Gotɨyaryaba gɨmɨ saigɨ gaveigɨ nayaa ja! Aˈmwei “Saˈ nawɨˈnyasɨ,” yawɨˈdei sara yajarɨ gyaˈmwei manyadei wanganajaˈ sɨmunyai kayaaka nyɨgaladɨkajɨ sɨnnawɨnyai gamɨ sai “Weˈ! Kayaaˈna yɨwa,” myawɨri yajai yɨ sahwai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnana!

23 Nabaai aˈmwei sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yɨmaˈnojɨ tɨka najai sahwai yɨwetawakɨwaˈ. Gamɨ sarɨna jɨdaˈnɨwaˈ. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryada tɨka saˈ nɨwakeˈna gamɨ sarɨna jɨdaˈnɨwaˈ. Yuya sabura aˈmwei dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryada yade sa yɨ kayaaˈnanyabulyɨ.

15

1 Nemɨ a'mwe lɨmwangevɨne yawɨsa' yune sɨdu'nakeina a'mwe lɨmwangevɨne yune yawɨsa' sɨdu'maayaraavɨ gaimwagya'neina wawɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ nayaa gaimwadaa kumɨre kɨmaakebwine taanginya maraana! Nemɨ sainaavɨna yune myɨgainaanna!

2 Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨ nemɨnyaba mwaalɨkerɨ gaimwangebwi nayaa yaana! Sarerɨ wigalaana! Nabaai sareburɨ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagaana!

3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwai gamɨ sarɨna yune yɨgainakai mɨ'. Aawa. "Gotɨyarɨna a'mwera bɨrala nyɨja'ne' wikɨra," yawɨ'na kya' sara wie'. Sahwarɨ yɨma'nakebwi yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdake' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ "A'mwera bɨraizɨka gɨthadɨvɨta yagaala daza yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ bilanya'dengɨ."

4 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yuya yagaala sɨnnawɨ yɨdaveta sa, yɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨwɨrya'ne yɨda'nɨkengɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Yagaala daza yɨ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya wivaimwagana! Nabaai wɨmaredaa'dori kumɨ kuna dɨragɨnya daa'dɨvɨ' yɨ nɨmɨ yune wɨmaara'mujɨyarɨne dɨragɨnna yemwaalyabwi maapɨka!" kada' yagaala sa yɨda'nɨkengɨ.

5 Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya daaya'ne aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ neyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarei Kɨraazɨtɨya Jizaazai sara yakeburɨ pada'galamɨdɨnya nebulya'na sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaihizaihɨrɨna avaaizɨmunya' yanga yɨhɨzaavana!

6 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna "Avaaizɨmunya'na mwaalyara avaaimaangi'na jara nɨmɨnyɨna 'Byaannakeigɨne!' dɨpɨka!" daka yanga yɨhɨzaavana! Sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Ganɨmaangelyɨ.

7 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sɨrya'mwe pwaraavɨ nayaa maarapi yɨ sahwarajɨ avaaimunyɨ'na je'mwannemwaalyɨla! "Gotɨyai byaanna kɨnɨnnakelyɨ," dɨnya'neinaavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemaarakabaaibɨ' nayaa dɨmaaryɨla!

8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dara dɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaaka gurya da'nadɨvɨsara Juyaraavɨ gaimwagya'nei wɨdaayadei yɨma'nakelyɨ. Sara yaka sa' Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyavɨ sara dɨnɨke'nesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake yunebanna ya'nennanyɨ.

9 Nabaai ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyare kale'na gaimwangebwi wangadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨna "Byaannakelyɨ," ja'neraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨma'nake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sare' Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ

"Sarevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ gɨmɨnyɨna jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ.
Yɨledaasavɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' munyabanna makɨlɨdeinyɨ."

10 Nabaai yagaala pɨrɨ' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ "Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi Gotɨyarera Yɨzɨrelɨyarajɨ yɨlaaya je'mwannayideihɨlyɨ."

11 Nabaai pimagɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.

"Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi Naangerɨne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!
Nabaai a'mwe yuyarajɨyaihi gamɨnne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!"

12 Nabaai Aazaayai kwalyɨ dakesɨ.

"Devitɨmɨre ganɨmaangei Jeziyarevaakɨdaa'nyai yɨma'nadelyɨra.
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaalya'nerɨ dahɨlakadelyɨra.
Wɨgaimwagya'ne sahwarɨna ajɨmyangɨyara yemwaaibɨ'derera."
Sara dakesɨ.

13 Gotɨyai nemɨre yemwaalyabwine aaya kaavɨlyai sarɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ yɨlaaya naangejɨ kwaamu'nanya naangejɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhyana! Yɨ sarɨmɨ Kurya Tewaanyare dɨragɨnya' maarapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ yemwaalyabwi, yɨ daza' sarɨmɨnyɨ yunebanna naange' yɨhwarade'na sara yɨhyana!

Polɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨna yake'nesɨ.

14 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ sainyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nebwina yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ
saihi yuyagaa' tewaanyabwina yunebanna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai yuya yawɨta dala
pɨnɨnnanya kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ sɨmunya
tewaanyabwi yɨnɨga wi'na wivaimwabɨneihɨlyɨ.
15 Sare' kɨrɨ' yagaala dɨragɨkɨbawenna paazɨya davɨ yagaala pɨnɨ sarɨmɨnne
yɨda'mwengɨ. Nabaai pɨkarya yɨda'mwe'na lɨka miwa. Gotɨyai yanga gaimwangeburɨ
sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'nanyɨ.
16 Gotɨyai tewaanna sara nyada ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ ya'neinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Jizaazarɨ wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka
yɨra'deibɨsainyɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨdɨvanɨge.
“Gotɨyaryawɨnna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ makulaabɨma!” dadɨ Kurya Tewaanyai
sahwaraavɨ nawɨ'nyaraavɨ kumwaaihojɨ “Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna ‘Nɨmɨnyɨna
mubɨthɨka tamiraya'ne sipɨzipɨya nawɨ'nyarabɨsara ajɨmya yuyangɨyara
nawɨ'nyaraavɨ maarɨma!’ yawɨrya'nerɨ yanga wɨjaavɨde'nanyɨ,” dadɨ yɨvanɨge.
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihe'na Gotɨyarɨne
yɨvanɨgengɨna yɨlaaya yɨnɨga wi'na yɨwɨneinyɨ.
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨkɨbawenna yɨhɨthɨma! Lɨka myɨwɨna! Pwaraavɨre
wawɨnyanna nɨmɨ myenenna majalɨkurakɨwɨna! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre
dɨragɨnya' nɨmɨnyɨ kanya' sara yadenna jalɨkurakɨma! Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara kanya'
nɨmɨ yagaala sannajɨ yadɨnya sannajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'nera
lɨmwagya'neraavɨ sara sara yadɨnyainyɨ.
19 Yɨ nɨmɨre yagaalyangɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨgaimwada nɨmɨre wawɨnyangɨ dɨragɨnya
nyɨvaimwada yɨ yɨjɨwaainya atɨka maru'narya'ne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyanna
yadennajɨ Kurya Tewaanya kwalyɨ dɨragɨnya nyadennajɨ sahwara Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya'
tɨnna wanganna. Sareinyɨ aaya mudɨ'na yamaasaba anga Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanya' nɨmɨ yuna wɨjɨwaake. Sareinyɨ anga yuyawɨ
yunebanna yamaryena aaya'nanya' Pɨrovijɨ Yɨlɨrikaamɨ saba yɨdaakwe.
20 Yɨ sarevɨ anga pɨwɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yaya' mu'nyadɨvɨsaraavɨrewɨ yagaala
tewaanya' wɨjɨwaakyavɨna nawɨ'nyɨna nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kware
lɨkɨlaja' milamajɨ yadevaaibɨ' nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna pwai mi'na wɨjɨwaakaja' saba
mujɨwaaki yɨdeinyɨ.
21 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ dara nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'
“Gamɨnne yagaalya' mujɨwaakyesara wangabɨ'delyɨ.
Gamɨre yagaalya' mu'nyesara yawɨrangabɨ'delyɨ.”

Polɨ “Romɨ mwaalyaraavɨ angyɨrɨ'maata yɨma!” dake'nesɨ.

22 Sarevɨ wawɨnya daza' kwalaalyagaa' nɨmɨre tusa' wɨla nyɨralɨmwaga'daasɨ yɨ
sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabi yɨwɨneinyɨ.
23 Kɨrɨ' dahaa' dimagɨ sara wɨjɨwaakena ayahi wawɨnya' maayainyɨ. Nabaai
kwarame kwalaalya nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨya'na tewaanya nyɨvu'nada
24 sarevɨ dɨvi sagaa' Pɨrovijɨ Sɨpenɨna wɨde dazagaa' sarɨmɨnyabanna wɨdeinyɨ.
Yɨ sare' dara yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨnyabanna bi'mava'muri yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ
mena yɨhwangana'muriyagaa' yɨ sagaa' wɨdeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨ maalɨ'na pɨjɨ'
yɨhye'mwannamwaala'muri nɨmɨre sɨmunya' nawɨ'nya mena kanyɨma'nojɨ yɨ sagaa'
sarɨmɨ Sɨpenɨne tusavɨne gɨlyɨvɨta tɨka wapaa dɨnyɨgaimwagamakwideinyɨ.
25 Kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya tewaanyara Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨna
nɨgwia makulaawia'neinyɨ Jeruzaalemɨna wɨde'nanyɨ.
26 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨya mwaalyarajɨ Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza mwaalya
kwarajɨ yeva yagaalya' mena wi'na jovɨrawakɨna yevegaa' kumɨre nɨgwia
Jeruzaalemɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna wɨgainaderaavɨna maryaasa'ne
avaala pɨba yɨ'bwaramadakɨna yɨwa'daa'. Sarengɨ makulaawɨdengɨ.

27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunya' nawɨ'nya wiadaasɨ sara yɨvanɨga'. Nabaai sahwara Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wɨjaaya'ne tɨvɨkɨta kɨnɨnnakerera. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Juyaraavɨna kumɨre kuryaraavɨne yanga wɨjaavaka sa ajɨmya yuyangɨyara ye'mwannamaare'. Yɨ sarevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara kɨlaakejɨkɨya gɨlyɨvɨsa Juyaraavɨ gaimwagya'ne yanga wɨjaaya' tɨvɨkɨsa' kɨnɨnnakere.
28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ wawɨnya sa' yune'na yɨ'mwanna'mujɨ, yɨ nɨgwia nawɨ'nya yuya yɨsɨlyabɨ' dadɨvɨ' yɨ'bwaramadakɨwa'daasa sahwaraavɨna wɨjaava'mujɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kaanya wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ Sɨpenɨne tusavɨ ya'mujɨyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ yune'na yɨhwanganɨdeinyɨ.
29 Nabaai mena yawɨ'manɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨwɨja', yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare nawɨ'nyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ yunebanna neya'nevɨ bɨdeinyɨ.
30 Nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨvu'nya saburɨ neyɨmavɨdaakuvanɨkevɨjɨ sarevɨ kavena dɨragɨnna yɨhithaangamanɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagathe'na, nɨmɨjɨ yagɨyagɨ ye'mwannawɨdaathevɨ Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla!
31 "A'mwe Juthɨya mwaalyara Naangerɨ galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ duvadaihasamaaka! Nabaai gɨnnya Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalya a'mwera tewaanyara Polɨmɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨka dathavɨna 'Yɨ negainadeinaavɨne' tewaanyabulyɨ,' yawɨpɨka!" dapɨjɨ duzɨla!
32 Nabaai "Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨrajavɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bathehaa' gamɨ yɨlaaya yada nemɨnyaba gamɨre kuryarɨ gaala wivaimwada ye'mwannamwalaana!" dapɨjɨ sara duzɨla!
33 Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨnahu yɨhye'mwannamwaalana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨ.

16

Polɨ kwalaalyaraavɨ "Nya'mweigɨ! Nya'mwe'gɨ!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Neya'mwe' Piviya' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bathevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Sare' Segɨrɨya Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨdaayade' yɨ daza' a'mwe tewaanyasɨ.
2 "Gotɨyare tewaanyara kwɨya'mwerɨ maapɨjavaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ Naangerɨna a'mwe sarevɨ dɨmaaryɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannemwaalana! Nabaai pɨnɨnna kugainojɨ, taanga kwiojɨ sahɨrɨvɨ nayaa dɨhaimwagila!" dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahɨrɨ' a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ gaimwadesɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ kwainyɨjɨ nyɨgaimwamwa'dɨkesɨ.
3 Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ sayorɨ "Nya'mweyoihi!" nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Sahɨyoi nɨmɨjɨ wawɨnya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarevɨ avaaiwawɨnyayolyɨ.
4 Kɨrɨmɨ sayoi nyɨvadaihasamaarya'neyoi balyabɨsayoi karamakɨpɨdɨkeyolyɨ. Sarevɨ suya' yune nɨmɨnna mivanɨge. Aawa. Yuya Naangere kusɨlaanya ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwarajɨ yuya sahwara sayorɨna suya' wɨdadɨvɨsarera.
5 Nabaai sahɨyore angevɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ "Nya'mweigɨ! Nya'mwe'gɨ!" nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Epanitaazai Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya saba yɨsɨla aaya mudɨ'nanyai sɨnnawɨ gamɨdaasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnei yɨma'nakerɨna nyɨvu'nadelyɨ. Yɨ sasarerɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mweigɨ!" duzɨla!
6 Maarɨyaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwange'na wawɨnya kwalaalya naanga yakevɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mwe'gɨ!" duzɨla!
7 Aadɨronikaazalyɨ Junɨyaazalyɨ saraai nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyaraalyɨ. Kɨgaa' nɨmɨjɨ kalavuzavɨ ye'mwannayɨ'naroraalyɨ. Apozelɨyaraavɨ naanga sɨnnawɨnya sahwaraarɨna kwala naangera yawɨ'manɨgasaraalyɨ. Yɨ sahwaraai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ kyɨma'nagi sahwaraarɨ dɨviyainyɨ. Sareraarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Nya'mweraaihi!" duzɨla!

8 Abɨlɨyataazarɨna Naangerɨ nyɨvu'naderɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweigɨ!” duzɨla!
9 Wɨrɨvanaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨre avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ Sɨtaakɨzai kwarɨna nyɨvu'nadelyɨ saraarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweraaihi!” duzɨla!
10 Aapelɨzarɨ kayaa'na kyare' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakerɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweigɨ!” duzɨla! Aarɨzɨtovyulaazarɨ angevɨyaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla!
11 Erothɨyonɨ nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweigɨ!” duzɨla! Naazɨzaazare angevɨyara Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla!
12 Tɨraaipanaasɨ Tɨraaipozasɨ sanadaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wawɨnya mɨraagɨkɨ'disawaarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mwewaaihi!” duzɨla! Pezɨza' sahɨrɨvɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nade' Naangerɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya mɨraagɨkɨrakevɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mwe'gɨ!” duzɨla!
13 Rupaazai Naangerɨ a'mwe tewaanaangei, dahɨlakɨnɨkei yɨ sahwarɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mwei!” duzɨla! Nabaai sahware ganaange', yɨ sahɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya nyade'na nyɨnaange' yɨma'nakevɨ “Nɨwaava!” duzɨla!
14 Aazɨgɨritaazalyɨ Pɨlihonɨjɨ Emizalyɨ Patɨrovaazalyɨ Emaazalyɨ sarajɨ nabaai saraavɨ kwɨya'mwe yɨlaaya ye'mwannayɨvanɨgasarajɨ saraavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla!
15 Pilolohaazalyɨ Julɨyaasɨ Nerɨyaazalyɨ gamɨre ganyaabulaangesɨ Wolibaazalyɨ sarajɨ nabaai Gotɨyare tewaanyara yɨlaaya ye'mwannayɨvanɨgasarajɨ saraavɨ “Nya'mweihi!” duzɨla!
16 Sarɨmɨ gazaihizaihi sɨrya'mweraavɨ “Nya'mwei!” wɨdadɨvɨ' tewaanyaihi maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyaba mwaaihasara sarɨmɨnyɨ “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

17 Nya'mweihi, dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'na dɨragɨnna yɨhithaangamanɨge. Naangereraavɨ tangɨvalya'nera Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi kayaaka yɨgaidɨvɨsara kwaasɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨna mala nayaa yɨwannadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! Yɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ yagaala nayaa mi'na yɨhɨzɨwaaketa nawɨ'nya savɨ galazekɨvaleva yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsarera. Sasare saraavɨna sarɨmɨ gɨnyɨra'nyɨna jɨla!
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sasarera nemɨre Naangei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara kunnya yune kɨlaakejɨkɨne sangɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Yɨ wabwiwayagaalyajɨ nawɨ'nyabɨsajɨ a'mwe sɨmunya kayaa'nanyabwina myawɨryadɨvɨsaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare.
19 Dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' mɨdɨdɨvɨsaburɨna a'mwe yuyara mena wɨ'nɨvanɨga'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨhɨmarivanɨge. Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ sɨmunya dara yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya sabwina ya'ne sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Kayaa'nanyabwina ya'ne sɨmunya maayaihi dɨmwaalyɨla!
20 Yɨ sareihɨrɨna Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai maalɨkegaa' yadehaa' Saataanɨmɨ yɨlapaihɨrojɨ sarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨrɨ kwaakewɨ wakadevaaibɨ' Saataanɨmɨrera kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨthathɨwagyideihɨlyɨ. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazare yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannarana!

21 Timoti, nɨmɨre avaaiwawɨnyai yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' “Nya'mweihi!” Nabaai Luzɨyaazalyɨ Jaizonɨjɨ Sozɨpaatalyɨ sara nɨmɨjɨ avaaitawejɨkɨyara “Neya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

22 Nɨmɨ Tetɨyaazainyɨ Polɨmɨre maangikɨ yagaalya' maarena pɨkarya da' yɨda'mweinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ “Nya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

23 Gaayaazai, gamɨre angevɨ nawɨ'nya nyɨmaremwaaimanɨ'. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ, Naangere kusɨlaanya yuyaraavɨjɨ nayaa sara maremwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai “Nya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨ'. Yɨrazɨtaazai anga naanga davanya kaajolɨyaraavɨre wawɨnya ya'ne

nɨgwia maremwaaidelyɨ Kwaataazai neya'mwelyɨ saraai “Nehɨrya'mweihi!” yɨhɨthɨvanɨgi.
24 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhye'mwannarana! Sara kuna yɨma'nana!
25 Gotɨyai, sai yagaala tewaanya' dadɨnya savɨne dɨragɨnyasɨ wi'na yɨvaimwagannerɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa pada'galamakɨlaana! Yɨ yagaala tewaanya sa' Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne wɨjɨwaakyasɨ. Yoimavajalɨkurakya' yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ lɨka yulyaryaake' Gotɨyai ku'maayaba mena wɨjalangasakɨwaabɨkesɨ.
26 Kɨgaakuna lɨka yulyaryaaka kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara pɨkarya yɨdavesavɨ nebulya'nanya sa' ku'maayaba yɨma'nɨwaabɨkesɨ. Naangerɨ yawɨralɨmwadɨvɨta yuyara sahwarɨ mɨdɨnya'nei Gotɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaaidei “Gazabazaba a'mwera wɨ'nɨpɨka!” sara wɨdakevɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwalaalyara sahwarɨna sɨdu'nakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨvanɨ'.
27 Gotɨyai dazai sɨmunya yuya yawɨta yuya aaya kaavɨla sa nebulya'na kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei gave pwainanaangerɨna Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' “Byaannakela!” daana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

Polɨ

1 Koridɨ
Koridɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya Aaya Mudɨ'nanya' Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, Koridɨ mwaalyaihi,
Polɨnyɨ paazɨya' yɨhyasɨwaabe. Gotɨyai sɨmunya sara yawɨrakevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jiza-
azai nyɨdaasadeinyɨ apozelɨyainyɨ yɨma'nya'neinyɨ nyɨjɨvwaramaarakeinyɨ. Nabaai
Sozɨthenɨzai neya'mwei nɨmɨjɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ.
2 Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi Koridɨ mwaalyaihɨrɨna yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe.
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ sarɨmɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya duimwagasɨ'nɨkeihɨrɨ Gotɨyai
yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarake'na Gotɨyareihi yuna tewaanyaihi yɨma'nesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai
anga yuyabanya yuyara nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayavɨ yɨlaaya
wɨdadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare tewaanyara yɨma'nesare. Yɨ sahwai kumɨnyɨ Naangei yaka
nemɨnyɨ Naangelyɨ.
3 Nemɨre Nenɨmaangei Gotɨyalyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalyɨ tewaanya
yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhwarana!

Polɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na Gotɨyai gamɨre tewaanya yangebwi
sɨhumale yɨhɨzaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yuyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!"
wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalesavɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne yuya
yunebanna yɨhyakelyɨ. Yɨ yuya yagaala wɨjɨwaakya sajɨ yuya kunya yawɨta sajɨ
kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.
6 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨhɨzalɨkurakobaaibɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena dɨragɨnya
yɨhwarake'na sahɨnɨ kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayabanna
yɨma'naabathe' sarɨmɨ yemwaaihasagaa' Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale aane pɨrɨ'
kɨrɨ' yɨhɨgainadeihi mɨ'.
8 Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga
yɨhyathelyɨ. Sara kuna kihyojɨ aayagaa'nanyɨ. Yɨ sagaa' Yɨrɨka Naangegaa' sahwai
walaabathehaa' Gotɨyai yɨhyɨvaimwade'na sarɨmɨ kayaa'na yɨwetawakya maayaihɨrɨ
Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨdavadei mɨ'.
9 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre
Naangelyɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalya'neihɨrɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai
sara dake' "Sara yɨdeinyɨ," yɨ sara neyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Sare'na
dɨragɨnna yɨhivaimwannɨkeihi, yɨ, yɨwetawakya maayaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara jaapainesa'nesɨ.

10 Nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya' nyɨjaavake'na
dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨma! Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yagaala avaainanyanna nayaa dɨzɨla!
Sarɨmɨ kuna jaapainadɨvɨ' yagaala ge ge madɨbɨnera! Sɨmunya avaainanyaburɨjɨ
yawɨbwarya'ne avaainanyaburɨjɨ je'mwannamwaalyɨla!
11 Nya'mweihi sara yɨhɨthɨwe' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlowiyavɨrera sarɨmɨnyɨna dara
nyɨdɨwa'daa' "Sahwaraavɨ mayagaalya kuna warɨka."
12 Nyɨdɨwa'daata yuyangɨna dɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨjɨya gazarazara ge gengɨ dara
dɨvanɨga'. Pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Polɨmɨreinyɨra." Nabaai pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ
Aapolɨzareinyɨra." Nabaai pwara dɨna "Yɨ, nɨmɨ Pitareinyɨra." Nabaai pwara dɨna
"Yɨ, nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨra."

13 Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ japalaannei daaka! Sarevɨ beˈna jaa-
painɨwaaˈ! Polɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneba yɨsavɨri maratamarɨmwesainyɨ daa! Polɨnyɨne
yayavɨ bavɨtaazɨyabwi maaresavɨ daaka!
14 Sarɨmɨnyawɨ nɨmɨ Kɨrɨzɨpaazalyɨ Gaayaazalyɨ yune saraarɨna bavɨtaazɨyaˈ ye. Yɨ
aˈmwe pwara aawa. Dazaˈna Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su! Sareˈ tewaanna ye,” wɨdɨvanɨge.
15 Sarevɨ yɨ aane pwai kwai yagaala yɨnɨga wiˈna dara nadathɨka! “Polɨmɨne yayavɨ
bavɨtaazɨyaˈ nyakeˈna sahwareinyɨ.” Sara majɨ yaˈneˈna yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.
16 O, navɨka nyɨwaka! Nabaai Sɨtepaanazare angevɨya pwaraavɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ
yeinyɨ. Yena ayahi pwarɨjɨ kwaraarɨjɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yeinyɨ dɨngaka? Saˈ nɨmɨ
myawɨriwa.
17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ aˈmweraavɨ bavɨtaazɨyaˈ yaˈneinyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai
nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Gamɨre yagaala tewaanya wɨjɨwaakyaˈneinyɨ
nyɨmaryasaabakeinyɨ. Yagaala saˈ wɨdadɨnyavɨna aˈmwe sɨmunnakera Kwaaka
davakɨyangɨna dadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ sara majɨwana. “Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakeˈ saba
sana yaasɨwaka nyɨmaˈnadɨka!” dena aˈmweraavɨre yawɨsabwi sara madɨwɨneinyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaangei sɨmunyavɨ yune aaya kaavɨlyarɨnesɨ.

18 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwe pwara, Dɨkevɨnera kayaaka yɨnɨkevɨ
tusavɨ wɨvanɨgasara Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balakevɨne yagaalyaˈna dara
yawɨˈdɨvɨsare “Yagaala saˈ sɨmumaayasɨ.” Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Nemɨ aˈmweina, Gotɨyai
nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaaˈmanɨkeina dara yawɨˈdaanyaine “Yagaala saˈ Gotɨyare
dɨragɨnaangeˈ neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨkesɨ.”
19 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai jaakeˈ dara dɨnɨˈ
“Sɨmunnakeraavɨre sɨmunyabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨdeinyɨ.
Sɨmunya yawɨˈnɨkeraavɨre sɨdusabwi yaasɨwaˈnanya yɨbwarɨdaakudeinyɨ.”
20 Sarevɨ dahaasara sɨmunnakeraavɨna gathaˈdarevaka! Bukuyangɨ
padaˈgalayawɨrangadɨvɨta sɨduˈnakeraavɨna gathaˈdarevaka! Aˈmwe dathahaasara
gavamarasɨˈnyɨyagaala dɨdɨvɨsaraavɨna gathaˈdarevaka! Aˈmwe Kwaaka
davakɨyaraavɨre sɨmunyaˈ Gotɨyai sɨmumaayaˈ wakakeˈ midaaka!
21 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya nebulyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei dara yawɨˈna “Aˈmwe
Kwaakevakɨyara yune sɨmunya kunyabwina nɨmɨnyɨ myawɨramaari yɨpɨnere.”
Sara yawɨˈna yakevɨ, Gotɨyarɨ dara wɨvuˈnakesɨ. Nɨmɨrera nɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ
wɨjɨwaakɨpɨˈdevɨ pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨˈderaavɨ padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ.
Kwaakevakɨyara wɨjɨwaakya dazavɨna kwaasɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ “Yagaala saˈ
sɨmumaayasɨ.”
22 Juyara yɨjɨwaainya atɨka maruˈnasangɨ yɨdaangadɨvɨˈ yawɨˈdɨvɨsare “Sahɨnɨ tɨnna
wanganawaajɨ yagaalyaˈ lɨmwagaraadera.” Gɨrikɨyara sɨmunyaˈ bɨˈdɨvɨˈ “Sarɨmɨre
yagaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yawɨramarawaajɨ ‘Nebulyaˈ dɨngaka?
Nebulyaˈ midɨngaka?’ yɨhɨthaadera.”
23 Nabaai sare kɨrɨwaarɨ nemɨ saina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ marata-
marɨmwesarɨne yagaalyaˈ wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yagaala dazaˈ Ju-
yara kayaasɨmunya wimaˈnaderera. Nabaai pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara
yawɨˈdɨvɨsare “Sɨmumaayasɨra.”
24 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwara Gotɨyai jaka jɨvwaramaaˈnɨkera sahwara Juyarajɨ Gɨrikɨyarajɨ
saraavɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Gotɨyare dɨragɨnaangei yaka Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ aaya
kaavɨlyalyɨ.
25 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Yagaala dazaˈ “Sɨmumaayasɨreva,” Gotɨyare yagaala saˈ
sɨmunya naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunya savɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Nabaai
“Waryaanyasɨreva,” Gotɨyare yagaala saˈ dɨragɨnya naangeˈ kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ
aˈmweraavɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ.

26 Sare' aaya kaavɨla daresɨ. Nya'mweihi, Gotɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakegaa' sarɨmɨre mwaalyabwine'na ayɨna jawɨranganyɨla! Sarɨmɨjɨya a'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyabwi kɨnɨnnakera a'mwe kwalaalyara mwaalesara daaka! A'mwe naangera dɨragɨnnakera sarɨmɨjɨya sara a'mwe kwalaalyara daaka! Yaya munyaba yɨnɨkera sarɨmɨjɨya sara kwalaalyara daaka!
27 Aawa. "Sɨmunnakeraavɨna makinyaburɨ bwalawiekɨrakɨma!" daka Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna "Sɨmumaayarera," dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ. Nabaai "Dɨragɨnyaraavɨna makinyaburɨ bwalawiekɨrakɨma!" daka Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna "Waryaanyare," dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ.
28 "A'mwe naangeraavɨ kuneraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!" daka Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara sarɨmɨnyɨna "Yaya kwaakebanyara yaasɨwakere," yɨ "A'mwe angwangwere," yɨ "Kunerera," dadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthahɨlakakelyɨ.
29 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyaryaba a'mwe kɨlaa'naka yuyarajɨya aane pwai kwai gamɨnne yaya' munyabanna mamakɨlyɨ yannelyɨra gamɨre sɨmunya pɨburɨna, gamɨre dɨragɨnya kɨburɨna.
30 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihya'neihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨne'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyai yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai dadelyɨ "Yɨda'maraangeihi nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ." Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨ a'mwe tewaanyaina Gotɨyareina yɨma'nya'neinaavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyangɨna ayahi nemubamaarakelyɨ.
31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ "Sara yaana!" daanneinaavɨna Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
A'mwe gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makidei
Naangerɨna gaverɨna nayaa sara makɨlana!

2

1 Nabaai, nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ kwainyɨ sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wawegaa' Gotɨyarɨne jalɨkurakya' yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ yagaala sɨmunya yawɨrirɨkɨsajɨ mamakabyeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨ " 'Ai, a'mwe sai sɨmunyavɨ nemɨnyɨ newavɨla'delyɨ,' nadɨpɨdɨka!" dena sara mihɨzɨwaakyeinyɨ.
2 Sare' aaya kaavɨla daresɨ. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mwɨyagaa' nɨmɨ mena dara yawɨbwarayawɨramarake, "Sahwaraayaba Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sɨmunya' yune sahwarɨne'na nayaa yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ mararamarɨmwesarɨna nayaa yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. Sɨmunya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨ'."
3 Yɨ nɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyaba yɨhye'mwannamwaalegaa' nɨmɨ sainyɨ waryaanyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ "Gotɨyare wawɨnya naange' nayaa yɨwɨneinyɨ dɨngaka?" dadɨ wawɨnya sa'na lɨka naanga yadɨ bɨ'bɨta yadɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakeinyɨ.
4 Nabaai yagaalya' yɨhɨthadɨnyasɨ nɨmɨre yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨnyasɨ yɨ dazawaai a'mwe sɨmunya yawɨ'nɨkeraavɨre yagaalyaburɨ mihɨzɨwaakye. Nɨmɨre sɨmunya savɨ sarɨmɨre sabwi marima'nya ya'nevɨ mihɨzɨwaakye. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai gannya dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨhibwarɨdaakwakesɨ.
5 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagya'neihɨrɨna waryaanyaibɨsainyɨ mwaale. Yɨ nɨmɨ "A'mweraavɨre sɨmunya saburɨ sarɨmɨ nebulya'na lɨmwagata nyɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Yune Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨmwabɨka!" dena sara yɨhyeinyɨ.

Gotɨyare Kuryai sɨmunya nejaavanɨke'nesɨ.

6 Sara yɨhɨthɨwe kɨrɨ' a'mweraavɨ Gotɨyare sabwi dɨragɨnya mena yɨvaimwannɨkeraavɨ nemɨ sɨmunya yawɨ'nɨke' wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Sare kɨrɨ' sa' a'mwe dahaasɨyaraavɨre sɨmunya yawɨta' mɨ'. Nabaai dahaasara maremwaaidɨvɨta sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya yawɨta' mɨ'. Dahaasara yɨwɨya'nere.

7 Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunya' wɨjɨwakadaanyasɨ. Yagaala daza' Gotɨyai lɨka yulyaryaakesɨ. Daza' nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨnanyasɨ. Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' yɨ sahwai sɨmunya daza' mena dahɨlakakelyɨ. Nemɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ nawɨ'nyavɨ mwaalya'ne'na sara dahɨlakɨna yakelyɨ.
8 A'mwe dahaasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta sarajɨya aane pwai kwai sɨmunya savɨ aaya kaavɨla dazavɨ yawɨramaa'nɨkei mɨ'. Sare' dɨwevɨ aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sɨmunya sa' yawɨ'nɨkara mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ yɨ sahwara Naangei Sɨgunyavɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakerɨ yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ mamararamarɨmwi kipɨdɨka!
9 Aawa. Sahwara savɨna myawɨryesara yeta dazanna Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sanna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Pɨnɨngɨ tɨnnyai mwanganyaja
Nabaai kadɨki' mu'nyaja
A'mweraavɨ sɨmunyangɨ mima'nyaja
Gamɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'naderaavɨne
Nabaai sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'neraavɨne
Gotɨyai mena yovɨrawakakengɨ.
10 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Yɨ gamɨre Kuryarɨ nevu'nadeinaavɨna Gotɨyai lɨka yulyaryaake neyɨbwarɨdaakwakengɨ. Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai kaavɨla yuya sangɨ wɨjalangasakadelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare sabwi nemɨnyɨ lɨka mena yulya'de sangɨjɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ wɨjalangasakɨwaidaawadelyɨra.
11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pware sɨmunyaburɨ be a'mwei yawɨrangadelaka! Aawa. A'mwe dazare gannya kuryaina, sai gamɨnyɨ kusawɨ wɨlamwaaide sarei yawɨrangadelyɨ. Sabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi yawɨrangadei a'mwe pwai mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyare gannya Kuryaina gave sahwaina yawɨrangadelyɨ.
12 Yɨ nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨya sɨmunya mamaaryo. Aawa. Gotɨyaryawɨdaa'nya sɨmunya Kuryarɨ maarolyɨra. Yɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Sahwaraavɨna yange'na wɨjaave yuya gaimwanga sanna yawɨrangabɨka!" daka kaneya' Kurya sahwarɨ maarolyɨra.
13 Yɨ gaimwanga dazangɨ nemɨ yagaalya' wɨdadaanyɨ. A'mweraavɨre sɨmunyabwine yagaalya neyɨwɨryadɨvɨsangɨ wɨdadaanya mɨ'. Aawa. Kuryare sɨmunyabwine yagaalya neyɨwɨryadengɨ wɨdadaanyangɨra. Kurya Tewaanyai yagaalya nejaavadejɨ Kuryare nebulyanna wɨjɨwakadaanyaine.
14 A'mwe kwai, Kurya Tewaanyai maayai Gotɨyare Kuryare yagaalya maa'dei mɨ'. Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sai dara yawɨ'delyɨ "Daza'na yagaala sɨmumaayasɨra." Yune Gotɨyare Kuryai negaimwada nayaa yawɨbwarama'daanya'na dazai Kurya Tewaanyai maayai dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' myawɨranganyɨ yannelyɨ. Myawɨranganyɨ yanne'na "Sɨmumaayasɨra," sara yawɨ'dei.
15 Kɨrɨ', pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwei Kurya Tewaanyai kɨnɨnnakei sai yuyangɨ nayaa yawɨbwarangadelyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai Kurya Tewaanyai kɨnɨnnakerɨna yɨnɨga wi'na yawɨbwarangadei mɨ'.
16 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨkɨ
"Naangere sɨmunya' aaihwai yawɨrangadelaka!
Yɨnɨga wi'na yawɨrayannei aaihwalaka!"
Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeine.

3

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara Koridɨ mwaalyara jaapainesaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe Kurya Tewaanyai kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ wɨdadɨnyabaaibɨ' mihɨzɨ yɨwɨneinyɨ. Aawa. Sɨmunya sɨnnawɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsa maremwaalɨkeraavɨ wɨdadɨnyabaaibɨ' yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihata bwaranyarabɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨweinyɨ.

2 Nya'ne aamunya yɨhɨzaaveinyɨ. Wapaaya dɨragɨnya mihɨzaayeinyɨ. Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Dazagaa' wapaaya dɨragɨnya tɨka pi'maanganya ye'. Yune sare'na mɨ'. Aawa. Dahaa' kɨgaasɨ sarɨmɨ kuna mi yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
3 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsajɨyaihi kuna mwaaiha'. Darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai gya'mwerɨna tɨganaarya sabulyɨ yɨ nabaai maimaangebulyɨ sasare sabwi kuna yɨhwarɨ'. Sareyaba kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsajɨyaihi midaaka! A'mweraavɨreburɨna kaanya yamaryadɨvɨsaihi midaaka!
4 Yɨhɨthɨwe sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwai dara dɨna "Nɨmɨ Polɨmɨreinyɨ." Yɨ pwai dɨna "Nɨmɨ Aapolɨzareinyɨ." Sana sana yɨvanɨga'. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sarɨmɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaihi kuna damwaaihava!

5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Aapolɨzai sai bewalaka! Polɨnyɨ sainyɨ bewainyaka! Naarɨmɨ sainaai yuna wɨdaayadasainaalyɨ. Naangei naarɨmɨnyɨ wawɨnya' sarɨ pɨrɨ'na pwainyɨ pɨrɨ'na nehɨzaavakabaaibɨ' wɨdaayadasainaai sara kyagoi naarɨmɨre yagolyavɨ sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaresaihɨlyɨ.
6 Nɨmɨ tɨka wapaayavɨre wia burɨdeinyɨ. Aapolɨzai wia sangɨ aalya' wɨjaavakelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyaina yadaasɨ arɨwɨnya bilyadengɨ.
7 Sarevɨ a'mwei tɨka wapaayavɨre wia burɨdei sai maalɨkelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwei aalya wɨjaavadei sai kwalyɨ maalɨkelyɨ. Naangeraai mɨ'. Aawa. Sai yadaasɨ arɨwɨnya bilyadei Gotɨyai sai gave sahwainanyai naangelyɨra.
8 Yɨ a'mwei wia burɨdelyɨ yɨ a'mwei aalya wɨjaavadelyɨ saraai kɨrɨmɨre wawɨnyavɨna yune avaainanyaraalyɨ. Saraarɨdaa'nyɨ pwai tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨ'na pwai pɨrɨ'na saraare wawɨnya yadisawaarɨna maarikaderaalyɨ.
9 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Naarɨmɨ sainaai Gotɨyare avaaiwawɨnyainaalyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnyaihɨlyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨvanɨkelyɨ.

Nabaai Gotɨyare anga mannɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmadɨthaakwadelyɨ.
10 Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna yanga gaimwangebwi nyɨjaavakevɨna anga majavɨne maremwaaide sɨdu'nakei yadevaaibɨ' nɨmɨ tɨvi'na lɨkɨleinyɨ. Sara lɨkɨlevɨ a'ba a'mwe pwara ye'mwannayɨlamadɨvɨsare. Sarevɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ gazaizai mala nayaa yɨwannada nayaa ye'mwannayɨlamadana! Yagaala nawɨ'nya wɨjɨwaakana!
11 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Angevɨya lɨkɨlya nebulya'nanyai mena warɨ'. Sai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Nabaai lɨkɨlya pɨnɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai yɨnɨga wi'na lɨkɨlannei mɨ'.
12 Yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwai lɨkɨlya dazarɨ "Ange' munyawɨ yɨlamadɨma!" dazai golɨyajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Sɨlɨvaayajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Sɨla nawɨ'nya mubya naanga yadɨvɨsajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Nabaai yɨsajɨ madathei dɨngaka? Yannyajɨ dɨngaka? Kwavɨsajɨ dɨngaka? Kaabinnyajɨ dɨngaka?
13 Yɨ a'mwera sara mabɨza' dɨvi gazarezare wawɨnya' ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathesɨ. Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Kotɨya ya'negaa' yɨrɨkerɨ' yɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Yɨ dɨkevɨ wɨjalangasakade'nanyɨ. Dɨka daza' yawɨranganya'ne' a'mwe gazarezare wawɨnya' sara kanojɨ dara wɨjalangasakade' "O, ange' madakegaa' wawɨnya savɨne dɨragɨnya' sasare' daaka!"
14 A'mwe pwai kwai lɨkɨlya dazarɨ nayaa madazavɨ dɨka manyɨ kyojɨ yɨ gamɨre wawɨnya'na tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya' maaradelyɨ.
15 A'mwe pwai gamɨre wawɨnyavɨ dɨka sa' kanasɨ'nojɨ yɨ sarei tɨvɨkɨta sa' mamaari yadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' anga made gamɨ sarɨ Gotɨyai padaihasamaaradelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' angadɨkevɨ pwarɨ magiropalama'daanyabaaibɨ' dɨkevɨ kusawɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ padaihasamaaradelyɨ.

16 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare anga tewaanyasɨra. Yɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ daza'na myawɨrijɨwaa'!

17 A'mwe pwai kwai Gotɨyare anga tewaanya' kayaaka yɨgalajai yɨ a'mwe dazarɨ
Gotɨyai kayaaka yɨgalakadelyɨ. Gotɨyare ange', sa' tewaanaange'nanyɨ. Gamɨresɨra.
Daza' yɨ sarɨmɨ saihɨlyɨra.
18 Aka, a'mwe aane pwai kwai gamɨ sarɨne'na kwaasɨ madɨnanna! A'mwe
pwai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyabanyai dahaasa saburɨ mɨdɨnajai yɨ gannya sɨmunyavɨ "Nɨmɨ
sɨmunya naangebwi kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" dozɨ sahwai gɨnyɨwanna yojɨ
Kwaakevakɨyaburɨna sɨmumaayai yɨma'nana!
19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyaryaba Kwaaka davakɨya sɨmunya yawɨta sabwi yɨ
sa' sɨduta maaya navɨ'navɨkebulyɨ. Daza'na Gotɨyare bukuya' Gotɨyarɨna dara
dɨnɨkevɨnyɨ.
"A'mwe sɨduta yawɨ'nɨkeinera," dadɨvɨsara kwaasɨya yadaapɨjɨ
Kwaasɨya sabwi yɨnahunyabulyɨ Gotɨyai kayaaka yɨgaladelyɨ.
20 Nabaai yagaala dare kɨrɨsɨ dɨnɨ'
"Naangei nayaa dara yawɨ'manɨ'
'Sɨduta yawɨ'nɨkeraavɨre sɨmunya
Yɨ sa yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ.' "
21 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai a'mweraavɨne yaya namakɨladɨka! Sare'
darevɨnyɨ. Yuya yuya yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ.
22 Yɨ Polɨnyɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ Aapolɨzai dɨngaka? Yɨ Pitai dɨngaka? Yɨ Kwaaka datha'
dɨngaka? Yɨ gaalyabwi dɨngaka? Yɨ baryabwi dɨngaka? Yɨ dahaa' warɨke dɨngaka? Yɨ
dɨvi yɨma'nade dɨngaka? Ai, yuya sa, yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ.
23 Nabaai sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨlyɨ. Sabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Gotɨyarelyɨ.

4

Gotɨyare wawɨnya' yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Sare'na nemɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yadaanyainaavɨna a'mwei dara yawɨrana!
"Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsare. Yɨ Gotɨyare yagaala kuku'nya, nebulya'
yoimavajalɨkurakya maremwaaidɨvɨ' wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare."
2 Sarevɨ maremwaaide wawɨnyavɨ kɨwɨnya' kɨnɨnnake' dara warɨkesɨ.
Gyakwai maremwaala dare pwai kwarɨ bɨ'delyɨ "Maremwaalyabwina nayaa
pada'galalɨmwaga'dei daaka!"
3 Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihi a'mwe pwara a'mweraavɨre kotɨya'
maryawɨbwarya'neinyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ daza'na yawɨrɨdeinyɨ "Sa' maalɨtaayasɨra." Nabaai
nɨmɨ kwainyɨ nɨnnya sabwi maryawɨbwa'dɨ "Tewaanyasɨra," dadɨnyainyɨ mɨ'.
4 Sare' aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na yɨwetawakya aane pɨrɨ'
kɨrɨ' myawɨ'nyainyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ wi'na dara madɨwɨna! Nɨmɨ a'mwe
yɨda'maraangeinyɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨna maryawɨbwarya'neinyɨ daaka! Aawa. Sabwi sa'
wawɨnya yune Naangeresɨ.
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangei walaabathehaa'na sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' ma-
maryawɨbwapɨna! Walaabathehaa' sahwai sawɨsavɨ lɨka kɨma'nyawɨ yulyarɨke yɨ
baakebanna marakadengɨ. Yojɨ sahwai yuyaraavɨre sɨmunyabwi ku'maayabanna
marima'naabathelyɨ. Yɨ dazagaa' sarɨkɨ Gotɨyarɨ gazaizai yakevɨne tɨvɨkɨta maa-
radelyɨ.
6 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala dazangɨ ke'ba'na dɨwengɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨjɨ
Aapolɨzalyɨ sainaarɨna ke'ba'na dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ saihi naarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yɨ
yagaala gavenna dɨnɨke mwavɨlapɨna! Nawɨ'nya yɨdasabwi dɨmɨdɨnyide'nanyɨ. Sara
yadɨvɨ' pihadɨka nyɨpɨka! Wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨya yaya pwarɨne'na makina, pwarɨne
yaya' walamarakɨna yadɨvɨsa'na pihadɨka jideihi dɨngaka!
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe naangei aaihwai gwakakaigɨnaka! Gotɨyarɨ
mamaaryagɨnya kɨnɨnnakeigɨre benɨngaka! Yɨ yuya sanna "Gotɨyai yanga

nyɨjaavadeinyɨ daakajɨ,” yune gɨmɨnne yaya'na makimanɨgɨnya' be'na yɨvanɨgɨ! Gotɨyarɨ mamaaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' be'na yɨvanɨgɨ!

8 Dahaa' sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ yunebanna tɨvi'na mena yɨhiwakeihi daaka! Dahaa' Gotɨyare yuya kɨnɨnnakeihɨrɨ kwaala pɨnɨngɨna mena mihɨmudaasɨwakeihi daaka! Nemɨ Apozelɨyainajɨ maneye'mwannyadɨvɨ' kingɨyaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨna maremwaaimanɨgasaihi daaka! Aka! Nɨmɨ sahɨrɨ'na nyɨvu'nɨwa'. Sarɨmɨ kingɨyaibɨsaihi maremwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ “Apozelɨyaina sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamaremwalaana!” dona sara kamwalaadɨka!

9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Gotɨyai nemɨ Apozelɨyainaavɨ maalɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaiha'. A'mwe pwaraavɨ kwaakewɨ nemwaaihakeine. Nemɨ dareinabɨsaine. A'mwera kotɨya' mena yadɨvɨ' yɨ nemɨ nayaa balaade'na nejɨdavesaine. Sarevɨ yɨ sahwara neramakɨpɨ'de'na avaangwaasavɨ yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ ejelɨya kwaraavɨrerɨjɨ a'mwe kwaraavɨrerɨjɨ sara nemwaaihake'nanyɨ.

10 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwakadaanya'na “Sɨmumaayarera,” nedadɨvɨsaine. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kunnakeinera,” dɨdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nemɨ waryaanyaina, yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnaangeihi. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya makidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨne yaya mamakɨlyadɨvɨsaine.

11 Yune dathahaa'na nemɨ wawɨnya yɨvanɨgo'na mɨjɨka mwaaimanɨgo. Yadaa nemɨre kulalyangɨ wana yaalɨka neyɨhɨrasɨ'manɨ'. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ kwaabɨhannyanna negainɨvanɨ'. Asa gwaamwadɨvɨ' nemɨnyɨ yaasɨwa' maina neramamarivanɨgasaine. Yɨ sara neyadaapi nemɨ anga nayaa mwaalya'neba pɨba aawa.

12 Nemɨ saina pwaraavɨ nemɨre wapaayanna myɨdaanganyadaa yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya nebulya'na yune nennya asɨrajɨna yadaanyaine. A'mwera paasiyagaala nedan-gadaapɨjɨ yagaala nawɨ'nyanna ja'nawɨdadaanyaine. Sahwara nemɨnyɨ wana kayaa'na neyɨgaidaapɨri nemɨ kave nayaa tɨnnaina wanganna yadaanyaine.

13 A'mwera walapapalakya yagaala kayaa'nanya yɨnahunya sawɨnne saza nedadaapɨjɨ nemɨ yagaalya kave wɨdadaanyɨ. Kwaaka yuyawɨnna nemɨ wana yaaye tɨrita'nanya nebulya' yɨma'nadaanyaine. Yuyaraavɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyaina mwaaiho. Nemɨ Apozelɨyainaavɨre wawɨnya yadaanyavɨ sara kuna mwaaiho yɨmabaka nabaai dahaa'nanyɨra.

14 Yagaala daza sarɨmɨnyɨ wagɨla yɨhɨzaaya'ne' yɨda'mwe mɨ'. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nɨvanɨke'na yɨ “Kumɨre sɨmunya nɨmɨ yawɨrarɨlaaya yɨma!” dena yɨda'mwengɨ.

15 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ nebulya'na sɨrɨgihɨvaanga kwala naanga naangera kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi kɨrɨ' sɨrɨnɨmaanga kwalaalyara maayaihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Gave pwalyɨ. Darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨzɨwaakevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaidɨvɨsaihɨrɨne sɨrɨnɨmaangeinyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ gaveinyɨ.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara dɨhaa'bwata yɨhima! Sarɨmɨnyɨne ke'ba'nanyainyɨ nɨmɨre sabwina lɨmwadɨvɨ' jamarila!

17 Yɨ dazahɨrɨsavɨna sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timotirɨ marayɨhyasaabɨwelyɨ. Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne nɨmɨre kaimɨraayarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadelyɨ. Naangerɨna lɨmwannɨkelyɨ. Sahwai nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨre tuta mɨdɨdɨnyangɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ ayahi maradɨhaa'bwata yɨhyathelyɨ. Anga yuyabanya yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya gazasavɨ nɨmɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre sasare dazabwina yɨhɨthathelyɨ.

18 Sarɨmɨjɨya pwara “Nemɨnyawɨnna Polɨ mabi yaka maneyavada'galyɨ yadelyɨra,” yawɨ'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' pihadɨka yeva kunnya yaya munyaba makinyɨna yɨwaasare.

19 Kɨrɨˈ Naangei sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨraja' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna maalɨkegaa' bɨdeinyɨ. Biˈmavaˈmujɨ pihadɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨre yagaala sannanɨku' yaamɨjɨ wɨˈnɨde' gave' mɨˈ. Aawa. Kumɨre dɨragɨnya' yɨdakwasanganɨdeinyɨ.
20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nemaremwaaidevɨ yune yagaala gave' kadɨka muˈnyadaanyɨ. Aawa. Dɨragɨnaange' yadengɨjɨ tɨnna wangadaanyaine.
21 Sarɨmɨ be yaawiabwina yɨhɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ? Dare daˈna dahayɨhɨvuˈnɨwaˈ? "Yɨsarɨˈ nemɨnyɨ yavadaˈgala neyaˈnerɨˈ lɨmwagozɨ nemɨnyawɨnna batheˈnanyɨ." Dara dahayawɨˈmwaaˈ? "Nemɨ saina kyavadaˈgainawaajɨ sahwai tɨnna nengada kale yada kwaamuˈnanyabulyɨ nemɨnyawɨnna batheˈnanyɨ."

5

Gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi Koridɨ mwaalyaravɨ warakeˈnesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ nebwina dara wɨˈnɨwa. Koridɨ mwaalyara lɨmwadɨvɨsaravɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi warɨkesɨ. Yɨ nabaai gɨrɨkitaˈnanya saˈ nabinyabulyɨ. Yɨ sasare sabwi ajɨmya yuyangɨyara muˈnyadɨvɨsara "Aala!" dadɨvɨˈ yadɨvɨtabwi mɨˈ. Saˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwe pwai sarɨmɨjɨyai ganɨmaangere aˈmweˈ maarɨna.
2 Sarelyɨyaihi mwaalɨna yadɨvɨta kɨrɨˈ "Nemɨrebwi tewaanya gavesɨra," dadɨvɨˈ pihadɨka yadɨvɨˈ sarɨnnya yaya munyaba yaasɨwaˈna makinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sareˈ mipɨna! Aawa. Kayaaˈnanya sabwi yagalyaˈmaˈna yapi sarɨmɨ kɨnna dɨzɨla! Yɨ "Nemɨ sasare sabwi yade sarɨ nemɨnyawɨdaasɨ wɨdasaana!" dapɨjɨ kɨnna dɨzɨla!
3 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ menyaba mwaaideri kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈna sarɨmɨjɨ mwaaidɨnyainyɨ mena maryawɨbwaˈmwesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaihebaaibɨˈ yɨ aˈmwei sarei dazabwina "Sai kayaaˈna wagɨla yadelyɨ," dena tɨviˈna maryawɨbwaˈmwesɨ.
4 Nɨmɨ tɨviˈna dara dɨwa. Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne dɨragɨnyavɨ aˈmwe dazarɨ Saataanɨmɨna marɨmwangɨna jɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨ yɨˈbwaˈnawɨˈnadaapiyagaa' nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ nemɨre Naangei Jizaazare dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaaladeihi
5 Saataanɨmɨre maremwaalyabanna aˈmwe dazarɨ marɨmwangɨna jɨla! "Gamɨre yawɨsa' yavadaˈgalakojɨ Naangere yɨrɨkerɨkɨ Gotɨyai aˈmwe dazare kuryarɨ padaihasamaarana!" dapɨjɨ dɨmarɨmwangyɨla! Saataanɨ daanga wɨjaavadevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsangɨ kayaaka yɨgaladeˈna duthaasɨla!
6 Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi sarɨnnya yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨˈ "Nemɨ yɨdaˈnanyainera," dadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨra. Kɨrɨˈ yaasɨwaˈna sasara dadɨvɨsa' nawɨˈnyabwi mɨˈ. Aˈmwe dadɨvɨta dareˈna myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ! "Yɨzɨya maalɨke' gɨrɨkula yuyavɨna lɨwɨnya mimwadesɨ." Nabaai, sabaaibɨˈ kayaaˈnanya wanganakɨpɨja sarɨmɨnyɨ yunebanna nayɨhɨladawaradɨka!
7 Sarɨmɨ "Bɨretɨya gaala mudɨkeˈna yɨzɨya maayaˈneina mwalaana!" dapɨjɨ yɨzɨya aya kɨgaasa nayaa dɨmarasɨˈnyɨla! Yɨ yɨzɨya maayaihi mwaaihatabaaibɨˈ sara dɨmwaalyɨla! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨne Pariˈmaˈmunnevɨre sipɨzipɨyai nemɨre kayaaˈnanyabwi marasɨˈnyaˈnei balyaˈnerɨ tamiravetabaaibɨˈ nemɨnyɨneˈna mena balakevɨ mudɨkeihi dɨmwaalyɨla!
8 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nemɨ munnevɨ bɨretɨya yɨzɨya aya kɨgaasa maaya tɨka naana! Yɨ yɨzɨya sɨmɨlɨka wɨlyaˈnesɨ yɨzɨya wana kayaaˈnanyasɨ tɨka manaanna! Aawa. Bɨretɨya mamimwannyɨke' nayaa naana! Yɨ daresɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨdaˈnanyabwi yunebanna newarana! Nemɨ yagaala nebulyaˈnanyanna nayaa daana!
9 Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhithave. Dara de. Aˈmwe aˈmwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ nyaˈmwana madɨnyadɨvɨˈ myeˈmwannamwaaibɨnera!
10 Nɨmɨ yuyaravɨ wana yune nebulya' yagalyaˈmataˈna majɨvanɨge. Yɨ aˈmwe yuya Kwaaka davakɨyara aˈmwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsaravɨna dɨngaka? Tɨganaaryarajɨ kuka yɨpalamaaˈdɨvɨsarajɨ saravɨna dɨngaka? Aˈmwera kwaasɨya gotɨya yɨta, sɨla

saraavɨrebwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨna dɨngaka? Yɨ sarɨmɨ “Sasare saraavɨ nebulya'na yagalya'mavaana!” dɨpɨja' yɨ sarɨmɨ Kwaakevakɨdaasɨ nayaa jahalya'mayideihi daaka! Yuya saraavɨna myɨhɨzɨvanɨge.

11 Nabaai kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ yagaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' yɨhithave' yɨ sa' daresɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai sarɨmɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neya'mwela!” dadɨvɨsarɨ jahalya'mayɨla! Yɨ sarɨna a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadei dɨngaka? Sai tɨganaaryai dɨngaka? Sai kwaasɨya gotɨya yɨta, sɨla saraavɨrebwi mɨdɨdei dɨngaka? Sai bɨraiyagaala dadei dɨngaka? Sai nada yɨmaka widei dɨngaka? Sai gɨlyɨvɨta a'mwe pwaraavɨrengɨ mwagi'nadei dɨngaka? Yɨ sasarebura yajai salyɨ sarɨmɨ nya'mwana mye'mwannayɨpɨna! Tɨka wapaaya a'mwe sasarelyɨ mye'mwannanɨpɨna!

12-13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe mwasɨlaanyaraavɨ maryawɨbwarya'neinyɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnya' daaka! Sahwaraavɨ yune Gotɨyaina maryawɨbwaradere. Kusɨlaanyaraavɨ sarɨmɨ maryawɨbwa'dɨvɨsara midaaka! Yɨ sarɨmɨresɨ. Dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' jɨla! “Sarɨmɨ saihɨrɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderɨ dɨmarasɨ'nyɨla!”

6

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara kotɨya mamarinɨpɨne'nesɨ.

1 Sarɨmɨjɨya pwai kwai sarɨmɨjɨya pwarɨ wɨja'na yagaalya' kɨnɨnnakei Gotɨyare tewaanyara yawɨbwarya'neraavɨ pari'ma'dei dɨngaka! A'mwe Gotɨyarɨna yɨda'maraangera mamwaalyɨgasara mu'nyadɨvɨsaraayabanna kotɨya' yaawadelyɨ. Sai sasare sabwina wagɨla muvwa'nyadei dɨngaka!

2 “Gotɨyare tewaanyara a'mwe Kwaakevakɨya yuyaraavɨre sabwi maryawɨbwaranganya'neraavɨ sahwai wɨmwaaihaderera,” sarɨmɨ daza'na myawɨrijɨhivanɨga'! Nabaai dɨvi sarɨmɨ a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ maryawɨbwapɨja' dahaa' yagaala maalɨka sarɨmɨjɨyaremɨlɨ' dazasare samɨlɨ'na sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maryawɨbwapɨneihi daaka!

3 Yɨ “Nemɨ lɨmwaga'daanyaina ejelɨyaraavɨre sabwi kɨbulyɨ maryawɨbwaraadeinera,” sarɨmɨ dazavɨ myawɨryɨvanɨgasaihi daa! Yɨ sarevɨ dahaasagaa' nemɨre mwaalya davurɨya yagaalyangɨna nemɨ wi'na nebulya'na maryawɨbwaraanneine.

4 Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mwaalya davurɨya yagaalya' kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi yagaala savɨ mwasɨlaanyara maryawɨbwarya'neraavɨ nadahɨlakɨpɨdɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi yawɨ'na “Sahwaraavɨre kuryara bainɨkera waryaanyarera.” Yɨ sahwaraavɨ sarɨmɨre kotɨya'na be'na wɨmwaaihɨvanɨgataraavaka!

5 Yagaala dɨwe daza' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja' sarɨmɨrebwina wagɨla yɨhɨvwa'naja' yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrya'mwe saraarɨ yagaalyavɨ yɨnɨga maryawɨbwarannei aane pwai kwai midaaka! Sɨmunnakei sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba mwaalɨkei pwai kwai midaaka!

6 Sarɨmɨ yɨda'nanyabwina mamɨdɨnyɨvanɨga'. Aawa. Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe pwarɨ kotɨya maryadelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsara kotɨya maryawɨbwarya'neraayaba sara yadelyɨ. Tewaanyabwi daaka!

7 Sarɨmɨ saihi kotɨya marinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨdaa'nyɨ Saataanɨ yune yɨhɨthathɨwamanɨkeihɨlyɨ. “Nemɨ kave baihana'na yadawaari kayaa'nanya' neya'mwe pwai kwai gamɨnna neyana!” majɨ baa'na yɨvanɨga'! “Baihana'na yadawaari nemɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa neya'mwei nemwagi'nana!” majɨ be'na yɨvanɨga'!

8 Sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mwerɨna yavada'galya'nebwi mabɨramaarivanɨga'. Aawa. Yune sarɨmɨ saihina kayaa'nanya' yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Pwaraavɨ kayaa'na yɨbwaakya' yadɨvɨ' gɨlyɨvɨsa wɨmwagi'nadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare sabwi sarɨmɨjɨya sɨrya'mweraavɨ dazahwaraavɨ yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

9 Sarɨmɨ dathavɨna myawɨrijɨwaa'! "A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare maremwaaide' sa' maapɨ'dera mɨ'." Akai, sarɨmɨ yune sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨna kwaasɨ nadakɨnɨpɨdɨka! Yɨ darebulyɨ. A'mwe yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwe kwaasɨ gotɨya yɨta, sɨla saraavɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨre a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwera kayaa'nanya wagɨla wɨvwa'nya'ne a'mwe pwarajɨ ye'mwannayadɨvɨsarajɨ

10 yɨ kukerajɨ yɨ tɨganaarya yadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ biyaaya pɨnɨ nadɨvɨ' yɨmaka widɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ a'mwera a'mwe pwaraavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka wɨdangadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe sasare yuya dazara Gotɨyai maremwaaide' maapɨ'dera mɨ'.

11 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwara dazabwi sasara mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Kuna kayaa'nanya sangɨ mamwaaipɨneihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayavɨjɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare Kuryai kwarɨjɨ Gotɨyai aalya mena yɨhyada gamɨnne tewaanyaihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨmwaaihada gamɨnyɨne yɨda'maraangeihɨrɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ.

Gɨrɨkita'nanyaburɨnesɨ.

12 "Yuya yɨwɨja nɨmɨ ya'neinyɨ kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨ." Kɨrɨ' nabaai nyɨmaremwaalojɨ yuya sa a'mweraavɨ wɨgaimwade mɨ'. "Yuya ya nɨmɨ ya'neinyɨ kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva." Kɨrɨ' nabaai nɨmɨnyɨ aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yɨwɨja' dɨvi wɨla nanyɨradɨka!

13 "Tɨka wapaaya sa yɨ munyɨkɨnengɨ. Yɨ munyɨ' wapaaya maarya'nikɨ." Sare kɨrɨvɨ nabaai Gotɨyai wapaayasɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨ yuyawaai yasɨ'nadelyɨ. Kɨlaaka sajɨ'na yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨlaakejɨ' yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunyɨna ya'nejɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Sajɨ' yune Naangerɨna wɨdaaya'nejɨkɨ. Yɨ Naangei sai kɨlaakejɨkɨna maremwaalya'nelyɨ.

14 Gotɨyai bainɨkeraayawɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dɨragɨnya' yune gannyavɨna nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka baidezɨkaavɨjɨ avaala sasara neyɨdɨkaavadelyɨ.

15 Sarɨmɨ dara myawɨrijɨwaa'! "Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨka yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyajɨkera." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaaka pimagɨnya pɨjɨ' maara'mujɨ a'mwe kwalawa' ganaangevɨne kɨlaaka pimagɨnyajɨ' mɨwɨrɨdezɨ' daaka! Arɨkewɨnyɨ.

16 Aawa. Sarɨmɨ davɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! "A'mwei a'mwe yaarɨdaa'ne sasɨ yɨraku'nemwaalojɨ yɨ sai a'mwe savɨjɨ avaaikɨlaaka yɨma'nadelyɨ." Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sare sa'na mena dara dakelyɨ "A'mwelyɨ a'mwesɨ sawaai kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na yɨma'nyɨkadezɨkɨra."

17 Nabaai a'mwe pwai Naangelyɨ yɨraku'nemwaalojɨyai yɨ sai kuryai gave pwainanyai yɨma'nyɨkadelyɨra.

18 Kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi sarɨmɨ yagalya'ma'na yapɨjɨ lɨkaanya dɨwila! Wagɨla yuya pɨnɨ a'mwera yɨpɨja, sa kɨlaakejɨkɨ mwasɨmagɨnyangɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunyɨna yadei yɨ sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ kusawɨnyavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi wɨjaavɨnadelyɨ. Sare'na sabwi mipɨnera!

19 Sarɨmɨ da'na myawɨrijɨwaa'! "Sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkere anga nawɨ'nyasɨ." Gotɨyarɨneba Kurya sai kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sahwaihi yune sarɨmɨnyɨneihi mɨ'.

20 Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nɨgwia naangesɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ ayahi yɨhɨmubamaarakelyɨ. Sare'na sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨlyɨla!

7

A'mwe kwala maarya'nebwinesɨ.

1 Dahaa' pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ sarɨmɨ yɨda'mwa'daata a'mweraavɨre mwaalyabwina nɨmɨ dara ja'nayɨhɨthɨde'nanyɨ. A'mwei a'mwevɨ kwala mamaarya'ne' sa' yaasɨwa' mwaalyabwi tewaanyasɨra.
2 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dala pɨburana pɨburananya yaasɨwa'na marɨdaakunanyɨnyabura a'mweraavɨ kayaaka ya'nebura warɨke'na gazaizai gamɨ sarɨne gannya balaange' kɨnɨnnakeinanyai mwaalana! Yɨ nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya a'mwei kɨnɨnnake'nanya' mwaalana!
3 Gamɨre a'mwevɨ kwala maaryabwine tɨvɨkɨsa' kwalaangei nayaa wɨjaavana! Sasarebaaibɨ' gamɨre kwalaangerɨ tɨvɨkɨta sa' balaange' nayaa wɨjaavana!
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe' yune gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨna maremwaaidezɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Kwalaangei maremwaalɨ'. Yɨ sasarebaaibɨ' kwalaangei gannya yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna mamaremwaalyɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨre a'mwe' maremwaalɨ'.
5 Kɨrɨmɨ sayoihi kwaiyagaala dadisabwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ. A'mweigɨ gɨnnya a'mwevɨ "Aala!" madɨnna! A'mwe'gɨ gɨnnya a'mwerɨ "Aala!" madɨnna! Sara yɨkajavwi yɨ sa' kukebulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' pɨgaa'na pɨrɨ' yɨma'nadehaa' dɨngaka? Kɨrɨmɨ sawaaihi avaaizɨmunya'na yakɨlyɨ kɨbawegaa' kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨ' yɨtaata jɨ'nakɨlyɨ "Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'negaa' yune mwaalaka!" dakɨlyɨ geva geva dɨmwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ. Sa' wikɨra. Nabaai sara yakɨlyɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ sayoihi kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨ' ayahi jɨraku'nemwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ. Akai, sara mi yakɨlyɨ kɨrɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨ wi'na nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yɨkaja' Saataanɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala nayɨhyadɨka! Nabaai sarevɨ ata lɨmwangebwi nyɨkadɨka! Sare'na Gotɨyarɨ mi'na wɨdakɨlyɨ ayahi jɨraku'nemwaalyideyoihɨlyɨ.
6 Dɨwe sa' kɨwɨnya'bɨta' mɨ'. "Sara jɨla!" madakyɨvanɨge.
7 Kɨrɨ' "A'mwe yuyara nɨmɨ yadɨnyabaaibɨ' mwaaibɨ'de' tewaanyasɨ," sɨmunya yawɨ'manɨge. Sara nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sare kɨrɨvɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yanga wɨjaavakengɨ. A'mwe gazaizai Gotɨyarɨna gannya sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Pwarɨna a'mwe' kɨnɨnnakei mwaalya'nebwi wɨjaavakesɨ. Pwarɨna a'mwe' maayai mwaalya'nebwi wɨjaavakesɨ.
8 Kwala mamaaryarajɨ yɨ a'mwe yaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkajɨ sangɨ nɨmɨ dara dɨwa. Sangihi nɨmɨbɨ' kwala mamaaryaihi mwaaibɨza' yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ.
9 Kɨrɨ' kunnya kɨlaakejɨsɨ sɨmunyasɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨpɨja' yɨ kwala maarɨna yɨpɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yaasɨwa' mwaalɨna yapɨjɨ kumɨre munyɨ' dɨka widathe' kayaa'nanyasɨ. Yɨ kwala maapɨja' sa' nawɨ'nyasɨ.
10 Kwala maaryarajɨ kwala maa'nyajɨ sangɨna nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya datha' wɨjaavɨma! Kɨwɨnya sa' nɨmɨre'na mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨwɨnya sa' Naangeresɨra. Sa' yɨ dare'na "A'mwe' gannya kwalaangerɨ myagalya'mavanna!"
11 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe sa' gannya a'mwerɨ mena yagalya'mavaja' yɨ daza' yaasɨwa' mwaalɨna yade' dɨngaka? Gannya a'mweryawɨnna ayɨna wawojɨ kwalaangelyɨ avaaimunyɨ'na ayɨna ye'mwannamwaalyɨkade' dɨngaka? Pɨbwi aawa. Nabaai kwalaanga kwalyɨ gannya balaangevɨ mudaasanna!
12 Nabaai kwaala pɨyuraavɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ dara dɨwa. Yagaala sa' Naangei wɨdaka' mɨ'. Nɨmɨresɨra. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne neya'mwe pwai kwai, yɨ gannya balaange' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyade' kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai yɨ a'mwe sa' "A'mwe salyɨ kuna ye'mwannemwaalɨma!" daza' yɨ neya'mwe dazai a'mwe sa' malɨmwagya'na savɨ myagalya'mavanna!
13 Nabaai a'mwe pɨrɨ' gannya kwalaangei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadei kɨnɨnnake' mwaalaja' yɨ a'mwe sai "A'mwe sasɨ kuna ye'mwannemwaalɨma!" dazai yɨ neya'mwe daza' a'mwe sai malɨmwagya'na myagalya'mavanna!
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya balaangesɨ ye'mwannemwaalajarɨna balaanga sa' Gotɨyare tewaanya' mwaalake sasare savɨ

kɨrɨmɨre mwaalyabwi tewaanyabwi yɨma'nake' Gotɨyai tɨnna wangadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe' Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya kwalaangelyɨ ye'mwannemwaalajavɨna neya'mwe sai Gotɨyare tewaanyai mwaalake sasare savɨ kɨrɨmɨre mwaalyabwi sabwi tewaanyabwi yɨma'nake' Gotɨyai tɨnna wangadelyɨ. Sare' mi warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre kaimɨraaya gɨrɨkita'nanyara kamwaaibɨthɨ'. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' tewaanyara Gotɨyareraavɨ wɨmwaaihaderera.

15 Sare kɨrɨvɨ a'mwe pwai a'mwe kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ malɨmwagyada gannya a'mwe pɨrɨvɨ a'mwe kwarɨ yagalya'mavaja' yɨ sa' wikɨra. Yagalya'mavana! Sasarebwi yɨma'najavɨ neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'bɨsavɨ mamwaalyɨ'. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨla myɨryɨnɨkesɨ. Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ mwaalya'neihɨrɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakevɨnyɨ.

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarere balaange'gɨ, nebulya'na gara yawɨ'manɨgɨ! "Nɨnnya kwalaangerɨ yɨnɨga padaihasamaarɨde'nyɨ dɨngaka?" Sa' myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Nabaai kwalaangeigɨ, nebulya'na gara yawɨ'manɨgɨ! "Nɨnnya balaangevɨ yɨnɨga padaihasamaarɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka?" Sa' myawɨrivanɨgɨ. Sare'na madahalalɨmwadɨnna!

17 Sare' kɨrɨ' Naangei gazarɨzarɨ yanga mudakabaaibɨ' yɨ sahwai sara mwaaidɨ'nyɨyavɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakegaa' mwaalakeburɨ yɨ sai yune sahɨrɨsavɨna kuna yamaryana! Yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨ nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya sara wakadɨnyainyɨ.

18 Dara dɨwa. A'mwe pwai kwai kɨlaakejɨ' gurya davesarɨna Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei dɨngaka? Sahwai gannya kɨlaakejɨ' ayahi mamariwɨbwa'nanna! A'mwe pwai kɨlaaka gurya mada'nyɨnɨkerɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei dɨngaka? Sahwai gurya da'nɨkei mima'nanna!

19 Kɨlaaka gurya daya sabwi, yɨ sabwi gevulyɨ. Yɨ kɨlaaka gurya madaya sabwi, yɨ sabwi kɨbulyɨ gevulyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala wakake mɨdɨnyabwi yɨ sa' naangaangebulyɨ.

20 A'mwe gazaizai wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ mwaaiderɨ yɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakegaa' sai sahɨrɨvɨ yɨnahu nayaa mwalɨbainyɨna yana!

21 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ mwaaida'gɨzɨ Gotɨyai jaka gɨzɨvwaramaarakeigɨ daaka? Dazavɨna gɨmɨ sɨmunya' taanga maginanna! Aawa. Kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨnya' yagalya'maya'ne' tusa' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ yɨma'nɨja' yɨ tuta dazavɨ mɨdɨnna jɨ!

22 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. A'mwei yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayaderɨ Naangei jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ dahaa' Naangere tewaanya mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ Naangerɨ tɨnnyarɨ sai kayaa'nanyabwine yaasɨwa'wawɨnya ayahi wɨdaayadei mɨ'. Sasarebaaibɨ' a'mwei tewaanya mwaalɨna, yaasɨwa'wawɨnya mudayadaawori Naangei jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ dahaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadelyɨ.

23 Gotɨyai nɨgwia naangesɨ ayahi mena yɨhɨmubamaarakeihɨlyɨ. A'mweraavɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨtaihi mima'nɨpɨna!

24 Nya'mweihi, gazaizai wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ mwaaiderɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaarakei yɨ sai wawɨnya' yune sahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyalyɨ mwaalana!

25 Nabaai sɨdɨraaya kwala mamaa'nyangɨne' nyɨda'mwa'daasa'na dɨma! Nɨmɨ Naangere kɨwɨnya sarevɨne' kuneinyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨna yawɨbwarɨde'nanyɨ. Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ kale tewaanya nyada yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nyada nebulyabwi lɨmwaga'dɨnyainyɨre yagaala nyu'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.

26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yawɨ'mwa. Dahaa' dathahaasagaa' taanginya warɨkevɨ kwala mamaarya sare sabwi tewaanyabulyɨra. Yɨ dahaa' sarɨmɨ mwaaihatabaaibɨ' kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!

27 Yɨ gɨmɨ a'mwe' kwala tɨvi'na maaragɨnyaigɨ a'mwevɨ yagalya'maya'ne'na tusa'na bɨrɨbɨrya minna! Yɨ gɨmɨ kwala mamaaryaigɨ a'mwe' kwala maarya'na myawɨ'dɨnna!

28 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ aˈmweˈ kwala maaˈdɨzaˈ saˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi jɨtheigɨ mɨˈ. Nabaai
sɨdɨraayaˈ kwala maaˈnajaˈ saˈ kayaaˈnanyabwi yadeˈ mɨˈ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ “Aˈmwe kwala
maaˈnapɨjɨ yɨ sahɨyuraavɨ Kwaaka davakɨ taanginya nyɨmaˈnadɨka!” dena sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨhivainyaˈneinyɨ dɨwa.
29 Nyaˈmweihi, sarevɨna nɨmɨ dara dɨwa. Yɨrɨkerɨˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈ maalɨkegaaˈ
yesɨmaˈnɨkegaakɨ. Yɨrɨka dathahaaˈ kuna warɨˈ. Aˈmwe pwara aˈmwe kɨnɨnnakera
kumɨ aˈmwe maayarabɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna sɨmunyavɨ yuneba nayaa yɨpɨka!
30 Nabaai aˈmwe kɨnna dɨvanɨgasara kɨnna majɨvanɨgasarabɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna nayaa
wɨdaayɨpɨka! Nabaai aˈmwe yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasara yɨlaaya myɨvanɨgasarabɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ
nayaa wɨdaayɨpɨka! Nabaai aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨta mubamaaˈmanɨgasara kumɨ gɨlyɨvɨta
maayarabɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna nayaa mwaaibɨka!
31 Yɨ aˈmwe sahwara Kwaakevakɨneburana yadɨvɨsara yuya sahɨnɨngɨ yuneˈna ma-
marayɨpɨna! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka dathavakɨne yuya warɨke daza yɨwɨvanɨkengɨ.
Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yawɨta kwalaalya yawɨˈdɨvɨsaihi mamwaaibɨna!
32 Nɨmɨre sɨmunya sarɨmɨnyɨne yɨ darengɨra. Yuyangɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya
myawɨryadɨvɨsaihi dɨmwaalyɨla! Aˈmwe kwala mamaaryai sai Naangere sabwina
sɨmunya nayaa yawɨˈdelyɨ. “Naangerɨ wɨvuˈnɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!” dadelyɨ.
33 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kwala tɨvɨ maarakei sai Kwaaka davakɨne saburana sɨmunya
kwalaalya yawɨˈdelyɨ. Yɨ “Nɨmɨre aˈmwevɨjɨ wɨvuˈnɨvanɨka sabwi yɨma!” dadelyɨ.
34 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gamɨre sɨmunyabwi mɨlɨkita yadewaalyɨ. Yɨ Naangerɨnajɨ
gamɨre aˈmwevɨnajɨ yuyawaarɨna yawɨˈdelyɨ. Nabaai aˈmweˈ kwala mamaaˈnyasɨ
sɨdɨraayasɨ Naangere sabwina sɨmunya nayaa yawɨˈdisawaalyɨ. “Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨjɨ
nɨmɨre kurya kwarɨjɨ tewaanyaˈ Gotɨyareˈ yuna mwaalyaˈneˈ sara yɨmaˈnana!” dadiˈ
sara yawɨˈdisawaalyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe kwala tɨvɨ maaˈnɨkeˈ saˈ Kwaaka davakɨne
saburana sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdesɨ. Yɨ “Nɨmɨre kwalaangerɨjɨ wɨvuˈnɨvanɨka
sabwi yɨma!” dadesɨ.
35 Nɨmɨ yagaala dɨvanɨge dathaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya mwaalyaˈnevɨ
yɨhɨgaimwagyaˈnesɨ. “Kwala maaryabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgidɨravemwaaimudɨka!”
dena yɨhɨthɨwa. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ nayaa yɨdaˈna mwaalyaˈnesɨ. Yadɨvɨˈ
yuyagaaˈ Naangerɨ duthaayideˈna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ pɨnɨjɨ pɨburajɨ yaasɨwaˈ
mwagiˈnamarya yɨhyadeihi mɨˈ.
36 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwai gamɨre sɨdɨraayavɨna dara yawɨrajaˈ “Nɨmɨ kwainyɨne
sɨdɨraayaˈ dahɨlakɨnɨkevɨ yɨdaˈnanyabwi mivanɨgeinyɨ. Yaasɨwaˈna mwaaiheinyɨ,”
nabaai sahwai yune mɨgɨnya naangei mena yɨmaˈnajaˈ yɨ tusaˈ gamɨnyɨne pɨrɨˈ
minyadori gamɨ sara wanganajaˈ yɨ sai gannya sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨnana! Sarevɨ
gamɨnyɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi mɨˈ. Kwala maaˈnyɨna yɨka!
37 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwei gannya sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨˈda sahwarɨ “Yarala! Sara ja!”
wɨjaˈne mwari yada gannya sɨmunyaburɨ gamɨ sai yɨnɨga wiˈna maremwaalannei
mwaaida yɨ sai gannya sɨmunyavɨ tɨviˈna dara yawɨramihakada “Aˈmwazɨdɨraaya
nɨmɨnne dahɨlakɨnɨka saˈ yaasɨwaˈ saba kuna mwaalana!” yɨ saˈ tewaanyasɨra.
38 Sarevɨ aˈmwei gannya aˈmwazɨdɨraayaˈ maarajaˈ yɨ sai tewaanyabwi yadelyɨ.
Nabaai aˈmwei kwala mamaaryajai yɨ taanginanyagaaˈna sai tewaanaangebwi
yadelyɨra.
39 Aˈmwe kɨrɨvɨre kwalaangei gaala kuna mwaaidori yɨ sagaaˈ aˈmwe saˈ gannya
aˈmwelyɨ yɨrakuˈnemwaaidesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gannya kwalaangei se kabalojɨ aˈmweˈ ayahi
pɨrɨˈ yɨrakuˈnemwaalanneˈ mɨˈ. Saˈ “Aˈmwe pwarɨ kwala maaˈnɨma!” dozɨ yɨ
saˈ kwala maaˈnyɨna yadeˈna mwaaladesɨ. Nabaai sare kɨrɨˈ mwasɨlaanyarɨ ma-
maaˈnanna! Naangerɨnerɨ kwala maaˈnana!
40 Kɨrɨˈ sabwina nɨmɨ sainyɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Taanginya neyɨvanɨkeˈna saˈ
yaasɨwaˈ kuna mwaalɨna yajaˈ yɨ gamɨ yɨlaaya naanga yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkeˈ

mwaaladesɨ. Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlanyɨmwaalɨkeinyɨ dɨwa.

8

Mɨwɨsa kwaasɨgotɨyarɨ, yɨtazɨlyaraavɨ tamawɨjaavadɨvɨsaburɨnesɨ.

1 Kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna mubɨthɨka tamira'dɨvɨta mɨwɨta pimagɨnyangɨna, nyɨda'mwa'daasangɨna, ja'nawɨdɨma! "Nemɨ yuyaina sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeinera," yawɨ'daanyɨreva. Yɨ sɨmunyabwina pihadɨkebwi yada yaya munyaba makinyaburɨ neyɨdɨkaa'desɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai kale neyabwina kuryaraavɨ yɨvaimwadesɨ.

2 A'mwe pwai kwai gannya yaya' munyaba makinada dara yawɨrajai "Yɨ pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sɨmunya mena yawɨ'nɨkeinyɨra," yɨ a'mwe sare sɨmunya yawɨsa nayaa yawɨrya'nei Gotɨyai sara dakadevaaibɨ'na myawɨryadelyɨ.

3 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai kwai Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya wɨvu'najai yɨ sarɨna Gotɨyai dara yawɨ'nɨkelyɨ "A'mwe sai wavɨla'dei nɨmɨrelyɨ."

4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sasare mɨwɨta tɨka nya'ne sabwina yɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna tamira'dɨvɨta mɨwɨta pimagɨnya tɨka nyabwina nɨmɨ dɨma! Nemɨ dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ kwaasɨgotɨya aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨ'. Sa' yaasɨwa' saba sana yavɨkaridaakwia yaasɨwa'nanyangɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ gotɨya kwalaalyara mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai gave pwainanyaina mwaalɨ'. Pwara mɨ'.

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨgunya pɨrɨvɨ Kwaaka kɨvakɨ kwalaalyanna Gotɨyarɨ mu'nyadɨvɨsara "Yɨ sahwara gotɨyarera," dadɨvɨsa mwaaidɨvɨsangɨra. Yɨ gotɨya kwalaalyarajɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta kwalaalyarajɨ mwaaihata

6 kɨrɨ' nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨne Nɨmwai Gotɨya yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai yuyangɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ gamɨnyɨneina mwaaiho. Nabaai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naanga yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai yuyangɨ wakyaakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nevadaihasamaarakeinera. Yɨ sahwarɨ nemɨ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakeinera.

7 Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe yuyara pwaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨne sɨmunya daza' muwarikesɨ. Pwara kɨgaa' mwalyaasaburɨna sɨnnawɨnya kwaasɨgotɨyareburɨ mɨdɨnɨbainesare. Sarevɨ sahwara kuna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare "Mɨwɨta da' kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne yɨdɨka yɨvanɨgasa' nebulya'nanyasɨra." Sara dadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' mɨwɨta sa tɨka nyɨna yɨvanɨgasare. Kumɨre sɨmunya waryaanya' yune nayaa myawɨryada sara nadɨvɨ' sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kumɨre sɨmunyai dada "Kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne mɨwɨsa' gɨmɨre yɨwetawakya sanna yɨwaa," kumɨre sɨmunyai gɨrɨkebwi maa'manɨkerera.

8 Kɨrɨ' tɨka wapaaya nya'neina nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna gidɨkusaba nemakwode mɨ'. Tɨka wapaaya sa nemɨ nya'na Gotɨyai sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dei mɨ'. Nabaai nemɨ tɨka manyaaja' yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ kayaa'na mwalaadeina mɨ'. Yɨ nemɨ tɨka naaja' yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nawɨ'nya mwalaadeina mɨ'.

9 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Akai, sasare sabwi sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' waryaanyaraavɨ nyadɨ'de'na sa' a'mweraavɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ wɨrinadaasɨ dɨragɨnya mi yadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwara wagɨlyavɨna walaraawɨna nyɨpɨdɨka! Sare'na mala nayaa jɨwannyi!

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mweigɨ sɨmunya' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ, yɨ gɨmɨ kwaasɨgotɨyarɨna yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidɨvɨsabanna mwalaawɨja' mɨwɨta nadaa'gɨzɨ yɨ a'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre sɨmunyai waryaanyalyɨyai sai gɨmɨnyɨ gwanganaja' yɨ sare sa' kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne tɨka sa nɨja savɨ gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ yɨdɨkaata jɨthei daaka!

11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarei pɨbwi yawɨ'dei kɨrɨ' tɨka naja'na yɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya sa' a'mwe sarɨ, dɨragɨnya maayarɨ kayaaka jɨhaidelyɨ. Yɨ sai neya'mwe dazarɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balakelyɨ. Yɨ dazahwarɨ padaihasamaarya'nei mena balakelyɨ.

12 Neya'mweraavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi dazara yapɨjɨ yɨ kumɨre sɨmunya waryaanyai yaderɨ jɨnga tamajɨrakapɨjɨ yɨ sasare saburɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ kayaa'nanyabwi sara jidelyɨ.
13 Sasare'na tɨka wapaaya nya'nebwi nɨmɨnyɨ nya'mwerɨ wagɨlyavɨ walamarakaja' yuyagaa' aaya yɨwawajahaa'na mɨwɨta sa tɨka manɨwɨna! Arɨkewɨ. Akai, nɨmɨnyɨ nya'mwerɨ mi yɨwɨja' sai wagɨlyavɨ nalaraawadɨka!

9

Apozelɨyaraavɨre dɨragɨnyajɨ yɨpɨnejɨ sangɨnesɨ.

1 Sareinyɨ Polɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨla nyɨpwɨyadeinyɨ daaka! Nɨmɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ midaaka! Jizaazarɨ nemɨre Naangerɨ tɨnna mena wanganeneinyɨ midaaka! Naangerɨ, nɨmɨ wawɨnya yevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ gamɨreihi midaaka! Sare'na a'mwera nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨde' madahalanyɨlɨmwabɨneinyɨ.
2 A'mwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨkɨ "Sai Apozelɨyai mɨka!" Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ dɨwa "Gesɨra." Aawa. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨ Apozelɨyainyɨna tɨvi'na nyawɨramaa'dɨvɨkɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihasa' yɨ sa' dɨragɨnna dara wɨjɨwaainyasɨ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨne' Apozelɨyaraavɨre yavɨkwajɨkesɨyaihɨlyɨra. Yɨ "Naangei nyɨdasaawadeinyɨ," nebulya'nanyaihɨlyɨ.
3 A'mwe pwara nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na kotɨya maanga dɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ nɨmɨ kumɨre yagaalyangɨna ja'nawɨdadɨnya' daresɨra.
4 Nemɨ Apozelɨyaina nemɨnyɨne wawɨnya'na a'mwera nerɨvɨkɨrya'neraavɨ wapaayajɨ aalyajɨ maraannenna yɨdaanganya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeina midaaka!
5 Apozelɨya pwarajɨ Naangere gahwaalaangerajɨ Pitalyɨ sara kumɨre balaange neya'mwe Kɨraazɨtɨyarejɨ ye'mwannayamarivanɨgatabaaibɨ' dɨnegaimwagyide'na nemɨ sara yaanne' dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeina midaaka!
6 Nɨmɨ gaveinyɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ sainaai asasɨ wawɨnya' yagalya'mavakwoihɨjɨ sarɨmɨre nɨgwia maarakane' dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeinaai midaaka!
7 Aamiyavɨ mwaaidehaa' aawɨlasai gannya nɨgwiajɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ bɨramaa'de bewalaka! Pwai wapewawɨnya burɨda gannya tɨka wapaaya pimagɨnya mamaranyade be a'mwelaka! Pwai bulɨmakaawoyangɨ maremwaaida gannya maremwaaidengɨre aamunya pimagɨnya manyade be a'mwelaka! Sabaaibɨ' nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na maa'mujavwi nawɨ'nyabulyɨ.
8 Sarengɨna nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨreburaavɨna mɨdɨdɨ dahathɨvanɨgena. Yɨ nabaai Kɨwɨnya kɨrɨ' sara madɨnyɨke' dɨngaka!
9 Yɨ sare' darevɨnyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨ dara yɨda'nɨkesɨ. Bulɨmakaawoyara witɨzɨla bwalaraawɨna ya'nera witɨyangɨ sɨvɨla lɨlɨvɨvainada'daapi tɨka manya'neraavɨ maangevɨ wɨla mavwɨyɨnnera! Sare' jaakegaa' sɨmunya' yune bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨna yawɨryaakei daa'!
10 Aawa. Yɨ nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ yune dɨragɨnna dakakei daaka! Yo, nemɨnyɨne'nanyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨkarya sa' dɨnɨke' nemɨ dara yawɨranganya'nanyɨ. A'mwei wawɨnyavɨ lɨkɨlɨkya yadaaworiyalyɨ yɨ a'mwei tɨka wapaaya mya mena yɨnnɨke maarojɨyalyɨ saraai dara yawɨrikaja' "Nɨnnya wapaaya pimagɨnya nɨmɨnyɨne maarya'neinyɨ wawɨnya yɨma!"
11 Nemɨnyɨne' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kuryarenna yɨhɨburɨdovaaibɨ' kuryaraavɨya tewaanyanna yɨhɨmakabyo. Sarevɨ tɨvɨkɨsa'na sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya negaimwagya'neihi mari'bwarakaajavaaibɨ' gɨlyɨvɨsa nejaavɨpɨne' naange' daaka!
12 A'mwe pwara gɨlyɨvɨsanna sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyɨdaangadɨvɨta dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera mwaaihasa'na nemɨ sareina sɨnnawɨ yɨhyoina naanga yɨnɨga maraanneina daaka!

Sare kɨrɨˈ gɨlyɨvɨta daza nemɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna maraannengɨ sare nemɨ mamaaryagongɨ. Aawa. Nemɨ dara do. Nemɨnyɨna pwai kwai nyawɨradɨka! “Polɨmɨva nɨgwia mwagiˈnamaaryaˈnera Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ nyɨdadɨvɨsarera.” Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala saˈna “Aala!” dɨma! “Yɨ yawɨta savɨ tusaˈ kaanya tihɨraana!” dona negainadennajɨ taanginya pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyannajɨ dɨragɨnna daako.

13 Ayɨna yɨhɨthɨma! AˈmweraGotɨyare Angevɨ wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare Angevɨya wapaaya maaˈdɨvɨsare. Kwaraanyaba Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsavɨre wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara savɨya mɨwɨta pimagɨnya maranadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sarɨmɨ dazavɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨgaˈ!

14 Sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ, nabaai Naangei kɨwɨnya daˈ wakakesɨ. AˈmweraGotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ yagaala saˈ maaˈmanɨgasaraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaimwagyaˈne maapɨka!

15 Sare kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ marayadɨnyainyɨ mɨˈ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ myɨhidaanganye. Yɨ nabaai “Dahaakɨgaasɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ pɨnɨ sara maarɨma!” dena yagaala daza pɨkarya midayɨwa. Aawa. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mamaaryaˈna yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. “AˈmwepwaiNɨmɨre yɨlaaya yadɨnyavɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ namarasɨˈnadɨka!” dadɨ mɨjɨkeˈna mena balɨdeˈ yɨ saˈ nawɨˈnyasɨ. Kɨrɨˈ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakeˈna tɨvɨkɨta maaˈmujɨ kwajɨ saˈ nɨmɨre yaya munyaba makinyabwi kayaaka kigaladɨkeˈ yɨ saˈ kayaaˈnanyasɨ.

16 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyaˈna nɨmɨre yayaˈ munyaba makimujavɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ mwariˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Saˈ mujɨwaakyaˈneˈ tusaˈ pɨrɨˈ minyɨˈ. Aawa. Naangei wawɨnya saˈ nyakakeinyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. We!ˈ Yagaala tewaanyaˈ mujɨwaakiwɨjaˈ kale nyadeinyɨ. Yɨ sara myɨwɨjaˈ wana kayaaˈna mwaalɨdeinyɨ.

17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ wawɨnya dazaˈ yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ yɨ nɨmɨ tɨvɨkɨta maaryaˈneinyɨ kyɨdaangamudɨka! Kɨrɨˈ wawɨnya dazaˈ nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaasɨ mivanɨgeinyɨ. Wawɨnya saˈ yaˈneinyɨ Naangei kanyɨdahɨlakaˈ sara yɨvanɨgeinyɨ.

18 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨta berɨvaka! Nɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ “Gɨmɨ yadɨnyaˈ tewaanyasɨ,” dɨvanɨke tɨvɨkɨta daresɨ. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyavɨne gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨnɨga wiˈna maaˈmuneinyɨ yɨ sa mamaari yadɨnyainyɨ. Yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyavɨre dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ kɨrɨˈ sareˈ “Aala!” dena “AˈmweraavɨYagaala saˈ yanga wɨjaavɨdeinyɨ,” dena sara yɨwa. Yɨ sara yadɨnyavɨne yawɨta dazaˈ nɨmɨre kuryarɨne tɨvɨkɨsasɨ.

19 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ tewaanya mwaaiheinyɨ. Aˈmweaanepwaikwareinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ yuyaraavɨne yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainyɨ sara wakɨneinyɨ. “Yɨ aˈmweGotɨyarɨne kwalaalyaraavɨ naanga mɨjamaˈmuma!” dadɨ sara yadɨnyainyɨ.

20 Sarevɨ yɨ “Juyaraavɨ maarɨma!” dadɨ Juyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ kumɨrebwina Juyainyɨbɨˈ mwaale. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ mulaˈnarige kɨrɨˈ “Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakevɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maarɨma?” dadɨ sahwaraayaba Kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨbɨˈ yɨmaˈnɨweinyɨ.

21 Sabaaibɨˈ nɨmɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyaˈ maayainyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨ kwaakewɨ wɨlaˈnaˈdɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨˈ aˈmweKɨwɨnyaˈ maayaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ mwaaidɨ “AˈmweKɨwɨnyaˈ maayaraavɨ maarɨma!” dena nɨmɨ sainyɨ aˈmweKɨwɨnyaˈ maayainyɨbɨˈ yɨmaˈneinyɨ.

22 “Nabaai aˈmwedɨragɨnya maayaraavɨ maarɨma!” dena sahwaraayaba nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨ yɨmaˈnɨweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ aˈmweyuyaraayaba sahwaraavɨrebura yadɨ “Pwaraavɨ padaihasamaarɨma!” dena tutaanya yuyangɨ yaamɨjɨ yadɨnyainyɨ.

23 “Yagaala tewaanyavɨya nawɨˈnyaburaavɨ aˈmwepwarajɨ yeˈmwannamaarɨma!” dadɨ yagaala tewaanya savɨna yuya daza yadɨnyainyɨ.

24 Sarɨmɨ davɨna myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! Gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanyabanna a'mwe yuyara sara kaanyave'na wodɨvɨta kɨrɨ' gave pwaina wavɨla'nɨkere' maa'delyɨ. Kaanyave'na wodei kaanyave'na nayaa dɨragɨnna wodevaaibɨ' "Gotɨyarɨ wavɨla'nɨkere tewaanya' maraana!" dapɨjɨ kaanyave'na dɨwila!
25 Yɨ a'mwe gazaizai gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanyangɨna "Wavɨlavɨma!" dada kɨlaaka dɨragɨnyajɨ' yɨma'nya'nei yuya kɨlaakejɨkɨya sabwi walamarakadelyɨ. A'mwe dazai tɨvɨkɨta kayaaka yɨgainade'na "Maarɨma!" dada sasara yadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨrɨ' nemɨ tewaanaange' kayaaka minyade' maarya'neina kwaasɨ kwaasɨ yaadeina daaka!
26 Sarevɨna nɨmɨ sainyɨ yaasɨwa' maranganamarya myadɨ kaanyave'na wodɨnyainyɨra. Gavamarasɨ'nyɨramyavɨ asa gwaamwada asa yɨhusavɨ yaasɨwa' malɨvaramamaryadevaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna yadɨnyainyɨ.
27 Sara yaasɨwa'na myadɨnyainyɨ. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' nayaa dɨragɨnna ya'nejɨsɨ malya' nebulya'na tadɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' nɨmɨre kuryare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadei yɨma'nya'nejɨkɨ dɨragɨnna walamarakadɨnyainyɨ. Akai, a'mwe pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi yunebanna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarapɨjɨ wavɨla'nɨkere tewaanya' Gotɨyare' dɨmaaryideihɨlyɨ," wɨjɨwaakadɨnya kɨrɨ' kanyawɨranganojɨ mamaari nyɨwɨdɨ'de'na nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' dɨragɨnna walamarakadɨnyainyɨ.

10

"Nemɨ yɨjɨwaalyaburɨ nalarawaadɨka!" dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

1 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nya'mweihi, yagaala dangɨ sarɨmɨ navɨka ya'na nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Aala!" dɨwa. Yuya nemɨre aataravaavɨ Ne Mozɨzai Kwaaka Yɨzɨpɨdaasɨ mak-abadaa'nyɨ sahwara yɨraaya' maremwaalakevɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'dɨvɨ' kaanya yamarye-sare. Yadɨvɨ' yuyara yune sɨvɨlyajɨna saalaalyavɨ tewaanna wɨlaawesare.
2 Sara yadɨvɨ' yuyara sahwara bavɨtaazɨya' maaresare. Yɨraaya savɨjɨ saalaalya savɨjɨ sawaarɨ yɨ bavɨtaazɨya daza' Mozɨzalyɨ ye'mwannamwaalya'ne' wakɨnɨkesɨ.
3 Yɨ yuyara sahwara wapaaya Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya nesare.
4 Yɨ yuyara sahwara aalya Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya nesare. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahwara Kuryare aalya' sɨlaangerɨ nyɨna. Sɨlaanga sahwarɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨjavadaasɨya sɨlaanga sai kumɨnyɨ mɨdɨnna yada yɨ sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra.
5 Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya yada sare kɨrɨ' kumɨrebwina sahwai kumɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ kwala naangevaakɨ yɨlaaya mwigalya'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka a'mwera maayavɨ saba gazabazaba balesare.
6 Yɨ yuya daza nemɨnyɨne ke'ba'nanya yɨma'nakengɨ. Kumɨnyɨ kayaa'nanyabwina sara wɨvu'nakabaaibɨ' nemɨnyɨ kayaa'nanyabwina nevu'nadeina kyɨma'naadɨkevɨ ke'ba'nanya yɨma'nakengɨ.
7 Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyabanya pwara yetabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ kwaasɨgotɨyare sabwi mamɨdɨbɨna! Yɨ sahwaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. A'mwera tɨka munne wapeyɨdɨka naanga savɨ walamwaaidɨvɨ' tɨka wapaaya aalya nadɨvɨ' kwaasɨgotɨyarɨne yɨlaaya'na kwarame avaanna gɨrya'nera daavesarera.
8 Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyabanya pwara yetabaaibɨ' nemɨ kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanya sabwi myaanna! Yɨ Gotɨyai sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ yɨrɨka gave pɨrɨkɨ sarera kwala naangera 23,000 saba sana balaramarina yesarera.
9 Nabaai sahwaraavɨ pwara "Kwaamu'na kuna mwaaladei dɨngaka!" deva Naanga kwarɨ yɨjɨwaaletabaaibɨ' sarɨ yune yɨjɨwaala myaanna! Sareraavɨ kamaalyara tɨka davɨna kye' sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyɨ.
10 Nabaai sahwaraavɨ pwara kɨnɨmyagaala detabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna maa-mayagaala madɨpɨna! Sareraavɨ ejelɨya a'mweraavɨ tamakadei karamaka' yɨ sahwara saba sana yu'daramarina yesa'nanyɨ.

11 Yuya daza keˈbaˈnanya yawɨryaˈneinaavɨna kɨgaakuna aˈmwe sahwaraavɨ yɨmaˈnakengɨ. Kayaaˈnanya avaalya nyaadɨˈdeˈna nemɨnyɨ sɨmunya nejaayaˈne yagaala daza Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yɨdaˈnɨkengɨ. Yɨ yuya kɨgaasa miˈnanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna dɨvidaaˈnyainaavɨna dahaaˈ mwaaihoinaavɨ dazagaasa aaya kaavɨlya neyɨmaˈnakeinera.

12 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aˈmwei gamɨ sai yawɨˈmanɨkei “Nɨmɨ sainyɨ dɨragɨnaangeinyɨ. Dɨragɨnya nayaa yadɨnyainyɨ daaˈdɨnyainyɨ.” Sai kayaaˈnanyaburɨ nalaraawadɨka! Sai nayaa mala yɨwannana!

13 Yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalyabwi yɨhimaˈnaabadevwi yɨ saˈ mudɨka pɨrɨˈbɨtaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Saˈ avaainanyaˈ aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yɨmaˈnadevaaibɨsasɨ yɨjɨwaalyaˈ. Yɨ yɨjɨwaala savɨna Gotɨyai gannya nebulyaˈnanya dɨragɨnyaˈ mɨdɨdelyɨ. Sahwai lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ nayɨhwavɨlavadɨˈdeˈna yɨjɨwaala pɨrɨˈ wanganakadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Yɨjɨwaalyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨ kayɨhimaˈnaabozɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ savɨna dɨthathɨvalyideˈna gaimwanga yɨhyaˈne tusaˈ Gotɨyai bɨryakadelyɨ. Tuta dazaˈ yɨ saˈ dareˈna. Sahwai dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwanga yɨhyadelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yɨjɨwaalyaburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wiˈna dɨthaayideihɨlyɨ.

Kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨre tɨka munnesɨ Naangere nadaanyasɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

14 Nyaˈmweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihi, sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaasɨgotɨyare sabwina lɨkaanya dɨwila! Buleˈna duzaayɨla!

15 Sarɨmɨ sɨmunyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeihɨrɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sareihi nɨmɨre yagaala kwaasɨgotɨyare yɨlaayavɨna nayaa dɨmarayawɨbwarila!

16 Naangere yɨˈbɨnyavɨ nadaanyagaaˈ kaapɨya tewaanya naanga yanga kɨnɨnnakerɨna nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su! Gɨmɨre yayaˈ makimanɨgo,” wɨdadaawori yɨ kaapɨya sai Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawesɨ nemɨnyɨ maraneyɨˈbwarayɨrakurakadei midaaka! Yɨ bɨretɨya gunyanadaanya dazaˈ nemɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨsɨ yeˈmwannaneyɨˈbwarakadeˈ midaaka!

17 Bɨretɨya saˈ gave pɨrɨˈnanyaˈ warɨkeˈna nemɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyaina yune kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨˈna mwaaihoinera. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina bɨretɨya gave pɨrɨˈnanya sahɨrɨvɨna nadaanyainera.

18 Sarɨmɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyare Kɨlaakejɨkɨdaaˈnyaraavɨna jawɨranganyɨla! Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsara kwaraanyabanne mɨwɨta nadɨvɨsara yɨ sahwara Gotɨyalyɨ yeˈmwannemwaaidɨvɨsara midaaka!

19 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ yagaala gara dɨvanɨge? “Kwaasɨgotɨyare tɨka wapaaya saˈ nebulya pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ dɨngaka? Geˈ dɨngaka?” nabaai “Kwaasɨgotɨyai gamɨ sai nebulyaˈnanyai pwai kwai dɨngaka?”

20 Aawa. Nɨmɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Naangerɨna muˈnyadɨvɨsara ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yɨdɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨta tɨka munne sa yɨ Saataanɨmɨre yɨmakeraavɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨtangɨ. Gotɨya nebulyaˈnanyarɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨta mɨˈ. Yɨmakerajɨ sarɨmɨ yeˈmwannemwaalyaˈneihi jɨmaˈnyideˈna nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ “Aala!” dɨwa. Sareihi nyɨmaˈnɨpɨdɨka!

21 Naangere kaapɨyarɨjɨ yɨmakere kaapɨyarɨjɨ aalya yeˈmwannanyaˈna sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna nɨpɨneihi mɨˈ. Aawaawa. Nabaai Naangere wapeyɨˈbɨnyavɨjɨ yɨmakere wapeyɨˈbɨnyavɨjɨ wapaaya yeˈmwannanyaˈna yɨnɨga wiˈna nɨpɨneihi mɨˈ. Aawa.

22 Yɨ sara yaajaˈ nemɨnyɨna Naangei sɨmɨlɨka wɨladeˈ yaadeˈna daa! Nemɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ gamɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ wavɨlavadeˈ dɨngaka?

23 “Yuya ya kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva,” kɨrɨˈ yuya sa aˈmweraavɨ wɨgaimwade mɨˈ. “Yuya ya kɨmaakɨya madakɨnyɨkengɨreva,” kɨrɨˈ yuya ya sa dɨragɨnya padaˈgalayɨvaimwangeˈ neyade mɨˈ.

24 Sarevɨna a'mwe aane pwai kwai nayaa pada'galamaremwaainya' yune gamɨ
sarɨna myanna! Aawa. “Nɨmɨ sara yɨwɨjavɨ a'mwe pwarajɨ nayaa mwaaibɨkajɨ,”
a'mwe yuyara nayaa pada'galamaremwaainɨpɨka!
25 Yuya mɨwɨta sa sɨtɨwaayavɨ mubadɨvɨta sa sarɨmɨ navɨ'na nyɨna jɨla! Sarɨmɨre
sɨmunyara padaihɨrakaderaavɨna yɨdaanganya aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' mipɨna! Yuya sa
dɨnyɨla!
26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Kwaaka dathavasɨ yuya yunewɨnna waraka
yunebanna mɨlemwaalɨkejɨ sa yune Naangerennanyangɨ. Sare'na yuya naanne'
wikɨra.
27 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadei “Wapaaya naade'nana!”
dazai kagɨthozɨ yɨ gɨmɨ sarɨ kadɨka yɨna ya'gɨzɨ wɨna yaja' gɨmɨnyɨ gɨzaavaja gazasa'
tɨka wapaaya mɨwɨta sa' navɨ'na nyɨna ja! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya padaihɨrakaderɨna
“Mɨwɨta da' gawɨdaa'nyavaka?” yɨdaanganya minna! Yuya sa dɨnana!
28 Sare kɨrɨvɨ a'mwe pwai kwai dara yɨhɨthaza' “Mɨwɨta da' nemɨ naade' da-
vanyaraavɨre gotɨyaraavɨ wɨjawaasasɨ,” yɨ sare sa'na yɨhɨthathe a'mwe dazarɨnajɨ
sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨnajɨ sarɨmɨ tɨka sare' manɨpɨna!
29 Nɨmɨ yune gɨmɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨna majɨvanɨge. Aawa. A'mwe sahwai
gɨthazai yɨ dazarerɨna dɨvanɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ yuya yɨnɨga wi'na
nɨwɨneinyɨ kɨrɨ' a'mwe pware sɨmunyarɨ kayaaka nyɨgaimudɨkajɨ sagaa' manɨnna!
Sare'na nɨmɨre dɨragɨnyabwi yɨwɨja' pwara sɨmunyai maranyawɨbwaraja' tewaanya
berɨ'na maarɨdeinyaka!
30 Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨda'mujɨ nɨwɨne' tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' “Su! Su!”
wɨdɨwɨja daza'na pwara bɨraiyagaala nyɨdɨpɨ'de' tewaanya' berɨ'nanaka!
31 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ tɨka wapaaya nadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Aalyajɨ nadaapɨjɨ
dɨngaka? Nabaai pɨnɨ yadaapɨjɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba
makɨlya'ne'na yuya sa jɨla! Sarɨmɨ pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yɨpɨja'na Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba
makɨlaja' gave' sara jɨla!
32 Yɨ Juyaraavɨnajɨ Gɨrikɨyaraavɨnajɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨnajɨ kave jɨla!
Sahwara kayaa'nanyaburɨ walarya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakeihi nyɨma'nɨpɨdɨka! Sah-
wara kayaa'nanyabwi yawɨrya'neraavɨ numwaaihɨpɨdɨka! Sahwara Gotɨyarera
yɨma'nya'neraavɨna sarɨmɨ sasarebwi nyɨpɨdɨka!
33 Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ a'mwe yuyara yɨnɨga wi'na yuya sabwina tewaanya wɨvu'nade
yuya sara yadɨnyainyɨ. Yune nɨmɨ sainyɨna gaimwannya'ne yadɨnyainyɨ mɨ'. Aawa.
Nɨmɨ “Gotɨyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ padaihasamaarana!” dadɨ sahwaraavɨna
gaimwagya'ne yadɨnyainyɨ.

11

1 Nɨmɨ kwainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yawɨrangadɨ ke'ba'nanya sahwarɨ wɨmɨdɨdɨnyainyɨ.
Sasarebaaibɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ nyawɨrangadɨvɨ' ke'ba'nanya sahwainyɨ dɨnyɨmɨdɨnyɨla!

Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayagaa' a'mwe kawaaka yɨ'nadɨvɨsa'nesɨ.

2 Sarɨmɨ yuyagaa' nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yuya yagaala daza maa'dɨ
yɨhɨzaavadɨnyabaaibɨ' nayaa lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsa'na yɨ nɨmɨ dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ tewaanya
nebulya'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
3 Nabaai sare kɨrɨvɨ “Sarɨmɨ yagaala datha' yawɨpɨka!” sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'manɨge.
A'mwe gazaizare mɨnyagɨnya sai yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Yɨ a'mwevɨre mɨnyagɨnyai yɨ
gannya a'mwelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare mɨnyagɨnyai yɨ Gotɨyalyɨ.
4 Nabaai a'mwe gazaizai gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakɨnarojɨ pɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨ yagaala
wɨdazai, yɨ pɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨne yagaalya' wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakajai, a'mwe dazai gannya
mɨnyagɨnyavɨ wagɨla wɨjaawa'. Aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sara yajai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyai

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bwakakaja'na pwarɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaladelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaladei mɨ'.
5 Nabaai a'mwe gazasa' gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakaki yaja' pɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨ yagaala wɨdaza', yɨ pɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakaja', sa' kɨrɨsɨ gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨna (gannya kwalaangerɨna) wagɨla wɨjaawa'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe sare' a'mwe kayaa'nanyavɨna wagɨla wɨjaaya'ne'na mɨjata yuya davakwikwiryadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' avaaina yɨwa'.
6 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe' Gotɨyarɨ wɨdathehaa' gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakakya yaja' yɨ nabaai savɨ gamɨre mɨjasa' tu'na dawasɨ'nɨpɨka! Kɨrɨ' a'mwevɨre mɨjasa' tu'na dawasɨ'nya pɨrɨ' davakwikwirya kɨrɨ' yɨpɨja'na wagɨla nuvwa'nadɨ'de'na yɨ sa' gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakɨnarana!
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ a'mwei gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakakanna! Sarei Gotɨyare ke'ba'nanya nawɨ'nyɨmaraangelyɨ. Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' yɨjɨwaainadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' a'mwe' a'mwere byaanna dɨragɨnya' yɨjɨwaainadesɨ. Sare' a'mwe' gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakakana!
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwerɨ a'mwevɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨdaa'nyɨ myavɨkaryaa'. Aawa. A'mwevɨ a'mwere kɨlaakejɨkɨdaa'nyɨ yavɨkaryaakesɨ.
9 Nabaai sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwevɨna yawɨraka yavɨkaryaakai mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwerɨna "Sahwarɨ wɨgaimwagatheva!" daka yavɨkaryaakesɨ.
10 Sarevɨ ejelɨyara tɨnna wanganya'ne' a'mwevɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnake' mwaalana! Sa' a'mwerɨ dalaangewɨ mwaalɨkesɨ.
11 Sare kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ a'mwenna mwaaidɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨne maaya mɨ'. Yɨ a'mwerana mwaaidɨvɨ' a'mwengɨne maayara mɨ'.
12 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwevɨ a'mwere kɨlaakejɨsɨ yavɨkaryaakabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai sara dakakevɨna dahaa' a'mwevɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ a'mwerɨ maa'desɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sai a'mwerajɨ a'mwejɨ pɨnɨjɨ sa yuyangɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.
13 Sarɨmɨ saihi yagaala daza' nayaa dɨmaryawɨbwaryɨla! Yɨ yɨlaayagaa' a'mwe' gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mabwakaki yojɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaza', yɨ sa' nawɨ'nyabwi daaka!
14 Nabaai nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨne a'mweinaavɨre sabwi yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhibwarɨdaakuvanɨ' "Nabaai a'mwei mɨjata saamɨnyasɨyai yɨda'nanyai daaka! Wagɨla wɨvwa'manɨkei midaaka!"
15 Nabaai a'mwe' mɨjata saamɨnyasɨya' yɨ mɨjata daza' gannya byaanna dɨragɨnya' midaaka! Gotɨyai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ bwakɨnarya'ne' mɨjata saamɨnaange' nayaa wɨjaavakesɨ.
16 A'mwe pwai kwai a'mwe mabwakɨnarya'ne sahɨrɨ'na "Gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala dɨma!" dazai, yɨ nɨmɨ dara wɨdɨdeinyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yaadehaa' nemɨ sasare sabwi kuneine. Nabaai Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyarajɨ sasare sabwi kunerera.

Naangei balakevɨne yawɨsa'ne aalya, wapaaya nadɨvɨsa'nesɨ.

17 Sɨnnawɨ yɨhɨthɨwa. Tewaanya nebulya'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba yɨhɨmakimwa. Kɨrɨ' dare'na sara myɨhɨzɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨre yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nya savɨna tewaanya kwalaalya mima'nyadengɨ. Aawa. Kayaa'nanya kwalaalya yɨma'nadengɨ.
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Aayagaa' nɨmɨ savɨdaasɨ da'mujɨyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi yɨrakuramwaaaidɨvɨ' yaasɨwa' mɨlɨkasamarya yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala daza' sara wɨ'nɨvanɨge. Sara wɨ'nena yagaala dazavɨna maalɨ'na lɨmwamwa.
19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai "Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwaraavɨ nɨmɨ yawɨradahɨlakyara ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabɨpɨka!" kadozɨ sarɨmɨre tɨnnyarɨ sahwara tewaanyara mwaaibɨ'de'nanyɨ.

20 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Naangerɨ yɨlaaya'na avaalyaba
yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidɨvɨsagaa' Naangere wapaaya dɨnyide'ne wapaaya mɨ'.
21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨ gazaizai yɨme'nya'bɨ' yada yɨ gannya wapaaya
maa'da tɨka nadelyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' mye'mwannanyadɨvɨ' pwai mɨjɨ'na mwaidaasɨ yɨ
pwai wapaayajɨ aalya waainɨya nyɨna yada yɨmaka widelyɨ.
22 Gatha'darevɨnaka! Yɨ sarɨmɨ wapaaya aalya nya'ne ange kuneihi dɨngaka! Sarɨmɨ
dara dahayawɨ'manɨga'! "Gotɨyare kusɨlaanya sa' yaasɨwa'nanyasɨra." Yadɨvɨ'
neya'mwe pwara wapaaya maayaraavɨna sarɨmɨ wagɨla wɨjaavanɨgasaihi daaka!
Sa'na nɨmɨ yagaalya' gara yɨhɨthɨjɨwana! Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnne yaya' munyabanna
yɨhɨmakɨlɨjɨhyɨwa! Aawa! Yuya dazanna yadɨvɨsa'na sarɨmɨnne yaya' makɨlɨdeinyɨ
mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨzɨdavɨdeinyɨ.
23 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ Naangerɨ yagaala da' maarena sarɨmɨnyɨ
mena yɨhɨzaave. Yagaala daza' yɨ daresɨ. Yɨ sawɨsavɨ Juthaazai Jizaazarɨ
yɨkamaangeraavɨre asɨrɨ marɨmwangakegaa' yɨ dazagaa' Naanga Jizaazai bɨretɨya'
maaraka
24 Gotɨyarɨ, suya wɨdakegaa' gunyɨna yaka dara wɨda' "Datha' yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneba
nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨrya'neihi kuna sara jidevulyɨ."
25 Aya sahɨbaaibɨ'na kumɨ tɨvi'na nevegaa' yɨ sai kaapɨyai maarɨna yaka wɨda'
"Kaapɨya dathai yɨ nɨnnya tawe' yagaala yɨhɨlɨmwagarɨka mudɨkesɨ. Gazagaasagaa'
sarɨmɨ sahwarɨya' dɨnyidehaa' nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨrya'neihi nayaa sara jidevulyɨ."
26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gazagaasagaa' nɨpɨjahaa' sarɨmɨ bɨretɨya daza' nadɨvɨ'
yɨ kaapɨya dazarɨjɨ nadɨvɨ' yɨ dazagaasagaa' Naangei mena balake'na wib-
warɨdaakwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sana sana yɨwɨna yapɨjɨ yune gamɨ bya'negaa'nanyɨ.
27 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai a'mwe sɨmunya' nayaa myawɨryojɨyai Naangere bɨretɨya daza'
yaasɨwa' tɨka maranajai Naangere kaapɨya dazarɨjɨ yaasɨwa' maranya yajai sai sa'
dara yadelyɨ. Naangere kɨlaakejɨkɨnajɨ tawejɨkɨnajɨ kayaa'na yadelyɨ. Sara yaja
dazavɨna yɨ gamɨ yɨwetawakya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
28 A'mwei gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa yawɨramaarana! Tewaanya
yavada'galayawɨrojɨ bɨretɨya daza' sai yɨnɨga wi'na nana! Yojɨ kaapɨyarɨjɨ wi'na
nyɨna yana!
29 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangere kɨlaakejɨ'na nayaa mamaryawɨbwari yaja'na, "Sa'
naangaangesɨra," myawɨri yaja'na sai wapaayasɨ aalyasɨ tɨka yaasɨwa'na nyɨna yada
sarei yɨwetawakya' maaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ jɨdavadelyɨ.
30 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara wɨrɨta mwaaidɨvɨ' nalaaya kɨnɨnnakere.
Nabaai pwara baryavɨ se mena wakasare.
31 Tɨka manyagaa' nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa maryawɨbwaraaja' yɨ yɨwetawakya sa'
neyɨma'nade' mɨ'. Nejɨdavade' mɨ'.
32 Yɨ Naangei nemɨre sabwi maryawɨbwa'da yɨ kayaa'nanya' nerɨvɨkɨraja' yɨ
daza' sai nemɨnyɨ marayɨda'mata neyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sara neyaja sa' "A'mwe Kwaake-
vakɨyabulyɨyaraavɨjɨ maneye'mwannajɨdaya'nei nye'mwannajɨdavadɨka!" dozɨ sara
neyavada'galadelyɨra.
33 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, sarevɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ "Tɨka naajɨ," yɨ'bwa'nemwaalapɨjɨ yuya
pwaraavɨna nayaa pɨzɨ'gwa jemwaalyɨla!
34 Nabaai pwarɨ mɨjɨka wɨyaja' sai gannya angevɨ nadelyɨ. "Nemɨnyɨ nane-
maryawɨbwaradɨka!" dapɨjɨ sarɨnnya yɨ'bwa'nemwaalyagaa' nayaa sara jɨla!
Yagaala pimagɨnya kuna warɨkenna dɨvidaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mava'mujɨ yɨ
nɨmɨ yɨda'mawakɨdeinyɨ.

12

Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyannesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, nyɨda'mwa'daasa'na Kurya Tewaanyai yanga nejaavade sanna sarɨmɨ navɨka ya'na sɨmunyavɨ nɨmɨ "Aala!" dɨwa.
2 Sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi mu'nyadɨvɨsaihi kuna mwaaleva yɨ dazagaa' Saataanɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraayawɨnna yagaala majadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna yɨhɨmwagi'namakwawakeihɨlyɨ. Sara yɨhyadaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ lɨkadɨke' galarɨlavɨmwaaihɨnɨkeihi mɨdɨnna yesaihɨlyɨ.
3 Sarevɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya' dara yɨhɨzaavanɨge. Aane pwai kwai Gotɨyare Kuryai wɨlamwaaidei yagaala wɨdadei dara dannei mɨ' "Jizaazarɨ Dɨkevɨ Gotɨyai wɨmarasɨ'nya'nelyɨra." Nabaai a'mwe aane pwai kwai dara majɨ yannelyɨra "Jizaazai Naangei." Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyarɨ wɨlamwaalajai yɨ sai sara dannelyɨra.
4 Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ sɨhumale sa yanga nejaavadei Kurya gave pwainanyalyɨra.
5 Yɨ wɨdaaya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ. Naangei gave pwainanyarɨ yuya sa wɨdayadaanyalyɨ.
6 Wawɨnya ya'ne dɨragɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya jaapainya'ne warɨkengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gave pwainanyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨna dɨragɨnya sa wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yuya saraavɨ yuya wawɨnya sa yɨnɨga wi'na yannelyɨra.
7 Yuyaraavɨ gaimwagya'ne'na Gotɨyai gazarɨzarɨ Kuryare dɨragɨnya' marima'naabadelyɨ. Yange wɨjaavake ku'maayabanna yɨbwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kwarɨna Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraavɨna sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe kwarɨna Kurya gave pwainanya dazai yagaala wɨjɨwaakya'ne dɨragɨnya' Gotɨyare sabwina a'mwera nayaa yawɨramaapɨ'de'na sa' wɨjaavadelyɨ.
9 Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanya dazarɨ a'mwe kwai dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi maaradelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai "Sasare' ya Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ yaanneinera," dada sara yadelyɨ. Nabaai gave pwainanya Kurya dazarɨ a'mwe kwai nalaavɨnakeraavɨ nawɨ'nya yavada'galya'ne dɨragɨnya sɨhumale maaradelyɨ.
10 A'mwe kwarɨna dɨragɨnyangɨ wawɨnya ya'ne wɨjaavɨna. A'mwe kwarɨna Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya'ne dɨragɨnya' yanga wɨjaavɨna. Gotɨyare Kuryai yagaala wɨjaaya nedadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ yɨmakera yagaala wɨjaaya nedadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ sɨduta maryawɨbwaranganya'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna. Yagaala ge gengɨ aaya kaavɨlya myawɨryade wɨja'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna. Yagaala ge gengɨ aaya kaavɨlya myawɨryade marija'ne' a'mwe kwarɨna wɨjaavɨna.
11 Yune Kurya gave pwainanya dazai sɨhumale yuya daza marima'naabya'nei yadelyɨ. Yune gannya sɨmunyavɨna mɨdɨdehaa' yanga pɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨna yɨ yanga pɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨna sana sana maryawɨbwa'devaaibɨ' jaapaidelyɨ.

Nemɨ yuyaina kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'nanyajɨkɨyainaavɨnesɨ.

12 Gotɨyare Kuryai dɨragɨnya yanga nejaavade sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨne ke'ba'nanya' daresɨ. Kɨlaaka sajɨ' gave pɨjɨ'nanyajɨ' yaka kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨ kwalaalya warɨkejɨkɨ. Yɨ kwalaalya warɨka kɨrɨ' sa yuya kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na warɨkejɨkɨ. Sasarebaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwai kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'nanyai kwai kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakei mwaalɨkelyɨ.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kurya gave pwainanyai bavɨtaazɨya' neyakevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨlaaka sajɨ'na gave pɨjɨ'na yɨma'noinera. Yɨ Juya pwara Gɨrikɨya kwara, yɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya pwara kumɨre wawɨnya maremwaaidɨvɨta kwara, yɨ nemɨ geina geina kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'na yɨma'noinera. Nabaai Kurya gave pwainanyarɨ aalya'bɨsarɨ yuna nya'neinaavɨna sahwarɨ nejaavakeinera.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨ' sajɨ' gave pimagɨnya'nanyajɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Kwalaalyɨmagɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨra.

15 Yɨ sɨvɨlya' dara daza' "Nɨmɨ ata'nyɨ mɨ'. Sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnya'nyɨ mɨ'," yɨ sarevɨna daza' kɨrɨ' sa' kɨlaaka pimagɨnya' kuna waradesɨ. Yagaala sare' daza'na mɨ'.
16 Nabaai kadɨki' dara daza' "Nɨmɨ tɨnnainyɨ mɨ'. Sarevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya pimagɨnyainyɨ mɨ'," yɨ sarevɨna daza' kɨrɨ' sɨ' kɨlaaka pimagɨnyɨ' kuna waradikɨ. Yagaala sarevɨna mɨ'.
17 Kɨlaaka yuyajɨ' sajɨ' yune tɨnnyainanyai warajɨ kwajɨ kadɨka gatha'dara ku'nadɨkejɨkaka! Kɨlaaka yuyajɨ' yune kadɨki'na yɨma'najɨ kwajɨ tɨrɨnyavɨ gatha'dara kwinnadɨkejɨkaka!
18 Kɨlaakejɨ' sasarejɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai sɨmunyavɨ sara yawɨrakabaaibɨ' kɨlaakejɨkɨ pimagɨnya gazarɨzarɨ nayaa wakaka yuya kumɨ sangɨ kumɨrebanna wakakejɨkɨ.
19 Nabaai kɨlaaka yuyajɨ' yuyɨmagɨnya avaala pimagɨnya' yɨma'najɨ kwajɨ yɨ kɨlaaka nebulyajɨ' gawɨ warɨkejɨkaka!
20 Kɨrɨ' sasare' mɨ'. Aawa. Kɨlaaka pimagɨnya kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ. Sara yaka kɨrɨ' kɨlaaka gave pɨjɨ'nanyajɨkɨ.
21 Nabaai tɨnnyai asɨrɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨdannei mɨ' "Yɨ gɨmɨ mwarija' gaveinyɨ warɨdeinyɨ wikɨra." Nabaai mɨnyagɨnya kɨrɨ' sɨvɨlyavɨ wɨdanne' mɨ' "Gɨmɨ mwarija' nɨmɨ gave'nyɨ warɨde'nyɨ wikɨra."
22 Aawa. Kɨlaaka pimagɨnyanna nemɨ yawɨ'daanya "Kumɨ dɨragɨnya mɨ'," daza mwaryadori yɨ kɨlaakejɨ' nawɨ'nya waradezɨ' mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ.
23 Yɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnya nemɨ yawɨ'daanya "Kumɨ waryaanyangɨ. Maalɨkengɨ," nemɨ yɨwaala naanga nayaa baazɨ'ma'nadaanyɨ. Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnya "Nawɨ'nya mɨ'. Sangɨna majadaanyangɨ," wagɨla mamaarya'neina nemɨ yuyagaa' yulyakadaa nawɨ'nya maremwaidaanyaine.
24 Nemɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnya nawɨ'nyangɨna sarebwina mugainyadengɨ sara myadaanyangɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai yuya kɨlaakejɨ' ye'mwagakya yakelyɨ. Yɨ kɨlaaka pimagɨnya' yɨ savɨne yaya' kwaakebanna warɨke' yɨ savɨne yaya' munyaba naanga makidelyɨ.
25 Sara yade sa' yɨ kɨlaakejɨ' pimagɨ pimagɨ najaapainadɨ'de'nanyɨ. Aawa. Yuya kɨlaaka pimagɨnya yuya kɨlaaka pimagɨnyangɨne'na avaaina nayaa maremwaaibɨza sara yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
26 Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnya' daanga wɨvɨnaja' kɨlaaka yuyajɨ' daanga yunewɨnna bavɨnɨgulɨna yadezɨkɨ. Nabaai kɨlaaka pimagɨnyavɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaja' kɨlaaka yuya pimagɨnya sa yɨlaaya ye'mwannamaaradezɨkɨ.
27 Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨre gazaigɨzaigɨ gamɨre kɨlaaka pimagɨnyajɨ'gɨnyɨ. Yɨ yuyaihi pimagɨnyajɨkɨ.
28 Nabaai Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ pwaraavɨ wakakelyɨ. Aaya munyabanyara Apozelɨyara Naangei Wɨdaasadera, ayawɨdaasara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nera, dahasaai dahaasara wɨjɨwɨrya'nere. Sahwaraavɨ dɨvidaasara dɨragɨnyangɨ ya'nera, ayahi dɨvidaasɨ nalaavɨnakeraavɨ tewaanya yavada'galya'nera, yɨ a'mweraavɨ gaimwanga ya'nera, yɨ wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨ maremwaalya'nera, yɨ yagaala nabinabinya myawɨryadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' ja'nera.
29 Gatha'darevaka! Yuyara Apozelɨyara daaka! Yuyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara daaka! Yuyara wɨjɨwɨryadɨvɨsara daaka! Yuyara dɨragɨnya ya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakera daaka!
30 Yuyara nalaavɨnakeraavɨ nawɨ'nya yavada'galya'ne yanga kɨnɨnnakera daa! Yuyara yagaala myawɨryara dadɨvɨsara daa! Yuyara yagaala sa yɨnɨga wi'na maridadɨvɨsara daa! Aawa.

31 Sare kɨrɨˈ yanga naanga sanna “Dɨragɨnna yawɨramaraana!” dadɨvɨˈ dɨmwaalyɨla!

Tewaanya wɨvuˈnadevurɨnesɨ.

Yɨ dahaaˈ gave pɨrɨˈnanyabwi nebulyaˈnanya nawɨˈnyaangebwi sɨnnawɨnyabwi davwi yɨhibwarɨdaakuma!

13

1 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ aˈmweraavɨre yagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ yɨ ejelɨyaraavɨre yagaala kɨnɨngɨjɨ myawɨryadɨnyangɨna aˈmweraavɨ wɨdɨwɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwaraavɨna tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyajaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ sareinyɨ beloya gɨrɨngɨˈdevaaibɨsainyɨ. Gwarewaˈ jaka yaasɨwaˈna yɨnnɨgodevaaibɨˈ aaya kaavɨlya maayainyɨ waryaanyainyɨ wɨdɨdevaaibɨsainyɨ.

2 Nabaai nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnadɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakyaˈne yange kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimujaˈ, yɨ yuya sɨmunya Gotɨyare nebulya, yagaala kukuˈnya yoimavajalɨkurakya sa yawɨˈmujaˈ, yɨ yuya yawɨta pɨnɨ kɨnɨjɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimujaˈ, yɨ nɨmɨ yawɨˈna “Gotɨyai mugunya sa makwannelyɨ,” sara wɨjaˈne dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwanga nebulyaˈnanyaˈ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ mwaaimujaˈ, sare kɨrɨˈ aˈmweraavɨna tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyajaˈ yɨ sarevɨ saba sana yaasɨwaˈnanyainyɨra.

3 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ “Nɨmɨre yayaˈ munyaba makinɨma!” daˈmujɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨna yanga mudɨna yɨwɨjaˈ, yɨ nɨmɨ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨˈna “Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera dɨkevɨ maranyɨrapɨka!” dɨwɨjaˈ marɨmwangɨnyɨna yɨwɨjaˈ, sare kɨrɨˈ aˈmweraavɨna tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyajaˈ yɨ sarevɨ aane pɨrɨˈ aane kɨrɨˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna nyɨgaimwagatheinyɨ mɨˈ.

4 Aˈmwe pwai pwaraavɨna wɨvuˈnadei sai kwaamuˈnanyabwi wiadelyɨ. Yɨ wɨvuˈnade sai pwaraavɨ bwiwanna wɨgaimwadelyɨ. Yɨ sai pwaraavɨrennajɨ pwaraavɨreburanajɨ tɨganaarya myadelyɨ. Yɨ wɨvuˈnade sai gamɨnne yayaˈ makinadei mɨˈ. Yɨ sai pihadɨka yadei mɨˈ.

5 Yɨ sai kayaaˈna mi, wagɨlyabwina yadei mɨˈ. Yɨ sai yune gannyanna, gannyabwina sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨˈdei mɨˈ. Yɨ sai sɨmɨlɨka yarai widei mɨˈ. Yɨ sai gamɨnyɨ kayaaˈna wiadɨvɨta sanna ata magɨlyada sanna kuna yawɨˈdei mɨˈ.

6 Yɨ sai pwara kayaaˈnanyajɨ yɨwetawakyajɨ yadɨvɨsanna yɨlaaya yadei mɨˈ. Aawa. Nebulyaˈnanya yadɨvɨsanna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ.

7 Yɨ sai gamɨnyɨ yuya kayaaˈna wiadɨvɨta sabwi yarai tɨvɨkɨˈdei mɨˈ. Yuyagaaˈ sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdelyɨ. Yuyagaaˈ Gotɨyarɨna “Nyɨgaimwagana!” dada kave yemwaaidelyɨ. Yuya taanginya sangɨ dɨragɨnna daaˈdelyɨ.

8 Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ wɨvuˈnya dazabwi yɨwawodevwi mɨˈ. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sabwi kuna waragodevulyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsabwi Gotɨyai kunebwi wakadevulyɨ. Yɨ yagaala nabinabinyangɨ myawɨryadɨvɨˈ dadɨvɨsabwi jɨˈmwannadevulyɨ. Yɨ sɨmunya tewaanyabwi yawɨramaaˈdɨvɨsabwi Gotɨyai kunebwi wakadevulyɨ.

9 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dahaaˈ nemɨ pɨmɨlɨˈna maalɨˈna yawɨrangamanɨgo. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨna pɨmɨlɨˈna maalɨˈna wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgo.

10 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanyabwi yɨmaˈnaabathehaaˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ Gotɨyai yuya pɨmɨlɨˈna maalɨˈnanya kune wakadelyɨ.

11 Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kaimɨraaya maalɨkeinyɨ kuna mwaalena yɨ dazagaaˈ kaimɨraayai dadevaaibɨˈna yagaalyaˈ daheinyɨ. Nɨmɨ kaimɨraayai yɨbwakɨdevaaibɨˈna sara yɨbwakɨneinyɨ. Nɨmɨ kaimɨraayai sɨmunyaˈ yawɨˈdevaaibɨˈna sara yawɨreinyɨ. Yɨ nabaai aˈmwe naanga mena yɨmaˈnena kaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨre sabwi mena yagalyaˈmaveinyɨ. Yɨ sabwi kunebwi wakeinyɨ.

12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' Gotɨyarebura nayaa myawɨranganyɨvanɨgo. Yɨ
sɨnɨmwavananya kayaa'nanyavɨ nemɨre sɨnnyɨ' kayaa'na yennadaanyabaaibɨ' nayaa
myawɨranganyadaanyɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ aayagaa' yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ nebulya'na
wanganaadehaa' Gotɨyarebura nebwina yawɨranganaadelyɨ. Dahaa' nɨmɨ pɨmɨlɨ'na
maalɨ'na yawɨ'manɨge. Dɨvi gamɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nebulya'na nyawɨranganakabaaibɨ' nɨmɨ
nebulya'na yawɨrangan ɨdeinyɨ.
13 Dahaa' dɨvi dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabulyɨ, Gotɨyarɨna yemwaalyabulyɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ
pwaraavɨnajɨ wɨvu'nyabulyɨ dawaai data daza yuyagaa' waragothengɨ. Nabaai
dawaai data sangɨya wana naangebwinanyabwi sa' yɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ pwaraavɨnajɨ
nevu'nadevulyɨ.

14

Kurya Tewaanyare yangewaarɨnesɨ.

1 Pwaraavɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nyabwi yuyagaa' kuna dɨragɨnna dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
Nabaai sarɨmɨ Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumalenna maarya'na "Dɨragɨnna
yawɨramaraana!" dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai sare kɨrɨ' yanga naange'
"Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawaajɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'neina yɨma'naana!" dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨ'
dɨmwaalyɨla!
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavɨ sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei dadei sai
a'mweraavɨ yagaalya' mujadelyɨ. Aawa. Sai yune Gotɨyarɨna wɨdɨvanɨ'. Sare'
darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala dazavɨ a'mwe aane pwai aane kwai mu'namaaryadɨvɨsasɨ.
Gamɨre kuryarɨ nebulya'nanya kuku'nya yulyakaja dadelyɨ.
3 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sai a'mweraavɨ wɨdadelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe
dazare yagaalya' sa' dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwadesɨ. A'mwera tewaanya ya'ne
sabwina dɨhaa'bwa'desɨ. Kale wiadaa'nyɨyaraavɨjɨ taanginya wiadaa'nyɨyaraavɨjɨ
wɨgaimwadesɨ.
4 A'mwe yagaala nabinabinyavɨ sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakei gamɨ sarɨ dɨragɨnya
pada'galayɨvaimwannadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei sai aangya-
gaala Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyavɨ dɨragɨnya pada'galayɨvaimwadelyɨ.
5 Nɨmɨ sɨmunyavɨ dare'na yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinya
wɨja'neihi jɨma'nyide' tewaanyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai dɨragɨnna dare'na yawɨ'manɨge.
Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi "Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakaana!" dapɨjɨ jɨma'nyide' nawɨ'nya
tewaanaangesɨ. "Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyara pada'galayɨvaimwangebwi
maapɨka!" dozɨ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya dadei yagaala daza maridazai yɨnɨga
wi'na yadelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' yagaala daza pwaraavɨne'na mamarijɨ yajai yɨ Gotɨyarɨ
wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadeibɨsai yɨnɨga wi'na yadei mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadei
sai gave pwainanaanga nawɨ'nyaangelyɨ.
6 Nya'mweihi yagaala datha'na nayaa jawɨrila! Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwɨjainyɨ
yagaala nabinabinya yɨhɨthɨwɨja' gatha'darevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ! Aawa. Gotɨyai
nyɨbwarɨdaakwade pɨrɨ', sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' yawɨranganya'ne kɨrɨ', Gotɨyarɨ
wɨ'nayɨhɨzɨwaakya pɨrɨ', yɨhɨzɨwaakya kɨrɨ' yɨhɨthɨwɨja' nayaa yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ.
7 Darebaaibɨsasɨ. Gaala maaya, gware pɨrɨ' pɨradaza kɨrɨ' nabaai sa kɨnɨjɨ
avaala sasarengɨ. Nabaai a'mwei gware pɨrɨ' pɨradaza kɨrɨ' kayaa'na dɨna yada
sa' yagaala yaasɨwa'na dɨna yadengɨna "Akai, savɨre yagaalya' nemɨ kadɨka nayaa
pada'galawɨ'nya' gatha'darevaka!" dadaanyɨ.
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nabaai pwara jaka ge'bɨ' kayaa'na danganna "Yarala! Mala
pɨnaana!" yɨpɨja' kadɨka wɨ'nojɨ malya'na maryovɨravalɨmwagata yadei aaihwalaka!
9 Sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sasarebaaibɨsasɨ. Sarɨmɨ taalɨsasɨ yagaala nawɨ'nya
yɨda'na mujɨ yɨpɨja' sarɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ gatha'dara

yawɨrangabɨ'deraavaka! Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sara mi yɨpɨja' sarɨmɨre yagaalya' yɨhusavɨ saba sana yaasɨwa' yɨwɨna yadevaaibɨsasɨ.
10 Nebulyasɨ. "Kwaakevakɨ yagaala kwalaalya ge ge dahawarɨkajɨnyɨra." Yagaala aane pɨrɨ' aane kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'nanya' mɨ'. Yagaala yuya sangɨna aaya kaavɨlya' kɨnɨnnakengɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pware yagaala aaya kaavɨlya' nɨmɨ myawɨranganyɨ yɨwɨja' yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨradelyɨ "A'mwe maa'maataalɨ'minnyalyɨra." Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ kwainyɨ yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. A'mwe yagaala dɨwaka dazai sai maa'maataalɨ'minnyalyɨra.
12 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ yagaala pwara nayaa yɨhu'nɨpɨja' tewaanyasɨra. Sarɨmɨnyɨ Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale yanga maarya'neihɨrɨ nawɨ'nya yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Yɨ sareihi "Nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanya sa naanna yaana!" dapɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ dɨragɨnya dɨvada'galayɨvaimwagyidevɨna kyɨhɨvu'nojɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ sara jɨthaanganyɨla!
13 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' wɨdazai sai "Yagaala sa' maridɨma!" dozɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnya savɨna nayaa wɨdana!
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaala nabinabinya' Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨwɨja' yɨ nɨmɨre kuryai sai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdathelyɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' sa' kune' yaasɨwa' warɨna yadesɨ. Pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwagya'ne' yɨma'nade' mɨ'.
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ gara yɨjɨwana? Nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨma! Nabaai kɨrɨ' sɨmunyasɨ Gotɨyarɨ kaavinake' nayaa wɨdɨma! Nɨmɨre kuryalyɨ Gotɨyarɨ daata dɨma! Nabaai kɨrɨ' sɨmunyasɨ daata kaavinake' nayaa dɨma!
16 Sarevɨ yɨ'bwa'namwaaidɨvɨsagaa' gɨmɨ sara mi yɨja' yune gɨnnya kuryalyɨ kaavimaaya' Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨza' a'mwe pwai angwangwei mwaalojɨ yagaala daza' myawɨranganyɨ yadei gɨmɨre suya daza'na "Naanga nebulya' sahɨrɨsɨ," gatha'darevɨ dathelaka! Sai yagaala wɨdɨza daza' myawɨranganyɨ yade'na sa' yɨnɨga wi'na yade' mɨ'.
17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ suya' tewaanna wɨdɨwaanya' kɨrɨ' wɨdɨwaanyavɨna a'mwe kware sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya mavada'galayɨvaimwagi yɨwaa.
18 Kwalaalyagaa' yagaala nabinabinyangɨ dadɨnyainyɨ. Pɨgaa'na pɨgaa'na sarɨmɨ yagaala sangɨ dadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyai nyɨgaimwadaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ suya wɨdɨwa.
19 Sare kɨrɨvɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ "A'mwe kwaraavɨ wɨjɨwɨrima!" da'mujɨ yagaala sɨmunyavɨnanya ata pwinanya dɨde'na "Yo," dɨwa. Yagaala nabinabinyavɨya kwala naanga naanga (10,000) dɨde'na "Aala!" dɨwa.
20 Nya'mweihi, yagaala nabinabinya dadɨvɨsavɨna sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ kaimɨraayamɨlɨkabɨ' kuna mamwaaibɨna! Aawa. Kayaa'nanyaburɨna yadɨvɨsa'na sarɨmɨ bwaranyamɨlɨkabɨ' nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla! Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨna a'mwe naangerabɨ' yuneihi nayaa jɨma'nyɨla!
21 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ, Kɨwɨnyavɨ, dara jɨda'nɨkesɨ.

Naangei dara dɨvanɨ'

"A'mwe yagaala pɨnɨjɨyaraavɨre maangevɨdaasɨ

Menyaraavɨre maangevɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.

Davanya datharaavɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.

Sarevɨ kɨrɨ' sahwara nyɨmɨdɨbɨ'dera mɨ'."

22 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala nabinabinya ja sabwi yɨnɨga wi'na yɨjɨwaainya daza' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨne yakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'napɨjɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya sabwi yɨnɨga wi'na yɨjɨwaainya daza' Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨna yaka' mɨ'. Aawa. Sa' yune lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨne yakesɨ.

23 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨya yuyaihi yɨkabɨna yapɨjɨ yɨraku'nemwaaibɨza' yɨ yuyaihi yagaala nabinabinyangɨ dɨpɨja' a'mwera angwangwe pwara malɨmwagyadɨvɨta kwara wɨlaabɨpɨjara kadɨka yɨhu'nɨpɨja' dara dɨpɨ'de' midaaka! Sarɨmɨ yɨmakyagaala dɨvanɨgava!
24 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨpɨja' a'mwe malɨmwagyade pwai angwangwe kwai kusawɨnna kulaabozɨ yuyaihɨre yagaalya a'mwe dazare sɨmunyavɨ wɨlojɨ yɨ yuyaihɨre yagaalya sarɨ kotɨya maryadaa'nyɨ sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyanna yawɨradelyɨ.
25 Sahware sɨmunyavɨ yuya lɨka yulyarɨke yɨ ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathe sarɨmɨre yagaalya'. Yɨ nabaai sarevɨ sai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ kwadaai gɨlojɨ yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨladelyɨ. Yɨ dara jalɨkurakadelyɨ "Naanga nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba mwaalɨka!"

Yuyabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ nayaa yɨda'na yɨma'nade'nesɨ.

26 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ, nya'mweihi, nayaa gara jijɨwaava? Sarɨmɨ yɨ'bwa'namwaaidɨvɨsagaa' gazaigɨzaigɨ ya'ne pɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Pwai yɨledaata kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yɨhɨzɨwɨrya'ne yagaalya' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nojɨ yagaalya' yɨhɨzɨwaakya'ne' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yagaala nabinabinya' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ pwai yagaala dazavɨ marija'ne' kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sarɨmɨ yuya sa kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨ pada'galayɨvaimwagya'neihi nayaa sara jɨla!
27 A'mwe pwai kwai "Yagaala nabinabinya' myawɨryadɨnya' dɨjɨ," yɨ "A'mwe pwaraai daakajɨ," "A'mwe pwaraai pwai daakajɨ," sara yɨnɨga wi'na dɨpɨ'dere. Sa' wi'nanyɨ. Pwarajɨ aawa. Yɨ yuyara yagaala ye'mwannadɨwɨlaawia mipɨna! Pwai yagaalya' mena tɨvi'na kadozɨ yɨ pwai dɨvidaasɨ dathelyɨ. Nabaai yuyagaa' a'mwe pwai yagaalya' nayaa maridana!
28 Yɨ nabaai a'mwe yagaala marija'nei maayawɨ, yɨ a'mwe yagaala nabinabinya' dadei sai gannya maangi' nayaa bɨpalemwaaina yojɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ kave mwaalana! Sai gavei yagaalya' yune Gotɨyalyɨna ye'mwannadathelyɨ.
29 Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyara, yɨ pwaraaina daraai dainanya kwara wɨdɨpɨka! Yɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya pwara yagaala sa' maryawɨbwapɨka!
30 Yɨ nabaai pwai mwaalɨna yadori yɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ yagaala pɨrɨ' wibwarɨdaakwaja' yɨ a'mwei aayagaa' daavojɨ yagaala gamɨdaasɨ dathei, sai gamɨre yagaalya' yarai jɨ'mwannana!
31 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. "Yɨ nemɨre a'mwe yuyara sɨmunya' nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! Yuyara kumɨre kuryaraavɨne dɨragɨnya' maapɨka!" dapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'napɨjɨ yagaala sa' pwaigɨdaasɨ pwaigɨdaasɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨjɨwaakɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
32 A'mwe Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre yanga sɨhumale sanna sahwara maremwaainadɨvɨsare. Pɨgaa' dɨna, pɨgaa' jɨ'mwannyɨna yadɨvɨsare.
33 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala, maihurɨ'nyɨyagaala kɨnɨnnakei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Sare'na yawɨ'daa nemɨre yɨ'bwa'namwaidaanyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyɨ.

Yuyaba Gotɨyare tewaanyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuyangɨ yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ'
34 kusɨlaanyangɨ a'mwe yagaalya' madɨpɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahɨnɨ maange' bɨpalemwaaina yɨpɨka! Yagaala madɨpɨna! Aawa. Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' sahɨnɨ dalaangewɨ nayaa mwaaibɨka!
35 Nabaai sahɨnɨ yagaala wɨ'nadɨvɨ' "Yagaala savɨre aaya kaavɨlya' yawɨranganaana!" dɨpɨja' yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ kunnya angengɨ kunnya kwalaangeraavɨ yɨdaangabɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kusɨlaanya savɨ yagaala daza' nawɨ'nya yɨda'nanyabwi mɨ'. Wagɨla kɨnɨnnakebulyɨ.

36 Gatha'darevaka! Gotɨyare yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyawɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nake' daa! Sarɨmɨ gaveihɨryawɨ yɨ'mavake' daa! "A'mwe pwaraayawɨ aawa," sara dɨmanɨgasaihi daa! Yɨda'nanyabwi mamɨdɨnyɨ be'na yɨvanɨga'!

37 A'mwe pwai gamɨ sarɨna "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ." Sai "Kurya Tewaanyare yanga sɨhumale' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ." Yɨ sai yawɨrajai nayaa dara yawɨramaarana! "Yɨlaaya yadaanyabwi nemɨnyɨna Polɨ yɨda'mwake' yɨ sabwi Naangere kɨwɨnyasɨ."

38 Yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai sasara mibwakɨnyɨ yajai, yɨ sarɨna "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadelyɨ," nemɨ yɨbwakɨnaadei mɨ'. Sarɨ kadɨka mu'naanna!

39 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, sarevɨ "Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawaajɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwakaana!" dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨ' dɨmwaalyɨla! Nabaai yagaala nabinabinyangɨ ja sabwina kɨmaakɨya madakɨpɨna!

40 Yɨ yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadɨvɨsagaa' nayaa yɨda'na jɨla! Pɨrɨ' mena yapi pɨrɨ' jɨla! Sarevɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nawɨ'nyaanga nebulya'nanya' yɨma'nana!

15

Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balaka ayɨna dɨkaavake'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨzɨwaake' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya ayɨna maradɨhaa'bwata yɨhima! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarɨmɨ mena maaresasɨ. Yɨ dazavɨ dɨragɨnna daa'dɨvɨsasɨ.

2 Yɨ yagaala tewaanya dazahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨvadaihasamaa'desɨ. Yɨ yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaake' sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa' lɨmwagapɨja' yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna kuna mwakyɨpɨja' myɨhɨvadaihasamaari yadesɨ. Aawa. Kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa' malɨmwagari yɨpɨja' sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna kuna wakɨpɨja' yɨhɨvadaihasamaa'desɨ.

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala aaya mudɨ'nanya' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmarɨmwange', yɨ sɨnnawɨ yagaala daza' maarageva. Yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya sa' daresɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkevɨna nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna marasɨ'nya'nei Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakelyɨ.

4 Yɨ simaangevɨ pwara sahwarɨ wɨlakesalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkevɨna yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨkɨ Gotɨyai sarerɨ gaalyarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.

5 Yɨ sarei dɨvidaasɨ Pitarɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna ya'. Yɨ sarei ayahi dɨvidaasɨ gamɨre atɨraai sɨvɨla purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna ya'.

6 Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ gave pɨgaa' neya'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Sahwara paaivɨ aadɨretɨyarajɨ pwarajɨ mwaalesare. Yɨ neya'mwe dazaraavɨya kwalaalya naangera sara kuna mwaaiha'. Mwaaihasara yɨhɨthɨpɨnere. Kɨrɨ' pwara se mena bale'.

7 Yɨ nabaai dɨvidaasɨ sahwai Jemɨzarɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna. Nabaai dɨvidaasɨ yuya Apozelɨyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna.

8 Yɨ wana sahwaraavɨ dɨvidaasɨ saamɨnyagaa' bwaranyarɨ ganaange' kayaa'na maarakabaaibɨ' sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaainnyɨna nyakeinyɨ.

9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Apozelɨya yuyaraavɨdaa'nya nɨmɨ wana maalɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalake'na nɨmɨnyɨna yɨnɨga wi'na nyɨdɨpɨneinyɨ mɨ' "Sai Apozelɨyalyɨra."

10 Sare kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga nyadevɨ nɨmɨ mwaaiheinyɨ yɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ sareinyɨra. Yɨ gamɨre yanga gaimwange' nɨmɨnyɨne' yɨ sa' kune' mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. Sai nyɨgaimwadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ wawɨnya dɨragɨnna mɨraagɨkɨreneinyɨ. Nabaai Apozelɨya pwaraavɨre wawɨnya mena wavɨlaveneinyɨ. Sare kɨrɨvɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ myɨvanɨge. Aawa. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwange' nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannamwaaida sa' sahɨrɨsa' yɨvanɨkesɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yɨhye kwainyɨ dɨngaka? Apozelɨya pwara yɨhyeta pwara dɨngaka? Dazavɨna yagaala maayasɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina Gotɨyare yagaala sahɨrɨsa'na wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala sahɨrɨvɨna dɨragɨnna sara lɨmwagaresaihɨlyɨ.

Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yuya bainɨkera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'de'nesɨ.

12 Yuyagaa' nemɨ yagaalya' dara yɨhɨzɨwakadaanyaine. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayaba Gotɨyai yɨdɨkaavake'nanyɨ. Sare'na sarɨmɨnyɨ pwara dara gatha'dara yɨhɨthadɨvɨka'! "A'mwe mena bainɨkera, sara ayahi ayɨna yɨnɨga wi'na dɨkaapɨ'devwi mwarika!"

13 Nabaai yɨ nebulya'nanya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ a'mwe bainɨkera ayɨna yɨnɨga wi'na madɨkaayɨ yapɨjɨ kwajɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavake' nebulya'nanya' mwari kyadɨka!

14 Nabaai Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ayɨna midɨkaayɨ yajɨ kwajɨ yɨ savɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ wɨjɨwakadaanya yagaala daza kune saba sananya kwaradɨka! Yɨ sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwanga sa' kɨrɨsɨ kune saba sananya kwaradɨka!

15 Yɨ nabaai sara yajɨ kwajɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna dara kabɨramaapɨdɨke' "O, Apozelɨyara Gotɨyarɨna kwaasɨ jalɨkurakadɨvɨtara daaka!" Nemɨ ku'maayaba dara jalɨkurakadaanyaine. Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyai a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ midɨkaayɨ yade' nebulya'nanya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ sai Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwarɨjɨ midɨkaayɨ kyadɨke'na nemɨ kwaasɨ kyɨhɨzalɨkurakaadɨka!

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. "Dɨvi sagaa' bainɨkeraavɨ midɨkaayɨ yadelyɨra," daaza' nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ midɨkaayɨ kyadɨka!

17 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ midɨkaayɨ yajɨ kwajɨ yɨ sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi waryaanyabwi kyɨma'nadɨka! Yɨ sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya kayaa'nanyangɨ kuna kamwaaibɨthɨka!

18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' se mena baidɨvɨsara sara kwarajɨ kayaaka mena kyɨgainɨpɨdɨka!

19 Yune nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨ gaala mwaidaanyagaa' gavegaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa dahaa'ne sahwarɨna yemwalaajɨ kwajɨ dɨvi balya'negaa' manegaimwagyɨ yojɨ kwajɨ yɨ a'mwera nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wiadeina kamwalaadɨka! Yɨ a'mwe yuya pwaraavɨna kale maalɨka wia' kwaradɨkesɨ. Nemɨnyɨna kale naanga naanga wia' kwaradɨkesɨ.

20 Kɨrɨ' sasare' mɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena balakerɨ yɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Yɨ tɨka munne yabwarya'negaa' nanyɨne tɨvi'na wa'da mala wa'devaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne a'mwe se bainɨkeraavɨ sai aaya yɨbwaradɨkaata yakei yuyagaa' mwaaidelyɨ.

21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei, Aataamɨ, yaakevɨ balyabwi wakyaa'. Yɨ a'mwei Jizaazai yakevɨ a'mwe bainɨkera ayɨna dɨkaaya'nebwi waka'.

22 Yɨ daresɨ. Aataamɨre yɨta savaakɨre yuyara sahwara baidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaidɨvɨta yuyara sahwara gaalyabwi maapɨ'dere.

23 Nabaai gazaizai yune gannya sagaa' ayɨna dɨkaa'na, yɨ gaalya' maaradelyɨ. Aaya mudɨ'nanyai tɨka munne mya gaai yadebɨsai sai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Gaalya' mena ayɨna maarakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ sai ayɨna walaabathevɨ nemɨ yuya Kɨraazɨtɨyare saina yɨ nemɨ gaalya' maraadeine.

24 Yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ aayagaakɨra. Yɨ maremwaaide gazarɨzarɨjɨ marahuzɨ'bwaremwaaide gazarɨzarɨjɨ dɨragɨnnaka gazarɨzarɨjɨ saraavɨre dɨragɨnya' Kɨraazɨtɨyai mari'mwagasɨ'nojɨ sai Gotɨyarɨ Nɨmwarɨ gannya maremwaaide' marɨmwangadelyɨ.

25 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuna maremwaaladelyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba galawɨlawakadehaa'na kuna maremwaaladelyɨ.

26 Gotɨyai yuya yɨkamaanga pwaraavɨ mena marasɨ'nojɨ yɨ nabaai yɨkamaanga aayaangebwi barya kɨbulyɨ yasɨ'nadelyɨ.
27 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Gotɨyai yuya sahwaryawɨ kwaakewɨ marulawakakengɨ." Sara dɨnɨka kɨrɨ' yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyai yuya, yuyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ marulawakakei gamɨ sai dalaangewɨ sahɨnɨjɨ mye'mwannamwaalyɨkelyɨ. Arɨkewɨ.
28 Nabaai dɨvi Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ yuya yɨnɨga wi'na marulawakɨna kyojɨ yɨ sagaa' Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei gamɨ sai Gotɨyarɨ sahwai yuya marulawakakerɨ dalaangewɨ wɨlawakɨnadelyɨ. Yɨ "Gotɨyai yuyangɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaide nebulya'nanyai mwaalana!" dozɨ dalaangewɨ sara wɨlawakɨnadelyɨ.
29 Nabaai yagaala yɨdɨkaasaburɨne daza' nebulya'na mi yajɨ kwajɨ a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ gaimwagya'ne' a'mwe pwara bavɨtaazɨya' maa'manɨgasara berɨ' yɨpɨ'devaka! A'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ nebulya'na midɨkaayɨ yanne' kwajɨ sahwara a'mwe baimwa'daasaraavɨ gaimwagya'ne' bavɨtaazɨya' be'na maa'manɨgataraavaka!
30 Yɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ gazagaasagaa' a'mwe pwara nemɨnyɨna "Kayaaka yɨgalakaana!" dadɨvɨ' yaamɨjɨ neyadɨvɨsaine. Nabaai a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayɨna midɨkaayɨ yanne' kwajɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨdaanyaina sara be'na mwaaiho!
31 Nya'mweihi, yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ nɨmɨ taanginya maa'dɨ mena bainɨkeinyɨbɨsainyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makimunebaaibɨ' daza' nebulya'na dadɨnyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sai nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihevɨ yaya munyaba makɨla sa' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.
32 Nɨmɨ a'mweraavɨrebwina dɨde'nanyɨ. Anga Epazaazɨ nɨmɨ sɨgyaawaryarajɨ mala tanneinyɨ. Yɨ dazavɨ nɨmɨ tewaanya benɨ maa'mune'na! Nabaai yɨ a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayahi midɨkaayɨ yanne' kwajɨ pwara dara dɨpɨ'de' tewaanya' berɨ' kwaradɨkaka! "Baa'nana! Nemɨ tɨka wapaaya naana! Aalya naana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Mwanyagaa' nemɨ balaadeina dɨngaka? Nemɨ yune menanyaina yɨma'naadeina dɨngaka?"
33 Akai, sahwara kwaasɨ kuna nayɨhɨthɨpɨdɨka! Dara jawɨrila! "Nemɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyarajɨ ye'mwannayamaryadawaari yɨ sahwara nemɨre tewaanyabwi kayaaka nyɨgalakɨpɨdɨka!"
34 Sarɨmɨ navɨ'navɨkebwi nayaa yagalya'ma'na jɨla! Yapɨjɨ yɨdasabwina jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanya' aya kɨrɨ' ayawɨ nyɨpɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwara sahwara Gotɨyarɨna wana myawɨryadɨvɨsare. Sarɨmɨ wagɨla maarya'ne'na yagaala daza'na yɨhɨthɨwa.

Kɨlaakejɨ' ayɨna dɨkaavadezɨkɨnesɨ.

35 Kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe pwai dara yɨdaanganadelyɨ "A'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ gatha'dara yɨdɨkaavaderaavaka? Yɨ sahwara be kɨlaakejɨ' maarapɨjɨ ayɨna yɨma'naabɨpɨ'deraavaka?"
36 Ai, navɨka dara yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ dɨngaka! Gɨmɨ kwaigɨ sɨlya' mena burɨdɨnya' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' mabalyɨ yaja' yɨ sa' Gotɨyai gaala marakade' mɨ'.
37 Nabaai gɨmɨ burɨdɨza daza' dɨvidaasɨ kɨlaake' yɨma'naabathe avaala' mɨ'. Aawa. Gɨmɨ yune wiaina burɨdɨnyɨ. Witɨzɨla dɨnga'? Tɨka wapaa pɨnɨngɨre sɨlya dɨnga'?
38 Yɨ Gotɨyai gannya sɨmunyavɨ mena yawɨraka gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ', yɨ yagɨnya kɨwata saza wɨjaavadezɨkɨra. Yɨ sai wia gazaizai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gɨryadezɨ' wɨjaavadezɨkɨ. Pwarɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨ' pwarɨ gannya kɨlaakejɨ' wɨjaavadezɨkera.
39 Mɨwɨta gazasa' avaainanya' mɨ'. Aawa. A'mweraavɨre' gave nabinanyasɨ. Yɨ jɨlɨkyaawaryaraavɨre kumɨre mɨwɨta nabinyangɨ. Yɨ yɨkurɨyaawiangɨre kumɨre mɨwɨta nabinanyangɨ. Yɨ yusaraavɨre kumɨre' nabinanyasɨ. Yɨ jawɨnyaraavɨre' nabinanyasɨ.

40 Nabaai sɨgunyavɨ yɨlarɨka sa kɨlaaka kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨ warɨka sa
kɨlaaka kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ sɨgunyavɨya byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ geˈ warɨˈ. Yɨ
Kwaakevakɨya byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ geˈ warɨˈ.
41 Yɨ sɨgunyavɨyangɨna nyɨlyare byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ pɨrɨsɨ. Lawere byaanna
dɨragɨnyaˈ pɨrɨsɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨkaavɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ pɨrɨsɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ.
Sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨrɨkɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ nabinyasɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨrɨkɨre
byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ nabinyasɨ. Sana sana yadengɨra.
42 Aˈmwe bainɨkeraavɨre dɨkaasabwi saˈ avaaina sasaresɨ. Kɨlaaka nemɨ
lɨkirakadaanyajɨˈ, sajɨˈ sɨla burɨdaanyabaaibɨˈ bwia buˈdezɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka Gotɨyai ayɨna
yɨdɨkaavadezɨˈ, mudɨka sajɨˈ bwia buradezɨˈ mɨˈ.
43 Kɨlaaka nemɨ lɨkirakadaanyajɨˈ, sajɨˈ yaya munyaba makɨlyaˈnejɨˈ mɨˈ. Kɨlaaka
Gotɨyai ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadezɨˈ, sajɨˈ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka
lɨkirakadaanyajɨˈ, sajɨˈ wɨrɨsajɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka yɨdɨkaavadezɨˈ, sajɨˈ dɨragɨnaangeˈ
kɨnɨnnakejɨkɨ.
44 Kɨlaaka lɨkirakadaanyajɨˈ, sajɨˈ yɨ kwaakevɨnejɨkɨ. Aagɨlaakejɨkɨ. Kɨlaaka
yɨdɨkaavadezɨˈ, sajɨˈ Kuryai maremwaaladezɨkɨ. Yɨ kwaakevakɨne kɨlaakejɨˈ
aˈmweraavɨrejɨˈ waraja yɨ Kuryarɨne kɨlaaka kɨjɨˈ waradezɨkɨra.
45 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨˈ “Aˈmwe aaya mudɨˈnanyai, Aataamɨ,
aˈmwei Kwaakevakɨnei yɨmaˈnaka gaalyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei.” Yɨ Aataamɨ aaya dɨviyai
aˈmweraavɨre kuryaraavɨ gaala wɨjaayaˈnei sai kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
46 Kɨrɨˈ sɨnnawɨ kuryare kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaalyajɨˈ gamɨdaasɨ yɨmaˈnakaˈ mɨˈ.
Aawa. Kwaaka dathavakɨya kɨlaakejɨˈ sɨnnawɨ gamɨdaasɨ yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Yɨ kuryare
kɨlaakejɨˈ saˈ dɨvidaasɨ yɨmaˈnakesɨ.
47 Aˈmwe aaya mudɨˈnanyai sai kwaakevakɨyalyɨ. Sarɨ Gotɨyai yune kwaakesɨna
yavɨkaryaakelyɨ. Aˈmwe ayawɨdaaˈnyai sai Sɨgunyavɨyalyɨ.
48 Aˈmwe kwaaka dazavakɨya dazaibɨˈ nemɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ yɨmaˈnadaa yuya Kwaake-
vakɨya aˈmweina avaainanyaine. Aˈmwe Sɨgunyavɨya dazaibɨˈ nemɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ
yɨmaˈnadaa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna aˈmwe Sɨgunyavɨyaina yɨ nemɨ avaaina yɨmaˈnaadeine.
49 Aˈmwe Kwaaka dazavakɨyare keˈbaˈnanyasɨyaina mwaaihobaaibɨˈ yɨ nabaai dɨvi
aˈmwe Sɨgunyavɨyare keˈbaˈnanyasɨyaina mwalaadeine.
50 Nyaˈmweihi, nɨmɨ yagaala yɨdaˈnanyaˈ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Aˈmwe mɨwɨsasɨ tawesɨ
kɨnɨnnakei Gotɨyare maremwaaladeˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna maarannei mɨˈ Nɨmwareˈ. Nabaai
bwia buryaˈne saˈ bwia maburyade savɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna maaranneˈ mɨˈ Nɨmwareˈ.
51 Yɨthaanyi, sareˈna Gotɨyare nebulyaˈ yoimavajalɨkurakyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakɨma! Yɨ
nemɨ aˈmwe yuyaina neina yɨmaˈnadaa balaadeina mɨˈ. Nabaai kɨrɨˈ yɨ nemɨ
gaainakeinajɨ bainɨkerajɨ yuyaina, mudɨkeinaavɨ Gotɨyai nemwaaihadeine.
52 Yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈna, yune tɨbaalɨkuˈnya pɨvaˈna yadehaaˈ, aayagaaˈne gwareˈ jaka
dathehaaˈ sara yadelyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Gwareˈ jaka wɨdɨna kyojɨ
aˈmwe mena bainɨkeraavɨ bwia maburyaˈneraavɨ yɨdɨkaaˈna yojɨ nemɨ gaainakeinajɨ
yuyainaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihadeine.
53 Sareˈ darevɨdaaˈnyɨnyɨ. Dareˈ Gotɨyai dakakesɨ. Kɨlaaka bwia buˈde dazajɨˈ,
sajɨˈ yade nayaa yaraaibwaˈnojɨ yuyagaaˈ bwia maburyaˈnejɨˈ nebaazɨˈmakwadezɨkɨ.
Kɨlaaka baide dazajɨˈ, sajɨˈ nayaa yade yaraaibwaˈnojɨ yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaalagothezɨˈ
nebaazɨˈmakwadezɨkɨ.
54 Yɨ kɨlaaka bwia buˈdezɨˈ sajɨˈ yade nayaa yaraaibwaˈnojɨ yuyagaaˈne bwia
maburyaˈnejɨˈ kanebaazɨˈmakwojɨ yɨ kɨlaaka sajɨˈ baidezɨˈ nayaa yaraaibwaˈnojɨ
yuyagaaˈne gaala mwaalagothezɨˈ kanebaazɨˈmakwojɨ yɨ sagaaˈ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ
yunebanna yɨmaˈnaabathesɨ. Dara dɨnɨˈ “Gotɨyai malyavɨ wavɨlavaka baryaburɨ
galavɨlawakakelyɨ. Yaka yuya yunebanna yɨˈmwagasɨˈnakelyɨ.”
55 Yagaala pɨrɨˈ dara dɨnɨˈ

“Balyabwigɨ gɨmɨre sɨke' gava warɨka!
Balyabwigɨ gɨmɨre tamakya'ne lɨsɨnnyarɨ' gavanaka!”
56 Baryabure lɨsɨnnyarɨ' sa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsasɨ. (Yɨ daresɨ. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'na baryabwi naawɨnaanyaibɨsabwi yuna da'devulyɨ.) Nabaai kayaa'nanyabure dɨragɨnya' sa' Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyasɨra. (Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' a'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsabwi wibwarɨdaakwada kumɨrebwina kumɨnyɨne yɨwetawakya' dɨragɨnna wɨjalɨkurakadesɨ.)
57 Sare kɨrɨ' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ “Su! Su!” wɨdaana! Yɨ sahwai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ neyavada'galanemwaaihaka nemɨnyɨne'na baryaburɨjɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨjɨ galavɨlawakakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai sɨka sa' yanga nejaavanɨkelyɨ.
58 Nɨnnya nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, sarevɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Yɨ sangina maalɨ'na yɨbwaaya kɨrɨ' nyɨpɨdɨka! Sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wawɨnya naange' yadɨvɨsa', sa' Naangerɨna kune' saba sana yɨwɨna yade' mɨ'. Aawa. Dɨragɨnya' waragothesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yuyagaa' Naangere wawɨnya sa' naanga naanga dɨragɨnna nayaa jɨla!

16

Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyaraavɨ gaimwanga ya'ne nɨgwiannesɨ.

1 Dahaa' sarɨmɨ yɨda'mwa'daasavɨna Gotɨyare tewaanyara Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨne nɨgwia dazanna wɨjaaya'ne dɨmari'bwarakyidevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Nɨmɨ Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨ mena wɨdakagevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ nayaa sasara jɨla!
2 Yuya Saadehasa sarɨmɨjɨya gazaizai wikɨya pɨrɨkɨne nɨgwia maa'denna nayaa yawɨrana! “Gotɨyai nayaa nyɨgaimwade'na aawawɨnya nayaa yena nɨgwia naanga maa'mweinyɨ dɨngaka!” yawɨ'da kwaala naanga marajaapalojɨ gave pɨba nayaa pada'galakana! Yɨ “Gotɨyai nayaa nyɨgaimwade'na aawawɨnya'ne nɨgwia maalɨka maa'mweinyɨ dɨngaka!” yɨ kwaala maalɨka nayaa pada'galakana! Sarevɨ dɨvi “Polɨ bi'mavojɨyagaa' sahwaraavɨna wɨjaaya'ne nɨgwia yarai namari'bwarakaadɨka!” dapɨjɨ sara jɨla! Yɨ sarevɨna mi'na jide'nanyɨra.
3 Dɨvi nɨmɨ kabi'mava'mujɨ yɨ sagaa' sarɨmɨ saihi a'mwe pwara Anga Jeruzaalemɨna sarɨmɨre yanga daza' makulya'neraavɨ nayaa dɨthahɨlakyideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨne paazɨya' “Yɨ dahwara nɨgwia makabɨwaasara a'mwe tewaanyarera,” dɨnɨke' wɨjaava'mujɨ maryaasɨwɨjara wɨpɨ'dere.
4 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'mujainyɨ “Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ wɨwɨneinyɨ dɨngaka!” yɨ sahwara nɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannɨgwawaaderera.

Polɨ “Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ wanganɨma!” daka kaanya yamaryake'nesɨ.

5 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ kaanya wawa'mujɨ Maazathonɨya sɨmagɨdaasɨ yalotakudehaa' yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Maazathonɨya saba kaanya tɨvi'na yamarya'mujɨ
6 yɨ sarɨmɨjɨ pɨgaa'na yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaaida'mujɨ aalɨmavajɨnaake' mena yɨwawojɨyagaa'neinyɨ dɨngaka? Nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ anga pɨbanna wɨdehaa' yɨ sarɨmɨ “Nemɨ tusavɨne wɨmakwawaana!” dɨpɨja' nɨmɨnyɨna sara jideihɨlyɨ.
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ daresɨ. Maalɨkegaa' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yune tusagaa'na wanganya'na “Aala!” dɨwa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei avaaina yawɨraja' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ saamɨnyagaa' sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ.
8 Nabaai “Nɨmɨ dava anga Epazaazɨ kuna mwaalɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ yune Juyaraavɨre Munne Pedikozɨya' mena kyojɨ kaanya wɨdeinyɨ,” yawɨ'manɨge.

9 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai tuta naange' nɨmɨnyɨne' mena baasɨwa'. Yɨ nɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na ya'ne' warɨ'. "Naangerera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" dena nabaai dava Naangerɨne yɨkamaanga kwalaalya kwarajɨ mwaalɨna yɨgasa'na wawɨnya sa' maremwaalɨdeinyɨ.
10 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timoti bi'mavajai "Gamɨre munyɨ' kave mwaalana! Nemɨreba lɨka myanna!" dapɨjɨ tewaanya nayaa duwila! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ yɨvanɨgevaaibɨ' sai Naangere wawɨnya' yadelyɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ pwai kwai sarɨna dara nyawɨradɨ'! "A'mwe mɨgɨnyalyɨ. Yaasɨwa'nanyalyɨ. Sarɨ wanganakɨma!" Yɨ sahwarɨ nayaa maarapɨjɨ "Polɨmyawɨnna nayaa yagalaawana!" dapɨjɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa kwaamu'na yadɨvɨ' dɨvidaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ tusavɨ dɨmakwidelyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahwarɨna neya'mwe kwaraavɨnajɨ yemwaalɨdelyɨ.
12 Neya'mwei Aapolɨzarɨna yɨda'mwa'daasa' daresɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwarɨ yagaala dɨragɨnna wɨdeinyɨ. Saihwaigɨ nya'mwe pwarajɨ saraayawɨnna dɨwia! Dena kɨrɨ' sahwai dahaa' kaanya wɨya'na "Aala!" dɨwa'dɨ'. Sai "Dɨvi sagaaku' nabaai nayaannanyagaa' wangamuneinyɨ dɨngaka!" dozɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sai kaanna wɨna yadelyɨ.
13 "Kayaaka nyɨgainaadɨka!" dadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ mala nayaa yɨwannadɨvɨ' sarɨnnya Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangevɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaayɨla! Sarɨmɨ a'mwe nebulya'nanyaihi nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla! Nayaa yɨhivaimwadaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna dɨmwaalyɨla!
14 Gazaza yadɨvɨ' yɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ a'mwe kwaraavɨnajɨ tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nadevɨ sara jɨla!
15 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Sɨtepaanazalyɨ gamɨre angevɨyarajɨ aayagaa' kumɨdaasɨ yuya Gɨriza mwaalyaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yɨma'nesare. Yevera nabaai kunnya yune sɨmunyangɨna a'mwe Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ wɨdaaya'nera mwaaihasare. Yɨ sahwaraavɨna dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨde'nanyɨ.
16 "Dazaraavɨjɨ yɨ a'mwe yuya sahwaraavɨ gaimwadɨvɨ' wawɨnya dazavɨ mɨraagɨkɨ'dɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ dalaangewɨ mwalaana!" dapɨjɨ sara jɨla!
17 Sɨtepaanazalyɨ Posunaatazalyɨ Aakaaikazalyɨ sara nɨmɨnyawɨnna bɨwa'daasare. Yɨ daza'na nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨge. Davanna yɨbwa'nadɨvɨsaihɨrɨneba sarɨmɨjɨya sahwara bama'mwa'daasa'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahwara nɨmɨre kuryarɨ gaalya'na nyɨgaimwamanɨgasare. Yɨ kɨgaa' sarɨmɨre kurya kwaraavɨjɨ wɨgaimwamwaa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ sasareraavɨ yaya' munyaba makɨlya'ne' tewaanyasɨ.
19 Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyara "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨwaa'. Aakwilaajɨ Pɨrɨzɨlasɨ sayolyɨ sayore angevɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyarajɨ Naangerɨna "Neya'mweihi!" dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨwaa'.
20 Davanya neya'mwe yuyara "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨwaa'. Gotɨyare saburɨ yuyaihi pwai pwarɨ pwai pwarɨ tewaanya'na maangwɨdaayɨlaaya dɨmarinyɨla!
21 Nɨmɨ Polɨnyɨ pɨkarya nyɨdayɨvanɨkerɨ pɨkarɨyɨsarɨ' maarena nɨnnya asɨlyɨ dara yɨda'mwesɨ. Nya'mweihi!
22 A'mwe pwai Naangerɨna tewaanya muvu'nyɨ yajai Dɨkevɨ Gotɨyai wɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨ. Nemɨre Naangei nemɨnyawɨnna walaabana!
23 Naanga Jizaazare kale'na gaimwange' sa' sarɨmɨjɨ yanga yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!
24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihi yuyaihɨrɨna nyɨvu'nadevwi yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

2 Koridɨ
Koridɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Polɨ Pɨkarya Pɨgasaalya' Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Koridɨ Mwaalyaihi, nya'mweihi
Polɨnyɨ Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai gamɨnyɨneba nyɨdaasadeinyɨ nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ pɨkarya da' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Nɨmɨjɨ neya'mwei Timotilyɨ sainaai Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaihi anga Koridɨ mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza yuneba Gotɨyare tewaanyara mwaaihasarajɨ saihɨrɨna yɨhɨthɨwoi.
2 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨya kwalyɨ yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna yɨhika! Yakɨlyɨyagaa' kwaamu'nanyaburɨ tewaanna yɨhɨmwaaihika!

Gotɨyai kugaimwaga' Polɨ suya wɨdake'nesɨ.

3 Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Sai Gotɨyai nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Ganɨmaangelyɨ. Yɨ sai Nɨmwai kale'na gaimwanga naange'na aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya yuyanna yɨvaimwadelyɨ.
4 Sahwai yuya taanginya neyɨma'nadengɨna nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa neyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwadevaaibɨsavɨ yɨ nemɨ sareina a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanginya gazasa' kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨvaimwagaanneine.
5 Neyɨvaimwade sa' dare'nanyɨ. Daanga naange' Kɨraazɨtɨyai maarakesɨ. Nabaai nemɨ kwainajɨ ma'daanyasɨ. Yɨ daange' yune naanga neyɨma'nadevaaibɨ' yɨ nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwangebwi yune naanga neyɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
6 Nabaai nemɨ taanginya' maraaja daza' Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨmunyavɨ yɨhivaimwagya'nesɨ sahwai yɨhɨvadaihasamaarya'nesɨ sara yɨma'nade'nanyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwagaza' yɨ sa' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kɨrɨvɨjɨ yɨvaimwagathesɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kave kihyojɨ yɨ nemɨ daanga ma'daanyabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ sasare maapɨja' dɨragɨnna daavapɨjɨ nayaa jide'nanyɨ.
7 Nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Sarɨmɨ daange' nemɨjɨ ye'mwannamaa'manɨgatabaaibɨ' nabaai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ yɨvaimwangebwi dɨneye'mwannamaaryideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sare'na nemɨ dɨragɨnna dara yemwaidaanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dɨthaayideihɨlyɨ.
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nya'mweihi, nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Nemɨnyɨ Pɨrovijɨ Ezɨya dazavɨ neyɨma'nake' taanginya dazavɨna sarɨmɨ jawɨranganyɨla! Taanginya naanga sa' nemarulawakakesɨ. Yada yɨ nemɨre dɨragɨnyavɨ nebulya'na wavɨlava'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ dara yawɨro. Nemɨ gaalyaina mwalaadeina daaka! Nemɨ balaadeinera.
9 Naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ. Nemɨ saina taanginya' yɨbwakɨmanɨgo. Yawɨbwa'dei mena dakabaaibɨ' nemɨ balaade'na. Yɨ Gotɨyai "Kumɨ kunnya dɨragɨnya sabwina nyawɨralɨmwagapɨdɨka! Aawa. Nɨmɨ a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ ayahi yɨdɨkaa'dɨnyainyɨ nayaa yawɨralɨmwagapɨka!" kada' sasare sa' yɨma'nakesɨ.
10 Kayaa'nanaanga daza nemɨnyɨ kayaa'na neramakadaasɨ Gotɨyai sahwai nemɨnyɨ ayɨna nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dahaa' sahwai kuna nevadaihasamaa'manɨkelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa nayaa dara yemwaaimanɨgoinera "Yɨ nabaai dɨvi kɨgaasɨ sahwai ayɨna nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ."
11 Yɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'na nemɨnyɨ nayaa ye'mwannanegaimwadaapɨjɨ sara nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨre yɨdaanganya' kadɨka wɨ'nada yɨ sahwai yanga tewaanna neyaja'na yɨ yuya kwalaalya

dazara wɨ'napɨjɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdɨpɨ'derera kwala naangera. Yɨ "Sare' yɨma'nana!" dona yɨhɨthɨwo.

Polɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kwaasɨ mujake'nesɨ.

12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ nemɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makinya' yaasɨwa'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sare' daresɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyai dara jalɨkurakadelyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨ nemɨ kaanya yamaryadaanyanna nawɨ'nya yagoinera. Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ nawɨ'nya naanga yagoinera. Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ tewaanaanga sabwinajɨ yɨda'nanya nebulya'nanyabwinajɨ nejaavadevurɨ sara yagovulyɨ. A'mwe kɨlaakejɨkɨyabulyɨyaraavɨre sɨdusabwi nemarima'naabadevwi mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyare yune yanga gaimwange'na negaimwadaasɨ nemɨ kaanya sasara yamaryoinera.

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala ge' yɨda'daanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Yagaalya' sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wi'na dangadɨvɨsagaa' yagaala savɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ sa' sahɨrɨ'na. Yunegaa' sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna nebulya'na jawɨryideihɨlyɨreva dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ yemwaaihe.

14 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' nemɨnyɨna maalɨ'na yawɨretabaaibɨ' yɨ yunegaa' nebulya'na jawɨryideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazare Yɨrɨkerɨkɨ sarɨmɨre nayaa dɨmwaalyide'na nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaadevaaibɨ' yɨ sarɨmɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' makaboinaavɨne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyideihɨlyɨ.

15 Yɨ sɨmunya dazasarevɨ dɨragɨnna dara yawɨrakɨwa'de. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨdaasɨ wɨdeinyɨra. "Yɨ pɨgasaai yanga gaimwange' maapɨka!" da'mujɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna wɨdeinyɨra.

16 Yɨ saba nɨmɨ mwaala'mujɨ yɨhyahalya'mava'mujɨ Maazathonɨyana kaanya yamarya'na wɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ Maazathonɨya yagalya'mava'mujɨ pɨgasaai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi bɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'manɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨ kamaranyaasapɨjɨ nɨmɨ Juthɨyana wɨde'nanyɨ. Sara yawɨrakɨwa'de.

17 Gatha'darevaka! Sara yawɨrakɨwa'de kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabiwa'de. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yagaalya' gazare dɨwa'deinyɨ daaka! Aawa. "Sara yɨdeinyɨ," nebwina dadɨnyainyɨ. A'mweraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyabwina yawɨrakadɨnya "Nɨmɨ yagaala dadɨ 'Yo! Yo!' kɨrɨ' 'Aawa! Aawa!' sɨmunyavɨ yawɨrɨma!" dadɨ yawɨrakadɨnyainyɨ daa! Aawa. "Sara yɨdeinyɨ," dena yɨwa'deinyɨ.

18 Gotɨyai nebulyabwi lɨmwaga'devɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ nebulya'na wɨdadaanyainera. Yɨ yagaala sa' sarɨmɨnyɨne' yɨhɨthadaanya' maangevɨ "Yo!" wa'dori kɨrɨ' sɨmunyavɨ "Aawa!" yawɨ'manɨgo' mɨ'.

19 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai nebulya'na yadere Gawaalɨvaangei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna sarɨmɨnyaba nemɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakolyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨjɨ Saailaazalyɨ Timotilyɨ saina yɨhɨzɨwaakoi sahwai pɨgaa' "Yayo!" pɨgaa' "Aawano!" kɨnɨnnakei mɨ'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sahwai gamɨre yune naanga nebulya'na daka yuya sangɨna "Yayo!" kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yuyagaa' nebulyabwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake gazasa' yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai "Yayo!" daka yunebanna sara yakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ kumɨre "Yayo!" wɨwarɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake yunebanna yɨma'nake'na Gotɨyarɨne yaya' makɨlya'neina Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Sara yɨma'nana!

21 Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ nemɨnyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨjɨ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadei yɨ yune gamɨ sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sai nemɨnyɨ dahɨlakya'nei gannya Kuryarɨ nemɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ dɨngakelyɨ.

22 Sahwai nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Sahwara dɨragɨnna dara yawɨpɨka! 'Nebulyasɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera. Nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nemaredaa'deinera.' " Sara yawɨ'na yaka gamɨre yavɨkwajɨke' nejaavada nemɨ sara yɨma'nya'neinaavɨna gannya Kuryarɨ

yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Nabaai nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ sɨnnawɨnya'bɨsai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavakelyɨ. Gotɨyai gannya yuya nejaaya'nenna Kurya Tewaanyai pimagɨnya naangeva' mena nejaavakelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ dara yawɨ'daanyɨ. Naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ. Gotɨyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ nejaavake'na dɨvi yuya nejaavadelyɨ.

23 Nabaai nɨmɨ sainyɨ Gotɨyai sasarei nɨmɨnyɨne jalɨkurakya'nerɨ jaka wɨdɨwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ kwaasɨ dɨwɨja' nɨmɨre gaalyabwi yɨwawadesɨ. Kɨrɨ' aawa. Nɨmɨ naanga nebulya'na dɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yavada'gaidɨ taanginya ayɨna wɨjaaya'na "Aala!" dɨwa'de. Sarevɨdaasɨ "Sarɨmɨnyawɨ Koridɨna bɨdeinyɨ," dɨwa'de kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ yarai wɨwa'deinyɨ mɨ'.

24 Sare kɨrɨvɨ nemɨ sarɨmɨre lɨmwangeburɨ dɨragɨnna mamareyɨhɨmwaalyɨgo. Aawa. Sarɨmɨre yɨlaayabwi marima'naabya'na nemɨ yɨhye'mwannayɨhɨvaimwadaanyaine. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna mena daa'manɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

2

1 Yɨ nɨnnya yune sɨmunyavɨnanya' mena wi'na dara dɨwa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨ' taanga yɨvalakya'na ayahi mwɨyɨ yɨdeinyɨ. Dena mwɨyɨwa'de.

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨ' taanginya yɨhɨzaavɨwɨja' yɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨlaaya ya'na yɨnɨga wi'na aaihwai yannelaka! Aawa. Sarɨmɨre munyɨ' taanga mena yɨhivalakɨwɨja' yɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨlaaya nyɨvalya'nera a'mwera pwara mɨ'.

3 Sarɨmɨ a'mweihi nɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya nyɨgaibɨneihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanya' wanganaawɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨre munyɨ' taanga kamaa'mudɨka! "Mi'na kyavada'galapɨri wɨdeinyɨ," dena sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwa'deinyɨ mɨ'. Sahɨrɨsavɨne'na kɨgaa' paazɨya' nɨmɨ yɨhithave. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨna dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwamwa'de. Nɨmɨ pɨnɨnna yɨlaaya yɨwɨja' yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yɨlaaya avaaina yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sagaa' sarɨmɨre mwaalyabwina nɨmɨre munyɨ' taanginya naangesɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunya' daanga naangesɨ kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ nabaai kɨdalaalya kwalaalyangɨ pɨkarya yɨhithave. Paazɨya daza' "Sarɨmɨnyɨ munyɨ' yune taanga wivalakɨma!" majena yɨhithave'na mɨ'. Aawa. "Sarɨmɨ 'O Polɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna tewaanya naanga wɨvu'nɨvanɨkelyɨ,' yawɨrangabɨka!" dena yɨhithayesɨ.

Pwai gannya yɨwetawakya' wiagalya'mavakerɨ ayɨna maaresa'nesɨ.

5 A'mwe akwai gamɨrebwina kya' kale neyadaa'nyɨ sai yune nɨmɨ gaveinyɨ kale sa' manyɨvanɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨna kale kɨbawenna yuyaihɨrɨ yɨhivanɨ'. Nɨmɨ "Savɨna taanginya naanga nujaavɨwɨdɨka!" yagaala dena "Kɨbawenna," yɨhɨthɨwe'nanyɨ.

6 A'mwe dazarerɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaihi mi'na yeve' yɨ sa' sarɨ wi'nanne' tɨvɨkɨ'mwa'daasasɨ.

7 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ dahaa' sarɨmɨ mudɨka pɨrɨ' pɨbwi jɨla! Yɨ sahwai gannya kayaa'nanyaburɨna kale nayaa wiadaa'nyɨ gamɨre kayaa'nanya sa' yange'na marasɨ'napɨjɨ sahware sɨmunyavɨ kave nayaa jɨvaimwagila! Munyɨ' taanga naanga naange' nebulya'na nagalavɨlawakadɨka a'mwe dazarɨ!

8 Sarevɨdaasɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna dara dɨvanɨge. Sahwarɨ sarɨmɨre kale ya sabwi ayɨna jɨvwarɨdaakwila!

9 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. "Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨre yagaalya' yuna mɨdɨbɨzaihi daaka?" dena sarɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalya'ne' "Yawɨranganɨde'nanyɨ," dena sɨnnawɨ pɨkarya pɨrɨ' a'mwe sarɨnajɨ nɨmɨ yɨdavesɨ.

10 Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ a'mwe sarɨ wagɨlya' marasɨ'nɨwa'daasa' yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ marasɨ'nɨweinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ wagɨlya marasɨ'nya'ne kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ daakajɨ yɨ sa Kɨraazɨtɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gaimwanga yɨhya'neinyɨ nɨmɨ marasɨ'nɨwengɨ.

11 Nemɨ nayaa sara yaana! “Saataanɨ nemɨnyɨ kwaasɨ neyojɨ nanevɨlawakadɨka!”
dawaajɨ sara yaana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sahware sɨmunya kayaa'nanyabwi mena
yawɨ'daanyaine. Sare'na taanga naanga sarɨne nayaa marasɨ'naana!

Gotɨyare nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨne wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.

12 Pɨgaasagaa' anga Tɨrawaazɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanya'
wɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨ bi'mavena yɨ Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ tusa' yɨnɨga wi'na wɨjɨwaakya'na
kanyɨbaasɨwa'dɨ' wɨjɨwaakɨwa'de.
13 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre sɨmunya' kave mwariwa'dɨ'. Nɨmɨnyɨ nya'mwei Taaitazai anga
sabanna sarɨmɨnyɨne yagaala mamakabyakerɨ tɨnna mwanganyɨwa'de. Aawa.
Sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨ Tɨrawaazɨ mwaalyaraavɨ nayaa yagalya'ma'na yena
Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨyana bena bi'ma'mwa'de.
14 Kɨrɨ' saba Taaitazarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa'de'na Gotɨyarɨ nɨmɨ suya
wɨdɨvanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuya kayaa'nanyangɨjɨ yuya kayaa'nanyaraavɨjɨ malyavɨ
mena dathɨwagakevɨdaa'nyɨ yuyagaa' Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yaaraya neyadaa'nyɨ
yɨlaaya yɨwadaanyaine. Yɨ sahwai gamɨre yagaalya' nejɨwaakada yɨ yuya pimagɨ
wɨjɨwakamaryadaawojɨ a'mweraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ. Yawɨta
daza' sa' wabatɨrɨnya' yuneba winɨgode'bɨsasɨ.
15 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwakamaryadaanya' wabatɨrɨnya'
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨma'naabada yɨ Gotɨyaryawɨnna wawode'bɨsaine. Nemɨ
wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai wɨvadaihasamaa'manɨkeraavɨjɨ pwara
kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasaraavɨjɨ saraayawɨnna tɨrɨnya' wawodesɨ.
16 Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sahwara kayaaka yɨgainɨvanɨgasaraavɨ yɨ sa' barya'ne
tɨrɨnyasɨ. Yɨ sa' baryabwi sahwaraavɨ marima'naabathesɨ. Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ.
Pwara wɨvadaihasamaa'manɨkeraavɨ sa' gaalyabwine tɨrɨnyasɨ. Yɨ sa' sahwaraavɨ
gaalyabwi marima'naabathesɨ. We'! Wawɨnya daza' gannya dɨragɨnyavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na
aaihwai yannelaka!
17 Sare kɨrɨ' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe kwalaalyara nɨgwia maa'nya'nera Gotɨyare yagaalya'
yaasɨwa' wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨtabaaibɨtaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya daza'
ma'daa yɨ nemɨ yaasɨwa' kwaasɨ yagaala damaryadaanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ
gamɨre yagaala yuya yɨda'na mɨjɨwodaanyangɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoina
yɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ Gotɨyarɨne jalɨkurakadaa wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgo.

3

1 Nemɨ ayahi yamaasa' yadaa yune nemɨnne yaya'na munyaba dahamakimanɨgo!
A'mwe pwara paazɨya' kumɨnne yaya' makɨlya'ne' lɨmwamanɨgatabaaibɨ' a'mwera
paazɨya sabɨsa' nemɨnyɨne' yɨhidavesa' negainɨnɨkeina dɨngaka! Sarɨmɨ sasare
pɨkarya nemɨnyɨne' nayaa jɨthavide' negainɨnɨkeina dɨngaka!
2 Paazɨya nemɨnne yayavɨ munyaba makɨlya'ne sa' yɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨlyɨra. Yɨ
paazɨya dazavɨre pɨkarya sa' yɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlarɨ'. Yɨ dara yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ.
Sarɨmɨ yɨvanɨgasabwi paazɨya'bɨsabwina dara dɨnɨ' “Polɨ Gotɨyare wawɨnya'
nayaa yadelyɨra.” A'mwe yuyara paazɨya daza' yawɨrangadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwara dan-
gadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
3 Sarɨmɨnyawɨ nemɨ nayaa yɨhɨthaayo saihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai pɨkarya yɨdavakeihi
ku'maayaba marima'naabahesasɨ. Yɨ paazɨya daza' sahwai yɨgɨyasɨ yɨdavaka' mɨ'.
Aawa. Gotɨyai gaalya' kɨnɨnnakere Kuryalyɨ sahwai pɨkarya yɨdavakesɨ. Sahwai
sipadasɨkaarɨ Gotɨyai yɨdayaakabaaibɨ' pwaipwairiramaaraka yɨdavaka' mɨ'. Aawa.
Gannya yɨkwia' kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyangɨ yɨdavakesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ
yɨdavakesɨ.

4 Aaya kaavɨla dazavɨre yagaalya' yɨ dareseɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai negaimwagya'nei gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavanɨ'. Sare'na lɨka mi yadaa Gotɨyarɨ nebulya'na lɨmwadaa sara nayaa yoinera. Nemɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya' sasarevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ.
5 Nebulyasɨ. Yune nemɨ sainana yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneina mɨ'. Sarevɨ yɨ "Yune nemɨ sainaavɨdaa'nyɨ nawɨ'nya pɨnɨ marima'naabadeinera!" madaanna! Aawa. Gotɨyai gave pwainanyai sahwai nemɨnyɨne yɨnɨga wi'na yaanne' wakadelyɨ.
6 Yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ wɨdayadaanyaina yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneinaavɨ nayaa neyɨmavɨmwaaihadelyɨ sahwai. Yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka daza' Kɨwɨnyavɨne pɨkarya yɨda'nɨka sa'bɨta' mɨ'. Aawa. Sa' yune Kurya Tewaanya sarengɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnyavɨre pɨkarya a'mweraavɨ dara wibwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Galazekɨvaimwaana! Dɨvaideigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Kurya Tewaanyai yagaala tewaanyavɨna a'mweraavɨna gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ.

Gotɨyare yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨre byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨnesɨ.

7 Yɨ Kɨwɨnya dazavɨne' Gotɨyai sɨlyarɨ yɨdayaake' yɨ dazavɨre wawɨnya' baryabwi marima'naabakebulyɨ. Nabaai wawɨnya daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya kɨrɨsɨ yɨma'nakesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Ne Mozɨzare sɨnnyɨ' byaanna dɨragɨnya' wannakikɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyara byaanna dɨragɨnya dazavɨna sahware sɨnnyɨkɨ yɨnɨga wi'na baihanareta' mɨ'. Byaanna dɨragɨnya daza' maalɨka wannyɨna yaka dɨvi yɨwawaka, kɨrɨ' yɨnɨga wi'na baihanareta' mɨ'.
8 Yɨ kɨgaa' wawɨnya sare' byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ a'mweraavɨna wɨjaaya'ne wawɨnya' yɨ sa' dazavɨ wavɨla'da Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' naanga naanga maa'de' daaka!
9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnya dazavɨre wawɨnya' dɨragɨnna nejɨda'daa'nyɨ nemɨ dɨna "Kayaa'nanyabwina nemɨ baryabwi maraanneinera." Yɨ sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala mudɨka dazavɨre wawɨnya' dade' "Kurya Tewaanyarɨna sahwara yɨda'maraangerera," yɨ daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnake' wawɨnya pɨrɨvɨ naanna wavɨla'desɨ.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨre wawɨnya' byaanna dɨragɨnya' maryaakesɨ. Yɨ sare' dahaa' kunesɨra. Wawɨnya mudɨka daza' yɨ savɨ yune dɨragɨnna wavɨla'da nemɨ yawɨ'daanyɨ. Yagaala mudɨkevɨre byaanna dɨragɨnya yune naange' warɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨre' mwarika!
11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨwɨnyavɨ wawɨnya daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨma'nake' mena yɨwia'nesɨ. Kɨrɨ' Kuryarɨne wawɨnya daza' Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnake' yuyagaa' waragwothesɨ. Sare'na sahɨrɨ' ayavɨ yune naanga naanga wavɨla'desɨ.
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala sare' kɨnɨnnakeina "Byaanna sa' waragode'nana," dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa nemɨ lɨka mi yadaa ku'maayaba yagaala sa' nayaa yɨda'na jalɨkurakadaanyaine.
13 Nemɨ Mozɨzaibɨ' yadaanyaina mɨ'. Sahwai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ kwaabɨhannyabaalyɨ kawaaka yɨrakɨnakelyɨ. Yɨ byaanna dɨragɨnya daza' maalɨ'na yɨwɨna yaka yɨnahu naanga yuya' yɨwɨna yaake'na "Yɨzɨrelɨyara sa' tɨnna nanyangabɨthɨka!" daka kawaaka yɨrakɨnakelyɨ.
14 Yɨ Mozɨzare wawɨnya' sahwara nayaa myawɨri. Aawa. Kumɨre sɨmunya nebulya'na bɨpale'na yakengɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuyagaa' sahwara Gotɨyare yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka ayavɨre yagaalya' dangadɨvɨ' yɨ yagaala savɨ kwaabɨhannya daza' kuna warɨ'. Yɨ dahaakɨgaasɨ kuna mu'nyadɨvɨkɨ. Sahwara kwaabɨhannya sa' mamarasɨ'nyasɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai gave pwainanyarɨ sahwarɨna Gotɨyai daza' marasɨ'delyɨ.
15 Aawa. Gazagaasagaa' sahwara Mozɨzare yagaalya' dangadɨvɨ' kwaabɨhannyabaai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ bwakalɨmwagarɨ'. Sahwara myawɨryadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ dahaakɨgaasɨ kunanyɨ.

16 Kɨrɨˈ gazagaasagaaˈ pwai kwai Naangeryawɨnna kagɨnyɨwagozɨ yɨ sahwarɨ sɨmunyavɨ kwaabɨhannya dazaˈ marasɨˈnadelyɨ.
17 Yɨ Naangei sai Kuryalyɨra. Nabaai Naangere Kuryai aˈmwe pwarɨ mwaalɨˈ. Yɨ aawa, yuya pɨnɨ yagaala wɨjɨmwagaraka ayavɨ aˈmwe sahwarɨ wɨla yɨrakɨvanɨkai mɨˈ. Aawa. Sai sahɨbanna tewaanna mwaalɨˈ.
18 Yɨ nemɨ yuyaina nemɨre sɨnnyɨkaavɨ lɨka yulyakyaˈne maayaina mwaaihoinera. Aˈmwera sɨnɨmwavananya yennadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ nemɨ Naangere byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ wangadaa Naangere aˈmabaalyaina yɨmaˈnɨvanɨgo. Yɨ Naanga sahwai, Kuryai gannya byaanna dɨragɨnya dazaˈ nayaa marimaˈnaabya neyadaaˈnyɨ yuyagaaˈ nemɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ naanga naanga maˈdaanyaine. Yɨ Naangere aˈmabaalyaina kuna yɨmaˈnadaanyaine.

4

1 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai kaleˈna negaimwagakabaaibɨˈ wawɨnya nawɨˈnya dazaˈ wɨdayadaanyainaavɨna nejaavakesɨ. Savɨ yɨ nemɨ wawɨnya dazaˈna dɨragɨnna dadaa maaˈna neyɨdeina mɨˈ.
2 Aawa. Nemɨ wagɨla kɨnɨnnakebwi lɨka yulyarɨkeburɨ buleˈnanyaˈ mena wɨjavadaanyaine. Nemɨ kwaasɨya saburɨ yamaryadaanyaina mɨˈ. Sara myadaa yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ maravɨlaˈnya yadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyarɨ yagaala nebulyaˈnanyaˈ kuˈmaayabanna marimaˈnaabya yadaanyaˈ yɨ aˈmweraavɨre sɨmunya gazarɨzarɨ dara yɨbwakɨdɨvɨsasɨ. Yɨ apozelɨyara sareraavɨne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlaana!
3 Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ yagaala tewaanya dazaˈ wɨjɨwakadaanya savɨ kawaaka yɨrakɨnajaˈ yɨ saˈ aˈmwe saba sana yɨwɨna yaˈneraavɨna kawaaka yɨrakɨvanɨkesɨ.
4 Yɨ dathahaasaraavɨre gotɨyai Saataanɨ aˈmwe sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨta dazaraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ gidɨravalɨmwagata yadelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala tewaanyavɨneˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨre baakeˈ kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna wannadeˈ mɨˈ. Yɨ sarevɨ tihɨralɨmwagata yadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsalyɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyare aˈmabaala nebulyaˈnanyalyɨ.
5 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yagaalyaˈ yune nemɨnyɨneˈ wɨjɨwakadaanyaina mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ yagaalyaˈ dara jalɨkurakadaanyaine. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sai Naangelyɨ. Yɨ Jizaazarɨna nemɨ sarɨmɨre yɨhɨthayadaanyainera.
6 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai mena jaakelyɨ “Jɨhɨnyavɨdaasɨ baakeˈ mwadana!” Yɨ Gotɨyai sarei gamɨre baakeˈ nemɨnyɨne sɨmunyangɨ banemwadakesɨ. Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ warɨkeˈ nemɨ yawɨranganyaˈneinaavɨna baaka saˈ banemwadakesɨ.
7 Nabaai kɨrɨˈ nawɨˈnya dazaˈ kɨnɨnnakeina, kwadɨka yaasɨwaˈnanyaraavɨ Gotɨyai nawɨˈnya dazaˈ maradɨngikakabaaibɨsaine. Gotɨyai “Aˈmwe yuyara dɨragɨnya nawɨˈnyaangeˈ yawɨrangabɨka!” kadaˈ dara yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Dɨragɨnya naanga dazaˈ yune nawɨˈnyaˈ yɨ saˈ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ. Saˈ yɨ nemɨreˈ mɨˈ.
8 Yɨ nemɨre wawɨnyaˈ yadaa yuyanna nemɨnyɨ taangeˈ neyɨmaˈnadeine. Sare kɨrɨˈ saˈ kayaaka nebulyaˈna neyɨgalakadeina mɨˈ. Yawɨta kwalaalya nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ nerihɨralɨmwagaˈdengɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ nemɨre sɨmunya yunebanna yɨwɨya yada mɨˈ.
9 Aˈmwera “Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalaana!” dadɨvɨˈ negaˈmɨjamakwodɨvɨsaine. Sara neyadaapɨri kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ neyagalyaˈmaˈdei mɨˈ. Sahwara nemɨnyɨ mala neradaapɨri walaˈdaanyaine. Sare kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai negaimwadaaˈnyɨ nemɨ kayaaka nebulyaˈna yɨdaanyaina mɨˈ.
10 Yuyagaaˈ nennya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ Jizaazare baryabwi maˈdaanyaine. Yadaa kaanya yamaryadaanyaine. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Jizaazare gaala sabwi kɨbulyɨ

kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ kuˈmaayabanna yɨmaˈnaabana!” kadaˈ sareina kaanya ya-
maryadaanyaine.
11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuyagaaˈ gaala mwaidaanyainaavɨ Jizaazarɨna aˈmwera
aˈmwatamakya saza baryaburɨ nemarɨmwangadɨvɨsaine. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Jiza-
azare gaala kɨbwi yɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ balyaˈnejɨkɨ kuˈmaayaba marimaˈnaabana!”
kadaˈ nemarɨmwangadɨvɨsaine.
12 Sarevɨ barya sabwi nemɨnyɨ neyadesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai gaalyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨhyadevulyɨ.
13 Nemɨnyɨna Kuryai dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nejaavakeine. Yɨ sasare dazabwi
Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ yɨdaˈnɨkabaaibɨsarɨ avaaina wɨjayaakesɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨˈ “Nɨmɨ
Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna mena lɨmwagevɨ yɨ yagaalyaˈ wɨdeinyɨ.” Lɨmwanga avaalyabwi
maaroina kwainajɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaanyavɨ yagaalyaˈ wɨdadaanyaine.
14 Yɨ nemɨ mena dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨgo. Gotɨyai Naanga Jizaazarɨ yɨdɨkaavakei
yɨ sahwai nemɨ Jizaazalyɨya kwainaavɨ neyɨdɨkaavadelyɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ
sainaavɨ nemakwawojɨ gamɨnyaba gidɨhusaba nemwaaihadelyɨ.
15 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuya daza sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwagyaˈne neyɨmaˈnɨvanɨkengɨ.
Gotɨyai “Nɨmɨre yanga gaimwangebwi aˈmwe kwalaalya naanga naangeraavɨ
yunebanna wɨwarana!” kadaˈ sara neyɨmaˈnɨvanɨkengɨ. Yɨ yuya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ
suya naanga naange yɨpɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨˈ gamɨnyɨne yayaˈ munyabanna
makibɨˈdere.
16 Dazahɨrɨvɨ yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ dɨragɨnna dadaa maaˈna neyɨdeina mɨˈ.
Aawa. Nemɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ kayaaka kuna yade kɨrɨˈ yuya yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ yuyagaaˈ nemɨre
kuryai mudɨkei dɨragɨnyai yɨmaˈnadelyɨ.
17 Yɨ daresɨ. Gotɨyarɨna nemɨ dara yawɨˈdaanyɨ. Taanga nemɨnyɨ neyɨmaˈnade
dazaˈ wana maalɨkesɨ. Yɨ saˈ wana kɨbawe maalɨkegaaˈ waradesɨ. Nabaai taanga
wana maalɨka saˈ dɨvi sagaaˈ nemɨnyɨne wana nawɨˈnyaˈ byaanna dɨragɨnya naangeˈ
kɨnɨnnakeˈ marimaˈnaabathesɨ. Nabaai wana nawɨˈnyaˈ taanginya maalɨtaaya savɨ
yuna wavɨlaˈdeˈ yɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnesɨ.
18 Yɨ nemɨ Kwaaka davakɨyangɨ taanginyangɨjɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanyangɨ
dɨragɨnna myawɨranganyadaanyaine. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨyangɨ tɨnnyalyɨ
mwanganyadaanyangɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨrangadaanyaine. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuya
nemɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanya sa yune maalɨkegaaˈna waradengɨ. Yɨ daza tɨnnyalyɨ
mwanganyadaanya sa, sa yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ waradengɨ. Sara yawɨˈdaa dɨragɨnna
dadaa maaˈna neyɨdeina mɨˈ.

5

1 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Apozelɨyaina mena dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Kwaaka davakɨya
kɨlaakejɨˈ sɨmɨnangebɨta savɨ wɨlamwaaiho. Nabaai saˈ woˈdalasɨˈna yɨnajaˈ yɨ nemɨ
angeˈ pɨrɨˈ kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ saˈ Gotɨyai nejaavadesɨ. Anga dazaˈ aˈmwera asajɨ
mannɨkaˈna mɨˈ. Saˈ Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkeˈna yada yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ waragwotheˈna.
2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dahaaˈ nemɨ anga davɨ sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainɨvanɨgo. Nemɨ
tewaanya dɨragɨnna dara nevuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ. Nemɨre anga dazaˈ Sɨgunyavɨ warɨka
dazaˈna sara waˈda nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyaˈbɨˈ bwakalɨmwagata neyaˈneˈna
sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainɨvanɨgo.
3 Nebulyasɨ. Dɨvi anga dazaˈ Gotɨyai tɨviˈna bwakalɨmwagata neyajaˈ nemɨre
kuryara kunera yaasɨwaˈna mwaaibɨnera mɨˈ.
4 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Nemɨ sɨmɨnanga dazavɨ kuna mwaaihoina
Sɨgunyavɨyavɨna taanginya yɨbwakɨdaa sɨmuyɨwaala yawɨˈmwaainɨvanɨgo. “Nemɨ
kɨlaaka sɨnnawɨnyajɨˈ yagalyaˈmavaana!” myawɨrivanɨgo. Aawa. Saˈ maalɨkesɨ.
Nemɨ “Kɨlaaka gaala nebulyaˈnanya dazajɨˈ kɨlaaka barya yaˈne dazajɨkɨ naanga

naanga galawɨlawakana!” dawaajɨ baazɨ'ma'nya mudɨke'bɨ' baazɨ'ma'naade'nanyɨ. Yɨ sare' naangesɨ.
5 Gotɨyai gamɨ sai nemɨnyɨ gaala dazahɨrɨ' maarya'neinaavɨ mena neyovɨravamwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kurya Tewaanyarɨ mena nejaavakelyɨ. Kurya Tewaanya sai dɨvi Gotɨyai yuya nejaaya'ne pimagɨnya aaya mudɨ'nanya sa'bɨsalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ mena nejaavake'na nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Naanga nebulyasɨ. Sahwai gamɨre yuya nayaa nejaavadelyɨ.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨre kɨlaaka mudɨkejɨ' nejaavade daza' yuyagaa' nemɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadesɨ. Nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Dahaa' nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' ange'bɨsavɨ mwaaiho'na Naangerɨ yɨbwa'nona sahwalyɨ gamɨre angeba mye'mwannamwaalyɨgo.
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dahaa' nemɨ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwaga'daa yamarivanɨgo. Nemɨ sahwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaa yamarivanɨgo.
8 Yɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwannɨkeine. Sara tɨvi'na dɨwo. Nabaai nemɨnyɨ tewaanya dara nevu'nɨvanɨ' “Kɨlaaka dathazɨkɨdaasɨ yɨbwa'nawaajɨ Naangeryawɨnna gamɨre angebanna sahwalyɨ tewaanna ye'mwannamwalaade'nanyɨ. Yɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ.”
9 Sarevɨ nemɨ sɨmunya dɨragɨnna yawɨ'daanyaine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨ sahwalyɨ ye'mwannemwalaaja' yɨ nemɨre anga nebulya'nanyavɨ yɨbwa'naaja' Naangerɨna yuya sabura ya'na sahwarɨ yɨlaaya wigalaade' naangesɨra.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yawɨbwarya'ne namwaalyɨsavɨ nemɨ yuyaina ku'maayabanna nayaa yɨma'nabaatheine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨjɨya gazaizarɨna Gotɨyai “Tewaanyabwina yadei yɨ sai kɨlaakejɨkɨ wɨlamwaaida yakebwina tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya maarana! Nabaai pwai sagaa' kayaa'nanyabwi yadei yɨ gannyabwina tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya maarana!” kadozɨ sahɨba davaadeine.

Apozelɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na neye'mwagakeburɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsavɨnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka yabwi yawɨ'daa a'mweraavɨre sɨmunya dɨhaa'bwata yadaanyaine. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'de'na wɨdadaanyaine. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨre tewaanyabwi ku'maayabanna mena yɨma'naaba'. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ dara lɨmwamanɨge. Sarɨmɨ kwaihɨre sɨmunyara padaihɨrakyaraavɨ sabwi ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabake' dɨngaka?
12 Yagaala dazavɨ sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna “A'mwe nawɨ'nyarera,” dɨneyawɨryide'na mihɨzɨvanɨgo. Aawa. Yɨ daza' sarɨmɨ nemɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'neihɨre tusa' baasɨvanɨgo. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ saihɨrɨna mɨ'. A'mwe pwaraavɨnanyɨ. Yɨ sahwara yune kunnya sɨnna mwasɨmagɨnyavɨna kumɨre yaya' munyaba yaasɨwa' makinadɨvɨsare. Sahwara sɨmunyavɨna yaya' munyaba nayaa mamakinyadɨvɨsaraavɨnanyɨ. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨrɨvɨkɨpɨne'nanyɨ.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨpɨja' “Sahwara sɨduta maaya navɨ'navɨkera sara yɨvanɨga',” kɨrɨ' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne'na yadaanyaine. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ sɨmunya yɨda'na yawɨ'daa nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwange'na yɨvanɨgo.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kale Kɨraazɨtɨyare yune sa'na wawɨnyavɨ neyɨdɨkaa'bwa'desɨ. Yɨ nemɨ mena dara yawɨbwa'manɨgo. Pwai kumɨnyɨneba yunebanna wɨvadaihasamaarya'nei mena balɨna yakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ dazavɨ kumɨ yuyara mena bainɨkerabɨsare.
15 Gotɨyai “A'mwe gaala mwaaihata sara yune kumɨ saraavɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' mamwaaibɨna! Aawa. Yune sahwai kumɨnyɨne'na mena balakerɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavei yune sahwarɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨ yadɨvɨsa'na mwaaibɨka!” kada' yuyaraavɨne'na mena balɨna yakelyɨ.

16 Sarevɨ sagaa'daasɨ nemɨ kɨlaakebulyɨya sɨmunya savɨre saburɨna a'mwe aane pwarɨ kwarɨ mamaryawɨbwarivanɨgo. Nebulyasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ sɨmunya savɨre saburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sara maryawɨbwaroina dɨngaka? Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sahwarɨ nemɨ sasara kuna mamarayawɨbwarivanɨgo. Aawa. Gamɨre nawɨ'nyabwina nayaa yawɨrangamanɨgo.
17 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai a'mwe kwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalajai yɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe sahwarɨ yuna mudɨka tewaanyarɨ mena wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna sɨnnawɨnya ayabwi yuya yɨwɨya yadengɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Gamɨnyɨna yuya mudɨkebwi mena yɨma'naabadengɨ.
18 Yuya dazangɨ aaya kaavɨlyai Gotɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kɨgaa' yɨkamaangeina mwaaloinajɨ gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na neye'mwannamwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahwarɨ gaimwagya'ne' gamɨre yɨkamaangeraavɨ sahwarɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nya'ne wawɨnya' mena nejaavakelyɨ.
19 Nemɨre yagaalya' daresɨ. Gotɨyai a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyara yɨkamaangeraavɨne yuya yɨwetawakya yɨkamaangerajɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nakesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ sahwai yuya yɨwetawakya sahwara yeta sanna sɨmunya ayahi yawɨrakai mɨ'. Yaka sai nemɨnyɨ gamɨre yagaala daza' wɨjɨwaakya'ne', yɨkamaanga sara gamɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannayɨma'nya'ne' newakakesɨ.
20 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare maangi' ma'daa sahwarɨneba a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwakawadaanyaine. Yɨ dare'. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ nemɨre maangisɨ wɨjɨvwaramaa'manɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sarɨne'na sahwaraavɨ dara yɨdangadaanyɨ. Akai, sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨkamaanga sabwi yagalya'mavapi Gotɨyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya'na yɨma'napɨjɨ je'mwannamwaalyɨla!
21 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaa'nanyabwi maayai kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yuya kayaa'nanya nemɨre sa mari'bwaraka yune sarɨna munyaba yɨlakaka yɨ sahwarɨ kayaa'a'mwe nebulya'nanyarɨ wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalya'nera nɨmɨre yɨda'maraangebwi kɨnɨnnakera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka nemɨnyɨneba sara wɨmwaaihakelyɨ.

6

1 Nemɨ Gotɨyalyɨ wawɨnya ye'mwannayadaanyaina sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangebwi mena daape'. Akai, gaimwanga sa' sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa' saba sana yagalya'ma'na nyɨpɨdɨka!
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai jaa'. Dara dɨnɨ'
"Nɨmɨre nawɨ'nyagaa' kadɨka gu'neinyɨ.
Yɨrɨka wɨvadaihasamaasa'nerɨkɨ gɨhaimwageinyɨ."
Nɨmɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨthaanyi! Dathahaasagaa' gamɨ nawɨ'nyaangegaakɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Dahaa' yɨrɨka wɨvadaihasamaarya'nerɨkɨ.
3 Yɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨvɨlyangɨ kurinojɨ sahwara walarya'ne nemɨ kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yadaanyaina mɨ'. "Nemɨ kayaa'na yaaja' a'mwera tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ nemɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanya wawɨnya dazavɨna sahwara yagaala kayaa'nanya' nadɨpɨdɨka!" dona kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' yadaanyaina mɨ'.
4 Aawa. Yuyangɨ Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨsara nayaa yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nemɨ yuyaraavɨna Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨdadaanyavɨna tewaanyabwi wib-warɨdakwadaanyaine. Yɨ yuyangɨ dara yadaanyaine. Kwalaalyagaa' kayaa'nanyangɨ dɨragɨnna nebulya'na da'daanyɨ. Yɨ taanga neyɨma'nadaasɨ, yɨ taanginya neyɨma'nada, yɨ kayaaka yɨnɨgɨrasaina mwaidaanyɨ.
5 A'mwera nemɨnyɨ malyajɨ neradɨvɨ' kalavuza neyɨrakadɨvɨsaine. Yɨkamaangera nega'mɨjamakwodɨvɨ' jaka kayaa'nanya nedadɨvɨsaine. Nemɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnyavɨ nebulya'na marulawakɨdaanyaine. Sawɨta kwalaalyangɨ se mwaryadaanyaine. Nemɨ

mɨjɨ'na mwaidaanyaine. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pwara dara yawɨranganya'nanyɨ "Taanginya wiadaa'nyɨ kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare wawɨnya' kuna yadɨvɨta sahwara Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨta nebulya'nanyarera."

6 Nemɨ tewaanya yɨda'nanyabwina yadaanyaine. Yadaanyagaa' yawɨta nawɨ'nyabwi lɨmwaga'daa mayagaala yarai dadaanyaina mɨ'. Nemɨ a'mweraavɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nya pada'galayadaanyaine. Nemɨ Kurya Tewaanyare yange kɨnɨnnakeine. A'mwe Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨna tewaanya nevu'nya sabwi yune maangi'nanya'na mɨ'.

7 Nemɨ yagaala nebulya'nanya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaine. Nemɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ gamɨre wawɨnya' yadaanyaine. Sareinaavɨna pwara nayaa dara yawɨpɨne'na "O, sahwara Gotɨyare wɨdaayadɨvɨta tewaanyara daaka!" yɨ nemɨ sara yadaanyaine. Nabaai tewaanya yɨda'maraangebwi lɨmwaga'daa, aangasɨrɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya' wa'da kwanaamirɨ saabya' wa'devaaibɨ' kayaa'nanyabulyɨ nemɨ mala tannadaanyaine.

8 Nemɨnyɨne wawɨnya'na a'mwe pwara nemɨnne yaya munyaba makidɨvɨsaine. Yɨ pwara nemɨnne yaya kwaakewɨ marulawakadɨvɨsaine. Nemɨnyɨna pwara yagaala kayaa'nanyajɨ bulayagaalyajɨ dadɨvɨsaine. Yɨ pwara a'mwe pwaraavɨ nemɨnyɨna wɨdadɨvɨsaine "Sahwara wawɨnya' tewaanya yadɨvɨsarera." Apozelɨyaina Gotɨyare wawɨnya' kuna nayaa yadaanyaine. Yɨ a'mwe pwara nemɨnyɨna yagaala ge dɨpɨja' nayaa yadaanyaine. Pwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'dɨvɨsaine "A'mwe sara kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsare." Kɨrɨ' aawa. Nemɨ yagaalya' nebulya'na dadaanyaine.

9 Pwara neyawɨrangadɨvɨtaina mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe kwalaalyara neyawɨranganamaa'dɨvɨsaine. Nemɨ baidaa kɨrɨ', yɨthaanyi, nemɨ gaala kuna mwaaiho. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ yavada'gala ya'nei tamamwaaihaderabɨsaine. Kɨrɨ' sahwai yuna maneramakyadeine.

10 Nemɨnyɨ kale neyɨvanɨ'. Kɨrɨ' yuyagaa' nemɨ yɨlaaya yadaanyaine. A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta maayainabɨ' mwaidaanyaine. Kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakeina nebulya'nanya a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨna wɨjavadaanyaine. Nemɨ gɨlyɨvɨta aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' kɨnɨnnakeina mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' yuya nawɨ'nya gazaza lɨmwagakoine. Yɨ yuya sanna yadaa dara wibwarɨdaakwɨvanɨgo. Sahwaina Gotɨyare wɨdayadaanya nebulya'nanyaine.

11 Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi, nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalɨkurakya'neina maanga naangeva'na tavadɨwo. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ maarya'neba nemɨre kale naanga yɨma'nɨwa'.

12 Nemɨre sɨmunya' sarɨmɨnyɨna tihɨrakamaremwaala miwo. Aawa. Nemɨnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nevu'nɨvanɨ'. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ saihi sarɨnnya sɨmunya' tihɨrakamaremwaaiha'. Yɨ nemɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya nebulya'na mamwaalyɨga'.

13 Ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraayangɨ wɨdadevaaibɨ' dahaa' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nemɨre dazabwina ayɨna tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' nemɨnyɨ maarya'neba sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sarɨmɨre kale naanga yɨma'nana!

14 Mu'nyadɨvɨsara sahwara yɨ pwarabɨsare. Sarɨmɨ kumɨrebwina mye'mwannayamaripɨna! Yadɨvɨ' kunnya sahwaraavɨre saburɨ gaimwanga mipɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨda'maraanga sabulyɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ galazekɨvala sabulyɨ sawaai gatha'dara ye'mwannayɨkadewaalaka! Baakesɨ jɨhɨnyasɨ gatha'dara ye'mwannayɨrakurikadewaalaka!

15 Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kamaalyalyɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannadathei dɨngaka! A'mwe Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadelyɨ saraai sɨmunya gave pɨrɨ'na lɨmwagikaderaai daa!

16 Gotɨyare anga tewaanyasɨ kwaasɨgotɨyarajɨ marirakurakɨpɨ'de' daaka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina Gotɨyai gaala kɨnɨnnakere anga tewaanyasɨra. Gotɨyai jaakabaaibɨsasɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ'

"Nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wɨlamwaalɨdeinyɨ.

Sahwaraayaba kaanya yamarideinyɨ.
Kumɨre Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ
Nɨmɨnyɨne a'mwera mwaaibɨ'dere.”
17 Sarevɨ Naangei ayahi pɨrɨsɨ jaa'
“Pwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba nayaa jahalya'mayɨla!
Sahwaraavɨ menyawɨ sarɨmɨ dɨmwaalyɨla!
Gɨrɨkita'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' malɨmwabɨna!
Nɨmɨ sainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmaarɨdeinyɨ.”
18 “ ‘Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ Sɨrɨnɨmaangeinyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Sarɨmɨ nyɨgwaalaangeihɨlyɨ nyɨraavaangengihɨlyɨ dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ!’
Naangei dɨragɨnya yuya kɨnɨnnakei sasara dadelyɨ.”

7

1 Sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, yuya daza, Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja daza mena kɨnɨnnakeine. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya kɨlaakejɨkɨyajɨ kuryarɨyajɨ duimwagasɨ'naana! Sara yawaajɨ tewaanya yɨda'maraangeina mwalaana! Sare' nemɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka yadaa nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maayabwi yuyagaa' yunebanna neyɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
2 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyai nemɨnyɨneba dɨnebasamarɨmwaaihila! Nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨya a'mwe aane pwarɨ kwarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨrɨ' myadaanyaine. Nemɨ aane pwai kwarɨ kayaaka migalakyadaanyaine. Nemɨ aane pwai kwarɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadaa gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa mamwagi'nyadaanyaine.
3 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yaasɨwa' yagaala yɨhɨzɨdaya'ne' majɨvanɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena dara dɨwa. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ sarɨmɨ wɨlamwaaiha'. Sarevɨ yɨhɨgaimwagya'neina sarɨmɨ kabalapi nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannabaina yaade' tewaanyasɨ. Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ gaala kuna kamwaalapi nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ gaala ye'mwannamwaaina yaade' tewaanyasɨ.
4 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ ku'maayaba yɨhɨzalɨkurakyɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨ'nena sarɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba makimanɨge. Yuya taanginya neyɨma'nade sangɨ sarɨmɨ yɨwa'daasa'na nɨmɨre kuryarɨ yunebanna nyɨvaimwamanɨ'. Nabaai yɨlaaya naange' nɨmɨnyɨ yuneba yeku'nawɨresɨ'manɨ'.
5 Taanginya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Pɨroviɨ Maazathonɨyana bi'ma'mwa'dohaa' dazɨmagɨ kimagɨjɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kwaamu'na mamwaalyɨwa'do. Aawa. Taanginya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya neyɨma'nɨwa'dɨkengɨ. Yɨ mwasɨmagɨ nemɨnyɨ maiyagaalyajɨ maangejɨ warɨna. Yɨ kusɨmagɨ nemɨ lɨka yɨna.
6 Sare' kɨrɨ' taanginya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ yɨvaimwadei Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'. Yɨ sai Taaitazarɨ maryasaabakei nemɨnyabanna bi'ma'mwakevɨ sai nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'.
7 Taaitazai nemɨnyabanna bi'ma'mwake'na yune dazahɨrɨvɨna Gotɨyai neyɨvaimwamwake' mi yɨwa'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Taaitazare sɨmunyavɨ yɨvaimwanna kiwa'daa' sahwai yagaala datha' makabɨwakevɨ Gotɨyai nemɨ kwainaavɨre sɨmunyavɨ neyɨvaimwamwa'. Taaitazai dara nedɨwa'. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganya'na tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nada yɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kɨnna dɨvanɨ'. Sara yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na ye'mwannamwaalya'na sarɨmɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga naanga yɨvanɨge.
8 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Nɨmɨre pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' sarɨmɨre kale yɨhigaimwa'dɨka kɨrɨ' yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dazavɨna nɨmɨre sɨmunya' taanga manyɨvanɨ'. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨgaa' sagaa' sɨmunya' taanga nyakeinyɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' aawa. Nɨmɨ dara

yawɨrangamanɨge. Paazɨya dazaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunyaˈ kale yɨhigaimwaˈdɨkesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai saˈ maalɨkegaaˈnesɨ.
9 Dahaaˈ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kale yɨhigaimwaˈdeˈna yɨlaaya mivanɨge. Aawa. Sɨmunyaˈ kale yɨhigaimwaˈdeˈ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ mudɨkebwi yawɨramaaˈmwaˈdaasaˈnanyɨ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunyavɨ kale dazaˈ Gotɨyai marayɨhimaˈnɨwaˈdaavadɨkesɨ. “Nemɨre paazɨyavɨya yagaalyaˈ Koridɨ mwaalyaraavɨ kayaaka aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ nyɨgalakadɨka!” kado Gotɨyai sara yɨwaˈdɨkesɨ.
10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kale dazaˈ Gotɨyai marimaˈnaabade dazaˈ yɨ nemɨ aˈmweinaavɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi neyadesɨ. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ nevadai-hasamaaˈdelyɨ. Sarevɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwina nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ taanga maneyanna! Kɨrɨˈ kale wiabwi yaasɨwaˈnanyabwi aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨrebwi yɨ dazaˈ baryabwi gavebwi marimaˈnaabadesɨ.
11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨthaanyi, Gotɨyare kale dazaˈ yɨ dazahɨrɨsaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya tewaanya nawɨˈnyabura yɨhɨmarimaˈnɨwaˈdaavadɨkesɨ. Yavadaˈgalyaˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ mwolavalɨmwagata yɨhiwaˈdɨkesɨ. Yɨ yagaainakeihi sarɨmɨre yagaalya yavadaˈgaimwaˈdaasange! Yɨ Gotɨyai yɨhidɨkaaˈbwaˈdeˈ yɨ sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakyaˈna wagɨla maaˈmwaˈdaasave! Yɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨna lɨka naanga yɨwaˈdaasave! Nemɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ sɨmuyɨwaala yɨwaˈdɨkeve! Yɨ tewaanyaˈna dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨˈ kayaaˈnanyaˈna dɨragɨnna nayaa yɨwaˈdaasave! Aˈmwe dazai yɨwetawakyaˈna tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ yɨwaˈdaasave! Yuya sangɨ sarɨmɨre sabwi gamɨre yɨwetawakya savɨna kuˈmaayaba dara yɨmaˈnɨvanɨˈ “Sarɨmɨ yɨwetawakyaˈ maayaihɨlyɨ.”
12 Sarevɨ, sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ paazɨyaˈ yɨdaveˈ dazaˈ, yɨ aˈmwe dazai yɨwetawakya mena yaka gave sarɨna yawɨrena yɨdaveˈ mɨˈ. Nabaai sahwai aˈmwe pwarɨ kayaaˈnanyabwi yɨngakakerɨna gaverɨna yawɨreinyɨ mɨˈ. Aawa. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnyabwi kuˈmaayabanna marimaˈnaabyaˈna yɨdavesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya nawɨˈnyabura neyaˈneihi nemɨnyɨna tewaanya yɨhɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ sara yawɨramaataˈneˈ yɨdaveˈnanyɨ.
13 Sarevɨ nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ tewaanya neyɨvaimwadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare kɨrɨˈ neyɨvaimwangeˈ gaveˈ mɨˈ. Nemɨ yɨlaaya naanga yuna yɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨ yuyaihi tewaanna yadɨvɨˈ Taaitazare kuryai kave mena yɨmwaaihɨvanɨgasaˈna sahwai yɨlaaya yɨvanɨˈ. Gamɨre yɨlaaya sasare dazabwi wangadaa yɨ nemɨjɨ yɨlaaya naanga yuna yɨvanɨgo.
14 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ Taaitazarɨ wɨdadɨ sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨle dazaˈna, yɨwetawakya myeˈna, nɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨ wagɨla mamaariwa. Aawa. Yuya yagaala nemɨ yɨhɨtho daza yɨ naanga nebulyaˈnanya warɨkabaaibɨˈ yɨ savɨ Taaitazaryaba sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlo yagaala dazaˈ yagaala naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ.
15 Taaitazai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kabiˈmavaˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ “Yɨwetawakya nyaadɨkajɨ,” lɨka yɨwaaineva sahwarɨ maaresalyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihi sahware yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnna yesaihɨlyɨ. Sahwai yune dazahɨbwina yawɨˈda yɨ gamɨre sɨmunyai yawɨrirɨkɨrakyai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yuna waˈdaawadelyɨ.
16 Dahaaˈ nɨmɨ nebulyaˈ dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwamwa. Sarɨmɨ saihi yuya yɨdata sabura nayaa nebulyaˈna jideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge.

8

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara kwɨyaˈmweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavesaˈnesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, dahaa' nemɨ dara yɨhɨzɨwɨryaana! Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨya
Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨ Gotɨyai yanga wɨgaimwadaa'nyɨ sahwara
nawɨ'nyɨna yɨwaasare.
2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sahwaraavɨ taanga naange' kima'na' yɨ sahwaraavɨre sɨmunyavɨ
taanginya sabwi yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala yakebulyɨ. Yɨjɨwaala dazaburɨ sahwara kayaa'na
nebulya'na mwaalesare. Kɨrɨ' sahwara yune yɨlaaya naanga nebulya'nanya'
kɨnɨnnakere. Nabaai sahwara yune kewewɨnɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayare. Yɨ sarevɨ
dazahwara pɨwɨnya kwɨya'mweraavɨ gaimwagya'ne sɨmunya dɨragɨnna nayaa
yawɨramaa'dɨvɨsare.
3 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Nɨmɨ nayaa wangadɨ jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Kumɨre nɨgwia
maalɨkengɨ nɨgwia yanga wɨjaaya'ne kɨnɨnnakera yune sara wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Yo,
sahɨburɨ wavɨla'dɨvɨ' nɨgwia pɨnɨjɨ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Kunnya sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ'
nɨgwia daza wakadɨvɨsangɨ.
4 Yɨ sahwara nemɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nedadɨvɨ' yɨdaanganna "Wawɨnya Gotɨyare
tewaanyara Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨne yanga gaimwange' nemɨ wɨjaaya'neinaavɨ
dɨnejɨla! 'Naanga sabwi mi nyaadɨka!' dona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Kave mwaaihasa' aawa!
Kusɨlaanyangɨya pwarajɨ sara yɨrakurayaana!"
5 Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ dara lɨmwagaro. Sahwara nɨgwia pɨnɨ pwaraavɨna
wɨjaavɨpɨ'derera. Sare kɨrɨ' yune sasare yɨpɨne'na mɨ'. Aawa. Aayagaa' Naangerɨna
kumɨnyɨdaasɨ wɨjaavɨneva Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ sara ya'nera nemɨ
kwainaavɨnajɨ kumɨnyɨ wɨjaavɨnɨwaa'.
6 Maazathonɨya mwaalyaraavɨne sare' nemɨ Taaitazarɨ yaamɨjɨ wɨdɨwo. "Yɨ
sɨnnawɨ sagaa' sahwai pwaraavɨ nɨgwianna wawɨnya wɨgaimwanga daza' Koridɨ
mwaalyara ya'neraavɨ gaai wɨdakabaaibɨ' wɨdɨhaa'bwarana! Sarevɨ sahwaraayaba
yanga gaimwanga nawɨ'nya sa' nayaa yɨ'mwannana!" yawɨrona sara yaamɨjɨ
wɨdɨwo.
7 Yuyaburaavɨ sarɨmɨ yunebanna tewaanna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
dɨragɨnna yunebanna lɨmwadɨvɨ', yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala yuna dɨragɨnna
wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨ' yɨ yune sɨmunya nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare
wawɨnya ya sabwina yunebanna nebulya'na dɨkaa'dɨvɨ' yɨ nemɨnyɨna yunebanna
nebulya'na yɨhɨvu'nadeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare saihi yunebanna tewaanna yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ'
dahaa' "Yanga gaimwanga nawɨ'nya dazabwi yɨ, yunebanna wɨjaayabwi yaana!"
dapɨjɨ sara jɨla!

8 Savɨna nɨmɨ kɨwɨnya dakya'ne' mihɨzɨvanɨge. Aawa. Maazathonɨya mwaal-
yara a'mwe pwaraavɨna nebulya'na dɨkaa'dɨvɨ' tewaanya yadɨvɨsanna jalɨkurakena
sarɨmɨre kale saburɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨhivanɨge. Sa' nemɨ yawɨraade'na sarɨmɨre kale sabwi
sa' naanga nebulya'nanya' sahwaraavɨre'bɨsasɨra.
9 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyare yanga gaimwanga nawɨ'nyaange'na yake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nawɨ'nya
naangengɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwanga yɨhya'nei gɨlyɨvɨta maayai
yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna "Waryaanya sabwi lɨmwadɨnyavɨ nawɨ'nya naange
kɨnɨnnakera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka sarei yɨma'nakelyɨra. Sara mena yawɨ'manɨga'.
10 Yɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' kɨwɨnya'na mɨ'. Dahaa' daza' nɨmɨre sɨmunya'
yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨge. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ dare' sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanyasɨra. Kwarame
menanyarɨkɨ sarɨmɨ wawɨnya daza' mena dɨhaa'bwareta gave'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sareihi
sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wawɨnya ya'na tewaanya kuna yɨhɨvu'nakeihɨlyɨ.
11 Yɨ nabaai dahaa' wawɨnya daza' ya'ne' sarɨmɨ nayaa yɨ'mwannyɨna
jideihɨlyɨ. Kɨgaa' daza'na sɨmunyavɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' dɨhaa'bwaretabaaibɨ' sarɨnnya
gɨlyɨvɨsangɨna yɨnɨgevanna wi'nanya'na sarɨmɨ yunebanna yɨme'nya'bɨ' jɨwagyɨla!
12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei nɨgwia wɨjaaya'na tewaanna wɨvu'najai yɨ Gotɨyai

dazare sabwina tewaanya wimaˈnadelyɨ. Gotɨyai yuya aˈmwe dazarɨ wɨwarajanna kunya yawɨˈda yɨ sahware wɨjaavade sanna maryawɨbwaˈdelyɨ. Sahwarɨ nɨgwia naanga muwarikenna marayawɨbwaˈdei mɨˈ.

13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. “Sarɨmɨnyɨ taanginya yɨhyana! Pwaraavɨ wɨvwaˈbwarakana!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨgeˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ pwaraavɨjɨ avaaina yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈnanyɨ.

14 Yɨ dathahaasagaaˈ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yɨ aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨsanna yɨnahune yɨmaˈnadɨvɨsaraavɨ yunebanna wiadengɨ. “Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dɨvi sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna kune yɨmaˈnɨpɨjaˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨ kwalaalya naanga wɨwaradera sarɨmɨnyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa yunebanna yɨhipɨka!” dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨ sasare dazabwina sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sahwaraavɨjɨ avaaina yɨmaˈnadeˈnanyɨ.

15 Sara yapɨjɨ yɨ dareˈ Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ. Aˈmwei wapaaya manaaya kwalaalya maaraka sai kwalaalya naange kɨnɨnnakai mɨˈ. Nabaai aˈmwei maalɨˈna maaraka sai wɨgainadei mɨˈ. Yɨ sasarebaaibɨˈ naange kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzaihi wɨgainaderaavɨna yanga duzaayɨla!

Taaitazalyɨ pwaraalyɨ yangeˈne wawɨnyaˈna Koridɨna wawesaˈnesɨ.

16 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ suya wɨdɨvanɨge. Sahwai Taaitazare sɨmunyavɨ yɨdɨkaaˈmanɨkelyɨ. Sara yadaaˈnyɨ Taaitazai nemɨbɨˈ avaaina yawɨˈmanɨˈ. Yɨ sai kwalyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ.

17 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sai nemɨre yɨvaimwangeˈ maaˈmwaˈ. Nabaai sai kwalyɨ wawɨnya savɨna tewaanya yagɨnna wɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yune gannya saburɨnanyaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨwaka.

18 Yɨ nemɨ neyaˈmwe pwai maryaasɨwoyai salyɨ yeˈmwannɨguwaai. Yuya kusɨlaanya sangɨ neyaˈmwe dazai yagaala tewaanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakyarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makimanɨgasalyɨ.

19 Nabaai yune sasareˈnanyaˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Kusɨlaanyangɨne aˈmwera wɨdahɨlakɨwaˈdaata sai dɨvi nemɨjɨ yeˈmwannayamaryaˈnelyɨ yanga gaimwanga dazaˈ Jeruzaalemɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyaraavɨna makwawaadeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ wawɨnya wɨdayadaanya dazaˈ yɨ Naangerɨne byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ aˈmweraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈnesɨ. Nabaai nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨ wɨgaimwagyaˈne dazaˈ yaˈna neyɨwɨrivanɨkeˈ yɨbwarɨdaakwiaˈnesɨ.

20 Nemɨ yanga naanga maremwaalaˈna yɨvanɨgo savɨne yɨwetawakyaˈna nyɨmaˈnadɨka! Sareˈ aˈmwe aane pwai kwai yagaala kayaaˈnanyaˈ nadathɨka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nemɨ neyaˈmwe dazai yeˈmwannɨgwikadeˈna maryaasɨwo.

21 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Tewaanya nawɨˈnya yade sabwina nemɨ yawɨrona yune Naangere tɨnna sarɨnanna mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe kwaraavɨre tɨnna kwarɨjɨ nayaa yɨvanɨgo.

22 Nabaai nemɨ neyaˈmwe pwai maryaasɨwoyai sarei saraalyɨ yeˈmwannɨguwaˈ. Kwalaalya saamɨnyagaaˈ nemɨ sarɨ wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨ yɨdakwasangadaanyalyɨ. Yɨ nemɨ sarɨ tɨnna wangadaawojɨ Naangere wawɨnya yaˈna dɨragɨnna yadelyɨ. Dahaaˈ sai “Sarɨmɨ Koridɨ mwaalyaihi yune nawɨˈnyaangebwina jideˈna,” dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈmanɨkei wawɨnya dazaˈ yaˈna dɨkaaˈda dɨragɨnya yagɨnna yɨvanɨkelyɨ.

23 Taaitazarɨna sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyidelyɨ. Sai nɨmɨjɨ yeˈmwannayadasalyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna nɨmɨjɨ avaaiwawɨnyalyɨ. Yɨ neyaˈmwe pwaraai saraarɨna sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyide. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨne yawɨsanna yadisaraalyɨ. Yɨ saraai kɨrɨnnya wawɨnya savɨna pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yayaˈ byaannakeˈ munyaba makidɨvɨsaraalyɨ.

24 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sarɨmɨre kaleˈ saraavɨ nayaa jɨvwarɨdaakwila! Nabaai sarɨmɨ nawɨˈnya yaˈneˈ sarɨmɨnyɨne yayaˈ munyaba makimwo saˈ nebulyaˈnanyaˈ

jɨvwarɨdaakwila! Yɨ sahwarajɨ kusɨlaanya anga geva gevanya aˈmwerajɨ naanga nebulyaˈna yɨhyawɨrangabɨˈdeˈna sara jɨla!

9

1 Sareˈ daˈdarevɨnyɨ. Yanga wɨjaayaˈ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ wɨdaayaˈneˈna sarɨmɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Savɨna yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala saamɨnyaˈ midaˈmuna! Sarevɨna manyɨgainyadesɨra.
2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ yɨhɨthɨkaaˈmanɨkeˈ tɨviˈna yawɨˈmanɨge. Yɨ Maazathonɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ sarɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ dara wɨdɨvanɨge. Kwarame sɨnnawɨnyavɨ Pɨroviɨ Gɨriza mwaalyara dazaˈ aaya mudɨˈna yamaasaˈna mena yovɨravalɨmwagata yesare. Yɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka wɨˈneva wawɨnya dazahɨrɨˈ yaˈna dɨragɨnya yadaapi yɨ dazaˈ sahwara kwalaalya kwaraavɨ yɨdɨkaavakesɨ.
3 Sare kɨrɨˈ yanga wɨjaayaˈne wawɨnya savɨna sarɨmɨnyɨna yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈna saˈ yaasɨwaˈnanyaˈ nyɨmaˈnadɨka! Sareˈna sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nyaˈmweraavɨ maryasɨwaabe. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ wɨdevaaibɨˈ yɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa sara yovɨravalɨmwagata jemwaalydeˈna maryasɨwaabe.
4 Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Maazathonɨya mwaalyara nɨmɨjɨ nyeˈmwannɨgupɨjara sarɨmɨ nayaa yemwaala myadapi tɨnna yɨhwangabɨzaˈna yɨ nemɨ wagɨla namaraadɨka! Yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ wagɨla yɨhyeˈmwannamaraadeihi dɨngaka! Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna nebulyaˈna yawɨrakadaa sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna sara wɨdo.
5 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨ dara yawɨˈmwa. Nyaˈmwe saraavɨ nɨmɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdɨma! Kumɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨnyɨ waanapɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna biˈmapɨˈdeˈnanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanya naanga yanga wiaˈneihi mena dahesaˈ nayaa tɨviˈna yovɨrawakapɨjɨ baˈmujɨyagaaˈ nɨgwɨmaaya saraavɨna maryasaabyaˈneˈ mena waradesɨ. Yɨ yanga dazaˈ tewaanya naanga yanga wiaˈbɨˈ yɨ yemwaala yadesɨ. Nemɨ yɨhɨmwagiˈnadaanyaˈ nɨgwiabɨtaˈ mɨˈ.
6 Yɨ pwaraavɨna yanga wɨjaayabwi daresɨ. Aˈmwei tɨka munne maalɨˈna burɨdei, nabaai sai yune tɨka munne maalɨkenna maaradelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwe tewaanya naanga yangeˈna burɨdei, nabaai sai kwalaalya naanga yangeˈna maaradelyɨ.
7 Sabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya gazaizai gannya sɨmunyavɨ mena yawɨrakojɨ yɨ yune sahɨburɨna mɨdɨnojɨ sara wɨjaavana! Yɨ sai yanga wɨjaayaˈna sɨmunyaˈ taanga nuyadɨka! Sahwai dara yawɨˈda “Aˈmwera dɨragɨnna nyɨvanɨgasaˈna yɨ sasare sahɨburɨ wɨjaavanɨgeinyɨ,” nujaavadɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨgwɨyangeˈna aˈmwei yɨlaaya yaderɨna yɨ Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeˈnanyɨ.
8 Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna yɨnɨga wiˈna yannelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yanga gaimwanga yuya wɨjaavada yɨ sarɨmɨ nebulyaˈ yunebanna yɨhyadeihɨlyɨ. Sahwai “Yuyagaaˈ yuyangɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuyanna kɨnɨnnakeihi myɨhɨgainyadeihi yɨnɨga nebulyaˈ wiˈnanyaihi yuna mwaalɨna jɨla! Yɨ wawɨnya tewaanya yuya sa yaˈneihi dɨmwaalyɨla!” dada yunebanna yɨhyadeihɨlyɨ.
9 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ yangeraavɨna dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Aˈmwera wia burɨjaˈne pɨraihɨrayɨwɨnasɨˈnamaryadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ
Aˈmwei gɨlyɨvɨˈmaayaraavɨna naanga yanga wɨjaavakelyɨ.
Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ sahware yɨdaˈmaraangebwi waragothelyɨ.
10 Gotɨyai wia burɨjaˈne aˈmweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavadei yɨ sahwai wapaaya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna nyaˈne yɨhɨzavadaawori sareihi yuyaihi tɨka nayaa dɨnyideihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ (wiangɨ) sarɨmɨ yɨnɨga wiˈnanya pwaraavɨna wɨjaayaˈneihɨrɨna yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmwera tɨka wapaaya wia burɨdɨvɨsa yɨ sare naanga yɨmaˈnadevaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa naanga (sɨla naanga, wapaaya naanga) yɨmaˈnadaaˈnyɨ yanga nawɨˈnyabwi yɨdaˈmaraangebwi naanna kuna jideihɨlyɨ.

11 Yɨ gazazangɨ sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yunebanna yɨhwakadeihɨlyɨ. Gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyangɨdaa'nya pwaraavɨ yanga yɨnɨga wi'na wɨjaaya'ne yɨhwakadeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ nemɨre wawɨnya savɨ sɨhumale sarɨmɨre daza' neya'mweraavɨ gaimwagathe'na Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdɨpɨ'dere.
12 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyaraavɨ gaimwanga ya'ne' jide wawɨnya', sasare saburɨ sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsanna mudaasaderaavɨ yunebanna yɨvanɨ'. Nabaai yune sasare' mɨ'. Aawa. Sasare dazaburɨ kwalaalyara yadaapiya'na yɨlaayasɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨjasɨ maanga yuneba wɨresɨ'nawɨdihɨta yade'nanyɨ.
13 Yɨ sarɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨvanɨgata daza' sarɨmɨre yadɨvɨta sabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathesɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanya' nayaa jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaburɨ kwaakewɨ mwaaihasa'najɨ yɨ nabaai Juthɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yanga naange' nayaa wɨjavadaapi sahwarajɨ a'mwe yuya pwara kwarajɨ sarɨmɨre ye'mwannayɨvanɨgasa' wangabɨ'de'najɨ yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨne yaya' byaannake' munyaba makibɨ'dere.
14 Nabaai sahwara yawɨpɨ'de'na "Gotɨyare yanga gaimwange' wavɨla'nɨke' yɨhwaradesɨ." Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ wanganya'nera sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'naderera. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadɨvɨ' yɨdaanganna kyapɨjɨ sahwai tewaanya yɨhyatheihɨlyɨ.
15 Gotɨyai gannya Gawaalɨkɨ yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Yanga sa' naangaangesɨ. Nemɨ daza' yɨnɨga wi'na yunebanna yawɨ'daa daathe' mɨ'. Yɨ yanga daza'na nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" dɨragɨnna wɨdaana!

10

Apozelɨyaraavɨ kayaakyagaala wɨdesa' Polɨ walamarakake'nesɨ.

1 A'mwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨ yagaalya' dara dadɨvɨkɨ "Sahwai nemɨjɨ neye'mwannemwaaida gamɨ sarɨne yaya' kwaakewɨ marima'nadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai gamɨ menyaba mwaaida sahwai yagaala dɨragɨnaange nedasaabadelyɨ." Polɨnyɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ bwiwanna maremwaalyabulyɨ nayaa mɨdɨdɨ sareinyɨ kave dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.
2 Yɨ dara yɨhidaangamanɨge. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kabi'mava'mujɨ yɨ a'mwe sahwara mala nayaa yɨwannɨpɨka! Akai, a'mwe sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ ya-gaala dɨragɨnya' nudɨwɨka! Sahwara nemɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'na "Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨ yamaryadɨvɨkɨra," nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdɨde'nanyɨ. Sara dɨragɨnna yawɨrangamanɨge' kɨrɨ' baa'nana! Sɨmunya yarai kyavada'galayawɨrapɨjɨ sara myavada'galyɨ yɨhyɨwɨneinyɨ.
3 Kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨ myamaryadaanyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨkɨ yamaryadaa kɨrɨ' kayaa'nanya neyɨma'nadaa'nyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨna kayaa'nanya dathɨwadaanyaine.
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuyajɨ mala tannya'ne sa nemɨ lɨmwagako sa kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta saburɨyanna mɨ'. Aawa. Sa Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakenna yɨkamaangeraavɨre maihurɨta dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'na wo'dalasɨ'nade'na.
5 Nemɨ sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya wo'daidaanyaine. Nabaai yuya sabura munya ke'beva daa'da a'mwera "Gotɨyarɨ yawɨranganaana!" dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsaraavɨne tusa' kaanya tihɨ'devura, sabura kɨburajɨ wo'daidaanyasɨ. Yɨ sara yadaa nemɨ a'mweinaavɨre yawɨta yuya sa Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'nengɨna kalavuza yɨralɨmwaga'daanyaine.
6 Yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨbwa'nona sarɨmɨnyɨna yemwaala yɨgo. Sarɨmɨ nemɨre yuya yagaala sa dɨnemɨdɨnyidehaa' yɨ nabaai nemɨ yagaalya' galazekɨvaidɨvɨta a'mwe yuyaraavɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwina wɨrɨvɨkɨraadeine. Sareina yawɨralɨmwagata yɨvanɨgoinera.

7 Sarɨmɨre tɨnnyangɨ yɨhwarɨka dazanna Apozelɨyainaavɨnenna nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! Yɨ a'mwe pwai kwai yune gamɨ sarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da "Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ mwaaihe," yɨ sai sɨmunya' ayahi yawɨrana! Gannya sɨmunyavɨne'na yojɨ dara yawɨrana! "Yɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinyɨ mwaaihebaaibɨ' Polɨjɨ Apozelɨya pwarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera."
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei nemɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi dɨragɨnya yɨhiwagaathe'na gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavakeine. Sa' sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaaka yɨhigalakaade'na mɨ'. Yɨ dɨragɨnya sa'na nɨmɨ yune nemɨnne yaya sanna makɨlaaja' yɨ sa'na wagɨla maarɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.
9 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ "Aala!" dɨwa. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'manɨga' "Gamɨre paazɨyangɨ nemɨnyɨ lɨka dahaneyɨrɨ'gaimanɨ'." Sare' sarɨmɨ yawɨsa'na "Aala!" dadɨ mi'na yɨhɨthɨwa.
10 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe pwara nɨmɨnyɨna dara dadɨvɨsare "Yo, gamɨre paazɨya naanga kɨnɨnnake yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Kɨrɨ' gamɨ sai kabi'mavojɨ nemɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ tɨnna wangadaawori dɨragɨnya maayalyɨ. Yɨ sagaa' gamɨre yagaalya' yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ."
11 Sasarera nayaa dara yawɨpɨka! Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ menya keibeva yɨbwa'nadozɨ yune yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyɨna pɨkarya yɨda'daanya' yɨ nabaai nemɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwalaaja' nemɨ avaainanyabwi yagaala sa' sara yɨhyadaanyasɨ.

12 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'manɨgo. Yɨ "A'mwe pwarabɨ' avaainanyainera!" nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'na daanneina mɨ'. Sahwara yune kumɨnne yayanna munyaba makinadɨvɨsare. Yɨ nemɨre sabulyɨ akwaraavɨre sabulyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maryawɨbwaraanneina mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe dazara yune kumɨre saburɨne yaamɨjɨta wakadɨvɨ' "Tewaanyainera," maryawɨbwa'dɨvɨsare. Sahwara kumɨre yawɨsangɨna maryawɨbwa'nadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sarera sɨmunya maayare. Kwaakevakɨyara kunnya yawɨsabwina nayaa maryawɨbwa'nadɨvɨsara mɨ'.
13 Sahwara sara yadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Apozelɨyaina nemɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlyavɨna nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ wavɨlavaadeina mɨ'. Aawa. Yɨtaata savɨ Gotɨyai yaamɨjɨta wakada yɨtaasa' maryawɨbwaraka yanga nejaava'. Nemɨ yɨtaata yune dazahɨrɨvɨna mɨdɨdaanyaine. Nemɨ sahɨrɨvɨ kusawɨ mɨdɨnona sarɨmɨ kwaihɨryawɨnna bi'mavoine.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna mabi'mayɨ yaajɨ kwajɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ kavari'mavaadɨkebaaibɨ' pilaanna nemɨ saina dɨragɨnna wavɨla'manɨgoina mɨ'. Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavona sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨmakabovɨna sarɨmɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ mwaaiha'.
15 Wawɨnya pɨnɨngɨ a'mwe pwara gaalyagaa' mɨraagɨkɨresangɨna nemɨnne yaya' mamakɨlyɨvanɨgo. Nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka wawɨnya savɨ mavari'mayona sara mi. Aawa. Nemɨ sɨmunya dɨragɨnya dara yawɨrakɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnaanga mena kima'nojɨ nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ yɨnɨgeva wawɨnya sa' yunebanna yɨ'mwannaade'nanyɨ.
16 Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ bulyɨmagɨ mwaaihata kwaaka pimagɨnna Naangerɨna kadɨka mu'nyadɨvɨsaraayawɨnna nemɨ yagaala tewaanya' wɨjɨwakamaryaade'nanyɨ. Nemɨre yɨtaasavɨ pari'makwɨya yaadeina mɨ'. A'mwe pware yaamɨjɨta wakɨnɨkeba mena yakengɨna nemɨnne yaya' yaasɨwa' makɨlaanneina mɨ'. "Wawɨnya sa' nemɨ saina yagosɨra," majadaanyainera.
17 Aawa. "A'mwe gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makidei yɨ Naangerɨna gaverɨna nayaa sara makɨlana!"
18 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe yune gannya yaya'na munyaba makɨlajai yɨ dazarɨ Gotɨyai yawɨramaaradei mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe Naangei gamɨre yaya' makɨlajai yune a'mwe sahwarɨ yawɨramaaradelyɨ.

11

Polɨ kwaasɨ apozelɨyaraavɨrebwi kuˈmaayaba jalɨkurakakeˈnesɨ.

1 Akai, dara nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨkeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmumaaya maalɨˈnanya yagaala kave duˈnyɨla! Maanga yarai manyɨdɨpɨnera! Kɨrɨˈ yɨhɨthɨweˈ baaˈneka! Sarɨmɨ maanga majɨ, nayaa kave nyuˈnadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.
2 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyarɨdaaˈnya wɨvuˈnyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨne tewaanya nyɨvuˈnadeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai aˈmweraavɨna “Nɨnnyaˈneraavɨ dahɨlakɨma!” dada yɨ sasare dazahɨburɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨge. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gave pwarɨna kwala maaˈnyaˈna sarɨmɨnyɨ mena yɨhɨthahɨlakɨweihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ. Yɨ sahwaihi aˈmwazɨdɨraaya tewaanyaˈ mwaaideˈbɨsaihɨrɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨhɨmaakɨdeihɨlyɨ.
3 Kɨrɨˈ nabaai nɨmɨ lɨka dara yɨwa. Kamaala sai kwaasɨya sabwina sɨmunya naanga yawɨˈdei sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ Yɨvavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala saˈ wɨjaakabaaibɨˈ sasare sabwi nayɨhimaˈnadɨka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yune Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yawɨta dazabulyɨ yune gamɨnyɨna tewaanna yɨdaˈna yɨhɨvuˈnya dazabulyɨ yɨhwarɨkebulyɨ. Akai, sarevɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunya sa kayaaka nayɨhigalakadɨka! Nɨmɨ dazaˈna lɨka yɨvanɨge.
4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe kwai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨmaˈnaabada Jizaaza pwarɨna yɨhɨzɨwaakadei. Nemɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakoyai yɨ Jizaazai sahwarɨna mɨˈ. Yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sarɨmɨ kurya nabinanyai maaˈdɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ maareta Kurya Tewaanya dazaina mɨˈ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya nabinanyaˈ maaˈmanɨgaˈ. Sɨnnawɨ sarɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya maareta dazaˈna mɨˈ. Aˈmwe sai sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnnyaba sasare sabwi yadei yɨ sahwarɨ kave wɨˈnɨvanɨgasaihɨle!
5 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨge. Mudɨkera sara yɨhɨthadɨvɨˈ nabaai, “Apozelɨya nawɨˈnyaanga wavɨlaˈnɨkeine,” dadɨvɨsaraavɨ dalaangewɨ aane pɨburɨna kɨburɨna maalɨˈna wɨlaˈnata mijɨvanɨgena!
6 Kɨrɨˈ yagaala wɨjavɨ nɨmɨ nayaa miwɨrinɨkeinyɨ dahamwaaihe? Baaˈnana! Sare kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ sɨmunya yawɨsaˈna kuna manyɨmudaasɨvanɨˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yuya sɨmunya yawɨta yuya sa nemɨ yadaanya yuya saburana yɨhibwarɨdaakwo.
7 Nɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanyaˈ yangeˈna yɨhɨzɨwaakeinyɨ. Yɨ sara yadɨ nɨmɨ savɨna nɨgwia maareinyɨ mɨˈ. “Yagaala nebulyaˈ yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ munyaba makɨlɨma!” dena nɨgwia mamaarya dazaburɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ walamarake. Sara yeneˈna nɨmɨ dazabwi yeˈ yɨwetawakyabwi dɨngaka?
8 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya pɨnɨngɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨthaayaˈnevɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwagyaˈne nɨgwia maareinyɨ. Yɨ sasare saburɨ sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa nɨmɨ yaasɨwaˈ mwagiˈnyaˈbɨsasɨ. Kumɨre wɨdaayavɨna mɨˈ. Sarɨmɨnyɨneˈnanyɨ.
9 Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannemwaalena yɨ nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna nyɨgainakegaaˈ yɨ dazagaaˈ sarɨmɨjɨya aˈmwe aane pwarɨna kwarɨna taanga wɨjaaveinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Neyaˈmwerana Maazathonɨyadaaˈnyara anga Koridɨna yɨˈmaveva gɨlyɨvɨta nyɨgainadaasɨya sahwara yunebanna yeˈ. Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuya nɨmɨ nayaa yavadaˈgainadɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ taanga pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ mayɨhɨzaaye. Nabaai dɨvi yuyagaaˈ yɨ nɨmɨ nayaa kuna sara yɨdeinyɨ.
10 Yagaala nebulyaˈnanya Kɨraazɨtɨyareˈ saˈ nɨmɨnyɨ sahwainyɨ nyarɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuya Pɨrovijɨ Gɨriza sɨmagɨ nɨmɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makidɨ yadɨnya dazabwina aˈmwe aane pwai nɨmɨre tusaˈ yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneˈ kaanya yɨnɨga wiˈna tihɨradei mɨˈ.
11 Nɨmɨ sasare saˈ baarɨˈna yɨvanɨgena? Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya manyɨvuˈnyɨvanɨkeinyɨ dɨngaka! Aawa. Gotɨyai mena nyawɨˈmanɨˈ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ nyɨvuˈnadeinyɨ.
12 Sare kɨrɨˈ “Pwara kumɨnne yayaˈ munyaba makɨlyaˈne tusaˈna ‘Polɨmɨva avaaina yadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ sabwina bɨraana!’ dadɨvɨˈ yaamɨjɨ yɨna yadaapi ‘Tuta saˈ kaanya

tihɨrɨma!’ dena sarɨmɨre nɨgwia maa'dɨnyainyɨ mɨ'. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ yune sasara yɨdeinyɨ.”

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe dazara kwaasɨya apozelɨyare. Sahwara kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara kumɨrebwi marovinya yadɨvɨ' yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna “Kɨraazɨtɨyare Apozelɨyainera,” dahɨlakɨmanɨga'.

14 Yɨ dazavɨne'na sarɨmɨ atɨka mamaru'napɨna! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Saataanɨ gamɨ sai gannya kwaasɨyabwi marovinada yune kɨlaakejɨkɨnanya' sai baakevɨya ejelɨyaibɨ' yɨma'nadelyɨ.

15 Sasare savɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨta a'mwera kwarajɨ kumɨrebwi kwaasɨ marovinya yadɨvɨ' a'mwe yɨda'maraangebwi yadɨvɨsarabɨsara kwaasɨ yɨma'nadɨvɨsa' naange' daaka! Yɨ a'mwe sahwara dɨvidaa'nyɨ kumɨre kwaasɨ yadɨvɨta sabwina tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya maapɨ'dere. Kumɨre aayagaa'ne' kayaa'nanya sahɨrɨ' warɨ'.

16 Sɨnnawɨ mena yɨhɨthɨwe' nɨmɨ ayahi yɨhɨthɨma! A'mwe pwai kwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara nyawɨradɨ' “Sai a'mwe sɨmumaayalyɨ.” Kɨrɨ' sare' yawɨrya'neihɨrɨ yɨhɨvu'naja' “Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ sɨmumaayaibɨsainyɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlɨma!” kada'mujɨ kave dɨnyu'naabyɨla!

17 Nɨmɨ Naangei yakebwi mamɨdɨnyadɨ yagaala dara majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Sɨmumaayaibɨ' yagaalya' yaya' munyaba makɨlya'na nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yɨvanɨge' dara dahathɨvanɨge.

18 A'mwe kwalaalyara kɨlaakejɨkɨyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨnne yune yaya sangɨna munyaba makimanɨgasavɨ yɨ dahaa' nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ yaya' munyaba maalɨ'na makɨlɨdeinyɨ.

19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ a'mwe sɨmumaayaraavɨ kwaasɨ yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨlaaya'na kave wɨ'nɨvanɨga'. Sarevɨ sɨmunya tewaanya' kɨnɨnnakeihi daa!

20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'na yɨhɨmwagi'namakabaza' yɨ sai sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya yunebanna yaja' yɨ sai gamɨre kwaasɨya'na yɨhigalaja' yɨ sai kayaa'na yɨhibwaakaja' yɨ sai sarɨmɨre sɨdalengɨ mala yɨhɨramaja' yɨ sara yɨhyadaawori sare sarɨ kave nayaa wɨ'nɨvanɨgasaihɨle!

21 We'! Sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'ne sahwara yadɨvɨsanna nemɨ dɨragɨnya maayaine. Sarevɨ yɨ nɨmɨ savɨna jalɨkurakɨwe' yɨ nɨmɨ wagɨlya' nyɨvwa'nanneinye!

Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai dɨragɨnna yada gannya sabwina jalɨkurakadevurɨna yɨ dazahɨburɨna nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ dɨragɨnya yadɨ jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ. Sara dɨwe' a'mwe sɨmumaayainyɨbɨ' dɨwebaaibɨsasɨ.

22 Sahwara Yɨvɨruyara dɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨnyɨ. Ne Jaikopɨmɨdaa'nyara Yɨzɨrelɨyara dɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ. Ne Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiara dɨngaka? Yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ.

23 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨtara dɨngaka? A'mwe wana sɨdu'maaya yune navɨ'navɨka nebulya'nanyaibɨsainyɨ dara dɨma! Yɨ nɨmɨ wavɨla'dɨnyainyɨ. Yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya naangengɨna wavɨla'na. Nɨmɨre wawɨnya'na kalavuza kwalaalya naangengɨ yɨrakesangɨna wavɨla'na. A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨ mala naange nyɨradaapɨri yɨ dazavɨ sahwaraavɨ nebulya'na wavɨla'na. Kwalaalyagaa' nebawa kabaimudɨkeinye!

24 Yɨ yɨrɨka dahasaai dahasaai dahaa' sarevɨ Juyara wɨla kayaa'nanyabaalyɨ nyɨlɨ'bware'. Kuna nyɨlɨ'bwa'dɨvɨ' aaya' teti naainɨyavɨ (39) tamɨdaakuna nyadɨvɨkɨ. Sarevɨ aya kɨba nɨmɨ balɨgɨrasainyɨ.

25 Yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaa' Romɨyara yɨsarɨkajɨ nyɨrame'. Gave pɨgaa' a'mwe pwara sɨlyajɨ lɨwakɨna nye'. Gotɨyare wawɨnya'na wodɨ yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaa' sɨpɨya' kayaaka yɨnyɨna kya' nɨmɨ saalaalyavɨ yɨwɨna kyɨwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨgaa' sawɨta pɨrɨ' yɨrɨte pɨrɨ' saalaalya naangevɨ a'ba yɨlaramaryeinyɨ.

26 Nɨmɨre wɨdaayaburɨ kwalaalyagaa' nɨmɨ tuta saamɨnyavɨ waweinyɨ. Aalya yarai bwalyawodaa'nyɨ yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ sara yeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe kuka yɨpalamaa'dɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ saba sana yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Kayaaka yɨgalaana!" deva sara kanyɨramakɨpɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe ajɨmya pɨnɨngɨya pwara sara kwarajɨ "Kayaaka yɨgalaana!" deva sara kanyɨramakɨpɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ anga naangeba sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ kwaaka a'mwamaayavɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ saalaalyavɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe "Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinera. Ja'mweinera," kwaasɨ dadɨvɨsaraavɨre asɨrɨ sara yɨwɨna kiwɨdɨkeinyɨ.

27 Nɨmɨ wawɨnya kwalaalya yagɨyagɨ sara yeinyɨ. Dɨragɨnna mɨraagɨkɨreinyɨ. Kwalaalyagaa' sawɨ'wawɨnya yadɨ se wareinyɨ mɨ'. Mɨjɨ'na mwaalɨna yadɨ aalya'na baleinyɨ. Kwalaalyagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnya'na tɨka wapaaya yagalya'maveinyɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨ yɨrɨla nyadaa'nyɨ baazɨ'ma'nyanna kune nyɨma'nakeinyɨ.

28 Nabaai yune sahɨnɨnanna mɨ'. Pɨnɨ warɨke wavɨla'nɨkeinyɨna wibwarɨdaakuvanɨkengɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya yuya sangɨ maremwaalya'na sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ daza' taanginya naanga nebulya'nanya' nyakɨvanɨ'.

29 Yɨ a'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadei gamɨre kuryai dɨragɨnya maayai yojɨya'na yɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ gamɨbɨ'na najɨnanyainyɨ ye'mwannamwaalɨdeinyɨ midaaka! Yɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyavɨ yɨdɨhwakɨ'naraawajai yɨ daza'na nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ kale dusɨna, daanga naanga dɨke'bɨ' nyɨgɨnyɨwannaradeinyɨ midaaka!

30 Nabaai nɨmɨ yevɨna "Kwalaalyanna dɨjɨ," yawɨ'mujainyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ dara dɨdeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨra. Yɨ dazavɨna nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba nayaa makɨlɨdeinyɨ.

31 Gotɨyai, Naanga Jizaazarɨ Ganɨmaangei sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'delyɨ "Sai kwaasɨ majɨwa'." Nemɨ yuyagaa'na sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makidaanyai sara yawɨ'delyɨ.

32 Yɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa yawɨranganya'neihɨrɨ "Polɨ dɨragɨnya maayalyɨ," yɨhɨthɨma! Damaazɨkazɨ saba Aaretazai Kingɨyai mwaala'. Sarei kɨyaapɨya naangerɨ anga naanga Damaazɨkazɨ tɨkuryavɨ maremwaalya'nerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai dame daaya'nei nɨmɨnyɨna "Kalavuza yɨrɨma!" daka nyakelyɨ.

33 Sara kanya' nya'mwe pwara soigɨlya naangevɨ lɨka wɨlanyɨmarulakeva angebanya sikurɨkevɨ munyaba dabu'nɨkevɨ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlyabaarɨ makwasaabɨna nye'. Yɨthaa, sara kanye' nɨmɨ walaabɨna yɨna yena lɨkaanya wɨna ye. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ kɨyaapɨyare asɨrɨ makwasakena yɨ nɨmɨ lɨkaanya wɨna ye. Saza yadɨnyainyɨ wɨrɨsainyɨ.

12

1 Tusarɨ' pɨrɨ' mɨ'. Nɨmɨ yune nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makimujainyɨ. "Nebulyasɨ, sasare dazabwi negaimwagathe' mɨ'," yawɨ'daanyɨ. Sarevɨ kɨrɨ' a'mabaaitɨnna pɨnɨnnajɨ lɨka yulyakya pɨnɨjɨ Naangei marima'naabadennajɨ dɨde'nanyɨ.

2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨka pwarɨ nɨmɨ mena yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ kwarame potinɨya (14) kɨgaa' Gotɨyai gamɨreba Sɨgunyavɨ menya ke'mwewɨnna yarai yɨpalamakɨlaawa'. Ai, sai kɨlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Sai kɨlaakejɨ' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Gotɨyai yune gave sahwaina yawɨ'dei.

3 Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazarɨna yawɨrangadɨnyainyɨ sahwarɨ Gotɨyai nawɨ'nyabanna Parathaazɨ wo'nɨkebanna makɨlaawakerɨna. Sai kɨlaa'nakei dahamwaala'? Sai kɨlaakejɨ' yagalya'mata dahaya'? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Gotɨyai yawɨ'dei.

4 Sɨgunyaba sai kadɨka wɨ'naka yagaala sangɨ a'mwei yɨnɨga wi'na dannei mɨ'. Yɨ Gotɨyai daza kɨrɨ'najɨ kɨmaakɨya dakɨna.

5 Sasarerɨ yɨma'nakevɨna nɨmɨ gamɨnne yaya' munya ke'ba makɨlya'neinyɨ.
Nɨmɨnyɨne'na nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba mamakimuna! Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna gave
pɨrɨ'na dara dɨde'na "Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨra," nɨmɨnne yaya' yɨnɨga wi'na
makɨlɨdeinyɨ.
6 Sara yɨwɨneinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. "Nɨmɨnne yaya' makɨlɨma!" dɨwɨja' a'mwe
navɨ'navɨkeinyɨbɨ' yɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala nebulya'na
dɨwɨneinyɨ. Kɨrɨ' yune nɨmɨnne yaya'na mamakɨlyɨvanɨge. A'mwe pwai nɨmɨnyɨna
dara nyawɨradɨka! "Polɨ a'mwe wana nawɨ'nyaangelyɨra." Nɨmɨ yɨvanɨge sabwi
sahwai tɨnna wanganannejɨ nɨmɨ yagaala dɨvanɨgengɨ kadɨka wɨ'nannejɨ sasare
sahɨnɨngɨ sɨmunya nayaa yɨda'na yawɨrade'na tewaanyasɨ. Nebulya' dɨngaka?
Kwaasɨya' dɨngakajɨ?
7 Yɨ yuya daza Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwake wana naanga nebulya'nanyanna
"Yɨ gamɨnne yaya' gamɨ saina naanna namakɨladɨka!" daka sarevɨdaa'nyɨ
Gotɨyai lange'bɨsa' daange' nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ nyɨmulya'ne' nyɨjaava'. Yɨ daza'
"Saataanɨmɨre ejelɨyai Polɨmɨ mala wɨramana!" daka nyɨjaava'. Nɨmɨ yune
nɨmɨnyɨne'na naanna namakimudɨ'de'na nɨmɨnyɨ marulawakya nya'nei daanga
nyɨvɨdelyɨ.
8 Dazavɨna "Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ marasɨ'nana!" dena yɨrɨka dahasaai dahaa' dɨragɨnna
yɨdaangane'nanyɨ. "Tewaanya mwaalɨma!" dena yɨdaangane.
9 Kɨrɨ' nabaai sahwai dara nyɨda' "Nɨmɨre yanga gaimwanga naangebwi gɨmɨnyɨ
yɨnɨga wi'nannebulyɨ. Darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' a'mwe dɨragɨnya maayaraavɨ
wawɨnya yuna nebwina wiadesɨ." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ "Taanga nanyadɨka!" madɨwɨna!
Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨre wɨrɨta savɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨnyainyɨ.
"Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya' yune nɨmɨnyɨ nyarana!" dadɨ sara yɨde'nanyɨ.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne'na wɨrɨsangɨjɨ bɨraiyagaalyangɨjɨ nyɨgainyangɨjɨ
kayaaka nyɨgaidengɨjɨ taanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ nɨmɨ wikɨra. Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maayainyɨ mwaala'mujɨyagaa' yɨ dazagaa' sagaa'na
dɨragɨnya nebulya'nanya' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ.
11 Nɨmɨ navɨ'navɨkeinyɨ yɨma'nɨwa. Kɨrɨ' nabaai nɨmɨ yadɨnyabwi nayaa
myawɨranganyɨwaasavɨ sarɨmɨ kyanyɨdɨka'mwa'daa' yɨ nɨmɨ sara yɨma'nena ya-
gaala sa dɨwa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makibɨza' sa'
yɨda'nanyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ sasara yadɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ
geinyɨra. Kɨrɨ' mudɨkera "Apozelɨya nawɨ'nyaanga wavɨla'nɨkeine," dadɨvɨta
dazaraavɨ dalaangewɨ nɨmɨ mula'narige. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' manyɨmudaasadeinyɨ.
12 Nɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yuya yɨvaimwannadɨ sarɨmɨnyaba Gotɨyare
wawɨnya' yadɨ apozelɨya kware wɨjɨwaainya nebulya nɨmɨ marima'naabe. Sa yɨ
darengɨ. Yɨjɨwaainya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ atɨka maru'nasajɨ dɨragɨnya yajɨ sa
yɨma'nɨkengɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ yɨhye'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya pɨnɨngɨ naanga
ya'. Nemɨnyɨ maalɨka ya'." Sara yawɨ'manɨgasaihi daaka! Nɨmɨ yadɨnya'na
sarɨmɨnyɨne pɨnɨnna yɨhɨmudaasade dɨngaka! Yɨ yɨhɨmudaasade' gave pɨrɨ'nanya'
daresɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ gaveinyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ taanga yɨhɨzaaveinyɨ mɨ'. Sarɨmɨre
gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨhɨmwagi'neinyɨ mɨ'. Nɨmɨre yɨwetawakya dazawaai sarɨmɨ nayaa
dɨmarasɨ'nyideihɨle!
14 Yɨthaanyi, dahaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna dahasaai darɨkɨ bɨde'na nɨmɨ yemwaala
yɨwa. Yɨ nabaai taanga mihɨzaayadɨ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa yɨhɨmwagi'nɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'na nɨmɨ mabɨramaariwa. Aawa. Nɨmɨ
sarɨmɨ sahwaihɨrɨ maarya'na nyɨvu'nɨvanɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kaimɨraayara sahwara
kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨ gaimwagya'neyuraavɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa mari'bwarakya'nera wawɨnya
maayarera. Aawa. Yune kuvɨnɨmaangeyura kaimɨraayaraavɨ gaimwagya'neyura

mari'bwarakya wawɨnya sa' kɨnɨnnakeyurera. Nɨmɨ sɨrɨnɨmaangeibɨsainyɨ sara yɨhɨthɨwa.
15 Yɨ yɨhɨgaimwagya'neinyɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yuya wasɨsa'na, nɨmɨre gaala kɨbulyɨ wasɨsa'na. Yɨ sarevɨna nɨmɨ "Wikɨra," dadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya naanga naanga nyɨvu'naja sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahɨrɨvɨ tɨvɨkɨta ya'ne' nɨmɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre yɨhɨvu'nyabwi yune maalɨ'nanya' jɨvanɨka!
16 Kɨrɨ' nabaai pwara sahwara nɨmɨnyɨna dara dɨvanɨga' "Nebulyasɨ. Sai sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa ku'maayaba maarakei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe nyɨlɨ'nyɨlɨka dadelyɨ. Yɨ kwaasɨyaburɨ sai sarɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkaavɨ lɨka yulya'mwagakya yada sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmwagi'namaara'."
17 Mena maryasaabera a'mwe pwara sarɨmɨnyawɨnna besaraavɨdaa'nyɨ kwaraavɨre asɨrɨ nɨmɨ kwaasɨ yena sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa dahayɨhɨmwagi'ne!
18 Nɨmɨ Taaitazarɨ kyadɨkaave yɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyawnna bakei, yɨ nɨmɨ neya'mwe pwai dazai maryasaabei salyɨ ye'mwannɨgwawa'. Taaitazai sai kwaasɨ yaka sarɨmɨrenna mwagi'nakei daaka! Gamɨjɨ sainaai sɨmunya gave avaainanyavɨ kaanya yamaryolyainaai midaaka! Tuta yune gave pɨrɨvɨna yɨbwaramakwadasainaai midaaka!

Koridɨ mwaalyara yavada'gainya'neraavɨ "Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

19 Yagaala yuya dazangɨ sarɨmɨ danganapɨjɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨna jawɨryideihi dɨngaka? "Nemɨre tɨnnyarɨ Polɨmɨvaavɨ marida'maya'ne' yɨda'mwakelyɨ." Kɨrɨ' aawa. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoina yagaala daza dɨvanɨgo. Kɨrɨ', sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, nemɨ yɨvanɨgo yuya sa, yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨnenna dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga yɨhyadennanyɨ.
20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ lɨka dara yɨvanɨge nayɨhwangamudɨka! Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mava'mujɨ "O, sahwaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨrɨma!" dɨwɨja' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ nayaa mamwaalyɨ yadɨvɨ' sareihɨrɨ nayɨhwangamudɨka! Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihi "Polɨ nemɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yana!" yawɨpɨja' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sainyɨ maanga yɨhɨza'neinyɨ sareinyɨ nanyangabɨthɨka! Akai, sarɨmɨnyaba kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya dare naradɨka! Maanga dɨnyɨna, tɨganaarya yawɨ'na, sɨnna tɨka davɨna, pimagɨnyavakaavɨ maiyagaala dɨna, kayaakyagaala dɨna, bulayagaala dɨna, pihadɨka yɨbwaakɨna, gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala dadɨvɨ' yɨna. Nɨmɨ dazanna yɨpɨja'na lɨka yɨvanɨge.
21 Akai, sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi kaba'mujɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨre Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ nanyɨmarulawakadɨka! Yɨ a'mwe kwalaalyaraavɨ yavada'gaidɨ sahwaraavɨna kɨnna nadɨwɨdɨka! Sahwara sɨnnawɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yesara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaariwaa'. Yɨ sahwara kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yɨna, ata lɨmwangebwi yɨna, dɨka widadaasɨ yɨna, yɨ sara yadɨvɨsaraavɨna kɨnna nadɨwɨdɨka!

13

1 Dahaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nɨmɨ bɨde dahasaai dahaakɨra. Mi'na bi'mava'mujɨ yavada'galya'na dɨnɨke'na dara yɨdeinyɨ. A'mwe pwaraai a'mwe kwaraai kwai avaaimaangi'na kajalɨkurakapɨjɨ yagaala daza' dɨragɨnya wa'da yagaainakeraavɨ yawɨbwarɨdeinyɨ.
2 Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' yɨwetawakya yesaraavɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe yuya pwara kwara sara yɨwa'daasaraavɨjɨ yɨ pɨgasaalyagaa' sagaa' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalena "Sarɨmɨre yɨwetawakyangɨne tɨvɨkɨsa'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!" yɨhɨthevaaibɨ' yɨbwa'nɨweinyɨ ya'ne sabwina ayahi dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayahi ba'muri yɨwetawakya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yaasɨwa' wanganakɨna yɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.
3 Sare' dathare'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨ "Naanga nebulya'na yawɨranganaajɨ 'Kɨraazɨtɨyai Polɨmɨre maangevɨ dathei dɨngakajɨ,' " jawɨranganyide. Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ

yɨhyɨdeinyɨ. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨrɨsa'na yadei mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnaangelyɨ.
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaa' sahwai wɨrɨta kɨnɨnnakerɨ pwara yɨsavɨri nilɨya wɨramesalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei gaalyai mwaalɨ'. Sare' datharevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihovɨ nemɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ kwainajɨ dɨragɨnya maayaine. Aawa. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ nemɨ sahwalyɨ gaala gamɨreina ye'mwannamwalaadeine. Yɨ nabaai nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyavada'galya'neina dɨragɨnya daza' marima'nabaatheine.
5 Sarɨmɨ nayaa jawɨryide'na "Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'manɨgoina daaka?" sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ yaamɨjɨ jɨla! Sarɨmɨ saihi sahwaihɨrɨ nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! "Nemɨnyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai wɨlanemwaalɨ'," myawɨrivanɨgasaihi daa! Nabaai aawana. Yɨ savɨna sarɨmɨ kwaasɨyaihɨrɨ jawɨrangannyideihi dɨngaka?
6 Yɨ nɨmɨre yawɨta yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨna dɨneyawɨranganyide yawɨbwata dazavɨ yɨnɨgeva. Kwaasɨyaina mɨ'.
7 Yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨdangadaanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanya aane pɨbwi kɨbwi mi jideihɨlyɨ. "Nemɨ yavada'galya'neina yɨnɨga mi'nanyaina ku'maayaba nayaa yɨma'nabaana!" dona sara yɨdangadaanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. "Yɨ sarɨmɨ tewaanyabwi jɨla!" dona yɨdangadaanyɨ. Sare' nevu'nɨvanɨ'. Nemɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanyaina ku'maayaba yɨma'nabaadeinaavɨ myawɨranganya'ne'na wikɨra. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bawaajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnyasɨ yɨhyavada'galaade' wikɨra.
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nebulya' marulawakya'neina yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneina mɨ'. Aawa. Nebulya' gaimwagya'neina yɨnɨga wi'na yaanneinera.
9 Nabaai sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ wɨrɨta kɨnɨnnakeibɨsaina mwalaaja gazagaasagaa' nabaai sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨzagaa' nemɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadaanyainera. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yavada'gainya'neihi tewaanya yɨda'maraanga nawɨ'nyaihi yɨma'nya'na yuyagaa' nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadaanyɨ.
10 Savɨdaa'nyɨ "Nɨmɨ yɨbwa'nɨweinyɨ sarɨmɨjɨ bihye'mwannamwaala'mujɨ Naangere dɨragɨnyasɨ yarai davanganasa'na mihɨzɨ yɨma!" dena pɨkarya datha' yɨda'mwa. Dɨragɨnya daza' Naangei nyɨjaavake', yɨ daza' dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagya'nesɨ. Sa' yawɨsangɨ kayaaka wo'dalasɨ'nya'ne' mɨ'.

Yagaala pimagɨnya pɨnɨnnesɨ.

11 Nya'mweihi, dahaa' yagaala aaya' dɨma! Tewaanya dɨmwaalyɨla! Tewaanya yɨda'maraanga nawɨ'nyaihi yɨma'nya'neihi yavada'gainyɨna jɨla! Nɨmɨre yagaalya' nayaa wɨ'namɨdɨnapɨjɨ sarɨnnya sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannyɨna jɨla! Sɨmunya avaainanya' jawɨramaarila! Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' yɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya wɨvu'nyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai, kwaamu'nanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai, yɨ sai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ.
12 Sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaizai gya'mwe pwarɨ "Nya'mwei!" dada maangwɨdaayɨlaaya tewaanya' yana!
13 Dava Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyara sarɨmɨnyɨ "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.
14 Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨ yanga gaimwange' kuna yɨhwakana! Gotɨyarɨ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨna tewaanya kuna wɨvu'nana! Kurya Tewaanyai sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ kuna yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Galezɨya
Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨna Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Polɨ yavɨkaryakesɨ.

1 Nyɨdasaabadeinyɨ Polɨnyɨ yɨkwia da' yavɨkarivanɨge. A'mwera nyɨdasaabadɨvɨtainyɨ mɨ'. A'mwe pwarɨ Gotɨyai kuda' "Polɨmɨ wɨdaasaderɨ dumwaaihya!" kuda' sai nyɨdahɨlakakainyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ "Apozelɨyaigɨnyɨ gɨthaasakadeigɨnyɨ," nyɨdahɨla nyɨdahɨlakagɨlyainyɨ. Gotɨya sai Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ.
2 Nɨmɨjɨ neya'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nya'nera dava mwaaihasarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo "Neya'mweihi!" Kwaaka Galezɨya pɨwɨ pɨwɨ mwaaihasaihɨrɨ "Neya'mweihi," yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo.
3 Nabaai, Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yanga gaimwangebwina yɨhyɨka! Sanɨdaare kwaamu'nanyaburɨ kuna tewaanya yɨhɨmwaaihyɨka!
4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nemɨre kayaa'nanyanne'na wɨjaavɨnaka bala'. Dahaasa kayaa'nanyaraavɨre kayaa'nanyabwina "Padaihasamaarɨma!" daka bala'. Nemɨre Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangere sɨmunyavɨna bala'.
5 Gotɨyai tewaanyabwi sara kya' gamɨre yaya' munyaba makɨlaana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra!

Yagaala tewaanya' gave pɨrɨ'na warɨke'nesɨ.
6 Akai. Sarɨmɨnyɨna atɨka maru'na'manɨge. Gotɨyai kyɨhɨthahɨlaka' Kɨraazɨtɨyai yange'na yɨhɨgaimwaga'. Sara kyɨhɨhaimwaga' maalɨkegaa' "Sahwarɨ yagalya'mavaadeina dɨngaka?" yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yagaala tewaanya ge' mɨdɨnya'na yawɨ'manɨgasaihi daa!
7 Sare' yagaala tewaanya ge' mwari'. Aawa. A'mwe pwara sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kwalaalya yɨhɨzaavanɨgava. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaala tewaanya'na "Nayaa yavada'galaana!" yawɨreva kɨrɨ' maragɨnyɨwamanɨgava.
8 Sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨtho gavesɨra. Nemɨ saina "Yagaala tewaanya aya' waramaryana!" daaza' yagaala tewaanya mudɨke' yɨhɨthaaza' Dɨkevɨ nemarasɨ'nana! Sɨgunyavɨdaasa ejelɨyai mamaayai yagaala tewaanya mudɨke' yɨhɨthaza' Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nana!
9 Kɨgaa' mi'na yɨhɨtho kɨrɨ' dahaa' ayahi nayaa yɨhɨthɨma! Sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨtho' mi'na yawɨ'mwaa'. Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe pwai "Yagaala aya' waramaryana!" daza' yagaala ge' yɨhɨthɨvanɨkerɨ Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nana!
10 Sare' yagaala yɨhɨthɨwe'na dɨna "A'mwera 'Polɨ tewaanyalyɨ,' yawɨpɨka!" dadɨ dɨvanɨgeinyɨ daaka! Arɨkawɨ. Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna " 'Nebulya' dadelyɨ,' yawɨrana!" dadɨ dɨvanɨgeinyɨ. "A'mwera nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yɨpɨka!" yawɨ'mujɨ kwajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ kamwaaimudɨka.

Polɨ Apozelɨyarɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai wɨdaasakei yɨma'nake'nesɨ.
11 Nya'mweihi, sare' nayaa yɨhɨthɨma! Yagaala tewaanya' wɨdadɨnya' a'mweraavɨre yagaala' mɨka.
12 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwarɨ mamaarye. A'mwe pwai manyɨjɨwaakya'. Arɨkawɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nyɨbwarɨdaakwakelyɨ.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨgaa' yeinyɨrebwi mi'na wɨ'ne'. Juyaraavɨ Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨrebwi dɨragɨnna mɨdɨdɨ Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ naanna kayaa'na yadɨ "Sahwaraavɨrebwi yuna kayaaka yɨgalɨma!" dadɨ dɨragɨnna sara ye.

14 Juyainaavɨrebwi dɨragɨnna yadɨ nɨmɨre Yɨsavaakɨyara nyɨnyakwalaangeraavɨ wavɨla'na ye. Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya sahwara maalɨ'na mɨdɨdaapɨjɨ sahwainyɨ naanna mɨdɨneinyɨ.
15 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gevwi yawɨraka nyɨnaangevɨre munyɨkɨ kuna mwaalegaa' "Polɨmɨ yange'na wɨgaimwagɨdeinyɨ," yawɨraka nabaai, "Nyɨdaayadei yɨma'nana!" daka nyɨjɨvwaramaarya'nei mena nyɨdahɨlakyaa'.
16 Sara nyɨdahɨlakaka gamɨregaa' a'mweinyɨ Gawaalɨvaangerɨna nyɨbwarɨdaakwa'. "Nɨmɨnyɨna navɨka yawɨ'dɨvɨsaraavɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne' wɨdana!" daka nyɨbwarɨdaakwa'. Mi'na kanyɨbwarɨdaakwa' sagaa' Naangere yagaalya'na yɨwaarasa'na a'mwe pwaraayawɨnna mwɨye.
17 Sagaa' pwara Wɨdaasadera mi'na yɨma'nyaasarera. Dɨvidaasɨ Nyɨdaasakeinyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ. Sagaa' Jeruzaalemɨna Wɨdaasade sahwaraavɨ yɨwaarasa'na myɨlaawie. Aawa. Kwaaka Arevɨya a'mwamaayabanna wawena dɨvi Anga Damaazɨkazɨna ayɨna yagalaawena bahe.
18 Naangerɨ kanyɨbwarɨdaakwa' kwarame dawaai da' kanyavɨlava' sagaa' Jeruzaalemɨna Pitarɨ wɨja'neinyɨ angyɨrɨ'maasa'neinyɨ yɨlaawena wikɨya gave dawaai gamɨnyawɨ mwaale.
19 Sareinyɨ Wɨdaasade kwalaalyara tɨnna mwanganyena Jemɨzai Naangere gahwaalangerɨjɨ Pitarɨjɨ saraarɨ tɨnna wangane.
20 Sareinyɨ yagaala da' yɨhɨthɨvanɨge' nebulyasɨ. Gotɨyai kadɨka yuya nyu'nadaa'nyɨ "Kwaasɨ yagaala myɨhɨzɨvanɨgeinyɨ. (Daaina!)" yavɨkaryɨweinyɨ.
21 Kwaaka Juthɨya Jeruzaalemɨdaasɨ Kwaaka Sɨrɨya Kwaaka Sɨlɨzɨya anga mannɨkebanna wawe.
22 Sagaa' Kwaaka Juthɨya mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara kusɨlaanyangɨyara nɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ manyanganye'.
23 Sarera pwaraavɨre yagaala dara wɨ'nesa' "O, a'mwei kayaa'na neyakei 'Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨneihɨlyɨ,' wɨdɨvanɨkei daaka! Sai 'Sabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨma!' dakei yagaala tewaanya' duthɨvanɨka!"
24 Sara wɨ'nesa'na nɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ "Byaannakeigɨnyɨra," wɨdɨna ye'.

2

Polɨjɨ Wɨdaasade pwarajɨ saraavɨnesɨ.

1 Kwarame pɨjaakuna (14) kanyavɨlava' nɨmɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ sainaai Taaitazarɨ maarola Jeruzaalemɨna ayɨna yɨlaawo.
2 Gotɨyai sara kanyɨbwarɨdaakwa' yɨlaawe. Yawɨ'na "Nɨmɨre wawɨnya yagesɨ wawɨnya kuna yɨvanɨgesɨ yaasɨwa'na nyɨma'nadɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨtara daakajɨ gaveraayaba kave wɨdɨma! Sahwara 'Polɨ wɨdade' kayaa'nanyasɨ,' dɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mu'nyɨ yɨpɨ'derera," sara yawɨ'na yena a'mwe naanga gaveraavɨ wɨde "Maaveraayawɨ sana sana wɨdadɨnyainyɨ."
3 Sareinyɨjɨyai Taaitazai Gɨrikɨyai mwaalaka kɨrɨ' Juyara Kɨraazɨtɨyare naangera dɨragɨnna mujɨna "Nemɨre Kɨwɨnya' sara dɨnɨke'na gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' davaana!" mujɨ nehye'.
4 Mujɨ nehyeta kɨrɨ' pwara kwaasɨ neya'mwera nemɨnyawɨnna kɨma'nyɨkaanya kave bahe' dame maa'dɨvɨsarabɨsara. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Juyaraavɨreburɨdaa'nyɨ kanevadaihasamaara' tewaanya mwaaiho. Damerabɨsara yawɨ'na "Kumɨrebwi tɨnna wanganawaajɨ Juyainaavɨrebwi ayɨna pwɨyaana!" yawɨ'na yeva kave bahe'.
5 Kave bahesaraavɨre yagaala kadɨka dɨragɨnna mu'nyo. Nemɨ yawɨ'na "Juyaraavɨre kɨwɨnya Maaveraavɨ nurihɨradɨka! Naangere yagaala nebulya warana sahwaraavɨna!" yawɨ'na yona dɨragɨnna mamɨdɨnyo.

6 Yɨ, “A'mwe naangera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nadaanyainaavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsara,” dadɨvɨsara nɨmɨre yagaala tewaanya' aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨsɨ mye'mwagye'. Nabaai sahwaraavɨna nɨmɨ lɨka myage. Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨre sɨnnyavɨna avaaina yade'na nɨmɨ yuyaraavɨna avaaina yawɨ'dɨnya'na lɨka myage.
7 Sahwara yagaala mudɨka manyɨje'. Aawa. Kɨrɨ' dara wanganesasɨ. Gotɨyai Pitarɨ “Juyaraavɨ kɨlaaka daya'neraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' duthatheigɨnyɨ,” wɨdaasakabaaibɨ' Polɨ Maaveraavɨ kɨlaaka madaya'neraavɨ wɨja'nerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨra.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai Pitarɨ gannya dɨragɨnya' kujaava' Wɨdaasadei Apozelɨyare wawɨnya yada kɨlaaka dayaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadevaaibɨ' sahwai gannya dɨragɨnya' kanyɨjaava' Apozelɨyainyɨre wawɨnya yadɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnyainyɨ.
9 Jeruzaalemɨ mwaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yawɨ'na “Jemɨzai, Sipaazai (Pitai), Jonɨ nemɨre a'mwe naangere. Sɨmyarera.” Yawɨ'na kye' sahwara mwaaidɨvɨ' dara yawɨresasɨ. Ya, Gotɨyai Polɨmɨ Apozelɨyare wawɨnya' dahɨlakya'na yange'na wɨgaimwagakela! Sara deva “Nemɨ avaaiwawɨnya yadaanyainera,” deva Baanavaazalyɨ sainaarɨ ata bwa'nyɨna nehye'. Nabaai dɨnyɨna “Yo, Polɨjɨ Baanavaazalyɨ saraai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayawɨnna kuna wika! Nemɨ kɨlaaka dayaraayawɨ wawɨnya yaana!” Dɨnyɨna kyo naarɨmɨ “Tewaanyasɨ,” wɨdɨna yoi.
10 Yagaala pɨrɨ' nehɨthe' “Nemɨjɨyara nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨna wɨgaimwange'na jawɨrila!” Nɨmɨ sara yadɨnyainyɨ wɨde “Sare'na yɨlaaya yɨwana.”

Anga Aadɨyokɨ Polɨ Pitarɨ maanga wɨdake'nesɨ.

11 Pɨgaa' Anga Aadɨyokɨna Sipaazai (Pitai) bɨna yaka kayaa'nanya' yake'na a'mweraayaba sahwarɨ maanga wɨde.
12 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Jemɨzaryabadaasɨ pwara mabyesagaa' sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarera ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayaba wapaaya nyɨna. Wapaaya nyɨna yaka kɨrɨ' sahwara bɨna kye' sai Maaveraayaba wapaaya manyɨna. Sai yawɨ'na “Sahwara dɨragɨnna dadɨvɨsare ‘Maavera kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ mada'nyadɨvɨsaraayaba tɨka manaannera!’ ” yawɨ'na yaka lɨka yɨna yaka wapaaya manyɨna.
13 Wapaaya manyɨ kya' Juyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarera pwara yawɨta kayaa'nanya yeva avaaina manyɨna. Avaaina manyɨ kye', nabaai, Baanavaazai tɨnna wanganna yaka dɨragɨnna mi yaka manyɨ yakelyɨ.
14 Manyɨ kye' tɨnna dara wangane' “O, sahwara yagaala tewaanyavɨ nebulya' myadɨvɨ' nayaa yɨda'na myɨvanɨgasara daaka!” Sara dena a'mweraayaba Pitarɨ wɨde “Juyaigɨnyɨra. Juyaigɨ kɨrɨ' Maaveraavɨrebwina tewaanna mwaimwaana. Juyaraavɨrebwina mamwalyɨwaana. Sareigɨ dahaa' ayɨna Juyaraavɨrebwi yɨwaanya'na ‘Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihi, Juyaraavɨrebwina dɨmwaalyɨla!’ sara dɨvanɨgɨ. Sara be'na yɨvanɨgɨ!” wɨde.

Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nya'nera Juyarajɨ Maaverajɨ saraavɨ Gotɨyai avaaina padaihasamaa'de'nesɨ.

15 Nenɨmaangera Juyara mwaaidapɨjɨ mudangegaa' Juyaina yɨma'no. Juyara dɨna “Ne Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya myadɨvɨsara kayaa'nanyarera.” Sare' Juyaina mwaidaa ajɨmya yuyangɨyaina kayaa'nanyaina mamwaalyɨgoina
16 kɨrɨ' dara yawɨ'mwosɨ. O, pwai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi yada Gotɨyai mujɨna “Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ,” mujɨna. Aawa. Pwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'da Gotɨyai wɨdɨna “Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ,” wɨdɨvanɨkelyɨra. Sare' nemɨ saina Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwamwo. “Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkebwi mɨdɨdaa Gotɨyai ‘Yɨda'maraangeigɨ,’ manejadelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa Gotɨyai ‘Yɨda'maraangeigɨ,’

nedana!” dona sara lɨmwamwo. Kɨlaa'naka aane pwai kwai Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya mɨdɨda Gotɨyai “Yɨda'maraangeigɨ,” mujɨnɨke'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwamwo.
17 Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaidaanya'na tewaanyaina nemwaaihɨvanɨkeinera. Sara yadaasɨ Juyara nenganeva nedɨvanɨga' “Juyaihi kɨwɨnya' navɨka yadɨv' kayaa'nanyaihi Maaverabɨsaihi yɨma'nɨwaa'. Sare' sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyai kayaa'nanyabwi wakadelyɨ.” Sara nedɨvanɨgasa' Gotɨyai yawɨ'na “Arɨkewɨnyɨra. (Kɨraazɨtɨyai nɨmɨrebwi yadelyɨ.)”
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnya'na Gotɨyai “Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ,” mujɨ neyake'na Kɨwɨnyabwi wa'dɨ'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa Gotɨyai “Yɨda'maraangesɨ,” nedadelyɨ. Nɨmɨ ayɨna Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨnyainyɨ kyɨma'nɨwɨdɨka!
19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnya'na baimweinyɨ. “Yɨda'maraangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!” dena Kɨwɨnyabwi yaamɨjɨ yaamɨjɨ yena aawano. Tewaanyainyɨ myɨma'nyɨwe'na “Kɨwɨnyabwi aalo,” dena sabwina baimweinyɨ. “Gotɨyarɨna gaala mwaalɨma!” dena sabwina baimweinyɨ.
20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakegaa' nɨmɨ bainɨkeinyɨ. Sare' nɨmɨ sainyɨ mamwaalyɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai wɨlanyɨmwaalɨkeinyɨ. Dahaa' kɨlaa'nakeinyɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨkɨ lɨmwadɨ mwaaiheinyɨ. Sai nɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakelyɨ. Gamɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨneba marɨmwangɨnaka yarai balakelyɨ.
21 Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨna yange'na wɨgaimwangebwi wanganakɨna myɨwɨnera! (Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ.) Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwai Kɨwɨnyabwina nayaa yada Gotɨyai “Yɨda'maraangelyɨ,” wɨdazɨ kwajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yaasɨwa'na ka-baladɨka! (Kɨwɨnyabwina Gotɨyai “Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ,” mujɨ yanne'na Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨna bala'.)

3

Gotɨyai “Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨra,” nedathevwinesɨ.

1 Galezɨya mwaalyaihi sɨdu'maayaihi! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya gɨnyɨwange' gara yɨma'nɨwaka! Sareihɨrɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ baimwake' nɨmɨ kave yɨhɨthe' sarɨmɨ dara desa' “O, sahwai baimanɨkerɨ tɨnna dangamanɨgo!”
2 Gave pɨrɨ' yɨhu'nɨma! Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' sara yesa'na Gotɨyare Kuryarɨ maaresaihi daa! Aawa, yagaala tewaanya' kadɨka wɨ'neva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨ' gannya Kuryarɨ yɨhɨzaava'.
3 Sare' sɨdu'maayaihi daaka! Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gannya Kuryarɨ yanga kyɨhɨzaava' sarɨmɨ tewaanna mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa' “Nɨnnya kɨlaakevɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ naanga yune nebulya'nanyainyɨ yɨma'nɨdeinyɨ,” dathɨvanɨga'!
4 Taanga naanga yɨhyake' dɨragɨnna mwaalesa' yaasɨwa' jɨma'nɨwaka! “Aawa, yaasɨwa'na mɨka!” yawɨ'manɨge.
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ ayɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkevɨne wawɨnyanna sara yesa'na Gotɨyai gannya Kuryarɨ wɨjaavaka sarɨmɨnyaba atɨka dɨragɨnya wɨ'narya'ne yakei daa! Aawa, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagasaburɨne wɨ'nya'na Gotɨyai sara ya'.
6 Nabaai, Ne Evɨraamɨ avaalyabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakelyɨ. Da' dɨnɨke' “Sai yawɨ'na ‘Gotɨyai nebulya' nyɨdɨwa',’ yawɨ'na yaka Gotɨyai dɨna ‘Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨlɨmwamwake'na a'mwe yɨda'maraangei wɨmwaaihɨwe'na dɨwana,’ dɨna ya'.”
7 Sarevɨdaasɨ sarɨmɨ yawɨ'na “Ne Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakeibɨsaina Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagya'neina Ne Evɨraamɨmɨre gawaalɨvaangeina nebwina mwaaiho,” sarɨmɨ yawɨ'na yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
8 Nabaai Gotɨyare bukuya' sɨnnawɨ sagaa' dɨnɨke' ajɨmya yuyangɨyara lɨmwabɨ'de'na “ ‘Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ,’ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.” Sare'na sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyare bukuya' Evɨraamɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' dɨnɨke' “Nyɨlɨmwamwaanya'na ajɨmya

yuyangɨya yuyaraavɨna tewaanya naanga yanga wideinyɨ. Maarɨderera," sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
9 Sare' Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakerɨjɨ nemɨ a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ avaaina lɨmwamwoinaavɨna Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga nejaawakeinera.

10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaburɨne wawɨnyangɨnera yɨ sahwara Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'nevɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaiha'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Gazaigɨzaigɨ yuyagaa' Kɨwɨnyavɨya bukuyavɨ dɨnɨka yuya sa kuna myadɨnyaigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ gɨmarasɨ'nadelyɨ." Sara dɨnɨke'na yuyara sara myadɨvɨ' Dɨkevɨnerera.
11 Nabaai, Gotɨyare bukuya' dɨnɨke' "Pwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwade sarerɨna Gotɨyai 'Yɨda'maraangelyɨ,' dozɨyai yuyagaa' gaala mwaaladelyɨ." Sara dɨnɨke'na nemɨ tɨnna dara dɨragɨnna wangamanɨgo' "O, Kɨwɨnya yɨvanɨke aane pwai kwarɨna Gotɨyai 'Yɨda'maraangelyɨ,' majɨ yɨvanɨkei daaka!"
12 Kɨwɨnyabwi pɨbulyɨ. Lɨmwagasa'nebwi pɨbulyɨ. Avaalyaburaai mɨka. Aawa. Dɨnɨke' "Kɨwɨnya yuya ya'gɨzɨ gaala dɨmwaaide'nengɨra mubya'bɨ'."
13 Nemɨ Kɨwɨnya yuya myadaanya'na yuyainaavɨ Dɨkevɨ nemarasɨ'nya'neina mwaaiho. Sareinaavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai ayɨna nemuba'. Sare' dara dɨnɨke' "Gazaizarɨ yɨsavɨ maratamarɨmwɨdaakwɨpɨ'derɨ Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nadelyɨ." Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨsavɨ nemɨnyɨneba kamaratamarɨmwɨdaakwe' Gotɨyai Dɨkevɨ marasɨta'neba sai yɨma'naabaka ayɨna nemaarakelyɨ.
14 Gotɨyai "Ne Evɨraamɨmɨ tewaanya naanga yanga wiaanya' Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨne' yɨma'nana!" daka, nabaai nemɨnyɨna "Sahwara, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kalɨmwagapɨjɨ Kuryai Tewaanyarɨne yune naanga nebulya'na wɨde sarɨ maapɨka!" kada' Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'nei yɨma'naka ayɨna nemubakelyɨ.

Kɨwɨnya' Gotɨyare yagaalyavɨ mwavɨlayɨ yannesɨ.

15 Nya'mweihi, a'mweinaavɨrebwinanya' yɨhɨzɨwaakɨma! A'mwei yawɨraka wɨlɨmwagarɨke sare' yɨkwiavɨ yavɨkaryaka gannya yaya yavɨkaryake' pwara magalazekɨvalyɨ yɨpɨnere. Yagaala pɨnɨjɨ mye'mwagyɨ yɨpɨnere.
16 Nemɨrebwi yɨgovaaibɨ' Gotɨyai yagaalya Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ gamɨre dɨviya'nei yɨsiwiarɨjɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake kuna warɨ' tewaanya'na. Gotɨyare bukuya' majɨnyɨ' "Dɨviya'neraava." Kwalaalyaraavɨna majɨnyɨkesɨ. Aawa. Dara dɨnɨ' "Dɨviya'nela," gave pwarɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna dɨnɨkesɨ.
17 Kuna warɨke' dara dɨvanɨge. Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yagaalya' yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdaka wɨjaa' "Sara gɨthɨwe' sara yɨdeinyɨ." Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' wɨlɨmwagarake sa' wɨdaka kwarame dɨviyajɨ kwarame naanga naanga (430) wavɨlayaakegaa' dɨvidaa'nyɨ Ne Mozɨzarɨ Kɨwɨnya' wɨjayaa'. Dɨvidaa'nya' sɨnnawɨnyavɨ magalazekɨvalyɨnɨkesɨ. Yaasɨwa'nanya' mwakyɨnɨkesɨ. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨnya' Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake' kuna warɨkesɨ.
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Evɨraamɨ Kɨwɨnya' yaakevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai wɨjaake' wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaakevɨdaa'nyɨ myɨma'nyɨ kyadɨka! Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake'na wɨjaavakesɨ.

19 Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaake' kuna warɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnya' be'na wɨjayaa'? Da'na yɨnɨkesɨ. A'mwera kunnya kayaa'nanya wangadɨvɨ' dɨna "O, sareburɨ kayaaka galazekɨvaina yɨvanɨgoine. We'." Sare'na Kɨwɨnya' wɨjayaake'nanyɨ. Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsiwiai Jizaazarɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaakei bakegaa'nanyɨ. Nabaai, Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna wɨjaake' naangesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyabwi maalɨkesɨ. Kɨwɨnya sa' Gotɨyai ejelɨyaraavɨ kujayaa' a'mwe pwai Mozɨzai tɨnnyaba mwalyaakerɨ mamaayara kujayaa' sai a'mweraavɨna wɨjayaakesɨ.

20 Tɨnnyabanyai gave pwarɨna mɨˈ. Gotɨyai gave pwalyɨra. Yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ Evɨraamɨmɨ Gotɨyai gavei wɨjaakesɨ. Tɨnnyabanyai mamwalyaakesɨ. Sareˈna yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ naangesɨ.

Kɨwɨnyaˈnesɨ.

21 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakengɨ Kɨwɨnyaˈ kayaaka yɨgaimanɨkeˈ daaka! Arɨkawɨ. Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ gevɨnesɨ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ gevɨnesɨ. Aˈmwera gaala mwaaibɨˈdeˈna kɨwɨnya wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ kɨwɨnya sa kyaadɨkeˈ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna “Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,” kanedathɨka! Sareˈ mɨˈ. Kɨwɨnya sa mwarikengɨ.

22 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dɨnɨˈ “Aˈmwe yuya kwara kayaaˈnanyaburɨ kwaakevɨ wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkerera.” Gotɨyai “Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaanyaˈ aˈmwe Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨzaraavɨna wɨjaavɨma! ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangeihɨlyɨ,’ wɨdɨma!” daka kayaaˈnanyaburɨ marulawakaˈ.

23 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangeˈnegaaˈ myɨmaˈnyakegaaˈ Kɨwɨnyaˈ nevwɨyɨnɨkeˈ Juyainaavɨ kalavuzavɨ nemaremwaalaˈ. Kɨwɨnyaˈ wothaayaibɨsaˈ nemaremwaaidɨsɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaazaˈ kaneyɨbwarɨdaakwaˈ sagaaˈ nemaremwaalakeˈ miˈnanyɨ.

24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai mabyahaaˈ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnyaˈ kanejaavaˈ Kɨwɨnyaˈ neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsaˈ dɨragɨnna nemaremwaalakesɨ. Gotɨyai yawɨˈna “Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwabɨˈdeˈna ‘Yɨdaˈmaraangeigɨnyɨ,’ wɨdɨma!” daka neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsaˈ wakakesɨ.

25 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagaazahaaˈ miˈna kyɨmaˈnaˈ neyɨgɨvaangeibɨsaˈ manemaremwaalyɨkesɨ.

26 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yuyaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwamwaasavɨna Gotɨyare gawaalɨvaangeihi mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ.

27 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sareihɨrɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna yɨhyakeˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bavɨtaazɨya wɨlayɨhɨmwaaihaka yuyaihi yɨ sahwaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨnɨnnakeihɨlyɨ.

28 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaˈna Gotɨyai yuyaihɨrɨ avaaina yɨhɨmaaraˈ. Gotɨyai myawɨri “Sai Juyai, sai Gɨrikɨyalyɨ. Sai yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyai, sai maremwaainadelyɨ. Sai kwalyai, saˈ balyasɨ.” Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Dazaraavɨna myawɨri yada yawɨˈna “Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna sai nɨmɨrei yɨmaˈnana!” yuya saihi gave pwaihɨlyɨ.

29 Sareˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi mwaaihasavɨdaaˈnyɨ Evɨraamɨmɨ gawaalɨvaangeihi, yɨsiwiaihi mwaaihaˈ. Sareˈna Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaakeˈ yɨhɨzaavadelyɨ.

4

1 Yagaalyaˈ yɨhɨthɨwe daˈna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kaimale pwai ganɨmaangere gɨlyɨvɨta yuya maaradelyɨ. Gamɨre yuya waˈdɨˈnyɨ kɨrɨˈ kaimalei kuna mwaalɨkeˈna mamaaryɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sareˈna kaimalegaaˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaibɨsai mamaremwaalyɨkelyɨ.

2 Kaimalei mwaaidɨˈnyɨ ganɨmaangei sara wɨdakeˈna pwara gamɨnyɨ maremwaaina yadapɨjɨ nabaai, pwara gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ maremwaaihaˈ. Dɨvi ganɨmaangei wɨdakegaaˈ yɨmaˈnadehaaˈna sagaaˈ gawaalɨvaangei sahwai maremwaaladelyɨ.

3 Sabaaibɨˈ mwaalosɨra. Kaimaleina mwaalogaaˈ Kwaakevakɨyabwina mwaidaa “Saˈ kɨmaakesɨra. Daˈ minna! Saˈ minna!” yawɨˈdaa sana sana yadaa saburaavɨ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyainera.

4 Gotɨyai dahɨlakyaakegaaˈ yuna yɨmaˈnakegaaˈ Kwaakevakɨna gannya gawaalɨvaangerɨ wɨdasaabɨna. Wɨdasaabɨna kyaˈ aˈmweˈ maarakei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Nabaai, Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnyavɨ dalaangewɨ marulavemwaaidei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ.

5 Kɨwɨnya' yaamɨjɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsara "Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨrana! 'Sai yɨda'maraangelyɨ.' Yawɨrade'na Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨma!" dadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Yɨ nemɨnyɨna "Nɨmɨ maryaavɨma! Nɨmɨre nyɨbwaalɨvaangera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka Kɨwɨnyavɨ dalaangewɨnyaraavɨna "Nyɨbwaalɨvaangei ayɨna wɨmubana!" kada' sahwai Kɨwɨnyavɨ dalaangewɨnyai yɨma'nakelyɨ.
6 Yɨ sarɨmɨ gawaalɨvaangeihi mwaaihasa'na Gotɨyai Gawaalɨvaangere Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ wɨdasaaba'. Kurya sai wɨlanemwaalaka nejɨwɨryadaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdɨvanɨgo "Tataai! Nɨmwai!"
7 Sare' yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaigɨ kuna mamwaalyɨgɨ. Aawa. Gawaalɨvaangeigɨ mwaaihɨ. Gotɨyai sara yake'na gawaalɨvaangeigɨ mwaaidɨ Gotɨyai gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨjaaya'ne dɨmaa'deigɨnyɨ.

Polɨ Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨrake'nesɨ.

8 Kɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryesa'na kwaasɨ dɨragɨnyara (kwaasɨgotɨyara) mamwaalyesara wɨla yɨhɨvwɨyadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaihi wɨdaayadɨvɨsaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmaremwaalesaihɨlyɨ.
9 Kɨrɨ' dahaa' Gotɨyarɨ yawɨrangamanɨgasa'na, nabaai, dɨwɨja' pɨrɨ', dahaa' Gotɨyai yɨhyawɨrangamanɨke'na Gotɨyarɨ be'na yagalya'ma'manɨga'! Sara yɨvanɨgasa' "Yɨmakera ayɨna nemaremwaaibɨka! Kwaakevakɨyabwi yaana!" dɨmanɨgatabaaibɨsasɨ. Sahwara dɨragɨnya maayarera. Waryaanyarera. "Sahwaraavɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaina ayɨna yɨma'naana!" be'na dɨmanɨga'!
10 Sareihi ayabaaibɨ' yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'na 'Yɨda'maraangelyɨ,' yawɨrade'na Kɨwɨnya' yɨma!" yawɨ'na yadɨvɨ' yɨrɨkengɨjɨ lawengɨjɨ kwaramengɨjɨ kɨmaaka mwaaimanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya dazabwi nawɨ'nyabwi mɨka!
11 Sareihɨrɨna sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨ'manɨge. Mi'na yage'na tewaanyaihi mwaalɨna yesaihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨ yuya sarɨmɨnyɨna yage yaasɨwa'na nyɨma'nadɨka!
12 Nya'mweihi, dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kɨwɨnya'na nɨmɨbɨsaihi yɨma'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Kɨwɨnya' majesaihibɨsainyɨ yɨma'neinyɨna yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Kɨgaa' aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' kayaa'na manyesaihɨlyɨ.
13 Nabalɨnakeinyɨ mwaale'na sɨnnawɨ sagaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wawena yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨthe yawɨ'mwaa'.
14 Dara wanganesa' "Akai, Polɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ nalaaya naanga wivanɨkei daaka!" Sara deva kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna majɨ "Waryaanyalyɨ," majɨ yadɨvɨ' nabaai, bule'na manyɨjaaye'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ejelɨyai bazarɨ tewaanna wipɨnebaaibɨ' tewaanna nyesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai bazarɨ tewaanna wipɨnebaaibɨ' tewaanna nyesaihɨlyɨ.
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga ye'. Dahaa' yɨlaaya sa' gava warɨkavaka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Ai, sahwara nɨmɨnyɨna yuya yɨpɨjara daa! "Wɨgaimwange'na nennya tɨnnyangɨ jɨwa'mwanna yawaajɨ Polɨmɨna wɨjavaajainaava," sabaaibɨ' yawɨreva.
16 Nebulyabwi yɨhɨthɨwe'na jawɨ'manɨga'! "Polɨ nemɨre yɨkamaangei mwaalɨ'." (Yawɨta sasare sa' "Aala!" dɨwa.)
17 Pwara yɨlaaya yɨhɨmarivanɨgasara tewaanya'na myɨhɨzɨvanɨga'. Wabwiwaya-gaala yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'. Sahwara yawɨ'na "Nemɨnyɨ yɨlaaya neyɨpɨka! Polɨmɨre yagaala mu'nɨpɨnera!" deva sara yɨwaasa'na wabwiwayagaala yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.
18 Tewaanya'na a'mwera yɨlaaya wɨmaryadɨvɨsa' yuyagaa' tewaanyasɨ. Sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya nyesa' tewaanyasɨ. Dahaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨ mamwaalyɨgehaa' yɨlaaya nyɨpɨja' tewaanyasɨ.
19 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaihi, a'mwe' bwaranyarɨ maa'dehaa' daanga naanga wɨvɨdevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨna ayɨna daanga naanga nyɨvɨmanɨ'. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ

sarɨmɨre munyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yunebanna wɨlayɨhɨmwaaladehaa'na taanga sa' mi'na mwi nyadesɨ.
20 Sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaimujainyɨ! Pɨkarya myavɨkarya'na nɨmɨre maanguraaya' yɨhɨthɨde'na sarɨmɨnyaba mwaaimujainyɨ. "Gara wɨdɨjɨwana!" yawɨ'dɨ taanga nyɨvanɨkeinyɨ.

Ehaavɨnajɨ Seraavɨnajɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

21 Dɨnyɨjɨla! Sahwaihi dɨna "Kɨwɨnya' nemaremwaalana!" dɨna yɨvanɨgasaihi dɨnyɨjɨla! "Kɨwɨnya sa' dɨnɨke' mu'nyɨwaasaihi daa!"
22 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dara dɨnɨke'. Evɨraamɨ gawaalɨvaangeraai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Pwai Yɨzɨmelɨ, pwai Aazakɨ. Wɨdaayade' Ehaa' Yɨzɨmelɨmɨ maryaa'. Gamɨre balaange' Seraa' Aazakɨmɨ maryaa'. Seraa' wɨdaayade' mɨ'.
23 Kɨrɨ' a'mweinaavɨreburɨne wɨdaayade' Yɨzɨmelɨmɨ maryaa'. Gamɨre balaange', a'mwe ne' mwaaidɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulya'na kujaa' Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaake'na Aazakɨmɨ maryaa'.
24 Yagaala sa' ke'ba'na dɨnɨkesɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe sawaai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkewaalyɨ. Ehaa' Mugunya Saainaayavɨ Gotɨyai Kɨwɨnya' wɨjayaake' sahɨrɨsɨ. Ehaa' wɨdaayade' yaasɨwa'wawɨnya'bɨsa' mwalyaake'na savɨrera yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara mwalyaasarera. Nabaai, Mugunya Saainaayavɨya Kɨwɨnya' a'mweraavɨ pwɨyɨnɨkera yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara mwaaihasarera.
25 Mugunya Saainaaya sa' Kwaaka Arevɨya warɨke' yɨ Ehaa'. Nabaai, Ehaa' Anga Jeruzaalemɨ dahaa' mannɨke' sahɨrɨsɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Juyara dɨnyɨna "Jeruzaalemɨ nemɨre anga naangebera," dɨnyɨna yɨvanɨgasara Kɨwɨnya' mɨdɨdɨvɨsa'na Kɨwɨnya sa' pwɨyɨnɨkesɨ. Davakɨ Jeruzaalemɨjɨyara yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarera.
26 Sarera dɨragɨnna mamwaalyɨga'. Aawa. Jeruzaalemɨ munyaba Gotɨyarebanyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyareina dɨragɨnna mwaaiho. Sabajɨyaina yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nenaange' Seraavɨreinera. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yune naanga nebulya'na dɨnɨkeina Aazakɨbɨsaina mwaaiho. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyaina tewaanna mwaaiho Jeruzaalemɨ munyabajɨyaina.
27 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ sabanyaaina ke'ba'na dɨnɨkesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ munyabanya'na dɨnɨke'
"Kaimɨraaya maaya'gɨ yɨlaaya ja!
Jakajɨ jɨkajɨ 'Su!' dɨnyɨdangana!
Mamaaryadɨnya'gɨ yɨlaaya naanga ja!
Gɨthaasake'gɨre kaimɨraaya naanga mwaaibɨ'dera."
Gotɨyarɨna munyabajɨyaina tewaanya dɨragɨnna mwaaiho'na dɨnɨke'nesɨ. Jeruzaalemɨ davakɨya'na dɨnɨke'
"A'mwanakevɨre pwai pwai mwaaibɨ'demɨlɨkera."
Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
28 Nya'mweihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaihi Aazakɨbɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaakei yɨma'nyaakabaaibɨ' yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjaaka sa' maa'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyai dɨna "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ. Nɨmɨreihɨlyɨ," dɨna yakeihɨlyɨ.
29 Ehaa' kɨlaa'naka a'mweinaavɨrebwina maryaakei Yɨzɨmelɨ Aazakɨmɨ kayaa'na yɨna yaa'. Yɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai sara yaake'na maryaakerɨ kayaa'na yɨna yaa'. Sabaaibɨ' Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨvanɨgasara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyainaavɨ kayaa'na neyɨvanɨga'.
30 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare bukuya' berɨ' dɨnɨ'? Dara dɨnɨke' "Wɨdaayadesɨ gawaalɨvaangelyɨ sanaarɨ duthaaso! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ganɨmaangere yuyangɨ wɨdaayadevɨrei ma-maarannera! Arɨkewɨ. Gamɨre balaangevɨrei gavei maarade'na duthaaso!" sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

31 Sarevɨ, nya'mweihi, yaasɨwa'wawɨnyavɨreina mɨ'. Aawa. Balaangevɨreinera. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwamwaasara nɨmɨrere. Nɨmɨre tewaanya yuya maapɨ'dere," dɨnɨkeinera.

5

Kɨraazɨtɨyai nevwɨyɨnɨkeinaavɨ neyaramaarake'nesɨ.

1 Nemɨ tewaanya dɨragɨnna mwaalya'neinaavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai bala'. "Yuyabura pwɨyɨnɨkeraavɨ yaarɨma!" daka nevadaihasamaara'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kuna dɨragɨnna dɨthaaka! "Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyabulyainyɨ ayɨna nyɨma'nɨwɨdɨka!" da'gɨzɨ Kɨwɨnyabwi myawɨ'dɨnna!

2 Du'nana! Polɨnyɨ kave dara gɨthɨvanɨge. Gɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai nɨmɨnyɨna 'Yɨda'maraangelyɨra,' dana! Sare'na nɨmɨ Kɨwɨnya' yadɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨ nyɨdapɨka!" Sara yɨja' Kɨraazɨtɨyai yake'na gɨmɨnyɨna gɨhaimwagake' yaasɨwa'nanya' yɨma'nade'nanyɨ.

3 Ayɨna dɨragɨnna gɨzalɨkurakɨma! Gazaizai yawɨ'na "Yɨda'maraangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma! Pwara nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' nyɨdapɨ'de'nanyɨ," yawɨ'na yojɨ sai Kɨwɨnya yuneba yannei tɨvɨkɨsa'nei yɨma'nade'nanyɨ.

4 Gɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai nyɨdana! 'Yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ.' Nyɨdathe'na Kɨwɨnyabwi yɨma!" Sara yawɨ'na, yɨna yɨwaanya'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yagalya'ma'mwaa. Gotɨyai yange'na gɨhaimwagakevɨ bwala'mwaawɨ.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaa Gotɨyare Kuryai gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavada yɨlaaya yadaa yemwaaiho. Aayagaa' Gotɨyai yuyaraayaba "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," nedathe'na yemwaaiho.

6 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na kɨlaakejɨ' daya'nebwi yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ. Nabaai kɨlaakejɨ' madaya'nebwi yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyabwi pwaraavɨna tewaanya nevu'nadevɨna wawɨnya yadevwi naangaangesɨ.

7 Sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kaanyave'na nayaa wawagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ aai galagɨrihɨ'mwaka! Sare' nebulya' mamɨdɨnyɨ be'na yɨvanɨgɨna!

8 Mɨdɨnya saburɨna Gotɨyai givwaramaa'manɨkei sara magɨzɨwaakyɨwa'.

9 Dadaanya' "Pamidakade yɨzɨya maalɨkemɨlɨ' bɨretɨya naange' pamidakadesɨra."

10 Sare' kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ sainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihe'na dɨragɨnna yawɨ'mwa "Sara yawɨ'manɨge Galezɨya mwaalyara sara yawɨpɨ'dera. Aane pɨbwi kɨbwi myawɨri, avaaina yɨpɨ'dera." Nabaai, a'mwei gɨmɨnyɨna taanga gɨzaavanɨkerɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'na wiadelyɨ. A'mwe naangei dɨngaka? A'mwe maalɨkei dɨngaka? Sarerɨ Gotɨyai wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

11 Nya'mweigɨ, pwara nɨmɨnyɨna kwaasɨ wɨdɨna "Sai wɨdɨna 'A'mwera kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ da'nyɨna kyapɨjɨ Gotɨyai "Yɨda'maraangeihɨlyɨ," ' wɨdathelyɨ." Sara wɨdɨwɨjɨ kwajɨ kayaa'na kuna mi kanyɨpɨdɨka! Savɨdaa'nyɨ nebulya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨsavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai balakevɨne wagɨla wɨvwa'nyabwi mena kyɨma'nadɨka!

12 A'mwera "Kɨlaaka dɨtha'nyɨla!" dadɨvɨ' gɨmɨre sɨmunya kayaaka yɨvanɨgasara kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ yune'na da'nɨpɨka!

13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nya'mweigɨ, sahwaigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai gɨthahɨlaka' "Wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkerɨ yaarɨma!" Sara gɨthahɨlakaka sara kagɨzɨvwaramaara' tewaanna mwaaihɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Mi'na gɨthɨwe'na dara myawɨ'dɨnna! "O, Kɨwɨnya' manevwɨyɨnyɨka. Su! Su! Kɨlaakejɨkɨne yuya tewaanyajɨ kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨma!" Sara myawɨ'dɨnna! Sara myɨnna! Aawa. Gyaarakeigɨ ja'mweraavɨna kale gyada yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaigɨ wɨgaimwanna ja!

14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya yuyavɨ aaya kavɨlya' dara dɨnɨke' "Gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna kale gyadevaaibɨ' pwaraavɨna kale gyana! Duhaimwana!" Yɨ yagaala sahɨrɨsɨ.
15 Sɨwaaka, malakayaaryarabɨsaihi myɨma'nɨpɨna! Maanga, sɨnna tɨka daya, mala sazabwi myɨpɨna! Sara yapɨjɨ, yɨthaanyi, gazaihizaihɨrɨ kayaaka yuna nyɨgainɨpɨdɨka!

Kwaakevakɨya yawɨsabulyɨ, Gotɨyare Kuryare yawɨsabulyɨ saburaarɨnesɨ.

16 Da'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gotɨyare Kuryai sara kagɨthozɨ kuna sara ja! Sara ya'gɨzɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunya ayabwi mi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Arɨkawɨ.
17 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mweina sɨmunya yawɨ'daanya' Gotɨyare Kuryai yawɨ'de' yaamɨjɨ dathɨwanna. Nabaai, Gotɨyare Kuryai yawɨ'de' a'mweinaavɨre sɨmunya' dathɨwanna yannesɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryare sɨmunyasɨ a'mweinaavɨre sɨmunyasɨ yɨkamaangewaalyɨ. Sare'na Kuryai gɨthada gɨnnya sɨmunya' "Pɨbwi ja!" kagɨthozɨ sarebwi minneigɨnyɨ.
18 Sare'na Kuryai kuna gɨmaremwaalajaigɨ Kɨwɨnya' mamaremwaalyɨ gyatheigɨnyɨ.

19 A'mweraavɨre sɨmunyabwi yuyaina yawɨ'manɨgovulyɨ. A'mweraavɨrebulyɨyara dara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Ata lɨmwangebwi yɨna. Yaawaryaraavɨrebwi yɨna. Gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yɨna. A'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ yaasɨwa'na kayaa'na lɨmwangebwi yɨna.
20 Yɨsaraavɨ, sɨlaangeraavɨ, nyɨlyarɨ, lawerɨ, sɨlɨngaamɨnyaraavɨ a'mwa'mweraavɨ yɨlaayabwi yɨna, kulaka maarya'nebwi yɨna. Gɨri'nya, lakya, kwalya dazabwi yɨna. Yɨkamaangebwi yɨna. Maangebwi yɨna. Pwaraavɨre tɨganaarya yadɨvɨ' "Maa'mujainyɨ," dɨna. Sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'nebwi yɨna. Kunnya yaya makinyɨna yadɨvɨ', pwaraavɨna kale mwia'nebwi yɨna. Jaapaina yadɨvɨ' pwaraavɨ wanganakɨna. Kumɨjɨyaraavɨ bɨrala yadɨvɨ' "Nemɨ tewaanyaine," dɨna.
21 Pwaraavɨre naangengɨna "Maa'mujainyɨ," dɨzabwi yɨna. Pwaraavɨ tamakɨna. Bɨyaaya saza nadɨvɨ' yɨmaka wɨlɨna. Nabaai bɨyaaya nyɨna kwarame kayaa'nanyabwi yɨna, avaanna kayaa'nanyabwi yɨna. Sara yadɨvɨsangɨ. Nabaai, sasarebura pɨburajɨ yadɨvɨsangɨ. Kɨgaa' gɨthevaaibɨ' dɨragɨnna ayɨna gɨthɨvanɨge. Sasare sabwi minna! Pwara saza yadɨvɨsaraavɨ Gotɨyai nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yadera Gotɨyare yuyanna mamaari yɨpɨ'derera.

22 A'mweraavɨre sɨmunyabwina kayaa'na yadɨvɨta kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare Kuryai nemɨre sɨmunyanna maremwaaida yɨsɨla nawɨ'nyabɨsanna tewaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sare' dara yadaanyasɨra. Pwaraavɨna kale neyada, sɨmunyangɨ yɨlaaya yadaa, kwaamu'nanyabwi yadaa, pwara kayaa'na neyadaapɨjɨ sɨnna tɨka yarai madayɨ neyade'na dɨragɨnyaina mwaidaa, bwiwanna yabwi yadaa, pwaraavɨ tewaanna wiadaa, sara wɨdadaanya yuyagaa' sara yadaa,
23 kave yɨgoina nennya yaya mamakinyadaa, sɨmunya kayaa'nanya' "Aala," dɨvanɨgoina dɨragɨnna maremwainadaa Kuryai nemwaaihadelyɨ. Sara yadaanyainaavɨ Kɨwɨnya yagaalyasɨ manejɨnɨkengɨ.
24 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazareina dara yawɨ'manɨgo. A'mweinaavɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya myaannebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyare yɨsavɨri mi'na yeramwo. Sare'na kayaa'nanyabwi mane-maremwaalyɨkeinera. Yɨ sɨmunya kayaa'na dɨka widadejɨ wima'nadejɨ yɨsavɨri mena yeramwo. Yuya dazabwi dɨvanɨgo. Aala! Sarebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyai balake'nanyɨ.
25 Sare' "Kuryarɨ mwaaiho," daaza' yɨ nabaai Kuryarɨ kaanya yamaryaana! Gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨnaana!
26 "Nɨmɨ tewaanyainyɨ. Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," madaanna! Pwara sɨmunya kwalaalya yawɨpɨ'de'na myaanna! Pwara kanevɨlavapɨjɨ bɨrala myaanna! Aawa. Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ mwalaana!

6

“Pware taanga dɨmakwona!” wɨdake'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ dara yennɨpɨja' “O, nemɨjɨyarɨ yɨwetawakya' jɨma'nɨwaka!”
Gotɨyare Kuryarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaihi sarɨ nayaa yavada'gaina jɨla! Bɨrala, maanga
nudɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Kave bwiwanna wɨdɨna jɨla! Gɨnnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawɨka!
“Nɨmɨ kave mwaala'mujɨ Saataanɨ avaalyabwi yɨde'na nanyɨmwaaihadɨka!” da'gɨzɨ
Kuryarɨ dɨragɨnyavɨ dɨmwaala!
2 Da'na yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Gazaizarɨ taanga widaa'nyɨ wɨgaimwange'na taanga sa
dɨmakama! Duhaimwana! Sara ya'gɨzɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨwɨnya' mi'na jɨthesɨ.
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Pwai myawɨranna! “Pwara kayaa'na yɨvanɨgasara maalɨkera,
nɨmɨ naangeinyɨ. Dazabwi myɨ yɨdeinyɨ.” Sara yawɨ'de sa' kwaasɨ yawɨ'devulyɨ.
4 Kɨrɨ' gazaizai gannya yɨvanɨkengɨ nayaa yawɨbwata yannelyɨ. “Tewaanyasɨ,” dozɨ
sare'na yɨlaaya yannelyɨ. Sai myawɨrina “Pwai kayaa'na yɨvanɨke', sainyɨ tewaanna
yɨvanɨgeinyɨ,” sabwi myawɨrannelyɨ.
5 Aawa. Gazaizai gannya yɨvanɨkengɨna Gotɨyai yawɨbwata yadelyɨ.
6 Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨ pwaihi kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨsaihi
tewaanya yuya jaapaina yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
7 Sɨmunya kayaa'nanya' myawɨpɨna! Gotɨyarɨ kwaasɨyara pihadɨka yɨpɨjaraavɨna
Gotɨyai yuna yawɨ'manɨkelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe pwai burɨdaza yɨ sahɨnɨ
maaradelyɨ.
8 Sai kayaa'nanya burɨdazai kayaa'nanya maaradevaaibɨ' pwai a'mweraavɨre
sɨmunyabwina gamɨre kɨlaakevɨ yajai kayaaka yɨgainadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' pwai tewaanya
burɨdazai tewaanya maaradevaaibɨ' pwai gamɨre kuryarɨ tewaanya burɨdazai yɨ
Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi maaradelyɨ.
9 Nemɨ tewaanyabwi yadaa sɨmunya waryaanya myawɨraanna! Sare' dare'nesɨ.
Kuryarɨ dɨragɨnna kuna yaajaina Gotɨyai dahɨlakakegaa' tewaanyanna maraadeinera.
Sare'na nayaanna yadawaajɨ maa'na maneyɨnanna!
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuya'na yaajahaa' yuyaraavɨ tewaanna wiaana! Yɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
lɨmwadɨvɨsabulyɨyaraavɨ kɨnɨdakaavɨ dɨragɨnna tewaanna wiaana!

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

11 Pwai nɨmɨre yagaalya' kyavɨkaryɨwa' dahaa' pɨkarɨyɨsarɨ' maarena nɨnnya atasɨ
pɨkarya yɨhyavɨkarivanɨge. Nɨmɨre pɨkarya naanga danganyɨla! Pɨkarya sa tɨnna
wanganapɨjɨ “O, Polɨ nebwina neyavɨkariwaka!” dɨthɨnyide'nanyɨ.
12 A'mwera kɨlaaka mwasɨmagɨnna yawɨ'na “Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yawɨ'manɨga'
‘Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ kabala' kɨlaaka daya'nebwi maalɨkebwi yɨma'nɨwaka!’ Sare'na
sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daawojɨ Juyara kayaa'na naneyɨpɨdɨka!” Nabaai “Sahwara
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨna maanga nanedɨpɨdɨka!” deva
“Sarɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ dɨtha'nyɨla!” wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨhyɨvanɨgasare.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨlaaka daya'nebulyɨyara Kɨwɨnya yuya' navɨka yadɨvɨ'
myadɨvɨsare. Aawa. Sahwara yawɨ'na “Juyara nemɨnyɨna dɨnyɨna ‘Kɨraazɨtɨyarera
sahwara kɨlaaka daya'nebwi Galezɨya mwaalyaraavɨ yɨvanɨgasara tewaanyarera!’
dɨnyɨna yɨpɨka!” Sara yawɨ'na yadɨvɨsa'na yɨhɨzɨwaakɨvanɨga' kunnya yaya maki-
manɨgasara.
14 Sabaaibɨ' nɨnnya yaya' makina myɨwɨneinyɨ. Arɨkawɨ. Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakere yaya' makimanɨgesɨ. Yɨ, balake'na Kwaakevakɨyabura
kadathɨwaga' sabura manyɨmaremwaalɨke'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai baidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨre
sɨmunya aya' balakesɨ. “Kwaakevakɨyaburaavɨna mamwaalyɨ yɨdeinyɨ,” yawɨkeinyɨ,
Naangei yɨsavɨ sara balake'na.

15 Kɨlaakejɨ' daya'ne' yaasɨwa'nanya', kɨlaalejɨ' madaya'ne' yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ. Gotɨyai mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihade' naangesɨ. Sare'na, Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakerɨ yaya' makimanɨgesɨ.
16 Yɨhɨthɨwe' yɨvanɨgasaihi Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi, Gotɨyare Yɨzɨrelɨya nebulyaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai gannya kwaamu'nanyaburɨ tewaanya yɨhɨmwaaihana! Gotɨyai kale'na yɨhɨgaimwagana!
17 Aaya' yɨhɨthɨma! Aane pwai kwai taanga manyɨjaavanna! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jiza-azarɨ wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨna pwara kayaa'na nyesa'na nɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ yɨwihwaarya naange warɨkengɨ. Sare'na Apozelɨyainyɨ Kɨwɨnyabulyɨyara taanga manyɨjaavɨpɨna!
18 Nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyaihɨre kuryaraavɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.

Polɨ

Epazaazɨ
Epazaazɨ Mwaalyaraavɨna Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Polɨ Yavɨkaryakesɨ.

1 Polɨnyɨ yɨkwia da' pɨkarya yavɨkarivanɨgeinyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ
mena kanyɨdahɨlaka' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ yɨma'ne Apozelɨyainyɨ.
Gotɨyare tewaanyaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihi Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyaihɨrɨna
yavɨkarivanɨge. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna
lɨmwadɨvɨsaihɨrɨna yavɨkarivanɨgeihɨlyɨ.
2 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai yanga tewaanna
yɨhɨgaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhwarana!

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai nemɨre kuryaraavɨna tewaanya nejaavade'nesɨ.

3 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlanemwaaihake'na Sɨgunyavɨya tewaanya
naanga yuya nemɨre kuryaraavɨna yanga nejaavakengɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyarɨ nemɨre
Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Ganɨmaangerɨ tewaanya yɨlaaya maryaana!
4 Sare' kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Sah-
wara nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨka! Nyɨbwaalɨvɨ wɨlamwaaibɨ'de'na sahwara tewaanyara
yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere. Nɨmɨnyaba yɨwetawakya maayara yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere." Nemɨnyɨna sara
yawɨ'na yakabaaibɨ' mi'na nedahɨlakyaa'.
5 Sarei kale wiada tewaanya wɨvu'nada sɨnnawɨ nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyai
Jizaazai balade'na nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangera wɨmwaaihɨdeinyɨ!" Gotɨyai nayaa
yawɨ'na "Tewaanyabwi yɨma! Sara yɨdeinyɨ," sara yawɨ'na yadei sara nedahɨlakyaa'.
6 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya wɨvu'naderɨna Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna negaimwa-
gakelyɨ. Yɨ sasarei sare yanga gaimwanga byaannakevɨna sahwarɨ yɨlaaya naanga
wiaana!
7 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai balaka gannya tawevɨna wɨla nevwɨyɨnɨkeinaavɨ nemubake',
nemɨre yɨwetawakyanna marasɨ'nɨkesɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangebwine
aaya kaavɨlyanna sara neyakengɨ.
8 Sai yanga yanga tewaanna naanga negaimwagakengɨ. Gotɨyai sɨmunya
nawɨ'nyavɨjɨ sɨduta tewaanyaburɨjɨ gamɨre yanga gaimwanga sabwi nejaava'.
9 Sarei gannya sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna tewaanna yɨma!" daka
sɨnnawɨ sagaa' lɨka yulyasa' wa'dɨ'nyɨ dahaasagaa' gamɨre yoimavajalɨkurakya sa'
ku'maayaba neyɨbwarɨdaakwa'.
10 Pɨgasa yuyagasa mi'na yaka nawɨ'nyagaa' dahɨlakyaakegaa' sɨnnawɨ
yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyai balade'na yuyangɨ Sɨgunyavɨyajɨ Kwaakevakɨyajɨ sangɨ
kye'mwannemwaaiha'mujɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Mɨnyagɨnyai maremwaalana!" Sara
yawɨ'na yaakebwina dahaa' yuyangɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naangei mwaalɨ'. Sare'
neyɨbwarɨdaakwa'.
11 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Sara yɨdeinyɨ. Sɨmunya nayaa yawɨra'mujɨ yɨdeinyɨ." Sara
yawɨ'na yake'na yuya yadelyɨ. Sare'na Gotɨyai aayawɨdaa'nyɨ mena yawɨrake'na
sare'na nedahɨlakyaa' "Sahwara nɨmɨre tewaanya maapɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
kwɨlamwaaiha'mujɨ nɨmɨrera mwaaibɨka!"
12 Sare'na nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nona dahaa' sɨnnawɨnyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa
yemwaaihoine. Gotɨyai yuya sara tewaanna yaka byaannyavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya
naanga wiaana!
13 Nabaai, sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na avaaina yɨhya'. Sarɨmɨ yagaala
nebulya' kadɨka wɨ'ne'. Sa' yagaala tewaanya' Gotɨyai yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakesɨ

yagaala sa'. Sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'neva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kalɨmwagare' Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ yɨ gamɨre yavɨkwajɨkerɨ yɨhɨzaava'. Yɨhɨzaavake'na "Gamɨreinera," wɨdɨvanɨga'. Kurya sarɨna Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdakelyɨra.
14 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Dahaa' sɨnnawɨnyai Kuryai Tewaanyarɨ wɨjaawe'na nɨmɨrera dara yawɨpɨka! 'O, Gotɨyai nedake Sɨgunyavɨ naanga tewaanya yuya nejaavadelyɨ.' " Gamɨreinaavɨ yuna neyaarojɨyagaa'na yuya daza nejaavadelyɨ. Sare' gamɨre byaannya'na yɨlaaya naanga wiaana!

Polɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨdake'nesɨ.

15 Yuya sarevɨ nɨmɨ sainyɨ wɨ'nyɨna "Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyara Naanga Jizaazarɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨga'. Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvu'naderera," wɨ'nyɨna yena
16 kwadɨka mwamujainyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wiadɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨnyagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'dɨ wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
17 Sarɨmɨnyɨna "Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Gotɨyai, Nenɨmaanga byaannakei sahwaraavɨre kuryaraavɨna sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' wɨjaavana! Sahwaraavɨna gamɨ sahwarɨ yunebanna wɨjalangasakɨnana!" dena wɨdadɨnyainyɨ.
18 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ gamɨre baake' kwakojɨ gamɨre nebulya' nayaa danganyide'nanyɨ. Yɨ dara jawɨranganyide'nanyɨ. Sahwai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakevɨna yemwaaidɨvɨsabule! Yemwaalya sabwi yawɨramaapɨkajɨ! Nabaai, Gotɨyare byaannyavɨne nawɨ'nyannanya gamɨrenna gannyaihɨrɨna yɨhɨzaavadenge!
19 Nemɨ lɨmwange'neinaavɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnya naange' neyɨvanɨkevɨna gannya dɨ'naka naangaange' yuya wavɨla'de' wɨjɨwaainana! Dɨragɨnya sa' naange'
20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yake' avaalyasɨ. Dɨragɨnya sasɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ yɨdɨkaavaka Sɨgunyavɨ dɨragɨnyaba gamɨre aangasɨmagɨ walamwaaiha'.
21 Saba munya ke'beva Kɨraazɨtɨyai Naangei maremwaalɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyare dɨragɨnya' maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyarajɨ ga'maanɨya yuyarajɨ dɨragɨnya yuyarajɨ naanga yuyarajɨ saraavɨre dɨragɨnyangɨ wavɨla'desɨ. Nabaai, yaya makinɨkeraavɨ kekyɨrɨ' munyaba maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Dahaasara, Kwaakevakɨya yaya naangejɨyara gaveraavɨna mɨ'. Aawa. Sɨgunyavɨ mwalaadehaasa yaya naangejɨyaraaavɨ Naangei maremwaalɨkelyɨ.
22 Dahaasara, Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaideva Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihada Kɨraazɨtɨyare sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ amwi yuyara mwaaiha' maalɨkera. Nabaai, Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyainaavɨna nemɨre Naangerɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa' yuyanna. Sai nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnyarɨ wɨmwaaihɨwa'.
23 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanya' yɨ sa' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. Sare' nemɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyainaavɨ nemwaaihɨwakesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sara nedada gannya dɨragɨnya' nejaavada gannya sɨmunya'na yɨvanɨgoinera. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ, Kwaakevakɨ yuyangɨ yuneba wɨlamwaaiderɨ gamɨreina yuna wɨlamwaaihoinera.

2

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna baryaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Kɨgaa' Gotɨyarɨna sarɨnnya kuryara balesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wanganakɨna yeva kayaa'nanyanna, yɨwetawakyanna balesaihɨlyɨ.
2 Saregaa' Kwaakevakɨyabwi kayaa'nanyaburɨ kaanya yamaryadɨvɨ' yɨmakeraavɨjɨ kulakengɨjɨ maremwaaidei yɨhusavɨ mwaaide sarebwi lɨmwadɨvɨ' mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. A'mwera Gotɨyarɨ galyekɨvaimanɨgasaraavɨ maremwaalɨ' kurya kayaa'nanya sai.
3 Sara galazekɨvalesaraayaba nemɨ yuyaina kayaa'na mwaalo. Nemɨre kɨlaakevɨne dɨka neyɨdada nemɨre kɨlaakejɨka "Sara tewaanya' nyɨwaka," nemɨre yawɨta "Sara yɨdeinyɨ," yawɨ'daa yagoinera. Sareina sara yago'na Gotɨyarɨ a'mwera kayaa'na

mwaaidɨvɨta yuyaraavɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'daasɨ tadevaaibɨ' kayaa'na yoinaavɨ kaneramadɨkeinera.
4 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai kale gaimwanga naangaangevɨ aaya kaavɨlyai gamɨre tewaanya wɨvu'nya naangebwi nemɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakeburɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ gaala nemwaaiha'.
5 Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨwetawakadaawojɨyavɨna Gotɨyarɨna nemɨre kuryara kuna baidɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yɨdɨkaaverɨ wɨlamwaaihɨma!" dake'na Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkavamwaaiha'. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwadevɨna yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yuyainaavɨ gaala nemwaaiha'.
6 Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkavamwaaihaka nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihoinaavɨjɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨjɨ Sɨgunyavɨ maranemwaaihɨwake'na maremwaaimanɨgoinera.
7 Gotɨyai "Dɨvi sagaa' yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' nɨmɨre yanga wɨgaimwangeburɨne aaya kaavɨlya naangaange yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainɨma!" daka maranemwaaiha'. Sahwai yanga gaimwangebwina Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna bwiwanna neyakebulyɨ.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwadevɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsa'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ wawɨnya yɨna yadɨvɨsa'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihi mɨ'. Aawa. Sahware sɨhumalesɨra.
9 Sare' Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "A'mwe pwai kwai dara nadathɨka! 'Wawɨnya dɨragɨnna kye Gotɨyai nyɨvadaihasamaarakeinyɨ. Tewaanyainyɨ,' yawɨ'na yaka sahwai yange'na nevadaihasamaarakesɨ.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai mwaaihoinaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ newaka'. "Sahwara mi'na wakengɨ sana sana yamaripɨka!" daka Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlanemwaaihaka tewaanya yaadeinaavɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaiha'.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na avaalyainaavɨnesɨ.

11 Sarevɨna yɨhɨthɨma! Sarɨmɨ Juyaraavɨdaa'nyaihi mɨ'. Aawa. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihɨlyɨ. Juyara kunnya asajɨ kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ da'nyɨna yadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨnyɨna dɨna "Sahwara kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ mada'nyadɨvɨsarera. Maaverera." Kɨgaa' mwaalesaihɨrɨna ayɨna jawɨrila!
12 Sagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai maayaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ dahɨlakyaaka Yɨzɨrelɨya yɨta savaakɨ menyaba mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨreraavɨne yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjavurɨne wɨlɨmwagarakejɨyaihi mɨka. Angavaayaihɨlyɨ. Kwaaka davakɨ Gotɨyamaayaihi mwaale'. Nabaai yemwaalyabwi maayaihɨlyɨ. "Gotɨyaryaba mwalaadeinera," majaihɨlyɨ.
13 Kɨrɨ' dahaasagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihi Gotɨyaryawɨnna yɨhɨmakabɨwakeihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai balaka gamɨre tawe' bwalaravake'na menya keimwɨ mwaalesaihi Gotɨyaryaba aya kɨbanna yɨma'naabɨwaasaihɨlyɨ.
14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai narya' wakɨnɨkelyɨ. Nabaai, Juyainajɨ Menyaihɨlyɨ avaalyainaavɨ kanemwaaiha' nemɨre munya yɨrɨla nedɨwagakelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Juyara keiba mwaalesa' Menyara aagaiba mwaalesa' tɨnnyaba yɨkamaangebwi kaanya tinɨke' warakesɨ. Sare'na sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakerera. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' yɨsavɨ balake'na kaanya tinɨke' wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ.
15 Juyainaavɨre Kɨwɨnya', kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkejɨ kɨmaaka dɨnɨkejɨ yaasɨwa'nanyabwi wakaka kaanya tinɨkebwi wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ. "Nɨmɨ narya' waka'mujɨ yɨta pɨvakaai warɨkeraavɨ yɨta gavevakɨyara nɨmɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaihɨma!" daka wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ. Avaalyaina mwaaiho.
16 "Nɨmɨnyɨ kaanya tinɨke', yɨkamaangebwi tamaka'mujɨ, yɨ, nɨmɨre yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨna yuyavakaalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ yɨrakuramwaaihɨma! Yɨ nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨsɨyara avaalyara yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka wo'dalasɨ'nakelyɨ.

17 Sare' Kɨraazɨtɨyai baka yuyaraavɨ yagaala tewaanya' narya'ne' wɨdakesɨ. Menyaba Maaveihi Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthake' aya kɨba Juyaina Gotɨyarɨ yawɨ'daanyainaavɨ nedakesɨ narya'.
18 Sare' Kɨraazɨtɨyai neyake'na Kuryarɨ Juyainaavɨnajɨ Maaveihɨrɨnajɨ nejaava'. Sare'na Nenɨmaangeryawɨnna wawaajɨ dɨnaade'nanyɨ.
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ Juya mamwaalyɨgasaihi Gotɨyarɨna kuna Maavera angavaayara mɨ'. Wa'mwa'dɨvɨsaihi kuna mamwaalyɨga'. Kuna gabinyaihi mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyare angeba mwaalyaihi Gotɨyare tewaanyarajɨ mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyarenɨdakihɨlyɨra.
20 Nabaai sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare ange'bɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nedaasadeinajɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ mɨnye laannɨkeinaavɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare angesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sahwai munyaba mɨjamaange' pwɨyɨnɨkelyɨ Naangei.
21 Sahwai anga yuya' pwɨyɨnɨka nemɨ yuyainaavɨ nelɨmwaga'delyɨ. Naangere anga tewaanya'na mannɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihadelyɨ. Sara neyada yuyagaa' tewaanyaina yɨma'nadaanyainera.
22 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨlyɨ nemɨjɨ pwarajɨ sainaavɨ mannɨka angevɨ Kuryai wɨlanemwaalɨ' Gotɨyare angevɨ.

3

Polɨ Maaveraavɨna wawɨnya yake'nesɨ.

1 Yuya sa'na Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge. Sainyɨ Polɨnyɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaihɨrɨ wɨdɨna "Kɨwɨnya maayaihɨrɨ Gotɨyai yɨhɨmaaranneihɨlyɨ," wɨdɨna yɨhye'na sɨnna tɨka wɨdavakera kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmwaaihe'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare kalavuzainyɨ.
2 Kadɨka mi'na wɨ'nɨpɨja' "Gotɨyai Polɨmɨ wɨdɨna 'Maaveraavɨne' nɨmɨre yanga gaimwangeburɨne wawɨnya' ja!' wɨdɨna yakei daaka!"
3 Gotɨyai kɨgaa' yawɨ'na "Maaverajɨ nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera," yawɨ'na yake' lɨka yulya'dɨ'nyɨ Gotɨyai nyɨbwarɨdaakwa'. Yoimavajalɨkurakya sabwi pɨkarya maalɨ'na mi'na yavɨkariwa.
4 Sarɨmɨ yagaala sa' tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ dara danganyide' "O, Kɨraazɨtɨyai a'mweraavɨna yake' yoimavajalɨkurakya'ne' Polɨ mi'na yawɨ'manɨkei daaka!"
5 Dahaa' lɨka yulyarya'ne' gamɨre Wɨdaasade gɨrɨ'maayaraavɨjɨ gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ Kuryai wɨjalangasakakabaaibɨ' kɨgaa' mɨjɨyɨma'nɨgavya pɨnɨngɨ a'mweraavɨ sara myɨbwarɨdaakwia'.
6 Yoimavajalɨkurakya' dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yagaala tewaanya' wɨ'nadɨvɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨ' sahwarɨ wɨlawɨmwaaihade'na sahwarajɨ Juyarajɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyanna ye'mwannamaapɨ'dere. Nabaai kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyara ye'mwannamwaaibɨ'de. Nabaai Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' ye'mwannajapalamaapɨ'dere. Sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
7 Yagaala tewaanya sa' wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna nyɨgaimwada yange' nyɨjaavada gamɨre wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ nyɨmwaaiha'. Sai dɨragɨnna yaka wawɨnya sa' kanyɨjaava' yagaala tewaanya' dɨragɨnna wɨdadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ yawɨ'manɨge.
8 Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanya pwara naangerera. Maalɨkeinyɨ kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai yange'na tewaanna nyɨgaimwada nyɨda' "Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanaanga naangenna ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ duthathe'na gɨthaasɨwa.
9 Nɨmɨ tewaanyabwi sɨnnawɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ lɨka yulyakyenya' dahaa' yoimavajalɨkurakyabwi yuyara wangabɨ'de'na gɨthaasɨwa." Gotɨyai yuyangɨ wakyaakei sara yakelyɨ.
10 Lɨka yulyaryaake' dahaa' ku'maayaba warɨ'. Gotɨyai "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨ'nya'nera kusɨlaanyara mi'na maaresabwina Sɨgunyavɨya naangerajɨ dɨragɨnyarajɨ dara

wangabɨka! ‘Gazarazaraavɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna yadelyɨ. Sɨmunnakei yawɨta tewaanaanga yawɨ'dela!’ ” daka gannya yanga gaimwangebwi nyɨjaava'.
11 Nabaai, Gotɨyai kwaaka mwakyaakegaa' mi'na yawɨryaake'na sara yake'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei sara yake'nanyɨ.
12 Sarevɨ lɨmwadaa gamɨnyɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na nemɨ lɨka myadaa Gotɨyai mwaalɨkewɨ gazagaasagaa' wɨdadaanya'nanyɨ.
13 Sare'na dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨma! Maaveihɨrɨ yɨhɨgaimwamanɨge'na pwara kayaa'na nyɨvanɨga'. Sare'na yawɨta kwalaalya myawɨpɨna! “Kɨraazɨtɨyarebwi yagalya'mavaana!” myawɨpɨna! Sarɨmɨ tewaanna dɨmwaalyide'na daanga nyɨvɨmanɨke' yɨ sa' sarɨmɨre byaannyasɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale wiade'nesɨ.

14 Gotɨyai tewaanna yaka sare'na kwadaai gɨlena Nenɨmaangerɨ wɨdɨvanɨge.
15 Sai Nenɨmaangei mwaalɨke'na Sɨgunyavɨya yuya kuvɨnɨmaangerajɨ Kwaake-vakɨya yuya kuvɨnɨmaangerajɨ saraavɨne aaya kaavɨlyabwi wo'nɨkesɨ.
16 Sarɨmɨnyɨna “Sarei gamɨre dɨragɨnya yuyangɨ gamɨre byaannyaburɨne aaya kaavɨlyanna sarɨmɨre kurya kusawɨnyara dɨragɨnna yɨvaimwannemwaaibɨka! Sarɨmɨre munyɨkaavɨ gamɨre Kuryai dɨragɨnya sa' yɨhɨzaavojɨ sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ dɨragɨnyaraavɨ yɨhɨmwaaihana!” dena wɨdɨvanɨge.
17 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalana! Yɨsare pwipula kwaakevɨ dɨragɨnna waayɨkabaaibɨ', nabaai, ange' dɨragɨnna wɨdaakunɨkabaaibɨ' kale nayaa yɨhyada dɨragɨnna jawɨramwaalyɨla!
18 Sara yapɨjɨ Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyarajɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' maa'dɨvɨ' dara jawɨramaarila! “Ai, nemɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nade naange' daaka!” Yuya bwakulaawɨka bwakulaawɨka aagangɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨra. Naangaangesɨ kale sa'. Sare'na sarɨmɨnyɨna “Gotɨyai gannya dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavana!” dena sahwarɨ wɨdɨvanɨge.
19 Kale yada yuya' yɨnahu myawɨri yɨpɨne' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kale yade' jawɨramaarila! “Gotɨyare yuya gamɨ sarɨ yuneba warɨkenna nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ, sɨmunyangɨ yuneba wɨlanewarana!” dapɨjɨ sara jawɨramaarila!
20 Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' nemɨre munyɨkaavɨ yade'na nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ widanganaaja yuyangɨjɨ yawɨraaja yuyangɨjɨ wavɨlavade naanga naanga yadelyɨ Gotɨyai.
21 Sarerɨ “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Gotɨyai kuda' Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yuyaraavɨna balake'na Gotɨyarɨ “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdaana! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwange'nera kusɨlaanya yuyara “Byaannakeigɨ!” wɨdɨpɨka! Dɨvi yuyagaa' gazagaasagaa' waragothehaa' yuyaina sara wɨdaana! Naanga sahɨrɨsɨra.

4

Kɨraazɨtɨyareina Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaaka gavejɨ'na avaalyaina mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨdaayadɨnya'na kalavuzangevɨ nyɨmwaaihesainyɨ yɨhithaanganɨma! Gotɨyai kagɨthahɨlaka' jɨvwaramaata sareburɨ kaanya nayaa jamarya!
2 Gɨnnya yaya' mamakɨlyadɨ kave yawɨkɨnyaigɨ kave yadɨ pwara kayaa'na gyadaapɨjɨ sɨnna tɨka yarai madayɨ gyada tewaanna dɨmwaala! Pwaraavɨna kale gyada kumɨre yagaala wɨ'nadɨ nayaa duhaimwana kale'na!
3 Gotɨyai narya' wakɨnɨke'na kwaamu'nanyaburɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareraj ɨ je'mwannamwaala! Kuryai yuyaihɨrɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaaihake'na kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyaihi dɨragɨnna kuna dɨmwaalyɨla!
4 Kɨraazɨtɨyareina gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gave pɨjɨ'na mwaaiho. Gotɨyare Kurya gave pwai nemɨjɨyai mwaalɨ'. Nabaai, Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakake'na

yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakabaaibɨˈ nawɨˈnyaba tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyideˈ yemwaaimanɨgata gavebwi warɨˈ.
5 Naanga gave pwai mwaalɨˈ. Naangerɨ lɨmwadaanya gavebwi warɨˈ. Bavɨtaazɨyabwi gavebwi warɨˈ.
6 Gotɨyai aˈmwe yuyainaavɨ Nenɨmaanga gave pwai mwaalɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyareinaavɨna. Sai yuyainaavɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai yuyainaavɨ dɨragɨnyainaavɨ nemwaaihada gamɨre wawɨnya yɨvanɨgo sahwarɨnera. Sai yuyainaavɨre munyangɨ wɨlanemwaalɨkelyɨ.
7 Gannya wawɨnyaˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyai yawɨˈna “Aˈmwerɨna sara wɨjaavɨma! Pwarɨna dara wɨjaavɨma!” yawɨˈna yada gazainyɨnazainyɨa yanga gaimwangeburɨne nejaawaˈ.
8 Sarevɨ Gotɨyare bukuyaˈ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Keˈmwewɨnna yɨlaawɨna yaka

Wɨla pwɨyɨnɨkeraavɨ makɨlaawaˈ.

Aˈmweraavɨna sɨhumale yanga wɨjaavaˈ.
9 Sara dɨnɨkeˈ yagaala “Yɨlaawɨna yaka,” be yagaalyavaka? Dara dɨnɨˈ “Sɨnnawɨ walaabaˈ. Kwaaka kewewɨnɨna walaabaˈ,” sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
10 Sai walaabakei avaalyai yɨlaawaˈ. Sai sɨgunyangɨna yɨlaawaka keˈmwewɨnna Sɨgunyavɨna yɨlaawaka “Yuya yuyangɨ wɨlamwaalɨma!” daka yɨlaawaˈ.
11 Sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyai “Aˈmweraavɨna sɨhumale yanga wɨjaavakelyɨ.” Sareˈna gannya dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavada pwaraavɨ “Nɨmɨre yɨhɨthaasadɨnyaihi,” dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ “Gotɨyare wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaihi,” dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ “Yagaala tewaanyaˈ mudɨkeraavɨ wɨdadɨvɨsaihi,” dahɨlakɨna. Pwaraavɨ “Sipɨzipɨya nɨmɨreraavɨ maremwaaina, wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaihi,” dahɨlakɨna yakerera.
12 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera tewaanyara naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyara yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈdeˈna sara dahɨlakɨna. Wɨdaayabwina gaimwannɨpɨˈdeˈna sara dahɨlakɨna. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina gamɨreina dɨragɨnyaina sɨmunnakeina yɨmaˈnaadeˈna sara dahɨlakɨna yaˈ. (Anga nayaa mannɨkabaaibɨsaine.)
13 Nemɨnyɨneˈna dahɨlakɨna yakera kunnya wawɨnya nayaa yadɨvɨˈ kɨlaaka gavejɨkɨyaina yuyaina Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvɨ avaaina lɨmwagaraatheine. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvɨ avaaizɨmunya yawɨraadeˈnanyɨ. Nemɨ aˈmwe naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyaibɨsaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna mwalaadeine gamɨ kwaibɨˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanyai sɨmunnakei sahwai mwaalɨkabaaibɨˈ aˈmweina avaalyaina yɨnahu mwalaadehaaˈnanyɨ.
14 Sareinaavɨna “Kaimɨraayara kuna namwaaibɨthɨka!” daka negaimwadɨvɨsaraavɨ nejaavaˈ. Kwaasɨyara kwaasɨ yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhusaˈ pina pina doˈmwadevaaibɨˈ nedadaapɨjɨ kaimɨraayaina namwalaadɨka! Kwaasɨyara kayaaˈnanyabwi yawɨˈdɨvɨsara wabwiwayagaala dadɨvɨˈ kwaasɨya gevwi gevwi wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare.
15 Kaimɨraayaina kuna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Kale neyadaawojɨ nebulyaˈ wɨdadaa tewaanna mwalaadeine! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yuna wɨlamwalaajaina yuya tewaanyabwina gɨryaadeine. Nabaai, Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ.
16 Sai nemaremwaalɨkei nayaa nedada sara yaadeˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakeˈ yakabaaibɨˈ sara yaadeˈnanyɨ. Sɨvɨla, ata, kɨhɨta, kadɨka saza mɨwɨˈnɨka, dahaala yuya yeˈmwannɨka, yuya sa tewaanna yɨnɨkejɨkɨra. Kɨlaaka yuyajɨˈ nayaa yɨna yada gɨrinɨkabaaibɨˈ nemɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ maˈdaa Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwaraavɨ wɨgaimwadaa “Dɨragɨnyara tewaanyara mwaaibɨka!” dadaa nayaa wɨjɨwakadaa Kɨraazɨtɨyare yuyaina kale neyada tewaanna mwalaadeˈnanyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho mudɨkebwinesɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaiheinyɨ Naangei dare nyɨdake'na dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨzalɨkurakɨma! Nayaa kadɨka dɨnyu'nyɨla! Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨrebwina mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' kuna mamwaaibɨna! Sahwaraavɨre yawɨta waryaanya warɨ'.
18 Kumɨre yawɨramaata jɨhɨnya'bɨ' warɨ'. Kumɨre sɨmunya mi'na sɨlaange wɨlarɨkevɨna kumɨnyɨ sɨdu'maayabwi wɨlarɨkevɨna Gotɨyai gaalyabwi wɨmwaaihadevurɨ menyaba mwaaihasare.
19 Kumɨrebwina myawɨri "Kayaa'na yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Sabwi myɨwɨneinyɨ." Naangegaa' sara myawɨryadɨvɨsara wagɨla muvwa'nyadera ata lɨmwangebwi dɨragɨnna yɨna. Gɨrɨkita'nanyabwina mɨjɨke'bɨ' wiadere.
20 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sabwi myɨhɨzɨwaakesaihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ ma'mwaasaihi gevwi yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
21 Sahwarɨna kadɨka mi'na wɨ'ne'. Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasaihɨrɨ yɨhɨzɨwaake'. Jizaazarɨ nebulya' wɨwarɨkabaaibɨ' yɨhɨzɨwaakesaihɨlyɨ.
22 Sareihi, ayabulyɨyaihi kɨgaa' sarɨnnya sɨmunya yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kayaa'na mwaalesabwi marasɨ'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya sa kayaa'nanyanna kwaasɨ yawɨ'na "Wabahɨlaake'nesɨ. Tewaanyasɨ. Yɨlaaya'nesɨ," kwaasɨ yawɨ'na yada kayaaka yɨhyɨgaidaasɨ sɨmunya sa marasɨ'nɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
23 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyajɨ yawɨsajɨ kuryajɨ mudɨke yuna yɨhwakanneihɨlyɨ.
24 Gotɨyai mudɨkeihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihaka gamɨbɨsaihi sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' yawɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sɨmunya sara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' nebwina mwaaidɨvɨsavɨ nayaa yɨda'maraangebwi yɨna, gɨrɨ'maayabwi tewaanna yɨna yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareihi.
25 Sarevɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨja'nebwi dasɨ'nana! Wasɨ'na'gɨzɨ gazaigɨzaigɨ nebulya' ja'mwerɨ duthana! Yuyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina mwaaiho'na nebulya' duthana!
26 Pwai kayaa'na kyojɨ gɨmɨre sɨnna tɨka kagɨthavojɨ kɨrɨ' sɨmunya nayaa maremwaala'gɨzɨ saigɨ kayaa'na myɨnna! Naangegaa' sɨnna tɨka magɨthavanna! Sɨnna tɨka kuna kagɨthavojɨ nyɨlyai gaai waidaawojɨyagaa' sare' kayaa'nanyasɨ. Sɨnna tɨka sabwi yarai dɨmarasɨ'nana!
27 Naangegaa' sɨnna tɨka kagɨthavojɨ Saataanɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yawɨta kayaa'nanya nakadɨka! Sabwi myɨnnera!
28 Kukei maarakei kuna mamaaranna! Aawa. Sai wawɨnya nayaa yana! "Wawɨnya tewaanya' asɨraalyɨ ya'mujɨ nɨgwɨmaayaraavɨ wɨjaapalyɨma!" dozɨ nayaa yana!
29 Gɨnnya maangevɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya mudɨnna! "Pwara yagaala nawɨ'nya' nyu'napɨjɨ yanga gaimwangebwi maapɨka!" da'gɨzɨ yagaala sa duthana! Sara kuda'gɨzɨ yagaala sa' wɨgainɨkeraavɨ, kadɨka wɨ'nya'neraavɨ dɨragɨnna wivaimwagathe'nanyɨ.
30 Pwaraavɨ kayaa'nanya kuda'gɨzɨ Gotɨyare Tewaanyai Kuryarɨ taanga nuyadɨka! Gotɨyai dɨna "Nɨnnya Kuryarɨ kujaava'mujɨ nɨmɨrera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" dɨna yaka gɨthahɨlaka'. Kuryarɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnya'na dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na "Sagaa' yuna neyaarojɨyagaa'na gamɨre yavɨkwajɨke' nejaava'." Yawɨ'na yɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨ nayaa dɨmwaala!
31 Jɨkurya myɨnna! "Pwara kayaa'nanyarera," myawɨ'dɨnna! Sɨnna tɨka yaasɨwa'na magɨthavanna! Maanga, maiyagaala mudɨnna! Bɨrala mudɨnna! Yuya sabwi dɨmarasɨ'nana! Nabaai kayaa'nanyabwi myɨnna!
32 Aawa. Ja'mwerɨ bwiwanna yɨna ja! Sarɨna kale gyana! Kɨraazɨtɨyai balake'na Gotɨyai gɨmɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nɨkabaaibɨ' pware kayaa'nanya gazaigɨzaigɨ mɨnya mamaa'dɨnna!

5

Baakeburɨ tewaanya mwaaiho'nesɨ.

1 Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaigɨnyɨ yɨlaaya gɨvu'nadeigɨ mwaaihɨnyabaaibɨ' gamɨre mwaalyabwi ja! Gotɨyarɨ dɨmɨdɨna!
2 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nemɨnyɨneba kale wiakei nemɨnyɨna balakabaaibɨ' kale gyada dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨra. Juyaraavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyara sipɨzipɨyarɨ yanga wɨjaaya'ne' dɨka nasɨ'nadaasɨ Gotɨyai wabatɨrɨnya' winada yɨlaaya yakabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanyabwina yuna balake'na yɨlaaya yakelyɨ.
3 Gotɨyare tewaanyaihi mwaaihatabaaibɨ' ata lɨmwangebulyɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya yuyabulyɨ wabarɨnnyabulyɨ sare sabwina yɨleyagaala madɨbɨna! Sarebwina pwara nyawɨpɨdɨka! "O, kayaa'na jɨvanɨga'."
4 Yagaala kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsaraavɨre yɨmakyagaalyajɨ kayaa'nanyabwina yɨpaa'nyɨ yagaalyajɨ madɨpɨna! Gotɨyareihi wɨja'ne sabwi madɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya'na "Su! Su!" wɨdɨpɨneihɨlyɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dɨragɨnna dara yawɨ'manɨgasasɨ. A'mwera ata lɨmwangebwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnnya yadɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyalyɨ mamaremwaalyɨ yɨkadera. Kɨrɨmɨre yovɨrawakɨwaalya mamaari yɨpɨ'derera. Pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnnyabwi sabwi a'mwa'mwe, nyɨlyai, yɨta naangera, sɨlaanga sazangɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabulyɨ. Sare avaalyabwi wabarɨnnyabwina pwaraavɨrengɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya myadɨvɨsare.
6 Aane pwai kwai yaasɨwa'nanyanna wɨdɨna "Sara ya'gɨzɨ tewaanna dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ," kwaasɨ sara nagɨthathɨka! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kayaa'nanya dazanna yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ galyekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'da wɨramadelyɨ.
7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sara yadɨvɨsarajɨ myɨnnera! Saraayawɨdaasɨ jahalya'makwodeigɨnyɨ.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kɨgaa' sahwaigɨ jɨhɨnyasɨyaigɨ kayaa'na mwaalagɨnya kɨrɨ' dahaa' Naangere baakesɨyaigɨ tewaanna mwaaihɨ. Sareigɨ baakesɨyara yɨgatabaaibɨ' kuna nayaa dɨmwaala!
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gamɨre baakebwina mwaaidɨ tewaanya yuyajɨ nayaa yɨda'maraanga yuyajɨ nebula yuyajɨ sangɨneigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihatheigɨnyɨ.
10 Naangei Baakei sabwi yɨlaaya wigaidevwi yawɨramaa'na ja! "Sai 'Tewaanyabulyɨ,' nyɨdathevwi yɨma!" sara yawɨra'gɨzɨ sara ja!
11 Jɨhɨnyasɨya, yaasɨwa'nanya yadɨvɨsa sara mye'mwannayɨnna! Aawa. Baakebwi nayaa ya'gɨzɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwi jɨvwarɨdaakwia!
12 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jɨhɨnyavɨ kayaa'nanya lɨka yulya'dɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsanna waginaka yagaala madɨpɨnengɨ.
13 Baakevɨ yuya kyɨbwarɨdaakwa'gɨzɨ yuyara dara wangabɨ'de' "O, aaya kaavɨlya' sasare' daaka!" Sare' dare'nesɨ. Baake' pu'daawojɨ a'mwera sabwi yagalya'mavapɨjɨ yɨrɨkebwi yɨpɨnerera.
14 Sarevɨ dɨnɨke'
"Se wakɨnyaigɨ dɨthɨkaaka!
Bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨthɨkaaka!
Kɨraazɨtɨyare baake' gɨvuradesɨ.
Dɨkaava'gɨzɨyaigɨnyɨna sɨmunya gɨzaavadelyɨ."
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨnnya mwaalyabwi nayaa jawɨka! Sɨmumaayaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Sɨmunnakeigɨ dɨmwaala!
16 Yɨrɨka kayaa'nanyagasa warɨke'na "Dahaa' tewaanna yɨjɨhyɨwana?" da'gɨzɨ nayaa sara ja! Yɨrɨka sa yaasɨwa'na nabothɨka!
17 Sarevɨ sɨdu'maayaigɨ mamwaaidɨnna! Aawa. Naangei gɨmɨnyɨna "Sai sare' yana!" kyawɨrojɨ sare' ja!

18 Aalya waainɨya biyaaya'bɨta naanga manɨnna! Sare' yɨmaka nuyɨdɨka! Sarebwi ya'gɨzɨ kayaaka jɨhainade'nanyɨ. Saza manɨnna! Aawa. Kuryai gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuneba wɨlagɨmwaalana! (Sai sɨmunya' nayaa yuna gɨmaremwaalana!)
19 Sareigɨ ja'mwerɨ Gotɨyare yagaaidaata, Gotɨyarɨna yɨledaata daata wɨja'nejɨ duthana! Gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yadɨ Naangerɨ daata, yɨledaata duthana!
20 Yuyagaa' yuyanna Gotɨyarɨ Nenɨmaangerɨ "Su! Su!" duthana! Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨra'gɨzɨ sara duthana!

Kɨyorɨnesɨ.
21 Yuna wɨlagɨmwaalanneigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yawɨ'na "Naangelyɨ. Kave yawɨrɨma!" yawɨ'na yɨvanɨgɨnya'na ja'mweraavɨ kwaakewɨ dula'naka! "Dara yawɨ'mwa. Nɨmɨ maalɨkeinyɨ. Nya'mweraavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨma!" Sara dɨnneigɨnyɨ.
22 Balaange'gɨ, nemɨ Naangerɨ mɨdɨnna yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' gɨnnya kwalaangerɨ kwaakewɨ dula'naka!
23 Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kusɨlaanyainaavɨ nemaremwaaide Mɨnyagɨnyai mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' kwalaangei gannya balaangevɨ wɨmaremwaaide Mɨnyagɨnyai mwaalɨ'. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwai kusɨlaanyainaavɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨyainera nemɨ.
24 Sare'na kusɨlaanyaina Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kwaakeba walamwaaina yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' balaange'gɨ yuyangɨ gɨnnya kwalaangerɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'na'na jɨthe'gɨnyɨ.
25 Kwalaangeigɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyainaavɨneba kale wiada gannya tawe' nemubya'nei wɨjaaya'nei balakabaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana!
26 "Kumɨre kɨlaakengɨ aalya wiadɨnyabaaibɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' kumɨre sɨmunyangɨjɨ munyɨkaavɨjɨ kyavada'galojɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!" daka Kɨraazɨtɨyai bala'.
27 "Aayagaa' nɨmɨnyaba kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Sagaa' byaannakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ munyɨkaavɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya, nawɨ'nya mya'ne saza mwari yana! Aawa. Gotɨyarera tewaanyara, gɨrɨkita'nanya maayara mwaaibɨka!" daka balake'nanyɨ.
28 Sare'na gɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨna kale gyada nayaa maremwaaidɨnyabaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana! A'mwei gannya balaangevɨna kale wiadei, yɨthaa, a'mwei gamɨ sarɨna kale wiadelyɨ. A'mwei balaangevɨna yawɨ'na "A'mwe sa' nɨnnya kɨlaakejɨkɨra."
29-30 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨna sɨnna tɨka mudayaderera. Aawa. Wapaaya nayaa wɨjaavadɨvɨ' yuyagaa' kave maremwaaidɨvɨsajɨkera. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨlaakejɨkɨyaina mwaaiho'na kusɨlaanyainaavɨ kave nemaremwaalɨkelyɨ avaalyabaaibɨ'.
31 Sare'na dara dɨnɨke' "Sarevɨ a'mwei gamɨre ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sayorɨ yagalya'mavojɨ gannya balaangesɨ ye'mwannemwaaladelyɨ. Sara kyojɨ sawaai kɨlaaka pɨjɨ'nanyayoi yɨma'nyɨkadeyolyɨ."
32 Sara gave dɨnɨke' nebulya' naange' nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ yoimavajalɨkurakya sa'. Sare' dara yawɨ'manɨge' "Yo, Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kusɨlaanyainajɨ sara dɨnɨke' daaka!"
33 Sara dɨnɨke' kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Kwalaanga gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨna kale gyadevaaibɨ' gɨnnya balaangevɨna kale gyana! Balaanga gaza'gɨza'gɨ gɨnnya kwalaangerɨna yawɨ'na "Sai nɨmɨnyɨna a'mwe naangelyɨ," yawɨ'na jɨthe'gɨnyɨ.

6

Kɨnɨdakaavɨnesɨ.
1 Kaimɨraaya kwaigɨ, Naangerɨ wɨlamwaaihɨnya'na gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwaangesɨ sayorɨ dɨmɨdɨna! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sabwi yɨja' yɨda'nanyasɨ.

2 Dɨnɨke' "Gɨnnya gɨmaamaangelyɨ gwangesɨ sayore yaya dɨmakɨla!" Kɨwɨnya sa', kɨwɨnya naange', yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja'ne' kɨnɨnnake' sɨnnawɨnya' dɨnɨkesɨra.
3 Yagaala yune naanga nebula sa' dara dɨnɨ' "Sare'na gɨmɨnyɨna 'Yuyangɨna tewaanna wima'nana! Kwaaka davakɨ saamɨnyagaa' mwaalana!' daka gɨthɨwa'."
4 Kuvɨnɨmaangeigɨ, gɨmɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨ yaasɨwa'na karama'gɨzɨ yaasɨwa'na sɨnna tɨka nudavadɨka! Aawa, kayaa'na kyapɨjɨ Naangerebwi nayaa yawɨra'gɨzɨ nayaanna dɨrama! Nayaanna duthana! Naangerebwina duzɨwaakya!

Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarajɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨnesɨ.

5 Wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨnei gɨmaremwaaidei sara kagɨthozɨ Gotɨyarɨna lɨka yadɨ nayaa sara dɨmɨdɨna! Gɨmɨre sɨmunya' gave pɨrɨ'na nayaa yawɨ'dɨ nayaa sara dɨmɨdɨna! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ duthaayɨdevaaibɨ' nayaa sara ja!
6 Gavegaa' maremwaaidei tɨnna gwangadaawojɨ "Wawɨnya tewaanya'na yɨlaaya nyɨmaryana!" da'gɨzɨ gavegaa' nayaa yɨjɨwaala nyɨdɨka! Aawa. Yuyagaa' nayaa ja! Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ mwaaihɨnya'na Gotɨyare sɨmunya' gɨnnya kuryai nayaa yana! Sare' maremwaaiderɨna nayaa ja!
7 Sareigɨ wɨdaayadɨnyaigɨ sɨmunyavɨ "Nɨmɨ tewaanna yɨma!" yawɨ'dɨ yɨlaaya'na nayaa ja! A'mwe gaveraavɨ duthaayɨdeigɨ mɨka! Aawa. Naangerɨjɨ duthaayɨdevaaibɨ' nayaa ja!
8 Dara jawɨ'desɨ. Wawɨnya tewaanya'na Naangei gazai gazarɨna tewaanya ayɨna wɨjaavadelyɨ. Nɨgwɨwawɨnyarɨnajɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyarɨnajɨ wawɨnya' avaaina wɨjaavadelyɨ.
9 Maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ, avaalyabaaibɨ' gɨnnya gɨthaayaderɨ nayaa ja! Maiyagaala kuna madɨnna! Nayaa dara yawɨ'mwaa. Sɨgunyavɨ Nemaremwaaide gavelyɨ. Gɨmɨjɨ gɨthaayadɨvɨsarajɨ saihɨrɨ avaaina yɨhɨmaremwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai a'mwerɨ sɨnnyasɨ yayasɨ yawɨsasɨ yawɨ'da myɨkelyɨ. Aawa. Yuyaraavɨna avaaina yɨkelyɨ. Sara yawɨ'mwaa. Sare'na nayaa ja!

Nemɨre kuryara mala bwa'nya'ne'bɨ' yovɨrawakya'nesɨ.

10 Yagaala pɨnɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Naangerɨ kuna dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaida'gɨzɨ gannya dɨragɨnya' gɨzaavada dɨragɨnnakeigɨ gɨmwaaihana!
11 Kotɨya Maryadei yawɨ'na "Sai kayaa'nanya kuna yana!" yawɨ'na yojɨ kwasɨya gyathehaa' dɨragɨnyaigɨ dɨmwaaide'na mwasaabya, pɨnɨ Gotɨyai gɨzaavade yuyajɨyaigɨ dɨragɨnna ja!
12 A'mwera kɨlaa'nakera tawanakerajɨ mala mabwa'nyɨvanɨgo. Aawa. Kurya kayaa'nanyara maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ dɨragɨnyarajɨ jɨhɨnya dahaa' yɨmakera Kwaakeva' kayaa'nanyava' maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ sɨgunyavɨ kurya kayaa'nanyara mwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ sarajɨ mala bwa'nɨvanɨgo.
13 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai saabya sasɨ gɨzaavade yuyajɨyaigɨ malya'na maarɨna ja! "Kayaa'nanyagaa' malyagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' yɨkamaangei kanyɨramojɨ dɨragɨnna daavɨma! Mala bwara'mujɨ aayagaa' dɨragɨnna dathɨwagɨma!" da'gɨzɨ maarɨna ja!
14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ malya'na yovɨrawaka'gɨzɨ Romɨyai aawɨlasaibɨsaigɨ gaidaa'na ja! Munnaanya' Nebulya' dɨvadathɨvainana! Yɨda'maraangebwi kɨhɨsavɨ yuna dɨragɨnya'na dɨvaazɨ'ma'nana!
15 Gotɨyare narya'na yagaala tewaanya' yarai wɨdadaanya' sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ dɨvaazɨ'ma'nana!
16 Nabaai, Naangerɨ lɨmwadaanyabwi yuna saabya dɨragɨnya' dɨmaryɨvɨla! Yɨkamaangei mwasaagala dɨka nadaawojɨya padaawojɨ gɨmɨre saabya' gɨmarulyakedaavadesɨ.

17 Naangei nevadaihasamaarakebwi mɨnyagɨnyavɨ dɨmwaaihɨ'nana! Gotɨyare yagaalya' Kuryai nejaavake' kwaari'masɨramɨnya' gurɨmaanga yuneba woinɨke' dɨlɨmwana!
18 Yuya sanna Gotɨyarɨ wɨja ja! Kuryai gɨhaimwadaawojɨ yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna duthana! Jɨthaangana! Dameigɨ nayaa tɨnna wangadɨ yuyagaa' Naangerɨ yuyanna dɨragɨnna duthana! Yuyagaa' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna dɨragɨnna jɨthaangana!
19 Nabaai nɨmɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duthana! "Gotɨyaigɨ, 'Polɨmɨna yagaalya' kujaava'mujɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨdana! Sahwai lɨka mi yada yagaala tewaanya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' nayaa dɨragɨnna wɨjɨwaakana!' da'gɨzɨ yanga duzaama!" Sara duthana nɨmɨnyɨna!
20 Yagaala tewaanya'na Kingɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨdaasadere wawɨnya' yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Kɨgaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨdahe'na wɨla nyɨvwɨyeta kɨrɨ' Kingɨyare wawɨnya' yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. "Lɨka nyɨwɨdɨka! Nɨmɨre dɨwɨja' dɨragɨnna wɨdɨma!" dadɨ gɨthɨvanɨge. Sareinyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duthana!

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

21 Tɨkikaazai neya'mwei sahwarɨna nevu'nadei tewaanyai Naangere wawɨnya' dɨragɨnna wɨdaayadelyɨ. Sarei nɨmɨnyɨna yuya yɨhɨthathelyɨ. "Sahwara nɨmɨnyɨnejɨ nɨmɨ yɨvanɨgejɨ yawɨpɨka!" dena sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨdasɨwaabe.
22 "Sarɨmɨ nemɨnyɨnenna jawɨrila! Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnya jɨvaimwannyɨla!" dena wɨdasɨwaabelyɨ.
23 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ sanɨdaai neya'mweihɨrɨ kɨrɨnnya kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhɨmwaaihika! Kale yɨhyadevwi Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨzaayɨka!
24 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sarɨnnya tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nada, nabaai kuna dɨragɨnna sara yɨhyada, yɨ saihɨrɨ yanga tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagika!

Polɨ

Pilipaai
Pilipaai Mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ P+kar+y+kwia Y+davakes+.

1 Pilipaai mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,
K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ w+lamwaaihasa'neihi Got+yare tewaanyaihi, Pol+ny+j+ Timotily+ sainaai K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazare yaas+wa'waw+nyainaai p+kar+y+kwia da' y+hyas+vanaab+holyainaaly+. A'mweih+r+na, kus+laanyav+yaih+re maremwaalyaih+r+naj+ w+daayaih+r+naj+ saih+r+ y+hyas+vanaab+holyainaaly+.
2 Nem+re Got+yai Nen+maangely+ Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+ yanga gaimwangebwi y+hika! Sar+m+re s+munyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya' y+hwakika!

Pol+ Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dake'nes+.

3 Sar+m+ny+na yaw+'d+nyagaa' gazagaasagaa' n+m+re Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dad+nyainy+.
4 Yuya w+dad+nya sang+, sar+m+ny+ gaimwanga y+hya'ne w+dad+nyang+ y+laaya yad+ Naanger+ y+daangad+nyainy+.
5 Sare' dare'nany+. Sar+m+ yagaala tewaanya' yamaaresagaa'daas+ dahaa'nanneihi n+m+j+ yagaala sa' a'mwera maarya'na mena nye'mwannay+van+gasa'nany+.
6 N+m+ mena dara yaw+'man+ge. Got+yai sar+m+ny+ waw+nya naw+'nya' mena y+hivan+'. Sai waw+nya' kuna kuna y+wawoj+ waw+nya sa' y+'mwanny+na yade Y+r+ka yune K+raaz+t+ya Jizaazaregaa'na.
7 Yo, sar+m+ yuyaih+r+na s+munya sara y+bwak+nna y+van+ge daza' y+da'nanyas+. Sa' dare'na. Yuyagaa' n+m+re s+munyabur+ sar+m+ny+ y+h+l+mwaga'd+nyainy+. Y+ sar+m+ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'n+van+ke'nany+. Nabaai yuyaihi yanga gaimwanga naangebwi n+m+j+ ye'mwannamaa'man+ga'. Y+ yagaala tewaanya' a'mwera maarya'na yanga sabwi nye'mwannay+van+gasa'nany+. N+m+ kalavuzav+ mwaaid+nyagaas+ yagaala tewaanya sa' nebulya'na warya'ne' jal+kurakegaas+ a'mweraav+re s+munyang+ yagaala tewaanya sa' d+rag+nya y+vaimwagehaas+ yuya sagaa' sara yad+v+saih+ly+.
8 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+. K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ sar+m+ny+na tewaanaanga w+vu'n+van+kabaai sahwar+ yuyaih+r+na tewaanaanga ny+vu'n+van+ke' Got+yai nayaa jal+kurakanneiny+. Sar+m+nyaw+nna y+hwanganaaw+de'na y+h+th+wa.
9 "Sar+m+re tewaanya y+h+vu'nyabwi naanga naanga kuna y+ma'nana! Nebulya'na jaw+ranganyides+ yuya s+munya tewaanya naangej+ naanga kuna y+h+maremwaalana!" dena n+m+ Naanger+ sara y+daangad+nyainy+.
10 Nabaai gevwi gevwi nayaa yaw+ranganya'neih+r+ y+h+maremwaaladeng+. "K+raaz+t+yar+ne Y+r+ker+k+ sar+m+ naw+'nya tewaanyaihi y+wetawakya maayaihi d+mwaalyideih+ly+ra," dena Naanger+ w+dad+nyainy+.
11 Y+ Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ y+s+' y+s+la naw+'nya y+'nadevaaib+' y+da'maraangebwi sar+m+ny+ yunebanna kuna y+hwaradevuly+. Y+ sasare sabwi yadaap+j+ Got+yar+ne yaya' munyaba mak+lya'naj+ "Byaannakei!" dadaa Got+yar+ y+laaya w+marya'naj+ sara w+dad+nya'nany+.

Pol+ kalavuzangev+ mwaalake' daza' yagaala tewaanyav+ gaimwanga yake'nes+.

12 Nya'mweihi, sar+m+ yaw+ramaasav+na dara ny+vu'n+van+'. N+m+ny+ taanga ny+ma'nade datha k+r+' yagaala tewaanya' yaw+ranganya'na marih+ri. Aawa. A'mwe kwaala kwalaalyara yagaala sa' kad+ka kuna w+'n+van+gasas+.

13 Yɨ sare'na dame maredaata yuyara Sizaare angevɨna dame daa'dɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe pwara kwarajɨ sara “Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨdake'na kalavuzavɨ mwaaidelyɨ,” nɨmɨnyɨna mena nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨsare.
14 Nabaai kalavuzavɨ mwaaideri Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ nayaa nyɨgaimwade' Naangerɨne neya'mwe kwalaalyara tɨnna wangadɨvɨsa'na kumɨnyɨ wɨgaimwange'na yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kumɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya maa'dɨvɨsa'na lɨka yabwi yagalya'ma'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakya'na dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨsare.

15 Dare' nebulyasɨ. Pwara nɨmɨre wawɨnya Gotɨyarɨne'na tɨganaarya yadɨvɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna “Sai kalavuzavɨna nayaa mujadei. Sahwarɨ wavɨlavaana!” yawɨ'dɨvɨta dazavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsasɨ. Kɨrɨ' pwara nɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakera wɨjɨwaakɨna.
16 A'mwe dazara nɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nɨvanɨke'najɨ yagaala tewaanya' nebulya'na warya'ne wawɨnya naange' nyɨjaavakevɨna yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'najɨ sara wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgasare.
17 Kɨrɨ' pwara sara “Polɨmɨna nemɨnne yaya naangenna yaana!” deva Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sahwara sɨmunya tewaanya kɨnɨnnakera yawɨta gɨrɨkita'nanya maayara sara wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsara mɨka! Aawa. Nɨmɨre kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ “Taanginya pɨnɨjɨ yɨbwa'mwagaana!” yawɨ'dɨvɨ' sara wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
18 Kɨrɨ' maajɨmunya myawɨriwana! Baa'nana! Yuya saburaavɨ, nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨta kayaa'nanyangɨnajɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨta tewaanyangɨnajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare. Dazavɨ nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Yo, nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga kuna yɨdeinyɨ.

19 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena yawɨ'manɨge. Nɨmɨnyɨ gaimwange'na sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ wɨdadɨvɨsavɨjɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Kuryai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwadevɨjɨ dahaa' nyɨma'nɨwaka daza sa kayaaka nyɨgalade mɨ'. Naangei nyɨvadaihasamaaradeinyɨ.
20 Yɨ “Yɨma'nadenna tɨlɨjaaya baihanarɨma!” yawɨ'dɨ dazanna yemwaaimanɨge. Dare' yemwaaimanɨgeinyɨ. Nɨmɨ wagɨla maalɨka aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' maarɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' sara yadɨnyabaaibɨ' dahaa' yuya nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨdevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yaya' makɨlya'neinyɨ dɨragɨnna daa'dɨ nayaa jalɨkurakɨma! “Nɨmɨ gaala mwaaimujainyɨ sara yɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Nɨmɨ baimuja kwainyɨ sara yɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka?” dena nayaa yɨvanɨge.

21 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ gaala mwaala'mujɨyainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaihe. Nabaai nɨmɨ bala'mujɨyainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yaya' dɨragɨnna makɨlɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ sa' nɨmɨre mwaalyabwi wavɨlavade nɨmɨnyɨne'nanyɨ.
22 Nabaai nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kuna mwaaimujainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne'na tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yɨsɨlyabɨta yɨdeinyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ be tutarɨkɨ mɨdɨnɨdeinyaka? “Balɨma!” yawɨrɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? “Mwaalɨma!” yawɨrɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa.
23 Yɨ savɨna nɨmɨ sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai yawɨ'manɨge. Kwaaka davakɨ yagalya'ma'mujainyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaimuja'. Darevɨnyɨ. Sa' tewaanya naangesɨ.
24 Kɨrɨ' sara yɨwɨjainyɨ gara yɨhɨgaimwagɨdeinyaka! Sare' kɨlaakejɨkɨ sarɨmɨnyɨne'na yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨke'na kuna mwaalɨma!
25 Sare' dɨragɨnna yawɨ'manɨgevɨdaa'nyɨ dara yawɨramaa'manɨge. Nɨmɨ kuna mwaaidɨ sarɨmɨjɨ wawɨnya yɨhye'mwannayɨdeinyɨ. Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi naanga yɨma'nya'najɨ dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwadɨvɨ' yɨlaaya yɨhya'najɨ yɨhɨgaimwagɨde'nanyɨ.

26 Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna ayɨna mwaalɨdevɨ sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨˈ
“Nemɨnyawɨ mena mwaalɨkeˈna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨne yayaˈ munyaba naanna
makɨlaana!” dɨzideˈ yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalɨdeˈnanyɨ.

Yagaala tewaanyaˈ lɨmwadɨvɨsara yabwinesɨ.

27 Yuya yɨmaˈnadengɨ sarɨmɨ “Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala tewaanyavɨ
lɨmwadaanyainera,” dadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarera yɨpɨnebwi nayaa yɨdaˈmaraangebwina
jɨla! Sarevɨ nɨmɨ yɨhwanganaawɨdeinyɨ dɨngaka? Sarɨmɨnyɨ kuna yɨbwaˈnɨdeinyɨ
dɨngaka? Yɨ sareinyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka sara wɨˈnyaˈneˈna sara jɨla! Dara
wɨˈnyaˈneinyɨ nyɨvuˈnɨvanɨˈ! Sahwara avaaizɨmunyaˈna daaˈdɨvɨˈ yagaala tewaanyaˈ
lɨmwagaˈmanɨgasarera. Yɨ yuyara, yagaala tewaanyaˈna kwɨyaˈmwera dɨragɨnna
lɨmwangeˈna dɨhaaˈbwata yɨmanɨgasarera. Malyavɨ yeˈmwannadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ yuyara
sara yɨvanɨgasarera.

28 Sahwaraavɨna taanga wɨjaavadɨvɨsara aane pɨrɨvɨ kɨrɨvɨ sahwaraavɨ lɨka
wirɨˈgaimanɨgasara mɨka! Sahwara saraavɨna lɨka myɨvanɨgasara. Nabaai sarɨmɨ
lɨka mi yɨpɨjaˈ dazaˈ yɨkamaangeraavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia dara yadesɨ. Sahwara kayaaka
yɨnɨpɨˈdere. Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhibwarɨdaakuvanɨˈ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨ tewaanya
mwaalyaˈna yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨjɨ sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ sara
yɨhyadelyɨ.

29 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnya yaˈneˈna Gotɨyai
tewaanyabwi yɨhɨzaavanɨkelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagyaˈne gavebwina
yɨhɨzaavada mɨˈ. Aawa. Gamɨnyɨ daanga maaryaˈne kɨbulyɨ yɨhɨzaavanɨkelyɨ.
Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ kuna dɨlɨmwagarila!

30 Yɨ sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨne mala bwaˈdaazɨyaˈ sarɨmɨ tɨnna wanganeˈ. Nabaai
dahaakɨgaaˈ nɨmɨ mala kuna bwaˈmanɨgeˈna sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnɨvanɨgasasɨ. Mala
yune gave savɨna avaainanyavɨna sarɨmɨ bwaˈnɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.

2

Pilipaai mwaalyara avaaizɨmunyaˈna yawɨsaˈna Polɨ yɨlaaya yakeˈnesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ neyɨvaimwadei daakajɨ, Nemɨnyɨna gamɨre
wɨvuˈnyabwi nemɨre munyɨˈ nayaa newaˈdevwi daakajɨ, Kurya Tewaanyalyɨ
yeˈmwannamwaaihoina daakajɨ, Nemɨjɨya pwaraavɨna kale neyada tewaanaanga
nevuˈnadeina daakajɨ,

2 yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ nɨmɨre yɨlaaya naangebwi yuna naanga jɨla! Yɨ avaaizɨmunyaˈna
jawɨryidevɨjɨ wɨvuˈnya avaala saburɨ jidevɨjɨ kurya avaala gave pɨbwina
dɨlɨmwagaryidevɨjɨ gave pɨbwi jawɨryidevɨjɨ yuneba yɨlaaya dɨnyɨgalyɨla!

3 Sarɨmɨ yune sarɨmɨnyɨneˈna sɨmunya yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ mipɨnera!
Sarɨnnya yaya munyaba makɨlyaˈna aane pɨbwi kɨbwi mipɨnera! Aawa. Aˈmwe
pwaraavɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaidɨvɨˈ “Sahwara nemɨnyɨ nevɨlapɨka!” jawɨrila!

4 Gazaigɨzaigɨ gɨnnya yunenna mamaremwaaidɨnnera! Aawa. Gazaigɨzaigɨ
pwaraavɨre sa kɨnɨngɨjɨ dɨmaremwaala!

5 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ sɨmunya pɨbwi wɨwarakabaaibɨˈ sɨmunya avaainanya
dɨlɨmwagarila! Darebulyɨ.

6 Sahwai Gotɨya nebulyai mwaalaka kɨrɨˈ Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyalyɨ avaaina mwaalya
sabwina kuna lɨmwangeˈna yawɨrakai mɨˈ.

7 Aawa. Sai sasare sabwi yagalyaˈmaˈna yaka kunei yɨmaˈnaka aˈmwe
yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyaraavɨrebwibɨˈ maarɨna yakei yɨ aˈmwei yɨmaˈnyɨna. Aˈmwei
aˈmweraavɨne avaainanyai yɨmaˈnyɨna yada

8 gamɨ sarɨ kwaakewɨ walamarakɨnyɨna. Sara yada Gotɨyarɨ yagaalya mɨdɨnakelyɨ.
Nabaai kuna sara yada yune gamɨ balakegaa'na. Yo, yune yɨsavɨri kamaratamarɨmwe'
wagɨlyavɨne yɨsavɨ balakegaa'na. Yɨ sarevɨ kwaakewɨ walamarakɨnakelyɨ.
9 Sare'na Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨne yaya' munya ke'ba makɨlaka sahwarɨ munya ke'beva
mwaaihakelyɨ. Sara yaka Gotɨyai yaya nawɨ'nya' yaya pɨnɨ wavɨlavɨke' wɨjaavakelyɨ.
10 "Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaihata yuyarajɨ Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ kwaakevɨ amwihɨlyarajɨ
Jizaazarɨne yaya sa' dadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨ kwadaai gibɨka!" daka yaya nawɨ'nya sa'
wɨjaavake'nanyɨ.
11 Nabaai a'mwe yuyara kunnya maangisɨ dara jalɨkurakɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ "Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Naangelyɨra." Sare'na "Gotɨyai byaannakela!" dadɨvɨ' Nɨmwarɨne
yaya' munyaba makibɨ'de'nanyɨ.

"Gotɨyai yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihi yɨpɨnengɨ jɨla!" dake'nesɨ.

12 Nɨmɨre nyɨvu'nɨvanɨkeihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ sara mɨdɨda sarɨmɨnyɨne'na
ke'ba'nanya' yakabaaibɨ' "Gotɨyai sara nevadaihasamaarakei daakajɨ,"
yɨpɨ'dengɨ jɨla! Yɨ sɨnnawɨ yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨ
yɨhye'mwannemwaaidɨnya yune sagaa'na mɨdɨnetabaaibɨ'na myɨhɨzɨvanɨge.
Aawa. Dahaa' menyawɨ nɨmɨ mwaaida'mwi sarɨmɨ naanga kuna dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
Gotɨyarɨna dara yawɨ'dɨvɨ' "Sahwai naangaangei mena ke'ba mwaalɨkelyɨ," lɨka
nayaa yɨwainɨgulɨna yadɨvɨ' dahaakɨgaa' yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakeihi sareihi sara
yɨpɨnengɨ jɨla!
13 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ kusawɨ yɨhyadelyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨre
sɨmunyaburɨ gamɨ sai yɨhidɨkaa'bwa'delyɨ. Nabaai gamɨ sare sɨmunya nawɨ'nya
kɨnɨnnakebwina wɨvu'nadevaaibɨsanna ya'neihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
14 Yuya yɨpɨja sa sarɨmɨ kɨnɨmyagaalyajɨ maiyagaalyajɨ nayaa makwasakɨna yadɨvɨ'
jɨla!
15 "Yɨwetawakya maayaina mwalaana! Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ kayaa'nanyabwi
mwaranna!" dapɨjɨ sara jɨla! Yɨ a'mwe yɨda'maraangebwi yagalya'ma'dɨvɨ' kumɨre
sɨmunya naadɨya' yɨnɨkera kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaravɨ tɨnnyaba mwaalyaihi
sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaihi kayaa'nanya maayaihi sara jɨla!
16 Sarɨmɨ yagaala gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnake' maguzaavadɨvɨ' sahwaravɨ tewaanya
sa' wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsavɨ sarɨmɨ a'mwe Kwaaka jɨhɨnya davakɨyaraayaba baakeihi
lɨvamwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sara yɨpɨjaihɨrɨna Yɨrɨka Kɨraazɨtɨyaregaa' yɨlaaya yɨdeinyɨ.
Nɨmɨre yaya' makibɨ'de'nanyɨ. Dara yawɨrɨdeinyɨ. Kumɨnyawɨ nɨmɨ kaanyave'na
gazare myadɨ nɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' yaasɨwa' mɨraagɨkɨ'na myeneinyɨ.
17 Aawa. Sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yɨ sabwi Gotɨyarɨ
wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhu'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsabulyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ baimuja' nɨmɨre
tawe' dɨmapɨja' waainɨya'bɨ' Naangerɨna wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhu'dɨvɨsavɨ
dɨma'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' yɨ sarevɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨde'nanyɨ. Yo, nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yɨlaaya
yɨhye'mwannayɨdeinyɨ.
18 Sasare savɨ sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya avaaina jɨla! Yo, nɨmɨjɨ yɨlaaya dɨnye'mwannayɨla!
19 Nabaai Naanga Jizaazai kyawɨrojɨ maalɨkegaa' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Timotirɨ
maryasaabɨdelyɨ. Sai ayɨna kabozɨ "Sarɨmɨnyɨnenna yawɨramaara'mujɨ nɨmɨre
sɨmunya' yɨlaaya naanga yɨma!" da'mujɨ maryasaabɨdelyɨ.
20 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨra. A'mwe pwai kwai, Timoti nɨmɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya'na
yadeibɨsai kuneinyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ gaimwange'na nebulya'na maremwaalya'ne pwai
kuneinyɨ. Sarevɨ Timotirɨ dahɨlakɨwelyɨ.
21 Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. A'mwe yuya pwara kunnya yune yawɨsannenna
bɨramaa'dɨvɨsare. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarenna maremwaaidɨvɨtara mɨ'.

22 Nabaai sar‡m‡ Timotir‡na s‡munyabwi mena yaw‡'d‡v‡tabaaib‡' sai a'mwe tewaanyaly‡. Kaim‡raayai gan‡maanger‡ gaimwadevaaib‡' yagaala tewaanyav‡na n‡m‡j‡ ye'mwannaw‡daayolyaly‡. Sarev‡ sahwar‡ dah‡lak‡wely‡.
23 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡ma'nadev‡ mena yaw‡ra'muj‡ sahwar‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' sara maryasaab‡dely‡.
24 Nabaai Naanger‡ n‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna dara yaw‡'mwa. Maal‡kegaa' n‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡ sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna b‡deiny‡.
25 N‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'man‡ge. A'mwe Epap‡rothaaitazar‡ sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna y‡me'nya'b‡' ay‡na maryasaab‡ma! Sai nem‡re neya'mwely‡. N‡m‡ny‡ avaaiwaw‡nyaly‡. Mala dazav‡na n‡m‡j‡ ny‡gaidaa'dely‡. Sar‡m‡ k‡gaa' sahwar‡ n‡m‡nyaw‡nna ny‡maryasaabesai sarei ny‡mudaasakenna n‡m‡ny‡ ny‡gaimwagakely‡.
26 Gam‡re s‡munya' sar‡m‡ny‡ wanganya'na wabah‡laaka wiadev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ "Nalaaya k‡n‡nnakely‡ra," kad‡ka w‡'n‡wa'daasa'na sahwai "Yaw‡ta kwalaalya ny‡p‡d‡ka!" kad‡wa' sar‡m‡ny‡na taanginya w‡wa'man‡'.
27 Y‡ nebulyas‡. K‡gaa' nalaaya waraka k‡bawa mena kabalad‡kely‡. K‡r‡' sahwar‡na Got‡yai kale wiaka tewaanya yavada'galakely‡. Nabaai Got‡yai kale yune gave sar‡na yakai m‡'. Aawa. Sai n‡m‡ kwainy‡naj‡ kale wiakely‡. N‡m‡ gam‡re nalaaya'na kale nyakeiny‡ sahwai balaj‡ kwaj‡ taanginya naange' n‡m‡ny‡ y‡lasa'na kanyad‡ka! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sarebwi "Aala!" yaw‡raka gam‡ny‡ y‡vain‡mwaaihakely‡.
28 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡ kamaryaasa'muj‡ sar‡m‡ t‡nna ay‡na kwanganap‡j‡ "Y‡laaya j‡la! Nabaai sai sar‡m‡ny‡na s‡munya kwalaalya yaw‡'man‡ke' mi'na y‡ma'nade'na n‡m‡re taanginya k‡r‡s‡ my‡ma'nanna!" da'muj‡ n‡m‡ny‡ tewaanya d‡rag‡nna ny‡vu'n‡wa'.
29 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ kabi'mavoj‡ Naanger‡ l‡mwaga'd‡v‡sara kunnya l‡mwaga'd‡v‡ta pwaraav‡ maap‡nebaaib‡' sar‡m‡ y‡laaya naanga yad‡v‡' sahwar‡ nayaa d‡maary‡la! A'mwe sasare saib‡saraav‡ne yaya' munyaba d‡mak‡ly‡la! Kuna sara j‡la!
30 K‡bawa mena kabalad‡kei K‡raaz‡t‡yare waw‡nyav‡ sai gaala kuna mwaalya'na yaw‡'dei m‡'. Aawa. Sai waw‡nya' sar‡m‡ y‡n‡ga many‡gaimwagi y‡p‡ne'na yaw‡'da "Pol‡m‡ w‡gain‡wakev‡ yunebanna y‡'mwann‡ma!" yaw‡'da ny‡gaimwagakely‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwar‡ nayaa d‡maary‡la!

3

1 Nya'mweihi, y‡ nabaai Naanger‡ w‡lamwaaihasa'na y‡laaya naanga j‡la! Sar‡m‡ny‡na n‡m‡ yagaala da' p‡karya ay‡na y‡dasa'na n‡m‡re s‡munyav‡ "Aala!" maj‡wa. Taanga many‡van‡'. Sar‡m‡ny‡ gaimwanga'nes‡.

A'mwei K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagazai sai a'mwe y‡da'maraangely‡.

2 Kav‡j‡l‡kerab‡saraav‡na mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sahwara waw‡nya kayaa'na yad‡v‡saraav‡na mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! Sahwara sar‡m‡re k‡laakej‡kaav‡ gurya kayaa'na daya'neraav‡na (Juyaraav‡na) mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la!
3 Sare' darev‡daa'ny‡ny‡ra. Got‡yai nem‡ny‡na neyaw‡'dely‡ nem‡re k‡laaka gurya madayainaav‡na " 'K‡laakej‡' n‡m‡ny‡na gurya nebwina da'n‡kerera,' yaw‡'man‡ge." Sareinaav‡ Got‡yare Kuryai nemwaaihake'na Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya nebulya'na yadaany‡. Sareinaav‡na K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai yune yake'na gam‡ny‡ne yaya' munyaba maki-daany‡. Nem‡ k‡laakej‡k‡ y‡n‡ga negaimwagya'ne sanna d‡rag‡nna mal‡mwagivan‡go. Y‡ nem‡re mwaalyabwina myaw‡ri, nem‡re k‡laakej‡k‡na myaw‡ri yadaa Got‡yai "Y‡da'maraangeih‡ly‡," nedadeina yune K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na l‡mwaman‡goinera.
4 Sare k‡r‡' "N‡m‡ y‡ma!" d‡w‡j‡ kwaj‡ k‡laakej‡k‡ne saburana d‡rag‡nna l‡mwad‡nya sa' n‡m‡ny‡ y‡n‡ga ny‡gaimwagya'ne'na n‡m‡nne tusa' k‡n‡nnakeiny‡. A'mwe pwara kwara k‡laakej‡k‡ne saburana d‡rag‡nna l‡mwad‡v‡' "Sanna n‡m‡ny‡

y‡n‡ga ny‡gaimwaganneiny‡,” yaw‡p‡jaraav‡, y‡ k‡laakej‡k‡ne sabwina n‡m‡ sah-
waraav‡ wav‡la'man‡geiny‡.
5 Y‡ dareiny‡. Y‡r‡ka ati ata pur‡daa'ny‡ daryaai dar‡k‡ n‡m‡re k‡laakej‡'
gurya ny‡davesainy‡. N‡m‡ a'mwe Y‡z‡rel‡yainy‡. Y‡ n‡m‡ Bejamin‡m‡re
y‡savaak‡daasainy‡. N‡m‡ Y‡v‡ruyainy‡. Nabaai n‡m‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara yuya sara
Y‡v‡ruyarera. N‡m‡ Y‡v‡ruyaraav‡daa'ny‡ avaaitawej‡'ny‡. Ne Moz‡zare K‡w‡nyav‡na
Per‡z‡yara nayaa maremwaaid‡v‡tabaaib‡' Per‡z‡yainy‡ nayaa m‡d‡neiny‡.
6 “Juyainaav‡rebwi Got‡yarebuly‡,” yaw‡'d‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡na ye. Y‡ sareiny‡
“Got‡yai sara yaw‡'dely‡,” dad‡ Naangere kus‡laanyaraav‡ kayaa'na yeiny‡.
Nabaai a'mwera n‡m‡ny‡ nyaw‡bwap‡j‡ kwaj‡ K‡w‡nyabwi m‡d‡nya'na, sare' n‡m‡
y‡da'maraangeiny‡ra.
7 K‡r‡' yuya sa k‡gaa' “Sa n‡m‡nne sa naangeng‡ra,” yaw‡re yuya daza dahaa' dara
yaw‡'mwa. Sa kune yaas‡wa'nanyang‡. Y‡ nem‡ny‡na yune K‡raaz‡t‡yai yake' sa'
naangaanga gaves‡ra.
8 Yune Juyaraav‡re gave sanne'na maj‡van‡ge. Aawa. Nabaai n‡m‡ yuya p‡n‡ng‡na
“Sa yune yaas‡wa'nanyang‡,” yaw‡'man‡geiny‡. N‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai n‡m‡re
Naanger‡ yaw‡rangad‡, yaw‡ta sa'na n‡m‡ y‡bwak‡d‡ sa yune naanges‡ra. Sah-
war‡na yuya sa mena yagalya'maveiny‡. N‡m‡ yuya sanna yaw‡'man‡ge' mena
yaayew‡ l‡varann‡keb‡sang‡. “N‡m‡ yune K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ maa'd‡ Naw‡'ny‡naangereiny‡
y‡ma'n‡ma!” dad‡ sara ye.
9 Sahwar‡ n‡m‡ w‡lamwaalya'neiny‡ sara yeiny‡. Y‡ n‡m‡ Moz‡zare
K‡w‡nya d‡n‡kebwi m‡d‡ne'na Got‡yai “Y‡da'maraangeig‡ny‡,” many‡ja'. Aawa.
K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwad‡nya'na y‡da'maraangebwi k‡n‡nnakeiny‡. Y‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡
l‡mwaga'man‡gev‡ Got‡yai “Y‡da'maraangeig‡ny‡,” ny‡dadely‡.
10 “N‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ nebulya'na yaw‡ranganima!” dad‡ mwaaiheiny‡. “Y‡
ay‡na d‡kaavake d‡rag‡nyav‡ y‡bwak‡devaaib‡' d‡rag‡nya sav‡ y‡bwak‡n‡ma! Gam‡
daanga maarya sabur‡ gam‡j‡ avaaina ye'mwannamaar‡ma! Sai sara balakabaaib‡'na
avaaiz‡munya yaw‡'d‡ n‡m‡ny‡na myaw‡'nyad‡ bal‡deiny‡!
11 Sareiny‡ mwaaimujainy‡ Got‡yai bain‡keraav‡ n‡m‡ kwainy‡j‡
ay‡na ny‡d‡kaavana!” jemwaaid‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ nebulya'na d‡rag‡nna
yaw‡rangaman‡geiny‡.

T‡yaw‡nna y‡'masa'na kaanyave'na gavamaras‡'ny‡kaanya d‡rag‡nna wodevwines‡.

12 N‡m‡ dara maj‡van‡ge. K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ nebulya'na mena yaw‡rangamweiny‡. Mena
maa'mweiny‡. N‡m‡ mena wi'nany‡ra. Got‡yai mena naanga yune nebulya'nanyainy‡
ny‡mwaaih‡wakeiny‡. Sara maj‡van‡ge. Sare k‡r‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai gam‡ny‡neiny‡
ny‡maarakabaaib‡' sara y‡ma'nya'neiny‡ maa'mujainy‡ kaanyave'na d‡rag‡nna
w‡van‡geiny‡.
13 Nya'mweihi, n‡m‡ sainy‡ myaw‡rivan‡ge. N‡m‡ mena maa'mweiny‡ d‡ngaka!
K‡r‡' n‡m‡ s‡munya yune gave p‡r‡'nanyainy‡ “Yuya s‡nnaw‡ k‡gaasa sang‡na
n‡m‡ mena nav‡ka yad‡nyang‡. Sara yad‡ d‡vidaa'nya yuyabwi maarya'na
y‡bwa'mwagay‡w‡bwata yad‡nyainy‡.
14 W‡jaaya'ne' maarya'neiny‡ daza' l‡mwaderyaw‡ t‡yaw‡nna kaanyave'na
d‡rag‡nna w‡van‡geiny‡. W‡jaaya'ne daza' y‡ dare'na. Naanger‡ nebulya'na
yaw‡ranganya'neinaav‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡na nem‡ y‡laawia'ne jaka Got‡yai
nej‡vwaramaa'man‡kes‡.”
15 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡re s‡munyabwi Got‡yar‡nebwi a'mwe nebulyaina
y‡ma'n‡van‡goina yagaala d‡van‡ge daza'na sara yaw‡raana! Nabaai pwaihi s‡munya
p‡bwi k‡n‡nnakeihi mwaaib‡zaihi y‡ Got‡yai nayaa y‡h‡z‡waainada s‡munya dazabwi
k‡bwi yavada'gala y‡hyathely‡.
16 K‡r‡' yuyaina s‡munya mena maa'man‡govwi, sabur‡ sasara nayaa yamaryaana!

17 Nya'mweihi, sar+m+ n+m+re s+munya sabur+ d+nye'mwannany+m+d+ny+la! Nabaai
nem+re sabur+ sara yamarivan+gasara nem+d+d+v+saraav+ nayaa baihana'd+v+'
sabaaib+' j+la!
18 Sare' darev+daa'ny+ny+ra. Kwalaalyagaa' sara myamarivan+gasaraav+na
mena y+h+theiny+. Nabaai dahaak+gaa' kale nyadaa'ny+ k+dalaala purata'd+
ay+na y+h+th+van+ge. A'mwe kwalaalyara "Nem+ K+raaz+t+yareinera," dad+v+sara
kayaa'na y+van+gasav+ K+raaz+t+yai y+ta yovih+rarann+kev+ balakev+ne yagaalya'
tih+'man+gasarera. K+raaz+t+yar+ne y+kamaangerera.
19 Nem+ Got+yar+ y+laaya yadaanyabaaib+' kunnya k+laakej+k+ne sabwi "Naan-
geng+ra," dad+v+sarera. Kum+re got+yaib+sang+. Sahwara yad+v+sang+na kunnya
yaya' makinad+v+sare. K+r+' sah+n+ng+na wag+la w+vwa'n+van+'. Yune Kwaakevak+ya
sabwina yaw+'d+v+sare. Sareraav+ Got+yai kayaaka y+galaderera. Kayaa'nanyaba
mwaaib+'dere.
20 N+m+re s+munya sabwi je'mwannany+m+d+nyide' darev+daa'ny+ny+. Nem+
S+gunyav+ mwaalya'neinera. Nabaai sah+badaa'ny+ yune nevadaihasamaaraderna
y+laaya'na yemwaaiman+goinera. Sahwai Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+.
21 Sahwai nem+re k+laaka nagaazaz+' barya'nej+' gam+re k+laaka byaanna d+rag+nya'
k+n+nnakej+' ney+mavadely+. Sai yuyaraav+j+ yuyang+j+ maremwaalya'nei gam+ny+
kwaakew+ y+n+ga wi'na wakade d+rag+nya dazav+ sasara yadely+.

4

1 N+m+re nya'mweihi, sar+m+ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi, sar+m+ny+na
ny+ma'nadeihi, sar+m+ny+na y+laaya naanga yad+nyaihi, n+m+re king+mwaaih+'nya
wav+la'n+kei maa'de'b+saihi, sarev+daa'ny+ n+m+ d+webaaib+' Naanger+ nayaa
d+rag+nna d+thaay+la! Sar+m+ny+na tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi d+rag+nna d+thaay+la!

Y+laayabwina avaaiz+munya'na yad+v+' s+munya tewaanyabwi maarya'nes+.

2 Yuwoth+yaa'g+ nayaa d+nyu'nana! S+dik+ya'g+ nayaa d+nyu'nana! Naanger+
w+lamwaaih+lyav+ avaaiz+munyabwina ay+na jaw+rila!
3 Yo, nabaai S+z+haazaig+ nebulyaig+, githaangaman+ge. A'mwe dazawaar+
avaaiz+munya'na mwaalya'newaar+ nayaa d+haimwana! Sah+r+waai yagaala
tewaanyav+na n+m+j+ ny+gaidaa'disawaaly+. Nabaai K+lemen+j+ n+m+re avaaiwaw+nya
pwaraj+ sawaaly+ nye'mwannayad+v+sang+. Y+ kum+ny+ne yaya yuya Got+yare
bukuyav+ mwaal+keng+. Bukuya sav+ Got+yai yuyara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi
k+n+nnakeraav+re yaya y+da'n+keng+.
4 Naanger+ w+lamwaaihasav+ yuyagaa' y+laaya j+la! N+m+ ay+na d+van+ge. Sar+m+
y+laaya naanga j+la!
5 Naangei nebawa m+'. Yarai bathev+ sar+m+ a'mwe yuyaraayaba bwiwangebwi
yadaapiya sareih+r+ sahwara nayaa y+hyaw+rangab+'deih+ly+.
6 Aane p+m+l+' k+m+l+' yaw+ta kwalaalya myaw+p+nera! Aawa. Yuya sanna Got+yar+
nayaa duz+la! Y+ yuyang+na y+h+gain+van+kenna Got+yar+ j+thaanganyla! Sara yad+v+'
sahwai y+hu'nade'na "Su! Su!" duz+la!
7 Sareih+r+ Got+yai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadevwi nayaa
y+h+maremwaaladeih+ly+. Y+ K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ w+lamwaaihasav+ dazabwi
sar+m+re s+munyang+j+ sar+m+re yaw+sang+j+ nayaa y+h+maremwaaladevuly+.
Kwaamu'nanya dazabwi nem+ yune'na yaw+ramaraanneburaav+ wav+la'n+kebuly+.
8 Nya'mweihi, yagaala p+n+j+ d+de'nany+. Sar+m+ s+duta nayaa da'dare davwina
jaw+ral+mwagarila! Yuya naw+'nya nebulyabuly+, kum+ny+ne yaya nem+ yuneba
mak+lya'ne sabuly+ dazabura. Y+ yuya sabura nebulyaburaj+ yuya s+munya naw+'nya
k+n+nnakeburaj+ yuya y+da'maraangeburaj+ yuya tewaanyabura g+r+ka maayaburaj+
yuya w+vu'nadevuraj+ yuya "Sa tewaanaangeng+," d+d+v+saburaj+

9 sabura jawɨralɨmwagarila! Yuya dazabwi nɨmɨ yɨhɨzɨwakadaari yɨ sarɨmɨ mena maaresabulyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨ kadɨka nyu'nadɨvɨ' nɨmɨ sara yadaariyainyɨ tɨnna nyanganeta yuya sabwi dazabwi yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ jɨwila! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyabwi nejaavadei sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ.

Pilipaai mwaalyara Polɨmɨ gaimwange'na nɨgwia yasaabesa'na yɨlaaya yakebwinesɨ.

10 Dahaa' nɨmɨnyɨna ayɨna dɨhaa'bwata yadɨvɨ' mena nyawɨ'manɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨ Naangerɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgeinyɨ. Nebulyasɨ. Kɨgaa' sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna sɨmunya kuna yawɨresaihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' kɨgaa' sarɨmɨ tuta maayaihi nyɨgaimwagya'neihɨlyɨ.

11 Nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna nyɨgainɨvanɨka majɨvanɨge. Aawa. Sare' darevɨdaa'nyɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨmunya dara mena maa'manɨge. Dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyabwi kanyɨma'nojɨ yɨ wi'nanyainyɨ. Yuya dazanna nɨmɨre sɨmunya' tewaanya nyɨma'nadesɨ.

12 Dara yawɨrangamwa. Nɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta maayainyɨ yɨnɨga mwaaimuneinyɨ. Nabaai dara yawɨrangamwa. Gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya yɨnɨga lɨmwaga'dɨ sara yɨwɨneinyɨ. Gaza-zangɨjɨ yuya kɨnɨngɨjɨ yuya sanna yawɨ'nɨkeinyɨ. Yɨ munya nyɨdevɨjɨ mɨjɨka nyɨdevɨjɨ sawaarɨna "Wikɨra," dadɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya lɨmwagasabwinajɨ gɨlyɨvɨta wɨgainya sabwinajɨ "Wikɨra," dadɨnyainyɨ.

13 Kɨraazɨtɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya nyɨvaimwadere dɨragɨnyavɨ yuya kɨnɨ sa yɨnɨga wi'na yɨwɨneinyɨ.

14 Nyɨgainɨwakenna yawɨta kwalaalya myɨvanɨge kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre taanginyaburɨ gaimwagya'neihi nye'mwannadɨvɨ' nawɨ'nya tewaanyabwi nyɨwa'daasaihɨlyɨ.

15 Pilipaai mwaalyaihi, nɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨrangadɨvɨkɨ "Yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨzɨwaakaka nemɨre Pɨrovijɨ Maazathonɨya yagalya'mavakegaa' yune nemɨ saina wɨjaayabwine gamɨnyɨ ye'mwagakoinera. Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨya aane pɨba kɨbanyara sara myesare."

16 Nabaai sasareihi nɨmɨ yɨhyagalya'mavena anga Tezalonaaika mwaaideriyagaa' nɨmɨnyɨ nɨmɨre nyɨgainake'na pɨgasaai maryasaabesaihɨlyɨ.

17 Yanga wɨjaaya'na nɨmɨ jaka yɨhɨthadaarina mɨ'. Aawa. Nɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Sarevɨne tɨvɨkɨta sarɨmɨre tewaanya naangebwi naanga kuna yɨma'nana! Gotɨyai tewaanya yɨhyade' tɨvɨkɨsasɨ," dena yɨhɨthɨwa.

18 Dahaa' yuya kɨnɨ maa'mwejɨyainyɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya lɨmwaga'manɨgeinyɨ. Sare'na nɨmɨ mena yunebannanyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨre yange yasɨwaabaasa Epapɨrothaaitazarɨ mena maa'mwengɨ. Yanga nawɨ'nya daza Gotɨyarɨ dɨka wabatɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnake' yɨravayɨhu'dɨvɨta dazabaaibɨsangɨ. Yɨ nyɨjawa'daasa' Gotɨyarɨ wɨjawa'daa'. Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaaya'ne yɨravadɨngɨ'dɨvɨsabɨsangɨ. Yɨ dazahɨnɨnna maa'da sahwarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨgaidelyɨ.

19 Nɨmɨre Gotɨyai gɨlyɨvɨta yuya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanyangɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sarei gɨlyɨvɨta sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨnengɨna yɨhɨgainɨvanɨkenna yanga yuya yunebanna yɨhyadelyɨ. Sare'na a'mwera "Gotɨyai byaannakei," dadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨne yaya' makibɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ sara yadelyɨ.

20 Gotɨyai sai nemɨre Nenɨmaangerɨne yaya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' munyaba makɨlaana! Nebula sahɨrɨsɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

21 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaaihasara Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ "Nya'mweihi!" nɨmɨnyɨna duzɨla! Nɨmɨjɨya nya'mwera "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.

22 Gotɨyare tewaanya pwara "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'. Sahwarajɨyara yunebanne maremwaalɨkei Sizaare angevɨyara dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨga' "Neya'mweihi!"

23 Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare gaimwangevɨne yange' sarɨmɨre kuryarajɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Kolozi
Kolozi mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ P+kar+y+kwia Y+davakes+.

1-2 Kolozi mwaalyaihi nya'mweihi,
K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaihasa'ne sar+m+ Got+yare tewaanyaihi, neya'mwe K+raaz+t+yar+na l+mwaga'man+gasaihi. Sasareih+r+ n+m+j+ neya'mwe Timotily+ sainaai y+h+thaka! Got+yai Nen+maangei yanga naange'na y+h+gaimwagana! Sar+m+re s+munyav+ kave kwaamu'nanya' y+hwakana! Pol+ny+ yune gam+re s+munyav+ yaw+raka Got+yai kada' K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazai Apozel+yainy+ ny+dah+lakakeiny+. Sareiny+ p+karya da' y+hyas+vanaab+heiny+.

Pol+ "Su! Su!" daka Kolozi mwaalyara nebwina yaw+ramaarya'neraav+na Naanger+ w+dake'nes+.

3 Sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ y+daangada' yuyagaa' naar+m+ "Su! Su!" w+dadasainaaly+. Sahwai nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ Gan+maangely+.

4 Naar+m+ sar+m+ny+na kad+ka mena dara w+'n+wa'dolya'nany+. Kolozi mwaalya sara K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ d+rag+nna l+mwad+v+' Got+yare tewaanya yuyaraav+na tewaanya w+vu'naderera. Sare'na suya w+dadasainaaly+.

5 Sasareih+r+na Got+yai mena yov+rawakake S+gunyav+ya y+hyemwaal+kennany+. S+nnaw+ yagaala tewaanyav+ya nebulya' sar+m+ny+ kihima'na' sar+m+ kad+ka mena w+'ne'. Y+ sagaa' nayaa yemwaalya' kad+ka mena w+'nesas+.

6 Yagaala tewaanya daza' Kwaaka yuyavak+ yuneba naanga y+ma'nadevaaib+' sar+m+ny+ y+ma'nakes+. Daza' a'mwera l+mwagaresa'na tewaanya naw+'nyabwi marima'naabada a'mwe kwalaalyaraj+ kwalaalya pwaraj+ daza' l+mwaga'man+gasa' sar+m+ny+ y+hivan+kebaaib+sas+. Sa' aayagaa'daas+ y+hyamaaraka sar+m+ny+ aayagaa' yagaala tewaanya sav+ kad+ka w+'neva Got+yare yanga gaimwangebwi nayaa nebulya'na yaw+ranganna yeva sara y+hivan+kes+.

7 Yagaala tewaanya daza' Epap+raazai y+h+z+waakakabaaib+' y+ nebulya'na yaw+ranganesas+. Sar+na naar+m+ny+ neh+vu'nadely+. Sahwai K+raaz+t+yar+ naar+m+j+ ye'mwannew+daayadely+. Sarei sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna l+mwaga'dei kuna nayaa w+daayadely+.

8 Nabaai sai neh+th+wakely+ "Kurya Tewaanyai Kolozi mwaalyaraav+na sara w+jaavade'na Got+yareraav+na tewaanya w+vu'naderera." Yuya sare'na Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" w+dadasainaaly+.

9 Sarev+ aayagaa' naar+m+ kwainaai yagaala sa' kad+ka w+'n+wa'dola y+r+ka dazar+k+daas+ sar+m+ny+ gaimwange'na Got+yar+ w+d+na. Naar+m+ y+daangay+daanganya yada' yagalya'mata myadasainaaly+ sar+m+ny+na. "Sahwara g+m+re s+munya' nebulya'na yaw+rangab+ka! Y+ kum+ sara yune s+du'nakera y+ma'n+p+ka! Y+ Kurya Tewaanyai yaw+ta naw+'nya p+n+j+ s+munya yaw+ramarakya'nej+ w+jaavana! Dazabwi kum+ny+ yunebanna nebulya'na w+lam+lel+mwagarana!" dola sara w+dadasainaaly+.

10 Naangere a'mwe nebulyara nayaa y+n+ga wi'na yamarip+nebaaib+' sar+m+ sara yamarya'na w+dadasainaaly+. Sara y+p+jav+ Naanger+ y+laaya wigalade'nany+. Sarev+ sar+m+ tewaanya gazang+zang+ yad+v+' y+s+la y+'nadevaaib+' tewaanya naw+'nyabwi marima'naabathe'nany+. Nabaai sar+m+ Got+yar+ nebulya'na yaw+rangad+v+' yaw+ta daza' naanga y+hima'nade'nany+.

11 Got+yar+ byaanna naw+'nyav+na Got+yai d+rag+nya yuya w+jaavada d+rag+nna y+hivaimwagathe'nany+. Sar+m+ y+n+ga d+rag+nna maredaa'd+v+' taanginya yuyang+

maredaapɨneihi sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' yɨwa'nadɨkaata yade' mɨ'. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya jide'nanyɨ.
12 Nɨmwarɨ "Su! Su!" duzide'nanyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨnyɨne yɨhɨthahɨlakaka gamɨre sa sarɨmɨnyɨne kuryaraavɨne sa maarya'na yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Sarevɨ Baaka naangevɨ mwaalya'nera Gotɨyare tewaanyarajɨ je'mwannamaaryideihɨlyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnajɨ gamɨre wawɨnyabwinajɨnesɨ.

13 Gotɨyai Saataanɨmɨre jɨhɨnyavɨya dɨragɨnyavɨ ayɨna nemaaraka gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨne maremwaaidevɨ yɨsava'naavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Gawaalɨvaanga dazai gamɨnyɨ tewaanna mena wima'nakelyɨ.
14 Sahwai nemɨnyɨne'na yakevɨ Gotɨyai mena neyatavamaarakeinera. Nemɨre kayaa'nanya mena nemarasɨ'nakeinera. Yɨ sare' Gawaalɨvaangerɨnyɨ. (Gawaalɨvaangerɨna Gotɨyai ayɨna nemubya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakeinera. Gotɨyai nemɨre kayaa'nanya nemarasɨ'nya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakeinera. Yɨ sare' Gawaalɨvaangei yakevɨnyɨra.)
15 Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Gotɨya nemɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanya saibɨsai avaainanyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ tɨnna wangadaa yɨ dazagaasagaa' Gotɨyarɨ wangadaanyɨ. Yuya wakyaaka gazasavɨ sahwai munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sangɨne aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ mwalɨbainyaakelyɨ.
16 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaa' Gawaalɨvaangei sɨgunyavɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨjɨ yuya sa wakyaakengɨ. Nemɨ tɨnna wangadaanyajɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanyajɨ yuya sa wakyaakengɨ. Mwanganyadaanyaraavɨdaa'nyara ejelɨyara maremwaaidɨvɨsara dɨngaka? Dɨragɨnnakera dɨngaka? Ejelɨya naangera dɨngaka? Ai yuyaraavɨ wakyaakere. Yɨ Gotɨyai sara kyawɨryaa' gamɨre yuya dazahɨnɨ wakaka gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya yɨgalya'ne wakyaakengɨ.
17 Nabaai sɨnnawɨ gamɨ salyɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yuya dazahɨnɨngɨra. Sahwarɨ yuya yɨnya'ne warɨkengɨ. Yuya sa lɨmwadaa'nyɨ kumɨ sa kumɨreba warɨkengɨ. Sarenna yuyangɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ.
18 Gamɨ sai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' gamɨre kusɨlaanyavɨyajɨkɨra. Yɨ sahwareraavɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. "Sahwai yuyaraavɨ yuna wavɨlavana! Yuyaraavɨne sɨnnawɨnyai yuna yɨma'nana!" daka ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yuyangɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ.
19 Gotɨyai dara wigalake' "Nɨmɨ yuneinyɨ Nyɨbwaalɨvaanga dazarɨ kuna wɨmwaalɨma!" Daka sahwarɨ yunebanna wɨmwaalakelyɨ. Sare'na sahwai Gotɨyare kɨma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyalyɨ.
20 Yunebanna wɨmwaalaka sahwarɨ Kwaakevakɨya sajɨ Sɨgunyavɨya kɨnɨjɨ yuya sangɨna yune avaaimunyɨ'na wie'mwannakelyɨ. Gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangere tawe' yɨsavɨri walaabakevɨ Ganɨmaangei yuya sangɨna narya wakakelyɨ. Sarevɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna nemaaraka gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangerɨne maremwaaidevɨ yɨsava'naavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ.
21 Nabaai sarɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Gotɨyarɨ menyaba kengirɨ' mwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi yada gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yesavɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sahwarɨ yɨkamaangeihi mwaalesaihɨlyɨ.
22 Sasareihi kɨrɨ' dahaa' Gawaalɨvaangei kɨlaa'nakei yɨsavɨri mena balakevɨ avaaizɨmunyabwina yɨhɨmwaaiha'. Sai sasara yaka sa' gamɨnyawɨnna makabya yɨhya'negaa' sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nya tewaanyaihi gɨrɨkita maayaihi gamɨnyaba yɨwetawakya maayaihi saihi mwaalya'neihɨrɨ avaaizɨmunyabwina yɨhɨmwaaiha'.
23 Yɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa kuna pada'galalɨmwaga'na yɨpɨjaihi nawɨ'nya tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyide'nanyɨ. Nabaai sɨmunya kuna dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna nebwina dɨthaayɨla! Kwaasɨya pɨnɨ nayɨhɨmwagi'nadɨka! Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ

yagaala tewaanya savɨne yemwaalya'nebwi nyagalya'mapɨka! Yagaala tewaanya sa' sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nesasɨ. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara Kwaakevakɨ yuneba mwaaihasaraavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera wɨjɨwakamarivanɨgasasɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ Polɨnyɨ yagaala tewaanya dazavɨna wɨdaayadɨnya tewaanyainyɨ yɨma'nageinyɨra.

Polɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨdaayakebwinesɨ.

24 Dahaa' nɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨgaimwange'na daangebwi maa'dɨnya'na yɨlaaya yɨvanɨge. Nabaai Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyaraavɨ gaimwanga ya'neinyɨ. Sahwara gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Kusɨlaanyara sahwaraavɨ gaimwagya'neinyɨna daanga pɨnɨ kuna warɨ'. "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨnya'na daanga dazabwi yunebanna yɨ'mwannɨma!" dadɨ daanga yune nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kuna maa'manɨge.

25 Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ Naangere kusɨlaanyaraavɨ wɨdaaya'neinyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ. Sare' darevɨnanyɨ. Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨne maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ nyɨdahɨlakakeinyɨ. Gotɨyarɨne yagaalya' sarɨmɨnyɨ yune'na yɨhibwarɨdaakwia'neinyɨ yuna wɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ yɨma'neinyɨ.

26 Gotɨyarɨ yagaala sa' nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyasɨ. Yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ mwalɨbainyaasaraavɨ nebula sa' lɨka yulyarakesɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' ku'maayaba Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ mena wɨjɨwaaina'.

27 Gotɨyai dara yawɨrakesɨ. Sahwaraavɨ nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya savɨne sɨdusabwi wɨjaavɨma! Nebula daza' daresɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨya a'mweraavɨ wana nawɨ'nyaanga yanga yɨnɨga yadesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨnyɨra. Sare'na Gotɨyaryaba byaanna nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakeihi je'mwannamwalaawide'na sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨga'.

28 Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwarɨna wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyaine. A'mwe yuya kwaraavɨ "Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!" dadaa pada'galemwaihadaanyɨ. Nabaai nemɨ yawɨta dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyanna yawɨ'daa a'mwe yuya kwaraavɨ wɨjɨwɨryadaanyaine. "Gotɨyaryawɨnna a'mwe yuya kwaraavɨ makabya yaadehaa' sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaihasara gamɨre a'mwe yune nebulya'nanyara yuna mwaaibɨka!" dona sara wɨjɨwakamaryadaanyaine.

29 Sara yɨma'nya'neinyɨ nabaai yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre dɨragɨnya naangevɨ nyɨdɨkaa'bwa'devɨ dɨragɨnya daza' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.

2

1 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna "Dara yawɨpɨka!" nyɨvu'nɨvanɨkeinyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨgaimwange'najɨ a'mwe anga Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨjɨ nɨmɨnyɨna wɨ'nesara nɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ manyanganyadɨvɨta a'mwe yuyaraavɨjɨ saihɨrɨna nyɨdɨkaa'bwa'deinyɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.

2 Sareihɨrɨna "Sahwara kale yaburɨ ye'mwannamwaaibɨ'devɨ kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagana!" dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Nabaai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨne tewaanya nawɨ'nyaanga yuyangɨna aaya kaavɨlyavɨna sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ jawɨramarakɨnyide'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨ yune'na jawɨranganyideihɨlyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya savɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.

3 Sahwarɨ yunebanna yawɨta dala yuya pɨnɨnnanyajɨ sɨmunya kɨma'nyawɨ wa'dejɨ yuya sa wɨwarɨkelyɨ. Nɨgwia wakadɨvɨta bengɨyavɨ nɨgwia yunebanna wa'devaaibɨ' wɨwarɨkelyɨ yuya sa.

4 Sare' "A'mwe aane pwara kwara sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ wabwiwayagaalyabwina wɨja'na kwaasɨyavɨ namarulawakɨpɨdɨka!" dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ sarɨmɨjɨ mihye'mwannamwaalyɨge. Aawa. Nɨmɨre kuryai sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalɨka. Sareinyɨ yɨlaaya yadɨ dara wangamanɨge' "Ai, avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaaidɨvɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna kuna lɨmwaga'manɨgasaihi daaka!" Sara dadɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yagɨyagɨ naanga yadɨnyainyɨ.

Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ avaaimwaalya yadaa gaala nebulyabwi maraadevwinesɨ.

6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai Naangerɨ mena maaretabaai sahwarɨ nayaa kuna jamarila!

7 Yɨ yɨsai kwaakevakɨ dɨragɨnna yɨnɨgɨdavadaa'devaai sahwarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna kuna dɨthaayɨla! Yɨ ange' kutayɨta dɨragɨnyaraavɨ a'ba dɨragɨnna maredaa'devaai sahwarɨ naanga jɨvaimwannyɨla! Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Epapɨraazai yagaala yuya' yɨhɨzɨwaakakabaaibɨ' yagaala daza' dɨragɨnna kuna dana jawɨrila! "Naanga nebulyasɨ." Gotɨyarɨ yuyagaa' "Su! Su!" kuna dɨragɨnna wɨdɨ wɨja jɨla!

8 Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨnya'neihɨrɨ wɨla nyɨhiramwaaihadɨka! Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhusɨnna yagaala yawɨsabwi yɨhɨzɨwaakade' kwaasɨ nayɨhɨthathɨka! Yawɨta sabwi kunebulyɨ. Kwaasɨyabulyɨ. Kune sare' darevɨnyɨ. Aanga'mwe gaveraavɨrebulyɨ. Kwaakevakɨya dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyajɨ kɨmaakɨyaburajɨ sabwi wɨjɨwaakyabulyɨ. Kwaasɨya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne majadɨvɨsabulyɨ.

9 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Gotɨyai yunebanna wɨmwaalake'na kwaasɨya sa wɨla nayɨhiramwaaihadɨka!

10 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasa'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna yɨhɨmwaalɨke'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai maremwaaidɨvɨta yuyarajɨ dɨragɨnya yuyarajɨ saraavɨ munyaba mwaalɨkelyɨ.

11 Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihasavɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka gurya da'nɨkerabɨsaihi yɨma'ne'. Sa aagɨlaakajɨkɨne mɨka! Asasɨ gurya yɨhɨthavetaihi mɨka! Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨta yuyabwi sɨmunya yawakevɨne sabwi mena yuna dawasɨ'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sɨmunya dazabwi kuna mihɨmaremwaalyɨkeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ daza' kɨlaaka gurya daya nebulyabulyɨ.

12 Sarɨmɨre bavɨtaazɨyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannabaleva sahwalyɨ ye'mwannayɨhilɨkyɨrakaka sahwalyɨ ye'mwannayɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya yɨhyakeihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yake' lɨmwagaresavɨ sara yɨhya'. Yɨ sahwai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavake' lɨmwagaresavɨnyɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨwetawakya yesavɨjɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka gurya da'nɨkeihi mamwaalyadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya yawɨsabwi yɨhɨmaremwaalakevɨjɨ sarɨmɨre kuryara bainɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ gaala ye'mwannamwaalya'neihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai nemɨre yɨwetawakya yuya nemarasɨ'nadelyɨ.

14 Kɨwɨnya yuya dɨnɨkengɨya nemɨnyɨ "Walamarakɨma!" dada pɨkarɨyɨkwia nemɨnyɨne tɨvɨkɨsa' kotɨyavɨ wɨlagalapwelɨmwagata sa' neduimwagasɨ'nakesɨ. Pɨkarɨyɨkwia sa' nemɨnyɨjɨ gamɨnyɨjɨ tɨnnyaba wa'dɨsɨya' makwokesɨ. Sahɨrɨ' yɨsavɨri maratamarɨmwia neyakesɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨsavɨ balakevɨ yunebanna yɨ'mwannakesɨ.

15 Dɨragɨnya maremwaaidɨvɨta kayaa'nanyaraavɨrejɨ ejelɨya naangera kayaa'nanyaraavɨrejɨ marasɨ'nakelyɨ. Nabaai yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sahwaraavɨ wavɨlavaka yuyaraayaba maalɨkeraavɨ wɨmwaaihakere.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai kwai yaasɨwa'na kuna yɨhɨzɨdavaja' sahwarɨ kadɨka mu'nɨpɨna! Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka wapaaya tɨka nyabwinajɨ aalya pɨnɨjɨ nyabwinajɨ kwarame munnegaa'najɨ lawe mudɨkikɨnajɨ kwazaakegaa'najɨ dɨhɨnyɨrayɨla!

17 Yuya daza Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne dɨviya'ne nawɨ'nya yɨma'nya'nenna a'mabaalyangɨ.
A'mwere kɨlaakejɨ' widavadaa'nyɨ gamɨre a'mabaala saamɨnya' sɨnnawɨ waa-
manɨke'bɨsasɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kɨlaakejɨkɨra. Sahwai nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanya aaya
kaavɨlyalyɨ.
18 Nabaai pwai kwai yaasɨwa'na kuna yɨhɨzɨdavaja' dɨhɨnyɨrayɨla! Gamɨre
sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'da sarɨmɨnyɨ marulawakya'na "Ejelɨyaraavɨ yɨlaaya jɨla!"
yɨhɨthazarɨ dɨhɨnyɨrayɨla! Sare sai wajavɨ tɨnna bangana'de pɨnɨnna dazavɨjɨ gamɨre
kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya yawakeburɨ sara yawɨ'de'na yaasɨwa'na pihadɨka yajavɨjɨ
sahwarɨ dɨhɨnyɨrayɨla!
19 Sahwai sara yada Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnya nebulyarɨ dɨragɨnna
lɨmwaga'derɨ yagalya'mavakelyɨ. Mɨnyagɨnya kumɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkaavɨna
wɨgaimwada dahaalyajɨ wɨrɨlyajɨ kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya yunebanna yɨ'nɨkengɨ yunebanna
nayaa yadevaaibɨ' Gotɨyare sɨmunyavɨ nemɨre Mɨnyagɨnyai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ'na
gamɨnyɨ kusɨlaanyainaavɨ kuryara naanga yɨma'nɨpɨ'de'na sara nemwaaihadelyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' Mɨnyagɨnya sarɨ yagalya'mavakelyɨ.
20 Sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mena ye'mwannabalesavɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaaka davakɨya
kɨmaakɨyabwi mɨdɨnya'neihi mamwaalyɨgasaihɨlyɨ. A'mwe bainɨkei gamɨre
tɨvɨkɨta yuyanna yagalya'mavakabaaibɨ' mamwaalyɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe
Kwaaka davakɨyara mwaaihatabaaibɨ' mamwaaibɨnera! Kɨwɨnya sasara dɨnɨkengɨ
dalaangewɨ dula'naride' be'nanaka!
21 Pwai dara kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' "Sare malɨmwadɨnna! Sare aalya' sare tɨka
wapaaya managaangadɨnna! Asi mime'nɨnna!" Sasara yɨhɨthɨvanɨka kɨmaakɨya
ya'neihi mamwaaibɨnera!
22 Yuya daza nemɨ nadaawori mena yɨmaanyɨna yadengɨra. Sɨwalɨkevɨnengɨ.
Kuryaraavɨne mɨka! Yuya kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka daza yune a'mwerana yadɨvɨ' yune
a'mweraavɨre wɨjɨwaakyangɨra. Gotɨyare mɨka!
23 "Kɨwɨnya sasara dɨnɨka sa wawɨnya dɨragɨnna yade, yɨ yune a'mweraavɨre
sɨmunyaburɨ lotuyavɨna nemɨnyɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya'najɨ yɨ nemɨ saina kwaakewɨ
mwaalya'najɨ yɨ nemɨnyɨ marulawakya'neina nemɨre kɨlaakejɨ' mala tannya'najɨ
sare'na a'mwera 'Sabwi sɨmunya tewaanya kɨnɨnnakesɨ,' " yawɨpɨkajɨnyɨra. Sare'
kɨrɨ' sɨmunya yawakeburɨya saburɨ walamarakya'na sabwi nemɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na
negaimwagathevwi mɨ'. Aawa. Sabwi kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunya yawakeburɨ
yɨdɨkavɨmwaaida pihadɨkebwi yɨma'naabadevulyɨ. Sare'na kadɨka mu'nɨpɨnera!

3

Nemɨ a'mwe mudɨkeina yɨma'nona yaannebwinesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ mena kihye'mwannayɨdɨkaava' sarɨmɨ gaala
mwaaihasavɨ munya ke'banyanna dɨvɨrila! Munya dazaba Kɨraazɨtɨyai mwaalɨkelyɨ.
Yɨ Gotɨyare aangasɨryaba nawɨ'nyaba dɨragɨnnakeba mwaalɨkelyɨ.
2 Yuyagaa' munya ke'banyanna kuna jawɨrila! Kwaaka davakɨya gavengɨna
sɨmunya kuna myawɨpɨna!
3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena bainɨkeihi, yawakebwi yagalya'mavesaihɨlyɨ.
Sarɨmɨre gaalyabwi Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ Gotɨyaryaba kɨma'nyawɨ ye'mwannarɨkesɨ.
4 Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨre gaalyabwina aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa'
ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathehaa' sarɨmɨ sahwalyɨ Gotɨyare byaanna naangevɨna
je'mwannayɨma'naabyideihɨlyɨ.
5 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya sɨmunyavɨ Kwaaka davakɨyaburɨne yuya
yɨhwarɨka sabwi yɨnahu dɨramakyɨla! Nɨmɨ dare sabwina dɨvanɨge. Kayaa'nanya
gɨrɨkita'nanya yabulyɨ, jɨlɨkera yabulyɨ, sɨmunya' dɨkaa'da kayaa'nanyannebulyɨ,

kayaa'nanyang‡na w‡vu'nya'nebuly‡ g‡ly‡v‡saj‡ n‡gwiaj‡ sang‡ t‡ganaarya d‡rag‡nna yabuly‡, sareng‡ra. T‡ganaarya d‡rag‡nya sa' kwaas‡got‡yaraav‡ y‡laaya maryabuly‡.
6 Yuya sarenna yad‡v‡saraav‡na Got‡yai gam‡re s‡nna t‡kebwi t‡v‡k‡sa'ne daanga w‡jaavadely‡. Sarev‡ sasare sabwi mip‡na!
7 Nabaai s‡nnaw‡ k‡gaa' sar‡m‡ kwaihi a'mwe sasare dazaraj‡ ye'mwannamwaaid‡v‡sagaa' sasare sabur‡ yamaryesaih‡ly‡.
8 K‡r‡' dahaa' sar‡m‡ yuya darebwi nayaa d‡marak‡y‡la! S‡nna t‡kebuly‡ mayagaala yarai javuly‡ s‡munya' kayaa'na yabuly‡ b‡raiyagaala javuly‡ sar‡m‡re maangev‡ maa'maayagaala javuly‡.
9 Sar‡m‡re s‡rya'mweraav‡ kwaas‡ yagaala mud‡p‡nera! A'mwe yawakebur‡yaih‡re yaw‡sabuly‡ nabaai sasare yabuly‡
10 mena y‡raipurakeva a'mwe mud‡kebur‡yaih‡re yaw‡sabwi mena baaz‡'ma'nesav‡ yuya sabwi mip‡nera! Got‡yai a'mwe mud‡ka dazar‡ w‡mwaaidely‡. Sahware s‡munya mud‡ke' wakada mud‡ker‡ kuna w‡mwaaidely‡. Got‡yar‡ nebulya'na yaw‡ranganya'ner‡ Got‡yare k‡ma'bwa'nya ke'ba'nanyaib‡' avaaina w‡mwaaihadely‡.
11 Sareyaba yuyara mud‡kera y‡ma'ny‡na. G‡rik‡yai (Anga Pimag‡nyai) d‡ngaka? Juyai d‡ngaka? Y‡ k‡laaka gurya da'nyabuly‡yai d‡ngaka? K‡laaka gurya mada'nyabuly‡yai d‡ngaka? Y‡ s‡kul‡ya miw‡rinyakei d‡ngaka? Yaalasabwi yadei d‡ngaka? Y‡ yaas‡wa'waw‡nya yadei d‡ngaka? A'mwe tewaanna mwaaidei d‡ngaka? Yuya sare saraav‡ Got‡yai maa'derera. Naange'na daaka! Aawa. K‡raaz‡t‡yai yuya maremwaaida yuyaraav‡na sabwi avaainanyabwi wiakely‡. Sarev‡ne'na a'mwe dala nabinya yuya sareraav‡ w‡lamwaal‡kely‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai.
12 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yai sar‡m‡ny‡ mena y‡h‡thah‡lakakeihi, gam‡nne tewaanyaihi sar‡m‡ny‡na tewaanya w‡vu'n‡van‡kev‡ darebura d‡vaaz‡'ma'ny‡la! Sar‡m‡ny‡daa'nya pwaraav‡na kale nayaa y‡hyana! Nayaa bwiwanna j‡la! Sar‡m‡re s‡munyabwi kwaakeba walamarak‡na j‡la! Kave yad‡v‡' sar‡nnya yaya mamakiny‡ j‡la! Sar‡m‡j‡ya pwaraav‡ kwaamu'nanyabwi j‡la!
13 Kum‡re yagaala nayaa w‡'nad‡v‡' kave j‡la! Sar‡m‡ny‡daa'nya pwai kwai gannya gya'mwer‡ kayaa'nanya yaja p‡r‡'na yagaala k‡n‡nnakei y‡wetawakya daza' w‡maras‡'nana! Yuyaihi sara j‡la! Naangei K‡raaz‡t‡yai sar‡m‡re y‡wetawakya mena y‡h‡maras‡'nakabaaib‡' sar‡m‡ kwaihi nayaa sara j‡la!
14 Yuya saburaav‡ w‡vu'nya'nebwi wav‡la'devuly‡. W‡vu'nya'ne sabwi sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡vaaz‡'makwana! Sara y‡hyade'na naw‡'nya sabwi yuneba y‡'mwannada avaaiz‡munya yuyaih‡r‡ goya marirakurakya y‡hyathes‡.
15 K‡raaz‡t‡yai sar‡m‡ny‡na narya wakakev‡ kwaamu'nanyabwi sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ nayaa nebwina marey‡h‡mwaalana! Sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yare kus‡laanyaihi k‡laaka avaala p‡j‡'na y‡ma'nya'neih‡r‡ Got‡yai kwaamu'nanyabwi maarya'neih‡r‡ jaka y‡h‡z‡vwaramaarake'nany‡. Sare'na yuyagaa' Got‡yar‡ “Su! Su!” duzideih‡ly‡.
16 K‡raaz‡t‡yare yagaalya' sar‡m‡ny‡ nayaa nebwina yuna w‡lay‡hwarana! Sar‡m‡ yaw‡ta p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya tewaanya yaw‡'d‡v‡' sar‡nnya s‡rya'mweraav‡ nayaa w‡j‡waakad‡v‡sav‡j‡ “Nayaa kave j‡la!” javada'gaid‡v‡sav‡j‡ yuna w‡lay‡hwarana! Sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ daata Got‡yar‡ “Su! Su!” yange'na nayaa w‡dad‡v‡' daata Saam‡j‡ y‡ledaasaj‡ kuryaraav‡ d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwagya'ne daasaj‡ saj‡ d‡zavada'galy‡la!
17 Gazasa' daazaj‡ gazasa' yaajaj‡ sa Naanga Jizaazar‡nev‡ nayaa j‡la! Gam‡ny‡, Got‡yai Nen‡maanger‡ “Su! Su!” nayaa w‡dad‡v‡' sara nayaa j‡la!

K‡raaz‡t‡yareraj‡ kum‡ny‡ angev‡ mwaaihasaraj‡ y‡nyabwines‡.

18 Balaangengihi, sar‡m‡ Naanger‡ w‡lamwaaihasav‡ Got‡yare y‡da'maraangebwi y‡p‡nev‡ sar‡nnya a'mweraayaw‡ dalaangew‡ nayaa dula'narila!

19 Kwalaangeihi, sar+nnya a'mweng+na kale y+hyana! Y+ sah+n+ng+ kayaa'na yad+v+' kum+re s+munyang+ kayaa'na nyuigaib+th+ka!
20 Kaim+raayam+l+ki, s+r+n+maanga s+r+naangeng+re yagaalyang+ yuya sang+na nayaa d+m+d+ny+la! Sare' darev+ny+. Sar+m+ Naanger+ w+lamwaaihasav+ sare' Got+yar+ wigaidev+ny+.
21 Kuv+n+maangeihi, maiyagaala mud+p+na! Sara kyap+j+ nayaa mam+d+ny+ ny+p+ka! Nyagalya'map+d+ka!
22 Yaas+wa'waw+nyaihi waw+nya w+daayad+v+saihi, sar+m+re k+laakej+k+ya maremwaalyaraav+re yagaalya yuya sang+na nayaa d+m+d+ny+la! "Waw+nya naw+'nya y+van+kely+ra," yaw+ranganya'nenna kum+re t+nnyar+na kwaas+kuna ny+p+ka! Aawa. Naanger+na l+ka nayaa yad+v+sav+ sar+m+re s+munyabwi waw+nya'na nayaa y+da'na warana! Sareihi nayaa d+m+d+ny+la!
23 Waw+nya gazasa' yaaja sah+n+ waw+nya ya'na sar+m+re kuryaraj+ d+rag+nna j+la! A'mweraav+ w+daaya'nebaaib+'na m+'. Aawa. Sar+m+ Naanger+ w+daaya'neihi j+la!
24 Sar+m+ yaw+'man+ga' "D+vi sagaa' Naangei nem+ny+ t+v+k+ta nejaavadely+." T+v+k+ta sar+m+ maarya'ne daza' Got+yai mena dah+lakakes+. Sare' darev+ny+. K+raaz+t+yai, sar+m+re Naanger+ w+daayad+v+saih+ly+.
25 Sare' darev+ny+. W+daayadei y+wetawakya yadei, sai gam+re kayaa'nanya yade dazabwine t+v+k+ta maaradely+. A'mwe sara yad+v+ta sabwina avaaina maryaw+bwa'dely+. Pwaraav+ gevwi maryaw+bwa'dei m+'.

4

1 Maremwaalyaihi, waw+nya y+h+thaayad+v+ta yaas+wa'waw+nyaraav+ tewaanya nayaa y+da'maraangebwinaj+ t+v+k+ta avaainanyaj+ j+la! Dara jaw+rila! "Nabaai nem+ Naanger+ kwaakew+ mwaidaa sahwaraav+ nayaa maremwalaana! Nem+ny+j+ Naangei nem+re marenemwaaidei S+gunyav+ mwaal+ka!" Sarev+ nayaa sara j+la!

Naanger+ w+ja'nebuly+ mwasaw+nyaraav+ wia'nebuly+ sabwines+.

2 Sar+m+ Got+yar+ w+javur+ nayaa d+rag+nna d+l+mwagarila! Naanger+ y+daanganyav+ nayaa pada'galayaw+'d+v+' Got+yar+ "Su! Su!" duz+la!
3 Nabaai Got+yar+ w+jahaa' nem+ sainaav+ dara negaimwagathe'na j+thaanganyla! "Got+yare yagaalya' Apozel+yara w+j+waakya'neraav+ne kaadih+sa' w+baasana! K+raaz+t+yar+ne nebulya' yoimavajal+kurakya' w+d+p+ka!" dap+j+ sara j+thaanganyla! Nebula daza' w+dev+na kalavuzav+ w+la ny+rakesav+ sara duz+la!
4 Nebula daza' w+d+w+javaaib+' n+m+ ku'maayaba nayaa jal+kurak+deiny+na Got+yar+ j+thaanganyla!
5 Sar+m+ s+munya nayaa yaw+'d+v+' a'mwe mwas+laanyaraav+ Naanger+ mal+mwagarigasaraayaba kaanya nayaa jamarila! Yuyagaa' sara j+la! Y+r+ker+ka yaas+wa'na nabath+ka!
6 Sar+m+re yagaalya yuyagaa' yanga'ne tewaanaange w+dadaapi saaiy+kunaabwia'b+' waburya kuna wima'nana! Sarev+daa'ny+ g+m+re l+mwangebwina a'mwe gazar+zar+ yagaalya ay+na ja'naw+ja' sar+m+ kuna y+n+ga wi'na y+p+neih+ly+.

P+karya aayagaa'ne yagaalyas+ "Nya'mwana," w+jas+ sang+nes+.

7 N+m+ny+na ny+ma'naabade yuya sanna T+kikaazai sar+m+ny+na bay+h+z+waakadely+. Sahwar+na tewaanya ny+vu'nadely+. Sai nem+ny+ne negaimwadevwi d+rag+nna l+mwaga'dely+. Sarei nem+j+ Naanger+ ye'mwannaw+daayadely+.

8 Sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna n‡m‡ maryas‡vanaab‡he yune dathah‡r‡waai ya'nei. Y‡
“Apozel‡yara gatha'dara dahamwaaihava!” dap‡j‡ d‡neyaw‡ranganyide'na. Y‡ sahwai
sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ d‡rag‡nya y‡vaimwanga y‡hyade'nany‡.
9 Sahwar‡j‡ Won‡z‡maazar‡ maryas‡vanaab‡hely‡. Sahwai neya'mwe nebulyaly‡.
Sar‡na nevu'nadely‡. Sahwai sar‡m‡nyaw‡daa'nyaly‡. Sahwaraai adava y‡ma'n‡waka
yuya sanna sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡z‡kaderaaly‡.
10 Aar‡z‡taakazai n‡m‡j‡ kalavuzav‡ nye'mwannamwaal‡kei sar‡m‡ny‡
“Nya'mweihi!” y‡h‡th‡van‡'. Nabaai Maak‡yai Baanavaazare gahim‡laangei
“Nya'mweihi!” y‡h‡th‡van‡'. Sahwar‡na yagaala y‡h‡thasaabev‡, sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna
bi'mavajar‡ nayaa d‡maaryidely‡.
11 Jizaazai, Jaaz‡tazai wo'n‡kei kwaly‡ “Nya'mweihi!” y‡h‡th‡van‡'. Juyaraav‡re
y‡savaak‡daa'ny‡ dazahwarana n‡m‡j‡ Got‡yare maremwaaide' naanga g‡riwange'na
ye'mwannayadaanyarera. Sara nyad‡v‡' ny‡vaimwad‡v‡sainy‡.
12 Epap‡raazai sar‡m‡nyaw‡daa'nyai K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ne yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai
“Nya'mweihi!” y‡h‡th‡van‡'. Yuyagaa' sar‡m‡ny‡ gaimwange'na Naanger‡
y‡daanganya'na yag‡yag‡ naanga yadely‡. Sai Got‡yar‡ “Sahwara a'mwe nebulyara
d‡rag‡nna daaya'na w‡mwaaihana! Sarev‡ kum‡re s‡munyabwi yuya Got‡yare yaw‡ta
sang‡ nayaa nebwina yaw‡ranganya'na w‡mwaaihana!” dada y‡daangadely‡ra.
13 Sahwar‡ mena wangad‡nyainy‡ dara jal‡kurak‡van‡ge. Sai sar‡m‡ny‡ne'naj‡
Layoth‡z‡ya mwaalyaraav‡naj‡ Y‡yaraapol‡z‡ mwaalyaraav‡naj‡ yuna d‡rag‡nna
yaw‡'da yag‡yag‡ yadely‡.
14 Luk‡yai, dotar‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadely‡ Dimaazaly‡ saraai “Neh‡rya'mweihi!”
y‡h‡th‡van‡gi.
15 N‡m‡ny‡na neya'mweraav‡ Layoth‡z‡ya mwaalyaraav‡ “Nya'mweihi!” duthaaw-
ila! Nabaai Nibaav‡j‡ gam‡re angev‡ Naangere kus‡laanyav‡yaraav‡j‡ “Nya'mweihi!”
n‡m‡ny‡na duthaawila!
16 Nabaai p‡kar‡y‡kwia daza' sar‡m‡nyaba mena danganap‡j‡ Layoth‡z‡ya
mwaalyara Naangere kus‡laanyav‡yaraav‡na sara kwaraj‡ dangab‡'de'na jaasides‡.
Nabaai p‡kar‡y‡kwia Layoth‡z‡yaraav‡ne' yaas‡van‡ge' sar‡m‡ kwaih‡ly‡ nayaa
d‡thanganyila!
17 Nabaai Aakipaazar‡ dara duz‡la! “Naanger‡ w‡lamwaaih‡nyav‡ waw‡nya'
maarag‡nya' nayaa javada'gainana! ‘Yune'na nayaa nebwina y‡ma!’ da'g‡z‡ sara ja!”
18 Pol‡ny‡ n‡m‡ sainy‡ “Nya'mweihi!” y‡da'man‡ges‡. “P‡kar‡y‡kwia daza' Pol‡
neyas‡waab‡ka!” yaw‡sa'na n‡m‡re asas‡ y‡da'man‡ge. Kalavuzangev‡ kuna mwaai-
heiny‡na nayaa yaw‡'d‡v‡' Got‡yar‡ duz‡la! Naangere yanga gaimwangebwi sar‡m‡j‡
y‡hye'mwannarana!

Pol‡

1 Tezalonaaika
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ p+kar+y+kwia s+nnaw+nya' yav+karyakes+.

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,
1 Pol+ny+ Saailaazaly+ Timotily+ p+kar+y+kwia da' yav+kariwa. K+raaz+t+yar+ l+mwange'neihi kus+laanyav+yaih+r+na yav+kariwa. Got+yai N+mwar+ w+lamwaaid+v+' Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaid+v+saih+r+na yav+kariwes+.
Got+yai yange'na tewaanna y+h+gaimwagana! Got+yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hwarana!

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Jizaazare yagaalya' d+rag+nna l+mwagesa'nes+.
2 Yuyagaa' Got+yar+ w+dadaanyagaa' "Su! Tezalonaaika mwaalyara g+m+reraav+na y+laaya g+marivan+go," w+dadaany+. Nabaai, yuyagaa' sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ w+dadaany+.
3 Sareina nem+re Got+yai N+mwar+ w+dadaa "K+raaz+t+yar+ sara l+mwad+v+sa'na tewaanyabwi sara y+van+gava. G+m+ny+ y+laaya yadaap+j+ a'mweraav+na kale wiadaa'ny+ya'na tewaanya m+raag+k+'man+gava. 'Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai walaabathely+,' dad+v+' yemwaaid+v+' d+rag+nna daa'man+gava. Su! Su!" Got+yar+ sara w+dadaany+.
4 Sare' neya'mweihi nayaa dara yaw+'mwo. "Got+yar+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na kale wiadely+. Nabaai sahwaraav+na 'N+nnyarera,' dah+lak+wakely+," sara yaw+'mwo.
5 Sare'na Got+yare yagaala tewaanya' y+h+thonegaa' yaas+wa' yagaalya'na m+'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai d+rag+naangei d+rag+nyainaav+ kanemwaaiha' d+rag+nna ky+h+tho "Yagaala nebulya y+h+th+van+go," sar+m+ K+raaz+t+yar+ l+mwage'. Sagaa' sar+m+ dara yaw+re', "W+dasaabadera nem+j+ mwaaleva tewaanna negaimwaman+ga'. Sarera nem+ny+na ney+van+gasare."
6 Sareina yadaawoj+ sar+m+ avaaina yage'. Nabaai, Naangei yakabaaib+' sar+m+ avaaina yage'. Sar+m+ Got+yare yagaalya' maaresa'na kayaa'nanaanga y+hye'. Sare' k+r+' sar+nnya muny+kaav+ Kurya Tewaanyai w+lay+h+mwaaid+s+ gam+ny+na y+laaya yad+v+' yagaala sa' maaresaih+ly+.
7 Sarev+daa'ny+ tewaanna yad+v+' Kwaaka Maazathon+ya mwaalyaraj+ Kwaaka G+riza mwaalyaraj+ K+raaz+t+yareraav+ sar+m+ tewaanna dara w+j+waainesa' "O, K+raaz+t+yareina sana sana yaanneina daaka!"
8 Sare' dare'nes+. Naangere yagaala w+dadaap+j+ sar+m+reba Maazathon+ya yagaala sa' d+w+na yaka Kwaaka G+riza d+w+na. Gavebanyaaina d+w+ya'ne'na m+'. Aawa. Sar+m+ny+na a'mwera kad+ka w+'neta yuyaba dara w+'nesas+. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara K+raaz+t+yar+ d+rag+nna l+mwaman+gasare." Sara deva sav+na nem+ yagaala p+n+ w+ja'ne waw+nya' mwari'.
9 Sare' dare'nes+. Kum+ sara nem+ny+ ned+van+ga' "Sar+m+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+ angy+r+'maata kye' tewaanna y+h+ma'mwa'daa'. Y+h+ma'mwa'daasara kum+re kulaka ge geng+j+ kwaas+got+yaraav+j+ yagalya'maveva Got+yar+ m+d+mwa'daa'. 'Got+ya Nebulyar+ w+dayaadely+ yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei.
10 S+gunyav+daas+ Got+yare Gawaal+' walaabathe'na yemwalaana!' sara dad+v+' Got+yar+ m+d+mwa'daa'. Got+yare Gawaal+' Jizaazaly+. Sai kabala' Got+yai y+d+kaava'. Y+d+kaavakei 'D+vi Got+yai sahwaraav+na s+m+l+ka nulad+ka!' daka padaihasamaara'." Yuyara sara ned+van+ga'.

2

Anga Tezalonaaika Polɨ yake'nesɨ.

1 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Neya'mweihi, sahwaihi dara yawɨ'mwaa' "Nemɨnyawɨnna
Wɨdasaabadera Apozelɨyara angyɨrɨ'maata beva yagaala dɨragɨnya kanede' dɨnona
'Yagaala kune' mɨ'. Nemɨ mɨdɨnaana!' "
2 Nabaai dara yawɨ'mwaa' "Anga Pilipaai a'mwera Apozelɨyaraavɨ kayaa'na yeva
bɨrala wiesarera." Sagaa' daanga kanevɨna' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bona nemɨre
Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya nemwaaihakeina lɨka myɨ yona Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨtho.
Pwara nede' "Sabwi mujɨwaakɨpɨna! Mala nayɨhɨramaadɨka!" Sa'na yawɨrona kɨrɨ'
lɨka myona dɨragɨnna yɨhɨtho.
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sareina yawɨta kayaa'nanya' malɨmwagyadaa gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi
myadaa kwaasɨ myɨhɨzadaa Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨzɨwaako.
4 Nemɨ kayaa'na myo. Aawa. Gotɨyai dɨna "Sahwaraavɨ yaamɨjɨ mi'na a'mwe
sara nɨmɨre wawɨnya' tewaanna yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ," dakabaaibɨ' gamɨre yagaalya'
damaarya'neina nemwaaiha'. Sare'na damaryadaa myawɨri "A'mweraavɨ yɨlaaya
wigalaana!" Aawa. "Gotɨyai nemɨre sɨmunya wangaderɨ yɨlaaya wigalaana!" dadaa
wɨjɨwakadaanyaine.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna wabwiwayagaalyasɨ mabyo. Yuyagaa' wab-
wiwayagaala myɨhɨzo. Sara yawɨ'mwaava. Sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'na kwaasɨ
yɨhɨthoina mɨ'. Wabarɨnnya' lɨka yulyarya'na yɨhɨthoina mɨ'. Sare' Gotɨyai
jalɨkurakɨvanɨkelyɨ.
6 Nabaai, majɨna "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara yawɨpɨka! 'Wɨdasaabadera byaan-
nakera.' A'mwe pwarajɨ sara yawɨpɨka!" sara majɨ yona yɨhɨtho. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare
Nedasaabadeinaavɨna "A'mwe naangere," wɨja' tewaanyasɨ Naangereinaavɨne'na.
7 Sara mwaaihoina kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨ mwaalona nayaa kave yɨhyo. Kuvɨnaange'
gannya kaimɨraayangɨ maremwaaidevaaibɨ' nayaa kave yɨhyo.
8 Sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya sara nevu'nade'na Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' yɨhɨtho. Sare'
gave'na mɨ'. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nevu'nade'na dara do. Tezalonaaika
mwaalyaraavɨ wɨgaimwagaaza'na balaade'nanyɨ.
9 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Neya'mweihi, nemɨ yawɨ'na "Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨre
wapaaya saza nagainadɨka! Aane pwai kwarɨ taanga nujavaadɨka! Nemɨnyɨne
wapaaya sazanne nɨgwianna wawɨnya yaana!" Sara yawɨ'na yona Gotɨyare yagaala
tewaanya' yɨhɨthadaawojɨ tɨnna dara wanganesa' "O, Wɨdasaabadera, Apozelɨyara
wawɨnya naanga mɨraagɨkɨ'manɨgasara daaka! Sawɨsagaa' yɨrɨkegaa' yɨvanɨgasara
daaka!"
10 Sarɨmɨ tɨnna nengadɨvɨ' Gotɨyalyɨ dara jalɨkurake' "Nemɨnyɨna Wɨdasaabadera
tewaanyabwi yadɨvɨ' yɨda'maraangebwi nayaa yadɨvɨ' yɨwetawakyabwi
myɨvanɨgasarera."
11 Sareina kyo yɨ, ganɨmaanga pwai gannya kaimɨraayangɨ nayaa yadevaaibɨ' nemɨ
sarɨmɨjɨya gazarɨzarɨ nayaa yɨhyo'na yawɨ'mwaa'. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya tewaanna
yɨhivaimwagona sarɨmɨre kuryara dɨragɨnna mwaalya'na yɨhɨthadaa dɨragɨnna dara
yɨhɨzalɨkurako.
12 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Sahwaraavɨ maremwaalɨdeinyɨ," yawɨ'na yaka sarɨmɨnyɨ
yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakelyɨ. "Nɨnnya byaannyavɨjɨ nawɨ'nyaba maremwaaidɨnyavɨjɨ
wɨmwaaihɨma!" Gotɨyai sara yɨhɨthahɨlakakerɨna sarɨmɨ nayaa jamarila! Dɨragɨnna
sara yɨhɨtho.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Gotɨyare yagaala kyɨhɨtho newɨ'neva
myawɨrina "Yagaala a'mweraavɨnesɨ." Aawa. Yagaala sa' sarɨmɨ maarɨna yeva
yawɨ'na "Gotɨyare yagaala nebulyasɨ." Sara deva Gotɨyare yagaala nebulya'

war‡ke'na sar‡m‡re s‡munyang‡ Got‡yai d‡rag‡nna y‡h‡z‡waak‡van‡' K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwad‡v‡saihi. Sara yesa'na y‡laaya yona yuyagaa' Got‡yar‡ w‡dadaany‡. Su! Su!
14 Sare' dare'nes‡. Neya'mweihi, Kwaaka Juth‡ya mwaalyara Got‡yare kus‡laanyang‡yaraav‡ne m‡d‡d‡v‡saihi y‡ma'ne'. Y‡ sahwaraav‡ kayaa'na yetabaaib‡' pwara kayaa'na sara y‡hyesaih‡ly‡. Juyara kum‡reba K‡raaz‡t‡ya Jizaazareraav‡ kayaa'na yetabaaib‡' sar‡m‡re kwaakev‡ mwaaid‡v‡sara kayaa'na y‡hyesaih‡ly‡.
15 Juya sahwara Got‡yar‡ w‡'naw‡j‡wakyaasara p‡ropet‡yaraav‡ tamakeva Naanga Jizaazar‡ tamakeva nabaai nem‡ny‡ neramaase'. Sare'na kum‡rebwi Got‡yai t‡nna wanganaka y‡laaya mya'. Y‡ a'mwe yuyaraav‡ne y‡kamaangere.
16 Sahwara yaw‡'na "Aj‡mya yuyang‡yaraav‡ Apozel‡yara nud‡p‡d‡ka! Got‡yai Maaveraav‡ navadaihasamaarad‡ka!" deva nede' "D‡rag‡nna y‡h‡th‡wo 'Yagaala sa' muj‡ jideih‡ly‡. Nay‡h‡ramaad‡ka!' " Sara yad‡v‡' a'mwe yuyaraav‡na y‡kamaangera y‡ma'nesare. Sarera kunnya kayaa'nanya yune'na yesarera. K‡r‡' sareraav‡na Got‡yar‡ yune'na s‡nna t‡ka w‡da'mwakerera.

Pol‡ Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡ angy‡r‡'maata'na yaw‡rake'nes‡.

17 Neya'mweihi, nem‡ y‡hyagalya'mavona maal‡kegaa' sar‡m‡j‡ mamwaalyo'na s‡g‡raayarab‡saina y‡ma'noinera. Nem‡ maavew‡ mwaidaa k‡r‡' nem‡re s‡munya sar‡m‡nyaba yuyagaa' war‡'. "Sahwaraav‡ t‡nna wanganaana!" dona sav‡na nevu'nada d‡rag‡nna yaam‡j‡ yaam‡j‡ yo. Maavew‡ mwaaihasa'na kale neyada
18 sar‡m‡ny‡na by‡r‡'maasa'na d‡rag‡nna yaam‡j‡ yaam‡j‡ yoine. Nabaai, sarev‡na Pol‡ny‡ gazagaasagaa' "Tezalonaaikana w‡ma!" dena yaam‡j‡ kyo Saataan‡ kaanya nerih‡'daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ny‡ my‡hwanganyiwo.
19 Sare' dare'nes‡. D‡vi Naanga Jizaazai walaabathehaa' gam‡nyaw‡ daav‡na yadaa nem‡ y‡laaya ber‡'na yaadevaka? Be yagaalya' w‡daathevaka? Naanger‡ yemwaaiman‡gohaa' y‡laaya aaihwaravaav‡ne'na y‡van‡gona? Sar‡m‡ny‡nany‡ra.
20 Yo, sare' dare'nes‡. Gam‡nyaw‡ sar‡m‡ daav‡na yadaap‡j‡ nem‡ y‡laaya yaade'nany‡. Nabaai, "Nem‡ sara kyo dahaa' dava mwaaiha'," yaw‡rawaaj‡ byaannakeina y‡ma'naadeih‡ly‡.

3

1 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'daa d‡na "P‡z‡'gwa mamwalaanna!" d‡na yona naar‡m‡ y‡laaya'na d‡na "Anga Aathen‡z‡ gaveinaai mwaalaka!"
2 D‡na yola sar‡m‡nyaw‡nna Timotir‡ w‡dasaab‡na. Sahwai K‡raaz‡t‡yarei neya'mwei mwaalaka Got‡yar‡ w‡daayadei K‡raaz‡t‡yare yagaala tewaanyav‡ne avaaiwaw‡nyaly‡. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ l‡mwad‡v‡' kum‡re kuryara nayaa mwaaib‡'de'naj‡ j‡vaimwade'naj‡ duz‡waakya!" w‡dasaab‡na yoi.
3 " 'A'mwera kayaa'na ky‡hyap‡j‡ nyagalya'map‡d‡ka! Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya' nayaa d‡l‡mwagy‡la!' duz‡waakya!" w‡dasaab‡na yolyainaaly‡. Sare' dare'nes‡. Sar‡m‡ dara yaw‡'mwaasa' "Kayaa'na kaneyap‡j‡ nem‡ 'Wik‡ra,' daaza'na Got‡yai nedah‡lakakei daaka!"
4 Sare' dare'nes‡. S‡nnaw‡ sar‡m‡nyaw‡ mwaalonegaa' dara y‡h‡tho, "Naanger‡na pwara kayaa'na ney‡p‡'de'nany‡." Sara ky‡h‡tho sara kayaa'na y‡hy‡waasa' sar‡m‡ yaw‡'mwaa'.
5 Kayaa'na y‡hy‡waasav‡ n‡m‡ d‡na "P‡z‡'gwa sara mamwaaimuna!" d‡na yena Timotir‡ w‡dasaab‡na. "Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Got‡yare yagaalya' nayaa dal‡mwaman‡gava?" d‡na. "Yaam‡j‡ yadei Saataan‡ sahwaraav‡ yaam‡j‡ yada kwaas‡ kud‡wa' kayaa'na y‡p‡ja'na daaka? Nem‡re waw‡nya yaas‡wa'waw‡nya ny‡ma'nad‡ka!" dena w‡das‡waabe.
6 Dahaasagaa' sar‡m‡nyaw‡daa'ny‡ Timoti nem‡nyaw‡nna baka sar‡m‡ny‡na yagaala tewaanya' makab‡na. "Sahwara Naanger‡ nayaa l‡mwad‡v‡' pwaraav‡na

kale wiadere," makabɨna yɨwaˈ. Nabaai nedɨwaˈ "Nemɨ byɨrɨˈmaaroˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ nemɨnyɨna yɨlaaya kuna yɨvanɨgaˈ. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨˈna 'Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganaana!' dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨgovaaibɨˈ sahwara dɨragɨnna yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ 'Apozelɨyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganaana!' " Sara nedɨwaˈ.

7 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Dava aˈmwera kayaaˈna kaneyeˈ taanga neyɨvanɨkesɨ. Taanga neyadaasɨ kɨrɨˈ neyaˈmweihi, sarɨmɨ Naangerɨ nayaa lɨmwamanɨgasaˈna yɨvaimwannadaa mwaaiho.

8 Naangerɨ sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaibɨzaˈna nemɨ dɨragɨnna mwaaihoˈnanyɨ.

9 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka sara wɨˈnona nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgo. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgoˈna "Su! Su! Yɨlaaya naanga naanga gɨmarivanɨgo," Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdadaanyaine.

10 Sawɨsavɨ yɨrɨkevɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdadaa "Tewaanyaraavɨ tɨnna wanganyaˈna sawɨnna dɨnemakwona! Nemɨ tɨnna dara wanganaadeˈ 'O, Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsabwi maalɨˈna yɨvanɨgasabwi daaka!' Sara dawaajɨ yavadaˈgalyaˈna dɨnemakwona!" Sara wɨdadaanyainera.

11 Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangei gamɨ salyɨ nemɨre Naanga Jizaazalyɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna kaanya basamakwika! Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna nemakwika!

12 Naangei dɨragɨnna yɨhɨgaimwagozɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yunebanna kaleˈne sabwi dɨragɨnna wakana! Sara kyojɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nemɨnyɨ kale naanga neyɨvanɨkabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwaraavɨnajɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨnajɨ kale naanga yɨhyana! Nabaai, naangaveˈna kale kuna yɨhyana!

13 Sara yojɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya dɨragɨnna wakɨna kyojɨ dɨvi Naangei Jizaazai gannya tewaanyarajɨ walaabathehaaˈ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangeryaba sarɨmɨ nayaa daavɨna jideihɨlyɨ. Sara kyojɨ yɨwetawakya maayaihi tewaanaangeihi nayaa daavɨna jideihɨlyɨ.

4

Aˈmwere mwaalyabwina Gotɨyai "Nawɨˈnyabulyɨ," dakeˈnesɨ.

1 Neyaˈmweihi, sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yagaala pɨnɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthaana! Nemɨ Naanga Jizaazarɨ wɨlamwaalona kɨwɨnya dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sɨnnawɨ sagaaˈ dara yɨhɨzɨwaako. Sara mwaalapɨjɨ sana yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaibɨˈdelyɨ. Sara yɨhɨzɨwaakobaaibɨˈ sara yɨvanɨgaˈ. Sara yɨvanɨgasaihi naanga sana sana jɨla!

2 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Naanga Jizaazai kanejɨwaakaˈ yɨhɨthonna sarɨmɨ yawɨˈmwaaˈ.

3 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi dara yawɨˈmanɨˈ "Gɨmɨ nɨmɨreigɨ tewaanyaigɨ dɨmwaala! Ata lɨmwangebwi minna!"

4 Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ gazaigɨzaigɨ gɨnnya balaangevɨ tewaanna dɨmaaka! Yawɨta tewaanyajɨyaigɨ kwala dɨmaaka! "Nɨmɨre aˈmwe kwala maake mwaalɨka nawɨˈnyaˈ gave dasɨ mwaalɨma!" daˈgɨzɨ dɨmaaka!

5 Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Gotɨyarɨ myawɨryara dɨka widadaaˈnyɨyara yaalɨvɨna maaˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ kwala mamaaˈdɨnna!

6 Tewaanyabwi mamarasɨˈnɨnna! Jaˈmwerevɨ kuka mamaaˈdɨnna! Sabwina sɨnnawɨ jalɨkurakyaˈ naanga yɨhɨtho. Sabura pwara kyapɨjɨ Naangei wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.

7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gotɨyai myawɨri "Sahwara ata lɨmwangebwi yɨpɨka!" myawɨryaˈ. Aawa. "Sahwara nɨmɨrera tewaanyara nayaa mwaaibɨka!" yawɨraka nejɨvwaramaarakelyɨ.

8 Sasarevɨdaaˈnyɨ pwai yagaala daˈ marasɨˈnajai aˈmweraavɨre yagaalyaˈ mamarasɨˈnyɨvanɨˈ. Aawa. Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ marasɨˈnɨvanɨˈ. Gotɨyai sahwai gannya Tewaanyai Kuryarɨ yanga nejaavanɨkerevɨ yagaalyaˈ marasɨˈnɨvanɨkelyɨ.

9 Kale wiaˈnebwina Gotɨyai sahwaihɨrɨ yɨhɨzɨwaakaˈ "Saigɨ jaˈmwerɨna kale gyana!" Sara kyɨhɨzɨwaakaˈ sareˈna nɨmɨ myavɨkariwɨna!

10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨreba Kwaaka Maazathonɨya yuneba sɨrya'mweraavɨ yuyaraavɨna kale yɨhyɨvanɨ'. Sareihɨrɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Gazaigɨzaigɨ kale naanga naanga gyana!
11 Dɨragɨnna dara jawɨka! "Nɨmɨ kave mwaalɨma! Nɨmɨre wawɨnya' kuna maremwaalɨma! Pwaraavɨre wawɨnya kuna mamaremwaaimuna! Wɨdaasadera dɨragɨnna nyɨdetabaaibɨ' nɨnnya asasɨ aawawɨnya yɨma!"
12 "Pwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne mwasawɨnyaraavɨna wɨjɨwaainya'na kaanya nayaa yamarima! Nabaai aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨvɨna nanyɨgainadɨka!" da'gɨzɨ gɨnnya asasɨ ja! Sara jawɨ'deigɨnyɨ.

Naangei walaabozɨ neyɨdɨkaavade'nesɨ.

13 Neya'mweihi, nemɨ sɨmunyavɨ yawɨ'na "Kɨraazɨtɨyarera sɨdu'maayara namwaaibɨthɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara baimwa'daasaraavɨna wɨjɨwakaana! Naangerɨ mu'nyadɨvɨsara dɨvi Naangei baryaraavɨ yɨdɨkaasa'na myemwaalyadɨvɨsaraavɨ kunnya baryaraavɨna kale wiadevaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ kale nyadɨka!" Yawɨ'na yona sare' yavɨkarivanɨgo.
14 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Nemɨ dara lɨmwadaanyɨ. Jizaazai balaka ayɨna dɨkaavakelyɨra. "Nebulyasɨ," dovɨdaa'nyɨ dara dɨna "A'mwera Jizaazarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨ' bainɨkeraavɨjɨ Jizaazarɨjɨ Gotɨyai makwalaabathere!"
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei kanejɨwaaka' yagaala sa' dɨragɨnna dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Naangei walaabathehaa' nemɨ kwaihwaainakeina mwalaajaina baryara wa'dapɨri myagalya'mayɨ yawaajɨ sɨnnawɨ myɨlaawi yaadeine. Arɨkawɨ. Baryara dɨkaavapɨjɨ sɨnnawɨ yɨlaawɨpɨ'derera.
16 Sare'na Naanga sahwai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ waidaavada jaka naanga danganadelyɨ "Jɨkabyɨla!" Sagaa' ejelɨya naangei jaka kudozɨ Gotɨyare gware' makuradesɨra. Naangei jaka naanga kadanganojɨ sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarera baryara dɨkaapɨ'dere.
17 Nabaai, nemɨ kwaihwaainakeina mwalaadeinajɨ sahwarajɨ sainaavɨ yarai nemakɨlaawadeinera. Sɨgunyavɨ nemɨ Naangerɨ wɨjɨmaata'na yɨraayangɨ nemakɨlaawadeinera. Sara kyojɨ yuyagaa' Naangeryaba mwalaade'nanyɨ.
18 Sare'na pwaihɨlyɨyarɨ gamɨre baryarɨna kale wiadaa'nyɨ wɨgaimwange'na yagaala da' kave duzɨla!

5

Naangei walaabathe'na yemwaalya'nesɨ.

1 Neya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨ myavɨkaryaanna! "Sagaa' yɨma'nadehaakɨ. Sana yɨma'nadengɨ." Sara yawɨsaburɨna mihihainyɨwa'.
2 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwaihi mena dara yawɨ'mwaa' "Sawɨsavɨ kukeibɨsai Naangei yarai walaabathehaa' yɨma'nadehaakɨ."
3 Pwara yawɨ'na "Dahaa' naryagaa' kwaamu'nanyagaa' tewaanyagaakɨra." Yawɨ'na yapɨjɨ navɨka mwaalapɨjɨyagaa' kayaaka yarai wigaladerera. Yarai wigalade'na a'mwe sara lɨkaanya mwɨyɨ yɨpɨ'derera. Arɨkawɨ. Mudangegaa' a'mwe' daanga yarai wɨvɨdevaaibɨ' a'mwe saraavɨ kayaaka yarai wigaladerera.
4 Sa'na kɨrɨ' neya'mweihi, sagaa' yɨma'nadehaa' sarɨmɨ maryaanga myɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Jɨhɨnyawɨ mamwaalyɨgasa'na sɨdu'nakeihi maryaanga myɨ jideihɨlyɨ. Kukei bada a'mweraavɨ maryaanga bivalakadevaaibɨ' sagaa' sɨdu'nakeihɨrɨ maryaanga myɨhyanneihɨlyɨ.
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨ Baakeihi Yɨrɨkevɨyaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Naangeregaasaihɨlyɨ. Nemɨ jɨhɨnyavɨyaina mɨ'. Nemɨ sawɨsavɨyaina mɨ'.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pwarabɨ' se wakatabaaibɨ' naradɨka! Aawa. Tɨnna nayaa baihanaraana! Sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraana!

7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwera se wa'dɨvɨsara sawɨsagaa' se wakasare. A'mwera biyaaya nadɨvɨ' yɨmaka widɨvɨsara sawɨsavɨ yɨmaka widɨvɨsagaakɨ.
8 Sare' nemɨ Naangeregaasaina mwaaihovɨna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraana! Sareina Romɨyara aawɨlasara saabya yɨvidɨvɨ' mwaaihɨ'nya dɨragɨnya mwaaihɨ'nadɨvɨ' malyagaa' tewaanna mwaaidɨvɨsarabɨsaina mwalaadeinera. Nemɨre saabya' Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyabulyɨ. Nabaai, a'mweraavɨna kale wiadevulyɨ. Sahɨrɨsɨra. Nemɨre mwaaihɨ'nya dɨragɨnya' nemɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'na "Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaaradelyɨ," yawɨ'na yadaa yemwaaiho.
9 Gotɨyai majɨ "Saraavɨ maanga wɨdɨma! Mala wɨramɨma!" majɨ yaka newakakelyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai dɨna "Sahwaraavɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai padaihasamaaraderera," dɨna yaka sabwi nejaavake'nanyɨ.
10 Kɨraazɨtɨya sahwai nemɨnyɨna balakelyɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Sagaa' walaabathehaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara baihana'dɨvɨsarajɨ kwaihwaainakerajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara se baidɨvɨsarajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ mwaaibɨka!" kada' bala'.
11 Sarevɨna gazaigɨzaigɨ yawɨta nawɨ'nya sa ja'mwerɨ dɨragɨnna jɨvaimwana! Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨ dɨragɨnyarɨ dɨvada'galayɨvaimwana! Dahaa' yɨvanɨgɨnyabaaibɨ' sara kuna ja!

Yagaala aayannesɨ

12 Neya'mweihi, kɨwɨnya dɨragɨnna yɨhithanganaana! Naangei sarɨmɨjɨyaraavɨ dahɨlaka' "Nɨmɨreraavɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaala!" Sara kadahɨlaka' sahwara yɨhɨzɨwaakadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya yavada'gaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara sarɨmɨnyawɨ Naangere wawɨnya yadɨvɨsa'na nayaa dara jawɨka! "A'mwe naangere. Nemɨ nayaa wɨdaana!"
13 Wawɨnya yadɨvɨsa' yawɨra'gɨzɨ kumɨnyɨna yɨlaaya yadɨ dɨmaryawɨka! "Sahwara nemaremwaaidɨvɨsa' tewaanyasɨ." Sareigɨ Naangereraavɨna avaaizɨmunya'na dɨmwaala!
14 Neya'mweihi, kɨwɨnya naanga yɨhɨthaana! Sarɨmɨjɨyara wawɨnya myadɨvɨsaraavɨ duzɨwaakya! "Yaasɨwa'na namwaaidɨka! Wawɨnya ja!" Pwaraavɨre kuryara dɨragɨnya maayara lɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨre kurya dɨragɨnyara dumwaaihya! Pwara sɨmunya dɨragɨnna myawɨryadɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨgaimwange'na nayaa dɨmaremwaala! Yuyaraavɨ kave ja! Nayaa duthana!
15 Da' jawɨka! Pwai sarɨmɨjɨyarɨ kayaa'na kyojɨ mɨnya mamaaranna! Mɨnya mamaa'dɨnna! Aawa. Sa' dɨragɨnna jawɨka! Tewaanyaburɨ dɨmɨdɨna! Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ tewaanna ja! Yuyaraavɨ tewaanna ja!
16 Gazagaasagaa' yɨlaaya ja!
17 Yuyagaa' Gotɨyarɨ duthana!
18 Pwara kayaa'na gyɨpɨjahaa' pwara tewaanna gyɨpɨjahaa' yɨ yuyangɨ "Su! Su!" Gotɨyarɨ duthana! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sasareigɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai gannya dɨragɨnya' kagɨzaavojɨ Gotɨyai sɨmunya sara gyawɨ'daa'nyɨ "Nɨmɨrera nayaa yɨpɨka!" gɨmɨ sana sana ja!
19 Kurya Tewaanyarɨ myɨgaa'mwadɨnna!
20 Sare' Kuryai kudozɨ a'mwera Gotɨyare yagaala kagɨzɨwaakapɨjɨ yaasɨwa'na "Waryaanyasɨ," madɨnna!
21 Aawa. Yuyangɨ kadɨka wɨ'na'gɨzɨ nayaa dɨmaryawɨbwaka! "Tewaanyasɨ," da'gɨzɨ dɨlɨmwagaka!
22 "Kayaa'nanya gazasa'," da'gɨzɨ dasɨ'nana!
23 Gotɨyai gamɨ sai kwaamu'nanyabwi kɨnɨnnakei gamɨreihi tewaanyaihɨrɨ yuneba yɨhɨmwaaihana! Sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ nayaa maremwaalana! Yuyagaa' sara maremwaaida nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai

Kɨraazɨtɨyai walaabathehaa' dara wanganade “Ya, nawɨ'nyarera. Yɨwetawakya maayarera.”
24 Sare' Gotɨyai yɨhɨthahɨlakɨvanɨkei gazagaasagaa' tewaanyabwi yadei sana yɨhɨmwaaihadelyɨ.
25 Neya'mweihi, nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyarɨ duzɨla!
26 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera neya'mwera yuyaraavɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' nemɨnyɨne'na maangwɨdaayɨlaaya jɨnyɨla!
27 Naangere dɨragɨnya'na naanna yɨhɨthɨma! Pɨkarɨyɨkwia da' neya'mwera yuyaraavɨ duzɨla!
28 Yuyagaa' nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yange'na tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagana! Gannya dɨragɨnya' yanga yɨhɨzaavana!

Polɨ

2 Tezalonaaika
Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na Pol+ y+kwia aaya' yav+karyakes+

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaihi,

1 Pol+ny+, Saailaazai, Timoti saina sar+m+ny+ p+kar+y+kwia da' yav+kariwo. K+raaz+t+yare kus+laanyav+yaih+r+na yav+kariwo. Got+yai nem+re N+mwar+ w+lamwaaid+v+' Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaid+v+saih+r+na yav+kariwo.

2 Got+yai N+mwaly+ Naanga Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yaly+ sar+m+ny+ yange'na y+h+gaimwagika! Got+yare kwaamu'nanyabwi y+hwakika!

Anga Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav+na y+laaya yesa'nes+.

3 Neya'mweihi, Got+yar+ w+daaza' "Yuyagaa' Tezalonaaika mwaalyara K+raaz+t+yareraav+na 'Su! Su!' g+thaana!" Nem+re w+daazabwi sabwi tewaanyabuly+. Sar+m+ Naanger+ yaw+ral+mwangebwi naanna kuna yad+v+sa'naj+ gazaig+zaig+ sar+m+ny+daa'nyar+ kale naanga kuna gyade'naj+ nem+re w+daazabwi tewaanyabuly+.

4 Sareih+r+na nem+ y+laaya yadaa Got+yare kus+laanya anga geva gevanyaraav+ yarai w+d+na "Pwara kayaa'na yadaap+j+ Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Naanger+na d+rag+nna mwaaihasare. Sahwaraav+ taanga wiadaa'ny+ Naanger+ nayaa l+mwaman+gasare." Sara w+dadaa y+laaya y+van+goih+ly+.

5 Sar+m+j+ nayaa dara d+man+go. Ya, Got+yai nem+ny+na y+da'maraangebwina tewaanna yadely+. Sar+m+ yaw+'na "Got+yai nayaa nemaremwaalana!" yaw+'na yad+v+' pwara kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasaih+ly+. Sare'na Got+yai yaw+'na "Ya, nebulyas+. Sahwara n+m+re maremwaaid+nyaba maap+nera tewaanyaraav+ w+mwaaihere."

6 Pwara kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasara sahwaraav+ Got+yai m+nya maa'da kayaa'na wiadely+. Sara yade'na sahwai yaw+'na "Y+da'nanyas+."

7 Got+yai m+nya maaradehaa' nem+ny+j+ kayaa'na y+hy+van+gasaih+r+j+ gannya kwazaakev+ nemwaaihadely+. S+gunyav+daa'ny+ Naanga Jizaazai gannya ejel+ya d+rag+nyaraj+ y+ma'naab+na yadehaa' gannya kwazaakev+ nemwaaihadely+. Y+ma'naab+na yadehaa' d+taal+ta naangeng+ walaab+na yoj+

8 pwara Got+yar+na "Naangely+," majaraav+ nabaai, nem+re Naanga Jizaazare yagaala tewaanya' mal+mwagaryaraav+ yuna m+nya maa'da kayaa'na wiadely+.

9 Sahwaraav+ yuyagaa'na Got+yai marajaw+bwa'na kyoj+ sahwara t+v+k+ta maa'd+v+' Naangeryaba mamwaaly+ y+p+'dere. Naangei d+rag+nna mwaaladev+ byaannyav+ t+nna mwanganyy+ y+p+'dere. (Yuyagaa' maavew+ mwaaid+v+' daanga naangev+ mwaaib+'dere.)

10 Y+r+ika sav+ walaabathehaa' gannya tewaanyara y+laaya'na w+d+na "Naangeig+ny+ra. Byaannakeig+ny+." Sagaa' gam+re d+rag+nya' t+nna wanganap+j+ gam+re yagaala tewaanya' l+mwaga'd+v+sara at+ka maru'nap+'dere. Sahwara y+laaya yadaap+j+ nabaai sar+m+ y+laaya jideih+ly+. Nem+re jal+kurakya' K+raaz+t+yar+na l+mwagesa'na saba y+laaya jideih+ly+.

11 Sare' yaw+'daa yuyagaa' sar+m+ny+na Got+yar+ w+dadaanya'nes+. Nem+re Got+yai sar+m+ny+na dara yaw+rana! "Sahwara n+m+re w+j+vwaramaarya'ne tewaanyara mwaaib+ka! Nabaai tewaanyabwi y+laaya ny+gaide gazabwizabuly+ K+raaz+t+yar+ l+mwagasabur+ne waw+nya gazasas+ n+m+re d+rag+nyav+ yune'na y+p+ka!" da'muj+ sareraav+ w+mwaaih+ma! "Sara yaw+rana!" dona w+dadaany+. Sara w+dadaanyas+ sar+m+ny+na.

12 Gamɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ sarɨmɨ nayaa yapɨjɨya'na pwara dara wangabɨ'de' "O, Jizaazai
Naangei daaka! Byaannakei daaka! Gannyara naangera daaka! Byaannakera daaka!"
Nemɨre Gotɨyalyɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwadi' tewaanna
yɨhyadisa'na sara yawɨpɨ'devɨnyɨra.

2

Kayaa'nanaangerɨnesɨ.

1 Neya'mweihi, nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai walaabazagaa' Naangelyɨ
yuyaina yɨ'bwa'nawaajɨ yɨrakuraade'na nayaa yɨhɨthaana!
2 Pwai kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨ' "Naangere yɨrɨke' marajawɨbwarya'ne' mena
yɨma'nɨwakegaakɨ." Sara kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨkere yagaalya'na sarɨmɨ yarai
lɨka myɨpɨna! Sɨmunya kwalaalya yarai myawɨpɨna! Sai wɨdɨna "Kuryai
sara kanyɨdɨwakɨra," yɨhɨthɨvanɨka. Sai yawɨraka yɨhɨthɨvanɨka. Sai wɨdɨna
"Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ Polɨ sara kanedɨwakɨra," yɨhɨthɨvanɨka yuya sa kadɨka mwɨ'nɨpɨna!
3 Sasarebwi kwaasɨyabwi myɨhɨzɨwaakanna! Arɨkewɨ. Naangei walaabya'negaa'
yarai yɨma'nadehaa' mɨ'. Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' a'mwera Gotɨyarɨna maa'na wiada
Gotɨyare yawɨsabwi marasɨ'nɨpɨ'dehaa'na yɨma'nadesɨ. Nabaai, kayaa'nanaangei
a'mweraayaba yɨma'naabɨna yadesɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ Naangei walaabyahaakɨ.
Kayaa'nanaangei kɨwɨnya kayaaka yɨgaidelyɨ. Dɨvi sai Dɨkevɨ Kayaa'nanyaba
yuyagaa' mwaaladelyɨ.
4 Sai dozɨ "Gaveinyɨ naangeinyɨ," dozɨ dɨna "Nyɨlyarɨ yɨsaraavɨ sɨlyaraavɨ
yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsabwi kayaaka yɨgalɨma! Marasɨ'nɨdevulyɨ. Kwaiyɨma'nyajɨ sɨvuyajɨ
kula'gɨlyajɨ saza marasɨ'nɨdengɨra. A'mwera naangeinyɨ yɨlaaya nyɨpɨka!" Dɨna yojɨ
sara yojɨ nabaai Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨlɨna yojɨ wɨlamwaaina yojɨ "Nɨmɨ Gotɨyainyɨ,"
wɨdathelyɨ.
5 Sarɨmɨnyaba kuna mwaaidɨ sare' wɨdɨwɨja yɨhye'na myawɨrijɨwaava!
6 Kayaa'nanaangerɨ timwaaimanɨke' yawɨ'manɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa'
nyɨma'naabathɨka! Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Sagaa' yɨma'naabathehaakɨ," kyawɨrojɨ sagaa'
yɨma'naabathelyɨ.
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dahaasagaa' kayaa'nanaangebwi kave lɨka yulyasa'na
yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Pwai timwaaimanɨkei dɨvi kaanna kwawojɨ
8 kayaa'nanaangei a'mweraayaba yɨma'naabathelyɨ. Sai mwaaidozɨ Naanga
Jizaazai kayaa'nanaangerɨ maamudɨnya' tamakadelyɨ. Naangei dɨragɨnna
kyɨma'naabozɨ kayaa'nanaangei dara wanganaja' "Aka, dɨragɨnaangei daaka!" Sara
kadozɨ Naangei kayaaka yuna yɨgaladelyɨra.
9 Kayaa'nanaangei gaai yɨma'naabyahaa' sai Saataanɨmɨre dɨragɨnya' maaradei
kwaasɨ dɨragɨnya yuya yadengɨra. A'mwera sɨmunya yawɨsa'ne yadengɨra. A'mwera
atɨka maru'narya'ne kwaasɨ kyojɨ a'mwera "Naangelyɨ," yawɨpɨ'dengɨra.
10 Sarei "Nɨmɨ kayaa'na yɨma!" dozɨ kwaasɨ yagaala naanga naanga ku-
dozɨ a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalade sahwara "Nebulyasɨ," dɨbɨ'de'nanyɨ. Sahwara
"Gotɨyare nebulya' nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ mwarannera! Gotɨyai baa'na nevadai-
hasamaaradeinaavaka!" yawɨpɨ'derera.
11 Sahwara kayaa'na yawɨrapɨjɨyavɨna Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Nɨmɨnyɨna a'mwe sara
'Aala,' dɨdɨvɨ' kwaasɨyabwi dɨragɨnyabwi lɨmwabɨka!" kyawɨrojɨ kayaa'nanaangere
kwaasɨ yagaala wɨ'nɨpɨ'desɨ.
12 Sara yɨna yapɨjɨ Gotɨyai "Sahwaraavɨ kotɨya' maryawɨbwarɨma!"
dozɨ "Kwaasɨyabwi lɨmwabɨka!" yawɨradere. Yɨ sahwara nebulyabwina
malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsare. Aawa. Yɨda'maraanga maayabwi yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare.

Gotɨyai Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraavɨ padaihasamaasa'na dahɨlakake'nesɨ.

13 Neya'mweihi, yuyagaa' sar‡m‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya y‡van‡goih‡ly‡. Tewaanyas‡. Naanger‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na kale wiadeih‡ly‡. Aayaw‡daa'ny‡ Got‡yai dah‡lakyaa' "Tezalonaaika mwaalya sahwaraav‡ y‡s‡la mud‡'nanyaraav‡ padaihasamaar‡deiny‡. Kuryai n‡m‡rera tewaanyaraav‡ w‡mwaaihade'nany‡. Sahwara n‡m‡re nebulya' l‡mwagap‡j‡ tewaanna mwaaib‡'de'nany‡." Sara dah‡lakyaake'na y‡laaya y‡van‡goinera. "Su! Su!" w‡d‡van‡go.

14 Nem‡ yagaala tewaanya' ky‡h‡tho Got‡yai y‡h‡vadaihasamaarya'nei jaka y‡h‡z‡vwaramaara'. Nem‡re Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yare byaannya' d‡rag‡nya' y‡h‡zaavade'na jaka y‡h‡z‡vwaramaarakely‡.

15 Neya'mweihi, sarev‡daa'ny‡ d‡rag‡nna d‡thaay‡la! D‡rag‡nna mwaaid‡v‡' nem‡re yagaala yuya nayaa d‡l‡mwagy‡la! Yagaala sa p‡n‡ y‡h‡z‡waako, p‡n‡ p‡kar‡y‡kwiav‡ y‡h‡z‡waak‡wa'do nayaa d‡l‡mwagy‡la!

16 Nen‡maanga Got‡yar‡ nem‡ny‡na kale wiada yange'na tewaanna neyake'nany‡. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne d‡rag‡nyainaav‡ nemwaaihada yanga negaimwada sara yake'na nem‡ dara yemwaaiman‡go' "O, Got‡yai tewaanaanga nejaavadeina daaka!" Got‡ya sarely‡ nem‡re Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai sahwaly‡

17 sar‡m‡re s‡munya d‡rag‡nya waky‡ka! Yuyagaa' waw‡nya tewaanya gazaza jide'naj‡ yagaala tewaanya gazaza duzide'naj‡ d‡rag‡nyaih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaihy‡ka!

3

Tezalonaaika mwaalyara Apozel‡yaraav‡na Got‡yar‡ w‡ja'nes‡.

1 Neya'mweihi, yagaala p‡n‡ yav‡karyaana! Nem‡ny‡na Got‡yar‡ duz‡la! "Apozel‡yaraav‡ w‡gaimwagana! Tezalonaaika nem‡nyaba Naangere yagaalya' kanede' 'Nebulyas‡. Byaannakes‡,' d‡nona yarai maarobaaib‡' gazabazaba pwara yarai l‡mwab‡ka!" dap‡j‡ duz‡la!

2 Nabaai "A'mwe kayaa'nanyara, a'mwe s‡m‡l‡kas‡yara Apozel‡yaraav‡ kayaa'na ny‡p‡d‡ka! Apozel‡yaraav‡ padaihasamaarana!" dap‡j‡ sara duz‡la! Sare' dare'nes‡. A'mwe yuyara Naanger‡ mal‡mwagy‡van‡gasare.

3 Pwara Naanger‡ mal‡mwagy‡van‡gata k‡r‡' Naangei d‡na "Sasara y‡deiny‡," dada sasara yadely‡ra. L‡mwann‡kely‡. Sarei "Kayaa'nanyai (Saataan‡) Tezalonaaika mwaalyaraav‡ kayaaka nyad‡ka!" doz‡ d‡rag‡nyaih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaihade', dame marey‡h‡daavadeih‡ly‡.

4 Sar‡m‡ny‡na Naanger‡ w‡lamwaaiho'na nem‡ d‡rag‡nna yaw‡'man‡go. Ya, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nem‡re yagaalya' m‡d‡mwaasarera. Nem‡ w‡daaza' m‡d‡b‡'derera.

5 Naangei sar‡m‡re s‡munya ky‡h‡bwar‡daakwoj‡ sar‡m‡ dara jaw‡ryide "Ya, Got‡yar‡ nem‡ny‡na kale wiadely‡. Sare'na K‡raaz‡t‡yai d‡rag‡nna mwaalakabaaib‡' nem‡ d‡rag‡nna mwalaadeinera." Naangei sara y‡hibwar‡daakwana!

A'mwera waw‡nya ya'nes‡.

6 Neya'mweihi, Naanga Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yai gannya d‡rag‡nya' mi'na kanejaava' gam‡re yayav‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡h‡thaana! Ja'mwei K‡raaz‡t‡yarei nem‡re k‡w‡nya w‡do' mam‡d‡ny‡van‡keryaw‡ mye'mwannamwaaid‡nna! Sai waw‡nya myai yaas‡wa'na mwaal‡keryaw‡nna mw‡nnera!

7 Sare' dare'nes‡. Sar‡m‡nyaba nem‡ yobaaib‡' sahwaihi y‡p‡ja'na nayaa yaw‡'mwaa'. Nem‡ yaas‡wa'na mwaalya myo.

8 Aane pwai kwai w‡gaimwange'na wapaaya saza yanga nejaavake t‡ka manyo. Yaas‡wa'maarya myo. Aawa. "Pwara nem‡ny‡ne'na b‡r‡rya ny‡da'gwaih‡nap‡d‡ka!" dona n‡gwia w‡jaavo. Sareina waw‡nya naanga yona. Y‡r‡kev‡ y‡na, saw‡sav‡ y‡na.

9 Nemɨ “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara negaimwabɨka!” yawɨraajɨ kwajɨ Naangei sare'na “Wikɨra,” kadathɨka. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ yawɨ'na “Tezalonaaika mwaalyara nemɨ yɨvanɨgovaaibɨ' mɨdɨbɨka!” dona sara yoinera.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyaba mwaalonegaa' kɨwɨnya da' yɨhɨzɨwaako. Pwai dɨna “Wawɨnya myɨwɨneinyɨ. Aala,” dɨna yaja' wapaaya mujaavɨnnera!
11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨna kadɨka dara wɨ'nɨwo' “O, Tezalonaaika mwaalyara pwara wawɨnya myadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa'na mwaaihasara daa'! ‘Pwaraavɨre wawɨnya maremwaalɨma!’ dadɨvɨ' kumɨre wawɨnya myɨvanɨgasara daaka!” Sara dona yɨhɨthɨwo.
12 Sareraavɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdaana! Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya dɨragɨnya' kanejaava' kɨwɨnya wɨjɨwakaana! “Sahwara kunnya wawɨnya' kave yɨpɨka! Kunnya wapaaya saza maranɨpɨka!” dona wawɨnya'na gɨthɨvanɨgoigɨnyɨ.
13 Neya'mweihi, tewaanya ya'nebwina maa'na myɨhyɨnanna!
14 Nemɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia davɨ yavɨkaryɨwo'na pwai kwai yawɨ'na “Sabwi myɨwɨnera!” yawɨ'na yojɨ sare' myɨ kyojɨ nayaa tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ gamɨnyaba mamwaaibɨnera! “Sahwai wagɨla maarana!” dapɨjɨ mamwaaibɨna!
15 Sareihi dara myawɨri jɨla! “Ai, sahwai yɨkamaangelyɨ.” Aawa, dara jawɨrila! “Sahwai nya'mwei mwaalɨke'na kave yavada'galɨdeinyɨ.”

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

16 Naangei gamɨ sai kwaamu'nanyaburɨne aaya kaavɨlyai yuyagaa' yuyabwina sarɨmɨnyɨ gamɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhɨzaavana! Naangei sarɨmɨjɨ kuna mwaalana!
17 Polɨnyɨ nɨnnya asɨlyɨ pɨkarya yɨda'manɨgesɨ “Neya'mweihi! Neya'mwengihi!” Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' yavɨkaryadɨ yuyagaa' yagaala aaya gave' nɨnnya asɨlyɨ yavɨkaryadɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨre pɨkarya tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ dara jawɨryide “Ya, Polɨmɨre paazɨyasɨra.”
18 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na tewaanna yɨhɨgaimwagana!

Polɨ

1 Timoti
Timotirɨna Polɨ Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Aaya Mudɨ'nanya' yɨdavakesɨ.

Timoti, nya'mweigɨ,

1 Polɨnyɨ pɨkarya yɨda'manɨgeinyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nyɨdaasadeinyɨ. Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaa'delyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ yemwaidaanyalyɨ dɨragɨnna nyɨdahɨla "Apozelɨyaigɨnyɨ gɨthaasakadeigɨnyɨ," nyɨdahɨlakagɨlyainyɨ.
2 Sareinyɨ Timotigɨnyɨ pɨkarya datha' githawasɨwaabe. Kagɨthe Naangereigɨ yɨma'nagɨna gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨdɨnya'na nɨnnya kaimɨraaya nawɨ'nyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Sareigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai Nɨmwalyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangelyɨ yange'na tewaanya gɨhaimwagika! Kale'na gɨhaimwagika! Kɨrɨmɨre kwaamu'nanyabwi gɨzaayɨka!

Kwaasɨya wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sabwi wasɨta'nesɨ.

3 Kɨgaa' "Maazathonɨyana wɨma!" dena mena gɨthe sasarevɨ nabaai dahaakɨgaa' ayahi dɨragɨnna gɨthɨvanɨge. Anga Epazaazɨ kuna mwaala'gɨzɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨ dɨragɨnna dara duthatheigɨnyɨra "Kwaasɨya ge sabwina nujɨwaakɨpɨka!"
4 Sahwara wajɨngyagaala yaasɨwa'na wɨjɨwaakɨna. Kumɨrebwine yaya sabwi yuyabwi wɨjɨwaakɨna. A'mwe gazaizai mɨjɨma'nɨgaveta saraavɨne yayanna wɨjɨwaakɨna. Wɨjɨwaakɨna yɨvanɨgata kɨrɨ' yaasɨwa'nanyangɨna yawɨta kwalaalya yɨvanɨga'. Gengɨra. Sasareraavɨ dɨragɨnna duthatheigɨnyɨ "Sabwina mujɨwaakɨpɨna!" Gotɨyarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga saburɨ wɨgaimwade mɨ'.
5 Sare' a'mwe pɨmɨlɨkaavɨ wɨgaimwabɨ'de'najɨ kumɨre kale wiadevwi dɨragɨnya yune'na yɨma'nade'najɨ sara dɨragɨnna duthathe'nanyɨ. Kale wia'ne sa' sɨmunya tewaanyavɨdaa'nyasɨ. Nabaai sɨmunyai padaihɨrakya nawɨ'nyarɨdaa'nyasɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nalɨmwanga nebulyavɨdaa'nyasɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨnya saburɨ yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya yadesɨ.
6 A'mwe sahwara sasare sabwi yagalya'ma'na yadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa' yagaalyanna yɨraataate yamaryadɨvɨsare.
7 "Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨ naangeina mwalaana!" yawɨ'dɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna dara dadɨvɨsare "Nemɨre yagaalya' nebulyasɨ." Kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya yagaala sa' myawɨranganyara, aaya kaavɨlya' myawɨranganyara.
8 Nemɨ mi'na yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyare Kɨwɨnya' tewaanna marayaaja' nawɨ'nyasɨ. Kɨrɨ' a'mwe sahwara kayaa'na dakadɨvɨsasɨ.
9 Kɨwɨnyangɨne' yawɨraana! Gotɨyai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke a'mwe yɨda'maraangerɨnanne'na mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe kɨwɨnya galazekɨvaidɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yagaala mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Gotɨyarebwina "Aala!" dadɨvɨ' Kwaakevakɨyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Ganɨmaangerɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne', ganaangevɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne', a'mwe pwaraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ.
10 A'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨne', a'mweraavɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. A'mwera a'mweraavɨjɨ a'mwengɨjɨ kuka maa'dɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsaraavɨne', kwaasɨ yagaala jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Yɨ dazabulyɨ pɨbulyɨ yadɨvɨ' wɨjɨwaakya maamɨdaryavɨ yɨkamaangebwina yadɨvɨsaraavɨnesɨ. Sasar-eraavɨna kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke'nanyɨ.

11 Wɨjɨwaakya tewaanya daza' yagaala tewaanyavɨ warɨkesɨ. Yagaala tewaanya sa' Gotɨyai kanyɨjaava' wɨjɨwaakadɨnyasɨ. Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkei yagaala tewaanya' nyɨjaavakeinyɨ.

Polɨmɨ Gotɨyai tewaanna wiake'na "Su! Su!" wɨdake'nesɨ.

12 "Su! Su!" yawɨ'dɨ wawɨnya sa' yadɨnyainyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnya kanyɨjaava' yadɨnyainyɨ. Sai nɨmɨnyɨna yawɨ'na "Nɨmɨre wawɨnya' kuna lɨmwadelyɨra," sara yawɨ'na yaka wawɨnya wɨdaaya dazavɨ nyɨmwaaihakeinyɨ. Sare'na "Su! Su!" wɨdadɨ yadɨnyainyɨ.

13 Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kayaa'nanyanna wɨdadɨ gamɨnyɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidɨ bɨraiyagaala wɨdeinyɨ. Sareinyɨ kɨrɨ' Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna kale'na nyɨgaimwagakelyɨ. Nɨmɨ nayaa myawɨryainyɨ, gamɨnyɨna malɨmwagyadɨ sara ye'na kale'na nyɨgaimwaga'.

14 Nemɨre Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ yanga naange'na yunebanna nyɨgaimwagaka Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ yɨlaaya wɨvu'nyabulyɨ yanga nyɨjaavakelyɨ.

15 Yagaala gɨthɨde datha' naanga nebulyasɨ. A'mwe yuya kwara kadɨka wɨ'napɨjɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'de'na tewaanyasɨ. Da'dare'. Kwaakevakɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai walaabakelyɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadaanyainaavɨ nevadaihasamaarya'nei. Kayaa'nanyabwina aaya mudɨ'nanyainyɨ nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ.

16 Sareinyɨ kɨrɨ' Naangei nɨmɨnyɨna kale'na nyɨgaimwadei nayaa nyakelyɨ. Sare'na Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai "Nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna nyɨlɨmwagapɨ'dera yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina maapɨ'deraavɨne ke'ba'nanyai Polɨ yɨma'nana! Sarevɨ sɨnnawɨ Polɨmɨna sɨnna tɨka yarai manyɨdayadevwi sahwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaainɨma!" daka gamɨre kale wɨgaimwangebwi nyɨjaava'.

17 Gotɨyai kayaa'nanyaraavɨ padaihasamaa'derɨ maryasaabake'na sahwarɨ yɨlaaya wiaana! Kingɨyai yuyagasa maremwaaidelyɨ. Sahwai yuyagaa'nei mabalyadelyɨ. Sahwarɨ tɨnna mwanganyadaanyalyɨ. Sahwai gave pwainanyai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gamɨre yaya' makɨlaana! Sahwarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' "Byaannakeigɨ!" wɨdaana! Naanga nebulyasɨ.

Timoti dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kayaa'nanyabwi maratɨvɨkɨrasɨ'nya'nesɨ.

18 "Dɨragɨnna duthatheigɨnyɨra," gɨthena wawɨnya sa' gɨzaawa nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨ Timotigɨ. Kɨgaa' Gotɨyai Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ dara kujɨwaaka' "Dɨvi Timoti Gotɨyare wawɨnya' tewaanna yadelyɨ." Gɨmɨnyɨna "Sahwai aawɨlasai yɨkamaangeraavɨ malya' dɨragɨnna bwa'devaaibɨ' mala dɨragɨnna bwarana!" dena wawɨnya sa' gɨzaawa.

19 Gotɨyare mala tewaanya' bwa'dɨ Naangerɨ kuna lɨmwadɨ sɨmunyai tewaanyai kuna gɨvadaihɨrakana! Pwara "Nɨmɨre sɨmunyai tewaanyai nanyɨvadaihɨrakadɨka! Waramaryana!" yawɨreva sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨre lɨmwangebwi sɨpɨya' sɨlyavɨ kayaaka mɨlɨki'devaaibɨ' kayaaka yakebulyɨ.

20 Sasarerajɨyaraai Aaimenaayazalyɨ Alekɨzaadelyɨ saraai sara yagɨlyaraalyɨ. "Saataanɨ yɨhɨmaremwaalanneraaihɨlyɨ," kude Saataanɨ taanga wɨjaavanɨ'. "Taanga kujaavojɨ saraai Gotɨyarɨna kayaa'nanya majɨ yɨka!" dena saraarɨna sara wɨde.

2

Gotɨyarɨ wɨjavwinesɨ yuyaraavɨna.

1 Sɨnnawɨnya' dahaa' yagaala mudɨ'nanya' gɨthɨde' daresɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaana! "Pwaraavɨ wɨgainɨvanɨka," dawaajɨ yɨdanganaana! Yuyaraavɨna wɨdaana! "Gotɨyai wɨgaimwagana!" dawaajɨ marewɨdaana! Yuyaraavɨna "Su!" wɨdaana!

2 Sara yadaa yɨ Kingɨyara maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨnajɨ ke'munyaraavɨnajɨ wɨdaana! "Nemɨ kwaamu'na mwaidaa kave mwaidaa Gotɨyare

y‡da'maraangebwi m‡d‡naana! Yaas‡wa'na namwalaad‡ka!” dawaaj‡ sahwaraav‡na w‡daana!
3 Pwaraav‡na Got‡yar‡ w‡ja'nebwi tewaanaangebuly‡. Nabaai Got‡yai nevadai-hasamaa'dei t‡nna yaw‡rangadely‡ “Tewaanyabuly‡. Sabwi y‡laaya ny‡gaidevuly‡.”
4 Sarei “A'mwe yuyaraav‡ w‡vadaihasamaar‡ma! Sahwara yagaala nebulya' yuna yaw‡rangad‡v‡' ny‡l‡mwab‡'dere,” yaw‡'dely‡. Sara yaw‡'da sarev‡ w‡vu'najanna.
5 Sare' dare'nes‡. Yagaala nebula sa' dara d‡n‡kes‡. Yuyainaav‡ne Got‡yai gave pwainanyai mwaal‡ke'nany‡. Nabaai yuyainaav‡ne t‡nnabanya gave pwainanyai Got‡yar‡ a'mweinaav‡ nemariraku'man‡kei mwaal‡ke'nany‡. Dazahwai K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai a'mwely‡ra.
6 Dazahwai yaw‡'na “Kayaa'nanyabwina yuyara nabaib‡th‡ka! N‡m‡ bal‡deiny‡.” Sarei gam‡re tawe yuyaraav‡na mubakely‡. Got‡yai dah‡lakakegaa' sara balakev‡daa'ny‡ jal‡kurak‡n‡kes‡. Got‡yai “Yuyaraav‡ w‡vadaihasamaar‡ma!” w‡vu'najanna!
7 Sare'na Got‡yai gam‡re w‡ja'neiny‡ Ny‡daasadeiny‡ nyakakeiny‡. Nebulya'na d‡van‡ge. Kwaas‡ maj‡van‡ge. Nyakakeiny‡ aj‡mya yuyang‡yara Naanger‡ l‡mwab‡'de'naj‡ yagaala nebulya' yaw‡rangab‡'de'naj‡ w‡j‡waakad‡nyainy‡.

Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya ya'negaa' a'mweraj‡ a'mwej‡ ya'nebur‡nes‡.

8 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ dara ny‡vu'najainy‡. Got‡yar‡ y‡laaya ya'negaa' a'mwera yuya ange-banyara Naanger‡ w‡d‡p‡ka! Kunnya as‡ra Got‡yar‡ makib‡za as‡raj‡ kayaa'nanyanna myad‡v‡sara w‡d‡p‡ka! Sahwara s‡nna t‡ka mudayara, Got‡yar‡ s‡munyang‡ nayaa l‡mwad‡v‡sara Got‡yar‡ w‡d‡p‡ka!
9 Nabaai sareiny‡ dara ny‡vu'najainy‡. Sabaaib‡' a'mwe kannya tewaanya' kunnya yunebaainanya y‡ra'n‡p‡ka! Baaz‡'ma'nya mubya naangej‡ mabaaz‡'ma'n‡p‡nera! “A'mwera nyaw‡rangab‡ka!” dapi m‡jasang‡ y‡waala miwann‡p‡nera! K‡laakej‡kaav‡ n‡gw‡lalaaka dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanyaj‡ paida paide y‡'dej‡ miwann‡p‡nera!
10 Aawa. Kum‡re n‡gw‡lalaaka da'dares‡. W‡gaimwange'na naw‡'nya dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya nayaa y‡p‡neng‡ra. A'mwe “Got‡yar‡ l‡mwadaanyannera,” yaw‡'d‡v‡tabaaib‡' sara y‡p‡neng‡ra. Tewaanyas‡. Dazabwi kum‡re y‡waala naw‡'nyabuly‡.
11 A'mwe' kave mwaal‡na yada Got‡yare yagaala kad‡ka nayaa w‡'nades‡. Yagaala madanna! “Kwaakew‡ mwaal‡ma! Nayaa y‡w‡rin‡ma!” dada nayaa w‡'nades‡.
12 Davwi g‡th‡de' many‡vu'nyajavuly‡. A'mwe' a'mweraav‡ w‡j‡waakajavwi. A'mwe' a'mweraav‡ maremwaalajavwi. Sabwi aawano! A'mwe' maanga b‡paina yada kad‡ka w‡'ny‡na yannes‡.
13 Sare' dare'nes‡. Aayagaa' Got‡yai Ataam‡m‡ yav‡karina y‡na yaka, d‡vidaa'ny‡ Y‡vav‡ yav‡karina. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe a'mweraav‡ kwaakew‡ mwaaihasang‡ra. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ maanga b‡paina y‡p‡ka!
14 P‡r‡' darev‡daa'nyas‡. Ataam‡ Saataan‡m‡re kwaas‡ yagaalya' “Yayo,” w‡jaakei m‡'. A'mwe' kwaas‡ yagaalya' “Yayo,” w‡dake'na Got‡yai w‡jaakev‡ne y‡wetawakyaakes‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ maanga b‡paina y‡p‡ka!
15 A'mwe sare' k‡r‡' a'mwe kaim‡raaya maap‡'dev‡ Got‡yare waw‡nya' nayaa y‡p‡'deng‡. Sahwai nayaa w‡vadaihasamaaradely‡. Got‡yar‡ kuna l‡mwad‡v‡' kale wiade Got‡yare kaim‡raaya tewaanna mwaaid‡v‡' “Maal‡kennera,” yaw‡p‡ja Got‡yare waw‡nya kum‡ny‡ne' y‡p‡'deng‡ra.

3

Naangereraav‡ maremwaaid‡v‡saraav‡nes‡.

1 Yagaala datha' lɨmwagaathe' gɨthɨde' nebulyasɨ. A'mwe pwai kwai "Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyainyɨ mwaalɨma!" yawɨrajai wawɨnya nawɨ'nya'na wɨvu'nadelyɨ.
2 Wawɨnya nawɨ'nya' warɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨna dara yawɨ'na. Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidei nawɨ'nyabwi yadelyɨra. Nayaa yɨda'na mwaaiderɨ a'mwera gamɨre yɨwetawakya pɨnɨngɨ mwanganyadɨvɨ' bɨrala wɨdɨpɨ'dei mɨka. Sai a'mwe gave pɨrɨvɨna mwaaidelyɨ. Sɨmunya nayaa yavada'galayawɨ'delyɨ. Sai sɨmunya nawɨ'nyabwi mɨdɨdelyɨ. A'mwera dara wangadɨvɨsalyɨ "Sahwai tewaanyalyɨ." Pɨwɨdaa'nyaraavɨ wapaaya wɨmaarina, se warya'nebajɨ wɨjaavɨna yadelyɨ. Nayaa wɨjɨwaakadelyɨ.
3 Biyaaya nada yɨmaka mulannelyɨ. Sai sɨmɨlɨka yarai mudayada mala yaasɨwa' maramamaryadelyɨ. Aawa. Sai a'mweraavɨ kave yadelyɨ. Kumɨre munyɨkaavɨ yɨrɨla wɨdɨwadelyɨ. Sai nɨgwianna sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨryadelyɨ.
4 Sai gannya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa maremwaaidelyɨ. Kaimɨraayamɨlɨka gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨbɨ'delyɨ. Gamɨnyɨna "Nɨmwai naangelyɨ," yawɨpɨnelyɨ.
5 A'mwei gannya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yadei daaka! Sai sara yaja'na Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨna gara yojɨ maremwaalannelaka!
6 Gotɨyarɨ gaai lɨmwade mudɨkei maremwaalyarɨ namwaaihɨpɨka! Mudɨkei a'mwe naangei mwaalajai "Pwara nɨmɨbɨtara mɨka!" yawɨrajai Gotɨyarɨna yagaainakei nyɨma'nadɨka! Kamaalyai sara yawɨryaakei Gotɨyarɨna yagaainakei yɨma'nakabaai nyɨma'nadɨka!
7 Maremwaalajarɨna Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨsara mwasɨlaanyara "Sarei a'mwe tewaanyalyɨra," jalɨkurakɨpɨnelyɨ. Nayaa yɨda'na mamwaalyajarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨnɨngɨ wanganapɨjɨ bɨrala nyɨpɨdɨka!
Sara yajai Kamaalyare naanyavɨ nalɨvavwaradɨka! Sara yajai maremwaalyai mima'nannelyɨ.

Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨne wɨgaimwangeraavɨnesɨ.

8 Sasarebaaibɨ', Naangereraavɨ wɨgaimwadɨvɨsara nayaa yɨda'na mwaaidɨvɨsarera. Yagaala pɨrɨwaai gɨra'mwagadadɨvɨsara mamwaaibɨna! Waainɨya yɨmakaalya kwalaalya manyadɨvɨsare. "A'mweraavɨre nɨgwia gɨlyɨvɨsa sazangɨ maa'muneinyɨ," majadɨvɨsare.
9 Sɨmunyai tewaanyai wɨvadaihɨrakadelyɨyara sahwara Gotɨyai nebulya' yoimavajalɨkurakya' lɨmwadɨvɨsara wɨgaimwangera yɨma'nɨpɨ'derera.
10 Aayagaa' "Gamɨrebwi tewaanyabwi daaka? Nayaa yadei daaka?" yɨbwakɨnapɨjɨ "Yo, sarei tewaanyalyɨ. Yuyara sara yawɨrangadɨvɨsalyɨ," dɨnɨpɨjaraavɨ wɨgaimwangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨpɨ'dere.
11 Sasarebaaibɨ' kumɨre a'mwe nayaa yɨda'na mwaaidɨvɨsangɨra. Bulayagaala madɨpɨnengɨ. Aawa, sahɨnɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨpɨnengɨra. Yuyagaa' kumɨre wawɨnyanna tewaanna lɨmwabɨnengɨra.
12 Naangereraavɨne wɨgaimwangera a'mwe gave pɨrɨvɨnannera mwaaidɨvɨsare. Kunnya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨjɨ kumɨre angengɨ mwaaihasamɨlɨkaavɨjɨ nayaa maremwaaidɨvɨsare.
13 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Wɨgaimwangera nayaa wɨdaayɨpɨjaraavɨ a'mwera tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ "Sai a'mwe naangelyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ," dɨnɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ. Wɨgaimwangera nayaa yadɨvɨta sarera lɨka myadɨvɨ' lɨmwangebwina Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ lɨmwangebwina dɨragɨnna kujɨwaakapɨjɨ nayaa wɨ'nɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.

Gotɨyare yagaala aaya kaavɨlyabwinesɨ.

14 "Maalɨkegaa' gɨmɨnyawɨnna wɨdeinyɨ," dɨwe kɨrɨ' yagaala daza' pɨkarya githawasɨvanaabɨhe.

15 Gɨmɨnyawɨnna yarai mabi'mayɨ yɨwɨjahaa' "Gotɨyarera gamɨre angevɨyaraavɨne
yabwina yawɨrangan ɨma!" da'gɨzɨ yagaala daza' dangade'nanyɨ. Gamɨre angevɨyara
Gotɨyai yuyagaa' mwaaidere kusɨlaanyarera. Kusɨlaanya' Gotɨyare angevaakɨra.
Nabaai sɨmyai ange' yɨlarya'nei dɨragɨnna wɨdaakunɨkabaaibɨ' "Gotɨyare yagaalya'
nebulyasɨ," dɨragɨnna wɨdadɨvɨsavaakɨra. Nebulyavɨ pesavaakɨra.
16 Nebula sa' Gotɨyare sabwina yagaala aaya kaavɨlya' naangaangesɨ. Nebula sa'
Gotɨyai yoimavajalɨkurakyasɨ. Naangerɨna aaya kaavɨlyarɨna yoimavajalɨkurakya'na
naangaangesɨ. Sa' daresɨ.
Sai a'mwei kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'naabɨwakerɨnera.
Kurya Tewaanyai neyɨbwarɨdaakuwakerɨnera
"Sahwai tewaanyalyɨ. Yɨda'maraangelyɨ."
Sarɨ ejelɨyara tɨnna yawɨrangamwaasarɨnera.
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayawɨnna sarɨna dɨwɨwaasalyɨ.
A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara dɨragɨnna lɨmwamwaasalyɨ.
Gotɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ makimwaawɨkerɨnera.

4

Wɨjɨwaakya kwaasɨyaraavɨnesɨ.

1 Kurya Tewaanyai dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨ' "Dɨvi sagaa' aayagasana pwara dɨragɨnna
lɨmwangeburɨne yagaala yagalya'mapɨ'derera. Sahwara aa'neraavɨ kwaasɨyaraavɨ
wɨ'nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨmakera wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre yagaalya mɨdɨbɨ'dere."
2 Kwaasɨ yagaala sa a'mwe kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsara maarapɨjɨ sahwaraavɨ
wɨjɨwaakɨpɨ'dera. Dɨke' kɨlaakejɨkɨ kayaaka wigaidevaaibɨ' a'mwe kwaasɨ
wɨjɨwaakya'neraavɨre sɨmunya tewaanyai padaihɨrakyai kayaaka yɨgainɨkere.
Wagɨlyabwina yɨbwakɨdɨvɨtara mɨ'.
3 A'mwe dazara kwala maaryabwina kɨmaakɨya dakadɨvɨ' a'mweraavɨne tɨka
wapaayangɨna kɨmaakɨya dakɨpɨ'derera. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai wakaka daza a'mweina
dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa nebulya'na yawɨrangadaanyaina Gotɨyarɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdadaa
sa dapaade'nanyɨ.
4 Gotɨyai yuya wakyaake tewaanyannanyangɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yuya maraadengɨra.
Sangɨna dɨmaaryidehaa' Gotɨyarɨ "Su!" wɨdɨpɨja aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nalɨvarabɨthɨka!
5 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyai yagaala "Nawɨ'nyasɨ," dɨnɨke'najɨ "Da' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna
wɨjaavɨnɨkesɨ. Tewaanyasɨ," yawɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ "Su!" duzide'najɨ nawɨ'nyaange'
dɨmaaryidesɨra.

Timoti nayaa yada yagaala nebulya'na wɨjɨwaakaderɨnebwinesɨ.

6 Yagaala daza' nehɨrya'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Sara
wɨjɨwaakɨjaigɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare wɨdaayadɨnya tewaanyaigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ.
A'mwei wapaaya nada gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' dɨragɨnyajɨ' wa'devaaibɨ' yagaala Naangerɨ
lɨmwangebulyɨyangɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakya tewaanyabwi mɨdɨmanɨgɨnyavɨjɨ yawɨrangadɨ
gɨmɨre kuryai dɨragɨnyai gɨmwaaladeigɨnyɨ. Sareigɨ duzɨwaakya!
7 Wajɨngyagaala navɨ'navɨkyagaala myawɨ'dɨnna! Yagaala sa Gotɨyarɨna
yawɨramaarya'ne mɨka. Aawa. Gotɨyare saburɨ nayaa kuna yawɨramaa'dɨ Gotɨyarɨ
dɨragɨnna dɨmɨdɨdeigɨnyɨ.
8 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwei Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidehaa' wawɨnya yade'na yagɨnya
kɨlaaka dɨragɨnya yɨma'nadevwi tewaanyabulyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna yawɨramaa'de'na
kuryai dɨragɨnya yɨma'nadevwi tewaanaangebulyɨ. Kwaakevakɨ mwaaiho dahaa'
Gotɨyarebwi negaimwagathevulyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyaryaba kuna mwalaaja dɨvi kɨgaa'
sahɨbwi kuna negaimwagathevulyɨ. Sahɨburɨdaa'nyɨ tewaanaangebulyɨ.

9 Yagaala daza' naanga nebulyasɨ. Daza' a'mwe yuyara yɨnɨga wɨ'napɨjɨ yunebanna
dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨ'de'nesɨ.
10 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare wawɨnya yagɨyagɨ mɨraagɨkɨ'manɨgo'nanyɨ. "Gotɨyai
nemɨre kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'naka nayaa nemaremwaalɨkelyɨ," yawɨ'daa sahwarɨ
yemwaidaa mɨraagɨkɨ'manɨgo'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwai yuyagaa' mwaaidelyɨ. A'mwe
yuyaraavɨ padaihasamaa'delyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Naangerɨ lɨmwagaanneinaavɨ nebulya'na
nevadaihasamaa'mwakelyɨ.
11 Yagaala daza' a'mweraavɨ dɨragɨnna duthana! Nayaa mɨdɨbɨ'de'na duzɨwaakya!
12 Aane pwai kwai gɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna wanganna gyada mɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ kɨrɨ' "Maalɨkelyɨ,"
nyawɨradɨka! Aawa. Tewaanyabwi nayaa yɨnnebaaibɨ' Naangerɨna lɨmwadɨvɨsara
gwanganapɨjɨ sara yɨpɨneigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. Yagaala nawɨ'nya dɨnneigɨnyɨ.
Nawɨ'nyanna yɨnneigɨnyɨ. Kale gyada nayaa wɨgaimwadɨnneigɨnyɨ. Naangerɨna
dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnneigɨnyɨ. Yɨda'maraangebwina yawɨ'dɨ yɨnneigɨnyɨ. Sara ya'gɨzɨ
gɨmɨnyɨna "Maalɨkelyɨ," myawɨri yɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ.
13 Dazagaa' kuna nyemwaaidɨ a'mweraayaba Gotɨyai dɨnɨke' nayaa wangadɨ
duthatheigɨnyɨ. Kumɨre yɨpɨjavwi dɨhaa'bwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Nayaa duzɨwaakɨdeigɨnyɨ.
14 Sare' Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya' sɨhumalevɨna navɨka nagyathɨka! Kɨgaa' Gotɨyai
kuda' pwara gɨmɨnyɨna "Gotɨyare wawɨnya yannelyɨra," wɨdesagaa' Naangereraavɨ
maremwaaidɨvɨsara asa yɨlagwakadaapi Gotɨyai gannya wawɨnya'ne dɨragɨnya'
gɨzaava'. Dɨragɨnya' gɨzaavake' ayɨna yawɨralɨmwadɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ kuna jɨtheigɨnyɨ.
15 Sana dɨragɨnna yɨya yadɨ yuya dazangɨ nayaa dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ. "A'mwe
yuyara nɨmɨnyɨna 'O, yuyagaa' gamɨ naangei, tewaanyai kuna yɨma'naabɨvanɨkei
daaka!' yawɨpɨka!" da'gɨzɨ nayaa sara jɨtheigɨnyɨ.
16 Nabaai mwaaimanɨgɨnya saburɨjɨ a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨgɨnya saburɨjɨ
nayaa dɨmaremwaala! Yuyagaa' dazahɨrɨvɨna kuna dɨragɨnna jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Sara yɨja' nayaa yavada'gaina gyathesɨ. Nabaai a'mwe kadɨka
gu'nɨpɨjaraavɨjɨ yava'da'gaina wiadesɨ. Sagaa' tewaanyaihi dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.
Dɨvadaihasamaa'nyideihɨlyɨ.

5

Naangere gera geraavɨna maremwaalya'nebwinesɨ.

1 A'mwe nera kayaa'na yɨpɨjaraavɨ mayagaala mudɨnna! Aawa. Gɨnnya
gɨmaamaangerɨ yavada'gaidɨnyabaaibɨ' dɨhaa'bwasa'na kave duthana! Nabaai
gɨnnya ja'mweraavɨ yavada'gaidɨnyabaaibɨ' mɨgɨnyaraavɨ kumɨre yɨpɨjavwi kave
duthana!
2 Nabaai nemɨlɨkaavɨ gwaange'bɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ yavada'gaina ja! Yɨ mɨgɨnyangɨ
gɨnnya ja'mwebɨsangɨna yɨda'maraangebwina yawɨ'dɨ kave yavada'gaina ja!

A'mwe sɨgɨraaya yaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkaavɨnebwinesɨ.

3 Yaanyɨwaaka nemɨlɨ' mwaalɨke'na "A'mwe naangesɨ," dɨnneigɨ nayaa
dɨmaremwaala! Nayaa duhaimwana!
4 Yaanyɨwaaka pɨrɨ' gannya kaimɨraayajɨ gyakaangejɨ gyakwalaangerajɨ kɨnɨnnake'
mwaalajavɨna sahɨnɨ nayaa dara yawɨpɨka! "Nemɨre neyorɨ wɨmaremwalaana!
Kɨgaa' maalɨkennaavɨ wapaaya saza yanga nejaavagɨlyayolyɨ. Sare'na
wɨrɨvɨkɨraana!" Sara yawɨrapɨjɨ sara yadɨvɨ' kumɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨna
Gotɨyarebwi yawɨramaapɨ'de'nanyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sara yɨpɨ'de sabwina Gotɨyai
yawɨrangamanɨ' "Tewaanyasɨ."
5 Nabaai yaanyɨwaaka nemɨlɨ' kaimɨraavɨmaaya' gyakaangejɨ gyakwalaangerajɨ
sa maaya' yuna gave' mwaalaka yɨ a'mwe daza' dara yɨvanɨkesɨ. Gotɨyarɨna
dɨragɨnna lɨmwada sahwarɨ nayaa yemwaaida yuyagaa' yɨrɨkevɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ
wɨgainya'ne kuna yɨdaangada kuna wɨdɨvanɨkesɨ.

6 Sare' kɨrɨ' yaanyɨwaaka pɨrɨ' wabahɨlaaka sabwi mɨdɨda mena bainɨkesɨ. Kuna
mwaalɨka kɨrɨ' Gotɨyarɨna gannya kuryai mena bainɨkesɨ.
7 Yagaala daza' mɨdɨnya'na a'mwemɨlɨkaavɨ dɨthɨhaa'bwaka! "Nayaa yɨda'na
kamwaalapɨjɨ pwara tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' 'Samɨlɨka kayaa'na yadɨvɨsamɨlɨke.'
nadɨpɨdɨka!" da'gɨzɨ dɨthɨhaa'bwaka!
8 A'mwe pwai kwai Naangerei gannyamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ yajai,
yɨ nabaai gɨthɨdei gannya jɨlɨkaimɨraayamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa mamaremwaalyɨ ya-
jai Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwina gɨnyɨra'mwakelyɨ. A'mwe malɨmwagyadei gannya
neyorɨ wɨgaimwagaza' yɨ sasarebwi Naangerɨ lɨmwadei sara mugaimwagyɨvanɨka
kayaa'nanyai malɨmwagyaderɨ wavɨlavɨkelyɨ.
9 Bukuyavɨ yaanyɨwaaka nemɨlɨkaavɨna Naangerera wɨgaimwange'na nɨgwia
wɨjaaya'nemɨlɨkaavɨre yaya pɨkarya yɨda'na ja! Yaanyɨwaaka da'daremɨlɨkaavɨre
yaya yɨda'na ja! Yaanyɨwaakemɨlɨkɨ kwarame 60 (a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨre
sɨvɨlatɨraalya) mena wavɨla'nɨke', a'mwe gave pware' mwaainɨkesɨ.
10 A'mwemɨlɨka samɨlɨkɨna jalɨkurakadɨvɨ' "Tewaanya yadesɨ," yɨ gannya
kaimɨraayangɨ tewaanya maremwaalakesɨ. Yɨ anga pɨbadaa'nyaraavɨna tɨka
wapaaya yanga wɨjaavakesɨ. Wɨdaaya'ne' Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨta tewaanyaraavɨre
sɨvɨla aalya yaka dazabwina yakesɨ. Yɨ a'mwemɨlɨkaavɨ taanga wiadaa'nyɨ nawɨ'nya
wɨgaimwagakesɨ. Sasare' yuya tewaanya saza yakevɨre yaya' yɨda'na ja!
11 Yaanyɨwaaka a'mwe mɨgɨnyangɨna yaya' mida'dɨnnera! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨre
munyɨ' kwala maa'nya'na ayɨna kwima'nojɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ gɨnyɨrapɨ'dengɨra.
12 Sahɨnɨ sɨnnawɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdesa' yesɨmapɨ'de'na yɨwetawakya
kɨnɨnnakengɨra.
13 Nabaai sasare pɨbulyɨ yadɨvɨsangɨ. Sahɨnɨngɨ maa'na widaasɨ anga yuyangɨ ya-
maryadɨvɨsa'na aangaa'na yɨbainyɨna yadɨvɨsangɨ. Nabaai a'mwe maa'na widengɨna
mɨ'. Aawa. Pwaraavɨre yagaalya kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa' wɨdamarya yadɨvɨ'
pwaraavɨre wawɨnyanna yaasɨwa'na jɨwɨryadɨvɨ' yagaala madɨpɨne wɨdadɨvɨsangɨ.
14 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gɨthɨwɨja' nayaa kadɨka dɨnyu'nana! A'mwe mɨgɨnya kwala
ayahi maa'napi kaimɨraaya maa'dɨvɨ' kunnya angengɨ mwaaidɨvɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ nayaa
maremwaaibɨ'dengɨra. Nabaai sara kyapɨjɨ yɨkamaanga kwai tɨnna nenganojɨ nemɨre
kayaa'nanyabwina bɨraiyagaala mujɨ neyade'nanyɨ.
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yaanyɨwaaka pɨnɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena mamɨdɨnyeva Saataanɨmɨ
mɨdɨdɨvɨsa'na sara gɨthɨwe'nanyɨ.
16 Nabaai a'mwe Naangerɨ lɨmwade pɨrɨ' kɨrɨvɨre angevɨ mwaaidɨvɨta
yaanyɨwaakengɨ gamɨre jɨlɨkaimɨraayajɨ kwalaangere jɨlɨkaimɨraayajɨ sangɨ
wɨgaimwagana! "Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyara yaanyɨwaaka yune gave mwaaibɨza
samɨlɨkaavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaibɨka!" dozɨ maremwaaladesɨ. Yɨ
kusɨlaanyavɨyara yaasɨwa'na namaremwaaibɨthɨka!

Naangereraavɨ maremwaalya'neraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

17 Naangereraavɨne a'mwe naangera wawɨnya nawɨ'nya'na maremwaaidapi-
yaraavɨre yaya makidɨvɨ' nɨgwia tewaanya'na duzaayɨla! Sahwara maarya'nera
Gotɨyare yagaalya' yagɨyagɨ nayaa wɨdadɨvɨ' yagɨyagɨ nayaa wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨna
naanga duzaayɨla!
18 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare bukuya' dara dɨnɨ' "Bulɨmakaawoyai witɨya
lɨlɨvainadaaya'nerɨ maangevɨ majɨbwɨyɨnnera! (Sai nana!)" Nabaai dara dɨnɨ'
"Gɨmɨre aawawɨnya yakei gannya nɨgwia wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'nei yɨnɨga wi'na maarana!"
(Sara dɨnɨke'na sabaaibɨ' a'mwe naangeraavɨre yaya makidaapɨjɨ nɨgwia maapɨka!)
19 Nabaai a'mwe gave pwai wɨdɨna "Nɨmɨre naanga dazai kayaa'na yɨwakelyɨ."
Gavei wɨdɨna yajare yagaala daza' mu'nɨnnera! Pwaraai daraai dala kwara
kagɨzalɨkurakapɨjɨ yagaala daza' kadɨka du'nadeigɨnyɨra.

20 A'mwe naanga pwara kayaa'nanyabwi kuna kyapɨjɨ yuyaraayaba maanga
duthatheigɨnyɨ. “A'mwe naanga pwarajɨ kayaa'nanyabwina lɨka yɨpɨka!” da'gɨzɨ
ku'maaya maanga sara duthatheigɨnyɨ.
21 Gotɨyalyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazalyɨ Gotɨyare mamaayara ejelɨyaraavɨ
dahɨlakɨnɨkerajɨ saraayaba dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma! Yagaala dazangɨ nayaa
pada'galamaremwaala jɨtheigɨnyɨ. “Sɨmunyavɨ a'mwe naangerɨna yarai madɨwɨna!
‘Nebulyasɨ. Sai kayaa'nanya' yɨwakelyɨ.’ Nabaai yarai madɨwɨna! ‘Aawa, sai
kayaa'nanya' mi yaja'na,’ ” da'gɨzɨ pada'galamaremwaaina ja! Aaya kaavɨlya'
bɨramaa'na ya'gɨzɨ nayaa jawɨbwaka! Aane pwai kwarɨ maanga yarai wɨdadɨ
aane pwai kwarɨ wabwiwayagaala yarai wɨdadɨnyabwina minna! Yuyaraavɨ nayaa
avaaina jawɨbwaka!
22 A'mwe pwai kwarɨ maara'gɨzɨ “Naangereraavɨna maremwaaladela!” da'gɨzɨ
yarai madahɨlakɨnna! Yɨme'nya'bɨ' ata madathɨwadɨnna! Sara yɨjaigɨ sahwai
kayaa'nanyabwi kyojɨ taanga naginaradɨka! Pwarebwina nayaa yɨwa'dɨnneigɨ ata
dakɨdeigɨnyɨ. Sara yadɨ yɨda'maraangeigɨ kuna dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ.
23 Gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ daanga gɨvɨmanɨke' ayabaaibɨ' aalya gavesɨ manɨnna! Aawa.
Waainɨya maalɨkemɨlɨsɨ dɨnana! Sara kya'gɨzɨ gaimwanga gyathe' nalaaya yuyagaa'
gima'nade gɨmarasɨ'nadesɨ.
24 A'mwe naangeraavɨ wɨmwaaihya'ne yagaala gɨthɨwe'na gɨthɨma! A'mwe
pwaraavɨre kayaa'nanya ku'maayaba wa'dengɨ. Sara kayaa'na yadɨvɨ' yɨme'nya'bɨ'
maryawɨbwa'daanyangɨ. Pwara kumɨre kayaa'nanya lɨka yulya'dengɨ. Sar-
eraavɨre kayaa'nanya dɨvidaa'nyɨ ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathengɨ. Sare'na nayaa
jɨwa'deigɨnyɨ.
25 Kayaa'nanya sara yɨvanɨgatabaaibɨ' pwara tewaanya yɨvanɨgasare.
Pwaraavɨre tewaanya ku'maayaba wa'dengɨ. Tewaanna sara yadɨvɨ' yɨme'nya'bɨ'
yawɨrangadaanyangɨ. Pwara kumɨre tewaanya lɨka yulya'dengɨ. Sareraavɨre
tewaanya dɨvidaa'nyɨ ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathengɨ.

6

Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadɨvɨsaraavɨnebwinesɨ.

1 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara nɨgwia mamaarya'nera pwaraavɨre wawɨnya
yaasɨwa'na yadɨvɨsaraavɨna. Sahwara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨta yuyara dara yawɨpɨka!
“Nɨmɨre maremwaalyai sai a'mwe naangelyɨ. Sare'na gamɨnne yaya' makɨlɨma!”
Sara myawɨri yɨpɨjaraavɨ pwara tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨ' dara nyawɨpɨdɨka! “Gotɨyarɨ
lɨmwadɨvɨsabwi ‘Yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara sana sana yɨpɨka!’ maja'na daaka! Kumɨre
Gotɨyai kayaa'nanyalyɨ. Gotɨyarebwina yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara yabwi wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨke'
daaka!” Sara nyawɨpɨdɨka!
2 Yaasɨwa'wawɨnya pwara kumɨre maremwaalyara Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsara
mwaaihasa'na yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara dara nyawɨpɨdɨka! “Sai neya'mwelyɨra.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ galazekɨvalɨdeinyɨ. Malɨmwagyaderɨ mɨdɨmujavaaibɨ'
sara mi yɨdeinyɨ.” Sara nyawɨpɨka! Aawa. Sahwara nayaa dara yawɨpɨka!
“Nyɨmaremwaaidei Naangerɨ lɨmwadelyɨ. Sarerɨna tewaanya nyɨma'nɨvanɨka.
Nabaai sahwarɨna wɨdaayɨvanɨge'na gɨlyɨvɨta tewaanya maarade'nanyɨ. Sa'
tewaanyasɨ.” Sɨmunya sasarebwi nayaa yawɨrapɨjɨ wawɨnya nebulyabwi yɨpɨka!

Pwaraavɨnejɨ pɨmɨlɨkaavɨnejɨ yuyangɨnebwi yɨpɨ'de'na yuyagaa' a'mweraavɨ
duzɨwaakya! Yɨ nabaai sara yɨpɨ'de'na dɨhaa'bwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ.

Kwaasɨ yagaala wɨjɨwaakya'nera sɨdu'maayaraavɨnesɨ.

3 Kwaasɨya ge sabwina wɨjɨwaakajai pwai kwai sɨduˈmaayalyɨ. Sasarei nemɨre
Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaala maamɨdarya nemwaaihannejɨ Gotɨyare sab-
wine wɨjɨwaakya tewaanyasɨ daza mujɨwaakyadelyɨ.
4 Sahwai “Aˈmwe tewaanyainyɨ nɨmɨnyɨra,” dadei gannya yayaˈ makinadelyɨ.
Gotɨyarebwina waryaabaasalyɨ. Sabwine aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ sɨduˈmaayalyɨ. Aawa.
Sɨmunyavɨ nabalɨnakelyɨ. Sai yagaala ge ge yaasɨwaˈna maanga wɨdada mai-
hurɨˈnyɨyagaala javwinajɨ nawɨˈnyɨna wɨvuˈnadelyɨ. Sareˈna sɨmunyavɨ na-
balɨnakelyɨ. Yagaala sasarebwi daˈdarebwi yɨmaˈnadengɨ. Tɨganaarya yɨna,
pwaraavɨna munyɨˈ kayaaˈna yɨna, maanga dɨnyɨna, bɨraiyagaala dɨna, kwaasɨ
yawɨˈna “Sai kayaaˈna yɨwakelyɨ,”
5 yuyagaaˈ yaasɨwaˈ maiyagaala bathɨwɨna. Sasarebwi yɨmaˈnadengɨ. Kwaasɨya
wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sahwaraavɨre sɨmunya kayaaˈnanya yɨmaˈnakera yagaala neb-
ulyaˈ lɨmwagesaˈ yɨpalamaaˈnɨkere. Sahwara kwaasɨ yawɨˈna “Gotɨyare sabwi
mɨdɨnaajaina gɨlyɨvɨta maaryaˈnebulyɨ.”
6 Nebulyasɨ. Aˈmwei Gotɨyare sabwi mɨdɨnajai tewaanaanga kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
Gotɨyarebwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Gannya kuryai yawɨˈna “Naangerɨna yuya maaˈmweinyɨ.
Nɨmɨ yɨnɨga wikɨra.”
7 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nenaange kanemaaˈnɨˈ sagaaˈ gɨlyɨvɨta aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ mamak-
abyo. Nabaai dɨvi Kwaakevakɨ yagalyaˈmavawaajɨ dazagaaˈ gɨlyɨvɨta aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ
makwawaadeina mɨˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ gɨlyɨvɨsanna yawɨrɨbainyɨna myaannera!
8 Aawa. Nemɨ wapaayajɨ baazɨˈmaˈnyajɨ kɨnɨnnakeina dara daana! Sa nɨmɨnyɨ
yɨnɨga nyadengɨra.
9 Pwara gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya maaryaˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨsare. Sahwara yɨkurɨyaawia
wapetɨrɨnyaˈ mwagiˈnamaaˈda naanyavɨ lɨvapadevaaibɨˈ gɨlyɨvɨsa maaryaˈnebwi
mwagiˈnamaaˈda kayaaˈnanya kwalaalya navɨˈnavɨka galawiada kayaaˈnanyabwi
munyɨkɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨdɨkaavaderera. Aalyaˈ mihaasadevaaibɨˈ sasarebwi sahwaraavɨ
kayaaka kigalojɨ yuna yɨwɨpɨˈderera.
10 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Nɨgwianna tewaanya wɨvuˈnya sabwi yuya kayaaˈnanya
saburɨne kaavɨlyavɨnyɨra. Pwara nɨgwianna tewaanna wɨvuˈnadera sasare sabwi
wɨmwagiˈnadaaˈnyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ
yuneba daanga naanga yɨbwakɨdɨvɨsare.

Timoti yuyagaaˈne mwaalyabwi dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeˈna dɨnɨkeˈnesɨ.

11 Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨ Gotɨyare aˈmweigɨ yuya dazangɨna buleˈna wɨjaavaˈgɨzɨ lɨkaanya
jenadaˈmakwona! Sara yaˈgɨzɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwina mɨjamakuna ja! Nabaai Gotɨyare
sabulyɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwangebulyɨ kale yabulyɨ taanginya gyadaaˈnyɨ dɨragɨnna kuna
daayabulyɨ kwaamuˈnanyabulyɨ sabwina mɨjamakuna ja!
12 Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwine mala tewaanyaˈ dɨragɨnna tamarɨvaatawakɨna
ja! Yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi maaryaˈneigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai jaka
gɨzɨvwaramaarakebulyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe kwalaalya yawɨranganyaraayaba
“Naangerɨ lɨmwamweinyɨ. Gamɨre yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne gaalyabwi maaˈmweinyɨ,”
nayaa jalɨkurakagɨnyabulyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sasarebwi kuna nayaa dɨlɨmwagaka!
13 Dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma! Gotɨyai yuyangɨne gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyaryabajɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai kotɨyagaaˈ Podɨyaazai Paailatɨmyaba gamɨnyɨna tewaanna
jalɨkurakɨnakeryabajɨ dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma!
14 Gotɨyare yagaalyavɨ yunebanna nayaa maremwaaidɨ dazaˈ nayaa dɨmɨdɨna!
Galazekɨvaidɨzaigɨ gɨrɨkitaˈnanyaigɨ nyɨmaˈnɨdɨka! Nayaa yɨjaˈ aˈmwera yagaala
savɨna kayaakyagaala dɨpɨˈdera mɨka. Nayaa dara maremwaaidaˈgɨzɨ yunegaaˈ
kuˈmaayaba nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨmaˈnaabathehaaˈnanyɨ.

15 Sagaa'ne Got+yai mena dah+lakake dazah+gaa' K+raaz+t+yar+ ku'maayaba
marima'naabathely+. Got+yai sahwai y+laaya ya'ne aaya kaav+lyaly+. Yuya d+rag+nya
k+n+nnakei gave sahwaly+. King+yaraav+ne King+yaly+. Naangeraav+ne Naangely+.
16 Mabaly+ ya'ne aaya kaav+lyai gavely+. Sahwai baaka naangeba mwaal+'. Baaka
sayaba nem+ aya k+ba mw+y+ yaannes+. Sahwar+ wangadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai
m+'. Sahwar+ wanganadei a'mwe aane pwai kwai m+'. Sahwar+na y+laaya wiaana!
Gam+re yaya' munyaba mak+laana! "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne d+rag+nya' k+n+nnakely+,"
w+daana! Naanga nebulyas+.

A'mwe g+ly+v+ta naangej+yaraav+nes+.

17 Kwaaka davak+ya g+ly+v+ta naangej+yaraav+ d+rag+nna dara duthana! " 'N+m+
naangeiny+ra. S+du'nakeiny+ra,' nyaw+'d+ka! Pihad+ka ny+d+ka! G+ly+v+ta kayaaka
y+me'nya'b+' y+ma'nade yuya sanna g+m+re s+munyav+ d+rag+nna nyaw+ra'n+d+ka!
Aawa. Got+yar+na nayaa d+rag+nna d+l+mwana! Gam+ sai g+ly+v+ta kwalaalya
naw+'nya nem+ny+ne wabah+laaka'na naanga nejaavadely+.
18 Nabaai tewaanna ja! Yuya tewaanya y+nne naanga k+n+nnakeig+ d+mwaala!
Yanga yarai duzaama! G+ly+v+sa wapaaya jaapaid+ duhaimwana!" Sara duthana!
19 Nabaai sara y+p+ja', Got+yar+na g+ly+v+ta kwalaalya mari'bwarak+p+'dere. Sa aaya
kaav+lya' w+gaimwagathes+. "Gaala nebulyabwi y+n+ga ma'daa naw+'nyaba tewaanya
mwalaana!" dap+j+ sarenna mari'bwarak+p+'dera.

Timoti waw+nya'na nayaa maremwaalya'nes+.

20 Timotig+ Got+yare yagaalya' maremwaaid+nnev+na dameig+ d+thaaka! Yagaala
yaas+wakeng+ bule'na duzaama! Yagaala sa Got+yarebwine m+'. Nabaai yagaalya
kwaas+ dara dad+v+k+ "S+munya yaw+sa'nes+." Sasare yagaala daza Got+yare ya-
gaalyav+ne'na y+kamaangeng+.
21 A'mwe pwara yagaala yaas+wakeng+na kwaas+ d+na "Nem+ s+du'nakeinera."
Sara yad+v+' Naanger+ l+mwanga nebulyav+na menyaba s+kwa y+'mwamwaasarera.
Naanger+ l+mwangebwi yagalya'ma'mwaasarera.
Got+yare yanga naange' w+gaimwangebwi sar+m+j+ y+hye'mwannamwaalana!

Pol+

2 Timoti
Timotir‡na Pol‡ P‡kar‡y‡kwia Ayaw‡daas‡ Y‡davakes‡.

1 Timoti,
Pol‡ny‡ p‡karya da' y‡da'man‡geiny‡. Got‡yai gannya s‡munyav‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazare Ny‡daasadeiny‡ y‡ma'nya'neiny‡na yaw‡raka ny‡dah‡lakakeiny‡. Nabaai Got‡yai yune naanga nebulya'na w‡dake'na a'mwera K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ w‡lamwaaib‡za' yune gaalyabwi w‡jaaya'nei Apozel‡yainy‡ ny‡dah‡lakakeiny‡.
2 Y‡ sareiny‡ Timotig‡ny‡ g‡m‡ny‡na ny‡vu'nadeig‡ n‡m‡re kaim‡raayaig‡ny‡ githawas‡waabeig‡ny‡. Got‡yai Nen‡maangely‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai nem‡re Naangely‡ yanga gaimwange'na gika! Kale'na gaimwange'na gika! Kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

"Su! Su!" w‡daka yagaala tewaanyav‡na s‡munyav‡ y‡vaimwagake'nes‡.
3 G‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡ nayaa nebulya'na l‡mwaga'd‡nyav‡na n‡m‡ Got‡yar‡ "Su! Su!" w‡dad‡nyainy‡. Sahwar‡ n‡m‡re Ne s‡nnaw‡nyara y‡laaya ya-maryaatabaaib‡' n‡m‡ kwainy‡ y‡laaya yamaryad‡nyainy‡. N‡m‡re s‡munyai padaih‡rakyar‡ y‡bwak‡man‡ge. N‡m‡ Got‡yar‡na y‡van‡ge dazabwi nebwina y‡da'maraangebwi midaaka! Nabaai n‡m‡re Naanger‡ y‡daangad‡nyagaa' saw‡sav‡j‡ y‡r‡kegaas‡ yuyagaa' g‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'d‡ Got‡yar‡ "Su!" w‡dad‡nyainy‡.
4 N‡m‡ g‡m‡ny‡ yagalya'mavegaa' g‡m‡re t‡nnyar‡ k‡dalaalyai gwalaabake'na yaw‡'d‡nyav‡na "N‡m‡ y‡laaya yune nebwina y‡ma!" dad‡ g‡m‡ny‡ t‡nna wan-ganya'na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadeiny‡.
5 N‡m‡ ay‡na gyaw‡'man‡ge. G‡m‡re d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagasa' nebwina l‡mwaga'd‡ny‡. D‡rag‡nna l‡mwagata sasare sabwi aayagaa' g‡m‡re Ne jakaanga Loy‡z‡yav‡ g‡m‡re gwaanga Yun‡z‡ya' k‡r‡v‡j‡ warakabaaib‡sas‡. Nabaai n‡m‡ nebwina yaw‡'man‡ge. D‡rag‡nna l‡mwagata dazabwi g‡m‡ kwaig‡ny‡ gwar‡kes‡.
6 Sare'na n‡m‡ "G‡m‡re s‡munya' d‡haa'bwar‡ma!" dad‡ y‡van‡ge. Y‡ Got‡yare yanga daza' s‡humale' gwar‡ke'na jaw‡'de'nany‡. K‡gaa' n‡m‡ g‡m‡re m‡nyag‡nyav‡ as‡raai kilagwake Got‡yar‡ yanga daza' maarag‡nyaig‡ny‡. Dahaa' g‡m‡ a'mwei d‡ke' pwa'ny‡ ya'daa'ny‡ naanga y‡damakidevaaib‡' Got‡yare waw‡nya ya'neig‡ g‡nnya yanga daza' naanga g‡rya'ne' yaw‡rad‡kaa'na ja!
7 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Got‡yai gam‡re Kurya Tewaanyar‡ yanga nejaavakely‡. Kurya sai nem‡ny‡ l‡ka ya'neinaav‡ nemwaaihadei m‡'. Aawa. Sai d‡rag‡nya mwaalya'neinaav‡, nevu'nya'neinaav‡, s‡munya nayaa pada'galayaw‡'daa maremwaainya'neinaav‡ nemwaaihadely‡.
8 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nem‡re Naanger‡na jal‡kurakya'na g‡m‡ wag‡la mag‡vwa'nannera! Nabaai n‡m‡ny‡naj‡ sahwar‡na kalavuzangev‡ ny‡rakesainy‡na wag‡la mag‡vwa'nannera! Aawa. G‡m‡ Got‡yare d‡rag‡nya' maara'g‡z‡ya'na yagaala tewaanya' w‡gaimwagya'neig‡ n‡m‡j‡ taanga d‡nye'mwannamaaka!
9 Got‡yai sai mena nevadaihasamaarakei nem‡ tewaanyaina y‡ma'nya'neinaav‡ jaka mena nej‡vwaramaarakely‡. Y‡ nem‡ tewaanya yagong‡na myaw‡ryada jaka sara nej‡vwaramaarakenna m‡'. Aawa. Yune gam‡re yaw‡sav‡daa'ny‡ nem‡ny‡ yanga gaimwange'na neyada nem‡ny‡ jaka sara nej‡vwaramaarakely‡. S‡nnaw‡ k‡gaakuna, Got‡yai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazar‡na yanga gaimwanga daza' nem‡ny‡na nejaaya'neinaav‡ nedah‡lakyaakely‡.
10 Dazagaa' dah‡lakake' k‡r‡' dathahaasagaa' nem‡re nevadaihasamaa'dei K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai walaabakev‡ yanga daza' ku'maayaba mena y‡ma'n‡waab‡'. Y‡ sarev‡na p‡r‡' dares‡. K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai balya'ne d‡rag‡nya' wav‡la'n‡kely‡. Y‡

pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yagaala tewaanyavɨ gaalyabwi kayaaka minyɨ yaˈneˈ marimaˈnaabakelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai sara yoimavakesɨ.

11 Yagaala tewaanya dazavɨne wawɨnyavɨ nɨmɨ wɨjɨwakamaryaˈneinyɨ mwaaidɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ wɨjɨwɨryainyɨ nyɨdaasaˈneinyɨ nyakakeinyɨ.

12 Sareˈna nabaai taanginya dazaˈ aˈmwera nyɨjaavadɨvɨsainyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ nɨmɨ dazavɨna wagɨla nyɨvwaˈnadeinyɨ mɨˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨnya dazarɨna mena yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai yagaala tewaanya nɨmɨre asɨrɨ nyakaka dazavɨ sai dame yɨnɨga wiˈna daavannei midaaka! Yɨ nebwina sara yawɨˈdɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ nabaai dazaˈ yuyagaaˈ nayaa warɨbainada yune Yɨrɨka naanga yɨmaˈnaabathe sagaaˈna. Warɨbainadesɨ.

13 Timoti, yagaala tewaanya maamɨdaryaˈ nɨmɨre maangikɨ kadɨka nyuˈnagɨnya yɨ sa aˈmweraavɨ avaaina wɨjɨwaakyaˈne kuna dɨlɨmwagaka! Yɨ gɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ Gotɨyarɨnajɨ aˈmweraavɨnajɨ gɨvuˈnada nabaai sasare sabwi yagaala sangɨ dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagaka!

14 Gotɨyai yagaala dazaˈ gɨmɨre asɨrɨ gwakakeˈ dameigɨ nayaa dɨthaaka! Nabaai Kurya Tewaanyai nemɨnyɨ wɨlanemwaalɨkei wawɨnya dazavɨna yɨnɨga wiˈna gɨhaimwagathelyɨ.

15 Dareˈ mena yawɨˈmanɨgɨ. Aˈmwe lɨmwadɨvɨta yuya Pɨroviɨ Ezɨya mwaalyara sahwarajɨya Pɨzelaazalyɨ Emozenɨzalyɨ saraai kwaraalyɨ kalavuzainyɨna mena nyagalyaˈmavesainyɨ.

16 Kɨrɨˈ pɨgasa Wonezɨporaazai nɨmɨre kuryarɨ nyɨvaimwadelyɨ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨre kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidɨnya saˈna wagɨla wɨvwaˈnadei mɨˈ. Yɨ sareˈna Naangei Wonezɨporaazarɨjɨ gamɨre angevɨyaraavɨjɨ kaleˈna gaimwanga wiana! Aˈmwe sahwai nɨmɨnyɨna wagɨla wɨvwaˈnadei mɨˈ.

17 Aawa. Sai Anga Romɨ davanna biˈmaˈna yaka bɨramaasaˈna yagɨyagɨ bɨˈda dɨvidaaˈnyɨna nyɨbɨramaarakelyɨ.

18 Yɨrɨka naangegaaˈna sahwai Naangerɨ kaleˈna gaimwangeˈ bɨramaarana! Nabaai Anga Epazaazɨ sahwai kwalaalyanna nyɨdaayada nyɨgaimwagake dazaˈ gɨmɨ saigɨ nayaa mena yawɨˈmanɨgɨnyarɨnera.

2

1 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ, nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨ, gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yanga gaimwanga gyakevɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya givaimwagatheigɨnyɨ. Dɨragɨnya saˈ dɨmaaka!

2 Nabaai yagaala gɨmɨ kadɨka wɨˈnadɨnya sa aˈmwe jalɨkurakyaˈne kwalaalyaraayaba nɨmɨ wɨjɨwakadaari yɨ daza aˈmwe pwara nayaa maremwaaibɨˈderaavɨ nayaa jawɨrawɨjaama! Yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsara dɨvi aˈmwe pwaraavɨjɨ nayaa wɨjɨwɨripɨnerera.

3 Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazare aawɨlata tewaanyaigɨ kwaamuˈ mwaalaˈgɨzɨ taanginya nemɨ aawɨlata pwainaavɨ maˈdaanyabaaibɨˈ wawɨnya yɨja dazavɨna taanginya dɨnyeˈmwannamaaka!

4 Sareˈ daresɨ. Aawɨlata aane pwai kwai wawɨnya dala nabinabinya pɨnɨjɨ lɨmwagathei mɨˈ. Sai “Aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaalyarɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨdahɨlakakerɨ nɨmɨre wawɨnya yɨwɨjanna tewaanya wigalɨma!” dozɨ yune aawɨlasaraavɨre tewaanya sabwina lɨmwagaradelyɨ.

5 Nabaai keˈbaˈnanya pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwei gavamarasɨˈnyɨya yada dazabwina kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈ mamɨdɨnyɨ yajaˈ yɨ sai gamɨdaasɨ wavɨlavajareˈ mamaari yadelyɨ. Aawa. Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkeˈ nayaa mɨdɨnajai yɨ sai maaradelyɨ.

6 Nabaai keˈbaˈnanya aayaˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwei wawɨnya yagɨyagɨ yada wia burɨdehaaˈ maremwaalajai wawɨnya yaja sangɨ aayagaaˈ gamɨdaasɨ tɨka munne yabwaryagaaˈ sɨnnawɨ maarana!

7 Nɨmɨ yagaala dɨwe dazavɨna gɨmɨ sɨmunya' nayaa jawɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ.
Naangei gɨmɨre yawɨsavɨ giwɨryadelyɨra. Sarevɨ nabaai gɨmɨ yagaala yuyangɨya aaya
kaavɨlya' jawɨrangadeigɨnyɨra.
8 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨka! Sai balakerɨ yɨdɨkaavakerɨna, sare
sai Kingɨya Devitɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨdaasarɨna nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya' dadɨnyarɨnera.
Nayaa yawɨ'dɨ dɨragɨnna kuna dɨthaaka!
9 Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanya daza' wɨjɨwaake'na yune dazahɨrɨvɨna a'mwera
kayaa'nanyabwi yaderɨna taanginya wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' taanginya dala pɨnɨnna
pɨnɨnnanya nyɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Yo, kalavuza kɨrɨvɨjɨ wɨla nyɨrakesare. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare
yagaalya' kalavuza yɨ'narade' mɨka! Sa' yuneba kaanya kuna yamaryadesɨ.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannadɨ taanginya yuya
daza maa'manɨgeinyɨ. "Gotɨyai yune gamɨnne dahɨlakɨnɨkeraavɨna gaimwagɨma!"
dadɨ yɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ yawɨ'dɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai yuna wɨvadaihasamaata sa'
gannya gaalyabwi sahwara kwarajɨ maapɨka! Sara yɨpɨjara yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne
byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ nawɨ'nyavɨ mwaaibɨka!" yawɨ'dɨ dɨragɨnna daa'manɨge.
11 Nabaai dɨragɨnna dɨthaaka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala datha' dɨragɨnna nebwina
lɨmwaga'daanya'nanyɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ'
"Nemɨ gamɨjɨ ye'mwannabaloina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwalyɨ gaala ye'mwannamwalaadeinera.
12 Taanginya yuya sabwi maarya'na
Nemɨ dɨragɨnna mwaaihoina mwalaaja'
Nabaai sahwalyɨ kingɨya ye'mwannemwalaadeinera.
Kɨrɨ' 'Gamɨreina mɨ',' daatheina mwalaaja'
Nabaai nemɨnyɨna 'Nɨmɨrera mɨ',' dathelyɨra.
13 Gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna kuna malɨmwagaryaaja'
Sahwai gannya yagaalya lɨmwaga'dei mwaaladelyɨ.
Darevɨnyɨ. Gamɨ sarɨne ayɨna yawɨradannei mɨ'."

Gotɨyare wawɨnya yaderɨna Gotɨyai "Tewaanyalyɨra," dake'nesɨ.

14 Yuyagaa' gɨmɨre a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨna yagaala dazangɨ
yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya ja! Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ yagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyanna mala
jɨhurayɨ'nya nyɨpɨdɨ'de'na yagaala dɨragɨnna dɨzalɨkurakɨdeigɨnyɨ. Sasare sabwi
a'mwe aane pwai kwarɨ yɨnɨga wi'na gaimwagathe' mɨ'. A'mwera yagaala sasarengɨ
kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨjaraavɨ sɨmunyangɨ yuna kayaaka yɨgalakɨna yadesɨ.
15 "Wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨnya nebulyainyɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨnɨma!" yawɨ'dɨ
dɨragɨnna nayaa ja! Sara kya'gɨzɨ Gotɨyai gɨmɨre wawɨnya yɨjaigɨnyɨna tewaanya
wɨvu'nadelyɨ. Sarevɨ yagaala nebulya'na nayaa yɨda'nanya'na duzɨwaakya!
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ "Gotɨyaryaba wagɨla mamaari yɨvanɨgeinyɨra. Sabwina yɨlaaya
nyadelyɨra," jawɨ'deigɨnyɨ.
16 Yagaala waramarina yanne dala pɨnɨnnanyajɨ madɨnna! Gotɨyarebwi maayanna
madɨnna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala sasare sa Gotɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjaaya'ne tuta sarɨkɨ
a'mwera sara dadɨvɨsaraavɨ kuna makwodengɨ.
17 Sarevɨ nabaai kumɨre yagaalya wa'waaya bwia bu'de tɨka da'de kɨlaakejɨ'
kayaaka yɨgaide sabɨsangɨ. Sara yada naanga yɨma'nadengɨ. Sara kayaa'na dadɨvɨta
yɨta savaakɨdaasaraai yɨ Aaimenaayazalyɨ Paailitazalyɨ saraalyɨra.
18 Sahwaraai sɨkwa yɨrawakɨwaai. Yagaala nebulyavɨ yɨwetawakya yɨwaalyaraalyɨ.
Saraai kwaasɨ dara dadisaraalyɨ "Gotɨyai bainɨkeinaavɨ kuryaraavɨ mena
neyɨdɨkaa'mwakesɨ. Dɨvi kɨlaaka mudɨkejɨsɨ madɨkaayɨ yaadeinera." Yagaala sasare
dazavɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨre yawɨta Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨnevɨ kayaaka yɨgaimanɨgɨlyaraalyɨ.
19 Sare' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai sɨmya dɨragɨnya naangerɨ mena wɨdaakwakabaaibɨ' gamɨre
a'mweraavɨ wivaimwadelyɨ. Sara wɨdaakwakei dɨragɨnna daavɨ'. Sɨmya dazarɨ

yav‡kwaj‡ke'b‡' p‡karya' dara d‡n‡kes‡. Naangei gannya yune a'mweraav‡ nayaa yaw‡rangaman‡kely‡. Nabaai p‡karya p‡r‡' dares‡. A'mwe yuya gazarazara "Naanger‡neiny‡," dad‡v‡sara kayaa'nanyabwi y‡da'maraanga mya sabwina bule'na w‡jaav‡p‡ka!

20 Anga naangev‡ maa'gula p‡n‡ gol‡yaj‡ s‡l‡vaayaj‡ wana naw‡'nya yav‡karin‡ke k‡n‡nnake gave daaka! Aawa. P‡n‡ y‡sang‡ yav‡karyad‡v‡saj‡ p‡n‡ kwaakeng‡ yav‡karyad‡v‡saj‡ war‡keng‡. Y‡ p‡n‡ waw‡nya naw‡'nya ya'ne, p‡n‡ waw‡nya waryaanya dala nabinabinya ya'ne.

21 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ a'mwe pwai gam‡ sar‡ sasare kayaa'nanya sabwi duimwagas‡'n‡noj‡ naw‡'nya g‡r‡'maayai mwaalajai waw‡nya naw‡'nya ya'nei mwaaladely‡. Nabaai sai gam‡re Naanger‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na gaimwagannely‡. Yuya waw‡nya tewaanya sanna yavutavemwaala yannely‡.

22 Sare'na g‡m‡ yuya kayaa'nanya yaw‡ta sabwi m‡g‡nyaraav‡re s‡munyang‡ y‡ma'nade d‡rag‡nya sabwina l‡kaanya jenadakwona! Sara yad‡ y‡da'maraangebuly‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebuly‡ pwaraav‡na g‡vu'nyabuly‡ kwaamu'nanyabuly‡ d‡m‡jamakwona! A'mwera s‡munya y‡da'maraangebwi k‡n‡nnakera Naanger‡ jaka w‡dad‡v‡saraj‡ sabwi d‡m‡jamakwona!

23 Yaas‡waka yagaala dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanya a'mwe nav‡'nav‡ka s‡munya muwarikeraj‡ gavamaras‡'ny‡yagaalyang‡na "Aala!" d‡thana! G‡m‡ mena yaw‡'man‡g‡. Sasare yagaala sa' malyabwi marima'naabades‡.

24 K‡r‡' Naangere yaas‡wa'waw‡nyai mala tamamarya'nei m‡'. Aawa. Sai a'mwe yuyaraav‡ bwiwanna mwaalana! Sai w‡j‡waakya'nei naw‡'nyai mwaalana! S‡nna t‡ka daya sabwi myada a'mwera gam‡ny‡ kayaa'na wigaidaapi baihana'na wiana!

25 Y‡ sai kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa yada a'mwe yagaala galazek‡vaid‡v‡saraav‡re s‡munyang‡ yavada'galana! Sai sasara yaja' Got‡yai sahwaraav‡ s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaasabwi w‡jaavadera d‡ngaka? Y‡ sara yap‡j‡ yagaala nebulya' nayaa yaw‡rangab‡'derera.

26 S‡nnaw‡ Kayaa'nanyare naanyav‡ gam‡re yagaalya' m‡d‡nya'neraav‡ w‡la y‡rakakere. Nabaai g‡m‡ kave w‡j‡waakya'ne sahwara yagaala nebulya' yaw‡rangab‡za' naanyav‡ yagalya'map‡'devaaib‡' kum‡re s‡munyai ay‡na nayaa yaw‡p‡'dere.

3

Y‡r‡ka aaya'negaa' kayaa'nanya kwalaalyabura y‡ma'naabathe'nes‡.

1 K‡r‡' g‡m‡ nayaa dara jaw‡ka! Y‡r‡ka aaya'ner‡kaav‡ taanginya kwalaalya kayaa'nanya y‡ma'nadeng‡.

2 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Sagaa' a'mwera yune kum‡ saraav‡na w‡vu'nadere. N‡gwianna tewaanya w‡vu'nadere. Yune kum‡ny‡ne yayanna makid‡v‡sare. Pihad‡ka yad‡v‡sara yaas‡wa' yamarina, Got‡yar‡naj‡ b‡raiyagaala w‡d‡na. Kuv‡n‡maangeyuraav‡re yagaalya galazek‡vaina. "Su! Su!" mujad‡v‡sara. Yuya tewaanya naw‡'nyabwi maayara.

3 Kum‡re avaaitaweraav‡na nayaa muvu'nyadera. Mayagaala javwi makwasak‡p‡'dera m‡'. Pwaraav‡ kwaas‡ d‡rag‡nna j‡da'd‡v‡tara. Kwaamu'nanyabwi maayara s‡munyabwi nayaa mamaremwaainyad‡v‡tara. A'mweraav‡ yaas‡wa' kayaaka y‡galamarina. Tewaanya yuya sabur‡na s‡m‡l‡ka wimwaaidera.

4 Kum‡re kw‡ya'mwera y‡kamaangeraav‡re as‡r‡ mar‡mwang‡na. Kum‡re s‡munya yuya kayaa'nanya sabwi y‡me'nya'b‡' m‡d‡nna. Pihad‡kebwi yad‡v‡' "Nem‡ a'mwe naangeine," yaw‡'na. Got‡yar‡na "Aala!' dad‡v‡' muvu'nyaderera. Aawa. Wabah‡laakebur‡na w‡vu'nadera.

5 Got‡yar‡ kwaas‡ yune k‡laakej‡k‡na m‡d‡d‡v‡' k‡r‡' Got‡yare sabur‡ya d‡rag‡nya sabwina bule'na w‡jaavad‡v‡'. A'mwe sasare saraav‡ yagalya'ma'na ja!

6 Sare' darev+ny+. A'mwe sasare saraav+daa'nya pwara “A'mwe sang+ kwaas+
kave wabwiwayagaala w+daana!” dad+v+' s+munya naw+'nya myaw+ryad+v+ta
sang+re angeng+ kave wid+v+' kum+re s+munya w+la galy+rak+d+v+sang+. A'mwe
sasare kayaa'nanya y+ngak+n+ke k+n+nnake kum+re s+munyav+ taanginya
wa'dem+l+ke. Kayaa'nanya dala p+n+nnanyanna mwagi'namarya'na kum+re s+munya'
d+kaa'dem+l+ke.
7 A'mwe daza yuyagaa' yagaalya maa'd+v+ta k+n+ k+r+' yagaala nebulya'
yaw+rangad+v+ta m+ka. Y+ sah+n+ng+re angeng+ bwid+v+' kayaa'na w+j+waakad+v+sare.
8 K+gaa' Jaan+zaly+ Jaab+r+zaly+ saraai Ne Moz+zar+na y+kamaanga y+ma'nag+la
yelyabaaib+' a'mwe dazara kwaas+ d+van+gasara yagaala nebulyav+ y+kamaange'
y+van+ga'. Kum+re s+munyabwi Saataan+ s+munya kayaa'nanyar+ mena wakak-
era kayaa'na yaw+'d+v+sara. Sarev+ sahwaraav+na K+raaz+t+yar+ l+mwangebwi
kwaas+yabwi y+ma'nakes+. Got+yai sahwaraav+na yaam+j+ y+dakwasanganaka gam+re
bule'na w+jaav+na. “Aala!” d+na.
9 K+r+' kum+re dazabwi naanga y+ma'nadevwi m+'. Sare' darev+ny+. S+nnaw+ k+gaa'
a'mwera Jaan+zaly+ Jaab+r+zaly+ saraare nav+'nav+kebwi t+nna wanganyaatabaaib+'
a'mwe yuyara kum+re nav+'nav+ka sabwi t+nna nayaa wangab+'dere.

Got+yare yagaalya' nayaa pada'galal+mwangebwines+.

10 K+r+' g+m+ saig+ n+m+j+ nye'mwannayamaryad+ g+m+ n+m+rebwi mena
yaw+rangad+nyaig+ny+. Y+ n+m+re w+j+w+ryabuly+, n+m+re mwaalyabuly+, n+m+re yuya
sabur+ aaya kaav+lyaj+, Got+yar+ d+rag+nna l+mwagasabuly+, kwaamu'nanyabuly+,
a'mweraav+na w+vu'nyabuly+, taanginya maa'd+ d+rag+nna mwaalyabuly+. Yuya sa
nyaw+rangad+nyaig+ny+.
11 Kayaa'nanya yuya sa a'mwera nyadaapi nabaai yuya daanga sa
maa'd+nyainy+ Anga Aad+yok+j+ Anga Aaikon+yam+j+ Anga L+z+t+raaj+ mena
nyaw+ranganag+nyaig+ny+. Y+ kayaa'nanyaj+ daangej+ sa ny+javadaapi d+rag+nna
daa'd+ maa'd+nyainy+. Nabaai sara kayaa'na nyadaapi Naangei taanginya yuya
dazang+ ny+vadaihasamaarakeiny+.
12 Yo, a'mwe yuyara K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ w+lamwaaid+v+sa'na “Got+yarebwi
m+d+naana!” dapi y+p+jaraav+ y+kamaangera kayaa'na wigaib+'dere.
13 A'mwe kayaa'nanyaraj+ kwaas+yaraj+ kum+rebwi kayaa'nanya naanga
y+ma'nades+. A'mweraav+ kwaas+yabwina kwaas+ w+j+waak+p+'dere. Nabaai
sahwaraav+ kum+ kwaraav+ Saataan+ Kayaa'nanyai kwaas+yabwina w+j+waakadely+.
14 K+r+' g+m+ saig+ maarag+nya yagaala dazas+ mena l+mwagah+nya dazas+ nayaa
kuna d+l+mwagaka! Nem+ a'mwe yagaala dazav+na g+z+wakadaanyainaav+na
nem+re tewaanyabuly+yainaav+na nayaa neyaw+rangad+nya'na d+rag+nna kuna
d+l+mwagaka!
15 Nabaai datha' k+r+s+ yaw+rangad+nyaig+ny+. S+nnaw+ g+m+ kaim+raaya maal+keig+
kuna mwaalag+na Bukuya Tewaanyav+ s+munya gaai yaw+ramaarag+nyaig+ny+.
Bukuya dazi s+munya tewaanya' y+n+ga wi'na g+zaavannily+. Sara kagyoz+ Got+yai
g+vadaihasamaarya'neig+ K+raaz+t+yai Jizaazar+ l+mwad+nneig+ny+.
16 Got+yare Kuryai Bukuyav+ya yagaala yuya marima'naabakely+. Nabaai ya-
gaala daza' nem+ny+ s+munya w+jaaya'ne tewaanaanges+. Sara yada nem+re
kayaa'nanya yadaanya sabwina ney+bwar+daakwada maanga nedade'nany+. Nabaai
nem+re mwaalyabur+ neyavada'gaide'nany+. Sara neyada y+da'maraangebwina
ney+w+ryade'nany+.
17 Sarev+daa'ny+ a'mwe Got+yarer+ w+mwaaihada d+rag+nya yunebanna y+n+ga
wi'nanyar+. Sare'na waw+nya yuya tewaanya sa ya'na yemwaala y+van+kely+ra.

4

Got‡yare yagaalya nebwina w‡j‡waakyabwines‡.

1 K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraav‡, gaala mwaaihasaraav‡j‡ bain‡keraav‡j‡
maryaw‡bwaradely‡. Y‡ sahwaly‡ Got‡yaly‡ saraaryaba yagaala d‡rag‡nna dara
g‡zal‡kurak‡van‡ge. K‡raaz‡t‡yai Jizaazai a'mwe yuyaraav‡re t‡nnyar‡ y‡ma'naaboz‡
King‡ya yuyagaa' yuyagaa' maremwaaladely‡.
2 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ g‡m‡ dazah‡r‡'na yaw‡'d‡ gam‡re yagaalya' duz‡waakya! A'mwera
yagaalya' kad‡ka w‡'nya'na y‡laaya y‡p‡jahaas‡ y‡laaya mip‡jahaas‡ yuyagaa'
yaw‡ral‡mwagarya'neig‡ d‡rag‡nna ja! Kum‡re y‡wetawakya'na maanga duthana!
Kum‡re s‡munyar‡ w‡d‡haa'bwata ja! Got‡yarebwi m‡d‡b‡'de'na kum‡re s‡munyav‡
y‡vaimwagaw‡mwaaih‡na ja! Sare'na ya'ne yuyagaa' g‡m‡ kwaamu'na yad‡ sah-
waraav‡ nayaa j‡w‡rideig‡ny‡.
3 Sare' darev‡ny‡. D‡vi sagaa' a'mwera yagaala maam‡darya mamaari y‡p‡'dere.
Aawa. Yune kum‡re yaw‡ta kayaa'nanya sabur‡na m‡d‡d‡v‡' kum‡re w‡j‡w‡rya ya'ne
kwalaalyaraav‡ maramadak‡p‡'dere. Sarev‡ w‡j‡waakyara kum‡re kad‡kikaav‡ s‡ka
mwagi'nad‡v‡' yagaala p‡n‡ kum‡ny‡ tewaanya w‡vu'najanna maap‡'dere.
4 Y‡ sare' p‡r‡' dares‡. Yagaala nebulya' kad‡ka w‡'nya'nev‡na g‡ny‡ra'na y‡p‡'des‡.
P‡r‡' dares‡. Yagaala yaas‡waka genna waj‡ngyagaala dala p‡n‡nna kad‡ki' waka-
maremwaaib‡'dere.
5 K‡r‡' g‡m‡ saig‡ yuyagaa' yuyang‡ s‡munya nayaa pada'gaina jaw‡ka! Naanger‡na
taanginya d‡maaka! A'mweraav‡ yagaala tewaanya' w‡j‡waakya'ne waw‡nya nayaa
ja! A'mweraav‡ w‡daaya'na, gaimwange'na waw‡nya' k‡n‡nnake'neig‡ny‡. Waw‡nya
daza' g‡m‡ nayaa yunebanna pada'gala ya ja!
6 Sare' darev‡ny‡. A'mwera kwaraanyaba Got‡yar‡ne waain‡ya d‡ngad‡v‡tabaaib‡'
tamakya'neiny‡ n‡m‡re tawe' mena d‡ma'nade'nany‡. N‡m‡regaa' mena k‡bawa
y‡wawode'na y‡wakegaak‡.
7 Mala naw‡'nyav‡ Naanger‡na gaidaa'mweiny‡. Naanger‡ne waw‡nya'na gavama-
ras‡'ny‡kaanya kaanyave'na mena nayaa w‡weiny‡. Dahaa' aayaw‡nyav‡na mena
y‡'maveneiny‡. D‡rag‡nna l‡mwagasabwi mena d‡rag‡nna l‡mwamweiny‡.
8 Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe gavamaras‡'ny‡kaanya' wav‡la'd‡v‡saraav‡ne t‡v‡k‡sa'
yemwaala ny‡' n‡m‡ny‡na. T‡v‡k‡ta daza' dare'na. Y‡r‡ka Naanga dazar‡k‡
Naangei n‡m‡ny‡ "Y‡da'maraangebwi yad‡nyaig‡ny‡ra," ny‡dathes‡. Naangei sah-
wai yaw‡bwata'ne y‡da'maraangely‡. Y‡ naangegaa' t‡v‡k‡ta daza' ny‡jaavadely‡.
Nabaai k‡r‡' n‡m‡ny‡na gaveiny‡na ny‡jaavadeiny‡ m‡'. Aawa. A'mwe gam‡ny‡
ku'maayabanna kima'naaboz‡ t‡nna wanganya'na mena w‡vu'naderaav‡ yuya sah-
waraav‡ w‡jaavadely‡.

Pol‡myaw‡nna Timoti w‡ya'nes‡.

9 G‡m‡ y‡me'nya'b‡' ya'g‡z‡ maal‡kegaa' n‡m‡nyaw‡nna yarai d‡vadeig‡ny‡.
10 Sare' darev‡ny‡. Dimaazai dahaasa sabwina tewaanya w‡vu'nade', n‡m‡ny‡
mena nyagalya'mavaka Anga Tezalonaaikana w‡waker‡na. Nabaai K‡rezan‡ P‡rovij‡
Galez‡yana w‡wa'. Taaitazai P‡rovij‡ Dal‡mez‡yana w‡wa'.
11 Luk‡yai gave sahwainanyai n‡m‡j‡ nye'mwannamwaal‡'. G‡m‡ Maak‡yar‡
maara'g‡z‡ d‡makadely‡ra. Sare' dare'nes‡. Sai n‡m‡re waw‡nyav‡ gaimwange'na
tewaanya nyadely‡. Sare'na d‡makadely‡.
12 Nabaai T‡kikaazar‡ Anga Epazaaz‡na mena maryaas‡wa. Sarenna yarai
d‡vadeig‡ny‡.
13 G‡m‡ "W‡ma!" da'g‡z‡yagaa' n‡m‡re y‡v‡ta y‡r‡lyagaa'ne saam‡nya daza'
d‡ny‡maa'deig‡ny‡. Y‡v‡ta sa' anga T‡rawaaz‡ A'mwe Kaapazare angev‡ wakes‡.
Nabaai bukuya k‡n‡j‡ maara'g‡z‡ nabaai nav‡ka ny‡w‡d‡'de'na sip‡zip‡yang‡re
k‡laakeng‡ yav‡karin‡kej‡ d‡ny‡maa'deig‡ny‡.

14 Alekɨzaadai, kwaariˈmata bɨraazɨya yavɨkaryadei, sai nɨmɨnyɨ wana kayaaˈna
nyɨgalakelyɨ. Sara nyake sarɨ dɨvi yɨnɨga gamɨ yake sabwina Naangei kayaaˈnanya
wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ.
15 Nabaai gɨmɨ kwaigɨ aˈmwe dazarɨna nayaa mala jɨwannadeigɨnyɨ. Sareˈ
darevɨnyɨ. Dazahwai nemɨre yagaalya marulawakya neyɨbainadelyɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

16 Aaya mudɨˈnanyagaaˈ kotɨyavɨ yagaalya wɨdadaari nɨmɨjɨ nyɨgaidaavaka
nyɨgaimwagakei aˈmwe pwai kwai mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwe yuyara yagalyaˈmakuna
nyesare. Sareˈna nabaai nɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨdaangadɨnyainyɨ “Kumɨre kayaaˈnanya
yɨvanɨgata sanna myawɨˈdɨnnera!”
17 Sareˈ kɨrɨˈ Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ yuyagaaˈ nyangada gamɨre dɨragɨnyaˈ
nyɨjaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ “Nɨmɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈnanyaˈ wɨjɨwaakɨma! Sara
wɨjɨwakadaaˈmuri ajɨmya yuyangɨyara yagaala saˈ kadɨka wɨˈnɨpɨka!” dena sara
wɨde. Nabaai Gotɨyai kavɨjɨlɨkere (laayonɨyare) maangevɨ nyurakasamaarakelyɨ.
18 Yuya kayaaˈnanya sabura nɨmɨnyɨna “Kayaaka yaana!” dadɨvɨˈ nyadaapi
Naangei nayaa nyurakasamaaradelyɨ. Sareˈna nabaai gamɨre maremwaaide naangevɨ
Sɨgunyavɨna nyɨmakwiaˈneinyɨ nyɨvadaihasamaaradelyɨ. Sahwarɨna “Byaan-
nakelyɨ,” dadaa gamɨnne yayaˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ nemɨ munya keˈba makɨlaana!
Naanga nebulyasɨ.

Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨya aaya yagaalyaˈnesɨ.

19 Nɨmɨnyɨna Pɨrɨzɨlavɨjɨ Aakwilaamɨjɨ Wonezɨporaazare angevɨyaraavɨjɨ duthana!
“Polɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨˈ ‘Nyaˈmweihi!’ ”
20 Anga Koridɨ Erazɨtaazai kuna mwaalɨˈ. Nabaai Tɨropimaazai nalaavɨnakei
mwaalakevɨ anga Maalitaazɨ saba kuna mwaalyaˈnerɨ wɨmwaaihena yagalyaˈmave.
21 Gɨmɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yaˈgɨzɨ dɨvadeigɨnyɨ. Yɨhuta kayaaˈnanya pɨgaaˈna
nyemwaaidɨka! Yuvyulaazalyɨ Pyuthenɨzalyɨ Laainazalyɨ Kɨlothɨyaasɨ neyaˈmwe
yuya pwarajɨ gɨmɨnyɨna “Neyaˈmweigɨ!” gyasɨwaabaaˈ.
22 Naangei gɨmɨre kuryalyɨ gyeˈmwannemwaalana! Gamɨre yanga gaimwangeˈ
sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannarana!

Polɨ

Taaitazai
Taaitazarɨna Polɨ Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Taaitazai,
Polɨnyɨ pɨkarya da' yɨda'manɨgeinyɨ. Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ, Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ mwaaihe. Gotɨyai yune gamɨnne dahɨlakake a'mwera kwalaalyara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagya'neraavɨna nyɨmaryaasadeinyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyarebwi mɨdɨbɨ'devɨna yagaala nebulya' yawɨramaarya'nevɨnajɨ gaimwanga ya'neinyɨ nyɨmaryaasadeinyɨ.
2 Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwina sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' yemwaaibɨ'de'na wɨgaimwadɨnyainyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' gaala daza' nemɨnyɨ wɨjaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na mena wɨjaakelyɨ. Sai kwaasɨya dadei mɨ'. Sa' yanga nejaavadelyɨ.
3 Nabaai dɨvi, dazagaa' gamɨ sai dahɨlakajahaa' gaala dazavɨne yagaalya' ku'maayaba yɨma'naabakesɨ. Yɨ yagaala sa' a'mwera wɨjɨwaakya'neraavɨ wɨdakesɨ. Sahwai nemɨnyɨne padaihasamaasai Gotɨyai kɨwɨnya dakaka yagaala sa' lɨmwagarawɨjɨwaakya'neinyɨna nyɨjaavadelyɨ.
4 Taaitazaigɨ, gɨmɨnyɨ kagɨzɨwaake nɨmɨ Naangerɨ lɨmwagarebaaibɨ' gɨmɨ lɨmwagaragɨ. Sare' nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya tewaanyaigɨ yɨma'nagɨ. Yɨ sasareigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangelyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazai nemɨre nevadaihasamaa'delyɨ yanga gaimwange'na gyakɨlyɨ gɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi tewaanya gwakika!

Ahu'manna Kɨritɨ Taaitazare wawɨnyavɨnesɨ.

5 Ahu'manna Kɨritɨ kuna mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ gyahalya'maveigɨnyɨ “Wawɨnya pɨnɨ nɨmɨ myengɨ ja! Nabaai anga gazabazaba Naangerɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ maremwaala'ne a'mwe naanga pwaraavɨ dakya!” dena sɨnnawɨ gɨthevaaibɨ' jɨtheigɨnyɨ.
6 Dara gɨthe. A'mwe pwai a'mweraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ yɨwetawakya pɨnɨ myaderɨ wangana'gɨzɨ sai a'mwe yune gave pɨrɨ'nanyarɨ nabaai gamɨre kaimɨraaya kɨmɨlɨkajɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ, kayaa'nanya sabwi ya'na yagaala pɨnɨ maayamɨlɨkaavɨ, kuvɨnɨmaangeyuraavɨ galazekɨvala myadɨvɨsamɨlɨkaavɨ, yɨ a'mwe sasare dazarɨ maremwaala'nerɨ dɨthahɨlakɨdeigɨnyɨ.
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare wawɨnyavɨ maremwaala ya'ne mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' Naangereraavɨ maremwaaidei nayaa yɨda'na yamaryadelyɨ. Sara yadaawori a'mwera yɨwetawakya pɨrɨ' kɨrɨvɨ mabɨramaari yɨpɨ'delyɨ. Sarei mwaalana! Sai pihadɨka mi yadelyɨ. Sai sɨnna tɨka yarai mudayɨ yadelyɨ. Sai biyaaya nada yɨmaka widei mɨ'. Sarei mwaalana! Sai a'mweraavɨ mala yaasɨwa'na maramamaryadelyɨ. Sai nɨgwia gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyanna tɨganaarya myadelyɨ.
8 Aawa. Sai a'mwe anga pɨbadaa'nyɨ angyɨrɨ'maakaanya bɨpɨjaraavɨ maa'da nayaa maremwaaidelyɨ. Sai yuya tewaanya nawɨ'nya sabwina yada sɨmunya yune nawɨ'nyaburɨna mɨdɨnadelyɨ. Sai nayaa yɨda'na nebwina mwaaida Gotɨyare yuya sabwi mɨdɨnadelyɨ. Gɨrɨka maayalyɨ. Sai nabaai gannya sabwina nayaa maremwaainadelyɨ.
9 Sai yagaala nebula tewaanya' gamɨnyɨ wɨjɨwaakɨnɨke' nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Gotɨyai “Sai a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya yagaala maamɨdaryavɨna yɨvaimwagannei mwaalana! Sara yada a'mwe yagaalya galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨragɨnna yɨnɨga wɨdannei mwaalana!” kada' yagaala sa' lɨmwaga'delyɨ.

Kɨritɨ saba a'mwe kwaasɨya kwalaalyara mwaaihasaraavɨnesɨ.

10 Sare' darev‡ny‡. A'mwe kwalaalyara yagaala tewaamaraange galazek‡vaid‡v‡sara mwaaiha'. Sahwara yagaala yaas‡wa'na dad‡v‡' a'mweraav‡re s‡munyang‡na kwaas‡ w‡dad‡v‡sare. A'mwe kwalaalya sasarera "K‡laaka gurya d‡tha'ny‡la!" dad‡v‡sare Juyara.
11 A'mwe sasarera "A'mweraav‡re n‡gwia mwagi'nya'neina sasarebura w‡j‡w‡ryaana!" yaw‡'d‡v‡sara nem‡ myaanne sabwina n‡gwia wag‡la w‡jaaya'nenna w‡j‡w‡ryad‡v‡sare. Sasare sabwi pwaraav‡re s‡munyang‡ mwagi'nadaapi j‡l‡kaim‡raaya yuyang‡re kwaamu'nanyabwi y‡w‡na y‡van‡kere. A'mwe sasare saraav‡re maangeng‡ b‡paib‡ka!
12 Ahu'manna K‡rit‡ mwaaida'g‡z‡yaba mwaalyai dazah‡badaa'nyai s‡du'naka ak-wai s‡nnaw‡ k‡gaa' gam‡reraav‡na dara d‡na "A'mwe Ahu'manna K‡rit‡ mwaalyara yuyagaa' kwaas‡yabwina dad‡v‡sarera. Malakayaawarya kayaa'nanyare. Sahwara t‡ka kwalaalya nad‡v‡' wana maa'na widere."
13 Jal‡kurakya daza' nebulyas‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ "Kum‡re d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebur‡ maam‡daryara mwaaib‡ka!" da'g‡z‡ sahwaraav‡ maanga d‡rag‡nna duthana!
14 Nabaai sahwara Juyaraav‡re waj‡ngyagaalyaj‡ a'mwe yagaala nebulya' bule'na w‡jaavad‡v‡saraav‡re yagaaik‡w‡nya dala p‡n‡nna p‡n‡nnanyaj‡ kad‡ki' waka-maremwaala ny‡p‡ka!
15 A'mwe Got‡yai s‡munyav‡ naw‡'nyabwi yavada'galawakakera naw‡'nyabwi k‡n‡nnakeraav‡na yuya sa tewaanya g‡r‡ka maayang‡. K‡r‡' nabaai a'mweraav‡re s‡munyang‡ s‡munya g‡r‡kita'nanyabwi k‡n‡nnakera "K‡raaz‡t‡yai yuya sa k‡maak‡ya dak‡n‡kebwi was‡'nakebuly‡," myaw‡ral‡mwagyad‡v‡saraav‡na tewaanya aane p‡n‡ k‡n‡ mi. Aawa. Kum‡re s‡munyas‡ s‡munya padaih‡rakyaly‡ yuyawaai yuna g‡r‡kita'nanyawaaly‡.
16 Kum‡re maangeng‡daa'ny‡ ku'maayaba dara dad‡v‡sare "N‡m‡ Got‡yar‡na yaw‡'d‡nyainy‡ra." K‡r‡' kum‡re yamaryabwina Got‡yar‡na bule'na w‡jaavad‡v‡sare. Sare sabwina Got‡yar‡ yuna maa'na wima'nadely‡. A'mwe yagaala naw‡'nya' galazek‡vaid‡v‡sare. Nabaai waw‡nya tewaanya ya yuya ya'nera y‡n‡ga wi'na y‡p‡nera m‡'. Got‡yai sahwaraav‡ yaw‡ramaaradera m‡'.

2

Ge geraav‡ne w‡j‡w‡rya naw‡'nyabur‡nes‡.

1 K‡r‡' g‡m‡ saig‡ g‡m‡re w‡j‡waakya maam‡darya sas‡ y‡n‡ga wi'na yadevwina a'mweraav‡ nayaa duthana!
2 Y‡ neraav‡ nayaa dara duthana! "A'mwe neihi waain‡ya nad‡v‡' y‡maka muib‡nera!" Sahwara tewaanya y‡da'maraangebwina s‡munya nayaa yaw‡'d‡v‡' kum‡re s‡munya nayaa maremwaaib‡ka! K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwangebur‡ maam‡daryara pada'galemwaaib‡ka! Pwaraav‡na tewaanya w‡vu'nyabur‡j‡ taanginya yuyang‡ne'na d‡rag‡nna daayabur‡j‡ tewaanya pada'galemwaaib‡ka!
3 Sabaaib‡' a'mwe ne k‡m‡l‡kaj‡ tewaanna naw‡'nya pada'gainy‡na yamarip‡ka! Bulayagaalyaj‡ nad‡p‡d‡ka! Kum‡re s‡munyang‡ aalya waain‡ya d‡rag‡nya' nu-maremwaalad‡ka! Tewaanyabura w‡j‡w‡rip‡ka!
4 "A'mwe m‡g‡ny‡k‡bawem‡l‡kaav‡ tewaanyabwina y‡bwar‡daakup‡ka!" dena g‡th‡wa. Dare yabwina nayaa w‡j‡w‡rip‡'dem‡l‡ke. Kunnya a'mweraav‡na kunnya kaim‡raaya k‡n‡ng‡naj‡ tewaanya w‡vu'ny‡na wiade'na.
5 Nabaai kunnya s‡munyar‡j‡ nayaa maremwaainy‡na yad‡v‡' g‡r‡ka maaya nebwina mwaaib‡'dem‡l‡ke. Sara yad‡v‡' nabaai kunnya angeng‡j‡ tewaanna maremwaaina y‡p‡'dem‡l‡ke. Sara yapi a'mweraav‡j‡ kunnya kaim‡raayang‡j‡ nayaa pada'galagaimwanna y‡p‡'dem‡l‡ke. Sarem‡l‡ka kunnya a'mweraav‡ dalaangew‡

mwaaibɨ'demɨlɨke. “Nemɨrebwina a'mwera Gotɨyare yagaalya'na bɨraiyagaala nadɨpɨdɨka!” dadɨvɨ' a'mwe tewaanyamɨlɨka sara mwaaibɨ'demɨlɨke.

6 Sasare'bɨ' a'mwe mɨgɨnyɨkɨbaweraavɨ dɨhaa'bwata jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Nabaai sare kwarajɨ kumɨre sɨmunya nayaa maremwaainɨpɨ'dere.

7 Gɨmɨ tewaanya yɨja yuya sabwi gɨmɨ saigɨ ke'ba'nanyaigɨ dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ. A'mwera gɨmɨ tewaanya yɨjaigɨnyɨ gɨmɨdɨdɨvɨ' dala pɨbwinanya tewaanyabwina yɨpɨ'dere. A'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwɨrya sabwina nɨgwia mwagi'nya'na myawɨ'dɨnna! Nawɨ'nyabwi yawɨ'dɨ nayaa ja! Yuyagaa' nayaa pada'galayawɨ'dɨ nebulyabwina jɨwɨrya!

8 Yagaala maamɨdarya yavada'galya'ne' a'mwera yɨwetawakya majɨdaya'ne' nayaa duthatheigɨnyɨ. “Nemɨre yɨkamaangera nemɨnyɨ kayaakyagaala aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' nedɨpɨnevɨna ‘O, yɨwetawakya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mwari'. We'! Sɨmunya' neyekɨ'mwaka!’ yawɨpɨka!” dadɨ sara duthatheigɨnyɨ.

9 Kɨraazɨtɨyarera yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ gɨmɨ nayaa dara duthana! Yuyangɨne'na kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaibɨka! Sahwara kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨke wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnnanya tewaanya nayaa yɨpɨka! Yagaala kayaa'nanya kunnya maremwaalyaraavɨ ayɨna naja'nawɨdɨpɨka!

10 Sahwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' yuina numaapɨka! Aawa. Kumɨre yagaalya lɨmwaga'dɨvɨ' kunnya yɨda'nanyabwi wibwarɨdaakupɨka! “A'mwera yɨwaala yɨwannadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' nemɨre wawɨnyavɨna Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaa'derɨne yagaala wɨjɨwɨrinɨke' savɨne yaya naange' a'mwera munyaba makibɨka!” dapɨri nayaa sara yɨpɨka!

11 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Gotɨyare yanga gaimwange' a'mwe yuyaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na padaihasamaaranne' ku'maayabanna mena neyɨma'naabakesɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai baka nawɨ'nyɨna yakesɨ.

12 Gotɨyare yanga daza' Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaaya saburɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya sɨmunya kayaa'nanya saburɨjɨ makwasakaade'na wɨjɨwɨrya neyɨvanɨ'. “Dahaasavɨ nemɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨ'na yadaa yɨda'maraangeburɨ nayaa yamaryadaa Gotɨyarɨna nayaa yavada'galayawɨ'na yadaa mwalaana!” dawaajɨ wɨjɨwɨrya sa' mɨdɨnaade'nanyɨ.

13 Nemɨ sara mwaidaa yɨlaaya yadaa tewaanaanga yɨnɨke' dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa yemwaaimanɨgo. Yɨ, Gotɨya Naangei nemɨre nevadaihasamaa'dei Kɨraazɨtɨyai Jizaazarɨna yemwaidaa “Sahwai Sɨgunyavɨya byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathelyɨ,” yawɨ'daa yemwaaiholyɨra.

14 Sahwai nemɨnyɨ gamɨre gaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna “Ayahi mubya yamaarya'neinyɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka galazekɨvala yuya sangɨna wɨvadaihasamaarɨma! Aalya ya'mujɨ gɨrɨka duimwagasɨ'na'mujɨ nɨmɨnyɨne'na nɨmɨre tewaanyara wɨmwaaihɨwɨjara nɨmɨre yunera mwaaibɨka!” daka gamɨre gaalyabwi yagalya'ma'na. Sare' wawɨnya dɨragɨnna yadɨvɨ' yuya tewaanyabwina yɨpɨka!

15 Yuyagaa' yagaala daza a'mweraavɨ duzɨwaakya! Yagaala daza mɨdɨbɨ'de'na gɨmɨ dɨhaa'bwata ja! Sara yadɨ gɨmɨ maanga dɨragɨnna wɨdadɨ Naangere dɨragɨnya' maara'gɨzɨ mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsaraavɨrebwi dɨrɨvɨpalasɨka! A'mwe aane pwai kwai gɨmɨnyɨna “A'mwe yaasɨwakelyɨra,” nagyawɨradɨka! Aawa. Naangere dɨragɨnyavɨ kuna ja!

3

Tewaanyabwina nemɨ dɨragɨnna daaya'nebwinesɨ.

1 Gɨmɨ a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyai kuna dɨha'bwarɨmwaaihya jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Yɨ
ga'maanɨyarajɨ a'mwe maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ saraavɨ dalaangewɨ mwaaibɨka! Sah-
waraavɨre yagaalya nayaa mɨdɨbɨ'derera. Wawɨnya yuya sa tewaanya ya'na tavara-
vana mwaaibɨ'derera.
2 A'mwe aane pwai kwarɨ bɨraiyagaala nudɨpɨdɨka! Mala narannɨpɨka! Pwara
kumɨnyɨ kayaa'na kyapɨjɨ bwiwanga yabwi yɨpɨ'dere. Yuyaraavɨ kwaamu'nanya
yuyabwi wipɨka!
3 Sare' yuyainaavɨne darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nabaai nemɨ kwainajɨ sɨmunya
nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnaka maayaine. Nemɨ yagaalya galazekɨvaina yadaanyaina,
Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyai kwaasɨyabwina nedadaa'nyɨ yɨraataate yamaryagoine. Nemɨ
yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yadaa munyɨ' dɨkaata ya'ne dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ wabahɨlaaka
ya'ne dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨjɨ mwaaloine. Kayaa'nanyaburɨjɨ tɨganaaryaburɨjɨ yamary-
oina. A'mwera nemɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalakeina, nabaai nemɨ kwainaavɨnajɨ
sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalakeine.
4 Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nemɨre nevadaihasamaa'dei a'mweinaavɨ tewaanya nayaa bwi-
wanna neyaka yanga naange'na neyɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sahwarɨ a'mweinaavɨna tewaanya
wɨvu'nadelyɨ. Yɨ sasare sabwi ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabakebulyɨ.
5 Sahwai nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Dare'na mɨ'. Nemɨ yuna yɨda'maraanga
yadaanya sabwina yawɨ'dana mɨ'. Aawa. Gamɨre nemɨnyɨna kale gaimwange'na
sa'na nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai nemɨnyɨ aalya neyakeine. Yɨ
aalya ya sabwi neyake' nawɨ'nya mudɨkeinaavɨ nemwaaihada nemɨre sɨmunyavɨjɨ
kuryarɨjɨ mudɨkewaarɨ wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai gaala mudɨkebwi ne-
jaavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ.
6 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre nevadaihasamaa'dei yakevɨ Gotɨyai Kurya Tewaan-
yarɨ yanga naange'na naanna newakakelyɨ.
7 Sai gamɨre yanga gaimwangevɨna nemɨnyɨna "A'mwe yɨda'maraangere.
Nɨmɨrerera," nedakevɨ "Gaala yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwaalya'ne daza' yemwaaibɨ'dera
Kuvɨnɨmaangeinyɨre yuya'na maarya'nera yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka sara nemwaaihakelyɨ.
Sare'na naanna nejaavakelyɨ.
8 Yagaala daza' lɨmwagasa'ne' naanga nebulyasɨ.
Nɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ gɨmɨnyɨna dara yawɨ'manɨge. Dazahɨnɨngɨna gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna
duthana! Sarevɨ nabaai a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ mena wɨ'nalɨmwagesaraavɨna "Kumɨre
sɨmunyangɨ wawɨnya tewaanya dɨragɨnna ya'nengɨ wakɨnɨpɨka! Tewaanya saburɨna
dɨragɨnna daapɨka!" da'gɨzɨ sara duthana! Dazahɨnɨ nawɨ'nya yaka a'mweraavɨ
gaimwadengɨ.
9 Kɨrɨ' dala pɨnɨnnanya yagaala sɨmumaaya pinabɨsa yaasɨwa' yɨdaanganyajɨ
Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne yayajɨ maanga dɨnyajɨ Mozɨzare Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkenna mai-
hurɨ'nyɨyagaala bathɨwiajɨ sasare dazangɨ davɨla'deigɨnyɨra. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Daza
waryaanyangɨra. Daza kune nemɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na negaimwagathe mɨ'.
10 Gotɨyare yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ jaapalawɨmwaaihya'nere sɨmunyai nayaa
javada'gala! Gave pɨgaa'na "Gɨmɨrebwina mala nayaa jɨwanna!" wɨda'gɨzɨ ayɨna sara
yaja' pɨgasaai "Mala nayaa jɨwanna!" duthatheigɨnyɨra. Nabaai sai kadɨka mu'nyɨ
kyojɨ sarɨna bule'na duzaadelyɨ.
11 Gɨmɨ dara jawɨka! A'mwe sasarei tuta nawɨ'nya' mena yagalya'mavaka gannya
kayaa'nanya yadevwi gamɨ sarɨ jɨda'nya'nelyɨ.

Yagaala aayannesɨ.

12 Dɨvi nabaai nɨmɨ Aatemazai pwarɨ Tɨkikaazai kwarɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna
kadamaryaasa'mujɨ gɨmɨ Nikopolɨzɨna nɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨme'nya'bɨ' dɨvadeigɨnyɨ.
Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ mena dɨweinyɨ. Aalyavɨ yɨhuta naangegaa'na anga Nikopolɨzɨ
mwaalɨdeinyɨra.

13 Sinaazai kɨwɨnyangɨna sɨduˈnakelyɨ Aapolɨzalyɨ saraarɨ tusavɨne gaimwangeˈna
yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈna nayaa dumakwodeigɨnyɨ. “Yɨ saraarɨ gɨlyɨvɨta kaanya yamarikade
aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ numudaasadɨka!” daˈgɨzɨ dɨhaimwadeigɨnyɨ.
14 Nabaai nemɨre aˈmwera dɨragɨnna daayaˈna aˈmwe gɨlyɨvɨsanna dɨragɨnna
wɨmudaasɨvanɨkeraavɨ tewaanya gaimwangeˈna sɨmunya nayaa yawɨramaapɨka!
“Sahwara yaasɨwaˈna mwaaibɨzaˈ Gotɨyare saburɨne nawɨˈnya mimaˈnaabi
naneyadɨka!” dapɨjɨ sara yawɨramaapɨka!
15 Nɨmɨjɨ nyeˈmwannemwaaihata aˈmwe yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna “Neyaˈmweigɨ!”
gɨthasɨwaabaaˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwangeburɨ nemɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvuˈnaderaavɨ
“Neyaˈmweihi!” duthana!
Yanga gaimwangeˈ sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨrɨjɨ kuna yɨhyeˈmwannamwaalana!

Polɨ

Paailimoni
Pikarya' Paailimonimines.

1-2 Paailimoni, neya'mweigi,
Kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiyina tewaanya nevu'nadeiginyi. Nemiji avaaiwawinyaiginyi. A'mwe Aapiya', gimire balaangevi widima! Neya'mwe'gi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Nabaai "Aakipaazaigi kwaamu'nanyabwi gwarana! Gimiji Kiraaziiyare aawilasainera." Nabaai "Paailimonigire angevi Kiraaziiyare kusilaanyaviyaihi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"
Nimi Poliny Kiraaziiyai Jizaazare yagaalya wide'na kalavuzangevi mwaalena pikarya githawasiwaabe. Neya'mwei Timoti nimiji mwaalikelyi.
3 Naarimire yawita "Gotiyai Nenimaangelyi Naanga Kiraaziiyai Jizaazai kwalyi yange'na pada'galagaimwanna yihika! Yi nabaai sarimire simunyavi kwaamu'nanyabwi yihwarana!"

Paailimonimi tewaanya wivu'nyabulyi Kiraaziiyari limwagasabulyi saburaarinesi.
4-5 Nimi kadika dara wi'nadiny. Paailimoni sai Naanga Jizaazari diraginna limwaga'manikei daaka! Paailimonimi Gotiyare tewaanyaraavina kale naanga wivanikei daaka! Sara wi'nena saburidaasi Gotiyari widadinyagaa' dara widina "Paailimoni tewaanna yivanike'na yuyagaa' 'Su! Su!' githadi ninnya Gotiyaigi tewaanna wigaimwamaniginyaiginyi.
6 Kiraaziiyarine yuya nawi'nya naanga kininnakeina nawi'nya sa kuna yawiramaraana! Nabaai Paailimoni yuya sa yawiramaa'da Kiraaziiyari kuna limwaga'devi pwaraavi sara widada sahwara nawi'nya sa wanganapiji gamiji Kiraaziiyarina je'mwannemwaaibika!"
7 Widadinya' dare'nesi. Nya'mweigi, Gotiyare tewaanyaraavire simunyangi munyikaavi gaala pada'galawimwaaihadinya'na gimire wivu'nyaburina wi'nadi yilaaya naanga yiwa. Sarevi nimire simunyavi nyivaimwamwaanyaiginyi.

Paailimoni Wonizimaazari gahwaalangeribi' ayahi maarake'nesi.
8 Sarevi Kiraaziiyari diraginnakeinyi yinga wi'na diraginna githiwija' yi nabaai nayaa jithe'na kiri'
9 yagaala diraginya sara majiwa. Aawa. Tewaanya wivu'nya sabwi savina nimi kave yagaala githaangamaniige giminy. Yi dareiny, nimi a'mwe neiny, yi nabaai Kiraaziiyai Jizaazarine kalavuza sahwainyi.
10 Sareiny nimire kaimiraayarina nayaa kave githaangamaniige. Kalavuzanga davi kuna mwaalena sahwari Kiraaziiyarina kujiwaake limwagaka nimire kaimiraayaibi' yima'nakely. Yi sahwai Wonizimaazai.
11 Kigaa' sahwai gimiynine waryaanyaly. Giminy gaimwanga ya'ne wawinya tewaanya yaakai mi'. Sarevi dahaa' sai wawinya tewaanya mi'na yannely gimiynij nimiynij sainaari gaimwange'na.
12 Sahwari gimiynyawinna ayina maragyasiwaabe. Sahwarina tewaanya naanga nyivu'nivanike'na gyasaabena kale naanga nyivaniikeiny.
13 Sareiny nimi sainyi "Yagaala tewaanya' wijiwakadaari yi kumi niminy kalavuzangevi marakina. Sarevi Paailimonimineba Wonizimaazai nyidaaya'nei nimiji ye'mwannamwaalakeri dalimwaga'na kyiwidikeiny."
14 Kiri' gimi davina "Ya," nyidiza' kadika mu'nyena nabaai dalimwaga'maniigei mi'. "Ginnya tewaanya dazaburina midinya'neiginyi nimi diraginna yima!" dena kiri' myiwa. Aawa. Gimi simunyavi sara yawira'gizi sara jithe' nawi'nyabulyi.

15 Sare' dare'ne' dingaka? Sahwari Gotiyai yaka “Paailimoni yuyagaa' yuyagaa'na ayina maarana!” kada' giminy kibawegaa' gyahalya'mavake'nany.
16 Yaasiwa'wawinya yadei gimij kuna mwaaladevaaibisai mika! Aawa. Sai dazasare sabwi mi'na wavila'mwakely. Dahaa' Kiraazitiyarine neya'mwei gami sarina nevu'nivanikely. Yi nimi sainyi diraginna sara yawi'dinyaly. Sareinyi kiri' dazasare saburina gimi naanga nyavila'dinneiginy. Yi gimire kilaakejikina sai nayaa githaayadely. Kilaakejikina gavevine'na mi'. Yi nabaai Naangerina sai ja'mwei gye'mwannamwaaladely. Dazasarerina tewaanya naanga givu'nadeiginy.
17 Sarevidaa'ny “Kiraazitiyarina Poli nyinyakwalaangely,” yawi'diza' gimi niminy nyimaa'dinnebaaibi' Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka!
18 Nabaai “Sahwai niminy na yiwetawakya dahawarika! Nabaai niminy nyirivikiradei dingaka!” yawi'diza' yi gaminne yaya' maravila'nya ya'gizi sarine' yi niminne' yaya' sahiri' daki!
19 Nimi Polinyi yida'mwesi. Yagaala da' nimire ata dathasi dara yida'mwesi. Nimi sainyi tivikita daza' yides. “ ‘Nabaai gimi saigi dinyirivik'de. Yagaala tewaanya' kagizwaake gaala mwaalyabwi yanga maaragnya'nanyi,’ nagithiwidika!” dena tivikita sa' yides.
20 Yo, nya'mweigi, sareinyi Naangerina yilaaya dara dinyigala! Wonizimaazari nayaa dimaaka! Kiraazitiyari nimire simunyasi munysi gaala dinyivada'galamwaaihya!
21 Nimi diragnna dara yawiralimwagena “Sarevi Kiraazitiyare sabwi midinadely,” pikarya githawasiwaabesi. Nabaai tivi'na dara yawi'manige. Githiwebwi sara jitheiginy. Sare' gave' mi'. Sabwi wavilavikebwi tewaanaanga jitheiginy.
22 Sasareigi nabaai avaalyagaa' ku'dika pirii' nayaa kyovirawaka'gizi gimij ye'mwannamwaalide'nany. Yi sare' dare'nesi. Nimi yawi'di dara yemwaaiheiny “Gotiyai sarimire yidaanganyangi yihu'naka kalavuzangevi nyimaaraka niminy yanga ayahi yihizaavadeiny.”
23 Epapiraazai giminy githivani' “Nya'mweigi!” Sai Kiraazitiyai Jizaazare yagaala wijiwakamaryake'na kalavuzangevi nimij ye'mwannamwaaidasaly.
24 Nabaai nimire avaaiwawinyara anga dava nimij mwaaihasara Maakiyaly Aarizitaakazaly Dimaazaly Lukiyaly sara kwaraj avaaina githivaniga' “Neya'mweigi!”
25 Naanga Jizaazai Kiraazitiyare yanga wigaimwangebwi sarimire kuryaraj yihye'mwannamwaalana!

Poli

Yɨvɨru
Pɨkarɨyɨkwia' Yɨvɨruyaraavɨnesɨ.

Gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei dakevɨ Gotɨyai nedake'nesɨ.

1 Kɨgaakuna kwala naangegaa' Gotɨyai gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨ sɨmunya
pɨnɨnna pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna, pɨnɨnna pɨrɨ' wɨdɨna. Yɨ sara kujaa' sahwara nemɨre Ne
sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨ sɨmunya nabinabinya pɨbura wɨjaasara kwalaalyare.
2 Kɨrɨ' nabaai dahaa' aayagasa Gotɨyai yagaala nedake' gamɨre Gawaalɨvaangei
nedakesɨ. Sahwarɨ Ganɨmaangere yuya maarya'nerɨ Gotɨyai mena dahɨlakakelyɨ.
Nabaai Gawaalɨvaanga sahwarɨ Kwaaka dasɨ sɨgunya kɨrɨsɨ Gotɨyai yavɨkaryaakengɨ.
3 Gawaalɨvaangei sahwai Gotɨyare byaanna dɨragɨnya' lɨvamwaja naangelyɨ. Yɨ
nemɨnyɨ Baaka naanga nemwadadelyɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ avaaina nebulya'nanyalyɨ.
Gamɨre yagaala dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnake' dada yuyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada yuya
sarengɨ lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Kayaa'nanyangɨne tɨvɨkɨsa duimwagasɨta ya'ne' sahwai
wawɨnya yunebanna yɨ'mwannaka Kingɨya Naangei munya ke'beva mwaalɨkere
aangasɨmagɨ dɨragɨnnakeba mwaala'.

Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei ejelɨyara mamaayaraavɨ wavɨlavɨkerɨnesɨ.

4 Gawaalɨvaangei Ganɨmaangerɨ yaya tewaanya nawɨ'nyaange' mena maarake'
yɨ mamaayaraavɨre yayavɨ wavɨlavakabaaibɨ' yɨ sasare sahɨrɨvɨ gamɨ sai ma-
maayaraavɨna naanga nebulya'na yɨma'nakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara sarɨ kwaakewɨ
wɨla'nakasalyɨ.
5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ sagaa' Gotɨyai mamaayarajɨya aane pwai kwarɨ dara
muja'
“Gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra.
Dahaa' gɨmaamaangeinyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ.”
Kɨrɨ' Gawaalɨvaangerɨ sara wɨda'. Yɨ sahwai mamaayarɨna ayahi muja'
“Gamɨnyɨ ganɨmaangeinyɨ yɨma'nɨdeinyɨ.
Nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei yɨma'nadelyɨ.”
6 Kɨrɨ' Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraayawɨnna sahwai gamɨre aaya mudɨkaimɨraayarɨ
makwalaabakegaa' sarei da' “Mamaaya yuya Gotɨyainyɨrera sahwarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa
maripɨka!”
7 Nabaai sahwai mamaayaraavɨna dara wɨda'
“Gamɨre mamaayaraavɨ yɨhusa'bɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadere.
Gamɨre wɨdaayadɨvɨsaraavɨ dɨtaalɨsa'bɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadere.”
8 Kɨrɨ' Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara wɨda'
“Gotɨyaigɨ, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ dɨmaremwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre a'mweraavɨ kingɨyɨsarɨsɨ yɨda'nanyabwina yawɨbwaramaremwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
9 Gɨmɨnyɨ yɨda'maraanga sabwina tewaanya gɨvu'nadeigɨnyɨ.
Kɨwɨnyangɨ galazekɨvalyabwina sɨmɨlɨka gwimwaalɨkeigɨnyɨ.
Mɨdɨnagɨnyavɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ gɨmɨre Gotɨyainyɨ yɨlewelivananya' gɨthɨngeigɨnyɨ.
Yɨ welivananya daza' gɨmɨnyɨ yɨlaaya gihalakeigɨnyɨ.
Ja'mwera yɨvanɨgɨnyabaaibɨ' yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgatara mɨ'.”
10 Nabaai Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara wɨda'
“Naangeigɨ sɨnnawɨ Kwaaka datha' wakyeigɨnyɨ.
Nabaai sɨgunya' gɨnnya asɨraalyɨ yavɨkaryeigɨnyɨ.
11 Yuyawaai yɨnahu kayaaka yɨnyɨna yadewaalyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ aawa. Yuyagaa' mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨ.

Yuyawaalyɨ yuya pɨnɨjɨ aya yɨma'nadengɨ.
Baazɨ'ma'nya pɨrɨ' aya yɨma'nadevaaibɨsangɨ.
12 Yɨ yɨvɨta aya' gɨ'mwagakɨna yadevaaibɨ'
Gɨmɨ yuya sangɨ dɨhɨ'mwagakɨdeigɨnyɨ.
A'mwei baazɨ'ma'nya yadaihamaa'na yadevaaibɨ'
Gɨmɨ yuya sangɨ yadaihamaata jɨthengɨ.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ yuna sana dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ.
Gɨmɨre kwaramegasa mi'na yɨwawade mɨ'."
13 Pɨgaa' kɨgaa' Gotɨyai mamaaya darajɨya bewarɨ wɨdakelaka! Aawa. Gawaalɨvaangerɨna dara dɨnɨ'
"Gɨmɨ nɨmɨre aangasɨrɨ dɨragɨnyaba dɨmwaala!
Gɨmɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'narya'negaa'na yɨkamaangeraavɨ gwakɨdehaa'nanyɨ."
14 Aawa. Mamaayara yɨ sahwara kuryarera. Yɨ kurya sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyai a'mwera gamɨre yuna padaihasamaarya'neraavɨna gaimwagya'ne mamaayaraavɨ maryaasadere.

2

Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulyasɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala nemɨ mena wɨ'no' nemɨ nayaa kuna lɨmwagaraana! Nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnna yawɨ'daa mɨdɨnaana! Yagaala daza'na dɨragɨnna mi nyaadɨka! Yɨ sara yawaajɨ yɨnahu nyagalya'mavaadɨka!
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai mamaayaraavɨre maangikɨdaa'nyɨ Juyainaavɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne kɨwɨnya' jaakelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala daza' nebulya'nanya' dɨragɨnna daavɨkesɨ. Yɨ yagaala savɨne yɨwetawakya gazasavɨnajɨ yagaala savɨ galazekɨvala gazasavɨnajɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maryaasa'nanyɨ. Kumɨre kayaa'nanya yadɨvɨta sabwina yɨnɨgeva tɨvɨkɨta yɨda'maraange' warɨ'. Yɨ mamaa-yaraavɨre maangikɨdaa'nyanna tɨvɨkɨta sara maryaasa'na
3 dahaa' nevadaihasamaata naanga nebulya'nanyavɨne' navɨka mwalaaja' yɨ nemɨ lɨkaanya wawaajɨ kayaa'nanaangevɨ gatha'dara wavɨlavaadevaka! Yuna wana aawa nebulya'na. Sɨnnawɨnyaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨta sa' maalɨkesɨ. Dahaa' nemɨnyɨne' tɨvɨkɨta naangesɨ. Yɨ mamaayara nedetara mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨ Naangei gamɨ sai yagaala daza' mena wɨdakesɨ. Nabaai a'mwera gamɨnyɨ kadɨka wɨ'neva sahwara nemɨnyɨ dara nejɨwaake' "Yagaala daza' yuna wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ."
4 Sara nedadaapi Gotɨyai sahwarajɨ ye'mwannajalɨkuraka'. Yɨ sahwai yɨjɨwaainyajɨ atɨka maru'nasajɨ dɨragɨnya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yada ye'mwannajalɨkurakɨna. Nabaai sahwai gannya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa yawɨ'da Kurya Tewaanyare sɨhumale a'mweraavɨna yanga wɨjaavada ye'mwannajalɨkurakɨna. Yɨ sarengɨ ye'mwannajalɨkurakakelyɨ.

Jizaazai padaihasamaasabwinevɨ makabakerɨnesɨ.

5 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi yɨma'nade pɨbwina dɨvanɨgo'nanyɨ. Gawaalɨvaangei maremwaaidelyɨ. Gotɨyai mamaayaraavɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ maremwaalya'neraavɨ dahɨlakakera mɨ'.
6 Aawa. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ pɨkarya pɨrɨvɨ a'mwe pwai nayaa dara jalɨkurakɨnɨ'
"A'mwe kwara bewaraavaka!
Gotɨyaigɨ sahwaraavɨna yawɨ'dɨnyaigɨ daa!
A'mweraavɨne kaimɨraayai bewalaka!
Yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa be'na maremwaaidɨnyaigɨnaka!
7 Yune tusagaa'nana gɨmɨ wakagɨnyalyɨ.
Sahwai mamaayaraavɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'narɨ'.
Byaannyavɨ sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlagɨ.

Yɨ sahwarɨ yaya naangeˈ wɨjaavagɨnyalyɨ.
8 Sahware sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ yuya wakagɨ.
Sahwai yuya sa dɨragɨnna maremwaalɨkelyɨ.”
Sara dɨnɨkeˈ Gotɨyai yuya aˈmwe kwaaravɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ wakakengɨ. Yɨ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨˈ kumɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ mulaˈnaryaˈ. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ kumɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ yuya warɨke nemɨ mwanganyɨnanyɨ.
9 Kɨrɨˈ nemɨ aˈmwe pwai Jizaazarɨ yawɨrangamanɨgolyɨ. Kɨgaaˈ maalɨkegaaˈ aˈmwe sahwarɨ mamaayaraavɨna maalɨkɨbawei wɨmwaaihakelyɨ. Yɨ aˈmweraavɨna gaimwagyaˈnei balyaˈneˈna Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangeˈ marimaˈnaabaˈ. Sahwai daanga dazahɨrɨˈ maaˈda yɨ balaˈ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨne yayaˈ munyaba makida byaanna dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavakelyɨ.
10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yuya Gotɨyarɨnengɨra. Sarei yuya yavɨkaryaka yuyangɨna dɨragɨnya kuna wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai yawɨraka “Aˈmwera nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara yɨmaˈnɨpɨka!” gannya kaimɨraaya kwalaalyaraavɨna byaanna dɨragɨnyavɨ mak-wiaˈnerɨ Jizaazarɨ daangeˈ wɨjaavaˈ. Yɨ daanga dazavɨ Jizaazai sahwaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna padaihasamaaryaˈnei sahwai aˈmwe naanga yune nebulyaˈnanyai yɨmaˈnaˈ. Daanga wɨjaaya sasare sabwi Gotɨyai yakeˈ yɨ saˈ yɨdaˈnanyasɨ.
11 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe dazai aˈmwe yuyara Gotɨyarera tewaanya nawɨˈnya yɨmaˈnyaˈneraavɨna yaˈnelyɨ yɨ aˈmwe dazarajɨ yuyaraavɨ kuvɨnɨmaangei yune gave pwainanyɨ. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Gawaalɨvaangei sahwaraavɨna dara wɨdɨvanɨˈ “Nyaˈmweihɨlyɨra.” Saraavɨna sasara jaˈna gamɨnyɨ wagɨla muvwaˈnyakelyɨ.
12 Sai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdaˈ. Dara dɨnɨˈ
“Gɨmɨnyɨna nyaˈmweraavɨ ‘Sasarelyɨra. Nawɨˈnyaangelyɨra,’ wɨdɨdeinyɨ.
Gɨmɨnne yayaˈ makɨlyaˈneˈ kusɨlaanyavɨyaraayaba daata dɨdeinyɨ.”
13 Nabaai ayahi dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Nɨmɨ sarajɨ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarɨdelyɨ.
Nabaai dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Yɨthaa, nɨmɨjɨ kaimɨraaya Gotɨyai nyɨjaavakera nyeˈmwannemwaaihasare.
14 Kaimɨraaya dazara aˈmwera mwaaihaˈ. Yɨ tawanakera yaka mɨwɨˈnakere. Sarevɨ yɨ Jizaazai kwalyɨ sahwarabɨˈ avaaina aˈmwei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei balakelyɨ. Nabaai “Balya dazavɨ balyaburɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakerɨ kayaaˈnanyarɨ kayaaka yɨgalakɨma!” daka aˈmwei yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ balyaburɨne dɨragɨnyaˈ kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei, Saataanɨ.
15 Nabaai dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwerajɨ aˈmwejɨ balyaˈna lɨka yadɨvɨsarera. Nabaai yuyagaaˈ Kwaakevakɨ sahwara mwaaidapiyaraavɨ lɨka dazaˈ yaasɨwaˈwawɨnyavɨ galyɨralɨmwagaˈdesɨ. Sahwai balaka dazaˈ yɨ sahwaraavɨ kalavuza sahɨrɨvɨ woˈdalamarasɨta yaˈnelyɨ.
16 Naanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ. Sahwai mamaayaraavɨ gaimwanga yaˈnei sara myakelyɨ. Aawa. Sahwai yaka saˈ yɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyaraavɨ gaimwagyaˈneˈ yakelyɨ.
17 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yuyangɨ gamɨre gyaˈmwerabɨˈ sai nayaa avaaina nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnyaˈneˈ tɨvɨkɨta warakesɨ. Yɨ daresɨ. “Yɨ aˈmweraavɨ Gotɨyareraavɨ kale gaimwanga wiaˈneinyɨ yɨmaˈnɨma! Yɨ Gotɨyarɨnengɨ gamɨre wawɨnyaˈ nayaa lɨmwagaˈdɨ Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangeinyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna mwaalɨma! Sareinyɨ aˈmweraavɨ wagɨlyangɨ marasɨtaˈneinyɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨdayabwina mubɨnɨma!” daka gyaˈmwerabɨˈ nayaa avaaina nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaavɨnyaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna yannelyɨ.
18 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarei taangeˈ yuya taanga gamɨnyɨ yɨmaˈnaka sangɨ maarakelyɨ. Nabaai Kamaalyai yɨjɨwaala yaamɨjɨ wiaka kɨrɨˈ dɨragɨnna daavakelyɨ. Yɨ sarei

a'mweraavɨ yɨma'nakengɨna sara yɨbwakɨnakevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwaraavɨ taanginyabwi kima'nojɨ sahwaraavɨ gaimwange' yɨ yuyagaa' sarei yɨnɨga wi'na yadelyɨ.

3

Jizaazai Ne Mozɨzarɨ wavɨlavɨke'nesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi Gotɨyare tewaanyaihi Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei kwaihɨrɨjɨ jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazarɨna sɨmunya nayaa dara dɨvada'galayawɨrila! Sahwai nemɨnyɨna Gotɨyai Wɨdasaabakelyɨ (Apozelɨyalyɨ). Nabaai sahwai Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangerɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwamanɨgolyɨ. Yɨ gamɨnne yaya' jalɨkurakɨvanɨgolyɨ.

2 Sahwarɨ wawɨnya dazavɨna Gotɨyai dahɨlakakei yɨ sarei Gotɨyarɨ naanga nebulya'na lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) yaakevɨna Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwagyaakabaaibɨ' sara yakelyɨ.

3 Sarerɨna da'darevɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨna Gotɨyai yawɨ'daasɨ sai angevɨ madei mwaalɨ'. Ne Mozɨzai angevɨyai mwaala'. A'mwei ange' madɨna yaderɨne yaya naange' sa' yune angevɨne yaya naangevɨ wavɨla'devaaibɨ' Jizaazare yaya byaannaka naange' yɨnɨga wi'na maarakere yaya sa' Mozɨzare yaya naangevɨ angevɨyarɨnevɨ wavɨla'delyɨ.

4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Anga gazasa' yune a'mwerana madɨvɨsasɨ. Kɨrɨ' yuyangɨjɨ yuyaraavɨjɨ yavɨkaryaakei sai Gotɨyalyɨ. Sai Mozɨzarɨjɨ Gotɨyare pwaraavɨjɨ wɨmwaaihadelyɨ.

5 Mozɨzarɨne' daresɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyare yuyaraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) wɨgaimwagya'nei Gotɨyarɨ wɨdayaakei dɨragɨnna lɨmwagyaakelyɨ. Sara yada Gotɨyai dɨvi Gawaalɨvaangerɨna neja'ne' jalɨkurakyaake'nanyɨ.

6 Kɨrɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne' daresɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei mwaaida Gotɨyare a'mweraavɨ (Gotɨyare angevɨyaraavɨ) munyaba mwaalya'nei sahwaraavɨ maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai yuyagaa' nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaaza' yɨ nemɨ yɨlaayasɨ yadaa Naangerɨna kuna dɨragɨnna yemwalaaja' nemɨ kwainajɨ Gotɨyareina (Gotɨyare anga savɨyaina) mwaaihoina.

7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dake' dara dɨnɨkabaaibɨsasɨ.
Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraayavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'
8 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!
Ne sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala nyaatabaaibɨ' mipɨnera!
Sahwara kayaa'na yaasagaa' a'mwamaayɨmagɨ mwaaleva
Gotɨyainyɨ yaamɨjɨ dɨragɨnna yɨjɨwaala nyadɨvɨ'
"Navɨka mwaaladei dɨngaka!" deva nyaasare.
9 Sarɨmɨre sɨryakwalaangera nyawɨranganya'nera yɨjɨwaala nyaasare.
Kwarame potiyangɨ nɨmɨ yaangɨ wanganyaata kɨrɨ'
Nɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'na yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala nyaasare.
10 Sarevɨdaa'nyi davaakɨna sɨmɨlɨke' nyulyaake'na
Yɨ nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara jaainyɨ
"Yuyagaa' kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ nyagalya'ma'dɨvɨsare.
Nɨmɨre saburɨ kaanya myamarya'nera manyawɨryadɨvɨsare."
11 Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuidaa'nyɨyavɨ
Yagaala dɨragɨnya' dara jalɨkurakyaa
"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mɨka!"
"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ."

12 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwai kwai Gotɨya gaalyaburɨ aaya kavɨlyarɨ yagalya'masa'na gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagarya kayaa'nanyabwi nularadɨka!

13 Aawa. Yɨrɨka gazagaasagaa', Gotɨyai kuna dɨvanɨkegaa' "Dahaaka!" sa' kuna warɨkegaa' sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨhaa'bwata jɨla! Yɨ kwaasɨya wagɨlyabwi sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya pwarɨ kwarɨ kwaasɨ nudathɨka! Yojɨ gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna narihɨremwaaihadɨka!

14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa dɨragɨnyaina daavɨna yadaa yune nemɨ balaajahaa'na kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaragwawaaja' yɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaihoina yɨma'naadeinera.

15 Dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaragwokwia'neina Gotɨyare yagaala dɨnɨka sa' yawɨramaraade'nanyɨ. Yɨ dara dɨnɨ'

"Dahaa' Gotɨyare maangwɨraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨpɨja'

Sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!

Ne sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala nyaatabaaibɨ' mipɨnera!

'Navɨka mwaaladei dɨngaka!' deva nyaasare."

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyare maangikɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyaata kwara kɨrɨ' sahwara kayaa'na yɨna yadɨvɨ' gamɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvaina yaasara aaihwaravaavaka? Ne Mozɨzai makwiaakera Yɨzɨrelɨyara Yɨzɨpɨ saba yagalya'mayaata yuyara sasare dazabwi yaasara daaka!

17 Kwarame potiyangɨ (40) Gotɨyai sɨmɨlɨke' aaihwaravaavɨna wɨlyaakalaka? A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'na sahwara baidɨvɨ' kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' a'mwamaayɨmagɨ bwalaraawɨna yaakera daaka! Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna sɨnna tɨke' wɨlyaakere.

18 Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnya' naanga nebulya'na dara jalɨkurakyaa' "Kwaaka nɨmɨ kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mɨka!" Wana naanga nebulya'nanya' sara dakyaake' aaihwaravaavɨna jaakava'? Da a'mwe dazara gamɨre yagaalya' galazekɨvalyaasara daaka!

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ dara yawɨrangamanɨgo. Kumɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. "Aala!" dadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. Yɨ dazahɨrɨsavɨna sahwara Gotɨyare kwaamusabanna bwɨlyaatara mɨ'.

4

Gotɨyare a'mweinaavɨna kwaamusabanna mwaalya'nebwinesɨ.

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nayaa jawɨrila! Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na yagaala dakɨnɨke' nemɨnyɨne' kuna warɨ'. Yɨ sai dara dɨvanɨ' "Sarɨmɨnɨku' nɨmɨre kwaamusaba wibɨneihɨlyɨ." Sare' kɨrɨ' nemɨ lɨka dara yaana! O, Gotɨyai tɨnna nengada nemɨnyɨdaa'nya kwai pwarɨna dara najɨdavadɨka! "Sahwai menyawɨ yalawakada dazavɨ yɨ yɨwɨna yɨvanɨkelyɨ."

2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwamaayaba mwalyaasara Gotɨyare yagaala kwaamusa'ne' wɨ'nyaatabaaibɨ' nemɨ yagaala tewaanya sa' kadɨka wɨ'noinera. Kɨrɨ' nabaai sahwara kadɨka yaasɨwa' wɨ'nyɨna yeva dɨragɨnna malɨmwagi yaa'. Yagaala daza' wɨ'neva dɨragɨnna mye'mwannalɨmwagaryaasare. Sarevɨ yagaala daza' sahwara kadɨka wɨ'nesa', sa' yɨ sahwaraavɨ gaimwanga mwiaa'.

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgoina kave kwaamu' mwaalya'ne dazaba wɨlaadeine. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨna dara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Sare'na nɨmɨnyɨ sɨmɨlɨka nyuidaa'nyɨyavɨ

Yagaala dɨragɨnya' dara jalɨkurakyaa

"Kwaaka kave kwaamu' kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba

Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨ'dera mika!"

"Sa' wana naanga nebulya'nanyasɨ."

Sahwai sara daka kɨrɨˈ nabaai sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakeˈ mena wakyaakegaaˈ kwaamusabwineˈ mena dakɨnɨkesɨ. Sagaaˈ kwaamusavɨ mwaaida nemɨnyɨna yemwaaidelyɨ.
4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ yɨrɨka asi ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨna dara dɨnɨˈ "Gotɨyai gamɨre wawɨnya yuya sa mena yaka yɨrɨka asi ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨ kave kwaamuˈ mwaalaˈ."
5 Sɨnnawɨ miˈna yɨhɨthɨwevɨ (3:11,4:3) Gotɨyai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna dara wɨdaˈ
"Kwaaka kave kwaamuˈ kujaavɨwɨdɨkeba
Sahwara kusawɨ bwibɨˈdera mɨka!"
6 Yagaala dazaˈ "Pwara gamɨre kave kwaamuˈ mwaalyaba wibɨˈdere," kuna warɨˈ. Nabaai sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanyaˈ kwaamusaburɨneˈ wɨˈneta sahwara yagaala saˈ galazekɨvala yesaˈna kusawɨ wɨletagaaˈ mɨˈ.
7 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yɨrɨka pɨrɨˈ ayahi dahɨlakaˈ. Sahwai yaya daˈ yɨrɨka dazarɨˈna "Dahaaka." Sɨnnawɨnyara galazekɨvala kyeˈ kwarame kwalaalya mena kabwawaˈ Gotɨyai Devitɨmɨre maangikɨ yagaalyaˈ daˈ. Miˈna yɨhɨthɨweˈ dara dɨnɨˈ
"Dahaaˈ Gotɨyare maangwɨraayaˈ kadɨka wɨˈnɨpɨjaˈ
Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaˈ kaanya wana dɨragɨnna marihɨremwaaibɨna!"
8 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Jozuwaaˈ saraavɨ kwaamuˈ mwaalyabwi wɨjaavajɨ kwajɨ sagaaˈdaaˈnyɨ yɨrɨka pɨrɨˈna Gotɨyai mujɨ kyadɨka!
9 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara yawɨˈmanɨgo. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yuya wakaka yɨrɨka ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ daryaalyarɨkɨ kwaamuˈ mwalyaakabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyare aˈmweraavɨne kave kwaamuˈ mwaalyaˈ kuna warɨˈ.
10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwei Gotɨyare kave kwaamuˈ mwaalyaburɨ wɨlajai sai gannya wawɨnyaˈ mena yɨˈmwannojɨ kwaamuˈ mwaaladelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune gannya wawɨnyaˈ mena yɨˈmwannaka kave kwaamuˈ mwalyaakabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe sai kwaamuˈ mwaaladelyɨ.
11 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwaamuˈ mwaalya dazaba kusawɨ wɨlyaˈnevɨ nemɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna yuyanna yawɨrayaana! Yɨ kɨgaaˈ sahwara keˈbaˈnanyaˈna yetabaaibɨˈ aˈmwe pwai kwai galazekɨvala yaˈne sabwi mɨdɨda yɨ sai kayaaˈnanyaburɨ walaraa-wojɨ yɨ yɨwɨna nyadɨka!
12 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈ nemɨrebwina bɨranemaaranneˈnanyɨ. Ya-gaala saˈ gaalyabwi kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Yɨ saˈ wawɨnya dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wiˈna yadesɨ. Saˈ gurɨmaanga dɨˈbwaˈnɨkeˈ yɨ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya gurɨmaanga pimagɨnyaala gazavɨzavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ saˈ aˈmweraavɨ dabɨraˈnɨgwida yune kuta keˈmwewɨ nebulyaˈna widesɨ. Saˈ tɨnnyawɨ wɨlyɨˈmaˈda gaalyavɨjɨ kuryarɨjɨ yɨ sawaarɨ mɨdaaihɨˈdesɨ. Yɨ saˈ dahaalyangɨjɨ yagɨdɨlyangɨjɨ tɨnnyaba wɨlyɨˈmaˈda yuya sangɨ dabɨraˈdesɨ. Yɨ saˈ yuya sɨmunya sangɨjɨ nemɨ yaˈnengɨjɨ yuneˈna maryawɨbwaˈdesɨ.
13 Gotɨyai wakyaaka aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ gamɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ lɨka yɨnɨga wiˈna yul-yaranneˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Yuya kaanya yuya basɨnadaaˈna yaka yɨ Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyarɨ wana kuˈmaayaba warɨkengɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune sahwaina nemɨ yadaanya sabwi maryawɨbwaradengɨra. Nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yagaainakelyɨra.

Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangei kɨnɨnnakeina dɨragɨnna jalɨkurakaanneˈnesɨ.

14 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara yaana! Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangaangei Sɨgunyavɨ keˈmwewɨnyavɨ Gotɨyaryabanna yɨlayɨˈmavakei sai Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei kɨnɨnnakeina mwaaihovɨ yɨ nemɨ sahwarɨne jalɨkurakyabwi nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraana!
15 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ saina wagɨlyavɨ walamarakyaˈneina dɨragɨnya maayaine. Nemɨre wɨrɨsangɨna Gotɨyarɨna Yɨraˈde Naangei yawɨˈdaaˈnyɨ nemɨnyɨna kale mwi yannei mɨˈ. Aawa. Yuya yɨjɨwaala sa nemɨnyɨ neyɨmaˈnadevaaibɨˈ yuya daza gamɨ

kwarɨ yɨjɨwaala ya'ne mena yɨma'nakengɨ. Sare kɨrɨ' sahwai wagɨlya myakelyɨ. Sarei nemɨnyɨna yɨbwakɨdevɨna neyɨvaimwagannelyɨ.
16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ lɨka myadaa Gotɨyaryawɨ gamɨre kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨna gaimakunna wɨlaana! Sahwai yɨ yanga gaimwangebwi kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Nemɨ gamɨre kale gaimwangebwi maarya'neina nabaai taanginya neyɨma'nadaaworiyagaa' gamɨre yanga gaimwangebwi nemɨnyɨ neya'neina sahwaryawɨnna wawaana!

5

1 Gotɨyarɨna Yɨra'de Naanga gazarɨzarɨ dahɨlakyabwi sa' daresɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraayawɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwarɨ dahɨlakada Gotɨyare wawɨnyangɨnei wɨmwaaihadelyɨ. Gotɨyareraavɨ gaimwagya'nei Gotɨyaryaba sahwaraavɨna marewɨdadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaaya'nejɨ wagɨla marasɨ'nya'ne'na Gotɨyarɨne tamiravawɨjaaya'nejɨ wawɨnya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
2 Gamɨ sai pɨburaavɨna dɨragɨnya maayai mwaaidevɨna a'mwe sɨmunya maayara Gotɨyare tusavɨ yagalya'ma'dɨvɨsaraavɨna yɨbwakɨda kave yɨnɨga wi'na bwiwanna wɨdannelyɨ.
3 Sahwai yune dɨragɨnyai mamwaalyadevɨ a'mweraavɨre wagɨlya marasɨ'nya'nei Gotɨyarɨ tamiravawɨjaavadevaaibɨ' gamɨ kwarɨnajɨ tamiravawɨjaaya'ne tɨvɨkɨta warɨ'.
4 Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangere wawɨnya daza' yaya naange' kɨnɨnnakesɨ. A'mwe aane pwai kwai yune gamɨre saburɨdaasɨ wawɨnya daza' maa'dei mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai Ne Eronɨmɨ Yɨra'de Naanga sɨnnawɨnyarɨ jaka wɨjaakabaaibɨ' a'mwe sarɨ jaka wɨdadaasɨyagaa' sahwai wawɨnya daza' lɨmwadelyɨ.
5 Sarebaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalyɨ sarelyɨ. Sahwai byaannyavɨ yune gamɨnne yaya'na munyaba mamakɨlyada Yɨra'de Naangei yɨma'nakai mɨ'. Aawa. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai sahwarɨ wawɨnya daza' ya'nerɨ dahɨlakakelyɨ. Sarevɨna sahwarɨ dara wɨda'
"Gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ Nyɨbwaalɨvaangeigɨnyɨra.
Dahaa' Gɨmaamaangeinyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ."
6 Nabaai sabaaibɨ' pimagɨnyavɨ dara da'
"Yɨra'dɨnya yuyagaa' yuyagaa'neigɨnyɨ.
Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨrebwina avaainanyaigɨnyɨ gɨmwaaihɨweigɨnyɨ."
7 Kɨgaa' Jizaazai Kwaakevakɨna kɨlaa'nakei mwaalakegaa' sahwai Gotɨyarɨ wɨdada yɨdaanganakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai jaka naangesɨ kɨdaraalyajɨ Gotɨyai balyavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na maaranner wɨdakelyɨ. Sahwai gannyabwi kwaakewɨ marulawakada yɨ Gotɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'na'da sarevɨ yɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre yagaala wɨdakevɨ kadɨka wɨ'nakelyɨ.
8 Sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei kwai kɨrɨ' sahwai daange' maarakevɨ Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'na sasare sabwina gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ nebulya'na yɨwɨryakelyɨ.
9 Daza' yɨ Gotɨyarɨne yune nebulya'nanyarɨ marima'na'. Sarevɨ sahwai a'mwe yuyara gamɨnyɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ yuyagaa'na wɨvadaihasamaarannelyɨ.
10 Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ dahɨlakaka dɨragɨnna wɨda' " 'Gɨmɨ Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'dɨnya Naangeigɨ,' gɨthɨwa! Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyaigɨnyɨra."
11 Melɨkɨzathekɨ ke'ba'nanyarɨne yagaala kwalaalya warɨ'. Yɨ nemɨ sanna yɨhɨthaathe'nanyɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' sarɨmɨre sɨmunya kaanya tihɨ'nɨka yɨ sɨmunya yɨme'nya'bɨ' yawɨrarɨlaaya myaihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyavɨ yɨ nemɨ yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeine.
12 Sare' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨrɨkerɨ' sarɨmɨ wɨjɨwaakyaihi mwaalya'na yɨnɨga wi'na yɨwaa'. Kɨrɨ' aawa. Yɨ a'mwei pwai sarɨmɨnyɨ mudɨ'nanya aaya kaavɨla Gotɨyare yagaalya' ayahi nayaa yɨhɨzɨwaakya'nerɨna sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨmunya'na tuta yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨ'. Yɨ bwaranyai yune aamunya' maarya'nerɨ wɨmudaasadevaaibɨ' mudɨ'nanyanna yɨhɨmudaasɨvanɨ'.

A'mwera wapaaya dɨragɨnya nya'neraavɨ wɨmudaasadevaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ yagaala naangenna yɨnɨga wi'na wɨ'namaapɨneihi mɨ'.
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gazaizai mudɨ'nanyanna kuna yaamɨjɨ yawɨ'dei sɨmunya yɨda'maraangebwina nayaa yawɨ'dei mɨ'. Yɨ bwaranyai yune aamunya' nadevaaibɨsa'nanyɨ.
14 Nabaai kɨrɨ' wapaaya dɨragɨnya a'mwe naangera nadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨne aayanna a'mwe sɨdu'nakeraavɨnengɨra. Sahwara nawɨ'nyanna yadɨvɨsare. A'mwe sasarera yɨ kwalaalyagaa' kunnya sɨmunyangɨ yɨwɨrinya yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara nawɨ'nyabulyɨ kayaa'nanyabulyɨ mena wi'na maryawɨbwarya'nera kuna nayaa yadɨvɨ' yɨwɨrinya yadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ aawa.

6

1 Kaimɨraayarabɨsaihi kuna namwaaibɨthɨka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yune yagaala mudɨ'nanya sasare savɨna mamwalaanna! Aawa. Nemɨ kuna wawaajɨ a'mwe naanga mena yɨnɨkerabɨ' yagaala naangebwina daana! Yɨ kwalaalyagaa' nemɨ angevɨne lɨkɨla ayɨna, ayɨna yadaanyabaaibɨ' yagaala yune mudɨ'nanyanna madaanna! Mudɨ'nanya darengɨ. A'mwera kayaa'nanyabwi balya'bɨsabwina yagalya'maya'nera sɨmunya mudɨka nayaa yawɨramaapɨka! Yɨ sara yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa lɨmwabɨka!
2 Nabaai pwara sahwaraavɨ dara wiwɨripɨka! Yɨ aalya yɨnya'ne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya nayaa yawɨbwapɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ wɨlya'nesɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ maarya'nesɨ sahwaraavɨ ata dathɨwabɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe yuya bainɨkeraavɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavade'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maryawɨbwarojɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne tɨvɨkɨsabwi wɨjaavade'nanyɨ. Sara wiwɨripɨ'desɨ.
3 Nabaai Gotɨyai "Ya!" daza' yɨ nemɨ mudɨ'nanya sasarenna mujɨ yawaajɨ naangenna yɨhɨthaana!
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Jizaazarɨna nayaa jawɨranganyɨla! A'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨja' sahwara sɨmunya mudɨke' maarya'neraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na ayɨna gara wɨmwaihaanneraavaka! Sahwara pɨgaa' Gotɨyare baake' kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ mena wannakera. Yɨ sahwara Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabake yange' mena nagaanganesare. Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyarɨ sahwara ye'mwannamaaresara.
5 Yɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' yaamɨjɨ yadɨvɨ' dara yawɨresare "Yɨ sa' tewaanya nawɨ'nyaange'." Yɨ Gotɨyare dɨragɨnya nawɨ'nya dɨvi yɨma'nya'ne'na mena yɨbwakɨnesara.
6 Yɨ sarera sara mwaaibɨza' kɨrɨ' wala'daawadɨvɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨja' kumɨre tusa' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi ayɨna yawɨramaarya'ne' yɨ aawa. Yɨ sasare dazabwi kumɨ kwara Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ yɨsavɨri ayɨna tamarɨmupɨ'devaaibɨsasɨ. Sahwara tamarɨmupɨjarɨ ku'maayaba a'mwera bɨrala dangabɨ'delyɨra. Sare'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera darerera. Kwaaka kwalaalyagaa' burɨke' waidaavadevɨ tɨka munne maranya'ne nawɨ'nya yɨrɨ'devakɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga yadevakɨra. Yɨ a'mwe Gotɨyai nawɨ'nyangɨ wɨjaavadera nawɨ'nyabura nayaa yadɨvɨsaraavɨ sahwai tewaanya naanga yanga yaderera.
8 Kɨrɨ', nabaai pwara nawɨ'nya myadɨvɨsara darerera. Kwaaka yune wɨla langa kɨnɨnnaka dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ kurɨvaarɨya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yɨrɨ'deva' kayaa'nanyavakɨ. Sava' Gotɨyai kayaaka yadevɨna yɨ nebawa mɨ'. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨ dɨke' nakadevakɨra.
9 Sarɨmɨnyɨna nyɨvu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemɨ yagaala taanginya daza' dɨwo. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna nebulya' yawɨramaa'manɨgo. Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi wavɨla'dɨvɨ'

kayaaka sasara jideihi mɨˈ. Aawa. “Gotɨyai padaihasamaarakeina mwalaajaˈ nemɨ sareina nawɨˈnyabwina yaadeinera,” dɨthɨnyideihɨlyɨ.

10 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yɨdaˈna myadei midaaˈ! Sahwai wawɨnya yuya sarɨmɨ yeta sanna sɨmunya navɨka yadei midaaˈ! Sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨvuˈnadaaˈnyɨ gamɨre aˈmwe tewaanyaraavɨ gaimwangeˈna wɨdaayesaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sasare sara kuna yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ dazaˈ sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨhɨvuˈnadevwi wibwarɨdaakwadesɨ. Sareˈ sahwai yɨdaˈnanyai sarɨmɨnyɨna navɨka yadei mɨˈ.

11 Yɨ nemɨnyɨ tewaanya dara nevuˈnɨvanɨˈ. Sarɨmɨnyɨdaaˈnya gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadevwi avaainanyaˈ kuna wibwarɨdaakwana! Yɨ padaˈgalalɨmwanga yadɨvɨˈ Gotɨyai nedakenna kwaamuˈ jemwaalyɨla! Kuna yɨwawagopɨjaihi yune yɨwɨya yaja sarɨmɨregaaˈna sasara yune dɨragɨnna jɨla!

12 Sarɨmɨ maaˈna nayɨhinadɨka! Aawa. Aˈmwera nebulyaˈna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsara maaˈna yarai mwinyakera mwaaidɨvɨˈ dɨragɨnna daaˈdɨvɨˈ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna dake gamɨreraavɨ wɨjaayaˈna yuya kuna maaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨrebwi sarɨmɨ nayaa padaˈgalamɨdɨnya jɨla!

13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjaˈ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaaˈ. Aˈmwei naangei yaka Gotɨyarɨ wavɨlavɨkei aawa. Yɨ aˈmwei pwai mɨˈ. Pwarɨne yayavɨ Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaˈnei mamwaalyɨˈ. Aawa. Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ gamɨnne yayavɨna wɨjaakelyɨ.

14 Sahwai dara wɨjaaˈ “Nɨmɨ yagaala nebulyavaˈna dɨwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ tewaanya naanga yanga yuneˈna gideinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmɨre dɨviya jakwalaangeraavɨ kwalaalya kwalaalyaraavɨ gimavɨgɨmwaaihidere.”

15 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ Evɨraamɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈda maaˈna winyaakei mamwaalyada yemwaaina yaakevɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ “Sara gideinyɨ,” wɨjaakabaaibɨˈ sahwai sara maryaakebulyɨ.

16 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ nebulyaˈna javwi yɨ saˈ daresɨ. Aˈmwera yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ jaˈnegaaˈ sahwaraavɨne wavɨlaˈdere yayavɨ nebulyaˈna dadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yagaala dɨragɨnya saˈ yuya yagaainakeburaavɨna yɨ aˈmwe pwaraavɨre maangengɨ kaanya tihɨralɨmwagata yaˈnesɨra. Yɨ dazasaˈ yagaala sangɨ aaya kaavɨlyaˈ tɨviˈnanyasɨ.

17 Sarevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre kaimɨraayainaavɨ gaimwangeˈna “Nɨmɨre yagaala dazavɨ maravɨlaˈnya yaˈneinyɨ mɨˈ. Sahɨrɨˈ wana kuˈmaayaba yɨbwarɨdaakuma!” dakelyɨ. Sara dada yɨ sahwai yune gannya yagaalyavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagyaˈneˈna yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ nebulyaˈna dakelyɨ.

18 Nabaai sawaai yune naanga nebulyaˈna wɨjasɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyasɨ sawaai maravɨlaˈnya mi yaˈnewaai kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ pɨrɨwaala dazaˈna Gotɨyai kwaasɨ dannei mɨˈ. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ dazawaai nebulyaˈna dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyadewaalyɨ. Nemɨ aˈmweinaavɨre sɨmunyangɨ lɨkaanya wodaa Gotɨyarɨ gidɨkusaba lɨka yulyaˈdaanyainaavɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna yune naanga nebulyaˈna dakeˈna nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa padaˈgalalɨmwagata yadaa nemɨ sahɨrɨˈ kuna yemwaalyabwina maaryaˈneina sahwaryawɨ lɨka yulyaˈdaanyaine.

19 Sɨpɨyaˈ wɨla naangevasɨ yɨˈdɨvaidevaaibɨˈ nemɨre Jizaazarɨ yemwaalyabwi sahwarɨ nevwɨyadevaaibɨˈ sahwarɨ dɨragɨnaanga lɨmwagaˈdaanyaine. Gotɨyarɨna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈdɨvɨta Naangera Gotɨyare angevɨ kusawɨnya jannevɨ wɨlaaweva kusawɨ yunewɨnna widɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Jizaazai Sɨgunyavɨyavɨ wɨlaˈ. Nabaai Jizaazarɨ yemwaalyabwi Gotɨyaryabanna nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ marimaˈnaabadesɨ.

20 Yɨ sahɨbanna Sɨgunyavɨ kuˈdɨka yarinɨka dazavɨ sɨnnawɨ Jizaazai gamɨdaasɨ nemɨnyɨ negaimwangeˈna wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nemɨnyɨneˈna Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈde Naangei yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnei Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyai yɨmaˈnakelyɨ.

7

1 Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨna daresɨ. Sahwai Anga Selemɨ kingɨyai maremwalyaa'. Yɨ sahwai Gotɨya Munya Ke'banya Nebulya'nanyare mubɨthɨka yɨra'delyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ Evɨraamɨmɨva kingɨyaraavɨ mala mena dathɨwanna yaka yɨ angebanna ayɨna yagalaawɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ tusavɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ sai sahwarɨ wɨrata'nyɨna yaka tewaanya naanga yanga wɨdakelyɨ.

2 Yɨ Evɨraamɨ gɨlyɨvɨta yuya kingɨyaraavɨ maarake jaapalaka ata yuyɨraalya pimagɨnya pɨrɨ' Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨ wɨjaavakelyɨ. Nemɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨma yaya maridaana! Daza' daresɨ. Tewaanya yɨda'maraangeburɨya kingɨyalyɨ. Sai kingɨya Selemɨne kwalyɨ. Selemɨ aaya kaavɨla dazavɨre' daresɨ. Kwaamu'nanyaburɨya kingɨyalyɨ.

3 Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ ganɨmaangelyɨ ganaangesɨ sayorɨna madɨnyɨkesɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨ gyakwalaangeraavɨna madɨnyɨke'na sahwara kuneibɨsalyɨ. Nabaai avaainanya'na ganaange' maaraka yɨrɨkerɨ' kunelyɨ. Nabaai gamɨ balya'ne yɨrɨkerɨ' kunelyɨ. Sarenna sahwai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangeibɨsalyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna mwaalɨ'.

4 Melɨkɨzathekɨ dazarɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Sai yaya naanga nebulya'na yɨma'nakelyɨ. Nemɨre neyakwalaanga aaya mudɨ'nanyai Evɨraamɨ yuya gɨlyɨvɨta malyavɨ maarake yanga muda'. Yɨ sahwai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨna ata yuyɨraai jaapalaka yɨ atɨraalya pimagɨnya tewaanyanna tewaanyannanya wɨjaava' aaya mudɨ'nanyai. Sarevɨ "Yɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ a'mwe sai naangaangelyɨreva," dadaanyɨ.

5 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Livaayarɨdaa'nya gyakwalaangera mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Sahwaraavɨne kɨwɨnya' dɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨ' "Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta mudɨka yuya atɨraalya pimagɨnya' maapɨka!" Yɨzɨrelɨyara sahwaraavɨ kwɨya'mwe nebulya'nanyara yɨ Evɨraamɨmɨre saanyavaakɨdaa'nyara mwaaleta kɨrɨ' Livaayara sahwara kwɨya'mweraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta atɨraalya pimagɨnya' maa'dɨvɨsare.

6 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ sahwai sahwaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaasɨ yɨma'nakai mɨ'. Menyalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sai Evɨraamɨmɨna gɨlyɨvɨsa atɨraalya pimagɨnya' maarakelyɨ. Nabaai Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja kɨnɨnnakerɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ sahwai yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga wɨdakelyɨ.

7 Nemɨ mena yawɨ'manɨgo. A'mwe yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga yadei sai munyabanyɨ. Yɨ a'mwei sahware yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga wɨdade' maa'dei, yɨ sai kwaakewɨnyɨ. Sareburɨna yagaainake' mwari'.

8 Nabaai pɨburaai warɨ'. Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Livaayara atɨraalya pimagɨnya maa'dɨvɨtara sahwara a'mwe balya'nere. Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ atɨraalya pimagɨnya maarakerɨna dara jalɨkurakɨnɨ' "Sai gaala mwaalɨ'."

9 Yɨ nemɨ yɨnɨga dara daanneine. Nebulyasɨ. Livaayai sai yɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta atɨraalya pimagɨnya sa' maa'delyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sɨnnawɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ atɨraalya pimagɨnya' Evɨraamɨmɨre maara'. Yɨ dazarevɨ sai atɨraalya pimagɨnya' Livaayai kwarejɨ maara'.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Melɨkɨzathekɨ Evɨraamɨmɨ tusavɨ wɨrata'nagɨla Livaayai gannya gyakwalaangere saanyavaakɨ kuna yɨ'nadɨ'nyɨ Evɨraamɨ wɨjaavaka kɨrɨ' Livaayai wɨjaava'. Sarevɨ Evɨraamɨmɨjɨ Livaayarevaakɨyaraavɨjɨ wavɨla'delyɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨ.

11 Sare'na dara jawɨrila! Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨna Gotɨyai gamɨre kɨwɨnya' wɨjaayaburɨ aaya kaavɨlya' yɨ sa' Livaayara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsabulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Livaayaraavɨrebwi sabwi Gotɨyarɨna a'mweraavɨ yɨda'maraangeraavɨ nebulya'na wɨmwaaihajɨ kwajɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naanga geibɨ' yɨma'nakerɨna a'mweraavɨ be'na wɨmudaasanneraavaka! Gawaalɨvaangei Yɨra'de Naangei sai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨne avaainanyai. Yɨ sai Livaayarevaakɨdaasa Eronɨmɨrevaakɨdaasaraavɨ avaainanyaina mɨ'.

12 Sareˈ dara yɨmaˈnakesɨ. Mubɨthɨka yɨraˈdɨvɨsaraavɨre savaaˈ wavɨlaˈnya yakeˈna tɨvɨkɨta dareˈ warɨˈ. Yɨ nabaai kɨwɨnya kɨrɨsɨ nayaa wavɨlaˈnakesɨ. Yagaala mudɨkeˈ yɨmaˈnaabakesɨ.
13 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨka dazai Yɨraˈde Naanga mudɨkei yɨ sai yɨta pɨvaakɨyalyɨ. Eronɨmɨrevaakɨyai mɨˈ. Sɨnnawɨ kwaraanyaba yɨraˈdɨvɨsavɨ wɨdaayakei gamɨre yɨta savaakɨ aˈmwei aane pwai kwai mɨˈ.
14 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨgo. Nemɨre Naangei sai Juthare yɨta savaakɨdaasɨ yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Yɨ Mozɨzai yɨta dazavaakɨna yɨraˈdɨvɨsaraavɨne yagaala aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ majaaˈ.
15 Nabaai tamiraˈde dazai pwai yɨmaˈnaka yɨ sai Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyarɨna nemɨ mena yawɨrangamanɨgo. Yagaala dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlyaˈ wana kuˈmaayaba warɨˈ.
16 Sahwai Mubɨthɨka Yɨraˈdei yɨmaˈnaˈ. Gamɨre kɨlaakevɨne kɨwɨnyaˈnanyaˈ mɨˈ. Gamɨre yɨsavaakɨreˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Gaalyaˈ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnevɨre dɨragɨnya yune sahɨrɨsaˈ yakelyɨ.
17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara jalɨkurakɨnɨkesɨ.

Gɨmɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈne Yɨraˈdɨnyaigɨ

Yɨ Melɨkɨzathekɨmɨvaavɨ avaainanyaigɨ mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨra.
18 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Yɨraˈdɨvɨsaraavɨrevaakɨne dakɨnɨkeˈ sɨnnawɨnyaˈ Gotɨyai mena marasɨˈnakesɨ. Yɨ kɨwɨnya dazaˈ dɨragɨnya maayaˈ nemɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna manegaimwagyadeˈna marasɨˈnakesɨ.
19 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Ne Mozɨzare kɨwɨnyaˈ Gotɨyarɨna yɨdaˈmaraanga aane pwarɨ kɨrɨvɨ yune nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈnaabakaˈ mɨˈ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyai pɨbwi dara yɨmaˈnaabakesɨ. Gotɨyare kɨwɨnyavɨna maalɨke yemwaalyaˈnengɨ. Gawaalɨvaangei Yɨraˈderɨna naangaange yemwaalyaˈnengɨra. Yɨ sahwarɨna nemɨ Gotɨyaryaba gidɨkusabanna wawaanneinera.
20 Nabaai sahwarɨ Yɨraˈderɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakegaaˈ sai yaasɨwaˈ dahɨlakya myaˈ. Aawa. Sai yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ gamɨnne yayavɨna daka yɨ sahwarɨ dahɨlakaˈ. Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨnya yɨraˈdɨvɨta sahwara Livaayaraavɨ sara myaˈ. Yagaalyaˈ yuneˈna dɨragɨnyaˈ nebulyaˈna dakeˈna Livaayara sahwara yɨraˈdɨvɨsara yɨmaˈnyaˈneraavɨna aane pwai kwarɨ sara madahɨlakyaˈ.
21 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨ sai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ yɨraˈdei yɨmaˈnyaˈnerɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ gamɨnne yayavɨna dakelyɨ. “Daaina! Nyɨgɨvɨna!” wɨdadɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ dɨragɨnna sara dakakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ dara wɨdakelyɨ

“Naangeinyɨ nɨmɨnne yayavɨna nebulyaˈna mena dena,

Yɨ sahwainyɨ sɨmunyaˈ ayahi maravɨlaˈnya mye.

‘Yɨraˈdɨnya yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈneigɨ dɨmwaalagoˈdeigɨnyɨ.’ ”
22 Yuya sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ nemɨ yawɨˈmanɨgoˈnanyɨ. Jizaazarɨna yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi yɨ saˈ tewaanaangesɨ. Saˈ yɨ kɨwɨnyaˈ dakɨnɨka sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ.
23 Nabaai pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ aˈmwe kwalaalyara yɨraˈdɨvɨtara mwaalesare. Yɨ yuyara balya yaˈnera yuyagaaˈ mamwaalyɨ yɨpɨnere. Gazaizai wawɨnya saˈ maaraka balakeˈna yagalyaˈmavakelyɨ.
24 Pɨrɨˈ daresɨ. Jizaazai Yɨraˈde yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈnei kuna mwaaideˈna wawɨnya saˈ yagalyaˈmavadei mɨˈ. Yuyagaaˈ saˈ lɨmwagaradelyɨ. Saˈ makwasakadeˈ mɨˈ.
25 Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨ sahwai aˈmwera gamɨnyɨneˈna Gotɨyaryabanna gidɨkuˈ badɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna padaihasamaarannelyɨ. Yɨ yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ gaalyabulyɨyai mwaaida sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ marewɨdadevɨ sahwaraavɨ yuneˈna padaihasamaaˈdelyɨ.

26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naanga sasare dazai nemɨnyɨ negaimwagya'nelyɨ. Yunebannanyalyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaidei gɨrɨ'maayai nawɨ'nyalyɨ. Yɨ dazarɨ kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' warɨka' mɨ'. Yunebanna yune nawɨ'nyaangelyɨ. Yɨ yɨwetawakya maayalyɨ. Yɨ kayaa'nanyara yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sai yadei mɨ'. Sai nebulya'nanyai nabinyalyɨ. Sarɨ Sɨgunyavɨ munya ke'bevanya'na Gotɨyai makɨlaawakelyɨ.

27 Sahwai Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naanga pwarabɨsai mɨka! Sai kayaa'nanyabwi myadevɨna gamɨre yɨwetawakya'na marasɨ'nya'nei kwaraanyaba sipɨzipɨyarɨ yɨrasa'na wɨmudaasadei mɨka. Sɨnnawɨnyara yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ aayagaa' kumɨre wagɨlya marasɨ'nya'na kwaraanyaba sipɨzipɨyarɨ kumɨnnedaasɨ yɨra'na yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ nabaai ayahi dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mweraavɨre wagɨlyanna avaaina yadɨvɨsare. Sarei mɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mweraavɨre wagɨlyanna sai wɨjaavɨnya'nei gamɨ sarɨ yuyagaa'ne gave pɨgaa'na yakelyɨ. Sahwai gamɨre gaalya' Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavakelyɨ.

28 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya' a'mwe yɨra'dɨvɨtara yɨma'nya'nera dɨragɨnya maayara mwaaidɨvɨta kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨ dahɨlakadesɨ kɨwɨnya'. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' gamɨre yayavɨna yagaala dɨragɨnyasɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nake' yɨ sa' Gawaalɨvaangerɨ dahɨlakakesɨ. Yɨ Gawaalɨvaanga sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne yune nebulya'nanyai yune yɨda'maraangei mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai nemɨnyɨna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Yɨra'de Naangelyɨ.

8

Gotɨyare anga nebulya'nanya Sɨgunyavɨyavɨ Jizaazai Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangei yɨvanɨkeburɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ, yagaala dazavɨya mɨnyagɨnya' nemɨ dɨvanɨgo', sa' yɨ daresɨ. Dazai nemɨnyɨne Yɨra'de Naanga sarei kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ naangeba namwaalyɨsarɨ aangasɨmagɨ Kingɨya Aaya Mudɨ'nanya Sɨgunyavɨyarevɨ sai mena walamwaalakelyɨ.

2 Sai Yɨra'de Naangei Gotɨyare anga gɨrɨ'maaya nawɨ'nyavɨ wɨdaayadelyɨ. Yɨ Selɨ anga daza' yɨleanga nebulya'nanyasɨ. Daza' a'mwe kwai marɨdaakwaka' mɨ'. Aawa. Yune Naangei Gotɨyai daakwakesɨ. Yɨ sahɨbanne wɨdaayadelyɨ.

3 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨra'de Naanga gazaizai a'mweraavɨna Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaaya'nejɨ yɨwetawakyanna Gotɨyarɨne tamiravawɨjaaya'nejɨ wawɨnya'na dahɨlakɨnɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nabaai nemɨnyɨnei dazai wɨjaaya'ne' kɨnɨnnakerɨne wawɨnya' warɨkelyɨ.

4 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaaka davakɨ kuna mwaaidori kwajɨ sai yɨra'dei mamwaalyɨ kyadɨka! Yɨ Kɨwɨnyavɨ dɨnɨkabaaibɨ' pwara Gotɨyarɨ yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna wɨjaaya'nera yɨra'dɨvɨsara mwaaihasa'nanyɨ.

5 Sahwara Kwaakevakɨya Gotɨyare Anga dazavɨ wawɨnya yɨra'dɨvɨsa' lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsare. Anga sa' anga nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanya Sɨgunyavɨ mannɨkevɨ ke'ba'nanya' a'mabaalyɨnanya' warɨkesɨ. Ne Mozɨzai Gotɨyare selɨ ange' marɨdaakwakegaa' Gotɨyai anga savɨna sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna wɨdakebɨsasɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sai dara da' "Gɨmɨ mala nayaa jɨwannana! Yɨnɨga nebulya'na avaala daza' nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨ mugunyavɨ givwarɨdaakwebaaibɨ' yɨ anga savɨya yuyangɨ sara javɨkarideigɨnyɨra." Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ nebulya'nanya daza' warɨkesɨ.

6 Nabaai dahaa' saba Kɨraazɨtɨyai Yɨra'de Naangere wawɨnya' mena maarakelyɨ. Yɨ wawɨnya daza' Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naanga pwaraavɨrevɨ nebulya'na wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ sai Gotɨyarɨjɨ a'mweraavɨjɨ mariraku'dere yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨka sa' yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkabaaibɨ' Yɨra'dɨvɨta Naanga pwaraavɨrevɨ nebulya'na wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Nabaai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨkebwi Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne savɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja yɨ kɨwɨnyavɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨjangɨ

wavɨlavɨke nawɨ'nya naanga warɨkesɨ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarɨka daza' yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja dazangɨ Gotɨyai yɨma'naabakesɨ.
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnya' yɨwetawakya yune maaya' warajɨ kwajɨ yɨ Gotɨyai "Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka dazavɨneba dɨviya pɨrɨ' wakɨdeinyɨra," myawɨri kyadɨ'.
8 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨzɨrelɨyara gamɨre kɨwɨnyavɨ galazekɨvalesaraavɨre yɨwetawakyanna yawɨraka Gotɨyai gamɨre bukuyavɨ da'. Yɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa "Yɨthaa! Dɨvi yɨrɨkerɨka yɨma'naabathegaa'
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ Juthɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ saraavɨna
Yɨ nɨmɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade mudɨke' dakɨdeinyɨ.
9 Mudɨka daza' sɨnnawɨnya' dakage sa'bɨta' mɨ'.
Kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ nɨmɨre asɨlyɨ wibwarɨdaakwia'neinyɨ
Yɨzɨpɨ Kwaakevɨ yagalya'mavesaraavɨ makwawegaa'
Kwɨyakwalaangeraavɨ yagaala sa' dake sa'bɨta' mɨ'.
Nɨmɨre yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka kuna mamɨdɨnyesa'na
Nɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ wanganake," Naangeinyɨ dɨweinyɨ.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade mudɨke' yɨdeinyɨ.
10 "Sare' yɨrɨka sarɨka mena kyojɨ
Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaasɨ mudɨka daza' ye'mwannayɨdeinyɨ."
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade sa' daresɨ.
Kumɨre yawɨsavɨna nɨmɨre kɨwɨnyangɨ wɨlakɨdengɨ.
Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨna dazangɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdengɨ.
Nabaai nɨmɨ kumɨnyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdeinyɨ.
Nabaai kumɨ nɨmɨnyɨ a'mwera mwaaibɨ'dere.
11 Sarevɨdaa' nyɨ gazaizai gamɨre angebanyarɨ wɨjɨwaakadei mɨ'.
Nabaai gazaizai gathaa'gahwaarɨ wɨjɨwaakya'ne' mwari'.
"Naangerɨ nayaa jawɨrangana!" wɨdathei mɨ'.
Yɨ dazagaa' nɨmɨre a'mwe yuyara nayaa nyawɨrangabɨ'dere.
Maalɨkerajɨ a'mwe naanga kwarajɨ nyawɨrangadaapiya'na
Sara wɨjɨwaakya'ne wawɨnya wɨmudaasadera mɨ'.
12 Sahwaraavɨ nɨmɨ kale gaimwanga wide'
Kumɨre yɨwetawakyangɨne tɨvɨkɨta marasɨ'nɨde'nanyɨ.
Yɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwina sɨduta ayahi yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.
Sareinyɨ yɨde sare'na yuyara nyawɨrangabɨ'deinyɨ.
Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ sara dɨnɨkesɨ.
13 Dɨnɨkevɨna "Mudɨkeva!" dakevɨ yɨ sɨnnawɨnya' aya mena dakɨnɨkesɨ. "Yarai yɨmaannadesɨ," yawɨrakesɨ. Yɨ yuya aya yɨma'nɨvanɨke yɨ neibɨsangɨ. Sa yune maalɨkegaa'na waradengɨ. Yɨ yɨnahu yuya yɨwɨna yadengɨ. Sarebaaibɨ' yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnya' sara yadesɨ.

9

1 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka aaya mudɨ'nanyavɨ Gotɨyai yɨlaaya'na ya'ne kɨwɨnya pɨnɨ dakakesɨ. Nabaai yagaala savɨne ange' Kwaaka dathavakɨya' mannɨkesɨ.
2 Sare' daresɨ. Anga selɨ anga sa' marɨdaakwesa'. Yɨ aaya ku'dɨka yarinɨka pimagɨnya mudɨ'nanyavɨ laamuyalyɨ yɨ'bɨnya Gotɨyarɨ wɨjaaya'ne gɨrɨkula daza kɨnɨnnakesɨ sawaai warɨ'. Ku'dɨka yarinɨka dazavɨna "Ku'dɨka Tewaanyava. (Gɨrɨkita'nanya maayava)," wo'nɨkesɨ.
3 Kusawɨnya janne naange' kurɨke'bɨ' tɨmudaakunɨka bulyɨmagɨdaasɨ janne ayahi-daasɨ ku'dɨka pɨrɨ' "Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyava," wo'nɨkesɨ.

4 Jɨta wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhurya'ne' dɨ'bɨnya golɨya yavɨkarinɨke' ku'dɨka dazavɨ sɨmagɨnyavɨ wa'desɨ. Nabaai kusawɨ bukuta yagaala wɨlɨmwagarakebwi kɨrɨ' warɨkesɨ. Yunewɨnna bwakakɨnɨke' bukuta sare yuya sɨmagɨnya yune golɨyasɨna. Bukusavɨ kusawɨ maa'gula golɨyavɨ wapaaya manaaya' wɨla'dɨ'nyɨya' warɨ'. Nabaai bukusavɨ kusawɨ Eronɨmɨre yadisarɨ' yaalɨka mena yɨnɨkerɨ' kɨrɨ' kwaraka yɨrɨvakerɨ' warɨ'. Nabaai sɨla pwaraai sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yagaala wɨlɨmwagarakeburɨya sɨlyaraarɨ pɨkarya yɨdavakeraai warɨ'. Yɨ yuya sa bukusavɨ wɨlakakengɨ.

5 Bukuta savɨ Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devwi munyaba ejelɨyaraaibɨ' pɨvɨnakeraai byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨyaraai yɨlamwaalɨ'. Yɨ saraare pɨyangɨ kwaakewɨ bukusavɨ bwakakya savɨ Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devwi marasɨ'nya'ne tawe lɨvirɨkurya'nebe. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' yuya dazangɨre aaya kaavɨlya' nɨmɨ tɨvi'nanya'na marima'naabɨdehaa' mɨ'. Kunegaakɨ.

6 Yuya daza mena kwara' yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ ku'dɨka aaya mudɨ'nanyavɨ mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsara kunnya wawɨnya Gotɨyarɨne ya'nera widaawadɨvɨsare.

7 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kwarame gazasavɨ yune gave pɨgaa'na ku'dɨka ayahidaasavɨ Yɨra'de Naangei gave pwainanyai wɨlakelyɨ. Nabaai sai yaasɨwa'wɨlya yakai mɨ'. Aawa. Sai tamira'dɨvɨsavɨ tawe' maa'da wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ tawe pɨrɨvɨ gamɨnne wagɨlya myawɨryade yake marasɨ'nya'nenna yɨ tawe pɨrɨvɨ wagɨlya a'mwera nayaa myawɨryadɨvɨ' yesa marasɨ'nya'nenna Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavakelyɨ.

8 Sasare dazaburɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ'. Yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnyavɨya angevɨre wawɨnya kuna warakegaa' janne' kuna tɨmudaakwakegaa' yɨ nemɨre tuta Gotɨyare Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨna yɨnɨgulɨke' sa' yɨ ku'maayaba mima'naabyakesɨ.

9 Yɨ anga sɨnnawɨnya sa' yɨ dathahaa'nabɨ' dahɨlakake' ke'ba'nanyasɨ. Sɨnnawɨ anga dazavɨ a'mwera Gotɨyarɨna yanga dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanyajɨ yɨra'dɨvɨta sajɨ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' yuya sa wɨjaavadɨvɨta sa Gotɨyarɨ ya'ne pware sɨmunyai padaihɨrakyarɨ yune nebulya'na yavada'galanne mɨ'. Yɨ sahwai gannya sɨmunyarɨ kuna yawɨ'na "Nɨmɨre yɨwetawakya' kuna warɨ'." Sareibɨsara Gotɨyare angevɨ wɨlaawetara mɨ'.

10 Yɨ sasare sabwi dara dɨnɨ' "Wapaaya sa dɨnana! Sa kɨmaakɨya manɨnna! Aalya sa dɨnana! Aalya pɨnɨ kɨmaakɨyangɨ. Aalya yɨnya'nebwina sana sana ja!" Yɨ yuya sa kɨlaaka mwasɨmagɨnyavɨ duimwagasɨ'nya'nebulyɨ. Gotɨyai dakake kɨwɨnya yuya daza yɨ sahwara mɨdɨnya'neraavɨna yune aaya mudɨkebwi sahwai nayaa yɨma'naabazahaa'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨke' dakajahaa'nanyɨ.

11 Sare' kɨrɨ' dahaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai mena yɨma'naaba'. Yɨ sahwai yuya nawɨ'nya yɨma'nakenna nemɨ yɨbwakɨmanɨgongɨne Mubɨthɨka Yɨra'de Naangelyɨ. Sahwai Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyaryabanna yɨ selɨ anga naangaange' yɨda'nanya naangevɨ kusawɨ wɨlaawakelyɨ. Selɨ anga daza' Kwaakevakɨya sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Daza' a'mwera asɨrajɨ yavɨkarya madeta' mɨ'. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaakejɨya' sa' mɨ'.

12 Kɨraazɨtɨyai anga dazavɨ wɨlya'nei yɨra'dɨvɨsara yetabaaibɨ' memeyavɨre tawesɨ bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyaresɨ maaraka' mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwai balakegaa' tamiraya'ne gannya yune tawevɨna yakelyɨ. Yaka sai anga tewaanyavɨ yuyagaa'ne gave pɨgaa'na wɨla'. Yɨ sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne nemɨnyɨ ayahi mubya yanemaarake'nanyɨ.

13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨ' Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya yɨma'nadaasɨ yɨ yɨra'dɨvɨsara sahwaraavɨ pɨgaa' memeyavɨre tawesɨ pɨgaa' bulɨmakaawoya kwalyare tawesɨ lɨvirɨkureva nabaai pɨgaa' bulɨmakaawoya balya' yune' dɨka yɨra'dɨvɨ' kwaagɨta yovɨrawakadɨvɨsasɨ aalyasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyaraavɨ lɨvirɨku'dɨvɨkɨ. Sara yadaapi yɨ kumɨre kɨlaakejɨ' tewaanyajɨ' yɨma'naderera. Sara yanne' waraja'

14 yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare tawe' ya'ne' dazahɨrɨvɨ yune naanga wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne Kurya Tewaanyai wɨgaimwagakei Gotɨyarɨna tamira'dɨvɨsa'bɨsa' gamɨre gaalya' wɨjaavɨnakelyɨ. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai sarɨ kayaa'nanya aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨwarɨkai mɨ'. Sarei wɨjaavɨnaka sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre tawe' nemɨnyɨ kɨlaaka gavejɨ'na miwaipɨwagi yannesɨ. Aawa. Sai nemɨre sɨmunyarɨ negaida yɨ dala pɨnɨnnanya balyaburɨ mɨdɨnya'nebwi nemarasɨ'nannesɨ. Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨ wɨdayaade'na tawe sa' neduimwagasɨ'nannesɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ yɨwagya'nei nemɨnyɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ nemariraku'dei mwaalɨ'. Yɨ sahwai yɨwetawakya a'mwera yeta yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka mudɨ'nanya' kuna marerakegaa' yuya sa marasɨ'nya'nei sahwaraavɨ ayahi mubya yamaarya'nei gannya tawesɨ mena balakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ a'mwera sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gannyanna yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nenna wɨjaaya'ne kaimɨraayaraavɨ jaka wɨjɨvwaramaa'dera yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja' yɨ gaala daza' maapɨ'derera.

16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera kumɨ balya'negaa' kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'neraavɨna "Yagaalya' yune'na darɨgusakɨma!" dadɨvɨ' pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yagaala daza' yɨda'dɨvɨsasɨ. Nabaai kaimɨraayara yagaala dɨragɨnya dazavɨne kuvɨnɨmaangere gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'negaa' yɨ tɨvɨkɨta daregaakɨ. A'mwera nayaa mena dara kyawɨranganapɨjɨ "Ganɨmaangei pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavakei nebulya'na baimwaka!" sagaa' kuvɨbwaalɨvaangera maa'dɨvɨsagaakɨ.

17 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Balya'negaa'ne pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavakei gaala kuna mwaalajai yɨ gamɨre yagaala dɨragɨnya' yaasɨwa' warɨna yadevɨnyɨ. Yɨ sahwai mena kabalojɨ yɨ yagaala savɨre dɨragɨnya' yɨma'nadesɨ. Sara dɨnɨke' sara yɨpɨ'desɨ.

18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyare pɨkarɨyɨkwirɨ yɨdavake' yɨ gamɨre yagaala wɨlɨmwagaraka sɨnnawɨnya' yɨ sa' dɨragɨnya' yɨma'naabya'ne'na arɨnga tameve gamɨre tawe' dɨmave'. Yɨ aane pwai kwai mabalyɨ yajɨ kwajɨ yagaala sa' dɨragɨnnake' myɨma'nyɨ kyadɨ'.

19 Sare' daresɨ. Aayagaa' Ne Mozɨzai yuya kɨwɨnyavɨya yagaala gazasa' a'mwe yuyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakakelyɨ. Yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ sai tawe bulɨmakaawoya dɨwɨnyaresɨ memeyavɨresɨ maaraka aalyasɨ yegɨrɨlaka sipɨzipɨyavɨre arɨla wayaake' yɨta yɨzopɨyavɨya taanya maalɨkengɨ yewaa'bwaraka yɨ tawe' kɨwɨnyavɨya bukuyavɨ yɨrɨkuraka dɨvidaa'nyɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨ yɨrɨkurakelyɨ.

20 Sara yada dara da' "Tawe da' Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'neihɨrɨ yɨhɨthakɨwake' gamɨre yagaala yɨhɨlɨmwagarɨka dazavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga ya'nesɨ."

21 Sarebaaibɨ' selɨ angevɨjɨ yuya dazavɨya wɨdaayadɨvɨta yɨlaaya ya'ne sangɨ tawe' yɨrɨkurakengɨ.

22 Kɨwɨnyavɨre saburɨne nebawa yuya sa tewaanya nawɨ'nya yɨma'nya'nenna yune tawe savɨna yɨma'nadengɨ. Gɨrɨkita'nanya duimwagasɨ'nadengɨ. Yɨ nabaai tawe' mwalaabi yaja' yɨ Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨre wagɨlya marasɨ'dei mɨ'.

23 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yuya dazabura Sɨgunyavɨne warɨkebanya ke'ba'nanya dazangɨ, yɨ Kwaakevakɨ angesɨ angevɨya yuyajɨ sangɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨ'nya'ne yɨra'dɨvɨta dazanna wawɨnya' warɨ'. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨgunya gamɨ savɨya tusavɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨ'nya'ne yɨra'de tewaanya nebulya'nanya' Kwaakevakɨya dazangɨ wavɨlavɨke' ya'nevɨna tɨvɨkɨta naange' warɨ'. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai Sɨgunyavɨya tusavɨ duimwagasɨ'nya'nei gamɨre gaalya' wɨjaavɨnake'nanyɨ.

24 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Anga tewaanya nebulya'nanya' a'mwera kunnya asɨrajɨ madesavɨ sahwai wɨlakai mɨ'. Yɨ anga sa' Gotɨyare anga nebulya'nanyavɨne yune kwaasɨ kwaasɨ ange'. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya anga savɨ wɨlakai mɨ'. Aawa. Yune Sɨgunya kɨbeva wɨlakelyɨ. Sahɨbanna dahaa' nemɨnyɨ gaimwagya'nei Gotɨyaryabanna bi'mavamwaalaka nemɨnyɨneba marewɨdadelyɨ.

25 Yuya kwarame sangɨna Kuˈdɨka Tewaanya Nebulyaˈnanyavɨ Yɨraˈde Naanga kwai
tawe gamɨreˈ mwaryadeˈ wɨjaayaˈnei wɨlakabaaibɨˈ Kɨraazɨtɨyai kwalaalyagaaˈ gamɨ
sarɨ wɨjaavɨnyaˈnei Gotɨyaryaba widaawadei mɨˈ.
26 Nabaai sai kwalaalyagaaˈ sara yajɨ kwajɨ aaya Gotɨyai Kwaaka wakyaaka daza-
gaaˈdaasɨ yaka yɨ dahaasɨ yɨ sai kwalaalyagaaˈ daangeˈ kamaaradɨˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aawa.
Yuyagaaˈne gave pɨgaaˈna yɨrɨka aaya darɨkaavɨ sahwai wagɨlyangɨ tɨvɨkɨsaˈ sahwai
tɨviˈna mubyaˈnei gamɨ sarɨ tamiraˈdɨvɨtabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨnyaˈnei Kwaaka
davakɨ kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabakelyɨ.
27 Yɨ aˈmweraavɨna gave pɨgaaˈna balyaˈnebwi warɨˈ. Nabaai kabalapɨri dɨvidaaˈnyɨ
Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ maryawɨbwaradevaaibɨˈ
28 Kɨraazɨtɨyai yune gave pɨgaaˈna aˈmwe kwalaalyaraavɨre kayaaˈnanyanna
makwɨyaˈnei gamɨ sarɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨsaˈbɨsarɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨnakelyɨ. Nabaai dɨvi
pɨgasaai sahwai bwalyɨˈmavadelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ sai sagaaˈ kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnyaˈnei ayɨna
baladei mɨˈ. Aawa. Aˈmwera “Sahwai walaabana!” dadɨvɨˈ yemwaaimanɨgasaraavɨ
nebulyaˈna yuneˈna padaihasamaaryaˈnei kuˈmaayaba yɨmaˈnaabathelyɨ.

10

1 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Mozɨzare kɨwɨnyaˈ yuya tewaanya yɨmaˈnyaˈnenna aˈmabaalyai
kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Saˈ dazanna keˈbaˈnanya nebulaˈ mɨˈ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai keˈbaˈnanya
nebulyalyɨ. Kwarame gazasavɨ kɨwɨnyavɨya aˈmabaalyaibɨsa yɨrayɨrata yadɨvɨta
avaainanyangɨ aane pɨgaaˈ kɨgaaˈ aˈmwe yune nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ yɨnɨga wiˈna
yavadaˈgalanne mɨˈ. Yɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨta avaainanya sangɨna Kɨwɨnya saˈ Gotɨyaryawɨnna
bɨpɨjaraavɨ tewaanya yune nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadeˈ mɨˈ.
2 Saˈ sahwaraavɨ yavadaˈgalawɨmwaaihajɨ kwajɨ yɨ yɨraˈdɨvɨsangɨ ayahi mujaayɨ
kipɨdɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yɨ aˈmwera Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wɨmaryadɨvɨˈ gave pɨgaaˈna
yune yɨrasaˈne pɨrɨvɨna kumɨre kayaaˈnanyangɨ tɨviˈna duimwagasɨˈnɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ
yɨ sahwara kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ wagɨlyaˈ ayahi pɨrɨsɨ mibwakɨnyɨ kipɨdɨka! Sareˈ
midaaka!
3 Kɨrɨˈ aawa. Kwarame gazasavɨ yɨrata dazaˈ “Yɨ sahwaraavɨ ayahi yawɨpɨka!” dada
kumɨre kayaaˈnanyanna yadesɨ.
4 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Yɨraˈdɨvɨta bulɨmakaawoya kwalyaraavɨre tawejɨ memeyangɨrejɨ
sa kayaaˈnanya yɨnɨga wiˈna nebulyaˈna marasɨˈnanne mɨˈ. Aawaawa. Kuna
yawɨˈdɨvɨsare.
5 Sarevɨ Kwaakevakɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai dɨvi yɨsavɨ balyaˈnei walaabakegaaˈ aya kɨgaaˈ sai
Gotɨyarɨ dara wɨdaˈ
“Bulɨmakaawoyaraavɨ yɨrasaˈnajɨ wɨjaayaˈnajɨ gɨmɨ ‘Aala!’ yawɨˈmwaa.
Kɨrɨˈ gɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ kɨlaakejɨˈ yovɨrawakɨwaanyaigɨnyɨ.
6 Dɨkevɨ yuya nasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈdɨvɨsajɨ
Kayaaˈnanya marasɨˈnyaˈnejɨ yɨlaaya gihaimwakeigɨ mɨˈ.
7 Sagaaˈ dara gɨthɨwa. Yɨthaa! Gotɨyaigɨ,
Sɨnnawɨ bukuyavɨ nɨmɨnyɨna yɨdaˈnɨkabaaibɨˈ
Gɨmɨrebwi mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ mena bɨwa!”
8 Dazaˈ sɨnnawɨnyaˈ wɨdakeˈ “Gɨmɨnyɨne yɨrasaˈnejɨ wɨjaayaˈnejɨ sangɨna neb-
wina gɨvuˈnadeigɨ mɨˈ. Nabaai dɨka yuya nasɨˈnyaˈne yɨraˈdɨvɨsajɨ kayaaˈnanya
marasɨˈnyaˈne pɨnɨjɨ yɨlaaya gihaideigɨ mɨˈ.” Yɨ yuya dazangɨ kɨwɨnya savɨre saburɨna
wɨjaavadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ sara wɨdakesɨ.
9 Mena sara wɨdaka sagaaˈ Gawaalɨvaangei wɨdaˈ “Yɨthaa, gɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi
mɨdɨnyaˈneinyɨ aˈmweraavɨre kayaaˈnanyanna sahwaraavɨjɨ gɨmɨnyɨjɨ
marirakurɨdeˈna mena bɨwa.” Sarevɨ yɨ sai “Ayawɨdaasaˈ dazabwi dɨragɨnna
marɨdaakwɨma!” daka sɨnnawɨnya sabwi marasɨˈnakelyɨ.

10 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyare sɨmunya dazabwi mɨdɨda yɨ sɨmunya avaalya'
kɨnɨnnakei gannya yune kɨlaakejɨ' yɨrasa'nejɨ' wɨjaava' yune gave pɨgaa'na.
Wɨjaavakevɨ aalya neyaka Gotɨyarɨ sɨmunya dazavɨna nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyare
tewaanyainaavɨ neyavada'galakelyɨ.
11 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Yuya yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ yɨra'de gazaizai daa'da gannya wawɨnya yadelyɨ.
Yɨ kwalaalya naangegaa' yɨrata sasare sa'na yadelyɨ. Kɨrɨ' yɨrata daza kayaa'nanya
yɨnɨga wi'na nebulya'na marasɨ'nanne mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨnya yɨra'de gazaizai sara daavɨna
yada sara yadelyɨ.
12 Kɨrɨ', pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨra'de sai yuyagaa'ne yune yɨrata gave pɨrɨ'na
kayaa'nanyanna wɨjaavɨnaka yɨ sai Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ dɨragɨnnakeba walamwaaina
yakei mwaalɨ'.
13 Sai kuna sara mwaalojɨ Gotɨyaregaa' gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ dalaangewɨnna gamɨre
yɨkamaangeraavɨ wakadehaa' yɨ yɨrɨka sagaa'na yemwaalɨ'.
14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yune yɨrata gave pwaina wɨjaavɨnakevɨ nemɨnyɨ tewaanyainaavɨ
neyɨma'manɨkeinaavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mena lɨmwaga'daanyainaavɨ yuyagaa'ne yune
nebulya'nanyainaavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yavada'galanemwaaihakevɨnyɨra.
15 Kurya Tewaanya kwalyɨ nemɨnyɨ dara nejalɨkurakɨvanɨ'. Yɨ sare' darevɨnyɨ.
Sɨnnawɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
16 Kɨwɨnyavɨya yɨrɨka sarɨka mena kwavɨlavojɨ
Yagaala wɨlɨmwagarade dare' sahwarajɨ ye'mwannayɨdeinyɨ.
Naangeinyɨ dɨwa. Yagaala daza' daresɨ.
Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ nɨmɨre kɨwɨnyangɨ wɨlakɨdengɨ.
Kumɨre yawɨsavɨ dazangɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdengɨ.
17 Dɨvidaa'nyɨ yagaala jɨvwa'mwange' dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Nabaai kumɨre kayaa'nanyajɨ yɨwetawakyajɨ tɨvɨkɨta
Sɨmunya ayahi yawɨrɨdeinyɨ mɨka. Arɨkewɨ.
18 Yɨ Gotɨyai wagɨla daza mena marasɨ'nyabwi warɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ kayaa'nanyanne
tɨvɨkɨsa' yɨrasa'ne wawɨnya' ayahi pɨrɨ' mɨ'. Tɨvi'nanyɨ.

Nemɨ nebulya' nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'daa dɨragɨnna daavɨna yaade'nesɨ.

19 Yuya sarevɨdaa'nyɨ, nya'mweihi, Jizaazare tawe nemɨnyɨnevɨ Gotɨyaryabanna
gamɨre Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨ nemɨ dɨragɨnna da'daanyaina yɨnɨga
wi'na wɨlaanneine.
20 Yɨ daresɨ. Nemɨ wɨlaanne dazaryabanne tuta dɨragɨnnaka mudɨke' Jizaazai
gamɨ sai baasa'. Yɨ tuta daza' gamɨ sahwai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai nemɨ
wɨlya'neinaavɨna janne naange' kaadihɨsa'bɨsa' tɨmunadaa'dɨsɨyavɨ wɨlakelyɨ. Yɨ
nabaai janne daza' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. A'mwera Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨ
wɨlya'neraavɨ janne naange' tihɨ'nɨke' baasakabaaibɨ' gamɨre kɨlaakejɨ' mubɨthɨka
yɨrasa'nejɨ' kayaaka yɨgaina'.
21 Nemɨ Gotɨyare angevɨyainaavɨ gamɨreinaavɨ nemaremwaaideina Yɨra'de
Naangei munyawɨnyai kɨnɨnnakeine.
22 Daza nebwina warɨkevɨ nemɨ yuya kwaasɨya marasɨ'nadaa sɨmunya neb-
ulya'nanya' kɨnɨnnakeina yɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna nebulya'na lɨmwaga'daa
yɨ sahwaryabanna nayaa gaimakunna wawaana! Jizaazai gamɨre tawejɨ' nemɨre
sɨmunyai yuya yɨwetawakya yɨbwakɨnɨkerɨ yɨwaipɨwagasɨ'nya'na yɨrɨkuraka nemɨre
kɨlaakejɨ' aalya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ aalya neya'najɨ neyakeina. Yɨ sareina Gotɨyarɨ
wɨja'na sara wawaana!
23 Nemɨ yuya tewaanya yemwaidaanyabwi ku'maayaba jalɨkurakya'
dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraana! Nemɨ lɨka sangina myaanna! Sa' nemɨ nayaa
pada'galalɨmwagaraana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yuya yune naanga nebulya'na Gotɨyai
mena dɨnɨkengɨ ya'nenna sai yadelyɨ.

24 Nemɨ nemɨre neya'mwe kwaraavɨnajɨ sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraana! Yɨ sɨmunya
yawɨsa'na saraavɨ yɨdɨkaasa' pwaraavɨna wɨvu'nade'najɨ wawɨnya nawɨ'nya
wɨgaimwabɨ'de'najɨ sara yaana!
25 A'mwe pwara yadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' neya'mwerajɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya ya'na
kwaiyɨ'bwa'nya sabwi myagalya'mavaanna! Aawa. Neya'mwerajɨ sɨmunya
yɨwange'na dɨha'bwa'naana! "Yɨrɨka aayarɨ' mena nebawa mɨka!"
yawɨranganawaajɨ sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ wawɨnya sa' dɨragɨnna nayaa yaana!
26 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yagaala nebulya'nanya Naangerevɨ mena yawɨramaarona
yɨ dɨvi yune nennya saburɨ nemɨ kayaa'nanyaburɨ yamaryadaanya'na kayaa'nanya
daza' marasɨ'nya'ne yɨra'dɨvɨsa' aane pɨrɨ' kuna mwari'.
27 Aawa. Sara yɨpɨjaraavɨ yune yawɨbwasa' lɨka yɨrɨ'galya'ne' yemwaaibɨ'dera
mwaaibɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ wana dɨkange'na na'nade' kayaaka yɨgaidevaaibɨ' yɨ Gotɨyai
sahwaraavɨ gamɨre yɨkamaangera sara yɨma'nɨpɨjaraavɨ yɨgalade'nanyɨ.
28 A'mwe pwai kwai Mozɨzare kɨwɨnya' mɨdɨnya'na "Arɨkewɨ!" yawɨralɨmwanna
yajai, yɨ a'mwe pwaraaina a'mwe kwaraai kwainanyara gamɨre yɨwetawakyabwi
tɨnna wanganeva sara jalɨkurakɨpɨja'na a'mwe naangera a'mwe dazarɨna kale
mwiannera tamakadɨvɨsalyɨ.
29 Yɨ sarɨmɨ a'mwe Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangerɨ bule'na wɨjaavajarɨna gara
yawɨ'mwaava? A'mwe dazai yɨ taanga naanga Mozɨzarevɨ pari'mavajare tɨvɨkɨsa
wavɨlavɨke maaradei midaaka! Yɨ dazai yagaala dɨragɨnya' Gotɨyai nemɨjɨ
nelɨmwagarɨkevɨne tawe' sahwarɨ tewaanyarɨ wɨmwaaihya'ne' kɨrɨ' sahwai
"Yaasɨwa'nanyasɨ," yawɨrakelyɨ. Yɨ sai kale gaimwange'ne Kuryarɨ bɨraizɨke' wana
kayaa'nanya nebulya'nanyabwi yakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨna be tɨvɨkɨta' maaradelaka!
30 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ Gotɨyai dakerɨna mena yawɨ'manɨgo. Dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Kayaa'nanyaburɨ tɨvɨkɨsabwi yɨ sa' wawɨnya' nɨmɨresɨ. Nɨmɨ sainyɨ kayaa'nanya'
tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai sai yagaala pɨrɨ' da' "Yune Naangeinyɨ nɨnnya a'mweraavɨ
maryawɨbwarɨderera."
31 Nabaai Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyai nemɨnyɨ kayaa'nanyanna
nerɨvɨkɨrya'nevɨ gamɨre asɨrɨ galalɨmwagata neyaja' yɨ sa' wana lɨka neyɨrɨ'galade'
naangaangesɨ.
32 Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨnnawɨ sagaa'na sɨmunya ayɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ
Gotɨyare baake' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yɨhwannakegaa' yɨ dazagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
lɨmwagesa'na daanga kwalaalya maareva sahwarɨ myagalya'mayeva kuna dɨragɨnna
daaya'neihi yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya naange' yesaihɨlyɨ.
33 Yɨ pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Pɨgasa a'mwera sarɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ
marayɨhɨdaakwadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara navaruyagaalya yɨhɨthadɨvɨsare. Yɨ taanginya
yɨhɨzaavadɨvɨsare. Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Pɨgasa sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mwe taanginya sara
maa'dɨvɨsarajɨ avaaina ye'mwannamwaala yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ gaimwanga yadɨvɨkɨ.
34 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwagesa'na kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna
kale yɨhyadaa'nyɨ gaimwagya'neihi sahwaraavɨre taanginyangɨ sahwarajɨ
ye'mwannamwaalesaihɨlyɨ. Nabaai "Nemɨre nebulya'nanya Gotɨyai yune naanga
nebulya'na wɨja kuna warɨ'. Nabaai sa yuyagaa' waradengɨ," mena yawɨreva
a'mwera Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨre gɨlyɨvɨta yɨhipalamaareta kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ yɨlaaya yɨna
yadɨvɨ' yɨ wanganakɨna yesaihɨlyɨ.
35 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dɨragɨnaanga dazaburɨ kuna
daa'dɨvɨ' myagalya'mapɨna! Aawa. Sa' yɨ gannya tɨvɨkɨta naange' kɨnɨnnakesɨ.
36 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare sɨmunya' mɨdɨnapɨjɨ sahwai sɨnnawɨ yune
naanga nebulya'na yɨhɨthake' maarya'neihi kwaamu'nanyaburɨ dɨragɨnna nayaa
dɨthaayidevwina dɨmaaryɨla!
37 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ.

Maalɨkegaa'na, nebawana mɨ'.
Dazai nebwina walaabathelyɨ.
Sai yemwaala yadei mɨ'.
38 Nɨmɨre yɨda' maraangei nyɨlɨmwaga'devɨ mwaaladelyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' sai lɨka sangina yaja'
Sarɨna nɨmɨre Kuryai yɨlaaya nyɨgaladei mɨ'.
39 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨjɨ saina a'mwe lɨka sangina myadaa Gotɨyarɨ magɨnyɨrayadaa yɨwɨya yadaanyaina mɨ'. Aawa. Nemɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa gaalyabwi ma'daanyaine nemɨ.

11

Sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagesa' nejɨwaainɨvanɨke'nesɨ.

1 Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yɨ sabwi darebulyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnna mena lɨmwagaraaja' yɨ sa' yuya nemɨ yemwaaimanɨgonna Gotɨyai nejaaya'nenne aaya kaavɨlyasɨ. Yɨ daza nemɨre tɨnnyai tɨnna mwanganyɨvanɨgo sa yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya' lɨmwangebwi nebulya'na yawɨrangamanɨ'.
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe sɨnnawɨnyara sahwara dɨragɨnna kalɨmwage', sare' yɨ Gotɨyai da' "Sahwara yɨ nawɨ'nyarera."
3 Nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadaa sarevɨ yɨ nemɨ mena yawɨramaa'manɨgo. Gotɨyai yagaalya' wɨjaakevɨ sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakesɨ yavɨkaryaa'. Yuya nemɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgo sanna Gotɨyai pɨnɨngɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga wi'na mwanganyɨ yaannengɨ maaraka yuya sa yavɨkaryaakengɨ.
4 Aivelɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yada yɨ sahwarɨna yɨrata tewaanya' wɨjayaa'. Yɨ yɨrata daza' gathaakaangei Kenɨmɨre yɨrasavɨ wavɨlavɨkesɨ. Yɨ tewaanya nebulyasɨ. Yo, Aivelɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaka dazavɨna Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨra," wɨjalɨkurakakelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna yanga Aivelɨ wɨjayaakenna Gotɨyai nawɨ'nya wɨvu'nakelyɨ. Yɨ Aivelɨ mena kabala' kɨrɨ' gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazavɨ sa' yagaala kuna dɨvanɨkesɨ.
5 Yɨnokɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨna daka "Mabalanna!" sahwarɨ maaraka Sɨgunyavɨna makɨlaawa'. Gotɨyai mena maarake'na a'mwera sahwarɨna bɨramaarya'nera yeva kɨrɨ' mwanganyɨ ye'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Yɨnokɨmɨ mamaaryadɨ'nyɨ yɨ dazagaa'na Gotɨyare Bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨnokɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya naanga wigalakelyɨreva.
6 A'mwei Gotɨyarɨ malɨmwagya sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigalannei mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya ya'nei sahwaryaba gaimakuwɨlya'nei yɨ sahwai dara yawɨrana! Yɨ Gotɨyai mwaalɨ'. Sahwai a'mwera sahwarɨna bɨ'dɨvɨsaraavɨ tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Sara yawɨrana!
7 Nowaai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yada yɨ Gotɨyai yune'na wɨdakevɨ "Mala nayaa jɨwannana!" sahwai dɨvi yɨma'nadevɨna kuna mwanganyada Gotɨyare yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'namaa'na yaka sɨpɨya pɨrɨ' yavɨkarina ya'. Sarevɨ yɨ gamɨjɨ gamɨre a'mwakaimɨraayamɨlɨkajɨ sɨpɨyavɨ kusawɨ yɨkwina yeva wɨlamwaaina yesa'na nawɨ'nya yɨvainakenɨdake. Gannya dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazavɨ Nowaai Kwaakevakɨya a'mwe yuya pwaraavɨ kotɨya mena jɨdavakesɨ. Sahwai Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'daa'nyɨ pwara aawa. Yɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ Gotɨyai Nowaarɨ "A'mwe yɨda'maraangeigɨnyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre kaimɨraayaigɨ yɨma'nɨwaa," wɨda'. Yɨ Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyara gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsaraavɨ yadevaaibɨsasɨ.
8 Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai jaka wɨjɨvwaramaa'na kya' Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' mɨdɨnna yakelyɨ. Sai gannya angeba yagalya'mavaka yɨ kwaaka pɨbanna Gotɨyai gannya yɨnahunya' wɨjaaya'nebanna wawa'. Evɨraamɨ myawɨrya' "Nɨmɨ gawɨnna wɨdeinyaka?" Kɨrɨ' sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwada wawa'.

9 Sai dɨragɨnna lɨmwada kwaaka dazavɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ yune naanga nebulya'na "Gɨzaavɨdesɨra," daka savɨ mwalaawa'. Yɨ sai kwaaka savɨyaibɨ' kwaaka dazavɨ maaveibɨ' mwaala'. Sai selɨ anga sɨmɨnangebɨsangɨ Aazakɨ gawaalɨvaangelyɨ Jaikopɨ gyakwalaangelyɨ mwaalagɨlabaaibɨ' mwaaidelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazaraai kwaaka daza' sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai dakabaaibɨ' salyɨ yagaala yune naanga wɨja sa' ye'mwannamaaragɨlyaraalyɨ.

10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Anga naange' Gotɨyai gave sahwaina anga naangeba majavwina yawɨramaa'na yaka gamɨ sai mada'. Yɨ anga naanga daza' yuyagaa'ne' mannɨgunɨkesɨ. Evɨraamɨ anga naanga dazaba kusawɨ wɨlya'ne gannya sagaa'na yemwaala yakelyɨ.

11 Nabaai Seraa' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ gamɨ sa' yagɨnya' mwaaida kɨrɨ' nabaai a'mwe ne' mena mwaaida kɨrɨ' kaimɨraayarɨna munya wannya'ne dɨragɨnya' wi'na maarakesɨ. Seraa' sɨmunya dara yawɨramaarakevɨnyɨ "Yɨ Gotɨyai yagaala yuna nebulya'na dadelyɨ. Sahwai lɨmwangebwi yɨnɨkelyɨ. Sahwai nɨmɨ kaimɨraayarɨna munya wannya'ne'nyɨ mena nyɨdakɨwake' yɨnɨga wi'na yadelyɨ."

12 Sarevɨ yɨ a'mwe gave dazai nabaai sai yuna nei balya'neba kɨbawa yada sai gyakwalaanga kwalaalya naangeraavɨna kwɨyakwalaangei yɨma'nakei. Nabaai sahwara sɨlɨngaamɨnya sɨgunyavɨ yɨlarɨka sabɨ', saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨ siweka warɨka sabɨ' kwalaalya naanga yɨma'nɨguvanɨga'. A'mwera ata yɨnɨga wi'na gibɨnera mɨ' sahwaraavɨ.

13 Yuya dazara kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' mena bale'. Sahwara Kwaakevakɨ mwaalesagaa' nawɨ'nya daza sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ yune naanga nebulya'na dake maaretara mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara nawɨ'nya daza menya saamɨnyaba kuna daa'dɨvɨ' sahɨnɨ tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' yɨlaaya ye'. Yɨ ku'maayaba dara jalɨkurake' "Nemɨ Kwaaka dathavakɨ mwaaihoina a'mwe anga pɨwɨdaasarabɨsaine. Nemɨ angavaayaina maalɨkegaa' Kwaaka dathavakɨ bamwaaiho."

14 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera yagaala sasare sa' dadɨvɨsara dara neyɨbwarɨdaakwe' "Nennya kwaaka Gotɨyai nenɨmaangei mwaaideva nebulya'na bɨramaraana!"

15 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Anga dazaba sɨnnawɨ yagalya'maveva besaba kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kuna warajɨ kwajɨ sahwara ayɨna wɨya'nera yɨ tusa' kɨnɨnnakera kamwaaibɨthɨka!

16 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kumɨre sɨmunyavɨ kwaaka pɨbanna yɨ sa' kumɨre abwaibwalaasavɨ wavɨlavaka yɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangevɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nakesɨ. Sa' yɨ yune Sɨgunyabanna. Sarevɨ a'mwe dazarera dara desa'na "Gɨmɨ nemɨre Gotɨyaigɨnyɨ," Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya wigaidɨvɨsalyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ sahwaraavɨna wagɨla muvwa'nyakelyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sai anga naanga pɨba a'mwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta dazara mwaaibɨ'deva mena yovɨrawakakere.

17 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaalakegaa' sara kuda' yɨ Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'da "Nɨnnya Aazakɨmɨ tamiraya'nerɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨma!" dakelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdakei sahwai kaimɨraaya gave pwainanya dazarɨ tamirasa'nei sara daka yakelyɨ.

18 Yɨ kaimɨraaya dazai Aazakɨmɨna Gotɨyai Evɨraamɨmɨ wɨda' "Yɨta yune Aazakɨmɨre savaa'na gɨmɨre yɨta savaa' yaya maapɨ'dere."

19 Evɨraamɨ dara yawɨraka "Nyɨbwaalɨ' mena kabalojɨ baa'nana! Gotɨyai ayahi yɨnɨga wi'na yɨdɨkaavannelyɨ." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ ke'ba'na yagaalya' daza'na sasare' nemɨ yɨnɨga daanneine "Evɨraamɨ gannya kaimɨraayarɨ ayahi maara' kavi'nɨnnyavɨdaasaibɨsarɨ."

20 Aazakɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ sahwai Jaikopɨjɨ Yɨzolyɨ saraarɨ yagaala tewaanya naanga yanga ya'ne' wɨdakelyɨ. Yɨ yagaala dazavɨ sahwai sahwaraarɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nya'nenna dakelyɨ.

21 Jaikopɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ yɨ gamɨ balya'ne
kɨbawegaa' Jozepɨyare a'mwakaimɨraayaraarɨna Gotɨyai tewaanya naanga yanga
yɨma'naabya'ne yagaala wɨda'. Yɨ sai yadisarɨkɨ yademavemwaaina yaka Gotɨyarɨ
yɨlaaya yakelyɨ.
22 Jozepɨyai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ yɨ yɨrɨka gamɨ
balya ya'negaa'ne yagaala daka'. Yɨ dɨvina Yɨzɨrelɨyara Yɨzɨpɨ yagalya'mavapɨri
wɨpɨ'dehaa' gamɨre yagɨnyarɨ' kwaaka Gotɨyai wɨjaavadevɨna makabapi lɨkirakya'na
sahwaraavɨ wɨda'.

23 Mozɨzare ganɨmaangeyoi Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'disawaalyɨ. Sara yadisavɨ
ganaange' Mozɨzarɨ mudanga kya' yɨ sawaai kaimɨraaya tewaanya nawɨ'nyarɨ wan-
ganna yagɨlya'najɨ kingɨyare yagaala dakɨnɨke'na sawaai lɨka myagɨlya'najɨ lawe
dɨkaai dɨ'nannela dahɨla sahwarɨ lɨka yulyakɨna yagɨlyawaalyɨ.
24 Mozɨzai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'delyɨ. Sara yadevɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ sai naanga
mena yɨma'naka "Aala!" da'. " 'Sahwai Yɨzɨpɨ maremwaaidei Peroyare garaavaanga
savɨrelyɨra,' nanyɨdɨpɨka! Peroyare dɨragɨnya' maarya'neinyɨ mɨka! 'Aala!' dɨwa."
Sara dakelyɨ.
25 Gamɨ sai "Gotɨyareraj ɨ taange' ye'mwannamaarɨma!" daka kayaa'nanya savɨre
sabwi mɨdɨnya'ne maalɨkegaa'ne wabahɨlaaka bɨramaarya'na "Aala! Sara yɨwɨja'
naangegaa' savɨre wagɨla nanyɨvwa'nadɨka!" da'.
26 Sai sara yawɨraka nabaai sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bɨrala wɨdɨpɨ'devaaibɨ' wagɨla
maarya'ne' daza' yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta nɨgwɨlalaaka Yɨzɨpɨ mwaalyaraavɨrengɨ nebulya'na
wavɨla'desɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai sahwarɨ wɨjaaya'ne tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya'
yuyagaa'ne' yawɨranganake'nanyɨ.
27 Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ yɨ sai dɨkaavaka Yɨzɨpɨ yagalya'mava'. Sai
kingɨya dazare sɨnna tɨka wɨdavake'na lɨka myaka yagalya'mava'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ.
A'mweina Gotɨyarɨ tɨnnyalyɨ wangadaanyaina mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' Mozɨzai Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna
wanganya'bɨ' yakevɨna sai dɨragɨnna mwaalakelyɨ.
28 Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ Pari'ma'munne' yɨmavɨdaakwa'. Ejelɨya
tamakadei Yɨzɨrelɨyainaavɨre sɨraangeraayaba gidɨkusabanna nabathɨkajɨ, Mozɨzare
yagaala mɨdɨneva sipɨzipɨyare tawe' kaadihɨsavɨ yɨrɨkuresa'nanyɨ.
29 Yɨzɨrelɨyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ yɨ Saalaalya Wayaakevɨ kwaaka
yaalɨkɨryavakɨ wɨlaawe'. Nabaai Yɨzɨpɨyara sahɨrɨvɨ yaamɨjɨ sara yesa' yɨ aalya'
maramina kwia' mena balɨna ye'.
30 Yɨzɨrelɨyara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ sikurɨka Jerikonyavɨ yɨrɨka ata
purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya gazarɨsarɨ' wavɨlavakegaa' kaanya gɨ'mave'. Yɨ sara kye'
sikurɨke' wala'na yakesɨ.
31 Rayaa' sɨnnawɨ yaasɨwa' yamaryade' Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'devɨ a'mwe
pwaraarɨ gaimwaga'. Saraai Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨne dameraai angeba Jerikona badi'
kutɨnna byadaakɨlyɨyaraarɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ sa' a'mwe Gotɨyarɨ galazekɨvalesarajɨ kayaaka
mye'mwannayɨnya'.

32 Kɨrɨ' dahaa' nɨmɨ ayahi be yagaala je'mwagɨjɨwana? Aawa. Dahaa' yɨnɨgehaa'
mɨ'. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ yagaaikɨwɨnya dɨwɨne' Gɨthɨyonɨnna, yɨ Baraakɨnajɨ yɨ
Saamɨzonɨmɨnajɨ yɨ Jepɨtaazarɨnajɨ yɨ Devitɨjɨ Saamyɨwelɨjɨ saraarɨnajɨ yɨ Gotɨyarɨ
wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨnajɨ.
33 A'mwe dazara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsare. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ pwara
malyavɨ wavɨla'dɨvɨ' kingɨya pwaraavɨre kwalaalyaraavɨ aamiyaraavɨ walama-
rakadɨvɨsare. Pwara tewaanya yɨda'maraangebwina yadɨvɨsare. Pwara Gotɨyai yune
naanga nebulya'na dake maaresare. Pwara kavɨjɨlɨka laayonɨyaraavɨre maangengɨ
galabu'mwanna ye'.

34 Pwara dɨka naangeˈ kyɨdaˈ yɨgaapalesare. Pwara lɨkaanya wodɨvɨˈ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnya maramakyaˈ. Pwara arakɨjara mwaaleva yɨ dɨvidaaˈnyɨ dɨragɨnya maareˈ. Pwara malyavɨ aˈmwe dɨragɨnaangera nebulyaˈna yɨmaˈneˈ. Yɨ sahwara menyaraavɨre aawɨlata naangeraavɨ mɨjamakwaweˈ.
35 Aˈmwe Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsangɨ. Kumɨre mena bainɨkera ayɨna kidɨkaavaˈ sahɨnɨ ayɨna maareˈ. Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe pwara kalavuzavɨ mwaaidapi yɨkamaangera kumɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ kayaaka nebulyaˈna yɨgalakeˈ kumɨre yune balyaˈnegaaˈna. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨ buleˈna wɨjaavɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ yɨ nabaai yɨkamaangera sahwaraavɨ makwaasɨna kyɨpɨdɨka! Kwipɨdɨka! Kɨrɨˈ sahwara yɨkamaangeraavɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnetara mɨˈ. Aawa. Sahwara yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ “Kaviˈnɨnnyavɨ Gotɨyai neyɨdɨkaavadeinera. Yɨ gaala nawɨˈnyaangeˈ yuyagaaˈneˈ maraadeinera,” dɨragɨnyara baleˈ.
36 Pwara taanga maarɨna yeˈ. Yɨkamaangera sahwaraavɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka wiadaapi, mala dɨka wɨgɨdaˈdɨvɨˈ senɨyabarajɨ wɨla galyɨrakadɨvɨˈ yɨ kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaaihɨna yadɨvɨsare.
37 Yɨkamaangera pwaraavɨ sɨlyajɨ lɨwakɨna. Pwaraavɨ kisɨkisɨlyasɨ yune woripuˈna. Pwaraavɨ kwaariˈmasɨramɨnyasɨ dabaina kyeˈ baleˈ. Pwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨne yuya sanna wɨmudaasakera kɨlaaka sipɨzipɨyangɨrejɨ memeyangɨrejɨ kumɨre kwaabɨhannya yɨraˈneˈ. Yeva kaanya yamaryeˈ. Pwaraavɨ taanga wɨjaavesare. Pwaraavɨ wana kayaaˈnanya wiadɨvɨsare.
38 Sarevɨ yɨ kaanya yɨwɨnamaˈna kwaakevɨ aˈmwera maayabajɨ mugunyangɨjɨ lɨka yulyaˈna yadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ sɨlyangɨya lɨnnyangɨjɨ yɨ kwaakevɨ yɨrorɨlyangɨjɨ wɨlamwaaleˈ. Sarera tewaanyarera. Aˈmwe dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨta dazara sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyawɨ mwaalyaˈnera aˈmwe Kwaakevakɨyara yɨnɨga wiˈna yɨpɨnera mɨˈ.
39 Aˈmwe yuya dazara Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaˈdɨvɨsaraavɨna Gotɨyai daˈ “Sahwara yɨ nawɨˈnyarera.” Kɨrɨˈ nawɨˈnya dazaˈ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yune naanga nebulyaˈna dake maaretara mɨˈ.
40 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Gotɨyai yawɨta pɨrɨˈ yawɨta sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨlavɨkeˈ nemɨnyɨneˈ yovɨrawakaˈ. Sɨnnawɨnyara yɨbwaramakwaanyaˈ nemɨnyɨ yaˈnera yɨnɨga wiˈna waanyaˈnera mɨˈ. Aawa. Nemɨ sahwarajɨ yuyagaaˈne yune nebulyaˈnanyainaavɨ nebulyaˈna yavadaˈgalanemwaaihadeinera.

12

Nemɨ Jizaazarɨ nayaa yawɨrangadaa sahwarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaraadeˈnesɨ.

1 Dathazarevɨdaaˈnyɨ dara yaana! Aˈmwe sɨnnawɨnya dazara gɨhɨpaledaaveva nemɨnyawɨ yɨraayanga naangeˈbɨsara dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabwi neyɨbwarɨdaakweˈ nemɨnyɨ. Yɨ yuya taanginaanga gazasasɨ yuya kayaaˈnanya nemɨwɨˈnɨka gazasasɨ nemɨ nayaa yagalyaˈmavaana! Yɨ nemɨre sɨmunyaˈ nayaa dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadaa Gotɨyai nemɨ kaanyaveˈna yaˈneˈ dahɨlakakeˈ gavamarasɨˈnyɨkaanya dazaˈ kaanyaveˈna dɨragɨnna yaana!
2 Sara yadaa nemɨre tɨnnyai nayaa banganaraa Jizaazarɨ! Sai nemɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangevɨ aaya kaavɨlyai yɨ dɨvi nabaai sai lɨmwanga savɨ yunebanna nebulyaˈna yadelyɨ. Sahwai yɨlaayaˈ dahɨlakɨnɨkeˈ dɨvi maaryaˈneˈna sɨmunya yawɨˈda dɨragɨnya mwaalaka yɨsavɨri tamarɨmwesavɨne daangeˈ maaraka balakelyɨ. Aˈmwera yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balyaˈna wagɨla naanga wɨvwaˈnadeˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwai “Gesɨra,” yawɨraka balya savɨ yakelyɨ. Sarei dahaaˈ naangeba Gotɨyare maremwaaidere namwaalyɨsavɨ aangasɨmagɨ mwaalɨˈ.
3 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsara yɨkamaanga kayaaˈna yesare Jizaazarɨ. Kɨrɨˈ sai kuna dɨragɨnna mwaalaˈ. Sasareˈna nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ maaˈna nayɨhinadɨka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maalɨka nayɨhimaˈnadɨka!

4 A'mwera sarɨmɨre lɨmwangebwi walamarakya'na kayaa'na yɨhyadɨvɨ' mala tannadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna mwaaiha'. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' dazavɨ sarɨmɨre tawe' mwalaabi yɨwa'. Mabalyɨ yɨwaa'.
5 Yagaala Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwange'na yɨhɨthake' ganɨmaangei gawaalɨvaangeraavɨ wɨdakabaaibɨsa' navɨka mena dahayɨvanɨga'! Dara dɨnɨkesɨ.
Nyɨbwaalɨ', Naangei gɨmɨnyɨ yavada'gala ya'ne'na
Pɨbura gyaza' daza'na "Yaasɨwa'nanyasɨra," myawɨ'dɨnna!
Taanginya gɨzaavaja' gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maalɨka magima'nanna!
6 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Naangei a'mwe pwarɨna kuvu'nojɨ
Yɨ nabaai sai gamɨre sabwi yavada'gaidelyɨ.
Sai gawaalɨvaanga gazarɨzarɨ "Nɨmɨreigɨnyɨ," wɨdamaarojɨ
Nabaai sai yɨsarɨ' kɨrɨsɨ dɨka lɨ'bwaradelyɨ.
7 Gotɨyai yɨhyavada'galya'neihi nayaa dɨragɨnya mwaaidɨvɨ' dɨvaihanaryɨla! Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyaja sabwi yɨ gamɨre gawaalɨvaangeihɨrɨnyɨ. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kaimɨraayai mwaaidɨ'nyɨ gannya ganɨmaangei nayaa myavada'galyadei bewalaka!
8 Aawa. Yuya kuvɨnɨmaanga nawɨ'nya sara kunnya kaimɨraaya yuyaraavɨ nayaa yavada'gaidɨvɨsare. Nabaai Nɨmwai gamɨre kaimɨraaya yuya pwaraavɨ yavada'gaide kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ yavada'gala mayɨhyaja' yɨ gamɨre kaimɨraaya nebulya'nanyaihi mɨ'. Sarɨmɨ yaasɨwa' sɨgɨpwakɨsamɨlɨ'bɨsaihɨlyɨ.
9 Sarɨmɨ daza' kɨrɨ'najɨ nayaa jawɨrila! Nennya nenɨmaanga Kwaakevakɨyara sahwara nayaa yavada'gala neyadɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ nemɨ kumɨnne yaya munyaba makidaanyɨ. Yɨ dare' yune naanga wavɨlavɨke' midaaka! Nemɨ kuryaraavɨ Ganɨmaangerɨ kwaaka dalaangewɨ nayaa kuna wɨla'naraana! Yɨ nemɨ gaalya' maraadeine.
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nennya nenɨmaanga Kwaakevakɨyara kumɨre yɨnɨge saburɨna nemɨre sabwina yune maalɨkegaa'na neyavada'gaidɨvɨkɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai sai nemɨnyɨ neyavada'gaide' yɨ nemɨnyɨ nebulya'na negaimwagya'nesɨ. Yɨ nemɨ gamɨre nawɨ'nya tewaanaanga sabwi maraade'nanyɨ. Yɨ gamɨbɨ' yɨma'naade'nanyɨ.
11 Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Nɨmwai nemɨnyɨ yavada'gala neya'nei taanginya nejaavanɨke' yɨ dazagaa' nemɨ yɨlaaya myadaanyɨ. Aawa. Nemɨre sɨmunya' yune taange'na yɨbwakɨdaanyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sai nemɨnyɨ mena neyavada'galojɨ yɨ dɨvi nawɨ'nya tewaanya dara yɨma'nadengɨ. Nemɨ tewaanya yɨda'maraangebulyɨyaina yɨma'nadaanyaine. Yɨ nemɨre sɨmunya' kwaamu'na waradesɨ.
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨre asɨra dɨragɨnya maaya sɨra yaasɨwa' tɨmunadaa'na nyadɨka! Sarɨmɨ wɨrɨlya yagɨnya nayaa wɨdɨ'dɨvɨ' Gotɨyare wawɨnya kuna jɨla! Yɨ nabaai kwannya' mena barya'bɨ' warɨka kɨrɨ' dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨthaayɨla!
13 Sarɨmɨ kaanya sarɨmɨre sɨvɨlyajɨ nayaa yɨda'na jamarila! Sɨvɨla pimagɨnyi kayaa'nanyi yɨrota yunebanna yuya yakabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nya dɨragɨnya maayai Gotɨyarɨ nyagalya'mavadɨka! Aawa. Sai yɨ tewaanya ayɨna nawɨ'nya yavada'galayɨma'nade'nanyɨ.
14 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe yuya kwaraavɨjɨ munyɨ' kwaamu'nanya saburɨ mɨdɨnya'na jɨla! Nawɨ'nyabwi gɨrɨkita'nanya maayaburɨ dɨmɨdɨnyɨla! A'mwei nawɨ'nya sabwi maayai yɨ sai Naangerɨ wanganadei mɨ'.
15 Sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨvada'galemwaalyɨla! Neya'mwe pwai walaraawojɨ Gotɨyare yanga gaimwanga sabwi nyagalya'mavadɨka! Nabaai kayaa'nanya neya'mwe pwai sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyare sɨmunyavɨ yɨma'naabozɨ kayaa'nanya sa yɨ sai yɨsarɨ yɨsɨla yɨrɨka yade yɨ'nadevaaibɨ' nyadɨka! Yɨ sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ taanga yɨhɨzaavaja' yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya nayɨhyadɨ'!

16 Yɨ Yɨzoi yaasɨwaˈ pɨnamaryabwi mɨdɨda sai yakabaaibɨˈ sarɨmɨjɨya pwai Gotɨyarɨ buleˈna nujaavadɨˈ! Yɨzoi sɨraangei mwaalaka kɨrɨˈ wapaaya yune gave pɨgaaˈna yaasaˈneˈ sɨraangerebwina yakabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyarebadaaˈnyabwi wasɨˈnakelyɨ.
17 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ mena yawɨˈmanɨgaˈ. Dɨvidaaˈnyɨ sai "Dɨragɨnya dazabwi ayɨna maarɨma!" daka yake, kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai daˈ "Aawana." Yɨzoi sai dɨragɨnyaˈ maaryaˈna kɨnna kwalaalya daˈ. Kɨrɨˈ sɨmunya ayɨna yawɨramaaryaˈneˈ gamɨnne tusaˈ pɨrɨˈ mɨˈ. Aawa. Sareˈna mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!

18 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyaryawɨnna sarɨmɨ biˈmaˈmanɨgasagaaˈ Yɨzɨrelɨyara yetabaaibɨˈ mivanɨgaˈ. Yɨ sahwara Mugunya Saainaaya aˈmwera asaˈ yɨnɨga wiˈna dathɨwanga yɨpɨnevɨ nabaai mugunya dɨka naangeyaba biˈmaveˈ. Yɨ sagaaˈ wana sawɨsasɨ wana jɨhɨnyaanga nebulyaˈnanyasɨ jɨnnadaaˈnyɨ yɨ yɨhuta gwavaaig-wavaalyaˈ yadaaˈnyɨ
19 yɨ Gotɨyare gwareˈ naangaveˈna makuˈna, yɨ Gotɨyare maangwɨraayaˈ ya-gaalyangɨ wɨdake wɨˈnyɨna. Yagaala sa kadɨka wɨˈneva lɨka naanga yeva Mozɨzarɨ dɨragɨnna dara wɨdeˈ "Yagaala dazanna nemɨ kadɨka ayahi muˈnaannera! Nabal-aadɨka!"
20 Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai yagaala saˈ dara dakaˈ "Aˈmwe pwai asaˈ wakojɨ mugunya dazavɨ ata lɨmwagazaˈ sɨla nayaa dɨlɨwakyɨla! Nabaai bulɨmakaawoya pwai sipɨzipɨya kwai yajaˈ avaala sasaresɨ." Yɨ yagaala dazaˈ sahwara lɨka naanga nebulyaˈna yeˈ.
21 Nabaai Mozɨzai kwalyɨ yuya daza tɨnna wanganaka daˈ "Weˈ! Nɨmɨ lɨka naanga yadɨ bɨˈbɨta kayaaˈna yɨwaainɨwa." Dazagaaˈ sahwara sara yeˈ.
22 Sarɨmɨ sasarengɨ miˈmayɨvanɨgaˈ. Aawa. Sarɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨyangɨna mena yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Mugunya Saayonɨ, yɨ Gotɨyai gaalyavɨ aaya kaavɨlyare anga naangeˈ mannɨkevɨ Jeruzaalemɨ Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkebanna, yɨ ejelɨyara taawɨzanɨya kwalaalyara yɨˈbwaˈneva yɨlaaya yemwaaihasabanna mena yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ.
23 Yɨ kwaiyɨˈbwaˈnyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨ, Gotɨyare kaimɨraayara sɨraangeraavɨrevɨ Gotɨyai kumɨnne yayaˈ mena yɨdaˈnɨkeˈ Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkevɨyaraayawɨnna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyaryabanna aˈmwe yuyaraavɨre maryawɨbwaryaˈneryabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ Gotɨyarera yɨdaˈmaraangebwi yadɨvɨˈ balesaraavɨre kuryaraavɨ yuyagaaˈne yune nebulyaˈnanyaraavɨ mena yavadaˈgalawɨmwaaihakeraayawɨnna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ.
24 Yɨ Jizaazaryabanna sai yagaala nelɨmwagarɨka mudɨkevɨ yɨwagyaˈnei aˈmweraavɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ marirakurakeryabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Yɨ gamɨre tawevɨ aˈmwera sarɨ tamakesaˈ tawe saˈ yɨrɨkuˈnɨkeyabanna yɨˈmaˈmwaaˈ. Tawe dazaˈ yagaala nawɨˈnya dakesɨ. Saˈ sɨnnawɨ Aivelɨmɨre taweˈ dakabaaibɨˈ avaainanyaˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Saˈ Aivelɨmɨre taweˈ wavɨlavaka yɨ nawɨˈnyaangeˈ dakesɨ.

25 Sarɨmɨ nayaa javadaˈgainyɨla! Aˈmwe dazai dahaaˈ dɨvanɨkerɨ sarɨmɨre kadɨke tɨlaˈnarapi gamɨre yagaalyavɨna "Aala!" nadɨpɨka! Sareˈ darevɨnyɨ. Kɨgaakuna Mozɨzaregaaˈ Kwaaka dathavakɨ aˈmweraavɨ yagaala dɨragɨnyaˈ wɨjaavakelyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ gamɨre yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvala yesare. Nabaai sahwara lɨkaanya yɨnɨga wiˈna wawe-tara mɨˈ. Yɨ kumɨre wagɨlyavɨ tɨvɨkɨta yuna maareˈ. Dahaaˈ pwai Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalaka yɨ yagaala dɨragɨnaangeˈ nejaavanɨˈ. Nabaai nemɨ gamɨnyɨ buleˈna wɨjavaajaˈ nemɨ wagɨlyavɨre tɨvɨkɨsavɨ lɨkaanya wawaajɨ yɨnɨga wavɨlavaanneina dɨngaka! Aawa nebulyasɨ.
26 Sɨnnawɨ Mugunya Saainaaya Gotɨyare maangiˈ kadaˈ yɨ kwaakeˈ wɨnɨnya yakesɨ. Kɨrɨˈ dahaaˈ sai nemɨnyɨ yune naanga nebulyaˈna nedɨwaˈ "Yɨ nɨmɨ Kwaakevɨ ayahi pɨgaasɨ tɨvɨpalɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nabaai yune Kwaakeˈnanyaˈna mɨˈ. Aawa. Yɨ nɨmɨ Kwaakesɨ sɨgunyasɨ sawaarɨ tɨvɨpalɨdeinyɨ."

27 Yagaala daza' “Ayahi pɨgaasɨ,” nemɨnyɨ dara neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ' “Yuya sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai yavɨkaryaake yɨ dahaa' sai tɨvɨpalasɨ'nadengɨ. Yɨ daza sai marasɨ'nadengɨ. Yɨ ayahi pɨnɨ warade mɨ'. ‘Yuya Sɨgunyavɨya sa marɨvɨpalasɨ'nyɨ yɨwɨne yɨ sa warana!’ dozɨ tɨvɨpalasɨ'nadengɨ.”
28 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ ma'daanya nemaremwaaide' daza' marɨvɨpalasɨ'nyɨ yannevɨna nemɨ nayaa suya suya wɨdaana! Yɨ yanga gaimwanga daza' lɨmwadaa yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wigalya'neina gamɨnyɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Gamɨnne yaya' munyaba nayaa makidaa yɨ gamɨnyɨna lɨka yaana! “Sahwai Naangelyɨ. Dɨragɨnaangelyɨ,” yawɨraana!
29 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre Gotɨyai wɨdayadaanyai dɨka naangelyɨ. Yuya kayaa'nanyajɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyajɨ dazangɨ dɨka nasɨ'na yadelyɨ.

13

Aaya neyɨdɨkaa'bwarya'ne yagaalyangɨnesɨ.

1 Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyaina daakajɨ yuyagaa' sɨrya'mweraavɨna kuna yɨhɨvu'nana!
2 Sarɨmɨre angengɨna badaapiyaraavɨ gaimwange'na sɨmunya navɨka myagalya'mapɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe pwara sasara yaasara yɨ sahwara a'mweraavɨ makabadɨvɨ' kunnya angengɨ yadɨvɨ' saraavɨ maremwaaina yesare. Kɨrɨ' aanga'mwera mɨ'. Navɨka mwaaidɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare mamaayaraavɨ maremwaaina yesare.
3 Sarɨmɨ neya'mwe kalavuzavɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sarɨmɨ saihi kalavuzavɨ sarajɨ ye'mwannamwaaihasaihibɨ' dɨhaimwagila! Nabaai neya'mwe kunnya kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ taanginya maa'manɨgasaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sarɨmɨ saihi kɨlaa'nakeihi kumɨre taanginya ye'mwannamaa'manɨgasaihibɨ' nayaa jɨla!
4 Kwala maaryabwi yɨ sa' nawɨ'nyaangesɨ. Dazaburɨ yaya' yuyaihi munyaba nayaa dɨmakɨlyɨla! Sayoihi kwala maaryabwinebwi nayaa jɨla! Wana nebulya'na tɨrɨmaaya' warana! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwera pwaraavɨre a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwabɨzaraavɨjɨ a'mwera a'mwe yaasɨwa' pɨnamarya yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya wɨjaaya'nei jɨdavadelyɨ Gotɨyai.
5 Nɨgwiangɨ wabarɨnna ya saburɨ mamɨdɨbɨna! Gɨlyɨvɨta sarɨmɨ lɨmwamanɨgasa, sa yɨ nayaa dara jawɨrila! “Sa yɨ nawɨ'nyangɨra. Sa yɨnɨga wi'na neyadengɨra.” Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai mena dɨvanɨ' “Yɨ nɨmɨ gɨmakwaasɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ bule'na gɨzaavɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.”
6 Sarevɨ nemɨ nennya sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yɨwadaa dara daana!
Naangei nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨgaimwadelyɨ.
Nɨmɨ lɨka miwɨna!
A'mwera berɨ' nyɨpɨ'deinyaka!
Yɨnɨga wi'na gara nyɨpɨneinyaka!
Sara yawɨ'daa dɨragɨnya neyɨvaimwadeinera.
7 Sarɨmɨre Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨna sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sɨnnawɨ sahwara sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne' yɨhɨzɨwaake'. Sahwaraavɨre kaanya yamaryabulyɨ balyabulyɨ sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sahwaraavɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwagasabwina dɨmɨdɨnyɨla!
8 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨ sai kuna avaainanyalyɨ. Yɨ wonajɨ yɨ dahaa' kɨgaasɨ yɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaasɨ avaaina mwaaidelyɨ. Sahware sabwi avaainanyasɨ.
9 Sare'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ yagaala dala nabinabinya nabulayɨhɨmwagi'nadɨ'! Yɨ sarɨmɨ Gotɨyare tusavɨ nyagalya'mapɨka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunya' Gotɨyare yanga gaimwangevɨ dɨragɨnya' maarake' sa' yɨ nawɨ'nyasɨ. Nemɨre

sɨmunya' wapaayangɨre kɨwɨnya nabinabinya dɨragɨnya' maarade' mɨ'. Sasare dazabwi saburɨ kaanya yamaryadɨvɨsaraavɨ gaimwadevwi mɨ'.

10 Nemɨ Jizaazai kwaraanyaba mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsa'bɨsai kɨnɨnnakeine. Yɨ yɨra'dɨvɨta sarɨ Juyaraavɨre yɨra'dɨvɨsara Kwaakevakɨya Gotɨyare Angevɨ wɨdaayadɨvɨsara tɨka nya'nera dɨragɨnya sa' maayarera. Sai balake'na nawɨ'nyabwi maa'manɨgo. Sahwara ayabwi kuna yɨvanɨgasa'na aawa.

11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyare Angevɨ Ku'dɨka Tewaanya Nebulya'nanyavɨ Yɨra'de Naangei tawe bulɨmakaawoyaresɨ memeyaresɨ kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nya'ne' makwide tawe sawaare kɨlaaka mɨwɨta tɨka nadɨvɨ' mɨ'. Yɨ sajɨkaarɨ angeba mwasɨlaa makwalyuna kye' dɨkevɨ yuna nasɨ'na'.

12 Nabaai mwasɨlaanyavɨne sarevɨ Jizaazai kwalyɨ "Nɨnnya tawevɨ a'mwera nawɨ'nya tewaanya yɨma'nɨpɨka!" daka angabanne kaadihɨta mwasɨlaanyavɨ daange' maarakelyɨ.

13 Sasarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ gamɨnyawɨnna angeba mwasɨlaabɨ' nayaa wawaana! Yɨ Juyaraavɨre ayabwina yadɨvɨsaraavɨrebwi yagalya'ma'na yawaajɨ sahwaraavɨ wagɨlya' sai maarakabaaibɨ' gamɨnyɨna nemɨ wagɨla sa' nayaa maraana! Sahwarɨ kuna lɨmwaga'daa sahwara yɨkamaangeraavɨna dɨragɨnna davaana!

14 Mwasɨlaanyavɨne sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kwaaka dathavakɨ anga naanga pɨba yuyagaa' mwaalya'neba maayaine. Aawa. Anga naanga dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabatheva Sɨgunyavɨya nawɨ'nyaba nemɨ bɨramaraade'nanyɨ.

15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Jizaazai negaimwadevɨ nemɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nayaa yaana! Yɨ yuyagaa' yɨlaaya daza' yɨra'dɨvɨsa'bɨ' sahwarɨ wɨjavaana! Yo, daresɨ. Nemɨre maangi' sahwarɨ nayaa dara wɨjavaana! "Gotɨyai nawɨ'nyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ Jizaazarɨna nemɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgoine."

16 Nawɨ'nya tewaanyabwi a'mweraavɨ ya'najɨ sarɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa nayaa jaapaidɨvɨ' kuneraavɨ wɨjaaya'najɨ sarɨmɨ sɨmunya navɨka myagalya'mapɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Yɨra'dɨvɨsabɨ' sasare sa'na Gotɨyarɨ wigaimanɨ'.

17 Sarɨmɨre maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨre yagaala nayaa dɨvada'galamɨdɨnyɨla! Yɨ sahwaraavɨ dalaangevɨ dula'narila! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyarɨna kumɨre wawɨnya yuyangɨ aaya kaavɨlyavɨna dɨvi yagaalya' dɨpɨ'dera sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ maremwaala yɨhyadɨvɨkɨ. Sara kyapɨri yɨ nabaai sahwara "Nennya wawɨnyanna yɨlaaya yadaa sara yaana!" dadɨvɨ' lɨmwagapɨ'dere. Yɨ saraavɨ sɨmunya' taanga mwinanna! Sahwara sɨmuyɨwaala myɨpɨna! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ maremwaalya'na taanga winaja' yɨ daza' sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨgaimwagathe' mɨ'.

18 Sarɨmɨ negaimwagathe'na Gotɨyarɨ nayaa duzɨla! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ dara yɨbwakɨmanɨgo. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nemɨre sɨmunyai yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Yɨ yuyangɨ nemɨ nayaa tewaanya yamaryaana!

19 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨja'na nyɨgaimwagathe'na yɨ nɨmɨ dara yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwa'manɨge. "Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨme'nya'bɨ' ayɨna bɨma!" dena yɨhɨthɨvanɨge.

20 Gotɨyai kwaamu'nanyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai nemɨre Naangei Jizaazarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨdaa'nyɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakelyɨ. Jizaazai gamɨre sipɨzipɨyainaavɨ Maremwaala Naangei yɨma'nya'nei gamɨre tawe' kabwalaraawa' yagaala nelɨmwagarɨkebwi yuyagaa'ne' dɨragɨnna dakake'nanyɨ. Yɨ sarevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre a'mweinaavɨ tewaanyainaavɨ tɨvi'nanyaina yɨma'nya'neinaavɨ yakelyɨ.

21 Sahwai gamɨre sɨmunya sabwi yɨnɨga wi'na dɨmɨdɨnyide'na yuya nawɨ'nya tewaanya gazabwizabwi yɨhɨzaavana! Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai negaimwagathevɨ Gotɨyai gamɨ sarɨ wigaimanɨkebwi nemɨ yuyainaavɨre sɨmunyavɨ marima'naabathelyɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakei mwaalana! Sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana! Sahɨrɨsɨra!

22 Nya'mweihi, nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwa'manɨge. Yagaala dazavɨ
sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yɨwagya'ne nɨmɨ dɨvanɨgevɨ sarɨmɨre kadɨkikɨ nayaa
dakyɨla! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Pɨkarɨyɨkwia daza' nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨda'mwe' yɨ sa'
tu'nanyasɨ.
23 Sarɨmɨ dara jawɨranganyɨla! Nemɨre neya'mwe Timotirɨ kalavuzavɨ mena mak-
wasɨwaa'. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨme'nya'bɨ' bi'mavaja' yɨ naarɨmɨ yuyainaai
yakwoihɨlyɨ yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ tɨnna yɨhwanganaawakadeinaalyɨ.
24 Nɨmɨnyɨna sarɨmɨre maremwaidɨvɨta yuyaraavɨ "Nya'mweihi!" duzɨla!
Gotɨyare tewaanya yuyaraavɨ "Nya'mweihi!" duzɨla! Kwaaka Yɨtaali mwaalyara
Naangerɨnera "Neya'mweihi!" yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.
25 Yanga gaimwangebwi sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!

Jemɨzai
Jemɨzai Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Yɨzɨrelɨdaa'nya sɨvɨlɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala yɨsavaakɨdaa'nyaihi,
Jemɨzainyɨ Gotɨyarɨjɨ Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨjɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ yɨda'mwesɨ. Sarɨmɨ sarɨnnya anga naangeba yagalya'ma'dɨvɨ' kwaaka maave pɨwɨ pɨwɨ mwaimanaawɨgasaihɨrɨnesɨ. Sareihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨma! "Nya'mweihi!"

Yɨjɨwaalyabwi kɨrɨ' dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanga neyadevwinesɨ.

2 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala dala pɨnɨnnanyabwi kayɨhima'nojɨ yɨ sarɨmɨ dara yawɨpɨja "Sa nemɨ yune yɨlaaya ya'nennanyangɨra."
3 Sare' sarɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨga'. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨjɨwaala ya'ne yɨma'naabada sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yaamɨjɨ yɨhyade. Sara yɨhyaja sabwi "Taanginya yuyangɨne'na dɨragɨnna daavɨna yɨwaava!" nejɨwɨrya'nebulyɨ.
4 Nabaai Gotɨyai "Sarɨmɨ naanga yune nebulya'nanyaihi jɨma'nyɨla! Sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna pada'galemwaalya'neihi yuyagaa' dɨragɨnna daayabwi tewaanna tɨvi'na yɨhɨmwaaihana!" kada' sara yɨma'nɨvanɨ'. Yɨ dɨragɨnyaihi mwaaibɨza' sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyare aane pɨbwina aane kɨbwina yɨhɨmudaasadeihi mɨ'.
5 Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai kwarɨ sɨmunya nawɨ'nyabwina wɨmudaasaja' sai sɨmunya wɨjaavade'na Gotɨyarɨ yɨdaanganana! Sara yɨdaanganaja' Gotɨyai sahwarɨ wɨjaavadelyɨ. Gotɨyai sai yuyaraavɨna yanga kwalaalya nayaa wɨjaavadei, nabaai sai a'mwe wɨmudaasaderaavɨna mayagaala dadei mɨ'.
6 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe dazai Gotɨyarɨ nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwada yɨdaanganana! Dara nyawɨralɨmwagathɨka! "Nɨmɨ yɨdaangamwe daza' Gotɨyai nyɨjaavadeinyɨ dɨngaka? Aawa!" Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwei sɨmunya pɨrɨwaai kɨnɨnnakei, saalaalyavɨ yɨhusa' pwaladɨkaa'da aalɨmavajɨnaake' akinamuna yadevaaibɨ' gamɨre sɨmunya' sasarelyɨ. Sahwai taabɨrɨwaizɨmunyasɨyai.
7 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe sasarei kwaasɨ dara myawɨranna! "Naangei nawɨ'nya pɨnɨ nyɨjaavadeinyɨra."
8 Aawa. A'mwe dazare sɨmunya' yaasɨwa' yɨwɨnakamarya yadesɨ. Yuya gamɨ yade saburɨ sai tuta yune gave pɨrɨvɨna mɨdɨdei mɨ'.
9 Neya'mwei gɨlyɨvɨta maayai dalaangevɨ mwaalɨkei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyai sahwarɨ munyaba makimwake'na yɨlaaya yana!
10 Nabaai neya'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yadelyɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsanna dalaangevɨ marulawakaka kɨrɨ' sahwarɨ maa'mwake'na yɨlaaya yana! Kurɨvaarɨyangɨre pwata yɨ'nade bwalapɨraihɨra'na yadevaaibɨ' gamɨre gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ yɨwawade'nanyɨ.
11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'daa'nyɨ dɨ'daanya naanga wi'nadaa'nyɨ kurɨvaarɨya daza yɨnahu yawaka balasɨ'na yadengɨ. Gamɨre pwata kɨnɨjɨ bwalaraawɨna yada gamɨre tewaanya wannade sajɨ yɨnahu kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna. Sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalyajɨyai sai tɨnnyaba gamɨre wawɨnya yade yuya sangɨ yɨwawadelyɨ.
12 A'mwei yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala yuya sangɨ taanginya maarajai kwai dɨragɨnna daa'dei yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkelyɨ. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Yɨjɨwaala yuya mena wavɨlavojɨyai kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarojɨyai, sarɨna Gotɨyai gaalyabwi wɨjaavadelyɨ. A'mwe gavamarasɨ'nyɨkaanya' wavɨla'dɨvɨsaraavɨne tɨvɨkɨsa' wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyai mena yawɨramaa'dei gaala sa' wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gaala daza'

a'mwe yuyara gamɨnyɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨna wɨjaaya'na yune naanga nebulya'na wɨdakelyɨ.
13 Nabaai yɨjɨwaala sa a'mwe pwai kware sɨmunyavɨ yɨdɨkaavojɨ kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na kumwagi'nojɨ aane pwai kwai dara madanna! "Dazabwi ya'na Gotɨyai nyɨmwagi'nɨwake'nanyɨ." Aawa. Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kayaa'nanyabwi Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyɨ mwagi'nadevwi mɨ'. Nabaai Gotɨyai a'mwei kayaa'nanya yajarɨ mwagi'nadei mɨ'.
14 Aawa. Nemɨnyɨdaa'nya gazaizare sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ dɨkaa'da wɨmwagi'nadelyɨ. Yune nennya yawɨta kayaa'nanya dazabwi nemɨnyɨ wabwiwanga neyadevulyɨ. Sara yada nemɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nedada kayaa'nanyabwi ya'na nedɨhaa'bwa'devulyɨ.
15 Nabaai sɨmunya' dɨkaata dazabwi, kaimɨraavɨmunyabɨ' wannada dɨvidaa'nyɨ gamɨre kaimɨraavɨbwaranyabɨ' kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnnanya maa'desɨ. Dɨvidaa'nyɨ kayaa'nanyabwi naanga yɨma'nada barya ya'nebwi marima'naabadevulyɨ.
16 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, kwaasɨya sabwi sarɨmɨ wanganakɨna yadaapi sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaasɨ nayɨhɨthathɨka! Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya ya'na mwagi'nadei mɨ'.
17 Yuya tewaanya yanga wɨjaaya sabulyɨ yuya sɨhumale naanga yune nebulya'nanya sabulyɨ yuya daza Gotɨyai Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkeryawɨdaa'nyɨ waidaavadengɨra. Baaka yuya, yɨ nyɨlyalyɨ lawelyɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyajɨ yuyaraavɨne Gyakwalaangei daza nemɨnyawɨnna maryasaabadengɨra. Nenɨmaanga dazai gamɨre sabwi yaasɨwa' maroyɨmaa'nya yadei mɨ'. Sai pɨnɨ nyɨlyayaba a'mabaala yɨ'devaaibɨtai mɨ'. Saamɨnaanga wannada ayɨna tuta yɨbwa'mwadevaaibɨtai mɨ'.
18 Sai yune gannya sɨmunya saburɨna mɨdɨda gamɨre yagaala nebulyavɨ neyɨma'naabakelyɨ. A'mwe yuya gamɨ wɨmwaaihade saraavɨna aaya mudɨ'nanyaina mwaalya'neinaavɨ neyɨma'naabakeine.

Nemɨ kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nadaa nayaa sara yaade'nesɨ.

19 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, darengɨ nayaa jawɨramaarila! Gazaigɨzaigɨ yagaalya' kadɨka wɨ'nya'na yarai yemwaala ja! Kɨrɨ' yagaala ja'na yɨme'nya'bɨ' nadɨthɨka! Nabaai mayagaalya' yɨme'nya'bɨ' nadɨthɨka!
20 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwere sɨnna tɨke' Gotɨyare yɨda'maraangebwi sahwarɨ wɨvu'nadevwi marima'naabade' mɨka.
21 Sarevɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya yuya sabulyɨ kayaa'nanya kwalaalya naanga yɨma'nade sabulyɨ sasare daza dasɨ'nyɨla! Nabaai sarɨmɨ saihi kwaamu'nanyabwi nayaa mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yagaala Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ wia yɨhɨburɨmanɨke nayaa dɨmaaryɨla! Yagaala daza' sarɨmɨre kuryaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨvadaihasamaaradesɨ.
22 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ yagaala daza' nayaa jɨla! Sarɨmɨ yune kadɨki'na mu'nakɨpɨnera! Kadɨki'na wɨ'nakɨpɨja' sarɨmɨ saihɨrɨna kwaasɨ yɨmanɨgava.
23 Dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe pwai Gotɨyare yagaalya' yaasɨwa'na wɨ'nakajai sai nayaa mamɨdɨnyajai sai dare'bɨsalyɨ. A'mwei gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ sɨnɨmwavananyavɨ yennadevaaibɨsalyɨ.
24 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sai gannya sɨnnyɨkɨ yennaka sangirɨ' kɨbawebanna woda yɨme'nya'bɨ' navɨka yɨwannyɨna yakelyɨ "Sɨnnyɨ' nɨmɨ gatha'dareinyɨ dɨngaka?" Sabaaibɨ' sai Gotɨyare wɨja navɨka yarai yadelyɨ.
25 Kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya daza' kayaa'nanyabure kalavuzɨwawɨnyavɨ ayɨna nemaa'de' sa' yune yɨda'maraange' yɨ dɨnɨka dazavɨre aaya kaavɨlya' a'mwei nayaa yawɨranganojɨ kuna mɨdɨnajai yɨ a'mwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga yɨnɨkei mwaaladelyɨ. Sai yaasɨwa' kadɨke'na mu'nakyada navɨka myanna! Aawa. Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' sara yana! Yɨ dazarerɨ Gotɨyai tewaanya wiadelyɨ.
26 A'mwe pwai kwai dara yawɨ'na "Nɨmɨ yɨda'maraanga tewaanyainyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya nebwina yadɨnyainyɨra," kɨrɨ' gamɨre maangevɨ nayaa mamaremwaainyai

sare sai gannya sɨmunyavɨ kwaasɨ dɨdelyɨ. A'mwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi, yɨlaaya maryabwi yaasɨwakebulyɨra.
27 Yɨda'maraangebwi nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maaya mwaalyabwi Gotɨyai Nenɨmaangere tɨnnyarɨ yɨwetawakya maaya yɨma'nya' daresɨ. Sɨgɨraayaraavɨjɨ yaanyɨwaakengɨjɨ sare samɨlɨka taanginya maa'manɨgasamɨlɨkaavɨna nemɨ nayaa gaimwagaatheine. Nabaai nemɨre kaanya yamaryabwi nayaa maremwainaana! Kwaaka davakɨya dazabwi nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ gɨrɨkita naneyɨgaladɨka! Sasaresɨ.

2

A'mwe yuyaravɨna kale avaaina neyadevwinesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakerɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsavɨ sarɨmɨ a'mwe yaya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna nayaa yɨna, a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna bule'na wɨjaavɨna nyɨpɨdɨka!
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨre yɨ'bwa'nemwaalɨangevɨ a'mwei baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nya' kɨnɨnnakei nabaai nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nya kɨnɨnnakei wɨlaabɨna yajai, nabaai a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayai baazɨ'ma'nya yune kayaa'nanya' kɨnɨnnakei sai kwalyɨ wɨlaabɨna yajai,
3 sarɨmɨ a'mwe baazɨ'ma'nyajɨ kannyasɨ nawɨ'nya yɨra'nojɨya sarɨna nawɨ'nya yɨna yapɨjɨ sahwarɨ duzide "A'mweigɨ, namwaalyɨta nawɨ'nya darɨ bilamwaala!" Kɨrɨ' a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayarɨ dara duzide "Gɨmɨnyɨneba pɨba mɨ'. Gɨmɨ aagaiba dɨthaa'deigɨ dɨngaka? Mɨnyevɨ nɨmɨre sɨvigɨ'nyɨryaba saba dɨmwalaadeigɨ dɨngaka?"
4 Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi yɨpɨja' sarɨnnya sɨrya'mweraavɨna dɨnyɨna "Kumɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka danganyɨla! Pwara naangerera. Pwara waryaanyarera." Sara yɨpɨja' sahwaraavɨ jaapaina jideihi midaaka! Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨdaa'nyɨ kayaa'na myawɨbwapɨna! Sara yɨpɨja' avaaina yadɨvɨtaihi mɨ'.
5 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, nayaa dara du'nyɨla! Gotɨyai mena dathareraavɨ dahɨlakakera midaaka! Yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyabulyɨyara "Gɨlyɨvɨ'maayarera," dɨdɨvɨsara yɨ sahwaraavɨna Gotɨyai dɨna "Nɨmɨrerera." Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsavɨna Gotɨyarɨne kwalaalya naanga kɨnɨnnakere. Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai gamɨre maremwaaide' wɨjaavade' gamɨre kaimɨraayaraavɨna yune naanga nebulya'na dakelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara gamɨnyɨna wɨvu'naderaavɨna sara dahɨlakakelyɨ.
6 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maaya dazaraavɨ wagɨla wɨjawaasarera. A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakera sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmarulawakadɨvɨ' taanginya yɨhwakɨvanɨgatara midaaka! Yune sahwarana sarɨmɨnyɨ kotɨyavɨna yɨhɨmakwodɨvɨtara midaaka!
7 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yaya' sarɨmɨnyɨ Gotɨyai yaya tewaanya' yɨhwakakelyɨ. A'mwe dazazara yaya tewaanya dazavɨna bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨtara midaaka! Sare' yawɨrapɨjɨ gɨlyɨvɨ'nakeraavɨne yaya yaasɨwa'na mamakibɨna!
8 Nemɨre Kingɨyai Bukuyavɨ kɨwɨnya pɨrɨ' dakelyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Yune gɨmɨ saigɨnyɨna gɨvu'nadevaaibɨ' sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' gɨmɨnyɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨna nayaa nebwina gɨvu'nana!" Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka dazavɨ nayaa nebwina mɨdɨbɨza' yɨ sarɨmɨ nawɨ'nyabwi yɨvanɨga'.
9 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ a'mwe yaya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨna nayaa yɨpɨja' a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨna bule'na wɨjaavɨpɨja' sabwi kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarevɨ kɨwɨnya daza' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ maanga dara yɨhɨzɨdavadeihɨlyɨ "Sarɨmɨ a'mwe kɨwɨnya' galazekɨvaimwaasaihɨlyɨra."
10 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwei kɨwɨnya yuya pɨnɨngɨjɨ mɨdɨnajai kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka pɨrɨvɨna pari'ma'mwakei sai Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ yuya kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨna yɨwetawakya yɨwakelyɨ.

11 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Gotɨyai dara dɨnɨ' "Pwarevɨ ata malɨmwadɨnna! Pɨrɨvɨrerɨ ata malɨmwadɨnnera!" Sara dɨnɨka sai nabaai pɨrɨsɨ dara dɨnɨ' "A'mwerɨ maramakɨnna! A'mwevɨ maramakɨnna!" Sare' gɨmɨ a'mwevɨ ata malɨmwagi yɨja' kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwarɨ tamakɨja' yɨ gɨmɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' mena pari'ma'mwaanyaigɨnyɨ.
12 Kɨwɨnya kayaa'nanyabure yaasɨwa'wawɨnya' ayɨna nemaa'de' yɨ dazavɨna Gotɨyai marayɨhyawɨbwaradevaaibɨ' yuyagaa' sarɨmɨ yagaala pɨnɨjɨ yɨnɨga wi'na dɨzɨla! Yɨ yuyaburaavɨ nayaa yɨnɨga wi'na jɨ'mwannyɨla!
13 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe pwarɨna kale'na gaimwanga mwiade sarɨ nabaai Gotɨyai kotɨya' wiawɨbwaradehaa' sarɨna kale'na gaimwanga wiadei mɨ'. Kɨrɨ' a'mwei a'mwe pwarɨna kale'na gaimwanga wiade kale'na gaimwanga sa' kotɨya savɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wavɨlavadesɨ. Gotɨyai sahwarɨ jɨdavadei mɨ'.

Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebulyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yadaanyabulyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

14 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, a'mwe pwai kwai dara dazai "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnyainyɨ," kɨrɨ' sai wana nawɨ'nyabwi myade a'mwe dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi yaasɨwa'nanya' midaaka! Dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga sasare sabwi sahwarɨ yɨnɨga mi'na padaihasamaarannei dɨngaka! Aawa.
15 Yɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨhɨthɨma! Neya'mwe pwai neya'mwe kɨrɨ' kannya waryaanya' kɨnɨnnake' mwaalaja' nabaai wapaaya tɨka nya'ne mwari yaja'
16 sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ pwai samɨlɨkɨ wɨdɨna "Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ yɨlaaya dɨmwaala! Gɨmɨ wawa'gɨzɨ baazɨ'ma'nya' gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ dɨ'mudɨnya yɨnya'ne' dɨmarakaawa! Nabaai wapaayajɨ maraawa'gɨzɨ gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ munya' yunebanna ginana!" Sara dɨpɨjaihi kɨrɨ' baazɨ'ma'nya pɨnɨjɨ wapaaya pɨnɨjɨ gaimwanga ya'ne mujaayɨ yɨpɨja' yagaala daza' gaimwange' gatha'dara yannevaka!
17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga kɨbwi nawɨ'nyaburɨ mima'naabi yajavwi kɨrɨ' gave' waraja' yɨ sa' bainɨkesɨ. Yɨ dazabwi gevulyɨra.
18 Sare kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai dɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨsare. Pwara wawɨnya tewaanyabwina yadɨvɨsare." Sare'na nɨmɨ dara wɨrɨvɨkɨ'mwa. Gɨmɨ gɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazabwi dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakwia! Yɨ sabwi nawɨ'nya pɨburaavɨ yɨma'naabya'nebwi gavebwina dɨnyɨbwarɨdaakude' daaka! Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ tewaanya sabwi yadɨnyangɨna nɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ.
19 Gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna dara lɨmwadɨnyaigɨnyɨ "Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyai mwaalɨka." Sa' tewaanya' midaaka! Kɨrɨ' Saataanɨmɨrera yɨmakera kwarajɨ dɨragɨnna avaaina yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨ mamɨdɨnyadɨvɨsa'na lɨka yɨwaainadɨvɨsare. Sahwaraavɨ wavɨla'mwaaigɨ daaka!
20 A'mwe sɨdu'maayaigɨ, gɨmɨ nawɨ'nya pɨburajɨ myadɨ yune dɨragɨnna lɨmwange'na lɨmwadɨnya' sabwi kuzɨ'nyabulyɨ. Yaasɨwakesɨ. "Sare dazavɨre kaavɨlya' yawɨranganɨma!" dahɨneigɨ daaka!
21 Nayaa du'nana! Kɨgaakuna nemɨre Ne sɨnnawɨnyai Evɨraamɨ gannya gawaalɨvaangei Aazakɨmɨ kwaraanya lɨvalaannɨkevɨ yɨlamarakakelyɨ. "Gotɨyarɨne dɨka nasɨ'nana!" daka dɨka yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yaamɨjɨ wɨmaarya'nei mwaala'. Yɨ dazahaa' sara yake'na Gotɨyai gamɨre dazabwi wanganaka "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ," dakei midaaka!
22 Gɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨgɨ. Gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi gamɨre tewaanya yaka sabulyɨ ye'mwannayakelyɨ. Sasare dazabwi gamɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨ naanga yune nebulya'nanyaburɨ yunebanna yakebulyɨ.
23 Nabaai sare' Gotɨyare bukuyavɨ dɨnɨke' yunebanna yɨma'nake'nanyɨ. Dara dɨnɨ' "Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagaka sarevɨ Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna yawɨrawɨmwaaiha' 'Sahwai yɨda'maraangelyɨ.' " Sare'na nabaai pimagɨnyavɨ dara dɨnɨ' "Evɨraamɨ Gotɨyare gya'mwelyɨra." Evɨraamɨmɨna sara dɨnɨkesɨ.

24 Nabaai sare' dahaa' sarɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨga'. Yune dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨna
gaveburɨna Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨra," dadei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai yawɨ'da
"A'mwei dɨragɨnna lɨmwade sasare dazavɨ nawɨ'nyabwina yaderɨna yɨ dazahwarɨna
'A'mwe yɨda'maraangelyɨ,' " dadelyɨ.
25 Sahɨbaaibɨ' nabaai a'mwe yaasɨwa'na maradakunamaryake' Rayaa'
nawɨ'nyabwina yakevɨna Gotɨyai "A'mwe yɨda'maraangesɨra," dakei midaaka! Sare'
daresɨ. Yɨ a'mwe sa' Jozuwaa' a'mweraarɨ maryasaabakeraarɨna "Nuramakɨpɨdɨka!"
daka tuta pɨrɨvɨ nayaa ayɨna maryaasakeraalyɨ.
26 Yuya sare' darevɨnyɨ. Kɨlaakejɨ' kuryalyɨ maayajɨ' sajɨ' mena bainɨkabaaibɨ'
a'mwei yaasɨwa'na dɨragɨnna lɨmwagazai kɨrɨ' nawɨ'nya kɨbulyɨ myadei, a'mwe
dazare dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi mena bainɨkebulyɨ.

3

Nemɨre yagaalyanna nayaa maremwainaade'nanyɨ.

1 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara "Nemɨ Gotɨyare ya-
gaalya' wɨjɨwakadaanyaina yɨma'naana!" nyawɨpɨdɨka! Darevɨnyɨ. Dɨvi sagaa'
Gotɨyai nemɨ wɨjɨwaakyainaavɨ maryawɨbwasa' yawɨ'na "Sahwara sɨdu'nakera mi-
daakajɨ, dɨragɨnna maryawɨbwarɨdeinyɨ sahwaraavɨ. A'mwe pɨmɨlɨkaavɨ kɨbawana
yɨdeinyɨ."
2 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Nemɨ yuyaina dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨ yɨwetawakya kwalaalya
yadaanyaine. A'mwe pwai kwai gamɨre yagaalya' yɨwetawakya myajai sai a'mwe
tewaanya naanga yune nebulya'nanyalyɨ. Nabaai sasarei gamɨre kɨlaaka yuya kɨjɨ'
yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaainannelyɨ.
3 Nemɨ a'mweina kwaari'mayagɨnya maalɨkemɨlɨ' ozɨyare maangevɨ nemɨre
saburɨ mɨdɨda kaanya yamarya'nebwina wakadaanyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ gamɨre
kɨlaakejɨ' naangejɨ' warɨka kɨrɨ' yuya kɨlaaka sajɨ' tutaanya pɨrɨvɨ kwawojɨ nemɨ
gɨnyɨwadaanyɨ.
4 Nabaai sɨpɨya kɨrɨvɨnajɨ jawɨrila! Sɨpɨya sa naangengɨra. Nabaai yɨhuta dɨragɨnya
naange' yɨhu'maanarya wiadaa'nyɨ saalaalyavɨ a'ba ga'nɨgwodengɨ. Sɨpɨyavɨya'
a'mwei gɨnyɨwagɨnyɨwange' yune maalɨkesɨ. Kɨrɨ' sɨpɨyavɨ maremwaaidei
"Pimagɨnna wɨma!" dozɨ gɨnyɨwagɨnyɨwange' gɨnyɨwadaa'nyɨ sɨpɨya' sawɨnna
wɨna yadesɨ.
5 Sasare sahɨbaaibɨ' taalɨsa' kɨlaakejɨkɨna pimagɨnya maalɨkejɨkɨ. Kɨrɨ' sa' gamɨ
savɨna yaya' munyaba makida naangenna naangenna dadesɨ. Yɨthaanyi, dɨka
maalɨke' naanga bidamakɨlojɨ kurɨdarya naangevɨ yɨ'naadarya yuyavɨ dɨka yuya
nasɨ'na yadesɨ.
6 Nabaai taalɨsa' dɨka sahɨrɨsasɨ. Yuya kɨlaakejɨkɨne'na kusaba warɨke' Kwaake-
vakɨya kayaa'nanya dala pɨbwina pɨbwinanyabwi marima'naabadesɨ. Sara yada
kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ gɨrɨkita yɨgalakadesɨ. Sarevɨ kɨlaakejɨkɨya saburɨ dɨka naanga
yɨdade sabɨ' dɨhaa'bwa'devulyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre kaanya yamarya sabwi
kayaa'nanyabwi yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Yɨ Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyare dɨka daza' dɨka sahɨrɨvɨ
yewɨtawakadesɨ. Dɨka naangebanne yɨmakera nemɨre taalɨsa' dɨhaa'bwa'dɨvɨsavɨna
taalɨta sa' a'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakɨyaraavɨ taanginya dɨke'bɨ' marima'naabadesɨ.
7 A'mwera malakayaawaryarajɨ yɨkurɨyaawiarajɨ yusarajɨ kamaalyarajɨ saalaalyavɨ
wɨla'derajɨ yɨ yuya dala pɨnɨnnanyaraavɨ nayaa yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaibɨnerera.
Sahwaraavɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨsara. Nabaai kɨgaasɨ dahaa' mena sara
yadɨvɨsare.
8 Kɨrɨ' gamɨre taalɨsa' yɨnɨga wi'na maremwaaladei a'mwe pwai kwai mɨ'. Aane
pwai kwai sara myadelyɨ. Yuyagaa' taalɨta sa' dɨkebɨ' yɨdamaryada yagaala
kayaa'nanya yɨnɨgidaavadesɨ. Naawɨnaanyara kumɨre kwaamɨnya a'mweraavɨ

tamakya'ne da'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' taalɨsa a'mweraavɨre sɨmunyangɨ kayaaka yuna yɨgaidɨvɨsangɨ.
9 Taalɨsasɨ Naangei Nenɨmaangerɨne yaya munyaba makɨlya'ne dadaa "Su! Su!" dadaanyaine. Nabaai taalɨta sasɨ Gotɨyai yune gamɨbɨsaraavɨ yavɨkaryaakeraavɨ nemɨ paasiyagaala sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne yagaala kayaa'nanya dadaanyaine.
10 Yagaala Gotɨyarɨna yaya munyaba makɨlya'nejɨ paasiyagaala kɨnɨjɨ yagaala pɨrɨwaala sasare sa yune maanga gave pukɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadengɨ. Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, nemɨ sasare sabwi sara nyaadɨka! Nawɨ'nyabwi mɨ'.
11 Aalɨyɨmɨnya pɨrɨ' pɨgaa' aangaalyasɨ yaka pɨgaa' aalya yɨrɨkesɨ ye'mwannayɨrɨ'daavade' daaka!
12 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, yɨta pihɨya pɨrɨ' yɨsɨla wolivɨyavɨre yɨnɨga tinade' dɨngaka! Nabaai wɨla gɨraipɨyabaai yɨsɨla pihɨya yɨ'nadevaai dɨngaka! Yɨ saalaalɨyɨmɨnya' aangaalya nawɨ'nya' mirɨyɨ yannesɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨre maangikɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyarɨ yɨleyagaalyajɨ a'mweraavɨ paasiyagaalyajɨ sara nadaathɨka!

Sɨmunya tewaanya' Gotɨyaryabadaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabade'nesɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe kwai sɨmunya nawɨ'nyajɨ yawɨta tewaanyajɨ kɨnɨnnakei dɨngaka? Sasare sai gamɨre kaanya yamarya sabwi tewaanya yɨma'nana! Sɨdusabwine kwaamu'na yajai tewaanyabwina yojɨyabwi a'mweraavɨ sɨmunya nawɨ'nyaburɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwana!
14 Pwaraavɨreburana sarɨmɨ tɨganaarya dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeihi mwaaibɨza' nabaai sarɨmɨre yaya yuya sangɨna dɨhaa'bwasabwina yawɨ'dɨvɨ' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ "Pwaraavɨ wavɨlavɨma!" yawɨpɨja' sarɨmɨre yawɨta sabwina yɨlaaya mipɨnera! "Nɨmɨ sɨdu'nakeinyɨ," kwaasɨ nadɨpɨdɨka! Sarɨmɨ pihadɨkebwi yɨpɨja' nebulyaburɨ kayaa'na yɨpɨja' pwara "Sɨdu'nakeinyɨ midaakajɨ, gamɨrebwina 'Kwaasɨyalyɨ,' neyɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ'," nadɨbɨthɨka!
15 Sɨmunya sasare sabwi Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ waidaavadevwi mɨ'. Gotɨyare' mɨ'. Aawa. Yune Kwaaka dathavakɨyabulyɨ. Sɨmunya yawakeburɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyarɨnebwi mɨ'. Sare sahɨrɨvɨne'na Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyai gyakwalaangelyɨ.
16 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe pwara a'mwe pwaraavɨreburana tɨganaarya yadɨvɨ' kumɨre yaya makɨlya'nera dɨhaa'bwasabwina yawɨ'daapiya'na a'mwe sasare sara nayaa pada'galemwaaidɨvɨtara mɨ'. Gavamarasɨ'nyɨyagaala dɨdɨvɨsare. Nabaai sahwara kayaa'nanya yuya dala pɨbwinanyabwi yadɨvɨsare.
17 Kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwara sɨmunya munyabadaa'nya' Gotɨyarɨ maa'dɨvɨsara darebwi yadɨvɨsare. Aaya mudɨ'nanya', sɨmunya yɨda'maraangebwi mɨdɨnna. Nabaai ayawɨdaasa', a'mwerajɨ avaaimunyɨ'na mwaalɨna, sara yadɨvɨ' kwaamu'na yɨna, pwaraavɨre yagaala dɨpɨja kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nyɨna. Kale'na gaimwanga naanga yɨna, tewaanyabwina yɨsɨla nawɨ'nyabɨsabwina yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yuyaraavɨ sɨmunya avaainanyabwina yadɨvɨ' nabaai kwaasɨ myadɨvɨ' kwaasɨ majadɨvɨsabulyɨ.
18 Nabaai sahwara avaaimunyɨ'na yɨpɨja' "Pwaraavɨ munya yɨrɨla dɨwangeburɨ wɨmwaaihɨma!" yawɨpɨjara tɨka munne wia burɨjabɨ' yɨpɨnere. Kwaamu'nanya ya sasare sabwi yɨda'maraanga saburɨ tɨka munne tewaanya yɨ'bwaramadakya yɨma'nadevulyɨ.

4

Gotɨyarɨ dalaangevɨ marulawakɨnaade'nesɨ.

1 Maimayagaala sarɨmɨnyaba yɨhima'nɨvanɨka sangɨne aaya kaavɨlya' berɨvaka? Yɨ munyɨ' dɨkaata sabwi yɨhwa'devulyɨ. Sara yada sarɨmɨre kɨlaaka yuyajɨkɨ mala

yɨhyadezɨkɨ. Nabaai sasare dazahɨbwi maimayagaala sabwi dɨhaa'bwa'desɨ. Sasare mi yadevwi dɨngaka!

2 Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨta dala nabinabinya maarya'neihɨrɨ tewaanya yɨhɨvu'nadeihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ mamaari yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ a'mweraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨta maarya'neihi sahwaraavɨ tamakya'na yawɨ'dɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsangɨna tɨganaarya yadɨvɨta sare sangɨ sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sare savɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ maimayagaala kayaa'na dadɨvɨ' mala tannadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyarɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'na yɨdaangadɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ.

3 Pɨgaa' sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsa maarya'na yɨdaangadɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ mamaaryadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Gatha'darevɨnaka? Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi nayaa yɨda'na myadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨ yɨdangadaapi "Nemɨ yune wabahɨlaaka ya'neina gɨlyɨvɨta sa maraana!" yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yɨdaangadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.

4 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe pwaraavɨrengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨta sarabɨsaihɨlyɨ. Kwaa'nyɨ-a'mwebɨsaihɨlyɨ. Dara myawɨrijɨvanɨga'! A'mwei Kwaaka davakɨyabwina yɨlaaya yajai, sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨkamaangei yɨma'nɨwakelyɨ. Dazavɨ myawɨranganyɨvanɨgasaihi daaka! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakɨya sabwi "Nya'mwana wɨdɨma!" dozɨ yajai, yɨ sai Gotɨyarɨna yɨkamaangei yɨma'nadelyɨ.

5 Gotɨyare Bukuya' dara dɨnɨ' "Kuryai dazai Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨ kusawɨ nemwaaihadei yune gamɨre saburɨna dɨragɨnna yawɨ'da yune dɨragɨnaangelyɨ. Pɨburaavɨ ya'nejɨ pwaraavɨ yɨlaaya marya'nejɨ 'Arɨkewɨ!' yawɨrɨbainyɨna yada 'Gotɨyai gave pwainanyarɨ yɨlaaya marina jɨla!' yawɨ'delyɨ." Sarɨmɨ dara dahayawɨ'manɨga'? "Yagaala daza' yaasɨwa'nanya' dɨngaka!" Woi! Naangesɨ. Sare'na kayaa'nanya dazabura jahalya'mayɨla!

6 Kɨrɨ' nemɨ kayaa'nanyabwi dathɨwagya'neinaavɨ Gotɨyai yanga gaimwanga naange' nejaavadelyɨ. Sarevɨ Bukuyavɨ dara dɨnɨ' "Gotɨyai a'mwe pihadɨka yadɨvɨsaraavɨ tɨvɨpalasɨ'delyɨra. Sara yada kɨrɨ' a'mwe kumɨre sɨmunya' walamarakya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ yanga gaimwange' wiadelyɨ."

7 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' walamarakya yapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ dalaangewɨ dɨmwaalyɨla! Sarɨmɨ Saataanɨ Kayaa'nanyarɨ dɨrɨvɨpalasɨ'nyɨla! Sara kyapɨjɨ yɨhyagalya'mavojɨ lɨkaanya wawodelyɨra.

8 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyaryaba aya kɨbanna nayaa dulaawila! Nabaai sahwai sarɨmɨnyaba aya kɨbanna bathelyɨ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsaihi, a'mweigɨ gɨnnya asɨraai aalya jɨnana! Taabɨrɨwaizɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeigɨ nawɨ'nya tewaanya wannadevaaibɨ' gɨrɨkita kayaa'nanya gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ dɨthuimwagasɨ'nana!

9 Sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna sarɨmɨ sɨmunya' taanga maa'dɨvɨ' kale yɨhyadeihi kɨnna kwalaalya dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ jɨka givanɨgasaihi sarɨmɨre jɨka gyavwi maroyɨmaa'napɨjɨ kɨnna dɨzɨla! Sarɨmɨ a'mwe dahaa' yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasaihi yɨlaaya ya sabwi maroyɨmaa'nya kyapɨjɨ kale naange' yɨhyana!

10 Nabaai Naangere tɨnnyarɨ sarɨmɨ saihi kwaakewɨ dɨmarulawakɨnyɨla! Nabaai sara yɨpɨja' Naangei sarɨmɨnyɨ munyaba yɨhɨmakɨladelyɨ.

11 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya mudɨpɨnera! A'mwei gya'mwe pwarɨ yagaala kayaa'nanya, yaasɨwakyagaala wɨdazai gannya gya'mwerɨ jɨdavajai sai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkevɨna yagaala kayaa'nanya wɨdozɨ Kɨwɨnya' jɨdavadelyɨ. Nabaai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' jɨda'na yɨja' yɨ gɨmɨ Kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' nayaa mɨdɨdɨnyaigɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Yawɨbwa'dɨnyaigɨ wɨjɨda'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ.

12 Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨka daza wakadengɨ. Sai sara yada yawɨbwarya'nei mwaaidelyɨ. Sai yune gave sahwai a'mweraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na padaihasamaarannei, a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakannei mwaalɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwarɨ wɨjɨdaya'neigɨ aai gɨmwaaihakaigɨnaka!

Nemɨ pihadɨka myaannebwinesɨ.

13 Dara dɨdɨvɨsaihi nayaa dɨnyu'nyɨla! “Dahaa' pɨgaa', mwanyagaa' kɨgaa' anga naanga pɨba wawaajɨ kwarame pɨrɨvɨ yɨnɨga wi'nanne' mubya'neina wawɨnya yaadeinera. Sarevɨ nabaai nemɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya naanga maraadeinera.” Yɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ dara yɨhɨthɨma!

14 Sarɨmɨ myawɨrivanɨga'. Yɨrɨta mwanyagaa' benɨ yɨma'nade dɨngaka? Sarɨmɨre gaala mwaalyabwi gatha'darebulaka! Sare' darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ jɨta yide sa'bɨsaihɨlyɨ. Jɨsa' yidehaa' kɨbawa maalɨ'na wa'da yarai yɨmaanyɨna yadevaaibɨta sarɨmɨre gaala mwaalyabulyɨ.

15 Pɨgaa'na sara dahɨlakya'na madɨpɨnera! Aawa. Dara dɨpɨjaihɨlyɨ “Naangei gannya sɨmunyaburɨ sara yawɨraja' nemɨ gaala kuna mwalawaajɨ wawɨnya pɨrɨ' wawɨnya kɨrɨ' yaadeine.”

16 Sare kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨre wawɨnya'na yaasɨwa' yagaala naanga damaryadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨnne yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sasare yuya pihadɨka yuya sa, kayaa'nanyangɨ.

17 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe nawɨ'nya ya sabwina Gotɨyai wibwarɨdaakwojɨyabwina yawɨ'dei, sasare sabwi mi yajai pɨbwi yajai yɨ a'mwe dazai wana kayaa'nanyabwi yadelyɨ.

5

A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

1 A'mwe gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeihi, dahaa' nayaa dɨnyu'nyɨla! Sarɨmɨnyɨna “Taanginya yuya yɨma'nɨma!” dada yɨhivanɨka sanna sarɨmɨ sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila! Sarevɨ sarɨmɨ kɨnna dadɨvɨ' jakɨnna dɨthanganyɨla!

2 Sarɨmɨre yuya gɨlyɨvɨkɨrayajɨ yɨwaala yuyajɨ mena bwia bu'nɨkengɨra. Nabaai yuya sarɨmɨre kwaabɨhannya yuya sa maa'nyaannyara mena dabu'dɨvɨsangɨ.

3 Sarɨmɨre golɨyajɨ sɨlɨvaayajɨ mena napolɨka yɨnɨkengɨ. Napolɨka daza sarɨmɨre kayaa'na yadɨvɨsabwi sarɨmɨre nɨgwia nayaa mamaremwaalyadɨvɨsabwi ku'maayaba marima'naabathengɨ. Sara yojɨ napolɨka sa' sarɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨ' dɨke'bɨ' nadezɨkɨ. Sarɨmɨ gɨlyɨvɨsajɨ nɨgwiajɨ kwalaalya yɨ'bwarakɨpɨja' kɨrɨ' yɨrɨka aaya'negaa' yarai yɨma'nadehaakɨ. Gotɨyai a'mweraavɨ maryawɨbwaradehaakɨ.

4 Kadɨka nayaa du'nyɨla! Wawɨnya yadɨvɨsara sarɨmɨre wawɨnyangɨ tɨka wapaaya yabwaryadɨvɨta sare'na sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdadɨvɨ' kumɨre nɨgwia pɨnɨ kaanya tihɨremwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Nɨgwia sarɨmɨ kaanya tihɨremwaaidɨvɨta daza jaka naanga dangamanɨkengɨ. Nabaai Sɨgunyavɨya Kwalaalyaraavɨre Naangei jaka sa kadɨka mena wɨ'nɨvanɨkengɨ.

5 Yuya sagaa' sarɨmɨ Kwaaka davakɨ mwaaidɨvɨ' gɨlyɨvɨta yuya nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyanna maa'dɨvɨsa'na wabahɨlaaka naanga maa'dɨvɨ' yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' mwaaidɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sarɨmɨ bulɨmakaawoyara tɨka kwalaalya nadɨvɨ' sɨgunnakera yɨma'nadɨvɨsarabɨsaihi yɨma'nɨwaasaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka sarɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ tamakya ya'negaa' mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.

6 Darevɨnyɨ. Sarɨmɨ a'mwe yɨda'maraanga kwarɨ kotɨya mena maryeva jɨdaveva mena tamakɨwaasaihɨlyɨ. Sare sa'na nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨ wanganakɨna yɨhyada mala sa'na tɨvɨkɨta mihivanɨ'. Sasareihi gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakeihi Gotɨyai taanginya yɨhɨzaavade'na kɨnna dadɨvɨ' jakɨnna dɨthanganyɨla!

Taanginyagaa' kwaamu'nanyavɨ mwalaade'nesɨ.

7 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨ nayaa dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨ' yuya taanginya sangɨ dɨmaredaayɨla! Sara yapɨjɨ Naangei ayɨna bathegaa'na jemwaalyɨla! Yɨthaanyi, wawɨnyavɨ gyakwalaanga kwai tɨka munne tewaanya kima'nojɨna dada yemwaaidevaaibɨsaihɨlyɨ. Wawɨnyavɨya sai gamɨre sɨmunyaburɨ

dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada burɨkevɨnajɨ nyɨlyavɨnajɨ burɨka dɨviyavɨnajɨ yemwaaidelyɨ. Burɨka sawaai wawɨnya' yunebanna mena kyakɨlyɨ, sagaa' tɨka munne yabwaryadelyɨ.

8 Nabaai sarɨmɨ kwaihɨlyɨ sɨmunyabwi dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨ' taanginya yuyangɨ dɨmaredaayɨla! Naangere ayɨna bathehaa' ayahɨba menanyɨra. Sare'na sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnna nayaa warana!

9 Nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mwe pwaraavɨna mayagaala madɨpɨnera! Bulayagaala madɨpɨnera! "Sare sa'na Yawɨbwasai kayaa'nanya nanyɨrɨvɨkɨradɨka!" dapi myɨpɨna! Yɨthaanyi! Yawɨbwata sai kaadihɨsavɨ mwasɨlaa daavɨkei yemwaaimanɨ'.

10 Nya'mweihi, yɨkamaangera a'mwe pwaraavɨ kayaa'na wigaidaapi kɨrɨ' sahwara kumɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwadɨvɨ' taanginya daza maredaaveta ke'ba'nanyaraavɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'neva pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakesara Naangerɨne yayavɨna wɨdesare. Sarɨmɨ sasare sabwi maarapɨjɨ nabaai sahɨrɨvɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨ' jamarideihɨlyɨ.

11 Yɨthaanyi! Nemɨ dara dadaanyaine. A'mwera kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwannadɨvɨ' taanginya maa'dɨvɨsara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga yɨnɨkere. Sarɨmɨ Ne Jopɨ kɨgaakuna mwalyaakerɨna yagaaikɨwɨnya dɨnɨke kadɨka mena wɨ'nadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sai gamɨre sɨmunyarɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwada gamɨnyɨ taanginya yuya sa wima'nakelyɨ. Nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ aayagaa' Naangei sahwarɨ tewaanyabwina wiakelyɨ. Sara yawɨrangamanɨga'. Sahwarɨ sara wiake'na nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Naangei nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wiada nabaai yuyagaa' kale'na gaimwanga neyadelyɨ.

12 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre nya'mweihi, aaya mudɨ'nanya sarɨmɨ jide darengɨ. Sarɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨne yayasɨ Kwaakevakɨne yayasɨ pɨnɨngɨne yayajɨ dadɨvɨ' nebwina yagaala dɨragɨnya' yɨma'nya'ne' madɨpɨnera! Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨna "Yayo," nabaai "Yayo daaza sa' wi'nanyɨ." Yɨ sarɨmɨ dɨna "Aawa," nabaai "Aawana daaza sa' wi'nanyɨ." Sarɨmɨ "Nebwina yagaala dɨragɨnya' yɨma'nya'ne' yaasɨwa'na mudɨwɨna! Gotɨyai nanyɨjɨdavadɨka!" dapi sara madɨpɨna!

Gotɨyarɨ lɨmwaga'daa sahwarɨ wɨdadaanya'nesɨ.

13 Sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrya'mwe pwai kwai taanginya' kɨnɨnnakei dahamwaalɨka? Sai Gotɨyarɨ nayaa wɨdana! Sɨrya'mwe pwai kware sɨmunya' yɨlaaya dahayɨvanɨka? Sare'na sai Gotɨyarɨ yɨledaasa' dana!

14 Nabaai sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrya'mwe pwai nabalɨnakei dahamwaalɨka? Sare sai Naangere kusɨlaanyavɨyaraavɨre naangeraavɨ jaka wɨdathelyɨ. Naangerɨne yayavɨ gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ welivananya' purapɨjɨ gamɨnyaba sahwarɨ tewaanya yavada'galade'na Gotɨyarɨ wɨdɨpɨka!

15 Nabaai sahwarɨna Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' yɨdaangabɨza' Naangei nalaavɨnakerɨ tewaanna wiada ayɨna yɨdɨkaavadelyɨ. Nabaai sai kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ yajanna Naangei kayaa'nanya yuya daza duimwagasɨ'nadelyɨ.

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ sarɨnnya kayaa'nanyanna dɨzalɨkurakyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ nayaa yavada'galade'na Gotɨyarɨ nayaa jɨthaanganyɨla! A'mwe yɨda'maraangeraavɨre Naangerɨ yɨdaanganyabwi sa' dɨragɨnya yɨma'naabathesɨ. Yɨ sa' a'mwerɨ yɨnɨga wi'na gaimwagathesɨ.

17 Yɨlaajai Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakakei sai a'mwe nemɨbɨ' avaainanyalyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna kidaangana' "Burɨke' nalaabathɨka!" daka sagaa' Kwaakevakɨ kwarame dawaai da' yaka lawe ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pu'na burɨke' mwalaabyakesɨ.

18 Nabaai sai ayɨna kidaangana' sagaa' sɨgunya' burɨkevɨ maryasaabɨna kya' yɨthaanyi, sagaa' Kwaakevakɨ tɨka munne ayɨna warɨna.

19 Nɨnnya nya'mweihi, sarɨmɨnyɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwe pwai kwai Gotɨyare yagaala nebulya' yagalya'mavojɨ gya'mwei pwai kwai wɨdozɨ ayɨna makabozɨ

20 nabaai neya'mwe dazai dara yawɨradelyɨ. A'mwe pwai a'mwe kayaa'nanyabwi yaderɨ gaimwagozɨ sarevɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanya yadei tuta kayaa'nanya' yagalya'mavojɨ Gotɨyaryawɨnna ayɨna kabozɨ sarevɨ a'mwe dazai gannya kuryai ayɨna maaradelyɨ. Gamɨre kuryai kayaaka yuyagaa'na yɨnadei mɨ'. Sasare dazaburɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya kwalaalya marasɨ'nadelyɨ.

Jemɨzai

1 Pitai
Pitai Pɨkarya Aaya Mudɨ'nanya' Yɨdavakesɨra.

Gotɨyai yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihi yɨwɨnamavesaihi,
1 Pitainyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Nyɨdaasadeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ pɨkarya daza' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Anga Naanga Podaazɨ, Galezɨya, Kapaathozɨya, Ezɨya, Bɨthinɨya, sangɨ gazabazaba angavaayaihi mwaaihasaihɨrɨna yɨhithawasɨwaabe.
2 Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai Nɨmwai sarɨmɨnyɨna mena yawɨraka yune gamɨ sahwarɨna yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ. Kurya Tewaanyai Gotɨyareihi nawɨ'nyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihakeihɨlyɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ mɨdɨnya'na, nabaai gamɨre tawe' sarɨmɨnyɨ aalya yɨhya'ne'na nawɨ'nyaihi yɨma'nya'na yɨhɨthahɨlakakeihɨlyɨ. Sareihɨrɨne yange'na tewaanna wɨgaimwangebulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ naanna yɨhɨmwaaihana!

Sɨgunyavɨ mwalaade'na dɨragɨnna yemwaalya'nesɨ.
3 Nemɨre Naanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare Gotɨyai Ganɨmaangerɨ yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana! Nemɨnyɨ kale naange'na negaimwagake'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyainaavɨ gaala mena nemwaaihakelyɨ. Sahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavakevɨ mudɨkeinaavɨ gaala mena nemwaaihakelyɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨnevɨ gaalyabwineina yɨma'nona "Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalaade'nanyɨ," dɨragɨnna jemwaalya'neinaavɨ mena nemwaaihakelyɨ.
4 Gamɨre kaimɨraayainaavɨ mena nemwaaihake'na Nenɨmaangere yuya maraadenna dɨragɨnna yemwaaimanɨgo. Sarenna yuna kayaaka yɨnadenna mɨ'. Bwia buradenna mɨ'. Sarenna gɨrɨkita'nanya yɨma'nadenna mɨ'. Waryaanya yɨma'nadenna mɨ'. Sarenna gwarakuradenna mɨ'. Yarai yɨwodenna mɨ'. Sarɨmɨnyɨne yemwaalya Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyai dame daavɨkengɨra.
5 Sarenna sarɨmɨnyɨnengɨ. Gotɨyare dɨragɨnyavɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna dame daavɨkeihɨlyɨ. Sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨza'na dame daavɨkelyɨ. Yɨnahu padaihasamaarya'nevɨ dɨmwaalyide'na dame daavɨkelyɨ. Padaihasamaata sa' yemwaala yɨhivanɨke' Yɨrɨka aayagaa' ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathesɨ. Sareburana yɨlaaya nayaa maryaana!
6 Yuya sahɨnɨngɨna yɨlaaya naanga yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Dahaa'ne' maalɨkegaa'nesɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya taanginyanna yɨjɨwaalyanna taanga yɨhɨzaavanɨgata kɨrɨ' yɨlaaya yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ.
7 Taanga yɨhɨzaavanɨgata sare'na yawɨta kwalaalya mipɨnera! Taanga sasare sabwi dara yɨbwarɨdaakuvanɨ' "Taanga wiada kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna kuna lɨmwamanɨgasare. Sare'na kumɨre lɨmwangebwi nebulyasɨ." Nemɨ "Golɨya tewaanya nevu'nadesɨ," yawɨ'daa kɨrɨ' dɨkevɨ yaamɨjɨya'na marapɨraayadɨvɨ' kwaake' nade golɨya dɨragɨnya' maa'dɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sarɨmɨre lɨmwangebwina dɨragɨnyabwi yɨma'nade'na taanga yɨhivanɨkebulyɨ. Golɨya kayaaka yɨwode kɨrɨ' Naangerɨ lɨmwangebwi golɨya sahɨrɨ'bɨta mɨ'. Aawa. Sa' golɨyavɨ wavɨlavaka yɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ. Yuyagaa' warɨbainagwodesɨ. Sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnyabwi yɨvaimwagathe'na taanga yɨhivanɨke'nanyɨ. Dɨvi Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathehaa' Gotɨyai "Lɨmwagesaraavɨ yɨlaaya naanga wima! Byaannakeraavɨ wɨmwaaihɨma! Sahwaraavɨre yaya makɨlɨma!" kada' taanga yɨhivanɨ'.
8 Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyeta kwaihi kɨrɨ' sahwarɨna yɨhɨvu'nɨvanɨkelyɨ. Dahaa' tɨnna kuna mwanganyadɨvɨta kwaihi kɨrɨ' sahwarɨ lɨmwadɨvɨsalyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨlaaya naanga nebwina yɨvanɨgasaihɨlyɨ. Yɨlaaya daza' naange' tewaanaange' byaannake' warɨkesɨ. Sahɨrɨ' nemɨre maangejɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨjɨwakaade' mɨ'. (Aawa. Naangaangesɨ.)

9 Sar+m+ Naanger+ l+mwanga yunev+na dara yaw+'mwaasaih+ly+ "Aayagaa' Got+yai
nem+re kuryaraav+ y+nahu nevadaihasamaaradely+ra." Sare'na y+laaya naanga daza'
y+van+gasaih+ly+.
10 Padaihasamaata sabur+ne' Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+wakyaasara p+ropet+yara b+r+na
b+r+na yeva yaw+yaw+ta yaasas+. S+nnaw+ sahwara yaata sar+m+ny+ne yanga
w+gaimwanga naangev+ y+h+zaaya'nev+na nem+ny+na d+n+kes+.
11 S+nnaw+ K+raaz+t+yare Kuryai p+ropet+yaraav+ s+munyang+ w+laraka
y+bwar+daakuna, K+raaz+t+yar+ daanga w+v+nya'nes+ d+vidaa'ny+ byaanna d+rag+nyaj+
maarya'nes+ s+nnaw+ jal+kurakyaakely+. Sahwara yaw+yaw+ta "Gath+ngaa'
y+ma'nadehaakaka?" Nabaai "Ben+nna y+ma'nadengaka dazagaa'?"
12 Sahwaraav+ Got+yai mena y+bwar+daakuna "B+rama'mwaata daza
sar+m+ny+nenna m+'. Aawa. D+vidaa'nyaraav+neng+ra." Sara y+bwar+daakuna
wiada p+ropet+yara sa w+deve d+n+keng+. Sa sar+m+ny+neng+ra. Yagaala tewaanya'
K+raaz+t+yai W+daasakera y+h+z+waakesara daza y+h+the'. Got+yai S+gunyav+daa'nya
Kurya Tewaanyar+ maryasaab+na kya' sahware d+rag+nyav+ yagaala tewaanya'
w+j+waak+na y+hye'. Nabaai tewaanya daza ejel+yara kwaraj+ yaw+ramaasav+na
w+vu'najarera.

G+r+kita'nanya maayaina naw+'nya mwalaadevwines+.

13 Got+yai yuya sa yakebur+daa'ny+ sar+nnya s+munyabwi nayaa yavada'gainapi
nayaa dad+v+' nayaa jemwaaly+la! Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai ku'maayabanna
y+ma'naabathev+ sahwai yanga w+gaimwangebwi naanga daza' y+h+zavaabathes+.
Sarev+ sar+nnya s+munya yunebanna yaw+'d+v+' yuna jemwaaly+la!
14 "Nem+ Got+yare kaim+raayainera!" dap+j+ nayaa d+m+d+ny+la! K+gaa' sar+m+
yagaala tewaanyav+na s+munya kuneih+r+ y+h+vu'nake'na kayaa'nanya yesaih+ly+.
Dahaa' sasare sabwi ay+na nam+d+b+th+ka!
15 Aawa. Naw+'nya d+mwaaly+la! Got+yai jaka mena y+h+z+vwaramaarakei sahwai
naw+'nyaangely+. G+r+kita'nanyai m+ka! Sahwai naw+'nyaangei mwaal+kabaaib+'
naw+'nya jide'na naw+'nyaihi j+ma'ny+la!
16 Sarev+ Got+yare bukuya' dara d+n+kes+. N+m+ g+r+kita'nanya maayainy+
naw+'nyainy+. Sarebur+daa'ny+ naw+'nyaihi d+mwaaly+la! Sara d+n+ke'nany+.
17 Sar+m+ Got+yar+ w+dad+v+k+ "N+mwai." Got+ya dazai a'mwe naangeraav+na
tewaanyabwina marayaw+bwa'dei m+'. A'mwe maal+keraav+na kayaa'nanyabwina
marayaw+bwa'dei m+'. Gazaizai sara yade sabwina nayaa marayaw+bwa'dely+.
Sarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ "N+mwai," w+d+p+ja' "Naangely+. D+rag+naangely+," yaw+'d+v+'
S+gunyav+neihi kwaaka dathavak+ angavaayaihi mwaaid+v+sagaa' nayaa y+da'na j+la!
18 K+gaakuna Ne s+nnaw+nyaraav+rebwi y+h+zaaveta waryaanyabwina yesaih+ly+.
Sareihi yaas+wa'na mwaaid+v+' Got+yai y+h+mubaka kayaa'nanyabur+ w+la
y+hyaarakeih+ly+. Sar+m+ mena yaw+'man+ga' "Kayaaka y+nade n+gwia p+n+j+ gol+ya
k+n+j+ manemubyakeng+.
19 Aawa. K+raaz+t+yare tawes+ nemubamaarakes+. Tawe daza' mubya naanges+."
A'mwera kum+re kayaa'nanyabwina Got+yar+na sip+zip+ya d+w+nya y+wihwaarya saza
muwariker+ tad+v+tabaaib+' K+raaz+t+yai naw+'nyaangei g+r+ka maayai nem+ny+ne'na
balakely+.
20 Got+yai Kwaakeva' mwakyagaa' waw+nya daza' ya'ner+ K+raaz+t+yar+ s+nnaw+
dah+lakyaakely+. Sare' k+r+' aaya'ne dahasa sar+m+ny+ne'na gaimwanga y+hya'nei
ku'maayabanna y+ma'naabakegaak+ra.
21 Sahwai gam+reih+r+ y+h+mwaihadaa'ny+ sar+m+ Got+yar+ l+mwad+v+saih+ly+.
Got+ya sahwai K+raaz+t+yar+ baryar+ y+d+kaavaka byaanna d+rag+nya' w+jaavakely+.
K+raaz+t+yai y+h+mwaaihaka sarev+daa'ny+ Got+yar+ l+mwad+v+' Got+yar+na yemwaai-
hasaly+.

22 Sar‡m‡ yagaala nebula daza' m‡d‡d‡v‡sav‡ sar‡nnya kuryaraav‡ g‡r‡kita'nanya duimwagas‡'n‡gasaih‡ly‡. Sareihi s‡rya'mweraav‡na nebulya'na y‡ma'nya'neihi s‡rya'mwe pwaih‡r‡ s‡munya yuyang‡ d‡rag‡nna y‡h‡vu'nana!
23 Mud‡keihi mena y‡ma'nesa'na sara j‡la! D‡vidaa'ny‡ kayaaka y‡nya'neyuraav‡daa'ny‡ mud‡keihi mima'nye'. Aawa. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kayaaka minyader‡daa'ny‡ mud‡keihi y‡ma'nesaih‡ly‡. Got‡yare yagaala yaw‡ral‡mwanna yeva mud‡keihi y‡ma'nesas‡. Yagaala sa' gaalyabwi k‡n‡nnake' yuyagaa' war‡bainades‡.
24 Dara d‡n‡ke'nany‡
"A'mwe yuyara kur‡vaar‡yarera.
Kum‡re n‡gw‡lalaaka yuya kur‡vaar‡yang‡re pwasang‡ra.
Kur‡vaar‡ya sa yawaka baideng‡.
Pwasa sa bwalaraaw‡na yadeng‡.
25 K‡r‡' Naangere yagaalya' baide' m‡'.
Sa' yuyagaa' yuyagaa' war‡bainades‡."
Yagaala sa' sara d‡n‡ke'na "Yuyagaa' war‡bainades‡," yaw‡'mwo. Yagaala daza' y‡h‡z‡waakesa' yagaala tewaanya dazas‡.

2

1 Got‡yar‡daa'nyaihi mwaaihasav‡daa'ny‡ kayaa'nanya yuya sabura d‡maras‡'ny‡la! Kwaas‡ yagaala yuya sabuly‡ kwaas‡ya sabuly‡ g‡ly‡v‡ta kwalaalyaj‡yaraav‡na s‡munya kayaa'na yaw‡ta sabuly‡ bulayagaala yuya saj‡ sasare sa d‡maras‡'ny‡la!
2 Bwaranyam‡l‡ka aamunya'na m‡j‡ka wiadevaaib‡' Naangere yagaalyav‡na m‡j‡ka y‡hyana! Sarev‡ "Yune'na nevadaihasamaarana!" kadap‡j‡ sar‡nnya kuryara d‡rag‡nyara y‡ma'n‡p‡'de'nany‡.
3 Sare' d‡n‡' " 'Naangei negaimwadely‡,' yaw‡'man‡gasa' waburya naange'na y‡hyakes‡." Sara nebulya'na y‡hyanneihi gam‡re yagaalyav‡na y‡h‡vu'nana!

Naangei s‡la gaala'ne tewaanyar‡nes‡.

4 K‡raaz‡t‡yaryaw‡nna d‡videih‡ly‡. S‡laanga gaala gam‡ sahwaly‡. Nem‡ny‡na gaalyabwi nejaavadely‡. P‡r‡' dares‡. Sahwar‡na a'mwera "Waryaanyaly‡," deva maras‡'nesaly‡. P‡r‡' dares‡. Kwar‡na Got‡yai "Naw‡'nya nebulyaly‡," daka w‡dah‡lakakely‡.
5 Nabaai sar‡m‡ saihi gam‡re gaalyabwi maareva s‡laanga gaalyai k‡n‡nnakeih‡ly‡. A'mwera siange' maja'nera s‡lya wakad‡v‡tabaaib‡' Got‡yai gam‡reih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaihaka angev‡yaih‡r‡na gannya Kurya Tewaanyar‡ w‡lay‡h‡mwaaih‡van‡kely‡. Nabaai sar‡m‡ p‡riz‡yara Got‡yar‡na mub‡th‡ka y‡ra'd‡v‡ta tewaanyaihi gam‡ny‡na w‡daayad‡v‡saih‡r‡ y‡h‡mwaaih‡van‡kely‡. Sareihi p‡riz‡yara Got‡yar‡na sip‡zip‡yaraav‡ y‡ravetabaaib‡' sar‡nnya kuryara Got‡yar‡na duzaayideih‡ly‡. Sara nayaa y‡p‡ja' Got‡yai Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na yaw‡'da y‡h‡maaradely‡.
6 K‡raaz‡t‡yai s‡laanga gaala'ner‡na Got‡yare bukuyav‡ dara d‡n‡kes‡.
Y‡thaanyi! Saayon‡ S‡laanger‡ w‡mwaaih‡van‡ge.
Maja'ne sim‡jamaangei y‡vaimwagya'ner‡na w‡dah‡lak‡wely‡.
"Naw‡'nya nebulyaly‡," dena w‡dah‡lak‡wely‡.
Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwar‡ d‡rag‡nna l‡mwagazai
Wag‡la k‡n‡ maaradei m‡ka! Ar‡kew‡.
7 Sarev‡daa'ny‡ Naanger‡ l‡mwad‡v‡saih‡r‡na K‡raaz‡t‡yai wana naw‡'nyaly‡. A'mwe mal‡mwagi y‡p‡jaraav‡na dara d‡n‡kes‡.
Anga mad‡v‡sara s‡laanger‡ maras‡'nesaly‡.

Dazai Aaya Ke'banyai y+ma'n+wakely+.
8 Nabaai a'mwe mal+mwagi y+p+jaraav+na dara d+n+kes+.
S+la dazar+ mudaya'nely+.
S+laanger+ mudavamaaroj+ walaraawadely+.
Sara d+n+kes+. Got+yare yagaalya' galazek+vaidaapiya'na K+raaz+t+yar+ muda'man+gasare. K+raaz+t+yar+ mal+mwagyad+v+' kayaaka y+gain+van+gasare. S+nnaw+ k+gaa' Got+yai sara dakakes+. Galazek+valyara mudap+'derera.
9 Sare' k+r+' Got+yai mena kih+thah+laka' gam+ny+daa'nyaihi gam+reihi y+ma'nesaihi s+mya y+savaak+ dah+lak+n+keih+ly+. Got+yar+na mub+th+ka y+ra'd+v+savaak+yaihi Got+yai Maremwaider+ w+daayad+v+saih+ly+. Sar+m+ anga naanga pimag+nya tewaanyaihi g+r+kita'nanya maayaih+ly+. Got+yare a'mweihi, Got+yare g+ly+v+saih+ly+. Sareih+r+ y+h+thah+lakake'na Got+yai yake yuya naw+'nya ya sabwi duz+waakyide'nany+. Sahwai jaka kih+z+vwara' j+h+nya' mena yagalya'ma'na kye' gam+re baaka naw+'nyav+ w+lay+h+mwaaihake'nany+.
10 K+gaa' a'mweihi mwaaletaihi m+'. Aawa. Dahaa' Got+yare a'mweih+ly+. K+gaa' kale w+gaimwangebwi maaresaihi m+'. Aawa. Dahaa' Got+yar+ sar+m+ny+na kale w+gaimwanga sabwi maakasaih+ly+.

K+raaz+t+yareina yadaanyaburaav+nes+.

11 Nya'mweihi, tewaanya ny+vu'nadeihi y+h+th+haa'bwar+ma! Kwaaka davak+ angavaayaihi y+w+namavesaihi mwaaihasa'na s+munya ayabwi "Wabah+laake'na kayaa'na y+w+neiny+. Maa'mujainy+," yaw+resabwi mam+d+b+na! Sasare sabura sar+m+re kuryaraj+ mala bwa'nad+v+sa'nany+. Sar+m+re kuryara d+rag+nna mwaaib+ka!
12 Aj+mya yuyang+yaraayaba nayaa y+da'na j+la! Sasarebwina sar+m+ yadaap+ri sahwara kwaas+ d+n+p+ja' "K+raaz+t+yarera kayaa'na yad+v+sare." K+r+v+ sar+m+re tewaanyabwi dara yaw+rangab+'de' "O, sahwai nayaa y+van+ke' daaka!" Got+yai yaw+bwarya'nei mu'nyad+v+saraayaw+nna boz+yagaa' sar+m+ "Mal+mwagyad+v+sara Got+yar+na 'Byaannakely+,' d+p+ka!" dap+j+ nayaa y+da'na j+la!
13 Naanger+na s+munya nayaa yaw+'d+ a'mwe naangera yuyara g+maremwaaid+v+saraav+ kwaakew+ d+mwaala! King+ya naanga Sizaai mwaal+ker+na sahwar+ kwaakew+ d+mwaala!
14 Nabaai ga'maan+ya kwaraav+j+ kwaakew+ d+mwaala! Sahwaraav+ king+ya naangei Sizaai maryasaabakere. A'mwe kayaa'na yad+v+saraav+ kayaa'nanya t+v+k+rya'ne'na k+r+' nayaa yad+v+saraav+ yaya w+mak+lya'ne'naj+ maryasaabakere.
15 Sasare g+m+ yadaa'g+z+ya'na Got+yar+ tewaanya w+vu'n+van+kely+. Nayaa yadaa'gi s+du'maayara yaw+'d+v+' "Kum+rebwi kayaa'nanyabwi t+nna wanganawaaj+ b+rala w+daatheinera," dara wangab+'de' "O, tewaanna j+van+ga'!" Sara g+m+ yad+ g+m+ny+nebwina kayaa'nanya y+n+ga wi'na maj+ y+p+nerera.
16 Nayaa d+mwaala! Pwaraav+ yaas+wa'waw+nyaig+ w+daaya'neig+ mamwaaid+nneig+ny+. Got+yai neyaarakeinera. D+rag+nyaig+ g+nnya d+rag+nyabwina kayaa'nanyabwi mabwakak+nna! Sarev+ dara myaw+'d+nna! "D+rag+nyaina mwaaiho'na kayaa'nanya yaaja' sara yaana!" Sara myaw+'d+nna! Aawa. Got+yare yaas+wa'waw+nyaig+ d+mwaala!
17 A'mwe yuyaraav+re yayang+ munyaba d+mak+la! K+raaz+t+yare ja'mweraav+na g+vu'nana! Got+yar+na yaw+'d+ "Naangely+. D+rag+naangely+," l+ka nayaa j+! Kwaaka yuyavak+ya King+ya Sizaar+ne yaya' munyaba d+mak+la!

Yaas+wa'waw+nyaraav+nes+.

18 Angev+ w+daayad+nyaig+ g+nnya maremwaaider+na "A'mwe naangely+," nayaa yaw+'d+ l+ka yad+ kwaakew+ nayaa d+marulawak+nna! Pwara tewaanna

gɨmaremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ nayaa kave gyadɨvɨsarajɨ gaveraavɨna mɨˈ. Aawa. Kayaaˈna gɨmaremwaaidɨvɨta kwaraavɨjɨ nayaa dɨmɨdɨna!
19 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Yaasɨwaˈwawɨnya gazaizai tewaanya yaderɨna daange yaasɨwaˈna wɨjavadaapi Gotɨyarɨna sɨmunyai tewaanyai wɨvadaihɨrakadeˈna sahwai murɨvɨkɨryada Gotɨyarɨ kuna mɨdɨnajavwina Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnadelyɨ.
20 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Gɨmɨ kayaaˈna yɨjaˈna asɨlyɨ mala kagɨramapi murɨvɨkɨri yɨja saburɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyai be yɨlaaya gɨmaryadelaka! Aawa. Gɨmɨ tewaanyabwi yɨjaˈ kɨrɨˈ asɨlyɨ mala yaasɨwaˈna kagɨramapi daanga maaraˈgɨzɨ murɨvɨkɨri yɨja dazahɨburɨdaaˈnyɨ Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvuˈnadelyɨ.
21 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Sasare sabwi mɨdɨnyaˈneigɨnyɨ Gotɨyai jaka mena gɨzɨvwaramaarakeˈnanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai gɨmɨnyɨna gaimwangeˈna daanga maaraka murɨvɨkɨryaˈ. “Nɨmɨ sara yebaaibɨˈ nɨmɨre sɨvɨla yɨbwarɨmakupɨka!” daka givwarɨdaakwaˈ.
22 Sahwai kayaaˈnanyabwi yakai mɨˈ. Gamɨre maangikɨ kwaasɨ yagaala wɨˈnetai mɨˈ.
23 Sahwarɨ bɨraiyagaalyajɨ wɨdɨna kyeˈ bɨraiyagaala ayɨna mujakelyɨ. Sarɨ daanga wɨvɨnaka kɨrɨˈ maiyagaala mujakelyɨ. Aawa. Gotɨyai yuyangɨne yɨdasavaˈna yawɨbwaˈdei sahwaraavɨ wɨrɨvɨkɨryaˈneˈna Gotɨyare asɨrɨ wɨmwangɨnakelyɨ.
24 Gamɨ sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ nemɨre kayaaˈnanya maaraka yɨsavɨ tɨmunadaavakelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna “Sahwara kayaaˈnanyanna balapɨjɨ yɨdaˈmaraangebwina gaala mwaaibɨka!” daka balakelyɨ. Gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ gaˈbwaralyajɨ kayaaka kigaleˈ daanga maarakelyɨ. Sasara gamɨnyɨ yɨmaˈnakeˈna ayɨna tewaanya yavadaˈgala gyakelyɨ.
25 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨgaaˈ sipɨzipɨyara tusaˈ yagalyaˈmavesarabɨsaigɨ tewaanya mamwaalyagɨ. Aawa. Kɨraazɨtɨyai ayɨna mena kagɨmakabaˈ dahaaˈ gɨmɨre kuryarɨ maremwaalyai sipɨzipɨyaraavɨ maremwaaideryaba tewaanya mwaalagɨ.

3

Aˈmweyuraavɨnesɨ.

1 Sasarebaaibɨˈ kwala maaˈnɨkeˈgɨ gɨnnya aˈmwerɨ kwaakewɨ dulaˈnaka! Sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ kwalaangei Kɨraazɨtɨyare yagaalyaˈ galazekɨvaina yajai kwai gɨmɨre nawɨˈnyaburɨ gwanganojɨ Naangerei yɨmaˈnannelyɨ. Yagaala duthatheˈna mɨˈ.
2 Gɨmɨ “Nɨnnya aˈmwei naangelyɨ,” daˈgɨzɨ nayaa wɨmɨdɨdɨnyaˈgɨreburɨ tɨnna gwanganadeˈnanyɨ.
3 “Nɨnnya aˈmwei nawɨˈnyaˈnyɨ nyawɨranganana!” daˈgi gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ mwasɨmagɨnna yɨwaala miwannɨnnera! Mɨjasangɨ yɨwaala yɨwannadɨnyajɨ nɨgwɨlalaaka paidapaide yɨˈdejɨ baazɨˈmaˈnya dala nabinabinyajɨ miwannɨnnera!
4 Aawa. Kusɨmagɨnna gɨnnya sɨmunya lɨka yulyarɨkevɨ yɨwaala yɨwannɨnneˈgɨnyɨ. Yɨwaala daza kayaaka yɨnadenna mɨˈ. Yɨwaala sa darebulyɨ. Kuryara kwaamuˈnanyara kave mwaaidɨvɨsabulyɨ. Kwaamuˈna yadɨvɨˈ nayaa dadɨvɨsabulyɨ. Sasare sabwi Gotɨyai tɨnna wangada “Wana nawɨˈnyaangebulyɨ,” dadevulyɨ.
5 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Kɨgaakuna aˈmwe Gotɨyarɨ yemwaaidɨvɨˈ nawɨˈnya mwaaleva sabwi sara yaasangɨra. Aˈmwe daza yɨwaala sasare sabwi kave mwaalyaˈnebwi maaˈdɨvɨˈ kunnya aˈmweraavɨ kwaakewɨ nayaa wɨlaˈnaryaasangɨra.
6 Seraaˈ sasare sabwi yaakesɨ. Evɨraamɨmɨre yagaalyaˈ mɨdɨnna yaka sahwarɨna “Aˈmwe naangeigɨ,” wɨdakesɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨ nawɨˈnyabwina sara yɨjaˈ aane pɨrɨˈ kɨrɨvɨna lɨka yarai mi jɨthevurɨdaaˈnyɨ Seraaˈ nawɨˈnyabwi yaakebwi yaˈgɨzɨ Seraavɨre kaimɨraayaˈgɨ jɨmaˈnadeˈgɨnyɨ.
7 Sasarebaaibɨˈ kwala maakɨnyaigɨ sɨmunya nawɨˈnya yawɨˈdɨ gɨnnya aˈmwesɨ nayaa dɨmwaala! Dara yawɨˈna “Aˈmwevɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ dɨragɨnyajɨˈ mɨka!

Sarev‡daa'ny‡ nayaa y‡deiny‡." Nabaai dare'na yaw‡'d‡ "Gaalyabur‡ne Got‡yare yanga w‡gaimwangev‡ a'mwes‡ yuna maarakade'naaly‡. Sarev‡daa'ny‡ n‡nnya a'mwev‡re yaya' mak‡l‡ma!" Sara jaw‡ka! Sara mi y‡ja'na Got‡yar‡ kuda'g‡z‡ magu'ny‡ nagyath‡ka!

K‡raaz‡t‡yarera nayaa y‡p‡nes‡.

8 Dahaa' yagaala da' dara j‡'mwann‡de'nany‡ "Sar‡m‡ yuyaihi avaaiz‡munya j‡la! Pwai pwar‡na pwai pwar‡na yaw‡'d‡v‡' d‡mwaaly‡la! K‡raaz‡t‡yare s‡rya'mweraav‡na y‡h‡vu'nana! Kale y‡hyana! Pwaraav‡re yaya mamakwalaawi yap‡j‡ sar‡nnya yaya mamak‡laap‡na!"

9 Nabaai a'mwera kayaa'na kihyap‡j‡ kum‡re sabwina mur‡v‡k‡p‡nera! Nabaai b‡raiyagaala kih‡thap‡j‡ b‡raiyagaala sanna mur‡v‡k‡p‡nera! Aawa. Kum‡re yad‡v‡ta sabwi darebwi d‡r‡v‡k‡ryideih‡ly‡ "Got‡yai tewaanya nejaavade'na Got‡yar‡ w‡daana! 'Sahwaraav‡na tewaanya duzaama!' " Sasare sabwi kyap‡j‡ Got‡yai "N‡m‡rera y‡ma'nap‡j‡ tewaanya naanga maap‡ka!" daka jaka y‡h‡z‡vwaramaara'.

10 Sare' dare'nes‡. Dara d‡n‡kes‡.
A'mwei dara yaw‡raja'
"Mwaalyabwina tewaanya ny‡vu'nana!
Y‡r‡ka tewaanyang‡ wangan‡ma!"
Yagaala kayaa'nanya b‡palana!
Kwaas‡ yagaala madanna!
11 Kayaa'nanya' g‡ny‡ra'na yana!
Tewaanyav‡ nayaa yana!
Munya y‡r‡la d‡wannana!
Sasarebwi d‡rag‡nna m‡d‡nana!
12 Naangei y‡da'maraangeraav‡ wangaman‡ke'nany‡.
T‡nna wanganaka maremwaaidely‡.
Naangei y‡daanganya w‡'n‡van‡ke'nany‡.
Kad‡ka w‡'naka w‡gaimwadely‡.
K‡r‡' kayaa'na yadaapiyaraav‡
J‡kur‡t‡nna d‡rag‡nna y‡van‡ke'nany‡.
Sara d‡n‡ke'nany‡.

13 Nabaai sar‡m‡ d‡rag‡nna nayaa y‡p‡ja' tewaanya sabwi m‡d‡nya'na kayaa'na y‡hya'nei bewalaka!

14 Aawa. K‡r‡' y‡da'maraangebwina y‡p‡ja' sah‡r‡v‡ne'na Got‡yar‡na taanges‡ daanges‡ damaa'man‡ga'! Sare'na y‡laaya yad‡v‡' tewaanaanga y‡hy‡nanneih‡ly‡. Nabaai l‡ka ya'ne p‡n‡ kihiz‡waalap‡j‡ sah‡n‡nna sar‡m‡ l‡ka mip‡nera! Yaw‡ta kwalaalya mip‡nera!

15 Sar‡nnya s‡munyang‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡na jaw‡ranganyila! "Nem‡re Naangely‡. Tewaanyaly‡!" Nabaai gazagaasagaa' ay‡na w‡ja'na d‡rag‡nna d‡mwaaly‡la! Gazaizai kihithaanganoj‡ "Sar‡m‡ yemwaaiman‡gata sabur‡ aaya kaav‡lya' ber‡vaka?" Sarev‡ ay‡na w‡ja'na nayaa jemwaaly‡la! K‡r‡' nayaa ja'naw‡dad‡v‡' kwaamu'nanyaihi yagaala kaveyaj‡ jideih‡ly‡.

16 Sar‡m‡re s‡munyai tewaanyai padaih‡rakya' nayaa y‡da'na warana! Sarev‡daa'ny‡ b‡raiyagaala y‡h‡th‡p‡jahaa' kayaa'nanya daza' d‡van‡gasara dara wangab‡'de' "O, K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ m‡d‡d‡v‡sara tewaanyabwi j‡van‡gava!" Nabaai "Sahwara kunnya yagaalya'na wag‡la maap‡ka!" dapi kave duzideih‡ly‡.

17 Sare' dare'nes‡. Got‡yai s‡munya yaw‡raja' "Tewaanna yadaapi n‡m‡reraav‡ taanga wiana!" sar‡m‡ tewaanyabwi yad‡v‡sa'na taanga wia sa' tewaanyas‡. K‡r‡' sar‡m‡ taangebwi maap‡ja' kayaa'na y‡p‡ja sabwina sa' wana kayaa'nanyas‡.

18 Kɨraazɨtɨyai tewaanna yada taanga wina yesa'na sarɨmɨ avaaina yɨpɨneihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yune gave pɨgaa'na sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna Kɨraazɨtɨyai balake'nanyɨ. Sahwai a'mwe yɨda'maraangei sarɨmɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaihɨrɨneba bala'. "Gotɨyaryawɨnna sahwaraavɨ makuma!" daka balakelyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sahwai kɨlaakevɨ a'mwei mwaaidɨ'nyɨ tamarɨmwesalyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kuryarɨ ayɨna yɨdɨkaavaka gaalyai mwaalɨkelyɨ.
19 Nabaai kuryarɨ kuryara kalavuzangevɨ mwaaidapiyaraavɨ wɨdaawakelyɨ.
20 Kɨgaakuna Nowaaregaa' Gotɨyare yagaalya' galazekɨvaina yaasaraavɨ wɨdaawakerera. Sahɨrɨ'na nabaai Gotɨyai yarai murɨvɨkɨryaka sahwaraavɨ yemwaaina ya'. Sagaa' Nowaai sɨpɨya' yavɨkarina kya' kwala maalɨkera nayaa wɨlamwaaina yɨna ye'. Sɨpɨya savɨ kusawɨ a'mwe ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyara aalyavɨ yɨvainyaakere.
21 Daza' bavɨtaazɨya'na ke'ba'nanya' yakesɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ bavɨtaazɨya' yɨhyada kayaa'nanyabwi marasɨ'nada yɨhɨvadaihasamaarakesɨ. Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ayɨna mena dɨkaavakevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨhɨvadaihasamaarake'nanyɨ. Mudɨkeihi mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ. Bavɨtaazɨya' kɨlaakejɨkɨ gɨrɨka marasɨta'ne' mɨ'. Aawa. Bavɨtaazɨyagaa' Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre yɨdaanganya wɨ'naka sarɨmɨnyɨne sɨmunyara tewaanyara padaihɨrakya'neihɨrɨ tewaanyaihɨrɨ yɨhɨmwaaihakesɨ.
22 Kɨraazɨtɨyai dɨkaavakei Sɨgunyavɨna mena yɨlaawaka dɨragɨnyaba Gotɨyare aangasɨrɨ yɨlamwalaawɨ'. Ejelɨyarajɨ naanga nabinabinyarajɨ dɨragɨnnakerajɨ yuyara sahwarɨ kwaakewɨ wɨla'narya'nelyɨ.

4

Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨne taangebwinajɨ wɨdaaya'nebwinajɨya'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ daanga maarakelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwai sɨmunyabwi lɨmwagakabaaibɨ' nabaai sarɨmɨ avaaizɨmunyabwi dɨragɨnna nayaa dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Yɨ dare'na "Tewaanyabwina pwara a'mwere kɨlaakejɨkɨ daanga wɨjaavadɨvɨsa'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwi ayɨna yadei mɨ'."
2 Sarevɨ dazagaa' sahwai kɨlaakejɨkɨna kuna mwaaidehaa' dɨka widade kayaa'nanya sangɨ ayɨna mɨdɨnadei mɨ'. Aawa. Sai Gotɨyare sɨmunyaburɨ mwaaladelyɨ.
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. A'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara Naangerɨ malɨmwagyadɨvɨta saraavɨre "Kuna yaana!" dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨta saburɨ kɨgaa' sarɨmɨ yaata sa menanyɨra. Dahaa' ayawɨ mipɨna! Sahwara da'dare sabwi darebwina mwaaidɨvɨsare. A'mweraavɨ a'mwengɨ ata lɨmwadɨvɨ' gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Dɨka widadere. Biyaaya nadɨvɨ' yɨmakaanya yamarina yadɨvɨsare. Tɨka munne naangengɨ saamɨnyagaa' mwalɨbainyɨna yadɨvɨ' biyaaya dɨragɨnya kwalaalya nadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Kwaasɨ gotɨyaraavɨna yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' kayaa'nanyabwi yaasɨwa'na yadɨvɨsare.
4 Dahaa' sarɨmɨ sasare kayaa'nanya sabulyɨ yaasɨwakebulyɨ sabwina sahwarajɨ mye'mwannayɨvanɨga'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ "Be'neka!" dadɨvɨ' lɨka yɨwaainadɨvɨ' bɨraiyagaala yɨhɨthɨvanɨga'.
5 Sahwara kumɨre yadɨvɨta aaya kaavɨla sa'na yawɨbwarya'nerɨ yagaala wɨdɨpɨ'delyɨ. Sai yawɨbwasa'na mena yemwaalɨkelyɨ. Sai a'mwe mwaaihata kwaraavɨjɨ barya kwaraavɨjɨ yawɨbwaradelyɨ.
6 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarevɨ sɨnnawɨ yagaala tewaanya' a'mwe mena bainɨka kwaraavɨjɨ mena wɨjɨwaakesasɨ. Gotɨyai maryawɨbwasa' mena dɨnɨkesɨ. Kɨlaakejɨ' balojɨ kwaakevɨnejɨkɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. "Yagaala tewaanya' wɨ'neta sahwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkana maryawɨbwarɨma!" kada' wɨjɨwaakɨna. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. "Gotɨyainyɨ kuna mwaaihebaaibɨ' kumɨre kuryarana gaalya'nera mwaaibɨka!" kada' wɨjɨwaakɨna ye'.

7 Yuya yɨwawodehaa' aya kɨgaa' menanyɨra. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨmunya nayaa jawɨrila!
Sarɨmɨ nayaa pada'galayawɨ'na yadɨvɨsa'na yuyagaa' Naangerɨ nayaa duzideihɨlyɨ.
8 Yuyangɨ sɨnnawɨnya' da'daresɨ. Sɨrya'mweraavɨna yɨhɨvu'nana! Sabwi dɨragɨnna
dɨlɨmwagarila! Kihɨvu'nojɨ pwaraavɨre kayaa'nanya kwalaalya sarɨmɨnyɨne
dɨmarasɨ'nyideihɨlyɨ.
9 Sarɨmɨjɨ bye'mwannamwaaibɨneraavɨ sɨrya'mweraavɨ sarɨnnya angengɨ nayaa
dɨmaremwaalyɨla! Sara yapɨjɨ maajɨmunya myawɨpɨna!
10 Sarɨmɨjɨya gazaigɨzaigɨ Gotɨyare yangebwi maaragɨneigɨ pwaina pwainanyarɨ
dɨhaimwana! Gaimwanga sasare wawɨnya yadɨnya nawɨ'nyaigɨjɨ Gotɨyare yanga
pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya wɨjaapalya'na sara jɨnyɨla!
11 Gotɨyai yangenna dɨragɨnyanna yɨhɨzaavake'na dara jɨla! Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwai
yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakajai nabaai yange'na sai Gotɨyare yagaalya wɨjɨwaakana! Pwai
a'mwe pwarɨ wɨdaayajai yange'na Gotɨyai wɨjaavade dɨragɨnya sasɨ sara yana! Sana
sana jɨla! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ a'mwera yuya wawɨnya sa tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ "Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna a'mwera 'Gotɨyai byaannakelyɨ,' dɨpɨka!" dapɨjɨ sana sana jɨla!
Sahwai byaannyasɨ yɨlaaya naangesɨ kɨnɨnnakei yaka dɨragɨnaangei yuyagaa' yuya-
gaa'nelyɨ. Nebulyasɨ.
12 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, sarɨmɨre lɨmwangebwi yaamɨjɨ ya'ne'na dɨke' a'mweraavɨ nade-
vaaibɨ' taanga kihyojɨ lɨka nyɨwaainɨpɨka! Sanna dara nyawɨpɨdɨ'! "Dala nabinya
neyɨma'nɨvanɨka!"
13 Aawa. Daanga dazavɨna "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ daanga wɨvɨnakabaaibɨ'
nevɨmanɨke'nanyɨ," dapɨjɨ yɨlaaya jɨla! "Dɨvi gamɨnne byaanna dɨragɨnya'
ku'maayaba yɨma'naabathevɨ yɨ yɨlaaya naanga kuna yadaa munyɨ' nayaa
gaimakunna yaana!" dapi daangenna yɨlaaya jɨla!
14 Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna bɨraiyagaala yɨpɨja'na yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga
yɨhyɨnanneihɨlyɨ. Gotɨyare Kuryai byaanna dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakei yɨhɨmwaalɨke'na
yɨlaaya jɨla!
15 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sarɨmɨjɨyarɨ daanga wɨvɨnajai a'mwerɨ tamakya'nei
namwaaladɨka! Yɨ kuka maarya'nei, yɨ kayaa'nanya ya'nei, yɨ pwaraavɨre yaasɨwa'na
maremwaalya'nei, yɨ dazarerɨ daanga wɨjaavɨpɨ'devaaibɨ' tɨvɨkɨsa'na sarɨmɨjɨyarɨ
daanga nujaavɨpɨka!
16 Pwai tewaanyabwi yadei Kɨraazɨtɨyarei mwaalɨke'na taanga wɨjaavɨpɨja' wagɨla
mamaarannera! Yaya nawɨ'nya sa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarerɨne'na Gotɨyarɨna "Byaannakelyɨ,"
dana!
17 Gotɨyai yawɨbwarya'negaa' yarai yɨma'nadehaakɨ. Gotɨyai gannya
angevɨyainaavɨdaa'nyɨ neyawɨbwaradelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ dɨragɨnna sara kaneyojɨ
Gotɨyare yagaala tewaanya' galazekɨvaidɨvɨsaraavɨ gatha'dara yannevaka! Maalɨke'
mɨ'!
18 Dara dɨnɨke'nanyɨ
"A'mwe yɨda'maraangerɨ taanga naanga kujaavapɨjɨ
Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai gamɨre kayaa'nanyabwi padaihasamaaraja'
Gotɨyarɨ gɨnyɨra'derɨna gatha'darevaka!
Kayaa'nanyarɨ gatha'dara ya'nelaka!
Kayaa'nanyaraavɨ yɨnɨga wi'na mavadaihasamaari yaderera."
19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai sɨmunya yawɨranne daange maa'manɨgatabaaibɨ'
Kɨraazɨtɨyarera nayaa yɨda'na yadɨvɨ' kunnya kuryaraavɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaavɨnɨpɨka!
Sahwai newakyaakelyɨ. Yuyagaa' gannya yagaala wɨdadengɨna sara yadelyɨ.

5

Gotɨyare kusɨlaanyabwinesɨ.

1 Yuya sareng+daa'ny+ sar+m+j+ya a'mwe naangeraav+ w+d+haa'bwar+ma! N+m+
kwainy+j+ Naangereraav+re naangeiny+ mwaaiheiny+. Nabaai K+raaz+t+yai daange
kamaara' n+m+ sainy+ t+nnyaraaly+ wanganer+na jal+kurakad+nyainy+. Naangere
byaanna d+rag+nya daza' ku'maayaba y+ma'naabathe' n+m+ kwainy+j+ kwaih+ly+
maraadeine. Sareiny+ naangeih+r+ d+rag+nna y+h+th+ma!
2 Sip+zip+yaraav+ maremwaaid+v+tabaaib+' Got+yare a'mweraav+
sar+m+nyabanneraav+ nayaa d+maremwaaly+la! Waw+nya y+van+gasang+na a'mwera
d+rag+nna y+hyad+v+' saihi yaas+wa'na ny+p+d+ka! Aawa. Got+yai s+munyav+
"Sahwara n+m+reraav+ maremwaaib+ka!" yaw+'devaaib+' nayaa j+la! Yune n+gwianna
maarya'nenna waw+nya sa' mip+nera! Aawa. Sar+m+re s+munyang+ "Nayaa
w+gaimwag+ma!" dad+v+' d+rag+nna nebwina j+la!
3 Got+yai a'mweraav+neih+r+ y+h+thah+lakaka saraav+ dath+wanga mip+nera! Aawa.
Got+yarera sar+m+re mwaalyabur+j+ ya'nebur+j+ t+nna y+hwanganap+j+ tewaanyab-
wina y+bwar+daakwia'na sara m+d+b+'de'na tewaanyaihi d+mwaaly+la! Sareihi
d+maremwaaly+la!
4 Sare' sip+zip+yaraav+na Maremwaala Aaya Naangei ku'maayaba
y+ma'naabathehaa' y+h+r+v+k+rya'ne' byaanna d+rag+nya' miw+y+ yade'
d+maaryideih+ly+.
5 Sabaaib+' a'mwe m+g+nya kwaihi a'mwe naangeraav+ nayaa d+m+d+ny+la! Sara
yad+v+' sar+m+ yuyaihi nayaa kwaamu' mwaalyabwi maa'd+v+' s+rya'mweraav+ nayaa
duthaay+la! Dara d+n+ke'nany+
"Got+yai pihad+ka y+p+jaraav+ tih+radely+.
K+r+' kwaamusaraav+na yangebwi w+jaavadely+."
Sara d+n+ke'nany+.
6 Sarev+daa'ny+ yune gannyagaa' Got+yai "Kum+re yaya' munyaba mak+l+ma!" kadoz+
gam+re ata d+rag+naangir+ kwaamu' d+mwaaly+la!
7 Sahwai sar+m+ny+na yaw+'da nayaa y+h+maremwaaide'na yuya yaw+ta kwalaalya
gam+re as+r+ daky+la!
8 Nayaa d+vada'galayaw+rila! T+nna nayaa jemwaaly+la! Sar+m+re y+kamaangei
Kot+ya Maryadei, kav+j+l+ka pwai laayon+yai pwaka d+rag+nna dadevaaib+saly+. Sai
kaanya yamaryada a'mwe pwaraav+ t+ka nya'neraav+na b+ragaaz+wadely+.
9 Naanger+ d+rag+nna l+mwangev+ d+rag+nna mwaalap+j+ sahwar+
d+r+v+k+ras+'nyidely+. Sar+m+ yaw+'man+ga' "Nem+ daanga ma'daanyabaaib+'
neya'mwe yuyara K+raaz+t+yarera Kwaaka yuyavak+ mwaaihasara daanga
maa'd+v+sare." Sare'na d+rag+nna d+thaay+la!
10 Got+yai yuya yanga gaimwangebur+ aaya kaav+lyaly+. K+raaz+t+yar+na
jaka y+h+z+vwaramaaraka sahware byaanna d+rag+nya' yuyagaa' K+raaz+t+yar+
war+bainade' y+h+zaavakely+. Daange' maal+kegaa'na d+maaryide', d+vi gam+
sai yavada'galay+h+mwaaihadely+. Y+h+mar+daakwadely+. Sar+m+re s+munyang+
d+rag+nya y+hivaimwagathely+. D+rag+nyaih+r+ y+h+mwaaihadely+.
11 Sahwai d+rag+nya' k+n+nnakei yuyagaa'ne yuyagaa' nemaremwaalana! Neb-
ulyas+.

Yagaala p+n+nnes+.

12 Saailaazare as+r+ yagaala tuta dam+l+' y+hidawas+waabe. N+m+ sar+na yaw+'na
"Neya'mwei naw+'nyaly+." P+karya dazav+ "Sar+m+ny+ d+haa'bwar+ma!" dena
mena yaw+rangad+ y+h+zal+kurak+van+ge. Daza' Got+yare yanga gaimwanga naanga
nebulyas+ra. Dazav+ nayaa d+rag+nna d+thaay+la!
13 Naangerera Bav+lon+ mwaaihasaraav+j+ mena y+h+thah+lakakera "Neya'mweihi!"
y+h+th+waa'. Nabaai n+m+rei Maak+yai sai kwaly+ "Nya'mweihi!" y+h+th+wa'.

14 Sar+m+ yuyaihi s+rya'mweraav+na kale ya sabur+ne maangw+daay+laaya d+marony+la!
K+raaz+t+yar+ w+lamwaaihasaihi tewaanyaihi d+mwaaly+la! Got+yare naryav+ d+mwaaly+la! Sare' ny+vu'n+van+kes+.

Pitai

2 Pitai
Pitai Pɨkarya Ayawɨdaasɨ Yɨdavakesɨra.

1 Nya'mweihi,
Saaimonɨ Pitainyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ. Sahwai gannya yagaalya' Nyɨdasaabadeinyɨ Apozelɨyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ pɨkarya daza' yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Yɨ a'mweihɨrɨna, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga nawɨ'nyabwi mena maaresaihɨrɨna yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Sarɨnnya nawɨ'nya dazabwi nemɨ maaro dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga avaala dazabulyɨ. Lɨmwanga dazabwi nemɨre Gotɨyai nevadaihasamaarakei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare tewaanya yɨda'maraangevɨ mena yɨhɨzaavakebulyɨ.
2 Gotɨyalyɨ Jizaazai nemɨre Naangelyɨ saraarɨ nebulya'na yawɨramaa'dɨvɨsavɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ yanga gaimwange'na tewaanna wia'nesɨ kwaamu'nanyaburɨ tewaanya mwaalya'nesɨ naanna yɨhwarana!

Gotɨyai jaka nejɨvwaramaasabulyɨ yune gamɨnneinaavɨ nedahɨlakyabulyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.
3 Gannya dɨragɨnya Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyavɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨ gaala yɨnɨga wi'na mwaalya'nejɨ Gotɨyareburɨnejɨ sa yuya yanga nejaavakelyɨ. Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sarɨ nebulya'na yawɨrangadaanya'ne'na yuya daza nemɨrengɨra. Yɨ gannya byaanna dɨragɨnyasɨ gannya tewaanaangesɨ nejaaya'neinaavɨ jaka nejɨvwaramaarake'nanyɨ.
4 Sawaarɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨnyɨne yune naanga nebulya'na daka nawɨ'nyaangejɨ yune naangejɨ mena nejaavakengɨ. Sare' dara ya'na. "Yune naanga nebulya'na dena sangɨ yɨ munyɨ' dɨkaata sabwi a'mwe Kwaaka davakɨyaraavɨ wɨwa'deraavɨ wana kayaaka wigalakadevurɨ gɨmɨ lɨkaanya yenadaava'gɨzɨ kayaaka yɨma'nade sabwi davɨlaka!" daka naanga gɨzaavakengɨ. Nabaai sara ya'gɨzɨ gaalyasɨ yune Gotɨyare yawɨsabulyɨ je'mwannamaa'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyaibɨsaigɨ jɨma'nade'nanyɨ. Sare'na mena nejaavakengɨ.
5 Sabaaibɨ' nabaai gɨmɨ dakɨnɨke dazahɨrɨvɨnajɨ nayaa yawɨ'dɨ dɨragɨnna yadɨ gɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangeburɨjɨ tewaanyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai tewaanyaburɨjɨ Gotɨyare sɨdu'nakebwi je'mwagakya!
6 Nabaai sɨdu'nakeburɨjɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨne saburɨ nayaa maremwaalyabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai maremwaainyaburɨjɨ taanga gwa'dɨ'nyɨ dɨragɨnna daayabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai dɨragɨnna daayaburɨjɨ Gotɨyainebwi je'mwagakya!
7 Nabaai Gotɨyaineburɨjɨ neya'mwerajɨ nya'mwana mwaalya sabwi je'mwagakya! Nabaai neya'mweraavɨ ye'mwannemwaala saburɨjɨ pwaraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nada tewaanna wiabwi je'mwagakya!
8 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨnyɨ yuya sa kuna gwa'dɨ'nyɨ sasare sabwi kuna naanga yɨma'nadevulyɨ. Nabaai yawɨta sa' yaasɨwa'na warade' mɨ'. Savɨ tɨka munne kwalaalya yɨma'nadengɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangerɨ nebulya'na yawɨranganaade'nanyɨ.
9 Nabaai sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe sasare sabura maayai yuya Sɨgunyaba warɨke tɨnna wangadei mɨ'. Sai tɨnna tɨbɨnyalyɨ. Gotɨyai gamɨre yuya kayaa'nanya sɨnnawɨ yake sa duimwagasɨ'nake' navɨka mena yadelyɨ.
10 Nya'mweigɨ, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sabwi minna! Aawa. Dɨragɨnaanga yadɨ dara jawɨramaaka! "Gotɨyai jaka nejɨvwaramaaraka sabulyɨ gamɨ sahwarɨneinaavɨ nedahɨlakaka sabulyɨ kuna dɨragɨnna yawɨraana! Sareina dazaburaavɨ nayaa ya-maryaana!" Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ sara yɨja' mwalaraawi jɨtheigɨnyɨ. Arɨkewɨ.

11 Nabaai sare' dare'nany+. G+m+ sasare sabwi m+d+d+za' nem+re Naangei nevadai-
hasamaa'dei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai maremwaaidev+ t+kurya' yunebanna baasada
naw+'nya sah+r+v+ yanga naange'na g+mwaaihoz+ g+m+ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'nev+
d+mwaaide'nany+.

K+raaz+t+yar+ne W+daasadera t+nna wanganesa'nes+.

12 Sasarev+daa'ny+ sar+m+ yuya dazang+ mena yaw+rangad+v+' mena maa'd+v+' ya-
gaala nebula dazav+ d+rag+nna daaveta k+r+' sar+m+ny+ ay+na y+d+kav+mwaaihya' yuya
sagaa' sa'na jaw+ryide'na "Sar+m+ny+ ay+na y+h+th+ma!" dad+ y+hithawas+vanaab+he.
13-14 Nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yai ny+bwar+daakwake' n+m+re k+laakej+'
s+m+nya'b+saj+' yagalya'mav+dehaa' maal+kegaa' wa'doz+ yune maal+kegaa'na
bal+deiny+. Sara yaw+'man+ge'naj+ nabaai n+m+ "Darebwi naw+'nyabuly+. 'Yuyagaa'
k+laaka saj+k+na n+m+ kuna mwaaid+ sar+m+re s+munyang+ y+d+kav+mwaaihya'na
ay+na sara y+h+th+deiny+,' " yaw+'man+ge'naj+ kuna sara y+h+th+deiny+. Sare'
naw+'nyas+.
15 Sare'na sar+m+ny+ w+j+waakya' d+rag+nna y+de'nany+. Nabaai d+vi n+m+ mena
kabala'muri yuyagaa' sar+m+ yagaala daza' ay+na jaw+ryide'nany+. Y+ sar+m+ t+nna
wanganap+j+ "O, Pitai sara nedakes+," jaw+ryide'na y+hithawas+vanaab+he.
16 Sare' dare'nes+. Nem+ mena y+h+th+van+go nem+re Naangei Jizaazai K+raaz+t+yare
d+rag+nya'na, nabaai sahwai ay+na bathevwines+ sar+m+ mena yaw+'d+v+saih+ly+. K+r+'
nem+ yaas+wa' waj+ngyagaala s+du'nakeb+' d+n+ka mam+d+nyadaa gam+re yagaala
daza' mih+zo. Aawaawa. Nem+re t+nnyar+ Got+yare d+rag+nya' maaraker+ nem+ t+nna
wanganor+na. Sarev+daa'ny+ nem+ jal+kurak+van+go.
17 Sare' dare'nany+. Gan+maangei Got+yai sahwar+ne yaya' munyaba makida
byaanna naw+'nya' w+jaavaka gam+re S+gunyav+ya byaanna naange' gam+re
maremwaalyabur+ne' sav+ mwaalakebadaa'ny+ Got+yai dake yagaala datha'
Jizaazar+na yasaaba' "Dazai n+m+re Ny+bwaal+vaangely+. Sahwar+na tewaanya
ny+vu'n+van+'. Sahwai y+laaya ny+gaidely+."
18 Nem+ gam+j+ mugunya naw+'nya' g+r+ka maaya' sav+ ye'mwannemwaalona
yagaaimaangw+raaya daza' S+gunyav+daa'ny+ kinn+gava' nem+ kad+ka mena
w+'nagov+nera.
19 Sarev+daa'ny+ nem+ Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+wakyaasaraav+re yagaalya' d+rag+nna
naanna yaw+rama'daanyaine "Yo. Sa' naanga nebulyas+." Nabaai sar+m+ kwaih+ly+
kum+re yagaalya' d+rag+nna l+mwab+za', sa' naanges+. Mugunyav+ t+nna wangano
sa' maal+kes+. Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+wakyaasaraav+re yagaalya' wav+la'n+ke' d+'baakei
j+h+nyaw+ baaka w+lal+war+keib+sas+. Y+ sa' kuna l+wa'da yune K+raaz+t+yar+ne
y+r+kegaa'na. Sara yada y+r+kevak+ bily+r+'de kaabwe' wannadevaaib+' K+raaz+t+yai
walaabathehaa' gam+re byaanna sar+m+re s+munyang+ yuna w+lay+h+th+kaavadely+.
20 Yagaala dazav+ne yaw+ta s+nnaw+nya' dares+. Nayaa yaw+ranganna ja! "Got+yare
Bukuyav+ Got+yar+ w+'naw+j+wakyaasaraav+re yagaala gazasav+ aaya kaav+lyav+na
nennya yune s+munya gaveng+na mam+d+naanna!"
21 Sare' dare'nany+. K+gaakuna a'mwe pwai gam+re s+munyav+daa'ny+ Got+yar+
w+'naw+j+waak+yagaalya dakai m+'. Aawa. Kurya Tewaanyai a'mweraav+
kad+haa'bwara' yagaala Got+yai w+jaavaka sa a'mwe tewaanyara pwaraav+
w+j+waak+na y+na yesang+. Sare'na Got+yare Kuryai negaimwadaawoj+ aaya kaav+la
sa' yaw+ramaraade'nany+.

2

W+j+waakya kwaas+yaraav+na mala nayaa j+wannyide'nes+.
(Juth+yai 4-13)

1 Nabaai kɨgaakuna sagaaˈ Yɨzɨrelɨyara Gotɨyareraayaba Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnawɨjɨwaakya
kwaasɨyara mwaalɨna. Sasare sabaaibɨˈ kwaasɨ yagaala jaˈne wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta
pwara sarɨmɨ kwaihɨrɨ mwaalɨna yɨhipɨˈdera. Sahwara kumɨrebwina lɨka
yulyaˈdɨvɨˈ "Nawɨˈnyainera. Kɨraazɨtɨyareina," dadɨvɨˈ kwaasɨ yagaala pɨnɨnna
pɨnɨnnanya aˈmweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakyaˈne yawɨsa dɨpɨˈderera. Naangei
kumɨre maremwaaidei kumɨnyɨ mubaka kwara kɨrɨˈ sahwarɨna buleˈna wɨjaavɨna
yɨpɨˈderera. Nabaai sara yadɨvɨˈ kumɨ sara kayaaka yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ yɨmaˈnɨpɨˈderera.
2 Sahwara kwaasɨyaˈ dadɨvɨˈ gɨrɨkitaˈnanya yaasɨwaˈ avaanna wɨlamaryadaapɨjɨ
Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwara aˈmwe kwalaalyara kumɨre kayaaˈnanya sabura mɨdɨbɨˈderera.
Sara yɨpɨˈderaavɨna aˈmwe Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyara Naangere nebula nawɨˈnya
sabwine tusavɨna bɨraiyagaala dɨpɨˈdere.
3 Kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakya dazara gɨlyɨvɨta pwaraavɨrengɨ wabarɨnna yadɨvɨta
sarevɨ sarɨmɨre nɨgwianna "Mwagiˈnaana!" dadɨvɨˈ kwaasɨ yagaala kwalaalya
yɨhɨthɨpɨˈdere. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai kɨgaakuna sasareraavɨna yawɨbwata jaˈne Gotɨyai
mena yovɨrawakyaakelyɨ. Sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakyaˈneˈ se mwarika. Aawa.
Sahwaraavɨna yemwaalɨka.

4 Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Mamaaya pwara kɨgaaˈ kayaaˈna yaasaraavɨ, kɨrɨˈ Gotɨyai
mwanganakyaakere. Aawa. Yɨrorɨlyavɨ kalavuza marapweyɨrakakera mwalyaasara
yɨrorɨla wana jɨhɨnyavɨ kuna mwaaihaˈ. Dahaaˈ kalavuzavɨ kuna mwaaleva
yawɨbwasaˈna yemwaaihaˈ. Sabaaibɨˈ Gotɨyai kwaasɨyaraavɨ sara yadei midaaka!
5 Nabaai aˈmwe sɨnnawɨnyara Gotɨyarɨ buleˈna wɨjayaasaraavɨ sai mwan-
ganakyaakere. Aawa. Aalyaaka naangeˈ yɨmaˈnaka kamaramɨlyaaˈ sarera aalya
naangevɨ yɨwɨna yaaˈ. Kɨrɨˈ Nowaai tewaanya yɨdaˈmaraangebwina wɨjɨwakyaakerɨ
Gotɨyai nayaa maremwaaina wiaakelyɨ. Aˈmwe ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyara
Nowaarenɨdakaavɨya sarerajɨ tewaanna mwaalɨna yaaˈ. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai sara yadei
midaaka!
6 Sai Anga Sothomɨjɨ Anga Gomorajɨ sabanyaalyaraavɨre kayaaˈna yadɨvɨsabwina
sɨmunya jɨdayaakelyɨ. Anga naanga sabanyaai Gotɨyai dɨkeˈ yɨraˈna kyaaˈ yune
kwaagɨsaˈna warɨna. Sai sabanyaarɨ kayaaˈnanyaˈ sara karɨvɨkɨryaaˈ anga naanga sa-
banyaai yuna kayaaka yɨmaˈnyɨna yaaˈ. Sarevɨ nabaai dɨvi Gotɨyarɨna aˈmwe buleˈna
wɨjaavɨpɨjara pwɨya sɨnnawɨnya dazaˈna yawɨryaˈnesɨ. Saˈ yawɨta dɨvidaaˈnyɨ
kumɨnyɨ yɨmaˈnadeˈna tɨnna wanganyaˈne yaamɨjɨ saˈ yaakesɨ. Yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai sara
yadei midaaka!
7 Nabaai Gotɨyai aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraanga Lotɨmɨ padaihasamaaˈna kyaaˈ sai kayaaka
minyaaˈ. Lotɨmɨ aˈmwe kayaaˈnanyaraavɨre gɨrɨkitaˈnanya sabwina sɨmunyaˈ
taanginya winaryaakelyɨ.
8 Sareˈ dareˈnesɨ. Aˈmwe yɨdaˈmaraanga dazai sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba
wɨlawɨmwalyaakei, kumɨre kayaaˈnanya yadaapiya tɨnna wanganna yada yuya
yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ kumɨre kayaakyagaala dadaapiya kadɨka wɨˈnyɨna. Gamɨre sɨmunyaˈ
yɨdaˈmaraangebwina yadei, sai lɨka yɨwaainada gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ daanga
wɨvɨdelyɨ kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨ galazekɨvala sabwi yadaapi. Kɨrɨˈ nabaai Gotɨyai sara
padaihasamaaˈna yadei midaaka!
9 Yo, sara yada yaakevɨ aˈmwe Gotɨyarɨ mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨ yɨjɨwaala pɨnɨ kwimaˈnojɨ
yɨjɨwaala sabwi marasɨˈnyaˈna Naangei mena yawɨˈdei sara yannelyɨ. Padai-
hasamaarannelyɨ. Nabaai dahaakɨgaasɨ yɨrɨka yawɨbwaryaˈne kɨgaasɨ aˈmwe
kayaaˈnanyaraavɨre sabwina kayaaˈnanyaˈ tɨvɨkɨsaˈnajɨ mena yawɨˈdelyɨ. Yɨ
kayaaˈnanyaˈ tɨvɨkɨsaˈna sahwaraavɨ kuna dɨragɨnna marirakadelyɨ.
10 Tɨvɨkɨta naangeˈ dareraavɨnesɨ. Aˈmwera munyɨˈ dɨka yɨdade sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨˈ
kayaaˈna gɨrɨkitaˈnanya sabwi yadɨvɨsare. Sara yadɨvɨˈ "Gotɨyare yagaalyaˈnajɨ
aˈmwe naangeraavɨre yagaalyaˈnajɨ yaasɨwaˈnanyasɨra," yawɨˈdɨvɨsare.

A'mwe kwaasɨ dadɨvɨta sahwara yɨ navɨka yɨbwaakadɨvɨ' yune kunnyabwina mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Nabaai byaannaka kayaa'nanyaraavɨ bɨraiyagaala danganya'na lɨka maalɨka kɨrɨ' myadɨvɨsare.

11 Mamaayara dɨragɨnya naangejɨyara a'mwe dazaraavɨ wavɨla'dɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' sahwara Naangeryaba byaannakeraavɨ kotɨya wɨmaryadɨvɨ' bɨraiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨtara mɨ'.

12 A'mwe dazara yɨkurɨyaawiara yune kɨlaakejɨkɨna mɨdɨdɨvɨta saraavɨre sɨmumaaya kune sabɨsasɨyare. A'mwera yɨkurɨyaawiaraavɨ maa'dɨvɨ' tamakya'nera ganaange' maarakerabɨsare. Yɨ sahwara myawɨranganyadɨvɨsanna, sahɨnɨnna bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨsare. Yɨkurɨyaawia bwia bura'devaaibɨ' a'mwe dazahwara kayaaka yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere.

13 Sahwara kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yadɨvɨsaraavɨ kumɨre kayaa'nanyabwina kayaa'nanya daza wɨrɨvɨkɨradere. Sahwara yawɨ'na "Tɨka munne nyabulyɨ biyaaya kwalaalya nɨbainyabulyɨ sawɨta gavegaa' aala! Nemɨ nyɨlyagaa' sara yaana!" Sara yawɨ'na yadɨvɨ' sabwina yɨlaaya'na yadɨvɨsare. Sarɨmɨre tɨka munne sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhye'mwannanadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨ kwaasɨya sahwara gɨrɨkita'nanyara wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidɨvɨsare. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨwihwaaryabɨsare. Sarɨmɨnyawɨ sara yadɨvɨ' sarɨmɨnyɨ kumɨre kwaasɨya yadɨvɨta sabwina yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare.

14 Kumɨre tɨnnyai yuyagaa' a'mwengɨ wangadɨvɨ' ata lɨmwangebwina ya'nera yawɨ'dɨvɨ' sarevɨ kayaa'na yabwina mwakwasakɨpɨ'dera mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ. A'mwera kumɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya mwaryaderaavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨkɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' kayaa'na ya'neraavɨ makwodɨvɨkɨ. Pwaraavɨre gɨlyɨvɨsangɨ wabarɨnna yabwina sɨmunya mena maa'dɨvɨsara. Sare'na Gotɨyai yuna Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nadera mwaaihasara!

15 Tuta tewaanya yɨda'nanya sarɨkɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ' yaasɨwa' yɨraataatakaanya yamarivanɨgasa'na. Sahwara Beyomɨre kaimɨraayai Belaamɨmɨre tusarɨ' mɨdɨmanɨgasare. Sai kayaa'nanyabwi yade nɨgwɨtɨvɨkɨta savɨna yɨma'nya'na nawɨ'nyɨna wɨvu'nakelyɨ.

16 Kɨrɨ' gamɨre kayaa'nanya' pari'mata yade sabwina maiyagaalya' yɨma'nyɨna. Jɨlɨkyaawarya dogiyara yagaala majadɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' Belaamɨmɨre dogiyai a'mweibɨ' yagaala dɨna yaka sahwarɨ maiyagaala wɨdɨna. Sasare sabwi, wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya dazai gamɨre yɨraataate yade dazabwi ayɨna ya'na dogiya dazai tusarɨ' kaanya tihɨ'na yaakelyɨ.

17 Kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta dazara aalɨyɨmɨnya pɨnɨ aalya mwalyuya saa'nya daa'devaaibɨsare. Nabaai kwaakewɨnne yɨraaya yɨhu'maanarya' tɨvɨpaidaa'nyɨ yɨwɨnama'na yadevaaibɨsare. Yɨ waryaanyara. Yaasɨwa'nanya wɨdadɨvɨsare. Sare'na Gotɨyai anga jɨhɨnyaanga naangeba mena yovɨrawaka'. Sahwara kayaa'nanya sahɨbanna wɨpɨ'dere.

18 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwe dazahwara kumɨnne yaya' jaka naanga dadɨvɨta sa' yaasɨwakebulyɨ. Yaasɨwa'na yadɨvɨ' kumɨre yagaala waryaanyabulyɨ. Sahwara a'mwe pwaraavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨ' kumɨre munyɨ' dɨka yɨdada kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanya yɨya sabwinajɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya kɨlaakejɨkɨya kayaa'nanya sabwinajɨ sasare saburɨ a'mwe dazaraavɨ mwagi'namaata yɨvanɨga'. Wana dahaasagaa' dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨre kwaasɨya kayaa'nanyabwi mena yagalya'maveva Naangere tewaanyabwi gaai mɨdɨnna yɨvanɨgasaraavɨ.

19 A'mwe kwaasɨya wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta dazara yune naanga nebulya'na wɨja'na kwaasɨ dɨna "Sarɨmɨre yawɨta sabwi kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ yɨhɨthathɨvalade mɨ'. Kayaa'nanya sa yapɨjɨ kayaaka myɨma'nyɨ tewaanya kuna dɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨ." Kɨrɨ' kumɨ sara kayaaka yɨnya'ne saburɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara mwaaidɨvɨkɨ. Yɨ dare'nanyɨ.

Dɨragɨnya pɨnɨ a'mwerɨ mena wavɨlavojɨyangɨ, a'mwe dazai dɨragɨnya gamɨnyɨ wavɨlavaja sangɨna yaasɨwa'wawɨnyai mwaalɨna.
20 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨre Naangei nevadai-hasamaarya'nerɨ mena yawɨramaa'dɨvɨ' sɨduta yawɨta savɨna Kwaakevakɨ yuya gɨrɨkita'nanya warɨka sangɨ yagalya'ma'na. Nabaai aya saburɨ ayɨna lɨmwagapɨjɨ sa' wɨla yɨralɨmwaga'dori dara mwaaibɨ'dere. Aaya mudɨkegaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ malɨmwagyahaa' kayaa'na mwaalɨna. Kɨrɨ' dɨvi nabaai Naangerɨ yagalya'ma'na yɨpɨja' kayaa'nanya sabwi ayɨna maarapɨjɨ sagaa' wana kayaa'na mwaaibɨ'dere.
21 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara yɨda'maraanga saburɨne tusa' sɨmunya myawɨramaaryɨ yɨpɨjɨ kwajɨ tewaanya' dɨngaka! Dahaa' tuta sarɨkɨ mena yawɨrangadɨvɨta sara kɨwɨnya nawɨ'nyaanga dɨnɨka daza' maareva kɨrɨ' bule gɨnyɨra'dɨvɨsa' yɨ sa' kayaa'nanaangesɨ. Tɨvɨkɨta naangaange' maapɨ'dere.
22 Sahwaraavɨ yɨma'nɨvanɨka dazabwi, yagaaikɨwɨnya nebulya'na dɨnɨka pɨbwi dara dɨnɨ' "Jɨlɨkei gannya kwadaake' ayɨna yɨrɨ'mwannanyɨna. Nabaai yaawaryai aalya mena yɨnakei kwaaka ara'bunyabanya taaka yemannamarina."

3

Naanga nebulya' "Naangei walaabatherɨnesɨ."

1 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, pɨkarya datha' ayawɨdaasɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna yɨda'mwesɨ. Pɨkarɨyɨkwia pɨrɨwaala dazawaarɨ sarɨmɨre sɨmunya yɨda'maraange' yɨdɨkavɨmwaaihya'ne' yɨhɨzaawesɨ. Yagaala da'na ayɨna jawɨryide'nanyɨ.
2 Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwakyaata nawɨ'nyara dɨnɨkenna dɨvidaa'nyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨma'nya'nengɨna ayɨna jawɨrila! Nabaai Naangei nevadai-hasamaarakerɨne kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' sarɨmɨre Nedasaabadeinaavɨre maangi' kadɨka wɨ'nesa' ayɨna jawɨrila!
3 Yagaala dazavɨne yawɨta sɨnnawɨnya' daresɨ. Yɨrɨka aayarɨkaavɨ a'mwe puri'nyarabɨ' bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨsara yɨma'nyɨna yapɨjɨ kunnya sɨmunyavɨ dɨka widade kayaa'nanya sabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ'
4 bɨraiyagaala dara dɨpɨ'dere "Sai yune naanga nebulya'na dake' ayɨna bathei dɨngaka! Sarei gawɨ mwaalɨka! Sai mabivanɨke'. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Ne sɨnnawɨnyara se balevegaa'daasɨ dahaakɨgaasɨ yuya sa sɨnnawɨ waryaakabaaibɨ' kuna warɨka Gotɨyai wakyaakegaa'daasɨ."
5 "Sɨnnawɨ waryaakabaaibɨ' kuna warɨkeva," ja kwaasɨya' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara sɨmunya daza dɨragɨnna yawɨ'dɨvɨ' darevɨ kumɨre sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ yawɨrangadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Sare' kumɨnyɨna lɨka yulya'dɨ'nyɨ myawɨri. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Gotɨyai yagaalya' kajaa' sɨgunya' warɨna yaakesɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare yagaala savɨ aalya' sara kyaa' Kwaakevakɨ aalyavɨ wɨlayɨma'nyɨna yaka aalyavɨ tɨnnyaba warɨna. Wakyaakegaa'.
6 Kɨrɨ' nabaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai yagaalya' kajaa' Kwaakevakɨ aalyaaka naange' yɨma'nyɨna kyaa' Kwaakeva' aalya savɨ kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna yaakevakɨ. Sare' myawɨri yɨvanɨga'.
7 Yune yagaala dazahɨrɨ' sɨgunyasɨ Kwaakevasɨ dahaa' warɨkewaarɨ yɨtavalɨmwagarɨ'. Sara yaka dɨke' yɨma'naabathehaa'na yemwaalɨ'. Yɨ Yɨrɨka Aayagaa' Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsaraavɨ kotɨya' yawɨbwarya'na yɨtavalɨmwagarɨkesɨ. Sagaa' sahwara kayaaka yɨma'nɨpɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ.
8 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, yawɨta pɨrɨ'na sɨmunya navɨka nyɨpɨdɨka! Naangere sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ yawɨ'manɨ' "Yɨrɨka gave pɨgaa'na kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨyabɨsasɨ (1,000). Kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨya daza yɨrɨka gave pɨgaa'bɨsangɨ." Nemɨre yawɨ'na "Yɨrɨkerɨ' maalɨkegaakɨ. Kwarame waanɨ

taaw‡zan‡ya saam‡nyagaak‡ra.” K‡r‡' gam‡ny‡ aawa. Avaalyagaak‡ra. Sare'na gam‡regaa' walaabathely‡.
9 S‡nnaw‡ Naangei yune naanga nebulya'na daka sa'na sai y‡ma'nya'nei kave kave mivan‡'. Sarev‡na a'mwe pwara yaw‡'d‡v‡tabaaib‡' kave kave sabwina mivan‡'. Aawa. Sai yaw‡'na “A'mwe kwaala pwai ny‡wawod‡ka!” Aawa. Sai d‡na “A'mwe yuyara s‡munya mud‡kebwi yaw‡ramaap‡ka! Ny‡l‡mwab‡ka!” Sarev‡daa'ny‡ sahwai sar‡m‡ny‡na yaw‡'da sai kuna yemwaal‡'.
10 Sai yaw‡bwarya'nei walaaboz‡ k‡r‡' Naanger‡ne Y‡r‡kegaa' a'mwe kuka ya'nei badevaaib‡' y‡ma'nadehaak‡. Y‡r‡ka sar‡k‡ sagaa' s‡gunya' y‡'munya naanga piloj‡ y‡w‡nama'na yades‡. Sah‡ba ny‡lyaly‡ lawely‡ s‡l‡ngaam‡nyaj‡ sa d‡ke' nas‡'na kyoj‡ aalya'b‡' y‡ma'ny‡na, y‡w‡na yadeng‡. Yuya kwaaka k‡vak‡ war‡ka saj‡ sah‡vak‡ yad‡v‡ta saj‡ yuya sa Got‡yai ku'maayaba marima'naabatheng‡.
11 Yuya sasare sa aalya'b‡ta mena sara y‡ma'nadenna gatha'dareihi mwaaib‡neih‡laka! Sar‡m‡ tewaanyabur‡na yamaryad‡v‡' Got‡yare yuya sabwi nayaa d‡m‡d‡ny‡la!
12 Sasare sabur‡ Got‡yare Y‡r‡ka sagaa'na nayaa yemwaaid‡v‡' y‡ Y‡r‡ka Naanga sagaa' yaraina y‡ma'nade'na sar‡m‡ Naangere waw‡nya d‡rag‡nna nayaa j‡la! Naanga Y‡r‡ka dazagaa' s‡gunya' d‡ka nas‡'na yades‡. D‡kwara'munanga naange' gam‡re yuya war‡ka saba sa d‡ka nas‡'noj‡ aalya'b‡' y‡ma'nadeng‡.
13 K‡r‡' Got‡yai yune naanga nebulya'na mena jaakev‡ s‡gunya mud‡kevas‡ kwaaka mud‡kevas‡ sawaar‡na yemwaaiho. Sah‡ba yune y‡da'maraangebwina waradevera.
14 N‡m‡re nya'mweih‡r‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadeihi, sarev‡daa'ny‡ dazanna yemwaaid‡v‡' Naanger‡ne nayaa d‡rag‡nna yad‡v‡' naw‡'nya y‡da'na mwaaid‡v‡' Naangegaa' Got‡yare t‡nnyar‡ y‡wetawakya p‡n‡j‡yaihi namwaaib‡th‡ka! Sip‡zip‡ya y‡wihwaarya maayara g‡r‡kita'nanya maayarab‡saihi d‡mwaaly‡la! Nabaai sar‡m‡ Got‡yaly‡ avaaiz‡munya'na d‡mwaaly‡la! Got‡yare kwaamusabur‡ d‡mwaaly‡la! Sar‡m‡ naw‡'nya kuna sara mwaaidapi d‡vi Got‡yai y‡hwanganadely‡ra.
15 Naangei nem‡ny‡ kave neyada kuna yemwaal‡'. Sare'na nayaa dara jaw‡rila! “Sasare sabwi a'mwe kwainaav‡ kuna nevadaihasamaaradevwina.” Got‡yai s‡munya tewaanya' kujaava' nem‡re neya'mwer‡na tewaanya nevu'nadei Pol‡ sai kwaly‡ sar‡m‡ny‡na p‡karya avaala sah‡baaib‡'na y‡davakely‡.
16 Yo, gam‡re p‡kar‡y‡kwia yuyang‡, dazah‡n‡nna dadely‡. Nabaai yagaala p‡n‡ p‡kar‡y‡kwia dazang‡ war‡ke nayaa yaw‡ramaarya'na yag‡yag‡ waw‡nyas‡. A'mwera s‡duta maayara kum‡re s‡munya d‡rag‡nya mwaryades‡yara Pol‡m‡re yagaala daza mariw‡nakad‡v‡' Got‡yare Bukuyav‡ya yagaala yuya p‡n‡ng‡j‡ mariw‡nakad‡v‡tabaaib‡sas‡. Nabaai sasare sara yad‡v‡' kum‡ dazahwara kayaaka y‡gainya'nerera.
17 N‡m‡re nya'mweih‡r‡na tewaanya ny‡vu'nadeihi, s‡nnaw‡ mi'na y‡h‡th‡we'na yuya dazanna mena yaw‡'d‡v‡saih‡ly‡. Mi'na y‡h‡th‡we yuya sasarev‡daa'ny‡ sar‡m‡ saihi mala nayaa j‡wanny‡la! A'mwe k‡w‡nya galazek‡vaid‡v‡saraav‡re kwaas‡ yagaalya sar‡m‡ny‡ y‡h‡mwagi'nadaawori sar‡m‡ nebulyav‡ d‡rag‡nna madaay‡ ny‡p‡ka! Nalaraaw‡p‡ka!
18 Aawa. Sar‡m‡ Naangere yanga gaimwanga naangev‡ d‡mwaaly‡la! Sahwai nem‡re Naangei, nevadaihasamaa'dei, Jizaazai K‡raaz‡t‡yaly‡. Sarer‡ yanga gaimwanga dazav‡j‡ sahwar‡ s‡munya yaw‡ramaarya'nev‡j‡ d‡rag‡nna d‡vada'galedaay‡la! Sarev‡ sar‡m‡ yanga naanga daza' ay‡na p‡n‡j‡ kuna naanna d‡maary‡la! Sara yad‡v‡' sar‡m‡ K‡raaz‡t‡yar‡ yaw‡ta s‡munyabwi kwalaalya kuna d‡maary‡la! Dahaas‡ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne y‡r‡kes‡ gam‡re yaya' munyaba mak‡laana! Sai byaannakely‡. Sarei yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna naanga mwaalana!

Pitai

1 Jonɨ
Jonɨ Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Mudɨ'nanya' Yɨdavakesɨ.

Gaalyaburɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyai, Gotɨyare Yagaalyarɨnesɨ.

1 Darei sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kwaaka dava' mima'nyawɨ aayawɨdaa'nyɨ mwalyaakerɨnesɨ. Sarerɨ Nedasaabadeina wɨmɨdɨnoi kadɨka wɨ'norɨna. Sarerɨ nemɨre tɨnna wanganorɨna. Sarerɨ yawɨranganorɨna. Sarerɨ nemɨre asa mwanganorɨna. Sahwai Gotɨyare Yagaalyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyarɨnesɨ.
2 Gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨla dazahwai ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabɨna kya' nemɨ tɨnna wanganorɨna. Tɨnna wangano'na nayaa jalɨkurakadaa yɨhɨthadaanyɨ. Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyaburɨ aaya kaavɨlyai kɨgaakuna Nɨmwalyɨ ye'mwannamwalyaakelyɨ. Sare sai ku'maayaba neyɨjɨwainnadaa'nyɨ sarɨ tɨnna wanganorɨna.
3 Sahwarɨ tɨnna wanganona kadɨka wɨ'no sarɨna sarɨmɨnyɨjɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. "Nemɨjɨ avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwalaana!" dona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Nabaai nemɨre ye'mwannamwaalya' daresɨ. Nɨmwalyɨ gamɨre Gawaalɨ' Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ nemɨ avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaaihoinera.
4 "Avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaalya'nevɨna yɨlaaya naanga yunebanna newarana!" dona yagaala daza' yɨda'manɨgo.

Gotɨyai Baakerɨnesɨ.

5 Yagaala da' Kɨraazɨtɨyai kaneda' kadɨka wɨ'nona yɨhɨthɨvanɨgo. Sa' daresɨ. Gotɨyai baakevɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwarɨ jɨhɨnya maalɨka aane pɨmɨlɨ' kɨmɨlɨ' muwarikelyɨ.
6 Sare'na jɨhɨnyavɨ kayaa'na mwaidaa kwaasɨ daaza' "Sahwalyɨ avaaizɨmunya ye'mwannamwaaiheinyɨ," kwaasɨ yagaala dadaa yagaala nebwina ja'neburɨ mivanɨgo.
7 Aawa. Baakevɨ tewaanna mwaaidevaaibɨ' baakevɨ tewaanna mwalaaja'na Kɨraazɨtɨyare pwarajɨ avaaizɨmunya je'mwannamwaaiho. Nabaai tewaanna mwalaaja'na Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei Jizaazare tawevɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanya yuyabwi nemarasɨ'nada tawe sahɨrɨ' gɨrɨka neduimwagasɨ'nade'nanyɨ.
8 Nemɨ dɨnyɨna "Nɨmɨ kayaa'nanyabwi maayainyɨra," dɨnaaja' sɨmunyangɨ kwaasɨ yawɨ'daanyainera. Sarevɨ nebulya' nemɨre sɨmunyangɨ wɨlanewa'de' mɨ'.
9 Nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna jalɨkurakɨnaaja' Gotɨyai "Kumɨre kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nɨma! Kumɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya yuya, yɨ yɨda'maraangebwi maaya yuyabwi duimwagasɨ'nɨma!" dozɨ "Kayaa'nanya marasɨ'nɨdeinyɨ," dɨnɨke'na nayaa lɨmwannɨkei, yɨda'maraangei mwaalɨkei sara yadelyɨ.
10 Nabaai Gotɨyai nedɨnɨ' "Yuyaihi kayaa'nanya yɨgasaihɨlyɨ." Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nemɨ "Kayaa'nanya migeinyɨ," dɨnaaja' Gotɨyarɨna dɨna "Sahwai kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ." Nemɨ kwaasɨ sara daaza' gamɨre yagaalya' nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlanewa'de' mɨ'.

2

1 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, yagaala daza' pɨkarya yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Sarɨmɨ kayaa'nanya mipɨne'na "Wɨjɨwaakɨma!" dena yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe. Sare' kɨrɨ' a'mwe pwai kwai kayaa'nanya' yaja' nemɨnyɨne kayaa'nanyanna Nɨmwarɨ marewɨdadei mwaalɨ'. Sahwai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai yɨda'maraangelyɨ.
2 Sarei nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devwi mubamarasɨ'nya'nei balakelyɨ. Nemɨrenna gavenna mɨ'. Aawa. Kwaaka yuya davakɨyaraavɨne kayaa'nanyannanyɨra.

Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna dɨnɨkejɨ kale wia'nebulyɨ mɨdɨnya'nesɨ.

3 Naangere kɨwɨnyanna mɨdɨnaaja da'na nebulya'na nayaa dara yawɨ'daanyɨ
"Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨ'manɨgo. Sahwareinera."
4 Nabaai pwai dɨna "Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨ'dɨnyainyɨ." Dɨna yaja' kɨrɨ'
Kɨraazɨtɨyare kɨwɨnyanna mamɨdɨnya dazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ.
Gotɨyare nebulya' gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ wɨlawa'de' mɨ'.
5-6 Aawa. A'mwe gazaizai gamɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨdere sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna
Gotɨyare yɨlaaya wia'nebwi wɨlawa'devulyɨ. A'mwe pwai dɨna "Nɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ
wɨlamwaaihe." Dɨna yadei nabaai sahwai mwaalakabaaibɨ' sara mwaalana! Sara
yade darevɨ nebulya'na nayaa dara yawɨ'daanyɨ "Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨ'."
7 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, kɨwɨnya mudɨke' pɨkarya yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe' mɨ'. Aawa.
Kɨwɨnya aya' sɨnnawɨ sagaa' dɨnɨke' sarɨmɨ maaresasɨ. Naangerɨ lɨmwagesagaa'
yagaala daza' mena kadɨka wɨ'nesasɨ.
8 Kɨrɨ' kɨwɨnya sa' mudɨke' pɨkarya yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhesɨ. Sabwina Kɨraazɨtɨyai
mwaalya tewaanyabulyɨ sarɨmɨ mwaalya tewaanyabulyɨ yawɨrangadaa dara
dadaanyɨ "Kɨwɨnya sa' nebulyasɨ." Nabaai dara dadaanyɨ "Yɨthaanyi, Kɨraazɨtɨyare
baaka nebulya' mena wannadaa'nyɨ jɨhɨnya' yɨmaanɨvanɨ'."
9 Pwai "Nɨmɨ baakevɨ mwaaiheinyɨ," dɨna yada kɨrɨ' gannya gya'mwerɨna sɨnna
tɨka wɨda'daa'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe dazai jɨhɨnyavɨ kuna mwaalɨkegaa'nanyɨ.
10 Pwai gannya gya'mwerɨna kale wiadei dazai baakevɨ mwaaidelyɨ. Sah-
wai tewaanna yada baakevɨ pwai midɨhwakɨ'nariwakabaaibɨ' kayaa'nanya myada
kayaaka migalyadelyɨ.
11 Aawa. Gannya gya'mwerɨna sɨnna tɨka wɨda'dei jɨhɨnyavɨ mwaaida jɨhɨnyavɨ
yamaryadelyɨ. Jɨhɨnya' gamɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ mena wɨjɨnnamaaraja'na tusavɨna
yɨraataatakaanya wodelyɨ.
12 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna (gamɨre yayavɨna)
Gotɨyai sarɨmɨre kayaa'nanya mena marasɨ'nake'na yagaala da' pɨkarya
yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe'nanyɨ.
13 Nɨmwaravaavihi, sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna aayawɨdaa'nyɨ Naangei mwaaida kuna
mwaalɨkerɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe.
Mɨgɨnyaihi, Kayaa'nanaangei Saataanɨmɨ mena dathɨwamwaasa'na yagaala da'
yɨhithawasɨvanaabɨhe.
14 Kaimɨraayamɨlɨki, Nɨmwarɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasa'na yagaala da'
yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Nɨmwaravaavihi, sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna aayawɨdaa'nyɨ mwaaida
kuna mwaalɨkerɨ nayaa yawɨrangamwaasa'na yagaala da' yɨhithawasɨwaabe.
Mɨgɨnyaihi, dɨragɨnyaihi mwaaidɨvɨ' Gotɨyare yagaalya' sarɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuna
wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidɨ'nyɨ Kayaa'nanaangerɨ mena dathɨwamwaasanna yagaala da'
yɨhithawasɨwaabe.
15 Kwaakevakɨya sabwina mihɨvu'nannera! Nabaai Kwaakevakɨya sanna
mihɨvu'nannera! A'mwe pwai kwai Kwaakevakɨya sabwina wɨvu'najai gannya
sɨmunyavɨ Nɨmwarɨna nayaa wɨvu'nya'ne' mularikelyɨ.
16 Kwaakevakɨya yuyanna, kɨlaakevɨne dɨka widadevulyɨ a'mwera tɨnna wan-
gadɨvɨsanna "Maa'mujainyɨ," yawɨ'dɨvɨsasɨ kunnya yaya munyaba makinadɨvɨtara
"Gɨlyɨvɨsanna nɨmeinyɨra," yawɨ'dɨvɨsasɨ yuya sazanna Gotɨyaryabadaa'nya mɨ'.
Aawa. Kwaakevakɨya saburɨdaa'nyangɨra.
17 Kwaakevakɨya sabwi mena yɨmaanyɨna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Dɨka widade sabulyɨ
mena yɨmaanyɨna yɨvanɨkebulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyare sɨmunyabwi mɨdɨnajai yuyagaa'
yuyagaa' mwaalagothelyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ Yɨkamaangerɨnesɨ.

18 Kaimɨraayaihi aayagaa'ne' aya kɨba warɨkegaakɨ. Kɨgaa' dara wɨ'nesaihɨlyɨ
"Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne Yɨkamaangei yɨma'naabathelyɨ." Sara wɨ'netabaaibɨ' dahaa'
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaanga kwalaalyara mena yɨma'nɨwaa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ
yawɨ'mwo "Aayagaa' aya kɨba yɨma'nɨwakegaakɨ."
19 Yɨkamaanga sahwara mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'. Sarera nemɨrera mɨka! Sare'
dare'nesɨ. Nemɨrera nebwina mwaaibɨzɨ kwajɨ nemɨjɨ kuna ye'mwannemwaaina
kipɨdɨka! Kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna " 'A'mwe yuya dazara nemɨrera mɨ',' yawɨpɨka!"
kada' mena neyagalya'ma'mwaa'.
20 Sarɨmɨ yɨkamaangerabɨsaihi mɨ'. Saihɨre sɨmunyangɨ Gotɨyare Kuryai
wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨke'na yuyaihi nebulya' sɨmunnakeihɨlyɨ.
21 Sare' sarɨmɨ nebulya' myawɨrivanɨgasa'na pɨkarya da' midayɨwa. Aawa. Saihi
nebulya' yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'na yɨda'mwa. Nabaai "Kwaasɨ yagaalya' nebulyavɨdaa'nya'
mɨka!" yawɨ'dɨvɨsa'na yɨda'mwa.
22 A'mwe kwaasɨ yagaala dadei aaihwalaka? A'mwe dazai yɨ, dara dadelyɨ
"Jizaazarɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka maryasaabakei mɨka! Kɨraazɨtɨyai mɨka!" Yɨ dazai
kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ. Sara dade'na Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaangelyɨ. Sara dadei
Nɨmwarɨnajɨ Gawaalɨkɨnajɨ "Aala!" yawɨ'delyɨ.
23 Gazaizai Gawaalɨkɨna "Aala!" yawɨrajai Nɨmwai kwarɨnajɨ "Aala!" yawɨ'delyɨ.
Nɨmwalyɨyai mɨka! Pwai a'mweraayaba Gawaalɨkɨna "Gotɨyai dahɨlakaka
maryasaabakelyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨra," dazai Nɨmwalyɨ Gawaalɨsɨ saraalyɨyalyɨra.
24 Saihi yagaala sɨnnawɨ sagaa' kadɨka wɨ'neve daza sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ
kuna wɨlayɨhwarana! Sɨnnawɨ kadɨka wɨ'neve daza sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kuna
wɨlayɨhwaraja sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gawaalɨkɨjɨ Nɨmwarɨjɨ kuna dulawɨmwaalyideihɨlyɨra.
25 Nabaai dare' Kɨraazɨtɨyai yagaala yune naanga nebulya'na dara neda' "Yuyagaa'
yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi yɨhɨzaavɨdeihɨlyɨ."
26 Kwaasɨ yɨhɨthɨpɨjaraavɨna pɨkarya daza yɨda'mwengɨ.
27 Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyai gannya Kurya Tewaanyarɨ kulayɨhɨmwaaiha'
kuna wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨ'. A'mwe pwara mihiwɨrivanɨga'. Myɨhɨgainyadeihɨlyɨ.
Aawa. Sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkei yuyanna
yɨhiwɨrivanɨ'. Kurya dazahwai yɨhiwɨrivanɨke' nebulyasɨ. Kwaasɨ yagaalya' mɨ'.
Kuryai wɨlayɨhɨmwaalɨkei yɨhiwɨryakabaaibɨ' Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dulamwaalyɨla!
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sara jɨla!
28 Sarevɨ kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi kuna dulamwaalyɨla! Sahwai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ
ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathehaa' "Gamɨnyaba dɨragɨnna davaana!" dapi
Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ kuna dulamwaalyɨla! Yɨ'mavaabathevɨ gamɨnyɨna lɨka myadaa wagɨla
mamaryadaa magwamwannaanne'na sahwarɨ kuna dulamwaalyɨla!
29 "Sahwai yɨda'maraangelyɨ," yawɨ'dɨvɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ "Gazaizai
yɨda'maraangebwina yajai Gotɨyare kaimɨraayai mwaalɨkelyɨ,"
yawɨrangabɨneihɨlyɨra.

3

Gotɨyare kaimɨraayainaavɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmwai nemɨnyɨne kale naanga wiwakelyɨ. " 'Nɨmɨre kaimɨraayara,'
dɨma!" daka Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ lɨmwadaanyainaavɨna kale naanga wideine.
"Gotɨyainyɨre kaimɨraayarera," dake' nebulyasɨ. Gamɨre kaimɨraayainera. A'mwe
Kwaakevakɨyabwinera Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna myawɨryesavɨna "Gamɨre kaimɨraayarera,"
maneyawɨrivanɨga'.
2 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, dahaa' nemɨ Gotɨyare kaimɨraayaine. Dɨvi nemɨ bewarabɨsaina
yɨma'nabaatheinaavaka? Sa' myawɨranganyaine. Kɨrɨ' nemɨ dara yawɨ'manɨgo.
Dɨvi sagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathehaa' gamɨ sahwaibɨ'

yɨma'naadeine. Sagaa' dara wanganaadesɨ. Ai, Kɨraazɨtɨyai sasarei daaka! Sara Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ nayaa yawɨranganawaajɨya'na sahwaibɨ' yɨma'naadeine.
3 Nabaai sai tewaanyai gɨrɨkita'nanya maayai mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' a'mwe gazaizai sahwarɨna sara yemwaalɨkei Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna tewaanyai yɨma'nɨvanɨkelyɨ.
4 Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei, Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' galazekɨvaidelyɨ. Kayaa'nanya sabwi kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' galazekɨvalyabulyɨ.
5 Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. "Sai kayaa'nanyabwi makwawana!" kada' sahwarɨ wɨjɨwaainakelyɨ. Sahwarɨ kayaa'nanyabwi yuna muwarikelyɨ.
6 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwarɨ gazaizai wɨlamwaaidei kayaa'nanya sabwi yadei mɨ'. Gazaizai kayaa'nanyabwi yadei sahwarɨ yawɨranganna yɨkei mɨ'. Sarɨna sɨmunnakei mɨ'.
7 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, aane pwai kwai sarɨmɨre sɨmunyangɨ kwaasɨ nabayɨhɨthathɨka! Mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Yɨda'maraangebwina yadei sai yɨda'maraangelyɨ. Sahwai yɨda'maraangei mwaalɨkabaaibɨ' sai yɨda'maraangelyɨ.
8 Kayaa'nanyabwina yadei Kotɨya Maryaderelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna Kotɨya Maryadei kayaa'nanyabwi yɨke'na Saataanɨmɨrebwina kayaa'nanyabwi avaaina yadei Saataanɨmɨrelyɨ. "Kotɨya Maryadei Saataanɨ kayaa'nanya yadengɨ kayaaka yɨgalasɨ'nɨma!" daka Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei ku'maayabanna walaabakelyɨ.
9 Gazaizai Gotɨyarei yɨma'najai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mɨ'. Gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyare mwaalyabwi wɨlamwaalɨke'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina yadei mɨ'. Gotɨyarei mwaalɨke'na sahwai kayaa'nanyabwina kuna yannei mɨ'.
10 Nabaai yawɨranganaaja' "Gotɨyarei aaihwai dɨngaka? Kotɨya Maryaderei aaihwai dɨngaka?" nemɨ dara yawɨraade'nanyɨ "Gazaizai yɨda'maraangebwi mi yajai sai Gotɨyarei mɨ'. Nabaai gya'mwerɨna tewaanya kale mwiadei sai kwai Gotɨyarei mɨka!"

Neya'mweraavɨna kale yabwinesɨ.

11 Sɨnnawɨ aayawɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ yagaalya' kadɨka dara wɨ'nesa'nanyɨ "Neya'mweraavɨna tewaanya kale neyadeine.
12 Kenɨbɨ' mamwalaannera!" Sai Kayaa'nanyarei mwaalaka gannya gahwaalangerɨ tamakyaakelyɨ. Be'na tamakyaakalaka? Sarei kayaa'nanya' yadaa'nyɨ gahwaalaangei yɨda'maraange' yaake'na sɨmɨlɨka wimwaaina kyaa' tamakyaake'nanyɨ.
13 Nya'mweihi, sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sarɨmɨ yɨda'maraangebwi yɨvanɨgasa'na Kenɨbɨtara a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyabwinera sarɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalɨke'na atɨka ma-maru'napɨna!
14 Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Neya'mweraavɨna kale neyɨvanɨke'na dara yawɨ'manɨgo. Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'ne sabwi mena baryabwi yagalya'ma'mwona. Sara yona gaala saburɨ mena wɨlamwaaiho. Kale mwivanɨkei Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'neburɨ barya saburɨ kuna wɨlamwaalɨ'.
15 Gazaizai gya'mwerɨna sɨmɨlɨka widei sahwai a'mweraavɨ tamakadelyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yawɨ'manɨga' "A'mwei pwaraavɨ tamakadei gamɨre sɨmunyavɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalyabwi wɨwa'dei mɨ'."
16 Kale wia'nevɨne kaavɨlya' yawɨ'mwo daresɨ. Sai gannya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavakelyɨ nemɨnyɨneba. Sarevɨ nemɨnyɨna kale wia'nebwina yawɨ'manɨgo. Nabaai sarevɨ nemɨ kwainajɨ neya'mweraavɨneba nennya mwaalyabwi yagalya'mavaanneinera.
17 Sare' kɨrɨ' pwai Kwaaka davakɨya mwaalya'ne kɨnɨnnakei mwaalajai nabaai gya'mwerɨ wɨmudasadaawori tɨnna wanganna yojɨ kɨrɨ' gya'mwerɨna sɨmunya' tihɨ'na yojɨ sahware sɨmunyavɨ Gotɨyarɨne kale wia'ne' gara wɨwarɨka!

18 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, kale wia'ne'na neya'mweraavi yune yagaalyanna nudaathika! Yune maangi'na nudaathika! Aawa. Neminy kale neyadaawori sahwaraavi tewaanna yadaa wigaimwagaana! Nebwina wigaimwagaana! Wimudaasivanike duzaayila!

Kiraazitiyari limwadivisara Gotiyarina lika myadivisaraavinesi.

19 Sareina kale wia'neina sasare saburi yawiraade "Nebulyavidaa'nyainyi. Gotiyaryaba nimire simunya' kavena waradeinyi. Nimire kayaa'nanyanna myawirivaniageinyi."

20 Sa' dare'nanyi. Nemire kayaa'nanya mena marasi'nyagaa' nemire simunyangi "Nimi kuna kayaa'nanyainyi," yarai kwaasi yawiraajahaa' Gotiyai yuyangina yawirangadei nemire simunya wavilawakadei yawi'na "Gimire kayaa'nanya sa' mi'na marasi'neneinyi." "Marasi'neneinyi," sara yawi'na yade'na nemire kayaa'nanyanna myawiraanneine. Nemire simunya kavena waradesi. Nabaai sara yawi'de'na "Nebulyavidaa'nyaine," yawiraadeine.

21 Nyivu'nadeihi, sarevidaa'nyi nemire simunya kayaa'nanya sanna myawiri yaaja' Gotiyarina diragina da'daanyi.

22 Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike kuna midida yilaaya wivu'nadenna yadaanya'na yuya pinina yidanganaaja' sahwai wijaavina neyadelyi.

23 Gamire kiwinya dinike' daresi. Nyibwaalivaangei Jizaazai Kiraazitiyari limwabizaihily. Kiraazitiyai sara yihithakabaaibi' "Sariminy pwara pwaraavina kale yihyana!" sara jila!

24 Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike midimanikei Gotiyari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Nabaai Gotiyai a'mwe sahwari kuna wilawimwaaidelyi. Gotiyai gannya Kuryai nejaavake'na Kuryai neyibwaridaakwada da'na yawi'daanyi "Gotiyai wilanemwaalikelyi."

4

Gotiyare Kuryarinaji yimakei kwaasi widaderinajiya'nesi.

1 Nyivu'nadeihi, a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasi dadivi' "Gotiyare Kuryai simunyavi nyidada yihizivaakivaniageinyi." Sara dadivi' Kwaakevaki walyuna yadivi' yaasiwa'na kwaasi wijiwakamarivaniagasavidaa'nyi yuyara "Kuryai kininnakeinyi," yihithadivisaraavi yaasiwa'na malimwabina! Aawa. "Gotiyai gannya Kuryari wijaavakei dingaka? Kuryari mujaayakei dingaka?" dapiji kumire kurya sahwaraavi yaamiji jawibwarila!

2 Yawibwata sare' daresi. "Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei daaka?" dapiji dara jawiranganyide. "Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai kilaa'nakei yima'naabakelyi," jalikurakadei yi sahwai Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakelyi.

3 Gazaizai Jizaazai kilaa'nakerina sara majalikurakivaniakei Gotiyare Kuryai kininnakei mi'. Sahwai yimakei kininnakelyi. Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangerelyi. Mi'na dara wi'nadivi' "Kiraazitiyarine Yikamaangei yima'naabathelyi." Dahaa' yimakei kininnakera kwaasi wijiwaakadivitara mena mwaaleva Kiraazitiyari Yikamaangere simunya yawi'divisare.

4 Nimire kaimiraaya maalikeihi, sarimi Gotiyareihily. Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwaraavi sarimi mena dathiwamwaava. Kuryai wilayihimwaalika dazai a'mwe Kwaakevakiyabwineraavi Kayaa'nanyai wilamwaalikeri wavilavikely. Sare'na wavilavikere diragnya' maareva mena dathiwamwaava.

5 Kwaasi wijiwaakadivita sahwara Kwaaka dazavakiyabwineraavirerera. Sarevi kumire yagaalya' yune Kwaaka savakiyabwinesi. A'mwe Kwaaka savakiyabwinera yagaala sa' kadika wi'nadivisare.

6 Nemɨ Gotɨyareinera. Gotɨyarɨ yawɨrangadei dazai kadɨka newɨ'nadelyɨ. Gotɨyarei mamwaalyɨkei kadɨka newɨ'nadei mɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ dare' yawɨ'daanyɨ "Newɨ'nadei sahwai Nebulya'ne Kuryai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Manewɨ'nyadei sahwai Kwaasɨ Dadei Kayaa'nanyai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ."

Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wiadevwinesɨ.

7 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, kale wia'nebwi Gotɨyarɨdaa'nya'na nemɨnyɨ pwaraavɨna kale neyana! Gazaizai gya'mweraavɨna kale wiadei sai Gotɨyarei mwaalɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ nebulyava'na yawɨrangadelyɨ.

8 Kale mwia'nei Gotɨyarɨ myawɨranganyɨkelyɨ. Gotɨyai, kale wia'neburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sare'na sai Gotɨyarɨ myawɨranganyɨkelyɨ.

9 Gotɨyai yawɨ'na "Nyɨbwaalɨkɨna a'mwera gaalyabwina mwaaibɨka!" daka gannya Gawaalɨvaangei gave pwainanyarɨ Kwaakevakɨna maryasaabɨna yakelyɨ. Sarevɨ dare' yawɨ'daanyɨ "Ai, Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wike' ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabakesɨ."

10 Kale naanga wia'nebwi da'darebwinanyɨ. Nemɨnyɨ Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya nevu'nadevwi mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga kwia' nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna Gawaalɨ' Gotɨyarɨ sɨnna tɨka wɨda'devwi mubamarasɨ'nya'nei balya'nerɨ maryasaabakebulyɨ.

11 Nyɨvu'nadeihi, Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga sara wiakevɨdaa'nyɨ nabaai saina neya'mweraavɨna pwai pwarɨna kale neyanneine.

12 Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna wangadei a'mwei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Sare' kɨrɨ' saina neya'mweraavɨna pwai pwarɨna kale neyajainaavɨ Gotɨyai kuna wɨlanemwaalɨkelyɨ. Nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna gamɨre kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'nanyabwi wɨlanewa'devulyɨ.

13 Gannya Kuryarɨ nejaavɨke'na dare' yawɨ'daanyɨ "Sahwarɨ kuna wɨlamwaaiho. Nemɨnyɨ kuna wɨlanemwaalɨ'." Yɨ sasarevɨnyɨ.

14 Nemɨ sahwaina tɨnna wanganɨbainona jalɨkurakɨvanɨgo. Nɨmwai Gawaalɨvaangerɨ maryasaabakelyɨ Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨne padaihasamaa'derɨ.

15 Gazaizai jalɨkurakɨna "Jizaazai Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangelyɨ," yɨ sara jalɨkurakɨna yajarɨ Gotɨyai kuna wɨlamwaalɨ'. Nabaai Gotɨyarɨ sahwai kuna wɨlamwaalɨ'.

16 Sare'na yawɨralɨmwadaanyɨ "Gotɨyai kale naanga nemɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna wiadelyɨ."

Gotɨyai kale wia'neburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Kale wia'neburɨ wɨlamwaalɨkei Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ. Nabaai sahwarɨ Gotɨyai wɨlamwaalɨkelyɨ.

17 Nemɨnyɨna "Wɨrɨvɨkɨrya'ne naangegaa' yɨrɨka sarɨkɨ kumɨ lɨka myadɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna daapɨka!" daka nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na wɨlanewa'de'nanyɨ. Kɨraazɨtɨyai Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaalɨkabaaibɨ' Kwaaka davakɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨlamwaaiho'na lɨka myadaa dɨragɨnna davaadeinera.

18 Gotɨyarɨ kale wia'neburɨ lɨka myadaanyɨ. Aawa. Kale mena wia'nebwi nemɨre sɨmunyavɨ naanga yune nebulya'na wɨlanewa'de' lɨka ya saburɨ marasɨ'desɨ. Lɨka ya'ne kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Nɨmɨre kayaa'nanyanna nyɨrɨvɨkɨrade'na lɨka yɨwana! Sarei lɨka yadere sɨmunyavɨ yunebanna Gotɨyare kale naanga wia'nebwi naanga yune nebulya'na mularyade'nanyɨ.

19 Sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna kale naanga wike'na nemɨ tewaanya nevu'nadeine.

20 A'mwe pwai kwai wɨdɨna "Gotɨyarɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ," dazai nabaai gya'mwerɨna sɨmɨlɨka wimwaalɨkei kwaasɨ yagaala dadelyɨ. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwai gya'mwerɨ tɨnna wangaderɨna kale mwivanɨkei Gotɨyarɨ tɨnna mwanganyaderɨna tewaanya gara wɨvu'nannelaka!

21 Kiwinya dinika da' Kiraazitiyai dare' neda' "Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nadei gya'mwe kwarinaji kale wiana!"

5

1 Gazaizai "Jizaazai sahwai Gotiyai dahilakaka maryasaabakei Kiraazitiyaliyi," limwadei dazai Gotiyariidaa'nyaliyi. Nabaai gazaizai ganimaangerina wivu'nadei gamire kaimiraayarina wivu'nadeliyi.
2 Nemi Gotiyarina tewaanya nevu'najaina gamire kiwinya dinike midiidaanya'na dare' yawi'daanyi "Sareina Gotiyare kaimiraayaraavina tewaanya nevu'niviniikeine."
3 Sare' dare'nesi. Gotiyarina tewaanya wivu'nya'nebwi da'darebwinesi. Gamire kiwinya dinike midiidaanya'nanyi. Nabaai gamire kiwinya dinike taanginya maayangira.
4 Sarevidaa'nyi gazamilisamili' Gotiyare kaimiraayamili' yima'najamili' Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwaminikemiliki ra. Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwangebwi da'darebwina. Gawaalivaangeri limwadaanya'nanyi.
5 Kwaakevakiya sabwi dathiwaminikei aaihwalaka? Dazai dare' limwadeliyi "Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeliyi." Sarei gaveliyi.

Jizaazai Kiraazitiyarina jalikurakya'nebwinesi.

6 Dazahwai Jizaazai Kiraazitiyai aalyavi bavitaaziya yavinesi gamire tawe' walaabaka balakevinesi Sigunyavidaa'nyai walaabake'nanyi. Yune aalya wivaihya sabwinevina walaabakei mi'. Aawa. Aalyavinebwinaji tawevinebwinaji walaabakeliyi. Kuryai nebulyavi aaya kaavilyarine'na Kurya sahwai yagaala sa'na jalikurakadeliyi.
7 Jalikurakya dawaai data warikennanyi.
8 Yi pwai Kuryai, yi pirii' aalya', yi pirii' tawe'. Dawaai data sa yagaala gave pirii'nanya' jalikurakadesi. Jalikurakya sa' daresi. Jizaazai Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeliyi.
9 A'mwera jalikurakipija' "Nebulyasi," dadaanyi. Yithaanyi! Gotiyai jalikurakya' a'mweraavirevi wavilavikesi. Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangerina Gotiyai nejalikurakade' nebulyasi. Gotiyare jalikurakya dare'nanyi. Jizaazai Nyibwaalivaangeliyira.
10 Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadei gamire simunyavi jalikurakya sa' wiwarikeliyi. Gotiyarine' malimwagyadei dadeliyi "Gotiyai kwaasi yagaala dadeliyi." Gotiyai Gawaalivaangerina "Nimiinyidaa'nyaliyi," jalikurakya' malimwagyade'na dadeliyi "Kwaasi yagaala dadeliyi."
11 Jalikurakya daresi. Gotiyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'nebwi nejaavakesi. Gaalya'ne saburi kaavilya' Gawaalivaangeri wilawiwarika.
12 Sarevidaa'nyi Gawaalivaangei kiniinnakei gaalya'ne sabwi kiniinnakeliyi. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangei maayai gaalya'ne sabwi maayaliyi.
13 Yagaala daza yihithawasiwaabe. Gotiyare Gawaalivaangeri limwadivisaihi " 'Yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'ne sabwi kiniinnakeine,' dipika!" dena yihithawasiwaabe.

Yagaala aayannesi.

14 Gotiyaryaba diragiinna da'daa widadaanya da'daresi. Gotiyai simunya yawi'devina yidanganawaajiya piri' kiri' kadika newi'nada sara yaderinera.
15 "Yidanganaanne kadika newi'nadeliyi," yawi'maniigovi kirivinaji yawi'maniigo. Sahwari yidangadaanya mena maa'mwona. Diragiinna yawi'mwona. Sare' nebwina nejaavadeliyi.

16 A'mwe pwai kwai dara wanganaja' "O, nya'mwei Kɨraazɨtɨyarei kayaa'nanya' jɨvanɨka! Kayaa'nanya sa' sahwarɨ Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'ne' daaka!" Sara wanganaja' Gotɨyarɨ kidaanganojɨ marasɨ'nojɨ gaalya'ne' tewaanna wɨjaavadelyɨ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyanna Dɨkevɨ mamarasɨ'nya'ne yɨpɨjaraavɨna yɨhɨthɨwa. Sare' kɨrɨ' kayaa'nanya pɨbwi Dɨkevɨ marasɨ'nya'nebwi warɨ'. Dazahɨrɨ'na jɨthaanganyide'na mihɨzɨvanɨge.
17 Yuya yɨda'maraangebwi kayaaka yɨgaide sabura sa kayaa'nanyabulyɨ. Kɨrɨ' kayaa'nanya pɨnɨ a'mweraavɨ Dɨkevɨ yuna mamarasɨ'nya'ne warɨ'.
18 Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Gazaizai Gotɨyare kaimɨraayai mwaalajai kayaa'nanyabwi mɨdɨdei mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwarɨ Gotɨyarɨdaa'nyai nayaa maremwaalɨkelyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Kayaa'nanyai sahwarɨ lɨmwagathei mɨ'.
19 Nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyareina mwaaiho. A'mwe Kwaaka yuyavakɨyabwinera Kayaa'nanyarɨ wɨlakasarera. Sahwai maremwaalɨkere.
20 Kɨrɨ' nemɨ yawɨ'manɨgo. Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei bakei sɨmunya tewaanya' nejaavɨkelyɨ. "Gotɨyai Nebulyarɨ yawɨralɨmwabɨka!" daka sɨmunya' nejaavɨkelyɨ. Nebula Sahwarɨ wɨlamwaaihoine. Gawaalɨvaanga Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ wɨlawɨmwaaiho'nanyɨ. Sahwai Gotɨya nebulyalyɨ. Sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaalya'neburɨ aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ.
21 Nɨmɨre kaimɨraaya maalɨkeihi, a'mwa'mwe kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨna dameihi dɨthaayɨla! Sahwaraavɨ yɨlaaya mipɨnera!

Jonɨ

2 Jonɨ
Jonɨ Yɨdavakesɨ Pɨkarya' Pɨgasaalya'.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ a'mwe naangeinyɨ (Jonɨnnyɨ) pɨkarɨyɨkwia daza' yɨda'mwesɨ.
A'mwe'gɨnyɨ Gotɨyai gɨthahɨlakake'gɨnyɨnajɨ gɨmɨre kaimɨraayangɨnajɨ yɨda'mwesɨ.
Nebulyavɨ kɨnakaavihɨrɨna nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ. Nabaai gaveinyɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Nebulya'
yawɨrangadɨvɨta yuyara sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkerera.
2 Nemɨnyɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne nebula sa' wɨlanewa'da nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa'
nemɨnyɨjɨ kuna wɨlanewa'devɨna sarɨmɨnyɨna tewaanya nevu'nɨvanɨkeine.
3 Gotɨyai Nɨmwalyɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai Nɨmware Gawaalɨsɨ yanga gaimwange-
bulyɨ kale'na gaimwangebulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ kuna nejaayɨka! Nebulyavɨjɨ
tewaanya wɨvu'nya'nevɨjɨ sara neyɨka!

Nebulya'nebwinajɨ wɨvu'nya'nebwinajɨya'nesɨ.

4 Nɨmɨ yɨlaaya naanga yɨweinyɨ. Nɨmwai kɨwɨnya dɨnɨke' maakobaaibɨ' gɨmɨre
kaimɨraaya pɨmɨlɨka tewaanya nebulyabwi sara mɨdɨmanɨgasa'nanyɨ. Sara wɨ'nadɨ
yɨlaaya naanga yɨweinyɨ.
5 A'mwe'gɨ pɨrɨ' dɨragɨnna gɨthɨma! Kɨwɨnya mudɨke' magithawasɨvanaabɨhe.
Aawa. Sɨnnawɨ aayawɨdaa'nyɨ daza' maarosɨ. Kɨwɨnya' dare' gɨthɨma! Nemɨnyɨ
pwaina pwainaavɨna nevu'nana!
6 Kale ya sabwi darebulyɨ. Nemɨre Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya dɨnɨkengɨna mɨdɨnaanneine!
Sɨnnawɨ aayawɨdaa'nyɨ kɨwɨnya daza' sarɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'netabaaibɨ' kɨwɨnya daresɨ.
Kale ya saburɨ nayaa dɨmwaalyɨla!
7 Sare' a'mwe kwalaalyara kwaasɨ yagaala wɨdadɨvɨsara Kwaakevakɨna walyuna
yeva jamarivanɨgava. Sahwara dara majalɨkurakivanɨgasare "Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai
kɨlaa'nakei yɨma'naabɨkelyɨ." Sara majadɨvɨsare. A'mwe sasara dazai kwaasɨ dadelyɨ.
Sai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨne yɨkamaangelyɨ.
8 Sare'na nayaa yawɨ'dɨvɨ' mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Sarɨmɨ mena nayaa yesavɨne
tɨvɨkɨta mamaari nyɨpɨdɨka! Aawa. Dɨvi sarɨmɨ tewaanyanna tɨvɨkɨta yuya
dɨmaaryide'na mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla!
9 Gazaizai Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨjɨwaakya' wavɨla'na yada wɨjɨwaakya savɨ kuna mu-
lamwaalyɨkei sahwai Gotɨyai kɨnɨnnakei mɨka! Wɨjɨwaakya savɨ kuna wɨlamwaalɨkei
sahwai Nɨmwalyɨ Gawaalɨsɨ saraai kɨnɨnnakelyɨ.
10 Pwai sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavajai wɨjɨwaakya sa' mamakabi yajarɨ sarɨnnya
angengɨ "Dulaama! Dava dɨmwaaideigɨnyɨ," mudɨpɨna! "Yɨlaaya ja!" mudɨpɨna!
11 "Yɨlaaya ja!" wɨdazai gamɨre wawɨnya kayaa'nanyangɨ
nye'mwannamwaaladɨka!

Yagaala aaya'nesɨ.

12 "Sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala kwalaalya wɨdɨma!" dena kɨrɨ' "Pɨkarɨyɨkwiajɨ
pɨkarɨyɨsarɨsɨ yɨhithavɨma!" majɨwa. Aawa. Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨhwanganɨde'na
wawa'mujɨ sarɨmɨjɨ yagaala yuya dɨnaademɨlɨkane. "Yɨlaaya naanga yune'na yaana!"
dadɨ dɨnaadesɨ.
13 Ja'mwevɨ Gotɨyai dahɨlakakevɨre kaimɨraayamɨlɨka gɨthɨvanɨga' "A'mwe
naange'gɨ!"

Jonɨ

3 Jonɨ
Jonɨ Yɨdavakesɨra Pɨkarya Dawaai Dasa'.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨ a'mwe naangeinyɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia daza' yɨda'mwesɨ. A'mwe
Gaayaazaigɨnyɨna nyɨvu'nadeigɨ nɨmɨ nebulyavɨna nyɨvu'nadeinyɨ yɨda'mwesɨ.
2 Nyɨvu'nadeigɨ, Gotɨyai yuyangɨne tewaanya gɨmɨnyɨ nayaa yana! Maamɨdarya
kuna dɨmwaala! Gɨnnya kuryarɨ tewaanya nayaa wivanɨkabaaibɨ' sara kuna
dɨvada'galamwaala!
3 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Yɨlaaya naanga yɨweinyɨ. Nya'mwera pwara bi'maveva
nebula savɨ mwaaidɨnyaigɨnyɨna jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ nebulyavɨ
pada'galamwaaihɨnyabaaibɨ' sara jalɨkurakadɨvɨsasɨ.
4 Yɨlaaya naanga nyade naange'ne' da'dare' wɨ'nadɨnyasɨ. Gɨmɨre
kaimɨraayamɨlɨka nebulyavɨ mwaaihasamɨlɨke.

Gaayaazarɨ yaya' makɨlya'nesɨ.

5 Nyɨvu'nadeigɨ, Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna wɨjɨwakamaryadɨvɨsaraavɨ ja'mweraavɨ
gaimwanga yadɨnya yuya sa dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨnyangɨ. Nabaai a'mwe Menyara
Kɨraazɨtɨyareraavɨjɨ avaala sara yadɨnyaigɨnyɨ.
6 Sahwara Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyavɨyainaayaba kumɨnyɨna gɨvu'nadevurɨ
jalɨkurakɨwaava. Nabaai Gotɨyare wawɨnya'na nayaa yawɨ'dɨ neya'mweraavɨ
tusavɨne gɨlyɨvɨsanna kuna dɨhaimwana! Sasare sa' tewaanyasɨ.
7 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Sahwara Jizaazare yaya sa' makɨlya'ne sa'ne'na walyuna yever-
era. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara malɨmwagyadɨvɨsaraavɨ nɨgwia maarya'nera mɨka.
8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sa' tewaanyasɨ. Sare'na nemɨ a'mwe sasare saraavɨ nayaa gaimwa-
gaanneine. "Sasare sabwina nebula saburɨ avaaiwawɨnya ye'mwannayaana!"
dawaajɨ sara yaadeine.

Daayotɨrepɨzalyɨ Demitɨrɨyaazalyɨ saraarɨnesɨ.

9 Yagaala pɨnɨ pɨkarya maalɨkevɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyaihɨrɨna yɨda'mwesɨ. Sare' kɨrɨ'
Daayotɨrepɨzai "Kumɨre naangeinyɨ mwaalɨma!" dade'na gamɨnyɨna wabahɨlaaka
wiadei nemɨre yagaalya kadɨka mu'nyalyɨ.
10 Sarevɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'ma'mujainyɨ gamɨre kayaa'na yade sabwina
ku'maayaba jalɨkurakɨdelyɨ. Nemɨnyɨna yagaala kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna
pɨnɨnnanyanna yaasɨwa'na dɨvanɨke'na. Nabaai yune sa'na yɨvanɨka'na mɨ'. Aawa.
Neya'mweraavɨ sahwai gamɨre angevɨna makwodei mɨ'. Nabaai pwara kunnya
angengɨna "Makwawaana!" dadɨvɨ' yadaapi sara kwaraavɨjɨ dahalalɨmwanna
yadelyɨ. Sara yada sahwaraavɨ kusɨlaanyavɨyaraayabadaa'nyɨ yunakaanna
wɨdaasɨna yadelyɨ. Sare'na jalɨkurakɨdelyɨ.
11 Nyɨvu'nadeigɨ, sasarebwi mamɨdɨdɨnnera! Aawa. Tewaanyaburɨna dɨmɨdɨna!
A'mwe tewaanyabwina yajai sai Gotɨyarelyɨ. A'mwe kayaa'nanyabwina yajai sai
Gotɨyarɨ yawɨrangadei mɨka.
12 A'mwe yuyara Demitɨrɨyaazarɨna nayaa jalɨkurakadɨvɨsalyɨ. Nabaai gannya
mwaalya'nebwi dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨ' "Sahwai nebulyabwi mɨdɨdelyɨ." Nabaai
nemɨ kwainajɨ nayaa jalɨkurakadaanyalyɨ. Sare' "Nemɨre jalɨkurakya nebulyasɨ,"
yadaanya'na yawɨ'manɨgɨ.

Yagaala pɨnɨnnesɨ.

13 "Gɨmɨnyɨna yagaala kwalaalya gɨthɨma!" dena yɨwe kɨrɨ' pɨkarɨyɨsarɨsɨ yagaala
sa' yɨdasa'na "Aala," dɨwa.

14 Gɨmɨnyawɨnna gwanganɨde'na yɨme'nya'bɨ' wawa'mujɨ naarɨmɨ yagaala
ye'mwannadakade'nana. Sara jemwaaimanɨge.
15 Kwaamu'nanyaburɨ kuna gɨmwaaihade tewaanya mwaalya'neigɨ! Neya'mwera
gɨthɨvanɨga' "Neya'mweigɨ!" Nɨmɨnyɨna saba mwaalya neya'mwera gazarazaraavɨ
"Nya'mweihi!" duthana!

Jonɨ

Juthɨyai
Juthɨyai Pɨkarɨyɨkwia Yɨdavakesɨ.

1 Nya'mweihi,
Juthɨyainyɨ, nɨmɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨ, Jemɨzarɨ gah-
waalaangeinyɨ. Sareinyɨ pɨkarɨyɨkwia da' Gotɨyai jaka yɨhɨzɨvwaramaarakeihɨrɨ
yɨhithawasɨwaabe. Gotɨyai Nɨmwai sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nada Jizaazai
Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhɨmaredaa'manɨkelyɨ.
2 Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna kale'na gaimwangebulyɨ kwaamu'nanyabulyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨna
wɨvu'nyabulyɨ yɨhɨzaavana! Sasare sahɨbwi sarɨmɨnyɨ naanga kuna yɨhima'nana!

Yagaala tewaanyavɨna yɨkamaanga yadɨvɨsaraavɨna dɨnɨkebwinesɨ.

3 Nɨmɨre nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, aayagaa' sarɨmɨnyɨ wɨja
ya'ne sɨmunya naanga yawɨrena "Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyai nemɨ
yuyainaavɨ padaihasamaata sa'na pɨkarɨyɨkwia' yarai yɨdavɨma!" dena yɨweinyɨ.
Dahaa' yawɨ'manɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨna yagaala pɨrɨ' pɨkarya dara yɨdavɨdeinyɨ
"Sarɨmɨ dɨragɨnna jɨla! Nemɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi maremwaalya'na yagaala
tewaanyavɨne yɨkamaanga yɨma'nadɨvɨsaraavɨ nayaa tɨvɨkɨrasɨ'naana! Yune gave
pɨgaa'na Gotɨyai dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga dazabwi gamɨre a'mwe tewaanyainaavɨna
nejaavakebulyɨ. Sare'na yɨhɨthɨhaa'bwarɨma!"
4 Sare' darevɨnyɨ. A'mwe akwara Naangerɨna lɨmwaga'daanyainaayawɨnna
"Nemɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareina," dadɨvɨ' kɨma'nyɨkaanya bwina. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna
Bukuyavɨ a'mwe sasare dazara Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨsara Gotɨyare jɨdasavɨ
yɨ'mavapɨjɨyara yɨnahu yɨwɨna yɨpɨ'deraavɨna dɨnɨkesɨ. Sahwara Gotɨyare yanga
gaimwanga sa' maroyɨmaa'nya yadɨvɨ' nabinya pɨbwibɨ' yadɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨre munyɨ'
dɨka yɨdada kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Darerera. "Gotɨyai nemɨnyɨna
yanga gaimwangeburɨna nemɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yaasɨwa'na nemarasɨ'nade'na
sarebwi naanna yaana!" kwaasɨ dadɨvɨ' yadɨvɨsaburɨ. A'mwe sasare dazara kwaasɨ
sara yadɨvɨ' nemaremwaaide gave pwai, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna
"Aala!" dadɨvɨsare. Navɨka yɨbwaakadɨvɨsare.
5 Sarɨmɨ yuya datha mena yawɨ'dɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' "Dazangɨ ayɨna yawɨpɨka!" dena
dɨhaa'bwata yɨhide'nanyɨ. Pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Naangei gamɨre a'mweraavɨ
padaihasamaaraka Anga Yɨzɨpɨ yagalya'maveveraavɨ makwiaakere. Sara yaka kɨrɨ'
dɨvidaa'nyɨ gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna malɨmwagyesaraavɨ tamakɨna ya'. Yɨ sahwara
kayaaka yɨnyɨna ye'.
6 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna Gotɨyare mamaaya ejelɨya pwarajɨ kumɨre
wawɨnya aaya mudɨ'nanya savɨ nayaa mwaaletara mɨ'. Aawa. Kunnya angeba
yagalya'ma'na yesare. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai kwaari'mawɨlyasɨ wɨla pwɨyaka
kalavuzavɨ wɨmwaaihakera yuyagaa' yuyagaa' mwalɨbainɨga'. Sareraavɨ jɨhɨnya
yuna kayaa'nanaangewɨ kewewɨnɨ wɨlawɨmwaaiha'. Sahwara Gotɨyare Yɨrɨka
Naangerɨkɨna yawɨbwarya'negaa' daapɨ'dehaa'na yemwaaiha'.
7 Nabaai pɨrɨ' daresɨ. Kɨgaakuna a'mwe Sothomɨ mwaalyarajɨ Gomora mwaal-
yarajɨ anga naanga aya kɨba mannɨkebajɨyarajɨ sahwara avaainanyabwi yesare.
Kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi mɨdɨnna. Kumɨre sɨmunyai wɨdɨka'daa'nyɨ avaanna
kayaa'nanyabwi a'mwe yaasɨwaka pwarajɨ wɨlaye'mwannayamarina. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ
Gotɨyai kayaa'nanya' wɨrɨvɨkɨrakera dɨka yuyagaa' mwalɨbainya'nevɨ wɨmwaaihɨna.
Kayaa'nanya' wɨrɨvɨkɨta daza' nemɨ tɨnna wangadaa kumɨre sabwi mamɨdɨnyɨ
yaade'na ku'maayaba sɨmunya yawɨramaarya'ne' yɨnɨkesɨ.

8 Sahɨbaaibɨˈ aˈmwe dahaaˈ sarɨmɨnyawɨ mwaaihata dazara daˈdare sabwina yadɨvɨsare. Kumɨre waja nabinabinya saza sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨhaaˈbwaˈda kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ kayaaˈnanya gɨrɨkitaˈnanyabwi yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara naangeraavɨ pihadɨka yadɨvɨˈ mamaaya byaannakeraavɨ bɨraiyagaala wɨdangadɨvɨsare.

9 Kɨrɨˈ kɨgaaˈ mamaaya aaya mudɨˈnanyai Maaikelɨ sasara mi. Sai Saataanɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨta yɨnyelyagaaˈ “Ne Mozɨzare kɨlaakejɨˈ aaihwai maaradezɨˈ dɨngaka?” dahɨla yagaaikwalaalya dɨnagɨleraalyɨ. Kɨrɨˈ Maaikelɨ kayaaˈna mi yaka Saataanɨmɨ bɨraiyagaala kayaaˈnanyaˈ ayɨna murɨvɨkɨryaakelyɨ. Aawa. Sai dara wɨdɨna “Yune Naangeina maiyagaalyaˈ gɨthana!”

10 Kɨrɨˈ aˈmwe dazara kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsara bɨraiyagaala wɨdadɨvɨsare. Yɨ yuya pɨnɨngɨne aaya kaavɨlya myawɨranganyadɨvɨsangɨna bɨraiyagaala dadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yuya kumɨ yawɨˈdɨvɨta sabwi yɨkurɨyaawia sɨmunya maayaraavɨrebulyɨ. Sarera kɨlaakejɨˈna mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨˈ sarevɨdaaˈnyɨ sasare dazabwi yuna kayaaka wigalakadevulyɨ.

11 Weˈ! Sasare sara mala nayaa yɨwannɨpɨka! Sareˈ dareˈnanyɨ. Ne Kenɨ Gotɨyarɨ navɨka yɨbwakyaakabaaibɨˈ sahwara navɨka yɨbwaakɨvanɨgasare. Yɨ Ne Kenɨmɨre saburɨ yamaryadɨvɨsare. Nabaai Ne Belaamɨ nɨgwia maarya sanneˈna kwaasɨyabwi wɨjɨwakyaakabaaibɨˈ dazahwara yune nɨgwia maaryaˈna yawɨˈdɨvɨˈ Gotɨyareraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsare. Yɨ yɨmeˈnyaˈbɨˈ nɨgwiaˈna kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakyaˈnera kumɨre kɨlaakejɨˈ wɨjaavadɨvɨsare. Nabaai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaaˈ Ne Koraa Ne Mozɨzarɨjɨ maiyagaala wɨjaakabaaibɨˈ sahwara Gotɨyarɨ pihadɨka yadɨvɨˈ sasare dazaburɨ wana yɨwɨna yɨpɨˈderera.

12 Yuyagaaˈ sarɨmɨ yɨˈbwaˈnemwaaidɨvɨˈ tɨka munnejɨ yadɨvɨˈ avaaizɨmunya yawɨsaˈnajɨ sɨryaˈmweraavɨ gaimwagyaˈnajɨ yadɨvɨsagaaˈ aˈmwe dazara yɨˈbwaˈnemwaala dazavɨ gɨrɨkita yɨgaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara tɨka sarɨmɨjɨ yɨhyeˈmwannanadɨvɨˈ kɨrɨˈ sahwara kumɨre tɨka wapaaya sa maremwaainyaˈna yadɨvɨˈ lɨka aane pɨmɨlɨˈ kɨmɨlɨˈ yadɨvɨtara mɨˈ. Yɨ pwaraavɨna myawɨryadɨvɨˈ kumɨnyɨna, kumɨnyɨna yawɨˈdɨvɨsare. Jarɨsagaaˈ yɨraaya yɨhusaˈ yaasɨwaˈ mariwɨnakamarya burɨkeˈ mabwalari yaˈne yadevaaibɨsarera. Sahwara yagaala deva kɨrɨˈ nayaa sara myadɨvɨsare. Nabaai yɨsɨka kumɨregaaˈ yɨsɨlya miˈnyadevaaibɨsarera. Yɨ yɨta sɨka yawaka mena bainɨkikaavɨ aˈmwera kaavɨlyawɨ mena lamaipurasɨˈnɨkerabɨsare. Sasare sɨka pɨgasaai bainɨkerera.

13 Sahwara wagɨla wɨvwaˈnyaˈne kɨnɨnnaka sabwi yadɨvɨsare. Sasare dazaˈ saalaalyaˈ aalɨmavajɨnaaka naangeˈ yada aalɨmaagwalyaˈ yɨmaˈnadevaaibɨsabulyɨ. Nabaai sɨgunyavɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyarɨka mwaaidɨvɨˈ kunnya tusaˈ yagalyaˈmaˈdɨvɨˈ aˈmweraavɨ kayaaˈna yɨbwarɨdaakwadɨvɨtabaaibɨsare. Sareˈna Gotɨyai anga jɨhɨnya kayaaˈnanyaba mena yovɨrawakɨvanɨkeba warɨˈ. Yuna jɨhɨnya naangeba dazahɨba yuyagaaˈ yuyagaaˈ mwaaibɨˈdeva.

14 Ataamɨmɨdaaˈnyɨ mɨjɨyɨmaˈnɨgaveva ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyai Ne Yɨnokɨ yɨmaˈnakelyɨ. Sare sai aˈmwe dazahwaraavɨna sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨˈnakenna aˈmweraavɨ wɨjɨwakyaakelyɨ. Sai dɨna “Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaari Naangei gamɨre mamaaya tewaanya kwalaalya taawɨzanɨyarajɨ yeˈmwannɨgwalaabɨpɨˈdelyɨ.

15 Sai aˈmwe yuyaraavɨ yawɨbwasagaaˈ kayaaˈnanyaˈ naanna wɨrɨvɨkɨradelyɨ. Sai aˈmwe gamɨnyɨ buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨsara jɨdavadeˈna sahwara kumɨre bule wɨjaaya sabwina yadɨvɨsanna nayaa yɨbwakɨbɨˈdere. Yɨ yuya sanna bule wɨjaayabwina jawɨbwaryaˈnegaaˈ. Nabaai kayaaˈnanya dazara buleˈna wɨjaavadɨvɨsara Naangerɨ yagaala kayaaˈnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya mena wɨdesanna jɨdavadeˈna walaabathelyɨ.”

16 Aˈmwe dazara naangeraavɨ bulayagaala dadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yuya kumɨnyɨ yɨmaˈnade sanna jɨkurya yɨna yadɨvɨˈ munyɨˈ kayaaˈna yadɨvɨsare. Kumɨre

munyɨ' dɨkaa'da dɨkebɨ' yɨdamaryadikɨ. Sara yadɨvɨ' sahɨbwi mɨdɨdɨvɨsare. Sahwara yaasɨwa' kumɨnne yaya' jaka danganamaryadɨvɨ' kumɨnne yayanna makinadɨvɨsare. Pɨgaa' a'mwe pwaraavɨ wabwiwayagaala wɨdadɨvɨ' kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa mwagi'nya'nenna. Sarerera.

Dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarya'nebwinesɨ.

17 Kɨrɨ', nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare wɨdaasaderaavɨre yagaalya ayɨna nayaa jawɨrila! Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' wɨjɨwaakesasɨ.

18 Dara yɨhɨthesaihɨlyɨ "Dɨvi aaya yɨma'nadehaa' a'mwe pwara puri'nyarabɨ' Gotɨyare sabwina jɨka gyangadɨvɨ' bɨraiyagaala dɨpɨ'derera. Sara yadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨna bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨ' kumɨre munyɨ' yaasɨwa' dɨke'bɨ' yɨdamaryadikɨ."

19 A'mwe dazara Naangereraavɨ jaapaidɨvɨsare. Sahwara a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨre sɨmunyabwi mɨdɨdɨvɨ', yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai maayara.

20 Kɨrɨ', nya'mweihɨrɨna tewaanya nyɨvu'nadeihi, yuyagaa' sarɨmɨre dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga yune nawɨ'nyaanga saburɨne'na yune sarɨmɨre sɨmunya' dɨragɨnya nayaa jɨvaimwagila! Yɨ lɨkɨlyavɨ a'ba madɨvɨtabaaibɨ' yagaala Gotɨyai nedake dɨragɨnya je'mwagyɨla! Sara yadɨvɨ' nabaai yuyagaa' Kurya Tewaanyai wɨlayɨhɨmwaaidori ye'mwagakɨyagaalyavɨna nayaa jɨthaanganyideihɨlyɨ.

21 Sarɨmɨ Gotɨyai sarɨmɨnyɨna wɨvu'nadevurɨ nayaa kuna dɨmwaalyɨla! Yuyagaa' Gotɨyare wɨvu'nya'nebwi nyagalya'mapɨdɨka! Nemɨre Naangei Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai gamɨre kale gaimwange' ku'maayaba maryalɨku'naraabathevɨna jemwaalyidehaa'na kuna sara jɨla! Sarevɨ nabaai sarɨmɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' nayaa dɨvada'galemwaalyide gaala nebulyabwi maarya'neihɨlyɨ.

22 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe pwara dɨragɨnna lɨmwangebwi nayaa tɨhu'na malɨmwagi, maalɨ'na yagalya'ma'dɨvɨsaraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Nayaa duhaimwagyɨla!

23 A'mwe pwara dɨkevɨbɨ' mwaaidapi sarevɨ sahwaraavɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' dɨvadaihasamaarila! "Nɨmɨ kayaa'nanya sa' nyɨwɨdɨka!" dɨdɨvɨ' lɨka nayaa yadɨvɨ' a'mwe saraavɨna kale nayaa yɨhyana! Kɨrɨ' mala nayaa jɨwannyɨla! Kumɨre kɨlaakevɨya sɨmunya sabwi kumɨre baazɨ'ma'nya gɨrɨkita'nanya sabɨsabulyɨ. Sahwaraavɨ wɨgaimwadɨvɨ' sasare dazaburɨna sarɨmɨ yuyagaa' menyaba dɨmwaalyɨla!

Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'nebwinesɨ.

24 Gotɨyai sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨmaremwaaidori yɨ yɨhɨmaredaa'dori sarɨmɨ mwalaraawi jideihɨlyɨ. Sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yɨhɨmakwawojɨ gannyaba nawɨ'nya byaannakeryawɨ yɨhɨmwaaihadeihɨlyɨ. Nabaai sarɨmɨ yɨwetawakya pɨnɨ mwari yɨhyana! Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nabaai yɨlaaya naangebwi yɨhwaradeihɨlyɨ.

25 Gotɨyai yune gavei sahwaina mwaalɨkei. Sare sai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyare wawɨnyavɨna nemɨnyɨ nevadaihasamaarakelyɨ nemɨre Naangerɨna. Nemɨ gamɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba nayaa makɨlaana! Sai nemaremwaaide Kingɨya gavei kuna mwaalana! Sarei dɨragɨnya naange' kɨnɨnnakei kuna mwaalana! Yuya sangɨne'na aaya kaavɨlyai kuna mwaalana! Yuya sɨnnawɨ kɨgaasɨ nabaai dahaa' kɨgaasɨ nabaai dɨvi yuya kɨgaakɨgaasɨ sarei kuna mwalɨbainagwona! Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.

Juthɨyai

Wɨjalangasakya'
Jonɨmɨ Wɨjalangasakake'nesɨ.

1 Sɨnnawɨ yagaala datha' lɨka yulyarakesɨ. Yɨ Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai ku'maayaba marima'naabakesɨ. Sahwai nemɨnyɨne'na yoimavakesɨ. Gotɨyai daza' Jizaazarɨ yɨmwangakesɨ. Jizaazai gannya yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨna yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne' yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨma'nadenna wɨjaavakesɨ. Sai nemɨnyɨna kunya, yawɨsa nejaavanɨ' yuya dazanna dare. Sai gamɨre mamaayarɨ ejelɨyarɨ Jonɨnnyawɨnna maryasaaba'. Nɨmɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyainyɨna yɨ sai yagaalya' nyɨjaava'.
2 Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ yuya dazangɨ tɨnna mena wangamwa. Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganene yunebanna Gotɨyare yagaalya' ku'maayaba jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Yɨ yagaala Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai nyɨjalɨkurakaka daza'na jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Nɨmɨ dara dɨvanɨge. Yagaala daza' yɨ nebulyasɨ.
3 A'mwei Gotɨyare yagaala datha dɨvidaa'nya yɨma'nade wanganadadelyɨ nabaai yagaala Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨnya a'mwe yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadɨvɨsara kadɨka wɨ'nadɨvɨ' sahwara Gotɨyare yagaala yɨda'mwe datha' sara mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winaderera. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai mena dake yɨda'manɨge datha yɨma'nadehaa' yɨ sagaa' maalɨkegaakɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨya anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨna Jonɨ yɨdavake'nesɨ.

4 Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaihi anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya sabanyaihi!
Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ yagaala datha' sarɨmɨ Ezɨya sɨmagɨ mwaaihasaihɨrɨna yɨda'mwesɨ. Dahaa' Gotɨyai mwaalɨkei, sahwai kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalakei, dɨvidaa'nyɨ kuna yɨma'naabathei yɨ sahwai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyana! Nabaai Kurya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara (Kurya Nawɨ'nya Naangei) Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ daakasara sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwabɨka! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyɨpɨka!
5 Nabaai Jizaazai Kɨraazɨtɨyai sai Gotɨyare yawɨta yuya nebulya'na yɨda'na jalɨkurakadei sai aaya mudɨ'nanyai a'mwe bainɨkeraayawɨ ayɨna dɨkaavakei sai kingɨya yuyara Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maremwaaidei yɨ sai sarɨmɨnyɨ yange'na yɨhɨgaimwagana! Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaamu'nanyabwi yɨhyana!
Sai nemɨnyɨ kale yange'na neyadei, yɨ sai gamɨre tawe savɨ nemɨre kayaa'nanyanna marasɨ'nakelyɨ. Kayaa'nanya sa nevwɨyɨnɨkeina mamwaalya'ne'na balakelyɨ.
6 Sai nemɨnyɨ maremwaidaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihada yɨ Gotɨyarɨ gannya Ganɨmaangerɨ wɨdaaya'neina Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'daanyaina “Su! Su!” wɨdadaa yɨlaaya wiadaa gamɨnyɨ makidaa yadaanyainaavɨ nemwaaihakelyɨ. Sasarerɨne yaya naange' byaanna naangesɨ dɨragɨnna ya'nebulyɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warana! Sahɨrɨsɨra. Nebula naangesɨ.
7 Yɨthaanyi! “Sai yɨraayavɨ waimanaabɨko.”
Yuyaraavɨre tɨnnyaraalyɨ sahwarɨ wangabɨ'derɨnera.
A'mwata wɨlɨvadaakweta kwarajɨ wangabɨ'derɨnera.
Malɨmwagyara yɨta yuyavakaavɨyara wangabɨ'derera.
Sahwara sɨduta kwalaalya yawɨpɨ'dere.
We'! Gamɨnyɨne lɨke'na jakɨnna dɨpɨ'dere.
Yo! Sahɨrɨsɨra. Nebula naangesɨ.
8 Naangei Gotɨyai dara dɨvanɨ' “Nɨmɨ yune sahwainyɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnne nebulya'nanyainyɨ (A). Nabaai wana nebulya'na aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ.

Aayaangeinyɨ.” Yɨ dazai dahaa' mwaalɨkei kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalakei dɨvidaa'nyɨ kuna yɨma'naabathei sai Dɨragɨnya Yuyangɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyalyɨ. Yuyangɨ Mɨnyagɨnyalyɨ.

Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayarɨ Jonɨ tɨnna wanganake'nesɨ.

9 Nɨmɨ Jonɨnnyɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ sɨrya'mweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sarɨmɨjɨ Jizaazarɨ taanginyavɨjɨ Gotɨyai nemaremwaaidevɨjɨ taanga nejaavadɨvɨ' dɨragɨnna da'daanyaburɨjɨ sangɨ ye'mwannamwaaidɨnyainyɨ. Sareinyɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨjɨwakamarye'najɨ Jizaazarɨna jalɨkurakene'najɨ Ahu'manna Paatɨmozɨ wo'nɨkeba kalavuza nyɨmaaresainyɨ.

10 Yɨrɨka Naangeregaa' (Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨ'bwa'nawɨ'nadaanyagaa') Kuryai nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina nyɨwa'. Sara nyadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨnyɨ dusɨdaasɨ nɨmɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' wɨ'nyɨna. Maangwɨraaya sa' jaka dɨragɨnna dɨna pihulɨyavɨre jake'bɨsa'.

11 Maangwɨraaya daza' dara dɨna “Yuyangɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgɨnya, sa gɨmɨ nayaa pɨkarya jɨtha'! Pɨkarɨyɨkwiavɨ ya'gɨzɨ anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dangɨne Kɨraazɨtɨyare kusɨlaanyangɨyaraavɨna jaasɨ! Yɨ Anga Epazaazɨjɨ Sɨmenaajɨ Pehamaamɨjɨ Taayataairajɨ Saathɨzɨjɨ Pilathelɨpɨyajɨ Layothɨzɨyajɨ anga sangɨna dɨmarayaasɨ!”

12 Nɨmɨ “A'mwe yagaala nyɨdɨvanɨka sarɨ wanganɨma!” dena gɨnyɨwannyɨna. Mena gɨnyɨwannyɨna yena yɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sa wa'dɨ'nyɨya tɨnna wanganna.

13 Yɨ a'mwe pwai laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne dazangɨ tɨnnyaba daa'dɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai yɨ a'mweraavɨne kaimɨraayaibɨsai. Sai baazɨ'ma'nya saamɨnaange' yune sɨvɨla kedɨvɨ yalawakɨnanya' baazɨ'ma'nakei, yɨ sai munnaanya golɨya' gannya kɨhɨsavɨ pwɨyɨnakei.

14 Gannya mɨnyagɨnyavɨ mɨjasa' yune nebulya'na yaake'nanya', sipɨzipɨyavɨre arɨlya'bɨsa' yɨ wɨvɨtɨrata yaake'bɨsa'. Yɨ gamɨre tɨnnyai dɨtaalɨsa'bɨ' yɨdadaasɨ.

15 Yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraai wana nebulya'na dɨ'baaka mwadadaasɨ, arɨnga kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya' dɨka naangevɨ yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsɨraai. Nabaai nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' gamɨre yagaaimaangwɨraaya' aalɨjaka naange' yɨnnadevaaibɨ' kinnɨwa' wɨ'nɨwa.

16 Sai aangasɨrɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya lɨmwagarɨ'. Yɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya pɨrɨ' gurɨmaanga yuyɨmagɨnyaai yɨnɨke' sa' gamɨre maangevɨdaasɨ waraka mwasaba walyaabɨnɨke'. Nyɨlyai sɨrɨgwajahaa' nyɨla dɨragɨnna dadevaaibɨ' gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' baaka naange' wɨmwadɨwa'.

17 Sahwarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganena lɨka yena gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba wala'na. Yɨ nɨmɨ wana a'mwe mena bainɨkeibɨsainyɨ. Sara kye sai nɨmɨnyɨ aangasi yɨlanyakaka dɨna “Gɨmɨ lɨka kuna minnera! Nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnya nebulya'nanyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ aaya dɨvidaa'nya nebulya'nanyainyɨ.

18 Yɨ nɨmɨ gaala mwaalya'nebwi aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yɨthaa! Kɨgaa' nɨmɨ mena baleinyɨ, kɨrɨ', yɨthaa, yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne gaala mwaaiheinyɨ. Nɨmɨ barya'ne kiya' lɨmwaga'dɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebanne kiya' lɨmwagake. Yɨ sareinyɨ dɨragɨnnakeinyɨ ‘Aawa,’ kada'mujɨ a'mwe pwai mabalyɨ yadelyɨ. Pwai bainɨkei bainɨkeraavɨreba yagalya'ma'na yadelyɨ. Nɨmɨ ‘Yo,’ kada'mujɨ pwai balɨna yadelyɨ.

19 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ gɨmɨ pɨkarya nayaa jɨtha'! Yagaala gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanyangɨne' yɨ dahaa' warɨkengɨnesɨ sahɨnɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabathennajɨ jɨthaka!

20 Yɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza nɨmɨre aangasɨrɨ wa'dɨsɨyannajɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨya kɨnɨnnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazannajɨ yɨ Gotɨyai yoimavajalɨkurakya dazanne aaya kaavɨlya' daresɨ. Sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza yɨ

sa Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨyara anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ mwaalyaraavɨre mamaayara. Yɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala daza Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨyara anga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sangɨ mwaalyare."

2

Anga Epazaazɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Epazaazɨ mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya gamɨre aangasɨrɨ lɨmwaga'dei sahwai laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne golɨnaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ tɨnnyaba kaanya yamaryade sahwai yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.

2 Gɨmɨ wawɨnya yadɨnya yuya sabwina mena gyawɨrangamanɨge. Yɨ gɨmɨre yagɨyagɨwawɨnyannajɨ taangegaa' gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daaya'nebwinajɨ mena gyawɨ'manɨge. Yɨ gɨmɨ a'mwe kayaa'nanyaraavɨna "Aala!" nebulya'na dɨwaa. A'mwe dazara gɨmɨnyɨ dara gɨthadɨvɨsare "Nemɨ Apozelɨya Nedaasade kwainera." Kɨrɨ' aawa! Sahwara Wɨdaasadera mɨ'. Yɨ kumɨre yagaalya' mena yawɨbwarangamwaa. Yɨ kumɨ yadɨvɨta saburɨ kaavɨlya' mena bɨrama'mwaa "Yɨ sahwara a'mwe yune kwaasɨyare."

3 A'mwera tɨnna gwangadaapi, gɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' kuna lɨmwamanɨgɨ. Yɨ sahwara wana kayaa'na gyadaapi kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daa'dɨ taanga daza' maa'dɨnyɨ. Yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya daza'na maa'na ginnadeigɨ mɨ'.

4 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ yagaalya' kɨnɨnnaka dareinyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨ mudɨ'na dɨragɨnna lɨmwagahɨnyagaa' yɨ dazagaa' nɨmɨnyɨnajɨ nebulya'na gɨvu'nakeigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨ' dahaa' aawa.

5 Sɨnnawɨ nawɨ'nya tewaanyabwi yagɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ daza' yagalya'mavagɨnegaa' yɨ gɨmɨ mena wala'mwaawɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ ayahi sɨnnawɨ gɨmɨ yagɨnya dazabwina nayaa jawɨ'! Yɨ gɨmɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi nayaa jawɨramaa'! Yɨ gɨmɨ aaya mudɨ'nanyagaa' yagɨnyabaaibɨsabwi jɨ! Nabaai aawana, yɨ nabaai gɨmɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi ayɨna yawɨramaata mija', yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mava'mujɨ yɨ gɨmɨre laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'ne' warɨkebadaa'nyɨ marasɨ'nɨdesɨ. Sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaari nyɨdɨka!

6 Kɨrɨ' dasare dathavwi kuna gwarɨ'. Gɨmɨ Nikolaazare mɨdɨdɨvɨsaraavɨre saburɨ yɨkamaanga wiadɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nɨmɨ kwainyɨjɨ sahwaraavɨre saburɨ yɨkamaanga wima'nadeinyɨ.

7 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ yɨ nɨmɨ "Ya," wɨdɨdelyɨ. Yɨ sahwai a'mweraavɨna gaala wɨjaaya'ne yɨta dazarɨ tɨka munne maaradelyɨ. Yɨta dazai Gotɨyare wawɨnyavɨ Parathaazɨ waayɨ'.

Anga Sɨmenaa mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

8 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Sɨmenaa mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Sahwai aaya sɨnnawɨnya nebulya'nanyai nabaai aaya dɨvidaa'nya nebulya'nanyai aayaangei kɨgaa' mena balakei kɨrɨ' gaalyai ayɨna yɨma'naabakei yɨ sarei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.

9 Taanginya gima'nɨvanɨkennajɨ nebulya'na gɨlyɨvɨta wana kuneigɨ mwaidaa'giyabulyɨ gyawɨrangamanɨge. Gɨlyɨvɨta kuneigɨ kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ pɨnɨ kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Nabaai yagaaibɨraizɨka daza'na a'mwe pwara sahwara gɨmɨnyɨ givanɨgasa'na gyawɨrangamanɨge. A'mwe dazara sahwara dɨna "Nemɨ sahwaina

Juyaraavɨdaasaine." Kɨrɨ' sahwara nebulya'na Juyaraavɨdaasarana mɨ'. Aawa. Juya kwara kɨrɨ' sahwara yune Saataanɨmɨrevaasɨyaraavɨna.

10 Dɨvi maalɨkegaa' gɨmɨ daange dɨmaa'dengɨna lɨka minnera! Yɨthaa! Saataanɨ sai Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei jɨda'daa'nyɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwaraavɨ kalavuza wɨmwaaihɨpɨ'dere. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yaamɨjɨ yɨjɨwaala'ne' sara yɨhyɨpɨ'deihɨlyɨ. Yɨ yɨrɨka ata yuyɨraalya yɨnɨgehaa' sarɨmɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyareihɨrɨ taanginya yɨhɨzaavɨpɨ'deihɨlyɨ. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa dɨlɨmwaga'! Kuna kuna yɨwo'gɨzɨ yune gɨmɨ baidɨzagaa'na yɨ nabaai gaalya' yɨvarula nawɨ'nyai gɨvwatavɨdeinyɨ. (Kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya' gwakɨdeinyɨ.)

11 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. A'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai sahwarɨ yɨ ayahi barya sa' kayaaka yɨgalakadei mɨ'. Aawa nebulyasɨ.

Anga Pehamaamɨ mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

12 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Pehamaamɨ mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Kwaari'masɨramɨnya pɨrɨ' gurɨmaanga yuyɨmagɨnyaai yɨnɨke' kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.

13 Angeba mwaaihɨnyaba anga dazaba Saataanɨ kingɨyai maremwaalɨkebanna nɨmɨ yawɨrangamanɨge. Maremwaalɨka kɨrɨ' gɨmɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yadɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨ yɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwanga daza' lɨka yulyakadɨnyaigɨ mɨ'. Nabaai kɨgaa' a'mwe Adipaazai nɨmɨnyɨna nayaa nebulya'na jalɨkurakadei sarɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannayɨhɨmwaalaka sahwarɨ sarɨmɨnyaba tamakesagaa'na nɨmɨnyɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagakɨnyaigɨ. Nɨmɨnyɨna "Aala!" majahɨnyaigɨ. Anga dazaba Saataanɨ mwaaida gannya wawɨnya' yɨvanɨkeba kɨrɨ' sara yadɨnyaigɨ.

14 Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyɨna yagaala pɨrɨ' pɨrɨ' kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ sarɨmɨjɨya pwara kwaasɨwɨ'nawɨjɨwaakya Belaamɨmɨrebwina lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsara kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Belaamɨmɨrebwi yɨ daresɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' Ne Mozɨzaregaa' sai maremwaaide Belaakɨmɨ dara yɨbwarɨdaakwa'. A'mwe Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaalyabwi dahe'bɨsabwi kya' a'mwe sara wagɨlyavɨ walaraawe'. Yɨ Belaakɨjɨya Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨdɨkaave'. Yɨ sahɨnɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ yɨdɨka yesa tɨka nya'na sahwaraavɨ yɨna yeva yaasɨwa' pamarinyabwi ya'na yɨdɨkaavesare.

15 Sasarebaaibɨ' gɨmɨjɨya pwara Nikolaazare wɨjɨwaakya' lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsarajɨ kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Baa'nana!

16 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ gɨmɨjɨya pwara "Sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi nayaa jawɨramaa'!" Nabaai aawana, sara myɨjaigɨnyawɨnna yarai bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazarajɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya nɨmɨre maangevɨ nyarɨka dazasɨ mala barannaadeinyɨ. Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre tewaanyabwina gyawɨrangamanɨge.

17 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ. A'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ tɨka wapaa manaaya Sɨgunyabanya pɨnɨ dahaa' kɨma'nyawɨ lɨka yulyarɨke wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Nabaai nɨmɨ sitɨhwawɨnya yaaka pɨmɨlɨ' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ tɨhwawɨnya dazamɨlɨkɨ yaya mudɨke' yɨda'nɨkemɨlɨ' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ aawa, a'mwe pwai yaya daza' yawɨranganadei mɨ'. A'mwe tɨhwawɨnyamɨlɨ' maarajai yɨ yune sahwaina yawɨranganadelyɨ.

Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

18 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Taayataaira mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Gotɨyare Gawaalɨvaangei sai tɨnna dɨtaalɨsa' naanga yɨdamakida yɨdaderaai kɨnɨnnakei sɨvɨlyi wana nebulya'na dɨ'baaka mwadadaasɨ kwaari'mata bɨraazɨya' dɨka naangevɨ yɨra'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsi kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨthasɨvanaabɨ'.

19 Gɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya saburana, gɨmɨ a'mweraavɨna tewaanya gɨvu'nɨvanɨkebulyɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'manɨgɨnyabulyɨ yɨ a'mweraavɨ gaimwagya'ne wɨdaayɨvanɨgɨnyabulyɨ yuya taanginya gima'nɨvanɨkengɨ dɨragɨnna daa'manɨgɨnyabulyɨ nayaa gyawɨrangamanɨge. Nabaai dala pɨbwinanya sabwi gɨmɨ aayagaa' gaai nyɨlɨmwagahɨnyagaa' yagɨnya sabwi sa' tewaanyasɨ. Yɨ dahaa' dɨviya sa' yɨ sɨnnawɨnyavɨ wavɨla'mwaka wana tewaanya nawɨ'nyaangesɨ. Sare' gyawɨrangamanɨge.

20 Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna nɨmɨ yagaalya' kɨnɨnnaka dareinyɨ. Gɨmɨ a'mwe daza' Jezevelɨya' gɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannemwaaidevɨ yaasɨwa'na baihana'na yadɨnyasɨ. A'mwe daza' kwaasɨ dara dadesɨ "Nɨmɨ pɨropetɨya'nyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadɨ a'mweraavɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨnya'nyɨ." Sara dada nɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Yɨ sahwara yaasɨwa' pɨnamarya sabwi mɨdɨnya'najɨ yɨ mɨwɨta kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨne yɨdɨka yadɨvɨsa tɨka nya'najɨ kwaasɨ wɨjɨwaakɨna. Sasare dazaburɨ sa' wana kwaasɨya' nɨmɨre pwara sara yadɨvɨsasɨ.

21 "A'mwe sa' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarana!" yawɨrena pɨgaa'nevɨ yaamɨjɨ yena yemwaaimanɨge. Kɨrɨ' aawa. Sa' sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaasa'na "Aala!" dɨvanɨ'. Gannya yaasɨwa' gɨrɨkita'nanya yade sangɨna bule' wɨjaaya'na "Aala!" dɨna.

22 Yɨthaa! Nɨmɨ nalabwaryavɨ a'mwe dazavɨna daangesɨ nalaaya naangesɨ wɨjaavɨdesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazara sahɨrɨsɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsara sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaata myapɨjɨ gamɨ yade sabwina bule'na mujaayɨ yɨpɨja' yɨ nɨmɨ daanga naangejɨ taanginyajɨ wɨjaavɨdere.

23 Gamɨre kaimɨraaya kwaraavɨjɨ yɨ nɨmɨ yuna tamakɨdere. Sarevɨ yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya yuyavaka nayaa yawɨpɨ'de'nanyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe yuyaraavɨre munyɨkaavɨjɨ sɨmunyangɨjɨ nayaa maryawɨbwa'dɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ sarɨmɨnyɨ gazaigɨzaigɨnyɨ yɨnɨga wi'na yadɨvɨta sabwine' yɨhɨrɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ.

24 Kɨrɨ' sarɨmɨ pwaihɨrɨ yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Sarɨmɨnyɨ kwaihi Taayataaira mwaalya pwaihi a'mwe savɨre yagaala daza' mɨdɨdɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Yɨ sarɨmɨ sasare dazabwi dara dadɨvɨsaburɨ "Yagaala yune kusawɨ nebulya'na Saataanɨmɨre sabwi," yawɨramaa'dɨvɨtaihi mɨ'. Yɨ sareihɨrɨ dara yɨhɨthɨvanɨge. Yɨ nɨmɨ naanga pɨrɨ' yɨhwakɨdeinyɨ mɨ'.

25 Aawaawa. Sarɨmɨ lɨmwaga'dɨvɨta sabwi yɨ kɨbwi nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagyɨla! Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ yune nɨmɨ bi'mava'mujɨyagaa'na dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwagarila!

26 A'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, a'mwe nɨmɨre wawɨnya mɨdɨnojɨ yune gamɨre aya yɨwɨya yajahaa'nei yɨ sahwarɨna nɨmɨ dɨragɨnaange' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ. Dɨragɨnya sa' daresɨ. Sai mɨnyagɨnyai ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaaladevurɨnera.

27 "Sai yɨta kwaari'mayagɨnyarɨ' lɨmwagozɨ

A'mwe saraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ.

Maa'gula kwadɨke mala tadaapi

Pwakɨ'da yaaye lɨlɨya wa'devaaibɨsasɨ."

Nɨmɨnyɨna Nɨmwai dɨragɨnya' maremwaalya'ne' nyɨjaavakabaaibɨ' dɨragɨnya sa' wɨjaavɨdelyɨ.

28 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya mwanyagaa'ne kaabwe' wɨjaavɨdeinyɨ.

29 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

3

Anga Saathɨzɨ mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

1 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Saathɨzɨ mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Sahwai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala Kurya Gotɨyarerajɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazajɨ kɨnɨnnakei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨ'. Gɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya saburana mena gyawɨ'manɨge. A'mwera gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' dara dadɨvɨsare "Kɨraazɨtɨyarera angeba mwaalya dazara gaalya' kɨnɨnnakera mwaaiha'." Kɨrɨ' aawa. Mena Gotɨyarɨna bainɨkeigɨnyɨ.

2 Naangevaa'gɨ se warya' yagalya'mava'gɨzɨ tɨnna nayaa baihanarya'neigɨ dɨthɨkaaka! Gɨmɨre yuya sabwi kuna maalɨ'na warɨke yuna nabaladɨka! Yuya sabwi baimanɨkebwi nayaa dɨragɨnya jɨvaimwa! Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ yadɨnya yuya sabwi pɨrɨvɨ sa' yuya yɨda'nanya' nɨmɨre Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna mwanganabɨrivanɨge.

3 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yagaala tewaanya dazavɨ kadɨka mena wɨ'nagɨnyagaa' gɨmɨ lɨmwagasabwi maaragɨnyabaaibɨsa' gɨnnya sɨmunyavɨ nayaa ayɨna jawɨ'! Daza'na ya'gɨzɨ sabwi nayaa mɨdɨdɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaa'! Savɨdaa'nyɨ se' myagalya'mayɨja' tɨnna nayaa baihanarya'neigɨ madɨkaayɨ yɨja' a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaaibɨ' nɨmɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'ma'mujahaa'na gɨmɨ jawɨ'deigɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨnyɨ.

4 Kɨrɨ' maalɨkevaa'gɨ yaya pɨnɨjɨyara Saathɨzɨ mwaaihata pwai pwai kɨnɨnnakeigɨnyɨ. Sahwara kumɨre baazɨ'ma'nya gɨrɨka yɨgalakadɨvɨsara mɨ'. Kumɨ dazara yɨ nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' baazɨ'ma'napi yɨ nɨmɨjɨ ye'mwannayamaryaadere. Sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ yɨnɨga wi'nannere.

5 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavɨlavajai sahwarɨ nɨmɨ avaainanya baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka dathavaaibɨsa' wakɨdelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ bukuya gaala'ne sɨrɨ gamɨnne yaya' yɨwaipɨwagɨdeinyɨ mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨ nabaai Nɨmaamaangeryaba gamɨre ejelɨyaraayabajɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe dazarɨne yaya' jalɨkurakɨdeinyɨ. "Nɨmɨrelyɨ," wɨdɨdelyɨ.

6 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaravɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

Anga Pilathelɨpɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

7 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Pilathelɨpɨya mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Sai nawɨ'nya nebulya'nanyai, yɨ nebulya'nanya sabwina aaya kavɨlyalyɨ. Sahwai Kingɨya Devitɨmɨne kiya' kɨnɨnnakei kaadihɨta naange' baasadelyɨ. Basadaa'nyɨ gamɨre wawɨnya' naanna jɨthe'nanyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai kaanya sa' ayahi tihɨradei mɨ'. Yɨ kaanya' tihɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe aane pwai kwai ayahi baasadei mɨ'. Sarei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨ'.

8 Gɨmɨ wawɨnya yadɨnya yuya sabwina nɨmɨ mena gyawɨ'manɨge. Yɨthaa, gɨmɨre sɨnnyɨkɨ kaadihɨsa' basɨnadaavɨke' wakɨwesɨ. Yɨ a'mwe kaanya tihɨradei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Nɨmɨ dara yawɨ'manɨge. Gɨmɨ dɨragɨnya maalɨke' kɨnɨnnakeigɨ kɨrɨ' nɨmɨre yagaalya' mɨdɨdɨ yɨ nɨmɨnne yaya' lɨka yulyakadɨnyaigɨ mɨ'. "Sahwareinyɨra," wɨdadɨnyaigɨnyɨ.

9 Yɨthaa, nɨmɨ Saataanɨmɨre a'mwe yɨta dathavaa' gɨmɨnyɨna gɨmwangɨdeigɨnyɨ. Sahwara dara dadɨvɨsare "Nemɨ Juyaraavɨdaasɨ yɨsavaa'nyɨ." Kɨrɨ' sahwara Gotɨyarera mɨ'. Aawa. A'mwe kwaasɨ dadɨvɨsare. Yɨthaa! Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mwe

dazara gɨmɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryawɨ kwaakewɨ bulawɨla'napɨ'de'na yɨdeigɨnyɨ. Yɨ sahwara yawɨpɨ'de'na "Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨna tewaanya nebulya'na mena wɨvu'nɨvanɨ'."

10 Nɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daavebaaibɨ' nɨmɨre yagaalya' nyɨmɨdɨdɨ yuya taanginya gima'nade sangɨ gɨmɨ dɨragɨnna daa'dɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ sare'na yɨjɨwaala daza' "Kwaaka yuyawɨ yɨma'nɨma!" dozɨ yajahaa' a'mwe yuyara Kwaaka yuyawɨnyaraavɨ yɨjɨwaalya'negaa' sa' yɨ gɨmɨnyɨ nagima'nadɨ'! Yɨ yadevɨ nayaa gɨmaremwaalɨdeinyɨ.

11 Yɨ gɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨme'nya'bɨ' walaabɨdeinyɨ. Yɨ aane pwai kwai kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya' gɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨsa' nagɨmarasɨ'nadɨ'! Gɨmɨ dazabwi lɨmwaga'manɨgɨnya sa kuna nayaa dɨragɨnna dɨlɨmwaga'!

12 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' sara wavɨlavajai, yɨ sarɨ dɨhɨbya anga nawɨ'nya nɨmɨre Gotɨyarevɨ dɨragɨnya yɨwagya'nerɨ nɨmɨ marɨdaakudelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai sai anga nawɨ'nya savɨ myagalya'mayɨ yojɨ ayahi mwasɨlaanna walyawodei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨnyɨ. Yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyarɨne yaya' yɨdavɨdelyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyare anga naangebanne yaya' yɨdavɨdelyɨ. Anga naanga daza' yɨ Jeruzaalemɨ mudɨkesɨ. Sa' yɨ nɨmɨre Gotɨyaryabadaasɨ walaabathesɨ. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ yagalya'mavojɨ walaabathesɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨnne yaya mudɨke' sa' kɨrɨsɨ yɨ sarɨ pɨkarya yɨdavɨdelyɨ.

13 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

Anga Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨna yagaalya' yɨda'nɨke'nesɨ.

14 Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyavɨya Anga Layothɨzɨya mwaalyaraavɨne ejelɨyai mwaalɨkerɨne pɨkarya nayaa dara jɨtha'!

Sahwai Nebula Naangei, nebulya'ne aaya kaavɨlyai, Gotɨyare yawɨta yuya nayaa lɨmwada nebulya'na yɨda'na jalɨkurakadelyɨ. Yuya Gotɨyai wakyaakengɨna aaya kaavɨlyalyɨ. Sarei yagaala datha gɨmaryasɨvanaabɨ'.

15 Gɨmɨ yɨvanɨgɨnya yuya sabwina nɨmɨ mena gyawɨ'manɨge. Gɨmɨ yɨrɨla majɨvanɨgɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨna "Aala!" majɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Nabaai gɨmɨ dɨka magimanɨ'. Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨna dɨragɨnna myɨvanɨgɨnyaigɨnyɨ. We'! Dara gɨthɨvanɨge. Gɨmɨ dɨ'nakeigɨ mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ wikɨra. Gɨmɨ yɨrijaigɨ mwaaidɨzɨ kwajɨ wikɨra.

16 Kɨrɨ' aawa. Gɨmɨ dɨ'naka maalɨ'na gimanɨkeigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ dɨ'naka nebulya'na maginyɨvanɨ'. Yɨ gɨmɨ yɨrija nebulya'na maginyɨvanɨ'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ aalya dɨ'mudɨnya maalɨka kɨnɨnnake'bɨ' sareigɨnyɨne'na nɨmɨre maangevɨdaa'nyɨ wɨrya gɨmudakɨdeigɨnyɨ.

17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨ dara dadɨnyaigɨnyɨ "Nɨmɨ kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨre gɨlyɨvɨta kwalaalya warɨ'. Pɨnɨnna manyɨgainyɨvanɨ'." Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨnyɨna aawa. Gɨmɨ wana kayaa'na mwaaihɨ. Yɨnɨga wi'na gɨmɨnyɨna kale nyadeigɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ wana gɨlyɨvɨ'maaya yɨnahune nebulya'nanyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna tɨbɨnyaigɨnyɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ kɨlaakejɨ'nanyaigɨ mwaaihɨ. Yɨ nabaai gɨmɨ saigɨ dazavɨ myawɨranganyɨvanɨgɨ.

18 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ sɨmunya datha' gɨzaawa. Nɨmɨre golɨya', sa' nawɨ'nya tɨrɨmaaya yɨma'nyavɨna dɨke' nake' dɨragɨnyasɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨ golɨya daza' dɨmubɨ! "Gotɨyarɨne kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ yɨma'nɨma!" da'gɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ! Yɨ gɨmɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨ'ma'nya'ne' nɨmɨre baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' dɨmubɨ! "Yɨ baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka sa' yewaa'bwa'nɨma! Yɨ nabaai kɨlaakejɨ'nanyainyɨ kuna mamwaalyɨ yadɨ wagɨla nanyɨvwa'nadɨka! A'mwera a'mwemɨlɨka tɨnna nanyangabɨthɨka! Yɨda'maraanga sabwi baazɨ'ma'nɨma!" da'gɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ! Yɨ gɨmɨ nɨmɨre mɨnarɨwelivananya' gɨmɨre tɨnnyaraarɨ pu'nya'ne' dɨmubɨ! "Yɨ sareinyɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga wi'na wanganɨma!" da'gɨzɨ sara dɨmubɨ!

19 Nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe nyɨvu'nadaasɨya yuya saraavɨ maanga wɨdadɨ sahwaraavɨ kumɨre yadɨvɨsabwi yavada'gaidɨnyainyɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ gɨmɨre sabwina sɨmunya mudɨkebwi jawɨramaa'! Nabaai sɨmunya nawɨ'nya' dɨke'bɨ' kuna jawɨrɨbaina!

20 Yɨthaa! Nɨmɨ kaadihɨsavɨ daake. Yɨ nɨmɨ mala tamɨda'nɨvanaabɨhe. Nabaai a'mwe pwai nɨmɨre maangikɨ nyu'nojɨ yɨ kaanya sa' nyɨbasamaraabazai yɨ nabaai gamɨnyɨ kusawɨ wɨla'mujɨ salyɨ wɨlye'mwannamwaalɨdelyɨ. Salyɨ tɨka ye'mwannanɨdelyɨ. Yɨ sai nɨmɨjɨ tɨka ye'mwannanadelyɨ.
21 Nabaai a'mwei mala daza' wavɨlavajai, sahwarɨ nɨmɨ "Ya," wɨdɨdelyɨ. Sai namwaalyɨta kingɨyavɨ nawɨ'nyaba nɨmɨjɨ nye'mwannamwaalade'na wɨdɨdelyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kwainyɨ malya' wavɨlavebaaibɨ', yɨ nɨmɨ Nɨmwalyɨ gamɨre namwaalyɨta kingɨyavɨ ye'mwannemwaalebaaibɨ' nye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ.
22 A'mwei kadɨ'nakei, sai yagaalya' kadɨka nayaa wɨ'nana! Yɨ yagaala daza' Kurya Tewaanyai Kɨraazɨtɨyainyɨre kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaravɨ wɨjɨwaakɨvanɨkesɨ.

4

Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨna yɨlaaya ya'nerɨnesɨ.

1 Sa' mena kya' sagaa', yɨthaanyi, Sɨgunyavɨ kaadihɨta pɨrɨ' basɨnadaata yadɨsɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwe'. Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' sɨnnawɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'ne sa' pihulɨya'bɨ' jaka dɨwa'. Dahaa' sa' dara nyɨdɨvanɨ' "Munya davanna jɨlaama! Gɨmɨnyɨ yuya dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'nadenna givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ."
2 Yɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' nɨmɨnyɨ Kurya Tewaanyai dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina nyɨwa'. Yɨthaanyi, Sɨgunyavɨ saba kingɨnamwaalyɨta pɨrɨ' daa'dɨ'nyɨya' tɨnna wanganna. Nabaai pwai yuyaravɨ maremwaalya'nei namwaalyɨta dazavɨ yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ wanganna.
3 Sahwai sɨla nawɨ'nyai baake' yɨdada sɨla nawɨ'nya wayaakei baaka yɨdadaa'nyɨyabaaibɨsalyɨ. Kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ byaawɨla pɨrɨ' yagɨ'ma'nɨkerɨ sɨla nawɨ'nya yɨjuzai baaka yɨdadei tɨnna wanganna yɨwelyɨ.
4 Kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazayaba kingɨnamwaalyɨta pɨnɨ yagɨ'ma'nata yadɨ'nyɨ wanganna. Namwaalyɨta tɨwedipoya sangɨ a'mwe naanga tɨwedipoyara mwaalɨna. Sahwara baazɨ'ma'nya yaake baazɨ'ma'nevera. Yɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨya kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kɨnɨnnakera.
5 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨ'baake mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna yaka purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ pa'da yɨnnyɨna, yɨ yɨ'munya pilɨna. Nabaai kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨ'baaka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya dɨka yɨda'nyɨna. Dɨ'baaka daza sa Gotɨyare Kurya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyarera.
6 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre kusɨmagɨ naanga saalaalya'bɨsa' warɨ'. Daza' yɨ sɨnɨmwavanakurɨka naangebɨsa', yɨ wana gɨrɨ'maaya nebulya'nanya' sɨgujaaka sɨrɨmya'bɨsasɨ.

Yɨ tɨnnyaba namwaalyɨsavɨ daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnakera daavɨna. Yɨ sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ dakwagɨ'maveva yɨ daavɨna. Daraai daraala dazara gaala mwaaleva kumɨre tɨnna kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ kusɨmagɨnyavɨjɨ dusɨmagɨnyavɨjɨ yunewɨnna bwakuke.
7 Gaala kɨnɨnnaka aaya mudɨ'nanyai yɨ sai laayonɨyaibɨsai. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai bulɨmakaawoya kwalyaibɨsai. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei sai a'mwere sɨnnya'bɨsa' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sahwarɨ ayawɨdaasɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakei yɨ sai bwaangya pwai pɨlavamaryadaa'nyɨyaibɨsai.
8 Daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazarajɨya gazaizai pɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanya kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ tɨnna kwalaalya yunewɨnna mwasɨmagɨjɨ kuta kimagɨjɨ bwamwaihukera. Yɨ yɨrɨkevɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ sahwara daata dara dadɨvɨsare:

"Naangei, Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei
Gɨrɨ'maayalyɨ. Gɨrɨ'maayalyɨ. Gɨrɨ'maayalyɨ.
Tewaanyalyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ. Tewaanyalyɨ.

Gamɨnyɨ jaanna marinawaadelyɨ.
'Gɨmɨ gaveigɨnyɨ. Nemɨbɨtaigɨ mɨ'.'
Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' sai mwalyaakelyɨ.
Yɨ dahaa' sai mwaalɨ'.
Yɨ nabaai sai yɨma'naabathelyɨ."
Sahwara yagaala daza' ja'na kwadɨka mudɨvɨtara mɨ'.
9 Gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaida yɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiderɨ yɨlaaya yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara sahwarɨ byaanna dɨragɨnya' wiadɨvɨ' sahwarɨne yaya' munyaba makidɨvɨ' yɨ "Su! Su!" wɨdɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ yuyagaa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka dazara sara kyapɨjɨ
10 yɨ a'mwe naanga (24) tɨwedipoyara dazara Gotɨyaryaba kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkere sɨnnyɨkɨ kwaakewɨ walamwaaibɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaiderɨna sahwara lotuya yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara yawɨ'na "Nemɨre maremwaalya'nebwi gamɨresɨra," kumɨre kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨya lɨvaradɨvɨ' kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre gidɨkusaba wala'dengɨ. Sara yapɨjɨ yɨ daata dara dɨpɨ'dere:
11 "Nemɨre Naangeigɨ, nemɨre Gotɨyaigɨ!
A'mwe yuyara gɨmɨnyɨna yɨlaaya gya'neigɨ
Gɨmɨ saigɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nebulya'nanyaigɨnyɨ.
Yɨ byaanna dɨragɨnyabwi gɨzaaya'na nawɨ'nyasɨ.
Yɨ gɨmɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'najɨ
Yɨ gɨmɨ dɨragɨnyabwi lɨmwaga'dɨnne'najɨ nawɨ'nyasɨ.
Sa' darevɨnyɨ. Gɨmɨ yuya wakyeigɨnyɨ.
Yune gɨmɨre sɨmunyaburɨna kwakye yɨma'nyaakeigɨ.
Gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨdaa'nyɨ yuya daza warɨkengɨ. Mwaaihasangɨ."

5

Jonɨ bukuya pɨrɨ' mena pɨgɨ'mwagakesavɨ tɨnna wanganake'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaidɨ'nyɨyare aangasɨrɨ nɨmɨ bukuya pwi tɨnna wangamwa. Si pɨkarya kɨnɨnnake' kusawɨjɨ mwasɨmagɨjɨ. Yɨ murɨtavayɨ'bwa'nɨka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnaki. Yɨ yaasɨwa'nanyai marɨlaaya'na sara murɨtavayɨ'bwa'nɨkilyɨ.
2 Nɨmɨ ejelɨya dɨragɨnnaka pwarɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sai gannya maangwɨraayavɨ jaka naangave'na dara dɨwa' "A'mwe tewaanyai bukuya dɨrɨ yɨnɨga wi'na tɨlaaya'nebwi kɨnɨnnakei aaihwalaka? Tewaanyai dɨragɨnnakei bukuya dɨrɨ pwɨyɨnɨka dɨrɨ yesɨvalasɨsa' ya'na aaihwalaka?"
3 Kɨrɨ' sasarei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Sɨgunyavɨ mwaalɨkei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Kwaakevakɨ mwaalɨkei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Kwaakevɨ amwihi wɨlarɨkei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Yɨnɨga wi'na tɨlaayojɨ bukuya sɨrɨ kusawɨ ja'na tɨnna wanganannei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.
4 Sarajɨya a'mwe pwarɨ mabɨramaari. Bukuya si tɨlaayojɨ kusawɨ tɨnna wanganannei tewaanyarɨ mabɨramariwaasa'na yɨ nɨmɨ kɨnna kwalaalya dɨwa.
5 Kɨnna dadaazɨ a'mwe naangerajɨya pwai nyɨdɨwa' "Gɨmɨ kɨnna kuna madɨnnera! Yɨthaa! Laayonɨyai Juthare yɨta savaakɨyai Ne Devitɨmɨre yɨta savaakɨdaasai, yɨsare pwipulyavɨ kwaraka yɨdevaaibɨ' sara yɨma'nakei sai malya' wavɨlavakelyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ sai bukuya si tɨlaaya'nei murɨtavayɨ'bwata ata purɨdaa'nyɨ saraala marapyasɨbwarakya'na yɨnɨga wi'na yannelyɨ."
6 Sara kanyɨdɨwa' nɨmɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sahwai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazaraayabajɨ a'mwe naanga dazaraayabajɨ tɨnnyaba daavɨna. Saba sai mena tamakesai ayɨna dɨkaa'nɨkabaai daa'dɨ'nyɨ wangamwa. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ a'ba saanya dɨragɨnnaka ata

purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakei. Nabaai tɨnna ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ tɨnna dazara yɨ Gotɨyare Kurya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyarera. Gotɨyai kwaaka yuyawɨ yunewɨnna maryaasakere. Sipɨzipɨya sasarerɨ tɨnna wangamwa.
7 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya dazai wawaka kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkere aangasɨrɨ bukuya daza' ma'mwaawɨ'.
8 Bukuya mi'na kama'mwaawɨ' sagaa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazarajɨ a'mwe naanga tɨwedipoya dazarajɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyaryaba gidɨkusaba kwaakewɨ wala'na. Sahwarajɨya gazaizai pɨradazabɨsasɨ dɨzɨya golɨya pɨrɨsɨ kɨnɨnnakelyɨ. Yɨ dɨzɨya dazangɨ jɨtɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'ne' yunebanna wɨlarɨkengɨ. Wabatɨrɨnya daza' Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara Gotɨyarɨ wɨdadɨvɨsangɨra.
9 Yɨ sahwara daata mudɨka pɨrɨ' dara dɨwaa':
"Bukuya daza' gɨmɨ maarya'neigɨ
Savɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwasa marapyasɨbwarakya'neigɨ
Yɨ yɨnɨga wi'na nebulya'nanyaigɨnyɨ.
Sare' dare'nanyɨ. A'mwera gɨramesaigɨnyɨ.
Sasareigɨre tawevɨ a'mweraavɨ mubahɨ.
Sahwara Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaaya'neraavɨ gɨmɨ.
Yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨjɨ
A'mwe kɨlaaka dala nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨjɨ
Ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨjɨ mubamaaragɨ.
10 Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨna maremwaaidɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihadɨ
Wɨdaaya'nera Gotɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨsaraavɨ wɨmwaaihagɨ.
Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakɨyaraavɨ maremwaaibɨ'derera."
11 Nabaai nɨmɨ wangadɨ ejelɨya kwalaalyaraavɨre maangwɨraaya' kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨjɨ gaala kɨnɨnnakeraayabajɨ a'mwe naangeraayabajɨ gɨhɨpaledaa'na. Sahwara kwalaalya kwalaalyara mwaaiha'. Yɨ milɨyonɨ milɨyonɨyarajɨ taawɨzanɨ taawɨzanɨyarajɨ kwalaalya naanga naangera mwaaihasare.
12 Sahwara jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaa':
"Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya dazarɨ tamakesalyɨ.
Sai nawɨ'nya maarya'nei yɨnɨga wi'nanyalyɨ.
Yɨ dazangɨ yɨlaaya maarannei yɨda'nanyalyɨ.
Dɨragɨnna maremwaalya'nebulyɨ gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakebulyɨ
Sɨdu'nakebulyɨ dɨragɨnya naangebulyɨ gamɨrengɨ.
Gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'najɨ
Byaanna dɨragɨnya' yɨlaaya' wɨjaaya'najɨ
'Su! Su!' wɨja'najɨ tewaanya'nelyɨ.
Yɨ sahwai gavei yɨnɨga nebulya'nanyalyɨ."
13 Yɨ nɨmɨ Gotɨyai yuya wakyaaka kwaraavɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ mwaai-hasaraavɨjɨ yɨ Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨjɨ yɨ kwaakevɨ amwihi wɨlakasaraavɨjɨ yɨ saalaalyavɨ wɨlamwaaihasaraavɨjɨ, yo, yuya sabanyaavɨ wɨlamwaaihata kwaraavɨ wɨ'nɨwe'. Sahwara dara dɨwaa':
"Kingɨnamwaalyɨta savɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ
Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnya kwalyɨ
Saraai nawɨ'nya yuyabwi maarika!
Yɨ su suyajɨ yaya makɨlyabulyɨ
Byaanna dɨragɨnyabulyɨ dɨragɨnnakebulyɨ
Saraarɨ nawɨ'nya dazabwi kuna warana!
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' kuna warɨbainana!"

14 Sara kadɨwaa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraala dazara yɨ dara dɨwaa' "Yɨ sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ." Yɨ a'mwe naangera kwaakewɨ walaruta'neva yɨ lotuya yɨvanɨga'. Yɨlaaya wivanɨga'.

6

Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai bukuyavɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwarake marapyasɨbwarakake'nesɨ.

1 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai bukuyavɨre murɨtavayɨ'bwaraka ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ aaya mudɨ'nanya' marapyasɨbwarakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai marapyasɨbwarakɨna kyɨwa' gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraavɨdaa'nyɨ pwai yɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨ'munya pidevaaibɨ' gamɨre maangwɨraaya' jaka naanga dɨna "Kaaja!"

2 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayahi wanganna. Yɨthaanyi, ozɨya yaaka pwarɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Yɨ a'mwei yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ mwaryagɨnyɨsɨ lɨmwamwakei. Sahwarɨna kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya pɨrɨ' wɨjawaasa' malyavɨ wavɨlaya'ne'. Yɨ sai mala kwalaalya wavɨlaya'nei wawoka "Mala'na wavɨlavɨma!" daka wɨna yɨwa'.

3 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya ayawɨdaasɨ bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka ayawɨdaasai dɨna "Kaaja!"

4 Yɨ ozɨya pwai yɨ'mavaabɨna. Sai wayaakei. A'mwei ozɨya dazarɨ yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨyarɨna dɨragɨnyabwi wɨjawaasai. Sahwai dɨragɨnya sabwi maaraka tewaanyagaa' yɨ naryagaa' yɨnɨga marasɨ'nya'nelyɨ. "A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara tamakɨnɨpɨka!" daka sara yɨwa'. Sarevɨ yɨ sarɨna kwaari'masɨramɨnya naanga pɨrɨ' wɨjawaasa' wawɨnya dazahɨrɨ' ya'ne'.

5 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ayawɨdaasa' bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Gaala kɨnɨnnaka ayawɨdaasai dɨna "Kaaja!" Yɨthaanyi, nɨmɨ ozɨya dɨkwaagɨla pwarɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ a'mwe yɨlamwaalakei gamɨre asɨrɨ sɨkelɨya pɨrɨ' tɨka nya'ne maraya'ne' lɨmwamwa'.

6 Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyara mwaaihata saraavɨ tɨnnyaba maangwɨraaya'bɨ' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' dara dɨna "Mɨjɨkegaakɨra. Maalɨtaaya witɨmaa'gula pwarɨ nɨgwia yune paaivɨ kinaayavɨne'na (yɨrɨka gavevɨ wawɨnya ya'ne nɨgwia') gɨmɨ sɨkelɨya dɨmarayɨ! Yɨ maa'gula maalɨka daraai dalyangɨ baaliya (witɨyabɨ') nɨgwia yune paaivɨ kinaayavɨne'na sɨkelɨya dɨmarayɨ! Aawapaaya wɨgainajahaa' kɨrɨ' welivananya yɨdɨke'nesɨ waainɨyasɨ kayaaka migalakɨnna!"

7 Yɨ Dɨwɨnyai wɨla bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' dawaai dawaalya' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyai aayai sare maangwɨraaya' dɨna "Kaaja!"

8 Sara kyɨwa' nɨmɨ ayahi tɨnna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi, ozɨya nabalɨkɨlaa'naka pwarɨ wanganna. Yɨ, sarɨ yɨlamwaalɨkerɨ gamɨnne yaya' "Baryabulyɨyala." Yɨ sahwarɨ Bainɨkeraayabanya' mɨjamaridɨ'nyɨyasɨ. A'mwe yuyavakaavɨ Gotɨyai mara-jaapaina yaka dɨna "Dɨragɨnya dare' yɨhɨzaawa. Yuyawɨ a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨ tamyɨvainyɨna yakɨri a'mwe gave pwarɨ dɨramakyi! Gazawɨzawɨ a'mwe daraai dalyaraavɨ tamyɨvainyɨna, gave pwarɨ tamakɨna. Sana sana jidewaaihɨlyɨ. Yɨ sare'ne dɨragɨnya' kihɨzaava'mujɨ yɨ pwaraavɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnyasɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ mɨjɨka naangesɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ nalaaya nabinabinyajɨ tamakɨna, yɨ pwaraavɨ laayonɨyarajɨ sɨgyaaryarajɨ dawakɨna jidewaaihɨlyɨ."

9 Yɨ Dɨwɨnyai atɨlya' wɨla bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyaasɨbwa'na kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. A'mwe bainɨka pwaraavɨre kuryara Gotɨyare kwaraanyaba kwaakewɨ mwaaidapiyaraavɨ wanganna. Sɨnnawɨ a'mwe dazara Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna

lɨmwagaresare. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' yagaala daza' jalɨkurakesare. Sare'na sahwaraavɨ Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera tamakɨna yesare.
10 Kurya dazara maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaa' "Kingɨya Naangeigɨ yuyangɨneigɨ gɨmɨ nawɨ'nya mwaaihɨ. Gɨrɨka maayaigɨ. Yɨ gɨmɨre sabwi yɨ nebulya'na yunewɨnnanyasɨ. Sareigɨ, mena gatha'daregaa' kyɨwawojɨ gɨmɨ kotɨya' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ jɨtheigɨna'? Yɨ sahwaraavɨ nemɨre tawenna gathɨngaa' dɨrɨvɨkɨ'deigɨna'?"
11 Sara dɨna kyɨwaa' Gotɨyai gazarɨnazarɨna baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' saamɨnya' wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ wɨjaavɨna yaka sahwaraavɨ wɨdɨna "Sarɨmɨ maalɨkegaa' kave kwaamu' dɨmwaalyi! Dɨvi yɨkamaangera sarɨmɨre avaaiyaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ, sɨrya'mweraavɨ tamakɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ yɨhɨramaketabaaibɨ' tamakɨpɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ. Yɨ nɨmɨ yawɨ'na yage yunegaa'nera yɨnɨga sara baibɨ'dehaa' yɨ nabaai sarɨmɨre tawejɨ'na tɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨ."
12 Dɨwɨnyai wɨla ata purɨdaa'nyɨ dalya' bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨke' pyasɨbwa'daa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayahi wanganna. Kwaakevakɨ wɨnɨnya naange' kyɨma'nɨwa' tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ nyɨlyai tɨnga naange' yɨma'nyɨna. Sai yɨrɨka mavuri. Yɨ lawei yuya wayaaka tawe'bɨsa' yɨma'nyɨna.
13 Sɨgunyavɨya sɨlɨngaamɨnya sa kwaakebanna bwala'na. Yɨsɨla yɨta pihɨyare mya milyadɨ'nyɨ yɨhuta naange' purakɨ'daa'nyɨ bwala'daawadevaaibɨ' kwaakebanna bwala'na.
14 Sɨgunya kɨrɨsɨ sa' mena wɨna. Yɨ lamulyɨ' pwalagɨ'mwadɨvɨ' wakadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' sɨgunya' gɨ'mwannɨwake' yɨmaanyɨna. Yɨ yuya mugunyajɨ ahu'mannyajɨ kumɨre wa'dɨvɨsaba yagalya'ma'na, yɨ sangina gɨnyɨmwaaina yɨwaa'.
15 Yɨ kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ yɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ mala aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaala naangerajɨ yɨ a'mwe nɨgwɨhɨravɨnakerajɨ yɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnaangerajɨ yɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya wɨdaayadɨvɨta gazarazarajɨ yɨ pwara kumɨre wawɨnya yadɨvɨta gazarazarajɨ yuya sahwara Kwaakevakɨya situsangɨ lɨka yulyaramaripɨ'dere. Yɨ sɨla mugunya naangengɨ kusawɨ lɨka wɨlapɨ'dere.
16 Yɨ sahwara yuya mugunyajɨ sɨlaangejɨ jaka dara dɨwaasare "We'! Sarɨmɨ nɨmɨnyɨ a'badaa'nyɨ jɨlanyɨlabwaraama! Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ, kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkerɨjɨ yɨ Dɨwɨnyare sɨnna tɨkevɨjɨ lɨka dɨmaraneyulakya!
17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Yɨrɨka naanga dazaraare dazagaa' yɨ sɨmɨlɨka wɨladehaakɨ. Kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrya'ne' dahaa' sa' mena yɨma'nɨwa'. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨnɨga aaihwai daavojɨ yɨ daza' wavɨlavadelaka! Aawa."

7

Yɨzɨrelɨya kwala naanga (144,000) sara Gotɨyare dahɨlakɨnɨke' maaresa'nesɨ.

1 Sa' mena kyɨwa' Kwaakevɨya tɨvimagɨnya dawaai dawaalyaba ejelɨya daraai daraalyara daa'dapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sahwara Kwaakevakɨya yɨhuta dawaai dawaalya dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'na. "Dahaa' yɨhuta sa yɨhu'maanarya Kwaakevakɨjɨ saalaalyavɨjɨ yɨta gazarɨzarɨjɨ nyadɨka!" deva dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'na.
2 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨ yidawadaa'nyɨyarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Ejelɨya sai Gotɨya gaala mwaalɨkere yavɨkwajɨke' lɨmwagaka yɨ sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna naanga'na dɨna. Yɨ ejelɨya daraai daraala dazaraavɨna Gotɨyai dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavakera kwaakesɨ saalaalyasɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'neraavɨ yɨ sahwaraavɨ jaka dɨna.
3 Yɨ jaka dara dɨwa' "Sarɨmɨ dahaa' Kwaakevasɨ saalaalyasɨ yɨsarajɨ kayaaka yɨme'nya'bɨ' migalakɨpɨna! Nemɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨre yamengɨ gamɨre yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya yaadehaa'nanyɨ. Sara kyawaajɨ sarɨmɨ sahwaraavɨ migalaki yapɨjɨ gave pwaraavɨ jɨhalakyideihɨlyɨ."

4 Yɨ a'mwe yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya' ma'mwaasaraavɨne ata dahɨlya' kanyɨdɨwa' nɨmɨ
kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'. A'mwe sahwaraavɨ pɨkarya wakɨwaka kwala naanga (144,000) sara.
Yɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨ yɨta gazavaasavaakɨya pwara yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya ma'mwaasara.
5 Yɨ Juthare yɨsavaakɨyara kwalaalyara (12,000) pɨkarya ma'mwaasara. Yɨ Ru-
venɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Gaatɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
6 Yɨ Aazare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Napɨtalaare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ
Manaazare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
7 Yɨ Sɨmɨyonɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Livaayare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ
Yɨzakaamɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000.
8 Yɨ Sevyulanɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ Jozepɨyare yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. Yɨ
Bejaminɨmɨre yɨsavaakɨyara 12,000. A'mwe dazara yɨ Gotɨyare yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya'
ma'mwaasare.

A'mwe kwalaalya naangera baazɨ'ma'nya yaake baazɨ'ma'nɨkeraavɨnesɨ.

9 Yuya daza mena kya', yɨthaanyi, a'mwe kwalaalya naanga naangera
yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ kumɨnyɨ a'mwei ata yɨnɨga
wi'na gɨlanneraavɨna mɨ'. A'mwe dazara ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraayawɨjɨ
yɨta gazavaasavaasɨyaraayawɨjɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaraayawɨjɨ yagaala ge
gejɨyaraayawɨjɨ yɨ sahɨbadaasare. Sahwara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨre sɨnnyɨkɨjɨ
Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨjɨ daavɨna. Baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka saamɨgwazaaya
wakevera yɨ kumɨre asɨraavɨ maimunyarabɨ'ne lɨmwageva
10 maangwɨraaya naange' jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨwaa' "Nemɨre Gotɨyai sai
kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkelyɨ yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ saraai mena nevadai-
hasama'mwaalyaraalyɨ. Naangebula!"
11 Yɨ ejelɨya yuyara kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨjɨ a'mwe naangeraayawɨjɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka
daraai daraalyaraayawɨjɨ daaveva yunewɨnna bathakulaawesare. Yɨ sahwara
kingɨnamwaalyɨsayaba gidɨkusaba kumɨre sɨnnyɨ' kwaakewɨ walaruta'nareva
Gotɨyarɨ lotuya'na yɨlaaya yɨwaa'.
12 Sahwara dara dɨna:
"Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.
Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaayabwi wiaana!
Byaanna dɨragɨnya' kuna warana!
Sɨdu'nakeburɨ aaya kaavɨlyala!
'Su! Su!' wɨdaana!
Gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana!
Dɨragɨnna maremwaalya'nebulyɨ dɨragɨnya naangebulyɨ
Yɨ sahwarebwi kuna kuna warana!
Yuyagaa' yuyagaa' dazabura waragwona!
Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ!"
13 A'mwe naangerajɨya pwai ja'nanyɨdɨwa' "A'mwe baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka
saamɨgwazaaya yɨra'neve dazara aaihwaravaavaka? A'mwe saraavɨ jawɨ'mwaa
gawɨdaa'nyara?"
14 Sara kanyɨdɨwa' "Nɨmɨre naangeigɨ, bewara dɨngaka! Nɨmɨ myawɨriwa. Saigɨ
yawɨ'manɨgɨ." Yɨ sai nyɨdɨwa' "A'mwe dazara yɨkamaangeraavɨ taanginya naangejɨ
daangejɨ maare'. Yɨ taanginya naanga savɨdaasare. Yɨ kumɨre baazɨ'ma'nya
Dɨwɨnyare tawevɨ aalya yesa'nanyɨ. Sarevɨ baazɨ'ma'nya daza yaaka wannyɨna ya'.
15 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sahwara Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ kusɨmagɨ daa'dɨvɨsare.
Nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsare.
Gamɨre anga nawɨ'nyavɨ sara yadɨvɨsare.
Kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaaidei ye'mwannamwaalojɨ
Yɨ sahwaraavɨ maredaa'da kɨmata bwakedaavadelyɨ.

16 Sahwara mɨjɨka ayahi yɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ.
Nabaai aalyaˈna ayahi baibɨˈdera mɨˈ.
Nyɨlyai mala tamyaˈneˈbɨˈ dɨragɨnna wɨdathera mɨˈ.
Dɨka naanga gazasaˈ daanga wiˈdathera mɨˈ.
17 Dareˈ nanyɨ. Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyai wɨmaremwaaladelyɨ.
Kingɨnamwaalyɨsayaba kumɨre maremwaalyai mwaaladei.
Sahwaraavɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya nawɨˈnya yɨrijava wibwarɨdaakwadelyɨ.
Aalya gaala kɨnɨnnakeˈ nyaˈneraavɨ makwawodei.
Nabaai Gotɨyai kumɨre tɨnnyaraavɨ yɨmwagathelyɨ.
Kɨdalaalya gazasaˈ yaalɨka kave yɨmwagathei.
Yɨ sahwara kɨnna ayahi dɨpɨˈdera mɨˈ.”

8

Bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨka wɨla ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaˈ marapyasɨbwarakeˈnesɨ.

1 Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai wɨlyaˈ bukuyavɨ pwɨyɨnɨkeˈ ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyaˈ mena marapyasɨbwaˈmwaˈ. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ saba yagaala maayawɨ kuna yada nyitaka pimagɨnyaˈbɨˈ (aapɨ-aawaaya sagaaˈ) wavɨlaˈna yɨwaˈ.
2 Wavɨlaˈna kyɨwaˈ ejelɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalyara Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ daaˈdapi nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ sahwaraavɨna pihulɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraalya wɨjaavɨna yɨwaˈ.
3 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai Gotɨyare kwaraanyaba gidɨkusaba buladaaˈna. Yɨ sai maaˈgula golɨyaˈ wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwiaˈneˈ lɨmwagakei. Sahwarɨna paawɨraayana kwalaalya wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwiaˈne wɨjaawakei sai aˈmwe Gotɨyare tewaan-yaraavɨre wɨja Gotɨyarɨnejɨ mariˈbwarakya yaˈnei. Yɨ sahwai kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ kusɨmagɨnya dɨˈbɨnya golɨya warɨka dazavɨ Gotɨyarɨna wɨja Gotɨyarɨna wɨjaayaˈbɨsajɨ wabatɨrɨnyaˈ mariˈbwarakya yaˈnei.
4 Yɨ paawɨraaya dazangɨre jɨta wabatɨrɨnyasɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre gamɨnyɨ wɨja yagaalyajɨ ejelɨyare asɨrɨ lɨmwagakevɨdaaˈnyɨ yɨlaawaka munyaba Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ yɨˈmaˈmwakengɨ.
5 Sara yaka sai yɨkunaabɨthɨˈmaaˈgulyaˈ maaraka dɨkeˈ yɨ dɨkwaraka kwaraanyaba maaraka yɨ maaˈgulyavɨ maradɨˈgwalaka yɨ sai dɨkeˈ lɨvaramwakeˈ Kwaakevakɨna waimwaawɨˈ. Sai mena kalɨvaramwaˈ yɨ sagaaˈ yɨˈmunya pilɨna, purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨˈbaake mwasabɨˈ lɨvapɨna, yɨ sagaaˈ Kwaakevaˈ wɨnɨnyaˈ yɨna yakengɨ.

Ejelɨyara pihulɨya makuresaˈnesɨ.

6 Ejelɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala dazara pihulɨya ata purɨdaaˈnyɨ pwaraala daza lɨmwagarevera pihulɨya pwaˈnyɨ makusaˈna yavadaˈgalayovɨravalɨmwanna yɨwaaˈ.
7 Yɨ ejelɨya aaya mudɨˈnanyai gamɨre pihulɨyaˈ pwaˈnyɨ makuˈna kyɨwaˈ sɨrɨmyasɨ dɨkesɨ tawe yeˈmwannayɨmaˈnaabɨna yaka Kwaakevakɨna walaraawɨna yɨwaˈ. Kwaaka yuyangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨ jaapaina yɨnɨkeba dawaalyaba tewaanya waˈdɨˈnyɨ pɨba saba dɨkeˈ nyɨna. Nabaai yɨta yuyaraavɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨ jaapaina yɨnɨkeba dawaalyaba tewaanya waˈdɨˈnyɨ pɨba saba dɨkeˈ nyɨna. Yɨ kurɨvaarɨya yuyangɨ yɨ sa kɨnɨngɨjɨ dɨkeˈ baihinyɨna yɨwaˈ.
8 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasai (2) gamɨre pihulɨyaˈ pwaˈnyɨ makuˈna kyɨwaˈ mugunya naangeˈ nadaasɨyaˈbɨsaˈ dɨka naangeˈ saalaalyavɨna walaraawɨna. Yɨ saalaalya dawaai dasɨmagɨnya jaapaina yɨnɨka davanyaai tewaanya waˈdɨˈnyɨ pimagɨnyavaaˈ taweˈ yɨmaˈnyɨna.
9 Saalaalyavɨ gaala mwaaihasaraavɨ maralɨgɨsɨvaina yɨnɨka dawaai dasɨmagɨnya yɨmaˈnyɨna kyɨwaˈ yɨ pimagɨnya pɨvaaˈ mena balɨna yɨwaaˈ. Yɨ sɨpɨyangɨna

maralɨgɨsɨvainɨka dawaai dasɨmagɨnya yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' yɨ sɨpɨya pimagɨnya pɨvaa' kayaaka mena yɨnyɨna yɨwa'.

10 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasa pwai daraai dalyai (3) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ maku'na kyɨwa' sɨlɨngaamɨnya naanga pɨrɨ' dɨ'baake' wana dɨka nebulya'bɨ' yɨdɨwake' yɨ sa' sɨgunyavɨ yɨlamakwasaawaka yɨ bwala'na. Aalya yuyangɨjɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya yuyangɨjɨ sangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨnya maralɨgɨsɨvainɨka davanyaai wa'dɨ'nyɨ aalya pimagɨnya pɨnɨngɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya' bwala'na.

11 Sɨlɨngaamɨnya dazavɨne yaya' dara wo'nɨke' "Yɨrɨke'. Kayaakuryava." Aalya yuyangɨ pimagɨnya savaa' yɨrɨke' yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'. A'mwe kwalaalyara aalya daza' neva yɨ aalya' kumɨre munyɨkɨ dɨka kubaihinnɨwa' yɨ sahwara mena baimwaa'.

12 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasa pwai daraai daraalyai (4) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ kamaku'mwa' yɨ nabaai nyɨlyarɨjɨ lawerɨjɨ yuya sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨjɨ tamɨna yaka yɨ nyɨlyare dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Yɨ lawere dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Yɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnyangɨ dawaai dasɨmagɨdaasa pimagɨ yɨgalakɨna. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ kumɨre baaka pade dahasaai nayaa wa'dɨ'nyɨ baaka pade pimagɨnya' jɨhɨnya ya'na yɨna. Yɨ nyɨlyai yɨrɨkevɨ dahasaalyagaa' naangegaa' (2) nayaa purɨna yada yɨrɨkevɨ maalɨkegaa' (1) mavuri. Yɨ nabaai sawɨta pimagɨnya' sara mavuri yɨwa'.

13 Yɨ bwaangya naanga pwai sɨgunyavɨ tɨnnyaba pɨlavamaryadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "We'! We'! We'! A'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihata kemwaraavɨna dahasaai dahaa' kale nyɨwa'. Ejelɨya daraai dala pwara pihulɨya pwa'nyɨ kamakurapi yɨ nabaai taanginya naange' sahwaraavɨ yɨma'nadesɨ."

9

1 Yɨ ejelɨya atɨlyai (5) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ kamaku'mwa' sɨlɨngaamɨnya pwai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ Kwaakevakɨna mena bwala'mwakerɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨ tɨnna kuna wanganna yadaazɨ sahwarɨna kiya' wɨjaavɨna. Kiya daza' yɨrorɨla yune kewewɨnɨ yɨnɨgwalaawaka yɨ daanga maaya dazavɨne tɨkurya' baasa'nesɨ.

2 Sai yɨrorɨlyavɨ tɨkurya daza' kabaasɨwa' yɨ yɨrorɨlyavɨdaa'nyɨ jɨsa' yɨlɨna. Saaidɨka naangevɨre jɨta sa'bɨ' yɨlɨna yaka nyɨlyarɨjɨ yɨhusavaakɨjɨ galabɨ'jɨ'na kyɨwa' yɨ nyɨlyalyɨ yɨhusasɨ jɨhɨnya yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'.

3 Jɨhɨnya yɨma'nyɨna yadaa'nyɨ jɨta savɨdaa'nyɨ baarɨnnyara yɨma'naabɨna yeva yɨ Kwaakevakɨna walaawɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sahwara dɨragɨnya' dɨraavalyare dɨragɨnya'bɨ' maarɨna. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya dɨraavalyara a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidɨvɨtabaaibɨ' kayaa'na ya'ne dɨragɨnya' maarɨna yɨwaa'.

4 Maarɨna yeva yagaalya' dara maarɨna "Sarɨmɨ kurɨvaarɨyangɨjɨ Kwaakevakɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya yɨrɨ'nade sangɨjɨ yɨta gazarɨzarɨjɨ kayaaka migalakɨpɨna! Aawa. A'mwe Gotɨyare yavɨkwajɨka pɨkarya' kumɨre yamengɨ maayaraavɨ yɨ dazaraavɨ kayaaka nayaa jɨhalakyi!

5 Sarɨmɨ a'mwe dazahwaraavɨ daanga naanga jɨ'mwagyidere. Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ yune lawe atinanyangɨna. Kɨrɨ' sahwaraavɨ tamakya mipɨna!" Yɨ baarɨnna dazara a'mweraavɨna daanga kayaa'nanya' wɨjaavadɨvɨsara. Yɨrɨvaburyara a'mweraavɨ tɨka da'dɨvɨ' daanga wɨjaavadɨvɨtabaaibɨ' wɨjaavɨna.

6 Yɨ daanga dazagaa' a'mwera balya ya'ne tusa'na bɨ'dɨvɨ' kɨrɨ' sahwara tɨnna mwanganyadɨvɨsare. Arɨkawɨ. Sahwara "Balaana!" kuna yawɨ'dɨvɨsare. Kɨrɨ' baryabwi sahwaraavɨ lɨkaanya wodesɨ.

7 Baarɨnna dazara ozɨyara mala ya'neraayawɨnnera yawɨmwavedaa'dɨvɨtabaaibɨsare. Kumɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨyabɨsa yɨlarɨkera. Yɨ kumɨre sɨnnyɨ' a'mwere sɨnnyɨ'bɨsɨ'.

8 Yɨ kumɨre mɨjasa saamɨnaange, a'mwe kɨnɨngɨre mɨjasabɨsa. Yɨ kumɨre maangerɨka kavɨjɨlɨkere maangebɨsa, yɨ laayonɨyare saanyabɨsa.

9 Kumɨre kɨhɨsangɨ baazɨ'ma'nya kaapaayabɨsa saabya' maredaa'nɨkengɨ. Yɨ kumɨre pɨya kaarɨzɨya kwalaalyabɨ' ozɨyara mwagi'namakwodaapi mala'nera pa'da pa'da yɨnnadevaaibɨ' woryaraavɨre pɨyangɨ pa'da pa'da yɨnɨkesɨ.
10 Kumɨre suyarɨka yɨrɨvaburyaraavɨrebaaibɨsarɨka. Yɨ suyarɨkɨ kumɨre langerɨ' kwaamɨnya daanga wɨjaaya'ne' kɨnɨnnakerɨ' warɨ'. Nabaai kumɨre langerɨkajɨ daanga naanga daza' a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'nera. Sahwara daanga naanga daza' wɨjaaya'ne dɨragɨnya' yune lawe atinanyangɨna maa'nɨkere.
11 Kumɨnyɨ munyaba kumɨre maremwaaidei yɨ sai yɨrorɨla yune kewewɨnɨ yɨnɨgwalaawɨka yɨ daanga maayavɨya ejelɨyalyɨ. Sarere yaya' Yɨvɨruyagaalyavɨ Aavathonɨ, yɨ Gɨrikɨyagaalyavɨ Aapolɨyonɨ. Yayavɨ aaya kaavɨlyasɨ, "Yuyangɨ Kayaaka Yɨgalakadei."

12 Sɨnnawɨnya' taanginya naange' sa' menanyɨ. We' sɨnnawɨnya daza' menanyɨ. Yɨthaanyi, taanginya pɨrɨwaai dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabathewaai kuna warɨ'.

13 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwai (6) gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ kamaku'mwa' Gotɨyare sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨ'bɨnya golɨyavɨ saanya dawaai dawaalyaba tɨnnyaba maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' dɨna. Sa' dɨna yadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'.
14 Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwai pihulɨya' lɨmwagarɨkerɨ dara wɨdɨna "Aalya naanga Yupɨretɨzɨyavɨya ejelɨya daraai daraala sara wɨla yɨ'nakasara saraavɨ dɨmakwaasa!"
15 Wɨdɨna kyɨwa' ejelɨya sai ejelɨya daraai daraala saraavɨ makwaasɨna kyɨwa' Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ yɨta davakaai dava'nevɨ jaapaina yada gave pɨvaa'na sahwara tamakya'neraavɨ dahɨlakɨnɨkera yovɨrawakɨgasare. Yɨ sarera aawaaya nyihaanya daza'na, yɨ yɨrɨka dazarɨkɨ, yɨ lawe dazɨkɨ, yɨ kwarame yune dazavɨna wawɨnya daza' ya'nera yovɨrawakɨnɨkere.
16 Yɨ ata gɨlyara aawɨlasara ozɨyaraavɨ mwaaihasara yɨ tu aadɨretɨ milɨyonɨyara. Kumɨre ata gɨlya'na nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe'.
17 Yɨ nɨmɨ a'mabaaitɨnnya' ya'nena tɨnna dara wanganna. Ozɨyaraavɨjɨ ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaaleveraavɨjɨ kumɨre sabwi darera. A'mwera kɨhɨsangɨ baazɨ'ma'nya kaapaaya baazɨ'ma'nevera, yɨ kumɨre kalaaya dazangɨre sa dɨkevɨya wayaaka, yɨ gwaagwaaja yɨ saalɨpaayavɨya awi'ja kɨnɨnnakera. Ozɨyaraavɨre mɨnyagɨnya yɨ kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨta laayonɨyaraavɨre mɨnyagɨnyabɨsangɨ. Yɨ kumɨre maangengɨ dɨkesɨ jɨsasɨ sɨla saalɨpaayasɨ yɨma'naka mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna.
18 Kayaa'nanaanga dawaai data daza a'mwe pimagɨnya savaa' tamakɨna. Yɨ yuyaraavɨya davakaai mwaaidakɨlyɨyaraavɨ maramaki yadɨvɨ' yuyaraavɨ davaa' mwaaidɨ'nyɨyaraavɨ tamakɨna. Yɨ dɨka dazasɨ yɨ jɨsasɨ yɨ sɨla saalɨpaayasɨ sahwaraavɨ tamakɨna. Ozɨyaraavɨre maangengɨdaa'nyɨ lɨvapɨna yaka tamakɨna.
19 Sare' dare'nesɨ. Ozɨya dazaraavɨre dɨragɨnya' tamakya'ne dɨragɨnya' maangikɨjɨ warɨna, lɨkikɨjɨ warɨna. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Kumɨre suya kamaalyarabɨsangɨ. Yɨ kamaaimɨnyagɨnya kɨnɨnnakengɨ. Yɨ dazajɨ a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakadɨvɨsare.

20 A'mwe yuya pwara, kayaa'nanaanga daza tamakagihɨwakera tɨnna nayaa wanganeva kɨrɨ' kumɨre asajɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨta sangɨna kumɨre sɨmunyabwi mudɨkebwi kuna myawɨramariwaa'. Arɨkewɨ. Yɨmakeraavɨ lotuya ya sabwi, yɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ sahwara yavɨkaryadɨvɨta golɨyajɨ sɨlɨvaayajɨ bɨraazɨyajɨ sɨlyarajɨ yɨsarajɨ saraavɨ yɨlaaya'na bule'na wɨjaavadɨvɨtara mɨ'. Yɨ kwaasɨgotɨya dazara yɨ tɨnna yɨnɨga mwanganyadɨvɨ' kadɨka yɨnɨga mu'nyadɨvɨ' kaanya yɨnɨga yamaryadɨvɨtara mɨ'.
21 Yɨ a'mwe dazara kumɨre a'mwe pwaraavɨ tamakyabulyɨ gɨri'nya yabulyɨ ata lɨmwangebulyɨ kukebulyɨ sasare sabwi kɨburɨna sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaa'dɨvɨtara mɨ'.

10

Ejelɨyai bukuya maalɨke' Jonɨmɨna kujaava' tɨka nake'nesɨ.

1 Ejelɨya pwai dɨragɨnaangei Sɨgunyabadaa'nyɨ waidavadaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨraayasɨ bwaakɨnɨkei, yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ byaawɨlya' wɨdaa'dɨ'nyɨyai, yɨ gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' nyɨlyaibɨ' yɨdadaa'nyɨ, yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyaraai dɨhɨbya'bɨ' dɨtaalɨta saamɨnyawa' yɨdadaasɨya'bɨsaraai.

2 Sarei gamɨre asɨrɨ bukuya maalɨtaaya pwi lɨmwagakei, yɨ bukuyi tɨlaayɨnaka warɨna yadɨ'nyɨyai. Sai saalaalyavɨ gamɨre sɨvɨla aangasi yɨlakadɨ'nyɨ yɨ kwaakevakɨ sɨvɨla kwanaami yɨlakɨna yaka daavɨna yɨwa'.

3 Daavɨna yada kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨsai laayonɨyai pwaka dadevaaibɨ' sai jaka naanga dɨragɨnna dɨna. Jaka sara dɨna kyɨwa' sagaa' yɨ'munya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala sa kumɨre maangwɨraaya pilɨna.

4 Sara pilɨna kyɨwa' nɨmɨ yawɨ'na "Kumɨre yagaalya' yɨdavɨma!" yawɨ'na yena yɨwe'. Nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' dɨna "Yɨ'munya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨre yagaala pimwake' sa' gɨmɨre sɨmunyavɨ nayaa marabɨpalemwaaina jɨ! Pɨkarya mida'dɨnna!"

5 Dɨna kyɨwa' ejelɨya dazai saalaalyavɨjɨ kwaakevakɨjɨ daa'dɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwei "Yagaala naange' dɨma!" daka Sɨgunyavɨ gamɨre aangasi munyaba makina yaka

6 dɨna "Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ yagaala nebulya' warya'ne' dɨma! Yɨ Gotɨyai sai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidei, sai Sɨgunya' wakyaakesɨ yuya Sɨgunyavɨ warɨkejɨ, yɨ kwaakesɨ yuya kwaakevɨ warɨkejɨ, yɨ saalaalya kɨrɨsɨ yuya saalaalyavɨ warɨkejɨ yuya sa wakyaakei gamɨre yayavɨ yagaala nebulya' dɨma! Yɨrɨkerɨ' mena yaja sagaa'. Gotɨyai yemwaala ayahi pɨzɨ'gwa yadei mɨ'.

7 Aawa. Dɨvi ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai pihulɨya' kamakurojɨ, yɨ gamɨre jake' kinnojɨ yɨ dazagaa' sagaa' Gotɨyare yoimavajalɨkurakya sa' menanyɨ. Yɨ sa' Gotɨyai wana nebulya'na yadesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara, gamɨnyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta saraavɨ nayaa sara wɨdakabaaibɨ' sara yɨma'naabakesɨ!"

8 Yɨ maangwɨraaya daza' sɨnnawɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ kyɨma'nɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' nɨmɨnyɨ ayahi dara wɨdɨna "Ejelɨya saalaalyavɨjɨ kwaakevakɨjɨ daavakere asɨrɨ bukuya dazi tɨlaayɨnɨka si dɨmaraawa!"

9 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' nɨmɨ ejelɨyaryawɨnna kaanna wɨna yena, yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ wɨdɨna "Bukuya maalɨka dazi dɨnyɨjaama!" wɨdɨna kye, yɨ, sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Di maara'gɨzɨ tɨka dɨnɨgu'na! Yɨ sa' gɨmɨre munyɨkɨ yɨrɨka gima'nadesɨ. Kɨrɨ' nabaai gɨmɨre maangikɨ kaamyoikwarakebɨ' waburya gyathesɨ."

10 Sai mena kanyɨdɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ ejelɨyare asɨrɨ bukuya maalɨka dazi maarɨna yena yɨ nɨmɨ tɨka nyɨna. Yɨ nɨmɨre maangevɨ yɨ sa' kaamyoikwarakebɨ' waburya yɨna. Kɨrɨ' nɨmɨ mena kanɨwa yɨ sa' nɨmɨre munyɨkɨ yɨrɨka nyɨwa'.

11 Yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ wɨja' dara dɨnɨ' "Gɨmɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' (yɨkwia' nɨwaanya') yɨma'nadenna nayaa ayahi duzɨwaakɨ! Yɨ kɨlaaka dala nabinabinya kwalaalyara, ajɨmya yuyangɨya kwalaalyara, yagaala ge gejɨya kwalaalyara, kingɨya kwalaalyarajɨ saraavɨna duzɨwaakɨ! Sara ja!"

11

A'mwe pwaraai yagaalya' jalɨkurakagɨlya'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨnyɨna yannyarɨ' wɨjaavɨna. Yanna sarɨ' yaamɨjɨ yunebanna ya'nerɨ', yɨta kaanya yade mavamarya ya'nerɨ'bɨsarɨ'. Yɨ wɨjaavɨna nyaka nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ wawa'gɨzɨ Gotɨyare anga nawɨ'nyavɨ Gotɨyarɨne kwaraanya kɨrɨvɨjɨ yunebanna

yaamɨjɨyɨta dakya! Nabaai sahwarɨna lotuya (yɨlaaya) yadɨvɨta a'mweraavɨna ata dɨhi!
2 Kɨrɨ' anga nawɨ'nyavɨ kurɨta dazavɨ mwasɨlaa warɨkevɨ yaamɨjɨyɨta mwakɨnna! Sa' yɨ gɨmɨ nayaa yagalya'ma'na jɨ! Waramaryana! Mwasɨmagɨnya daza' yɨ sa' ajɨmya yuyangɨyara mu'nyadɨvɨsaravɨre' yɨma'nɨwa'. Yɨ sahwara anga naanga nawɨ'nyaba (Jeruzaalemɨ) sɨvɨla paihɨpɨ'dere. Kuna yɨwopɨjɨ lawe 42 (yɨrɨka 1260) yɨdaakupɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ.
3 Yɨ nabaai nɨmɨ a'mwe pwaraala dazaraai nɨmɨnyɨ jalɨkurakya'neraarɨna maryasaabɨderaalyɨ. Yɨ saraai bekɨya kale'najɨ sɨmunya mudɨkebwi yawɨramaarya'najɨ sa' baazɨ'ma'nakɨlyɨ yɨ nɨmɨnyɨ nyu'nakɨlyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakikaderaalyɨ. Kuna yɨwokɨlyɨ yune yɨrɨka 1260 sagaa'nanyɨ."
4 Saraai yɨta wolivɨyawaalyɨ. Yɨ laamɨvananya' yɨlakya'newaalyɨ. Yɨ sar-eraai kwaaka yuyavaakɨne Naangere sɨnnyɨkɨ daakɨlyaraalyɨ. Wolivɨwelivananya' laamɨvananyavɨ dɨka yewɨta'dɨvɨ' baaka wannadevaaibɨ' saraai Gotɨyare Kuryare dɨragɨnyavɨ jalɨkurakikaderaalyɨ.
5 Nabaai a'mwe pwai kwai "Saraarɨ kayaa'na yɨgalɨma!" dozɨ yajai, yɨ nabaai saraare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ dɨke' yɨma'nojɨ sahwaraare yɨkamaangeraavɨ dɨka nakadere. Yo, a'mwei "Saraarɨ kayaa'na yɨgalɨma!" dozɨ yajai yɨ sasare dazaburɨ sai balɨna yadelyɨ.
6 Saraai dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeraalyɨ. Yuya sagaa' saraai Gotɨyare yagaalya' wɨ'nyɨna yakɨlyɨ pwaraavɨ wɨjɨwakadaakɨlyɨyagaa'na yɨraaya' galalɨmwagya'ne' yɨ burɨke' maya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakeraai. Yɨ saraai aalya yuya tawe yɨmawakya'neraai, yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'neraavɨ kayaaka dala pɨnɨnnanyajɨ tamya'ne dɨragɨnyasɨyaraalyɨ. Yuya sagaa' saraai "Sara yaka!" dakɨlyɨya' yɨ saraai yɨnɨga wi'na yɨna yɨkaderaalyɨ.
7 Saraai kɨrɨmɨre jalɨkurakɨwawɨnya' mena kyɨ'mwannakɨri yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨ mwaaidei savɨ yagalya'mavojɨ yɨlaabathelyɨ. Yɨ sai saraalyɨ mala bwa'nɨpɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ sai saraarɨ wavɨla'na yojɨ yɨ saraarɨ tamakɨna yaderaalyɨ.
8 Yɨ nabaai anga naanga dazabanya tutaanya naangevakɨ saraare kɨlaakejɨkaai waradezɨkaalyɨ. Anga naanga daza' Kuryai dadeva ke'ba'nanya'na "Sothomɨma, Yɨzɨpɨma," wo'nɨkesɨ. Sabanyaai Gotɨyare yɨkamaangera mwalyaasabanyaarɨna sara wo'nɨkesɨ. Da anga naanga dazahɨbanna saraare Naangei yɨta yovihɨrarannɨkevɨ balake'.
9 A'mwe yuya kɨlaaka dala nabinyajɨ'jɨya pwarajɨ yɨ yɨta savakaavɨyarajɨ ya-gaala yuyangɨne pwarajɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya pwarajɨ jalɨkurakya dazaraarɨ tɨnna wangamanɨgasare. Yɨ yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨ' yojɨ maalɨkegaasɨ yune sagaa'na wangamanɨgasare. Yɨ sahwara a'mwe pwara saraarɨ maralɨkirakya'na "Ya. Gɨlekavi'nɨnnyavɨ wɨlakaana! Wagɨla nuvwa'nadɨka!" yɨnɨga dɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.
10 Saraai mena baimwaalya'na a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara sahwara yɨlaaya yɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai sahwara kwarame yadɨvɨ', yɨ tɨka wapaa nadɨvɨ' sɨhumale kwɨya'mweraavɨna wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nadi' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna wɨdɨwaalya'na dazaraai taanga kayaa'nanya' wɨjaavagɨleraalyɨ.
11 Yɨrɨka darɨkaai darɨsɨ maalɨkegaasɨ mena kyɨwa' yɨ nabaai Gotɨyai pwa'nyɨ maku'nya gaala ya'ne' kamaryaasɨwa' saraarɨ kwimwa' yɨ saraai dɨkaa'na yagɨla, yɨ kɨrɨmɨre sɨvɨlyi daavɨna yɨwaalyaraalyɨ. A'mwera saraarɨ tɨnna wanganna yeva lɨka naanga yɨwaa'.
12 Yɨ saraai maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nya' kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ saraarɨ jaka dɨragɨnna dara wɨdɨna "Kɨrɨmɨ munya davanna jɨlaabila!" Yɨ saraai kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yagɨla munyaba Sɨgunyavɨna yɨraayavɨ yɨlaawɨna. Yɨ saraare yɨkamaangera sara tɨnna wanganna yadaapi saraai yɨlaawɨna yɨwaai.

13 Yɨ dazagaasagaa' wɨnɨnya naange' yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' yɨ anga naangebanya
pimagɨnya pɨvaa' yɨ savaa' kayaaka yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ anga pimagɨnya naangeba
pimagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai daraalyavaka kuna warɨna. Nabaai wɨnɨnya
dazavɨ a'mwe kwalaalyara (7,000) sara mena balɨna. Balɨna kyɨwaa' a'mwe pwara
yɨvainɨkera lɨka naanga yadɨvɨ' yɨ sahwara Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨne yaya' munya-
banna makina yɨwaasaraavɨnera.
14 Taanginya naanga daraalya' we' pwaraalya' sa' menanyɨ. Yɨthaanyi! Yune
maalɨkegaa'na yojɨ yɨ taanginya daraai dalya' yɨ yarai yɨma'nadesɨ.

Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyai pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ makurake'nesɨ.

15 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyai gamɨre pihulɨya' pwa'nyɨ maku'na
kyɨwa', yɨ nabaai, Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨnɨ jaka naanga'na dɨragɨnna
dara dɨna "Nemɨre Naangei Gotɨyai gannya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kingɨya dahɨlakyaakerɨ
maryasaabakelyɨ maremwaalya Kwaakevakɨya yuya gamɨre yɨma'nɨwakengɨ! Yuya-
gaa' yuyagaa' sai kingɨyai maremwaaidelyɨ."
16 Sara dɨna kyɨwaa' a'mwe naanga tɨwedipoyara Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ kunnya
kingɨnamwaalyɨsangɨ mwaaidapiyara kumɨre sɨnnyɨ' kwaakewɨnna walaruta'nareva
Gotɨyarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yeva
17 dara dɨna
"Naangeigɨ, Gotɨyaigɨ Dɨragɨnya Yuyangɨ Aaya Kaavɨlyaigɨ
Gɨmɨ dahaa' mwaaihɨnyaigɨ kɨgaakuna kuna mwaalagɨneigɨ
Gɨmɨre dɨragɨnya naange' maaragɨna kingɨyaigɨ mwaaihɨnya'na
Yɨ nemɨ gɨmɨnyɨ 'Su! Su!' gɨthɨvanɨgo.
18 Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara mu'nyadɨvɨsara gɨmɨnyɨna sɨmɨlɨka wɨlakere.
Kɨrɨ' gɨmɨre sɨmɨlɨka naange' mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.
Dahaa' kotɨyavɨ yɨ'maya'negaa' bainɨkeraavɨna yɨma'nɨvanɨ'.
Dahaa' gɨmɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨna tɨvɨkɨta nawɨ'nya wɨjaaya'negaakɨ.
Sara yɨ Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ, yɨ gɨmɨre tewaanyarajɨ,
Sahwara lɨka yadɨvɨ' gɨmɨnyɨ dalaangewɨ wɨla'nadɨvɨsara
Yɨ a'mwe kwaakewɨnyarajɨ yɨ a'mwe munyabanyarajɨ.
Nabaai dahaa' a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaalyaraavɨ yɨgalakadɨvɨsaraavɨna,
Yɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakya'negaa' mena yɨma'nɨvanɨ'."
19 A'mwe naangera mena devegaa' yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyare anga nawɨ'nya'
baasɨna kyɨwa' baasɨnɨka kusawɨ yɨ bukuta Gotɨyare wɨlɨmwagarakevɨre' yɨ sa'
ku'maayaba warɨna. Bukuta savɨ Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya ye'mwannajaake' wɨlarɨke'
dara yawɨrya'nesɨ. Gotɨyai nemɨjɨ ye'mwannamwaalɨkelyɨ. Sa' ku'maayaba warɨna
yadɨ'nyɨ yɨnamɨraasavɨre dɨ'baake mwasabɨ' lɨvapɨna, purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ'munya
pilɨna, kwaakeva' wɨnɨnya' yɨna, sɨrɨmya naange' bwala'na yakengɨ.

12

A'mwesɨ kabaraawarya naangelyɨ sawaarɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia naanga pɨrɨ' yɨma'nyɨna. Sa' da'dare'. A'mwe pɨrɨ'
mwaalɨna. Yɨ sa' nyɨlyai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ baazɨ'ma'nɨkesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraarɨ
kwaaka dalaangewɨ lawei mwaalɨna. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya atɨraai
sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kingɨmwaaihɨ'nyangɨ.
2 Sa' kaimɨraavɨmunya kɨnɨnnake' yɨ kaimɨraaya maarya'ne daange' savɨ
yɨma'nyɨna yɨwa'. Yɨ daanga daza' yɨ wana kayaa'nanya'. Yɨ sara wiadaa'nyɨ yɨ sa'
kaimɨraaya maarya'negaa'ne jaka dɨragɨnna dɨna.
3 Kuna jaka dɨna yadaa'nyɨ sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia pɨrɨ' yɨma'nyɨna. Daza' yɨ
dare'. Yɨthaanyi! Kabaraawaryaibɨta naanga pwai mwaalɨna. Sai wayaaka yaka yɨ

mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakei yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyajɨyai.
Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya warɨna.
4 Yɨ gamɨre suyai sɨgunyavɨya sɨlɨngaamɨnya pɨvaa' wana pada'galabwakɨ'na
yasaabɨna yaka kwaakevakɨna maralɨvaramaabɨna. Yɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya pimagɨnyaala
savaa'na sɨgunyavɨ kuna warɨna. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe maarya'ne
dazavɨre sɨdalikɨ daavɨna, "Kaimɨraayarɨ maarɨma!" dada yadaa'nyɨ. Yɨ sahwai
"A'mwe kaimɨraayarɨ mena kamaarojɨya," daka "Sagaasagaa' kaimɨraaya dazai tɨka
maranɨde'na!" daka yemwaaina.
5 Kuna yemwaaina yadaa'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe' gawaalɨvaangei kaimɨraaya kwalyai
maarɨna. Kaimɨraaya dazai dɨvidaa'nyɨ yɨta aayɨnɨyarɨ' lɨmwagozɨ yɨ sasɨ ajɨmya
yuyangɨya yuyaraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe' kaimɨraayai mena
maarɨna kyɨwa' yɨ Gotɨyai kaimɨraayarɨ munyabanna yarai yɨpalamakɨlaawɨna
yɨwakelyɨ. Kabaraawaryai "Maranɨma!" daka yɨwakelyɨ. Yɨpalamakɨlaawɨna yaka
gannya kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨna makɨlaawɨna kyɨwa' kabaraawaryai maranɨwakei
mɨ'.
6 Mamaranyɨ kyɨwa' yɨ a'mwe daza' a'mwamaaya kunyɨmagɨnna lɨkaanya wɨna.
Dazɨmagɨ Gotɨyai gamɨnnebanya' mena yovɨrawakɨnɨkeba. A'mwe savɨ yɨnɨga wi'na
1,260 yɨrɨkerɨkaavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨ' wapaajɨ wɨjaaya'nesɨ.
7 Sɨgunyavɨ mala naange' yɨma'naabɨna. Ejelɨya naangei Maaikelɨjɨ gamɨre
ejelɨyarajɨ sara kabaraawaryalyɨ mala ye'mwannabwa'nyɨna. Yɨ kabaraawarya
dazalyɨ gannya ejelɨyarajɨ yɨ sahwara kumɨre malyangɨ ayahi tɨvɨkɨ'na yɨna.
8 Yaamɨjɨ tɨvɨkɨ'na yɨna yeva kɨrɨ' sahwara malya' wavɨlaya'ne dɨragɨnya' maayare.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ sahwara ayahi yɨnɨga wi'na mwaaibɨ'dera mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.
9 Yɨ Gotɨyare ejelɨyara sahwara kabaraawarya naanga dazarɨ kewɨnɨnna
maralɨvaranna yɨwaa'. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai yɨ wana sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' kamaalyai
kunanyalyɨ. Yɨ "Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadela," wo'nɨkei, yɨ Saataanɨ Yɨkamaangei
(Sɨwaakei) wo'nɨkelyɨ. Sai Kwaakevakɨya a'mwe mwaaihata yuyaraavɨ kwaasɨ
yagaala wɨdadelyɨ. Maaikelɨjɨ gamɨre ejelɨyarajɨ Kwaakevakɨna kewɨnɨnna
maralɨvaranna. Yɨ gannya ejelɨyara kwaraavɨjɨ maralɨvaramwaasara sara salyɨ
ye'mwannɨgwalɨna yɨwaa'.
10 Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' jaka dɨragɨnna kadɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa.
Yɨ dara dɨna
"Aawi! Dahaa' nemɨre Gotɨyai yuna nevadaihasamaa'mwa'.
Yɨ ku'maayabanna gannya dɨragɨnya' mena yɨma'naabɨwa'.
Yɨ dahaa' sahwai Kingɨyai mena maremwaaimwa'.
Gannya Kɨraazɨtɨyai Kingɨya dahɨlakyaakerebwi yuna maa'mwa'.
Sare' dare'nesɨ. Dahaa' kewewɨnɨnna mena lɨvaramwaasa'nanyɨ.
Neya'mweraavɨ kotɨya marya'ne dazarɨ yuna lɨvaramwaa'.
Nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ nemɨre Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ neyɨdaanganaka
Sahwai nemɨnyɨ kotɨya kayaa'na dɨragɨnna maryadelyɨ.
Kɨrɨ' sasarerɨ dahaa' ejelɨyara nayaa lɨvaramwaasarɨnera.
Sara kyɨwaa' sai mena kewɨnɨnna waimwaawɨkerɨnera.
11 Neya'mwera Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare tawevɨna malya' wavɨla'mwaa'.
Sahwara gamɨre yagaalya' wɨjalɨkurakevevɨ malya' wavɨla'mwaa'.
Kwaakevakɨ nawɨ'nya mwaalya'na sɨmunya kwalaalya myawɨriwaa'.
Aawa. 'Yɨkamaangera neramakɨpɨka!' deva baihana'na yɨwaasare.
Sasare dazaburɨ malya' wavɨlaveva yɨkamaangerɨ marasɨ'nɨwaasare.
12 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ, Sɨgunya'gɨjɨ sahɨba mwaaihasaihɨlyɨ yɨlaaya ji!
Kɨrɨ' Kwaakeva'gɨjɨ saalaalya'gɨjɨ kɨrɨmɨnyɨ mwaaihasaraavɨna we'!
Taanginya naange' sabanyaai mwaaihasaihi sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhima'nade'nanyɨ.
Sarɨmɨnyawɨnna Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei mena waimwaabɨ'.

'Yune maalɨkegaa'nanyainyɨ daakajɨ,' sɨnna tɨke' kɨnɨnnakei
Sarɨmɨnyɨ kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna ya'nelyɨ."
13 Kabaraawarya dazai tɨnna dara wangamwake' "O, Kwaakevakɨ kewɨnɨnya dawɨnna nyɨmaralɨvaramwaasainyɨ midaaka!" Sara daka a'mwe' kaimɨraaya kwalyarɨ maaraka savɨ mɨjamakuna.
14 Mɨjamakuna yadaa'nyɨ a'mwe dazavɨna bwaangya kware pɨya pɨrɨwaai wɨjaavɨna kyɨwa' yɨ sa' a'mwamaaya kunyɨmagɨnna yɨnɨga pɨlakwonnesɨ. Yɨ sa' Kamaala naangerɨ lɨke'na menyabanna mwaalya'ne' pɨlakwonnesɨ. Yɨ nabaai sahɨba kwarame dawaai da' yojɨ yɨ kwarame pimagɨnyasɨ kuna yɨwawojɨ wapaaya pada'galamaremwaaladelyɨ.
15 A'mwe' lɨkaanya kuna wodaa'nyɨ yɨ Kamaala dazai gamɨre maangevɨdaa'nyɨ aalya' kwadaaka mudaasɨya'. Aalya daza' yɨ aalyaaka naange' yada yɨ a'mwe' mɨjamakuna. Kamaalyai dara yawɨ'da "Aalyaake' a'mwe savɨ maramɨlojɨ saba yɨwɨna yana!" sara yɨna yɨwake'nanyɨ.
16 Aalyaaka naange' a'mwe daza' mɨjamakuna yadaa'nyɨ Kwaakeva' a'mwevɨ gaimwanna. Kwaakeva' maanga taavɨna yada aalya daza' Kamaalyai gamɨre maangevɨdaa'nyɨ kwadaaka mudakade' nɨgu'nyɨna. A'mwe' mamihaasa'na nɨgu'nyɨna.
17 Sara nɨgu'nyɨna kyɨwa' a'mwe' yuna lɨkaanya kyɨwa' yɨ kabaraawarya dazai a'mwe dazavɨna sɨmɨlɨka wɨlɨna wiwa'. Yɨ sai "Sahɨrɨvɨre kaimɨraaya pwarajɨ malya' mala yɨnaana!" daka kaanya wɨwa'. Kaimɨraaya dazara Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya mɨdɨdɨvɨ' yɨ sahwara Jizaazarɨna jalɨkurakadɨvɨsara mwaaihasare.
18 Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨ daa'delyɨ.

13

Saalaalyavɨdaa'nyɨ Sɨgyaaryai yɨlaabɨna yake'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ sɨgyaarya pwai saalaalyavɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'naabɨna. Sai mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka nabaai mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyajɨyai. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨzaanyangɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya atɨraalya warɨna. Yɨ gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyangɨ yaya pɨnɨ warɨna. Yɨ yaya dazangɨre aaya kavɨlya' yɨ sa' dare'na "Gotɨyarɨne yagaaibɨraizɨka dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya."
2 Sɨgyaarya dazai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwei yɨ sai lepaatɨyaibɨsai yɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlya' beyare sɨvɨlya'bɨsasɨya' yɨ gamɨre maange' kavɨjɨlɨkeibɨta laayonɨyare maange'bɨsa'. Yɨ kabaraawarya dazai sɨgyaaryarɨna gamɨre dɨragɨnya' wɨjaavɨna. Sarɨ dahɨlakɨna yaka sarɨ sarei kingɨya mwaalɨna ya'na gamɨ saibɨ'na, yɨ sara yaka sarɨna dɨragɨnya naange' wɨjaavɨna yɨwa'.
3 Sɨgyaaryare mɨnyagɨnya pɨrɨ' yɨ mena davaka baimwanɨke'bɨsa'. Kɨrɨ' mɨnyagɨnya dazavɨya wa'waaya' sa' yaalɨka yɨnnɨke' yaka ayɨna tewaanya yɨma'nyɨna yɨnɨkerɨnera. Yɨ a'mwe yuyara sɨgyaarya dazarɨna lɨka yɨwainɨgulɨna yadɨvɨ' sarɨ mɨdɨnna.
4 Sara mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨ' kabaraawarya dazai gamɨre dɨragɨnya' sɨgyaarya dazahwarɨna wɨjaawake'na a'mwera kabaraawaryarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ a'mwera Gotɨyai gaverɨ yɨlaaya yɨpɨnebaaibɨ' sahwara kabaraawarya dazarɨ yɨlaaya yɨna. Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' sɨgyaarya kwarɨjɨ yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsare. Yɨ sahwara dara dadɨvɨsare "Pwai avaainanyai sɨgyaarya dazaibɨ' aaihwalaka! Sahwalyɨ mala yɨnɨga ye'mwannarannadei aaihwalaka! Sahwarɨ wavɨlavadei daaka! Arɨkewɨ."
5 Yɨ Gotɨyai sɨgyaarya dazarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ jaka naanga yaasɨwa' dɨna yada yamarivanɨ'. Yɨ sara yada Gotɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨ'. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei maremwaala sasare sabwi ya'ne yɨnɨga wi'na lawe a'mwe pwaraare

atɨzɨvɨlɨraai yaka pɨrɨwaalyangɨ (42). Sai dare'bɨ' dɨna "Yuyaraavɨjɨ yuyaburaavɨjɨ wavɨla'dɨnyainyɨ nɨmɨ."

6 Sahwai gamɨre maange' taa'da yɨ Gotɨyarɨna yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Sai Gotɨyarɨne yaya' yagaaibɨraizɨka dadelyɨ, yɨ Gotɨyare angevɨnajɨ, yɨ Gotɨyare yɨta dazavaa' Sɨgunyavɨ mwaaihata saraavɨjɨ.

7 Yɨ Gotɨyai dazarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ sai Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyarajɨ malya' ye'mwannabwa'manɨ'. Yɨ sara yada malya' wavɨla'da yɨ saraavɨ walamarakadere. Yɨ sai dɨragɨnya yɨnɨga wi'nanya' maaraka sai kingɨyai yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨnajɨ yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨnajɨ kingɨyai mwaalɨna.

8 Yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨ mwaaihata yuyara sɨgyaarya dazarɨ lotuya yɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ gazaizai gamɨre yaya' bukuya gaala mwaalya'nirɨ mida'nikei dazarɨ lotuya yadelyɨ. Bukuya dazi yɨ bukuya Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyarɨ sɨnnawɨ Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' mwakyaakegaa' tamakɨnɨka sahwarilyɨ.

9 A'mwei kadɨ'nakeinyɨ daakajɨ sai yagaala dathavɨ kadɨka nayaa pada'galawɨ'nana!

10 A'mwe kwai kalavuzavɨna wɨya'nei
Kalavuzavɨna nayaa wɨna yana!
A'mwe kwai kwaari'masɨramɨnyavɨ balya'nei
Kwaari'masɨramɨnyavɨ nayaa balɨna yadelyɨ.
Nabaai sasare dazabwi yɨma'naja' yɨ Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara sahwara dɨragɨnna daavapɨjɨ Gotɨyarɨ gamɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ kuna dɨragɨnna lɨmwagapɨka!

Kwaakevakɨdaa'nyɨ sɨgyaarya pwai yɨma'naabɨna yake'nesɨ.

11 Yɨ sɨgyaarya pwai kwaakevɨ kusawɨ dɨkaavaka munyaba yidavadaa'nyɨ yɨ sarɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai mɨnyagɨzaanya pɨrɨwaai kɨnɨnnakei mɨnyagɨzaanya sipɨzipɨdɨwɨnyare'bɨsawaalyɨyai. Yɨ kabaraawaryai yagaala dadevaaibɨ' dadei.

12 Ayahidaasa sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ sai dɨragɨnya yuya' maremwaala sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨkere' maaraka yɨ sai aaya mudɨkere sɨnnyɨkɨ dɨragɨnya dazasɨ wawɨnya yadei. Sai wawɨnya dɨragɨnna yade'na sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨ'nanya dazarɨna Kwaakevakɨjɨ sahɨba mwaaihata saraavɨ sara lotuya yadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' wa'waaya kayaa'nanya' sahwarɨ yɨnahu tamakya'ne' sa' mena yaalɨka yɨlakerɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨna dɨragɨnna yada Kwaakevakɨyara yɨlaaya yɨna yadɨvɨsalyɨ.

13 Sɨgyaarya ayahidaasai yɨbwarɨdaakwia'ne, atɨka maru'narya'ne dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya naange yadelyɨ. Atɨka maru'narya'ne pɨrɨ' yɨ sa' yɨ dare'. A'mweraavɨre tɨnnyarɨ dɨke' yɨra'daa'nyɨya' sɨgunyavɨ yagalya'ma'da kwaakevakɨna walaabɨna.

14 Sai sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨkere tɨnnyarɨ atɨka maru'narya'ne dala nabinabinya yɨvanɨkelyɨ. Yɨ sasare dazabwi sai a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaaidevulyɨ. Sai Kwaakevakɨya a'mweraavɨ dara wɨdada "Sɨgyaaryarɨ' a'mwa'mwe' sarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlya'ne' nayaa jɨla! Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai sɨnnawɨ kɨgaa' kwaari'masɨramɨnya' dawakakei sarɨ, kɨrɨ' sai gaala ayɨna mwaalɨ'. Yɨ sarerɨ lotuya kuna nayaa jɨla!"

15 Yɨ Gotɨyai sarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ yɨ sai sɨgyaarya pware a'mwa'mwevɨna sɨmudɨnya' wɨjaavanɨ'. Yɨ a'mwa'mwe daza' yagaala ja'na wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ nabaai a'mwe pwara sɨgyaarya sare a'mwa'mwe dazavɨna lotuya mi kyapɨjɨ yɨ a'mwa'mwe sa' saraavɨna dɨna "Sareraavɨ yarai dɨramakyɨla!" yɨ sara ya'na sɨmudɨnya' wɨjaavɨna.

16 Yɨ sɨgyaarya ayahidaasai "Sara jɨla!" kadɨwa' yɨ pwara a'mwe yuyaraavɨ "Aangasɨrɨ midaakajɨ. Yamevɨ midaakajɨ." deva "Sɨgyaaryarera daaka!" ja'ne baave pɨrɨ' pɨkarya yavɨkaridɨvɨsa'. Yɨ a'mwe maalɨkeraavɨjɨ a'mwe yaya' kɨnɨnnakeraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ a'mwe nɨgwɨnakeraavɨjɨ a'mwe gɨlyɨvɨ'maayaraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ

a'mwe kumɨrenna yadɨvɨsaraavɨjɨ a'mwe yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨjɨ kwaraavɨ, yɨ yuya sareraavɨ baave pɨrɨ' pɨkarya yavɨkaridɨvɨsasɨ.
17 Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai "Kɨmaakɨya dakyɨla!" kadɨwaa' a'mwei baave daza' kunei sɨgyaarya dazarɨne yaya' pɨrɨ', gamɨnne yayavɨne ata gɨlya kɨrɨ' yɨ sai gɨlyɨvɨsa a'mweraavɨ mubathei mɨ'. Yɨ sahwara gamɨnyɨ mubɨpɨ'dei mɨ'.
18 Yɨ nemɨ daza'na sɨmunya nayaa yawɨraa! A'mwe sɨdu'nakei sai sɨgyaaryare nabaayavɨ ata nayaa dɨhɨla! Daza' yɨ a'mwe kwarɨne ata gɨlyasɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazarɨne ata gɨlya' yɨ sa' 666.

14

Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare daata mudɨke' desa'nesɨ.

1 Nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi! Mugunya Saayonɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyai daa'dɨ'nyɨ yɨ a'mwe kwalaalya (144,000) sara sahwalyɨ ye'mwannadaa'dapi tɨnna wanganna. Sahwara kumɨre yamengɨ Dɨwɨnyarɨne yayasɨ yɨ gannya Ganɨmaangerɨne yayasɨ yɨda'nɨkera mwaaiha'.
2 Yɨ purinya nawɨ'nya Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ kyɨnnɨgavɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Purinya sa' aalya naange aalɨjaka yɨnnadevaaibɨ', yɨ yɨ'munya pida jaka naanga yɨnnadevaaibɨsa'. Nɨmɨ purinya daza' kadɨka wɨ'nɨwe' yɨ sa' pɨradaza'bɨsavɨ. Yɨ sa' arɨnga a'mwera gitaaya tadaapi pɨradazɨyagaala yɨnnadevaaibɨsa'.
3 Sahwara Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ kusɨmagɨjɨ yɨ daraai daraala gaala kɨnɨnnakeraavɨ tɨnnyarɨjɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨ tɨnnyarɨjɨ saba daata mudɨka pɨrɨ' dɨna yɨvanɨga'. A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ a'mwe (144,000) kwalaalya dazara ayɨna mubɨnɨkera yune sahwara daata daza' yawɨramaapɨnere. Aane pwai kwai aawa.
4 A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe sajɨ gɨrɨkita'nanya sabwi yevera mɨ'. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara sɨdɨraaya nawɨ'nya mwaaidɨvɨtabaaibɨsara Gotɨyarɨ yagalya'mavetara mɨ'. Kwaakevakɨya kayaa'nanya saburaavɨ lɨmwagetara mɨ'. A'mwe dazara sahwara Dɨwɨnyai "Saburɨ kaanya wɨma!" dada yadevanyarɨ mɨdɨnna yadɨvɨsare. A'mwe dazara sahwara a'mwe pwaraayawɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai ayɨna mubakere. Gotɨyai gannyaraavɨ maarakera, Dɨwɨnyai kwarɨjɨnera. Yɨ tɨka munne aaya mudɨ'nanya Gotɨyarɨna wɨjayaatabaaibɨ' sahwara Gotɨyalyɨ Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyalyɨ saraarera aaya mudɨ'nanyara mwaaiha'.
5 Sahwara kumɨre maangevɨ kwaasɨ yagaala kunera. Kwaasɨ yagaala majadɨvɨsara. Sahwara yɨwetawakya maayara.

Ejelɨya daraai dalyara desa'nesɨ.

6 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai sɨgunyavɨ tɨnnyaba kavɨlakuwa' nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna. Sai yagaala tewaanya' yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai yagaala daza' a'mwera kwaakevakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nei. Sai ajɨmya yuyangɨya gazasavɨyaraavɨjɨ yɨta gazavaasavaakɨyaraavɨjɨ yagaala ge gejɨyaraavɨjɨ kɨlaaka nabinabinyajɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨjɨwaakya'nelyɨ.
7 Sai maangwɨraaya jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Yɨrɨkegaa' mena yɨma'nɨwa'. Gotɨyai a'mwe yuyaraavɨ kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwarya'ne'na sarɨna lɨka nayaa yadɨvɨ' gamɨnne yaya' munyaba dɨmakɨlyi! Byaanna kɨnɨnnakerɨ yɨlaaya ji! Sɨgunya' sasɨ kwaakesɨ saalaalyasɨ aalɨyɨmɨnya yuya kɨnɨjɨ yavɨkaryaakei Gotɨyarɨ lotuya nayaa ji!"
8 Ejelɨya aaya mudɨ'nanyai mena pɨlakuna wɨna kyɨwa' munyaba ejelɨya pwai mɨdɨnaabɨna yaka dɨna "Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ sa' kayaaka yada mena bwala'mwa'. Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ dazahɨba yadevwi a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya dɨragɨnyabwi mɨdɨnya'na yɨ dare'bɨsasɨ. Sa' waainɨya dɨragɨnya' wɨjavadaasɨ sahwara nyɨna. Kɨrɨ' sare'na Gotɨyai yuyaraavɨna sɨnna tɨke' wɨdaya'ne' yɨma'nɨwakesɨ."

9 Yɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ ejelɨya pwai saraarɨ mɨdɨnaabɨna yaka jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna “Nabaai a'mwe kwai sɨgyaarya aaya mudɨ'nanya dazarɨna yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨnajɨ lotuya yajai yɨ ‘Baave' yamevɨ maarɨde' dɨngaka? Asavɨ maarɨde' dɨngaka?’ dada maarojɨ
10 yɨ yajai gamɨ sahwai waainɨya pɨrɨ' nadelyɨ. Waainɨya daza' yɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'na. Gotɨyai aayagaa' aalyasɨ waainɨya sasɨ ye'mwagakya yaka mɨ'. Aawa. Nabaai sai waainɨya sa' gamɨre sɨnna tɨke' yɨ kaapɨya kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨrya'nevɨ dɨmavadelyɨ. Sara dɨmavawɨjaavɨna kyojɨ a'mwe dazai sɨgyaaryare baavanakei yune nadelyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazai daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradelyɨ. Yɨ ejelɨya nawɨ'nyaraavɨre tɨnnyarɨjɨ yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare tɨnnyarɨjɨ dɨka awitalange'na warɨkevɨ sɨla saalɨpaaya nadevɨ kayaa'nanya daza' maaradelyɨ.
11 Yɨ jɨsa' yida dɨka dazavɨ yɨ sareraavɨna daange' wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ jɨta daza' nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimwaainagothe'. Yɨ a'mwe dazara sɨgyaaryarɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsarajɨ baave' gamɨnne yayavɨne' maarajai gazaizalyɨ sara nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ kave kwaamusabwi maapɨ'dera mɨ'.”
12 Sasare dazabwi yɨma'najavɨ yɨ Gotɨyare a'mwe tewaanyara dɨragɨnna daapɨka! Yɨ a'mwera Gotɨyare kɨwɨnya mɨdɨnna, yɨ Jizaazarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwagapɨjara dɨragɨnna daapɨka!
13 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' dara dɨna “Pɨkarya dara jɨtha'! ‘Dahaa'daasɨ a'mwera Naangerɨ dɨragɨnna wɨlamwaaidɨvɨ' jalɨkurakadɨvɨ' yɨ balapɨjɨ a'mwe bainɨka dazara yɨ sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere.’ ” Kurya Tewaanyai kwalyɨ dɨvanɨ' “Yo, yɨ sahwara yadɨvɨta yagɨyagɨ wawɨnya daza, daanga maa'dɨvɨta daza yagalya'mavapɨjɨ yɨ kave mwaaibɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sahwara yaasɨwa' wɨya yadɨvɨ' mɨ'. Aawa. Sahwara tewaanya yadɨvɨta sabwi, yɨ daza' sahwarajɨ ye'mwannɨgwɨya yade'. Yɨ kumɨre dɨragɨnyabwi ku'maayabanna yɨma'naabathesɨ.”

Yɨrɨka Kwaakevakɨ tɨka munne maaryagaa'nesɨ.

14 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna. Yɨthaanyi! Yɨraaya yaaka pɨrɨ' wa'dɨsɨ yɨ pwai yɨraayavɨ A'mweraavɨne Kaimɨraayaibɨsai yɨlamwaalɨ'. Sai gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya golɨya' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai gamɨre asɨrɨ kwaari'masɨ' wana lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki' lɨmwagakei.
15 Yɨ Gotɨyare Anga nawɨ'nyavɨdaa'nyɨ ejelɨya pwai walyaabɨna yaka yɨraayavɨ mwaalɨka dazarɨ jaka naanga dara dɨna “Gɨmɨre kwaari'masɨsɨ witɨya tɨka munne dɨthaka! Yuya tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya mya mena yɨlake'na dɨthaka! Yɨ dahaa' yɨrɨka tɨka munne daza maarya'negaakɨ.”
16 Sara kudɨwa' a'mwe dazai yɨraayavɨ mwaalɨkei sai gannya kwaari'masɨ' lɨmwagarakisɨ tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya mya yɨlake davɨna yaka maryɨ'bwarakɨna yɨwakelyɨ.
17 Yɨ ejelɨya pwai Anga nawɨ'nya Sɨgunyavɨ mannɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨna. Nabaai sai kwalyɨ kwaari'mata dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki' lɨmwagakerɨnera.
18 Yɨ nabaai ejelɨya pwai kwaraanyaba yagalya'mavaka kaanna bɨna. Yɨ ejelɨya dazai dɨkevɨ maremwaalya'ne dɨragɨnya' kɨnɨnnakei. Yɨ sai ejelɨya kwaari'mata lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki' lɨmwamwakerɨ jaka dɨragɨnna wɨdɨna mu'nyadɨvɨsaraavɨna “Gɨnnya kwaari'mata dazɨ' lɨka dɨ'bwarakɨnɨki' maara'gɨzɨ yuya tɨka munne Kwaakevakɨya gɨraipɨwɨlyabaarɨya dɨtha'! Yɨ mari'bwarakɨna yɨja warɨna ya! Gamɨre tɨka munne yuya, gɨraipɨya yuya mya mena yɨlake'na sara dɨthavamari'bwarakya!”
19 Sara wɨdɨna kyɨwa' ejelɨya dazai gamɨre kwaari'masɨ' lɨmwagaka yɨ Kwaakevakɨya yuya tɨka munne wɨla gɨraipɨyavɨya yɨme'nya'bɨ' kɨhɨmavamaa'na yaka yɨ mari'bwarakɨna. Yɨ sai kɨhɨmavamaa'na, sɨla naanga gɨraipɨya tɨma'mwanga ya'nevɨ

kusawɨ tɨka munne daza mari'bwarakɨna. Sɨla naanga daza' yɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdayasɨ.

20 Yɨ anga naangeba mwasɨlaa warɨka sɨla dazavɨ pwai gɨraipɨya yuya tɨma'mwanna. Sara yadaa'nyɨ sɨla savɨ mwasɨlaa tawe' walyaabɨna. Tawe walyaabɨna yada kaanya kuna kuna wawoka yune 1,600 sɨtaathɨyamɨya (300 kilomitaayavɨna) yaka munyaba ozɨyaraavɨre maangeyabanna (a'mwe tutaayai yunebanna) yɨnɨga wi'na yɨlaabɨna yɨwakesɨ.

15

Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanya aaya lɨmwagesa'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ Sɨgunyavɨ yɨbwarɨdaakwia pɨrɨ' warɨkevɨ tɨnna wanganna. Yɨbwarɨdaakwia sa' naange', yɨ atɨka maru'nakulya'ne'. Yɨ dara wanganna. Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanya a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne lɨmwamwaasa'. Nabaai kayaa'nanya daza mena kyɨwawojɨ kwaakevɨ ayahi pɨrɨ' yɨma'naabathe' mɨ'. Kayaa'nanya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala dazangɨ Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' sa' mena yɨwɨna yadesɨ.

2 Yɨ nɨmɨ naange' saalaalya'bɨsa' tɨnna wanganna. Sa' sɨnɨmwavananya'bɨsa' dɨkesɨ ye'mwagakɨnɨkabaaibɨsa'. A'mwera malya' wavɨla'na yadɨvɨ' sɨgyaarya dazarɨ marulawakɨna yɨwaa'. Yɨ sahwarɨjɨ yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ yɨ ata gɨlya gamɨnne yaya' dahɨlakakevɨjɨ marulawakɨna. Yɨ sahwara saburɨna "Aala!" yɨwaasara. Sahwara saalaalya aaizɨya'bɨta dazavɨ daavɨna. Sahwaraavna Gotɨyai pɨradazabɨsa mena wɨjaavake lɨmwanna.

3 Sahwara Mozɨzai Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyare daasa', Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨne daasa' dɨna. Daata daza' yɨ dare'na

"Naangeigɨ Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakeigɨ!
Yuya yadɨnya naangengɨ! Atɨka maru'nakuidaanyangɨ!
Kingɨyaigɨ a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ maremwaaidɨnyaigɨ!
Gɨmɨre saburaavɨ yɨda'maraangengɨ! Nebulya'na yunewɨnnanyangɨ!
4 Naangeigɨ nawɨ'nya gɨrɨ'maayaigɨ gave yune pwainanyaigɨnyɨne'na
Gɨmɨnyɨna yɨ lɨka mi yadei aaihwalaka!
Gɨmɨnyɨne yaya' munyaba mamakɨlyɨ yadei aaihwalaka!
Gɨmɨre yɨda'nanya nawɨ'nyabwi ku'maayaba mena yɨma'nɨwake'na
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gɨmɨnyawɨnna lotuya bahipɨ'deigɨnyɨ."

5 Dɨvidaasɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna ayɨna wanganna yadaazɨ yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Anga nawɨ'nya' lotuanga selɨ ange' jalɨkurakya'ne' sa' baasɨnyɨna.

6 Yɨ baasɨnyɨna yɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazara a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne kɨnɨnnakera walyaabɨna. Sahwara baazɨ'ma'nya nawɨ'nyaange wana gɨrɨ'maaya yaka lɨvamwaja yadaasɨya yɨra'nevera. Yɨ sahwara munnaanya golɨya pwɨyɨnevera, kumɨre kɨhɨsavɨ yunebanna pwɨyɨnevera.

7 Yɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyaraavɨdaasai pwai ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyaraavɨna dɨzɨya golɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya wɨjaavɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' gaala mwaaidere sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' yɨ sa' dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazangɨ yunebanna maanga yeku'narɨ'.

8 Sagaa' Gotɨyare byaannyasɨ dɨragɨnyasɨ sawaarɨdaasɨ jɨsa' anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ yunebanna wɨlarɨ'. Yɨ anga dazavɨ kusawɨ yɨnɨga wi'na wɨladei aane pwai kwai mɨ'. Aawa. Pwara nayaa yemwaaibɨ'dere. Ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara kayaa'nanaanga ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya sangɨ kumɨre wawɨnya' mena kyɨ'mwannapi sahwara Anga nawɨ'nya dazavɨ wibɨ'dehaa'nanyɨ.

16

Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdayavɨre dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨnesɨ.

1 Yɨ anga nawɨ'nyavɨ kusawɨ maangwɨraaya naanga pɨrɨ' kyɨma'nɨwa' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nɨwa. Sa' ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala dazaraavɨ jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Sarɨmɨ kaanya wawopɨjɨ dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala daza Gotɨyare sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya' kɨnɨnnake dɨthɨmayɨla! Nabaai Kwaakevakɨna walaawade'na!"

2 Yɨ ejelɨya aaya mudɨ'nanyai gamɨre dɨzɨya' kwaakevɨna dɨmavaawɨna. Yɨ wa'waaya (sokwavaanya) dɨragɨnya wana kayaa'nanya, daanga pɨnya'ne a'mweraavɨ yɨma'nadere. Yɨ a'mwera sɨgyaaryare baave' kɨnɨnnakera, yɨ sahware a'mwa'mwerɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsara sareraavɨ yɨma'nadere.

3 Yɨ ejelɨya ayawɨdaasai (2) saalaalyavɨ gamɨre dɨzɨya' dɨma'na. Yɨ saalaalya' a'mwe bainɨkerabɨta tawe' yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ yuya saalaalyavɨ gaala mwaaihasa, sa mena balɨna.

4 Yɨ ejelɨya daraai dalyai (3) aalyangɨjɨ aalɨyɨmɨnyangɨjɨ gamɨre dɨzɨya' dɨma'na. Yɨ yuya daza tawe' yɨma'nyɨna.

5 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ ejelɨya aalyangɨ maremwaaidei dɨna
"Gɨmɨre kotɨyavɨ kayaa'nanya dazaburaavɨ maryawɨbwa'dɨnya'na
Nawɨ'nya nebulyaigɨ! Yɨ yɨda'maraangeigɨ mwaaihɨnyaigɨnyɨnera.
Dahaa' mwaaihɨnyaigɨ, sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna mwalyeigɨ!
6 Kayaa'nanyara gɨmɨre tewaanyaraavɨjɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨjɨ tamakesare.
Yɨ tamakadɨvɨ' kumɨre tawejɨ' dɨmavesare.
Sarevɨ sahwara nɨpɨ'de'na aalɨtawe' wɨjawaanyare.
Kunnya kayaa'nanya tɨvɨkɨsa' ma'mwaasa' tewaanyasɨ."
7 Sara dɨna kyɨwa' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ kwaraanyaba gamɨ sa' jaka dara dɨwa'
"Yo, Naangeigɨ Gotɨyaigɨ Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakeigɨ
Sareraavɨ maryawɨbwa'mwaanyanna nebulyabwi yunewɨnna yɨda'maraangesɨ."

8 Yɨ ejelɨya daraai daraalyai (4) gamɨre dɨzɨya' nyɨlyarɨ dɨma'na kyɨwa' yɨ Gotɨyai nyɨlyarɨ wanganakɨna yadaa'nyɨ sai a'mweraavɨ dɨ'daanya wi'nɨwa'.

9 Nyɨlyare dɨka naanga daza' yɨ sa' dɨ'daananga kuna yada yɨ a'mwe dazaraavɨ dɨ'daananga wi'nyɨna. Yɨ sahwara Gotɨyarɨne yayavɨ bɨraiyagaala dɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai kayaa'nanaanga dazangɨ yɨdɨkaa'devurɨne dɨragɨnya kɨnɨnnakei. Kɨrɨ' sahwara bɨraiyagaala dɨna, sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaaryadɨvɨ' yɨ gamɨnne yaya' byaannake' makidɨvɨtara mɨ'.

10 Yɨ ejelɨya atɨlyai (5) gamɨre dɨzɨya' sɨgyaaryare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ dɨma'na. Sara dɨma'na kyɨwa' jɨhɨnya' sɨgyaaryai maremwaaideraavɨ jɨnnyɨna. Sahwara daanga kayaa'nanya' kuna maarɨna yɨwaasavɨdaa'nyɨ kunnya taalɨsa tɨka da'nɨvanɨga'.

11 Sahwara kunnya daangennajɨ wa'waayannajɨ yawɨ'dɨvɨ' yɨ Gotɨya Sɨgunyavɨyarɨ yagaaibɨraizɨka yɨna. Kɨrɨ' sahwara sɨmunya mudɨkebwi myawɨramaaryadɨvɨ' yɨ kumɨ yadɨvɨta saburaavɨna bule'na mujaayɨ yɨwaa'.

12 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaasɨ pwainanyai (6) gamɨre dɨzɨya' Aalya naanga Yupɨretɨzɨyavɨ dɨma'na kyɨwa' yɨ aalya sa' yaalɨka yunewɨnna yɨlɨna yaka tusa' nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨdaa'nya kingɨyara kaanya bya'nevɨ yawɨbwarakɨna.

13 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ nyaabulyabɨsa daraai dala yɨmakera bɨna. Yɨ kabaraawaryare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ sɨgyaarya sare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ yɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨya sare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyara walyaabɨna.

14 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kulaka kayaa'nanya dazahɨnɨza yɨmakeraavɨre kulakengɨ. Nabaai yɨjɨwaala dala nabinabinya, atɨka maru'narya'ne yadɨvɨsare. Sahwara Kwaaka yuyavakɨ mwaaihasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨta kingɨyaraayawɨnna kaanya

wɨna yɨwaa'. Sahwaraavɨ "Mari'bwarakaana!" deva mala bwa'nya'nevɨ Gotɨya Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakere yɨrɨka naanga dazagaa'nevɨ makabɨna.
15 "Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ a'mwe kukei bi'ma'devaaibɨ' sarɨmɨnyawɨnna bi'mavɨdeinyɨ. Sarevɨ yɨ nabaai a'mwei se mwaryojɨ, yɨ gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nya kannyɨla gamɨnyaba nayaa maremwaaidei mwaalojɨyai yɨ sai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga winɨkela! Yɨ sahwai yune kɨlaakejɨ'nanyai yamaryade'na mɨ'. Yɨ a'mwera gamɨre wagɨlya' wangabɨ'de'na mɨ'."
16 Yɨ yɨmaka sahwara sɨmagɨ Yɨvɨruyagaalyavɨ "Aamaahethonɨ," wo'nɨkebanna kingɨya dazaraavɨ marirakurakɨna yɨwaa'.
17 Yɨ ejelɨya ata purɨdaasɨ pwaraalyai (7) gamɨre dɨzɨya' sɨgunyavɨya yɨhusavɨ dɨma'na. Yɨ Sɨgunyavɨ Gotɨyare Anga nawɨ'nyavɨ gamɨre kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya naanga pɨrɨ' jaka dɨragɨnna dada yɨ jaka daza' mwasabanna yɨnɨgwalyaabɨna. Sa' dara dɨna "Mena yɨma'nɨwaabɨ'!"
18 Dɨna kyɨwa' yɨ yɨnamɨraata baake mwasa'bɨ' lɨvapɨna, yɨ purinya yɨnnyɨna, yɨ yɨ'munya pilɨna, yɨ wɨnɨnya naange' yɨma'nyɨna. Wɨnɨnya daza' yɨ sa' naangaange', yɨ yuyagaa' a'mwera Kwaakevakɨ gaai mwalyaatagaa'daasɨ wɨnɨnya pɨnɨ aawa. Sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakuna wɨnɨnya pɨrɨ' daza'bɨ' naanga sasara yaka mɨ'.
19 Wɨnɨnya naanga daza' yɨma'nyɨna kyɨwa' anga naanga daza' davakaai dava' yɨma'nyɨna. Yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨre anga naanga sa wala'na yada yɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna. Yɨ Gotɨyai Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ dazavɨna sɨmunya yawɨ'na yaka kaapɨya waainɨya' kɨnɨnnakei wɨjaavɨna kyɨwa' sa' yuneba nyɨna. Waainɨya daza' yɨ sa' Gotɨyare sɨmɨlɨka naangevɨne sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'.
20 Yɨ ahu'manna yuyara lɨkaanya mena wɨna, yɨ ayahi mugunya pɨrɨ' mwaryawɨ. Mabɨramaaryawɨ.
21 Yɨ lɨvɨku'jɨzɨrɨmya naange walaabɨna. Yɨ yuyawɨ sɨrɨmya pwaina pwainanyara taanga saaigɨlyavɨrebɨ' yɨna yaka. Daza sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabaka yɨ a'mweraavɨ a'ba bwala'na. Yɨ sahwara wana kayaaka naanga yɨnyɨna sɨrɨmyangɨ. Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ sɨrɨmya daza sahwaraavɨ kayaaka naanga yɨgalakɨwakenna Gotɨyarɨ bɨraizɨka wɨdɨna.

17

Yaasɨwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maarake'nesɨ.

1 Ejelɨya pwai, ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakeraavɨya pwai yɨ sai baka nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna "Kaaja! A'mwe yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryade naange' aalya kwalaalyangɨ yɨlamwaalɨke' gannya tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya' maaradevɨna givwarɨdaakude'nanyɨ.
2 A'mwe dazasɨ Kwaakevakɨya kingɨyara gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsa'. Yɨ a'mwe yuya Kwaakevakɨyara sara kwarajɨ a'mwe dazavɨre waainɨya' ye'mwannanadɨvɨsare. Yɨ waainɨya sa' gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi. Yɨ sara yeva a'mwei biyaaya nada yɨmaka widevaaibɨ' sahwara yɨraataate lawalawe yɨma'nyɨna yesare."
3 Yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna bulamwaaina kanyɨwa' ejelɨya sai kwaaka a'mwera maayabanna nɨmɨnyɨ makuna. Yɨ dazɨmagɨ a'mwe pɨrɨ' sɨgyaarya wayaaka pwarɨ munyaba yɨlamwaaidɨ'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa. Sɨgyaarya dazai yɨ sai yaya kwalaalya kɨnɨnnakei gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨ. Yɨ yaya yuya daza yɨ Gotɨyarɨna bɨraiyagaala dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya. Yɨ sɨgyaaryai mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyajɨyai.
4 A'mwe daza' baazɨ'ma'nya kingɨyaresɨ wayaaka nabinnanyasɨ wakɨnɨke' yɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya nɨgwɨlalaaka golɨya kɨnɨnnake', yɨ nɨgwɨlalaake sɨla nawɨ'nyaangejɨ turyaanga kwaalɨke'bɨta paidapaide yɨra'nadejɨya'. Sa' gamɨre asɨrɨ yɨ kaapɨya golɨyai lɨmwagarɨke'. Yɨ dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ

wana butɨrɨnya winnɨkebwi yɨ a'mwe dazavɨre dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya gɨrɨke gɨrɨkita'nanya yadevwi kaapɨya dazarɨ yunebanna yɨ'nadɨ'nyɨ.
5 Yɨ gamɨnne yayavɨna gamɨre yamevɨ pɨkarya' wa'dɨ'nyɨ. Yaya daza' yulyakɨyagaalya' kɨnɨnnake', yɨ yaya yɨdasa' sa' daresɨ. Anga Naanga Bavɨlonɨ. Yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryadɨvɨta yuyangɨ kuvɨnaange'. Yɨ Kwaakevakɨya wana butɨrɨnya winnɨke yuyaburaavɨ aaya kaavɨlya'. Yɨ yaya saresɨ.
6 A'mwe daza' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨ tamakadesɨ. Yɨ a'mwera Jizaazarɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨna yune jalɨkurakadɨvɨsaraavɨ tamakɨna. Yɨ a'mwe daza' kumɨre tawe nada (tamakada) yɨmaka widaasɨ tɨnna wangamwa.
Yɨ nɨmɨ dazavɨ tɨnna wanganena yɨ lɨka yɨwaainena atɨka naanga maru'na'na.
7 Atɨka naanga maru'na'na kyɨwa yɨ ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Atɨka be'na maru'na'mwaa? Yɨ sawaarɨne yoimavajalɨkurakyavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe dazavɨnajɨ yɨ sɨgyaarya mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalya kɨnɨnnakei yaka mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨlyajɨyai a'mwe dazavɨ kaanya makuvanɨkerɨnajɨ givwarɨdaakudeinyɨ.
8 Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazarɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanyai yɨ kɨgaakuna sai mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' sai mamwaalyɨ'. Kɨrɨ' dɨvi yɨ sai yɨrorɨla daanga maaya dazavɨdaa'nyɨ yidaavadelyɨ. Yɨ yɨlaabathei kayaaka yuya yɨwɨna yadelyɨ. A'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara Gotɨyai Kwaakeva' wakyaakegaa' gamɨre bukuya gaala mwaalya'nirɨ kumɨnne yaya' myavɨkaryaakera. A'mwe dazara sɨgyaarya dazarɨ wanganapɨjɨ sahwara atɨka maru'na'na. Sɨnnawɨ sai mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' mamwaalyɨkei, yɨ dɨvi yɨma'naabathe' atɨka maru'na'na.
9 A'mwe sɨmunya kɨnɨnnakeinyɨ daakajɨ, datha' yɨnɨga wi'na pada'galayawɨrana! Mɨnyagɨnya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraala daza mugunya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨ. Yɨ a'mwe daza' mugunya dazangɨ yɨlamwaalɨkengɨ.
10 Nabaai mɨnyagɨnya daza kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyare. Maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨya atɨlyara kayaaka mena yɨneva (bwalareva) yɨ pwai dahaa' mwaalɨkei, yɨ pwai kingɨya mima'naabyɨnanyɨ. Dɨvi sai mena yɨma'naabozɨ yɨ sai yune maalɨkegaa'na nayaa mwaaladelyɨ.
11 Yɨ sɨgyaarya dazai sɨnnawɨ mwalyaakei, yɨ dahaa' mamwaalyɨkei yɨ gamɨ sai kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyalyɨ. Kɨrɨ' sai kingɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraal-yaraavɨne kwai yɨ nabaai sai yɨnahu yɨwɨna yadelyɨ.
12 Yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraalyangɨ gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya, sa yɨ kingɨya atɨraalyara yɨma'nya'nerera. Sahwara kingɨya mamwaalyaraavɨ. Aawa. Sah-wara sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ kingɨya dɨragɨnya' maapɨ'dere. Yɨ yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna (maalɨkegaa'na) kingɨya mwaaibɨ'dere.
13 Dazara kumɨ sɨmunya avaala pɨbwinanyare. Yɨ sahwara kumɨre dɨragɨnyasɨ kumɨre maremwaalya'ne dɨragɨnyabulyɨ sɨgyaaryarɨna yanga wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere.
14 Sahwara sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ gaidaa'na yɨpɨ'dera Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ mala bwa'nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ Dɨwɨnyai malya' nebulya'na wavɨlavadelyɨ. Sai yuya naangeraavɨna Naangelyɨ. Yɨ sai yuya kingɨyaraavɨna Kingɨyalyɨ. Sare'na sahwai wavɨlavadelyɨ. Yɨ nabaai Dɨwɨnyai gannyarajɨ mala daza' wavɨlapɨ'dere. Sahwara jaka jɨvwaramaa'nɨkera, yune gannyara dahɨlakɨnɨkera, gamɨnyɨ dɨragɨnna lɨmwaga'dɨvɨsare."
15 Yɨ ejelɨya sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanya aalya kwalaalya daza a'mwe yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryade' munyaba yɨlamwaalɨke, yɨ a'mwe kɨlaaka dala nabinyajɨ'jɨyarajɨ yɨ kwala bwa'naanyangɨyarajɨ yɨ ajɨmya yuyangɨyarajɨ yagaala ge gejɨyarajɨ sarera.
16 Yɨ mɨnyagɨzaanya atɨraala dazangɨ tɨnna mena wangamwaanya yuya dazarajɨ sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ sara a'mwe yaasɨwa'na marapɨnamaryadevɨna sɨmɨlɨka

wimwaaladera gamɨnyɨ yɨkamaanga yɨma'nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ wana kayaaka yɨgalakapi yɨ gamɨre nɨgwɨlalaaka baazɨ'ma'nya marasɨpɨ'de' kannyɨmaaya mwaalade'. Yɨ nabaai gamɨre kɨlaakejɨkɨya mɨwɨsa tɨka nɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ dɨkevɨ yuyajɨ' marirapɨ'dezɨkɨ.

17 Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Mu'nyadɨvɨsara kwara kɨrɨ' Gotɨyai kumɨre sɨmunyangɨ gamɨre sɨmunya wɨjaavadelyɨ. Yɨ sahwara daza yɨma'nade yɨpɨ'dengɨ, sɨnnawɨ sai mena dake' sahɨrɨ'na. Yɨ sahwara sɨmunya gave pɨrɨ'na wɨwaradera, yɨ dɨragɨnya daza' sahwara kingɨya maremwaalya'ne' maaresa' yɨ yuya daza sɨgyaaryarɨna wɨjaavɨpɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwara kuna yɨwopɨjɨ Gotɨyai yuya yunebanna yajahaa'na gamɨ sai dakenna.

18 Yɨ a'mwe daza' gɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwaanya', yɨ anga naanga dazaba kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨna munyawɨ mwaaidevera."

18

Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ kayaaka yɨnake'nesɨ.

1 Sangɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ ejelɨya pwai Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabɨna. Sai dɨragɨnya naanga nebulya' kɨnɨnnakei yɨ gamɨre byaanna Kwaakevakɨ lɨvamwaja naanga yɨwa'.

2 Sai maangwɨraaya naange' jaka dɨragɨnna dara dɨna
"Mena bwala'mwa'. Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ mena bwala'mwa'.
Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ saba kayaaka mena yɨmwa'.
Dahaa' anga saba yɨmakera mwaaidɨvɨsaba yɨma'nɨwa'.
Kulaka kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɨ saba kave mwaaidɨvɨsaba
Yuta gɨrɨkita'nanya gazaizalyɨ kayaa'nanya gazaizalyɨ mwaaidɨvɨsabane!
3 Dare'nanyɨ. Ajɨmya yuyangɨyara gamɨre waainɨya' nesa'nanyɨ.
Waainɨya dɨragɨnya sa' gɨrɨkita'nanya kwalaalya nadɨvɨsasɨ.
Kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara a'mwe dazasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
Mubɨwawɨnya Kwaakevakɨyara dazavɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya maa'dɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
Dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya gɨrɨkita'nanya sahɨrɨvɨre saburɨ
Nɨgwɨhɨraya kɨnɨnnakera nɨgwia naangejɨyara yɨma'nadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ."

4 Yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' yɨnyɨna. Yɨ sai dara dɨna
"Mwasɨlaanna dalyaabyi! Nɨmɨre a'mweihi dazavɨ dalyaabyi!
Gamɨre kayaa'nanyajɨ sahɨrɨsɨ ye'mwannemwaala nyɨpɨka!
Kayaa'nanyangɨre tɨvɨkɨta sahɨrɨsɨ gɨraku'nya nyɨpɨka!
5 Gamɨre kayaa'nanya daza yaaye naange'bɨsangɨ.
Kuna yɨma'nɨgoda yune Sɨgunyavɨna yɨvanɨ'.
Gamɨre yɨwetawakyabwina Gotɨyai mena yawɨramaa'manɨ'."
6 "Pwaihi, daza' tɨvɨkɨ'devaaibɨ' yɨnɨgevwina nayaa dɨrɨvɨkɨri!
Gazabwizabwi yakenna tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨwaalya nayaa dɨmaragɨra'mwagemwaalyi!
Sa' kaapɨyarɨ aalya kayaa'nanya dɨragɨnya' gɨnyɨwadesɨ.
Kaapɨyarɨne aalya gazasa' tɨvɨkɨta pɨrɨwaalya' dɨmaragɨra'mwagyi!
7 Sa' yune gamɨnne yaya' munyaba makida
Kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnnanya kwalaalyabwi yadevaaibɨ'
Sarɨmɨ a'mwe savɨna daanga kwalaalya duzaayɨla!
Yɨnɨga wi'nanya gamɨre yade kayaa'nanya dazabwina
Kale kwalaalya wɨjaaya'na sarɨmɨ nayaa dɨrɨvɨkɨrila!
Gamɨre sɨmunyavɨna a'mwe sa' dara dadesɨ.
Kwinɨya'nyɨ mwaaihe. Nɨmɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ yɨlamwaaihe.
A'mwei kabalojɨ yaanyɨwaake' mwaaidevaaibɨ' sasare'nyɨ mɨ'.
Kɨnna javwi, taanginyabwi nyɨma'naabathevwi mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ.

8 Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ yune yɨrɨka gave pɨgaa'na wima'nadevulyɨ.
Kayaa'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya sahɨrɨvɨ yɨma'nadengɨ.
Baryabulyɨ kɨnna kayaa'na jɨnaryabulyɨ mɨjɨkebulyɨ yɨma'nadevulyɨ.
Gotɨya Naangei maryawɨbwaradei wana dɨragɨnaangei mwaalɨke'na
Dɨke' Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ savɨ nasɨ'na yadesɨ."

9 Kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara sasɨ gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi ye'mwannayadɨvɨsara gamɨre kwalaalya wabahɨlaakebura ye'mwannayadɨvɨsara kɨnna, jakɨnna dɨpɨ'dere. Jɨsa' kyɨma'nojɨ dɨkevɨdaa'nyɨ yojɨ dɨke' savɨ wɨnadaawojɨ yɨ kingɨya dazara tɨnna wanganapɨjɨ yɨ nabaai sahwara kɨnna dadɨvɨ' yɨ kunnya kɨhɨsangɨ mala tannɨpɨ'dere.

10 A'mwe sahɨrɨ' daanga kayaa'nanya' kamaarojɨ sahwara lɨka naanga yɨpɨ'dere. Sare'na yɨ sahwara sahɨrɨvɨ menyaba daavapɨjɨ yɨ dara dɨna
"We'! We'! Anga Bavɨlonɨgɨnyɨna kale neyɨwa'.
Gɨmɨ anga naangebagɨ, anga naanga dɨragɨnyabagɨ!
Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna gɨmɨre jɨdasa' yɨma'nɨwa'.
Gɨmɨre wagɨlyavɨna tɨvɨkɨta kayaa'nanya da' gima'nɨwa'."

11 Yɨ a'mwe Kwaakevakɨyara mubya yadɨvɨsara anga naanga dazabanna sɨmunya yawɨrapɨri kɨnna dadɨvɨ' savɨna yɨ munyɨ' taanginyara mwaaibɨ'dere. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Kumɨre gɨlyɨvɨsa ayahi mubathei aane pwai kwai mɨ'.

12 Gɨlyɨvɨta daza yɨ golɨyasɨ sɨlɨvaayasɨ sɨla nawɨ'nyaangejɨ kwaalɨturyaangejɨ yɨ nawɨ'nyaanga kwaabɨyɨvɨta yaakejɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta kingɨyarejɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta paidapaide yɨ'de sɨlɨkaayajɨ kwaabɨyɨvɨta wana wayaakejɨ yɨ yuya yɨ'naanya dala pɨnɨnnanya wabatɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨ yɨ yuya tɨnna wangadɨvɨ' wabahɨlaaka yadɨvɨta elapaanɨyaraavɨre saanyaburaavɨ yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ yɨta mubya naanga wakadɨvɨsa yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ bɨraazɨya kwaari'mayagɨnyajɨ sɨla bwaihɨra'bwaihɨrata yɨnɨke kɨnɨnnake yavɨkaryadɨvɨsajɨ

13 yɨ dawaryajɨ wabatɨrɨnya aamona' mɨjata purya'nesɨ kwaagɨta wabatɨrɨnya yɨravayɨhwia'nejɨ marazɨnanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnnanya tɨrɨnya kɨnɨnnakejɨ saadaaya nawɨ'nyajɨ yɨ waainɨyajɨ welivananya nya'nejɨ pɨlawaaya gɨrɨkula ya'ne nawɨ'nyasɨ witɨyasɨ yɨ bulɨmakaawoyarajɨ sipɨzipɨyarajɨ ozɨyarajɨ ozɨyara mwagi'namarya'nejɨ kɨlaakejɨsɨyara a'mwe gaala kɨnɨnnakerajɨ. Yuya daza ayahi mubɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.

14 A'mwe mubya yadɨvɨsara dara dɨpɨ'dere "Tɨka munne daza maarya'na gɨmɨre sɨmunya' gɨthɨkaa'de yɨ yuya sa gɨmɨnyɨ gyahalya'mavaka kaanya mena wɨwa'. Yuya tɨka wapaaya nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyannanya mubya naange kɨnɨnnakejɨ gɨmɨre yuya nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nyanna nawɨ'nyannanyajɨ yuya sa gɨmɨnyɨ mena gyahalya'ma'mwakengɨ. Nabaai gɨlyɨvɨta daza gɨmɨnyɨ ayɨna magwaryadori a'mwera tɨnna mwanganyɨ yɨpɨ'dengɨ. Aawa. Arɨkawɨ."

15 Yɨ gɨlyɨvɨta dazangɨ mubya yadɨvɨta dazara mubadɨvɨ' gamɨnyɨ nɨgwia kwalaalya maa'dɨvɨsara gamɨre daanga kayaa'nanya' maaradevɨna lɨka naanga yapɨjɨ gamɨnyɨ menyaba daapɨ'dere. Yɨ sahwara kɨnna dadɨvɨ' yɨ munyɨ' taanginya mwaaibɨ'dere.

16 Yɨ sara yadɨvɨ' dara dɨna
"We'! We'! Anga Naangebagɨnyɨna kale neyɨwaka!
Kwaabɨyɨvɨta nawɨ'nyaangejɨ kingɨyaraavɨrejɨ wana wayaakejɨ
Yuya saza gɨmɨre kɨlaakevɨ paidapaide'na baazɨ'ma'nɨke'gɨ!
Yɨ sa'gɨ yune kɨlaakejɨkɨ yɨwaala yɨwannadɨ
Nɨgwɨlalaaka golɨyajɨ sɨla nawɨ'nyajɨ kwaalɨturyaangejɨ!

17 Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna gɨlyɨvɨkɨravɨnakebwi gihaimwake'na we'!
Nɨgwia yuya dazajɨ nɨgwɨlalaakejɨ kayaaka yɨnyɨna!"

Yɨ sɨpɨyavɨ maremwaala gazaizalyɨ yɨ a'mwe gazaizai sɨpɨya mubada pɨwɨnna kaanya wɨya'nelyɨ yɨ yuya sɨpɨyavɨ yadɨvɨsarajɨ yɨ saalaalyavɨ a'mwe yuyara mubɨwawɨnya kɨnɨnnakerajɨ a'mwe dazara Bavɨlonɨ menyaba daaveva
18 dɨkevɨre jɨsavɨ sahɨrɨvɨ dɨke' wɨnadaasɨya' tɨnna wanganna yadɨvɨ' jake' dara danganna "Anga naanga dazaba avaainanyaba anga naangeba gava warɨka!"
19 Yɨ sahwara kwaakevɨre tɨrya' kunnya mɨnyagɨnyangɨ lɨvama'nyɨna yeva kɨnna dɨna yeva yɨ munyɨ' taanginya yɨma'nyɨna yeva mwaalɨna yadɨvɨ' jaka dɨna
"We'! We'! Anga naangebanna kale neyɨwa'.
Nɨgwia naanga anga naanga dazabanyangɨne ma'daanyaina
Saalaalyavɨ sɨpɨyangɨ kuvɨnɨmaangeina nɨgwɨhɨravɨnakeina yɨma'nadaanyainera.
Yune aawaaya pɨrɨvɨna kayaaka yɨnɨwake'na we'!"
20 Sɨgunya'gɨjɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaihɨlyɨ yɨ Wɨdaasadeihɨlyɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨtaihɨlyɨ dahaa' yɨma'nɨwake'na sarɨmɨ yuyaihi yɨlaaya jɨla! Gotɨyai sahɨrɨvɨ maryawɨbwaraka kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨ'mwake'nanyɨ. Sarɨmɨnyɨ yɨhyaka sasare dazabwi tɨvɨkɨsa' wiwake'nanyɨ.
21 Yɨ ejelɨya dɨragɨmaraanga pwai sɨla pwai maarɨna. Arɨnga sɨla naanga witɨya gɨla'mwadeibɨsai. Ejelɨya sahwai sɨla dazai munyaba makina yaka yɨ saalaalyavɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yaka yɨ sai dara dɨna
"Dɨragɨnna maralɨvaramwebaaibɨ' yɨkamaangera maarɨna yapi
Anga naanga Bavɨlonɨ kewɨnɨnna dɨragɨnna lɨvarabɨ'devera.
Savɨ a'mwera tɨnna ayahi pɨrɨsɨ bɨrawangabɨ'de' mɨ'.
22 Gɨmɨnyaba pɨradayavɨre jakesɨ daata dadɨvɨta yagaalyasɨ
Gwarengɨrejɨ pihulɨyarejɨ kadɨka ayahi gu'nɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.
Aawa nebulyasɨ. Arɨkewɨ. Aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mu'nyɨna.
Wawɨnya dala pɨnɨnnanyangɨ sɨdu'nakeraavɨ ayahi bɨrawangabɨ'dera mɨ'.
Gɨmɨnyɨ sasarei mwaaidoriyai aane pwai kwai mamwaalyɨna.
Sɨlyare jake' witɨya gɨla'mwadaawori ayahi gu'nɨpɨ'dera mɨ'.
Gɨmɨre mɨjɨke'na tɨka wapaaya pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mwarina.
23 Laamɨvananyavɨre dɨ'baake' gɨmɨnyɨ ayahi pɨrɨsɨ gɨvade' mɨ'.
Maangwɨraaya kwala maarya'nere' maa'nya'nevɨre' ayahi gu'nɨpɨ'de' mɨ'.
Gɨmɨnyaba sasareyore aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' mu'nyɨna.
Dare'nanyɨ. Gɨmɨre mubɨwawɨnya kɨnɨnnakera Kwaakevakɨya naangera!
Ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ gɨmɨre gɨri'nyanna kwaasɨkuna wɨjɨwaalagɨnya'gɨ!
24 Gamɨnyɨ yɨwetawakyaba tawe wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨresɨ Gotɨyareraavɨresɨ warɨ'.
Anga naanga dazaba sahwaraavɨ yune tamakadɨvɨsaba!
A'mwe Kwaakevakɨya yuyaraavɨjɨ tamakadɨvɨsaraavɨne yɨwetawakya warɨ'."

19

Sɨgunyavɨ "Aawi!" daata dadɨvɨ' Gotɨyarɨna yɨlaaya yesa'nesɨ.

1 Sahɨnɨngɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ jaka naangebɨsa' Sɨgunyavɨ kwala naangeraavɨre' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Yɨ sahwara dara dɨna
"Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Nemɨre Gotɨyai yune gave sahwaina nevadaihasamaarya'nebulyɨyai!
Byaanna kɨnɨnnakei dɨragɨnyabwi kɨnɨnnakei yune mwaalɨkei!
2 Dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyai maryawɨbwa'denna nebulyabwi yunewɨnna yɨda'maraangesɨ.
Yaasɨwa'na maradakunamaryade naange' Kwaakevakɨyaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalakadesɨ.
Gamɨre gɨrɨkita'nanya sabulyɨ sahwaraavɨ kayaaka yɨgaidesɨ.
Sarevɨdaa'nyɨ Gotɨyai sahɨrɨvɨ daanga kayaa'nanya' tɨvɨkɨ'mwake'nanyɨ.
A'mwe daza' Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya saraavɨ tamakadesɨ.
Kumɨre tawe'na gannya yɨwetawakya daza' tɨvɨkɨ'mwakesɨ."

3 Yɨ sahwara pɨgasaai jaka ayahi dara dɨna
“Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Dɨkevɨre jɨsa' anga naangeba dɨke' nɨvanɨ'.
Yɨ jɨta daza' munyaba yuyagaa' yuyagaa' yimanaawɨ'!”
4 Yɨ a'mwe naanga atɨzɨvɨlɨraai yaka pware asɨrɨ daraai daraalyarajɨ gaala kɨnɨnnaka daraai daraalyarajɨ sara kwaakewɨnna walaruta'neva Gotɨyarɨna kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨ mwaalɨkerɨna lotuya yɨna. Lotuya yɨna yadɨvɨ' dara dɨna
“Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨ.
Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaana!”
5 Yɨ Gotɨyare kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' jaka yɨnnɨgavɨna. Dara dɨna
“Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnya yuyaihi
Gotɨyarɨna lɨka yadɨvɨsaihi
Kwaakewɨnyaihɨlyɨ munyabanyaihɨlyɨ saihi
Nemɨre Gotɨyarɨ munyaba dɨmakɨlyɨla!”
6 Yɨ kwala naangera yɨ'bwa'nemwaaidapiya jake'bɨ', saawɨla naange yɨdaa'nyɨya jake'bɨ', yɨ'munya naange pidaa'nyɨya jake'bɨ' yɨ nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna. Daza' jaka dɨna
“Nemɨ Gotɨyarɨne yaya' munyaba makɨlaa! Aaleluya!
Naangei nemɨre Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei
Dahaa' sai kingɨya nebulyai yuna mwaalɨke'nanyɨ.
7 Dahaa' nemɨre munyɨ' nawɨ'nya yɨna yawaajɨ
Yɨ nemɨ yɨlaaya naanga kuna yawaajɨ
Gamɨnne byaannya' munyabanna nayaa makɨlaa!
Yɨrɨkegaa' Dɨwɨnya Sipɨzipɨyai kwala maarya'negaa' yɨma'nɨwa'.
Yɨ gamɨre a'mwe' gamɨza' yavada'gainya yɨwa'.
8 Gotɨyai savɨna baazɨ'ma'nya yaake' wɨjaavɨna yɨwa'.
Baazɨ'ma'nya wana nawɨ'nya' wana lɨvamwaja yadaasɨya'
Wana tɨrɨmaaya nebulya' gannya kɨlaakejɨkɨ wakɨwa'.”
Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka nawɨ'nya daza' yɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wawɨnya yɨda'maraangengɨra.
9 Yɨ ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Yagaala datha' pɨkarya jɨtha'! A'mwe dazara Gotɨyai jaka jɨvwaramaarakera munne naangevɨ Dɨwɨnyai kwala maarya'nevɨna bɨwaasara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere.” Yɨ sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Yagaala daza yɨ sa yagaala nebulya'nanya Gotɨyarengɨ.”
10 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' nɨmɨ kwaakewɨ gamɨre sɨvɨlyɨraaryaba gidɨkusaba walaruta'nyɨna. Yɨ nɨmɨ sahwarɨna “Lotuya yɨma!” dena kɨrɨ' sai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna “Gɨmɨ sasara minna! Gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre ja'mwera kwarajɨ yaasɨwa'wawɨnya ye'mwannawɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ. Sarɨmɨ Jizaazarɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwadɨvɨ' yɨ wɨjalɨkurakadɨvɨsaihɨlyɨ. Sasareihɨre avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyarɨ lotuya nayaa dɨragɨnna jɨ! Sare' dare'nesɨ. Jizaazarɨna wɨjalɨkurakyabwi yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyaraavɨ yɨdɨka'daa'nyɨ wɨjɨwaakadɨvɨta sasare dazabulyɨ.”

A'mwei ozɨya yaakerɨ munyaba yɨlamwaalake'nesɨ.

11 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaazɨ Sɨgunya' kaanya basɨnadaa'na yɨnɨkevɨ, yɨthaanyi, ozɨya yaaka pwai mwaalɨna. Sarɨ a'mwei yɨlamwaaina. Gamɨnne yaya' yɨ darei. Gotɨyare yawɨta yuyangɨ nayaa lɨmwaga'dei, yɨ nebulya'ne aaya kaavɨlyai. Nabaai sai yune yɨda'maraangeburɨna pada'galamɨdɨdevɨ yɨ a'mweraavɨ kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwa'da yɨ sai malya' bwa'delyɨ.

12 Gamɨre tɨnnyai dɨtaalɨsa'. Gamɨre mɨnyagɨnyavɨ kingɨmwaaihɨ'nya kwalaalya warɨke. Gamɨnne yayavɨne pɨkarya' kɨnɨnnakei. Yaya dazavɨ aaya kaavɨlya' gamɨ gave yune sahwaina yawɨ'delyɨ. Yɨ a'mwe pwara aawa.
13 Gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nya yunewɨnna yalawakya saamɨgwazaaya gamɨ wakɨka sa' tawevɨ jɨwɨnɨkesɨ. Yɨ sahwarɨne yaya' dara wo'nɨkesɨ. Gotɨyare gamɨnyɨna Ya-gaalyala!
14 Aamiya Sɨgunyavɨyara kunnya ozɨya yaakeraavɨ yɨlamwaaina yeva sahwarɨ dɨvidaa'nyɨ mɨdɨnna. Kumɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨ baazɨ'ma'nya yaaka wana gɨrɨ'maaya nawɨ'nyaange yɨra'nevera.
15 Yɨ ozɨya yaakerɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazare maangevɨdaa'nyɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya walyaabɨnɨke'. Kwaari'masɨramɨnya daza' saamɨgwazaaya' wana lɨka gurɨmaanga dɨ'bwarakɨnɨke'. Yɨ nabaai dazasɨ sai a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ tamakade'nanyɨ. Yɨ nabaai gamɨ sai yɨta aayɨnɨyarɨ' lɨmwagarojɨ sahwaraavɨ dɨragɨnna maremwaaladelyɨ. Nabaai gamɨ sai sɨla naanga gɨraipɨya tɨma'mwanga ya'nevɨ waainɨya' gɨla'mwagathelyɨ. Waainɨya daza' yɨ Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakere sɨmɨlɨka naangevɨne sɨnna tɨka wɨdaya'.
16 Sai gamɨre baazɨ'ma'nyavɨ gamɨre tɨ'munyavɨ gamɨnne yaya' pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkei. Yaya daza' yɨ dare'
"Yuya kingɨyaraavɨna Kingɨyai yuya naangeraavɨna Naangela."
17 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ nyɨlyarɨ ejelɨya pwai daavɨna yada yuta yuyara yɨraayavɨ munyaba pɨlavamaryadaapiyaraavɨ maangwɨraaya jaka naange' danganna. Yɨ sai dara dɨna "Sarɨmɨ yɨkabapi Gotɨyare munne naanga dathavɨ dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi!
18 'Yɨ a'mwe baimwaasaraavɨ tɨka naana! Yɨ kingɨyaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya mɨwɨsa, yɨ mɨwɨta aawɨlasaraavɨ maremwaaidɨvɨsaraavɨrejɨ, yɨ mɨwɨta a'mwe dɨragɨnaangeraavɨrejɨ yɨ mɨwɨta ozɨyaraavɨrejɨ a'mwe ozɨyaraavɨ yɨlamwaaihasaraavɨrejɨ tɨka naana!' dapi dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi! 'Yɨ nabaai a'mwe yuya pwara kwaraavɨre kɨlaakejɨkaavɨya, a'mwe kave mwaaihasaraavɨrejɨ a'mwe yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨrejɨ yɨ a'mwe maalɨkeraavɨrejɨ yɨ a'mwe naangeraavɨrejɨ mɨwɨta daza tɨka naana!' dapi dɨzɨ'bwa'nyi!"
19 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ sɨgaarya dazalyɨ yɨ kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyarajɨ kumɨre aamiya aawɨlasara kwarajɨ sahwara mena yɨ'bwa'nyɨna. Sahwara "Mala bwa'naade'nana," deva "A'mwe ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazalyɨ gamɨre aamiya aawɨlasarajɨ sahwara mala ye'mwannabwa'naade'nana," deva mena yɨ'bwa'nyɨna.
20 Yɨ'bwa'nyɨna kyɨwaa' kɨrɨ' ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨkei sɨgyaaryarɨjɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨ dadei sɨgyaarya dazare tɨnnyarɨ yɨjɨwaala kwalaalya yaderɨjɨ wɨla galyɨ'na yɨwa'. Yɨ kwaasɨ yɨjɨwaaide sasare dazaburɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade kwaasɨya dazai a'mweraavɨ sɨgyaaryare baave' maarevera yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwe savɨ lotuya yevera saraavɨ kwaasɨ wiakebulyɨyaraai. Sɨgyaarya dazarɨjɨ kwaasɨya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakade dazarɨjɨ sara galyɨ'na yaka saraai gaala kuna mwaaihɨlyaraarɨ dɨ'bunya naangaangevɨ dɨ'daanya naange' nɨvanɨkevɨ sɨla saalɨpaaya' nɨvanɨkevɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna yɨwa'.
21 Yɨ dazai ozɨyarɨ yɨlamwaalɨka dazai a'mweraavɨ kwaari'masɨramɨnya daza' gamɨre maangevɨdaa'nyɨ walyaabɨnɨka dazasɨ tamakɨna yakere. Yɨ yuta yuya dazara a'mwe dazaraavɨre mɨwɨsa tɨka maranyɨna yeva yɨ kumɨre munyɨ' yunebanna winyɨna.

20

Saataanɨ kalavuza' kwarame 1000 yɨ'namwaalade'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ ejelɨya pwai walaabɨna. Gamɨre asɨrɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨre kiya' lɨmwagarɨkei. Yɨ sai kwaari'ma'magazaawanya naange' kɨrɨsɨ lɨmwagarɨkei.
2 Sai kabaraawarya dazarɨ galalɨmwanna. Kabaraawarya sai kamaala wana sɨnnawɨ kɨgaakunanyai. Sai Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei. Yɨ sai Saataanɨ, Yɨkamaangei (Sɨwaakei). Yɨ ejelɨyai kabaraawarya dazarɨ yune kwarame 1000 waanɨ taawɨzanɨya kalavuza' yɨramwaaihya'nerɨ kwaari'ma'magazaawanyasɨ wɨla galapwɨyɨna yaka
3 sahwarɨ yɨrorɨla daanga maayavɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna kyɨwa' sarei kewɨnɨnna walaawɨna. Maralɨvaranna yaka a'badaa'nyɨ kaanya' sahwarɨ yɨlarihɨ'na yaka dɨragɨnna jɨbwekɨna, baave' wakɨna. Saataanɨ kwarame 1000 bawodehaa'na ajɨmya yuyangɨya a'mweraavɨ kwaasɨ ayɨna muja'nerɨ kaanya' jɨbwekɨna. Yɨ dɨvi sagaa' kwarame 1000 mena kabwawojɨ ejelɨyai yɨralavadelyɨ. Yɨ sai yaasɨwa' yamarina yadelyɨ yune maalɨkegaa'na.
4 Yɨ nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨta pɨnɨ wa'dɨ'nyɨyangɨ yɨ pwara yɨlamwaaiha'. Sara kotɨyavɨ maryawɨbwarya'neraavɨ Gotɨyai sasare wawɨnyavɨne dɨragɨnya' wɨjaawakera. Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ a'mwe kwalaal-yaraavɨre kuryara. Sahwara Jizaazarɨna nayaa jalɨkurakevera, yɨ Gotɨyare yagaalya' dɨragɨnna lɨmwagarevera. Yune sahɨrɨvɨne'na yɨkamaangera sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨre tɨlɨnnya woripuresara. Yɨ sahwaraavɨ pwaraavɨ tamakɨna yesare. Yɨ sahwara sɨgyaaryarɨ lotuya myadɨvɨ' yɨ gamɨre a'mwa'mwerɨjɨ lotuya mi. Yɨ sahwara gamɨre baave' kumɨre yamengɨjɨ kumɨre asangɨjɨ mamaaryevera. Yɨ sahwara balesara gaalya' ayɨna maareva yɨ kwarame yune 1,000 dazagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya mwaaiha'.
5 Daza' yɨ a'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'dehaa' aaya mudɨ'nanyagaakɨ. Dazagaa' a'mwe bainɨka pwara gaalya' mamariwaa'. Sahwara yemwaala yɨga' kwarame 1,000 sagaa' mena kabawojɨne'na.
6 A'mwera ayɨna dɨkaapɨ'de aaya mudɨ'nanya dazagaa' sahwara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadera mwaalapɨjɨ yɨ Gotɨyare tewaanyara nawɨ'nya tewaanya mwaaibɨ'dere. Yɨ nabaai baryabwi sa' pɨgasaalya' a'mwe dazaraavɨ marulawakya'ne dɨragɨnya maayasɨ. Aawa. Sahwara Gotɨyarɨna mubɨthɨka yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Yɨ Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna yɨra'dɨvɨsare. Nabaai sahwara kwarame waanɨ taawɨzanɨya sagaa' Kɨraazɨtɨyalyɨ kingɨya ye'mwannamwaaibɨ'dere.

Saataanɨmɨ wavɨlavade'nesɨ

7 Dɨvi kwarame 1,000 waanɨ taawɨzanɨya sagaa' mena kabwawojɨ gamɨre kalavuzɨangevɨya kaadihɨsa' kabaasojɨ Saataanɨ gamɨre kalavuzavɨ yagalya'mavadelyɨ.
8 Sarei mwasɨlaa walyaabozɨ a'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraayawɨnna kwaasɨ ya-gaala wɨja'nei wɨna. A'mwe kwaakevɨya tɨvimagɨnya dawaai dawaalyabanyara yɨ Kwaakevakɨya yunewɨnyara yɨ Gohɨyarajɨ Maahohɨyarajɨ saraayawɨnna wɨna. Saataanɨ sahwaraavɨ mala bwa'nya'neraavɨ mari'bwarɨmwaaihadere. Kumɨre ata gɨlya saalaalyavɨ maangebaarɨya siweka sabɨsangɨ.
9 Sarera kwaaka saba yuneba yidaawadɨvɨ' Gotɨyare tewaanyaraavɨre wa'mwaryaba, anga naangeba Gotɨyarɨ tewaanya wɨvu'nɨvanɨkeba yɨ saba yuneba kurɨta gɨhɨ'mavamwaimwaataraavɨnera. Kɨrɨ' dɨke' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ walaabozɨ mala bwa'nadaapiya saraavɨ dɨka nakɨwakeraavɨnera.
10 Yuyaraavɨ Kotɨya Maryadei sahwaraavɨ kwaasɨ wɨdade'na sare'na Gotɨyai dɨ'bunya naange' dɨ'munange'na yadaa'nyɨyavɨ sɨla saalɨpaayavɨ nade savɨ kewɨnɨnna maralɨvaranna. Dɨ'bunya sa' sɨgyaarya dazalyɨ kwaasɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakyabwi dade dazalyɨ saraai mena mwaaidakɨlyɨ dazahɨrɨvɨ. Sarevɨ

daraai dala sara daanga naange' maapɨ'dere nyɨlyavɨjɨ sawɨsavɨjɨ yuyagaa' yuyagaa'ne'.

Naangegaa' maryawɨbwata naange' yɨma'nadevwinesɨ.

11 Nɨmɨ tɨnna wanganna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨta naanga yaake' wa'dɨ'nyɨ nabaai namwaalyɨta savɨ pwai yɨlamwaalɨ'. Sahwarɨ Kwaakevasɨ sɨgunyavasɨ lɨkaanya yenadaa'na yaka yɨmaanyɨna. Kɨrɨmɨ sawaareba kuneba.

12 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangadaazɨ yɨ a'mwe bainɨkera, kwaakewɨnyarajɨ munyabanyarajɨ sara mwaaidapiyara kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨre kusɨmagɨ daavɨna. Nabaai namwaalyɨsavɨ yɨlamwaalɨkei sai bukuya pɨnɨngɨ tɨlaayɨna. Sai bukuya pɨrɨsɨ maarɨna. Bukuya si gaala mwaalya'ni. Bukuya sangɨ pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkengɨ tɨnna wanganaka kumɨre yeta yuya sabwina a'mwe bainɨkeraavɨ maryawɨbwa'mwakere.

13 Saalaalya' gamɨnyɨ a'mwe yuya bainɨka mwaaihasaraavɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna. Nabaai Baryabulyɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebajɨ sawaarɨ a'mwe yuya bainɨka wɨlamwaaidapiya saraavɨ ayɨna wɨjaavɨna. Mena ayɨna wɨjaavɨna kyɨwaai bainɨka saraavɨ gazaizarɨ gamɨre yake yune sabwina maryawɨbwata yɨwakere.

14 Dɨ'bunya naangevɨ dɨka nɨvanɨka savɨna Baryabulyɨ Bainɨkeraavɨre Angebajɨ sawaai marasɨ'na yɨwakelyɨ. Dɨ'bunya naanga daza' barya pɨgasaalyasɨ. Ayawɨdaa'nyɨ balyasɨ daza'.

15 Nabaai Naanga maryawɨbwa'dei a'mwe pwarɨne kwarɨne yayavɨ bukuya gaala mwaalya'ne sɨrɨ mabɨranganyojɨ sarevɨ, yɨthaanyi, a'mwe sarɨ marasɨ'na yɨwa' dɨ'bunya naanga dɨka nɨvanɨkevɨna.

21

Sɨgunya mudɨkevakɨnajɨ Kwaaka mudɨkevakɨnajɨ dɨnɨke'nesɨ.

1 Yɨ nɨmɨ sɨgunya mudɨkevasɨ Kwaaka mudɨkevasɨ warɨkewaai wangamwa. Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Sɨgunya aayagaasɨyavasɨ Kwaaka aayagaasɨyavasɨ yunakaanna wɨna. Nabaai saalaalya' kɨrɨsɨ mwarina.

2 Nabaai nɨmɨ tɨnna wangamwa anga tewaanya dazaba Jeruzaalemɨ mudɨkeba. Anga naanga dazaba Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyɨwa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ anga daza' walaabɨna. Nɨgwɨlalaa'baaka nawɨ'nyajɨya', a'mwe' kwala maarya'ne' nɨgwɨlalaaka nawɨ'nyaange tɨda kwala maa'nya'negaa' gannya a'mwerɨna yemwaaidevaaibɨ' walaabɨna.

3 Sare' nɨmɨ kadɨka wɨ'nyɨna yadaazɨ kingɨnamwaalyɨsavɨdaa'nyɨ maangwɨraaya pɨrɨ' yɨnyɨna. Yɨ jaka naanga dɨragɨnna dara dɨna "Yɨthaanyi! Dahaa' Gotɨyare selɨ ange' a'mwerajɨ ye'mwannamwaalɨka! Sahwaraavɨ tɨnnyaba waradesɨ. Yɨ gamɨre byaannya' kumɨnyɨ ye'mwannarɨka! Nabaai sahwara gamɨ sahwarera mwaaibɨ'dere. Yo, Gotɨyai gamɨ kwalyɨ ye'mwannamwaaladelyɨ.

4 Kumɨre kɨdalaaibɨrɨka tɨnnyaraavɨ wɨwarɨke gazasa' yaalɨka yɨmwagathere. Baryabwi ayahi waradevwi mɨ'. Yɨ a'mwera ayahi baibɨ'dera mɨ'. Sɨmunya' taanga ayahi winadera mɨ'. Jakɨnna ayahi dɨpɨ'dera mɨ'. Daangejɨ maapɨ'dera mɨ'. Sɨnnawɨnya sa mena yuya yɨwɨna yɨwake'nanyɨ."

5 Kingɨnamwaalyɨta dazavɨ yɨlamwaalɨke sai dɨna "Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yuya sa mudɨke yavɨkarivanɨgengɨra." Sara daka pɨrɨsɨ dɨna "Yagaala daza pɨkarya jɨthaka! Yagaala daza yuyara dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨzannajɨ naanga nebulya'nanya warɨke'najɨ sara jɨthaka!"

6 Sara daka nɨmɨnyɨ ayahi wɨdɨna "Yuya sa mena yɨma'nɨwaabɨkengɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ, nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ (A). Aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Nabaai yuya sangɨne'na aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yuya dɨragɨnya sa yunebanna yɨ'mwannadɨnyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ a'mwe aalya'na mɨjɨka baimanɨkerɨna aalya yanga naanga wɨjaavɨdelyɨ.

Aalya sa' nade'na aalɨyɨmɨnyavɨ gaala mwaalya'ne'. Nɨmɨre yanga naanga dazabwi sɨhumale yanga wɨjaavɨdelyɨ.
7 Nabaai a'mwei mala bwa'nyaburɨ yunebanna wavɨlavajai yɨ nɨmɨre yanga naanga daza' maaradelyɨ. Ganɨmaangei gannya kaimɨraayaraavɨna wɨjaavadevaaibɨ' dathavwi maaradelyɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨnyɨ Gotɨyainyɨ mwaalɨdelyɨ. Nabaai sai nɨmɨnyɨ nyɨbwaalɨvaangei wɨmwaaihɨwɨjai mwaaladelyɨ.
8 Kɨrɨ' a'mwera lɨka yɨna Kɨraazɨtɨyarɨna 'Aala! Nabaimudɨka!' dɨna ayɨna gɨnyɨra'dɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe dɨragɨnna malɨmwagaryadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe gɨrɨkita'nanya dala pɨnɨnna pɨnɨnna yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwengɨ a'mweraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe ata lɨmwadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe gɨri'nya yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨ lotuya yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe yuya kwaasɨ yagaala dadɨvɨsarajɨ sara kumɨnne tɨvɨkɨta daresɨ. Dɨ'bunya naangevɨ sɨla saalɨpaayavɨ dɨ'munange'na yarɨkevɨ sahwaraavɨ marasɨ'nadere. Sa' yɨ Baryabwi Ayawɨdaasasɨ."

9 Ejelɨya pwai, ejelɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyara dɨzɨya ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraalyangɨ maangengɨ a'mweraavɨ kayaaka yɨgalya'ne yeku'naka aaya kɨnɨnnakerajɨya pwai, yɨ sai baka nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna "Kaaja! Kwala maa'nya'ne sɨdɨraaya' Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyarɨne a'mwevɨna givwarɨdaakude'nanyɨ."
10 Sara wɨdɨna kanyɨwa' yɨ Kurya Tewaanyai nɨmɨnyɨ dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwanna kanyɨwa' ejelɨya sai mugunya naanga ke'mwewɨnya pɨrɨvɨna nɨmɨnyɨ makuna. Sara nyaka Anga Naange' Jeruzaalemɨ Nawɨ'nya dazaba yɨbwarɨdaakuna. Anga daza' Gotɨyai yasaabɨna kyɨwa' Sɨgunyavɨdaa'nyɨ anga daza' walaabɨna.
11 Gotɨyare byaanna naange' anga naanga dazaba mwadaavɨna. Savɨre baaka wanyɨwanya' yuna nabinya pɨrɨ'bɨsa' wanyɨna, sɨla nɨgwia naanga mubadɨvɨta sangɨre baaka sa'bɨ' wanyɨna. Yɨ daza' sɨnɨmwavanahurɨka naangebɨsa', yɨ wana tɨrɨmaaya nebulya'nanya' sɨgujaaka sɨrɨmya'bɨsa' wanyɨna.
12 Anga naanga dazaba sikurɨta naanga yɨnɨke' yune ke'mwewɨnanya'. Kurɨta savɨ tɨkurya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya warɨna. Sare' nabaai tɨkurya pɨrɨvɨ ejelɨya pwai aya kɨba gaidaa'na. Pɨrɨvɨ pwai, pɨrɨvɨ pwai gaidaa'na. Yɨ yuyangɨ ejelɨya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyara aya kɨba gaidaa'na. Nabaai tɨkuryangɨ Yɨzɨrelɨyaraavɨre yɨsavaakɨdaa'nya atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyavakaavɨne yaya pɨkarya yɨda'nɨkengɨra.
13 Sikurɨta nyɨlyai bilyɨrɨ'dimagɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta pimagɨnyavɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta pimagɨnyavɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna. Nabaai sikurɨta nyɨlyai walakadimagɨ kaadihɨta dawaai dasa' daavɨna.
14 Sihurɨta anga naanga dazabanne sa' kaavɨlyawɨ sɨla dɨragɨnya yɨvaimwagya'ne atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalya kɨnɨnnakesɨ. Nabaai sɨla saraavɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare Wɨdaasade atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala saraavɨne yaya kɨnɨnnakengɨra.

15 Ejelɨya dazai nɨmɨjɨ yagaala ye'mwannadɨna yɨvanɨkei yɨta golɨyagɨnyarɨ' lɨmwagɨkei. Anga naanga saba kaadihɨsangɨjɨ sikurɨsavɨjɨ yaamɨjɨyɨta ya'nerɨ' lɨmwagɨkei.
16 Anga naanga dazaba yuna gɨrɨla'nya yɨvanɨka. Gamɨre saamɨnyavasɨ gamɨre naangevasɨ yuyavakaai avaainanyavakaalyɨ. Sahwai gamɨre yɨsarɨsɨ yaamɨjɨta yɨna kyɨwa' anga naanga sabanya saamɨnyava' sɨtethɨya tɨwelɨvɨ taawɨzanɨya yɨma'nyɨna (2,400 kilomitaaya). Saamɨnyavasɨ sikurɨsavɨya naangevasɨ anga naanga dazabanne yunebanya' munya ke'beva yɨlaawɨna yɨnɨkebajɨ yunebanya yuya sa avaainanya.
17 Nabaai sikurɨta kɨrɨvɨjɨ yaamɨjɨta yɨna yɨwake' sikurɨsa' yune angajɨna 144 kyuvitɨya (72 mitaaya) yɨma'nyɨna. Metaaya daza' a'mwera yuyangɨ metaayɨmɨya

yadɨvɨsa' avaalyasɨ. Ejelɨyai yaamɨjɨyɨta sa' sikurɨsavɨ yune metaaya sahɨrɨsɨna yɨwakesɨ.
18 Anga naangebanya sikurɨsa' Gotɨyai sɨla nawɨ'nya jaazɨpaayasɨ yavɨkaryakesɨ. Nabaai anga naanga saba yune golɨyasɨna yavɨkaryakebe. Sarevɨ anga naanga saba sɨnɨmwavanahurɨke'bɨ' bwamwadɨwɨna.
19 Anga naanga saba sikurɨkevɨ kaavɨlyawɨ sɨla nawɨ'nya dala nabinabinya nɨgwia naanga mubadɨvɨsajɨ Gotɨyai yɨwaala yɨwagakengɨ. Aayagaasa (1) sɨla nawɨ'nya sikurɨsavɨ kaavɨlyawɨnyai jaazɨpaayai. Nabaai ayawɨdaa'nyai (2) sɨla gwaagwaaja sapaayai. Nabaai daraai dalyai (3) sɨla ahetɨyai. Nabaai daraai daraalyai (4) sɨla yɨkɨwa'ja emeralɨyai.
20 Nabaai atɨlyai (5) sɨla wayaakejɨsɨ yaakejɨsɨ warɨke saathonɨkɨzɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanyai (6) wayaaka tawaja konyilɨyanɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai (7) sɨla awi'ja kɨrɨzolaaitɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai dalyai (8) sɨla saalaalyavɨ yɨjuza berɨlɨyai. Nabaai ata purɨdaa'nyɨ daraai daraalyai (9) sɨla nabinnanya awi'ja topaazɨyai. Nabaai atɨraalyai (10) sɨla yɨkɨwa'jajɨsɨ awi'jajɨsɨyai kɨrɨzopɨrezɨyai. Nabaai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwainanyai (11) sɨla nabinnanya gwaagwaaja aayazɨdɨyai. Nabaai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyai (12) sɨla nabinnanya wayaaka ametɨzɨyai.
21 Kaadihɨta atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraala sa nabaai kwaalɨturyaanga mubya naanga yadɨvɨta sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraalyangɨ. Kaadihɨta gazasa' yɨ sa' kwaalɨturyaanga naanga yune pɨrɨsɨna yavɨkarinɨkesɨ. Anga naangeba tuta yuyangɨ yune golɨya'nanyasɨ. Golɨya gɨrɨ'maaya' widɨwaayavɨre gɨlaazɨya'bɨsasɨ.
22 Anga naanga dazavɨ Gotɨyarɨne Anga nawɨ'nya' tɨnna mwanganyɨwa. Mamannyɨka sare' dare'nesɨ. Naangei Gotɨyai Dɨragɨnya Yuya Kɨnɨnnakei, yɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ Gotɨyarɨne Anga nawɨ'nyasɨ. Gazabazaba yɨlaaya wiadɨvɨsa'nanyɨ.
23 Nabaai anga naanga dazaba wanyɨwanya ya'na nyɨlyalyɨ lawelyɨ saraarɨna wɨgainadeva mɨ'. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Wanyɨwanya yune naanga Gotɨyare'na wannadevanna anga saba. Yɨ gamɨre byaannya' wannadeva. Nabaai Dɨwɨnyai sahɨbanne wanyɨwanya dɨ'baakelyɨ.
24 A'mwe ajɨmya yuyangɨyara anga naanga dazabadaa'nya wanyɨwanya baakevɨ kaanya yamaripɨ'deve. Nabaai kingɨya Kwaakevakɨyara sahɨbanne kumɨre nɨgwɨlalaakejɨ byaannyajɨ makabɨpɨ'deve.
25 Yɨrɨkegaa' sikurɨta savɨya kaadihɨsangɨ kaanya tihɨpɨ'de mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. Yuyagaa' basɨnadaa'na yade. Sare' dare'nesɨ. Anga naanga saba sawɨsa' jɨnnadeva mɨ'.
26 Sahɨbanna ajɨmya yuyangɨya byaannyajɨ yaya munyaba makɨlya yuyabulyɨ makwibɨ'dengɨ.
27 Gɨlyɨvɨta gɨrɨ'naka aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨlade' mɨ'. Gotɨyare tɨnnyarɨ wana butɨrɨnya winnɨkebwi yade aane pwai kwai aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' wɨladei mɨ'. Kwaasɨ yagaala yade aane pɨrɨ' kɨrɨ' aane pwai kwai wɨladei mɨ'. Arɨkewɨ. A'mwe kumɨre yaya bukuya gaalya'nyɨrɨ Dɨwɨnyare bukuyɨrɨ yɨda'nɨkera, yune a'mwe dazahwarana wibɨ'dere anga naanga dazabanna.

22

1 Nabaai ejelɨya dazai aalya naange' walyɨvanɨka pɨrɨvɨna nɨmɨnyɨ yɨbwarɨdaakuna. Aalya daza' aalya gaala'ne sa' yuna sɨnɨmwavananya'bɨ' aaizɨya'bɨ' kɨmihɨta yadaa'nyɨya'. Yɨ aalya daza' Gotɨyalyɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyalyɨ sanɨdaare kingɨnamwaalyɨta savɨdaa'nyɨ yɨma'naka
2 anga naanga dazabanna tutaanya naangevɨ tɨnnyaba walyuna. Aalɨmaangebaarɨ dihɨrɨjɨ kengihɨrɨjɨ yɨta gaala ya'nyɨ' waayɨ'. Kwarame pɨrɨvɨ tɨka munne atɨraai sɨvɨlyɨrɨdaa'nyɨ pwaraai yɨ'nadengɨ. Yuya lawe sɨkaavɨ yɨsɨla daza

yɨ'nadengɨ. Nabaai yɨta sare yɨkɨwasa ajɨmya yuyangɨyaraavɨ tewaanya nawɨ'nya yɨma'nya'nengɨ.
3 Nabaai Dɨkevɨ wɨmarasɨ'nya'ne gazasa' kunebe. Yuya daza ayɨna warade mɨ'. Gotɨyalyɨ Dɨwɨnyalyɨ sanɨdaare kingɨnamwaalyɨsa' anga naanga dazaba waradevanyɨ. Nabaai Gotɨyare yaasɨwa'wawɨnyara gamɨnyɨ lotuya wɨmaripɨ'devanyɨ.
4 Nabaai gamɨre sɨnnyɨ' wangabɨ'devanyɨ. Nabaai gamɨnne yaya' kumɨre yamengɨnyɨra.
5 Sawɨsa' ayahi jɨnnade' mɨ'. Sarevɨ nabaai sahwaraavɨ laamɨvananyavɨre baakesɨ nyɨlyare baakesɨ sawaarɨna ayahi wɨgainade' mɨ'. Naangei Gotɨyai sahwaraavɨ baake' wɨjaavade'nanyɨ. Nabaai yuyagaa' yuyagaa' sahwara kingɨya mwaaibɨ'devanyɨ.

Jizaazai walaabatherɨnesɨ.

6 Nabaai ejelɨyai nɨmɨnyɨ dara wɨdɨna "Yagaala yuya daza yuna naanga nebulyangɨra. A'mwe yuyara sahɨnɨngɨna dɨragɨnna lɨmwabɨzangɨ. Naangei Gotɨyarɨ wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsaraavɨre kuryaraavɨ dɨhaa'bwa'dei gamɨre yagaalya' wɨjɨwaakya'na gamɨre ejelɨyarɨ maryasaabakelyɨ. Gamɨre yaasɨwa'wawɨnyaraavɨ wibwarɨdaakwia'na yuya daza yɨme'nya'bɨ' yɨma'nya'nenna maryasaabakelyɨ.
7 'Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' walaabɨdeinyɨreva.' A'mwei yagaala bukuya davɨ warɨke mɨdɨnajai yɨ yagaala Gotɨyai gɨthɨwake wɨ'nama'mwaanya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza mɨdɨnajai yɨ a'mwe dazai yɨlaaya yada tewaanaanga winadelyɨ."
8 Jonɨnnyɨ yagaala dazahɨnɨ kadɨka wɨ'nena yuya dazahɨnɨ tɨnna wangamweinyɨ nɨmɨ. Kadɨka mena wɨ'nena tɨnna mena wanganena "Sahwarɨ lotuya yɨma!" dena kwadaai gɨlɨna yena ejelɨyare sɨvigɨ'nyɨryawɨ yuya daza nyɨbwarɨdaakwakeryawɨ walamwaaina.
9 Mena walamwaaina kyɨwa sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gɨmɨ sasara minna! Gɨmɨjɨ gɨmɨre ja'mwera kwara wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakadɨvɨsarajɨ ye'mwannawɨdaayadɨnyainyɨ. Avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Nabaai a'mwe yuyara bukuya davɨre yagaalya mɨdɨdɨvɨsarajɨ avaaiwawɨnyainyɨ. Yɨ Gotɨyai yune gave pwainanyarɨ lotuya nayaa dɨragɨnna jɨ!"
10 Nabaai sahwai nɨmɨnyɨ wɨdɨna "Gotɨyare yagaala daza kadɨka wɨ'nama'mwaanya wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza bukuya dathɨrɨ warɨkengɨ mamarabɨku'dɨnnera! A'mwera wangabɨka! Sare' dare'nanyɨ. Gotɨyare daza ya'negaa' aya kɨgaa' mena yɨwaka.
11 'Aayagaa' sagaa' a'mwei yɨda'maraangebwi marasɨ'nɨkei kayaa'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'nanyabwi kuna yana! A'mwei kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadei kayaa'na gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi kuna yana! Nabaai a'mwei tewaanya yɨda'maraangebwi yadei tewaanya yɨda'maraangebwi kuna yana! A'mwei nawɨ'nyai gɨrɨ'maayai mwaalajai nawɨ'nyai gɨrɨ'maayai kuna mwaalaneva!'
12 Yɨthaanyi! Nɨmɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' walaabɨdeinyɨra. Nɨmɨre tɨvɨkɨsabwi lɨmwaga'mujɨ walaabɨdeinyɨ. A'mwe gazarɨzarɨ gamɨre yade yune saburɨne'na wɨrɨvɨkɨrɨdeinyɨra.
13 Nɨmɨ aaya sɨnnawɨnyainyɨ (A). Aaya dɨvineinyɨ (Z). Yɨ nɨmɨ yuya sangɨne'na aaya kaavɨlyainyɨ. Yuya dɨragɨnya sa yunebanna yɨ'mwannadɨnyainyɨ.
14 A'mwera kunnya baazɨ'ma'nya aalya yɨpɨjara yɨlaaya yadɨvɨ' tewaanaanga winadere. Sarera 'Tɨka munne yɨta gaala'nyɨkɨ yɨnɨga maranaana! Anga naanga dazabanne kaadihɨsangɨ yɨnɨga wɨlawaana!' deva yɨpɨnerera.
15 Gotɨyare anga naangeba mwasɨlaa jɨlɨkerajɨ a'mwe gɨri'nya yadɨvɨsarajɨ kayaa'nanya gɨrɨkita'nanyabwi yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mweraavɨ tamakadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe sɨlaangeraavɨjɨ yɨsaraavɨjɨ kwaasɨgotɨyaraavɨjɨ wɨdadɨvɨsarajɨ gazarazara kwaasɨyabwina wɨvu'nadera kwaasɨ yadɨvɨsarajɨ a'mwe dazara mwalɨbainyɨna yɨpɨ'dere mwasɨlaa. Anga nawɨ'nya savɨ wɨlaabɨpɨ'dera mɨ'."

16 “Nɨmɨ Jizaazainyɨ nɨmɨre ejelɨyarɨ sarɨmɨnyawɨnna yɨhɨmaryasaabɨwa. Nɨmɨnyɨne kusɨlaanyangɨya anga geva gevanyaihɨrɨna yagaala daza jalɨkurakya'nerɨ yɨhɨmaryasaabɨweinyɨ. Nɨmɨ sahwainyɨ Yɨta Devitɨmɨ aaya kaavɨlyavɨ pwipulyainyɨ. Nɨmɨ gamɨre Kaimɨraayainyɨ. Nɨmɨ sɨlɨngaamɨnya yɨrɨkwinyagaa' lɨvamwaja yade' kaabwe sahɨrɨ'nyɨ.”

17 Kurya Tewaanyalyɨ Sipɨzipɨya Dɨwɨnyare sɨdɨraayasɨ sawaai dɨna “Kaaja!” A'mwei yagaala daza' wɨ'nojɨ sai dara dana! “Kaaja!” Nabaai a'mwei aalya'na mɨjɨka balojɨ sai bana! “Aalya' nɨma!” yawɨrojɨ aalya gaala'ne' Gotɨyare yanga naange' bamaarana!

18 Nɨmɨ yagaala dɨragɨnya' wɨdɨvanɨge. A'mwe gazaizai Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala daza bukuya dɨrɨ warɨke kadɨka wɨ'nɨvanɨkerɨ dɨragɨnna dara jalɨkurakɨvanɨge. Saigɨ yagaala dazangɨna yagaala pɨrɨ' mɨje'mwamwɨya yɨjaigɨ bukuya dathɨrɨ wana kayaa'nanya daza kayaaka yɨgalya'nenna yɨda'nɨke sa Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ mɨje'mwamwɨya gyatheigɨnyɨ.

19 Nabaai bukuya dɨrɨ Gotɨyare wɨ'nawɨjɨwaakɨyagaala dazangɨ yagaala pɨrɨ' marasɨ'nɨjaigɨ Gotɨyai gɨmɨnyɨ gamɨre nawɨ'nyaanga bukuya dathɨrɨ yɨda'nɨkenna gɨmarasɨ'nadeigɨ. Yɨ sasareigɨ gɨmɨnyɨne yɨta gaala'ne sɨkɨ tɨka munne dɨmaranadeigɨ mɨ'. Yɨ sasareigɨ anga naanga nawɨ'nya dazaba yɨnɨga wi'na dɨmwaaideigɨ mɨ'. Aawa. Dazaburɨ gɨmarasɨ'nadeigɨnyɨ.

20 Yuya dazanna jalɨkurakɨvanɨka dazai dahaa' dara dɨna “Yayo, nɨmɨ yɨme'nya'bɨ' walaabɨdeinyɨra!”

Sahɨrɨsɨ. Nebula naangesɨra. Naanga Jizaazai dalaama!

21 Yanga gaimwanga naanga Jizaazare' sarɨmɨ yuyaihɨlyɨ yɨhye'mwannamwaalana!